



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

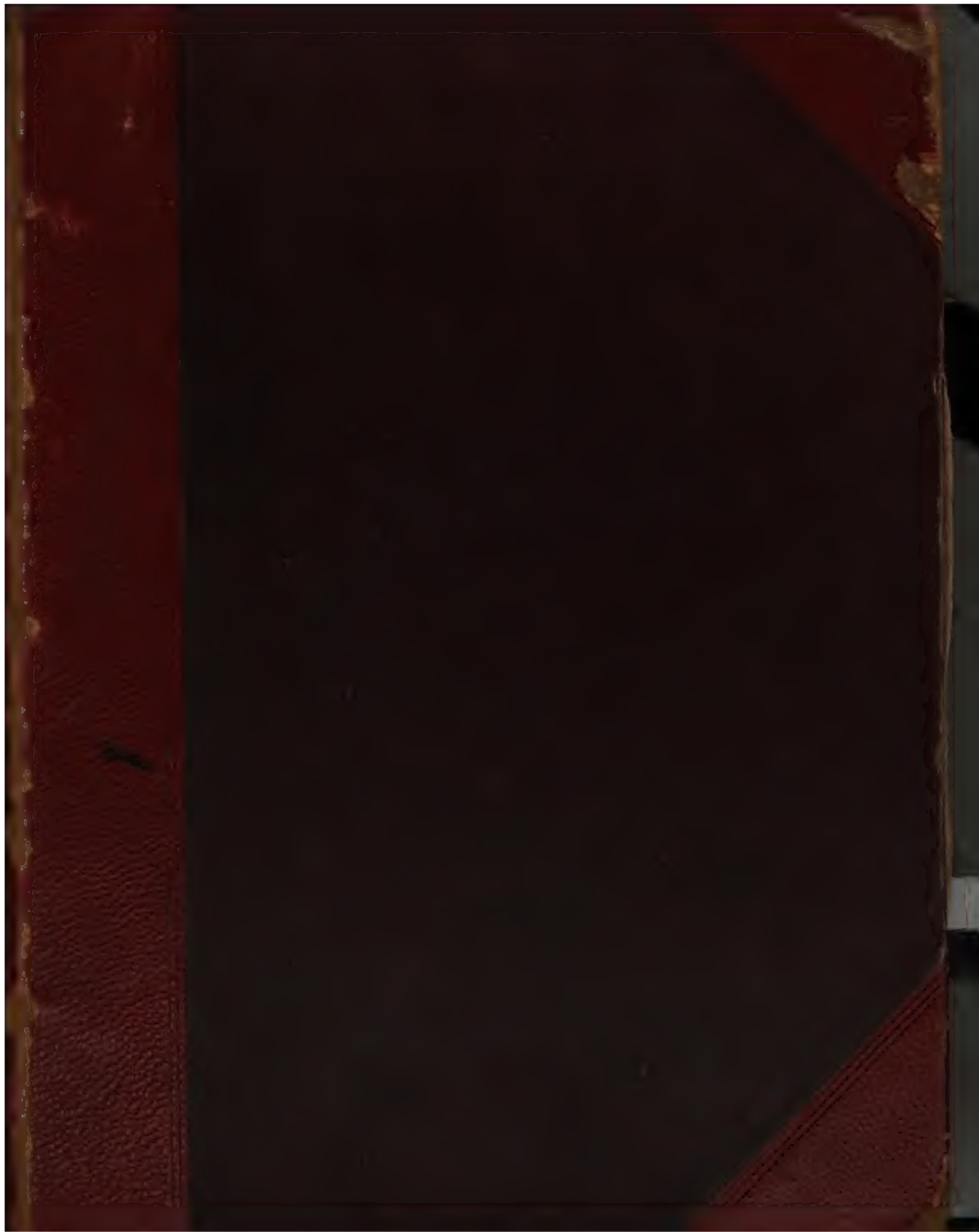
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>







600096065W

295 d. 32

R. 5. 30 50

= K. 10. 101

= A 8. 136

= A 8 539











O'REILLY'S  
IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY,  
WITH A SUPPLEMENT,  
CONTAINING MANY THOUSAND IRISH WORDS,  
WITH THEIR INTERPRETATIONS IN ENGLISH.

BY JOHN O'DONOVAN, LL.D., M.R.I.A.



# AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY,

WITH COPIOUS QUOTATIONS FROM THE MOST ESTEEMED ANCIENT AND MODERN  
WRITERS, TO ELUCIDATE THE MEANING OF OBSCURE WORDS, AND  
NUMEROUS COMPARISONS OF IRISH WORDS WITH THOSE OF  
SIMILAR ORTHOGRAPHY, SENSE, OR SOUND IN THE  
WELSH AND HEBREW LANGUAGES.

BY EDWARD O'REILLY.

A NEW EDITION, CAREFULLY REVISED, AND CORRECTED.

WITH A SUPPLEMENT,  
CONTAINING MANY THOUSAND IRISH WORDS,  
WITH THEIR INTERPRETATIONS IN ENGLISH,  
COLLECTED THROUGHOUT IRELAND, AND AMONG ANCIENT UNPUBLISHED  
MANUSCRIPTS.

BY JOHN O'DONOVAN, LL.D., M.R.I.A.,  
THE PROFOUNDLY LEARNED EDITOR OF THE "ANNALS OF THE FOUR MASTERS", AND OTHER GREAT WORKS  
ON NATIVE IRISH HISTORY AND GRAMMAR.

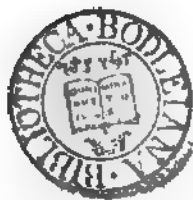
DUBLIN:  
JAMES DUFFY, 15 WELLINGTON QUAY;  
AND 22 PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON.

1864.

295 d. 32.  
D 5 24 6



J. P. FOWLER, PRINTER,  
3 CROW STREET, DAME STREET,  
DUBLIN.



## THE AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

---

THE great utility of a knowledge of the Irish language to those who wish to give a satisfactory account of the vernacular dialects and antiquities of most nations in Europe, has been confessed by Lhuyd, Buffet, Leibnitz, and other learned foreigners; and its absolute necessity to all who are desirous of becoming intimately acquainted with the emigrations, history, laws, manners, customs, religion, and learning of the early inhabitants of Ireland, is so obvious as to preclude the necessity of impressing it on the mind by any species of argument. To strangers it is therefore interesting; but to the natives of Ireland, the preservation of this beautiful and expressive language should be of the utmost importance. In the several hundreds of ancient Irish manuscripts which still survive the erosive tooth of time, or the devastating hands of barbarous invaders, are to be found the venerable memorials of the piety, learning, wisdom, valour, and achievements of our ancestors. In the compositions of our *Senachies*, in our annals, and other historical documents, the migrations, contentions, settlements, and domestic polity of the primitive inhabitants of the country, are related with at least as much fidelity, and deserving of as much credit, as the early records of any other nation. In our laws will be seen strong proofs of the civilization of our forefathers: in them provision is made for the protection of property, the reward of virtue and merit, the prevention of crime, and the punishment of vice. In our medical books it will be found that our physicians had as much knowledge of the human frame, and as much skill in the treatment of disease, as the physicians of any other nation at the same period. And in the works of our bards may be discovered the grandest and most pathetic descriptions, the most sublime flights of fancy, and the most romantic tales of luxuriant imagination, displayed in elegant and appropriate language. These, however, for a number of years have been a locked-up treasure to all who have not made Irish MSS. a particular study; and even to the studious, much labour and difficulty have occurred before a knowledge of them could be obtained, owing to the want of a Dictionary, to explain the meanings of the many thousands of words to be found in them, that no longer exist in the living language of the country.

That a great portion of our language should be nearly forgotten at the present day, will not be much wondered at, when it is considered, that for some hundreds of years it had been the policy of government to use every means in their power to eradicate our language, and to deprive our

## THE AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

people of every opportunity to obtain education. For this absurd purpose our books were destroyed, acts of parliament passed, schoolmasters persecuted, and where laws or severity were found ineffectual, recourse was had to ridicule, to shame the people out of the most energetic, and, as Sir W. Temple has since described it, the most original and unmixed language now remaining in Europe. But even ridicule, that powerful engine over weak minds, has failed in producing the desired effect; and the Irish language still exists a living memorial of the refinement to which our ancestors had attained, and of the encouragement given by them to learning and learned men. This silly policy is at length laid aside; the reign of prejudice has expired, and is in a great measure succeeded by candid inquiry and rational investigation.

To elucidate our antiquities and bring fairly before the public the claims of ancient Ireland to a literary character, superior to that of neighbouring nations, the pens of some highly talented geniuses have of late years been employed. Amongst those to whom Ireland is indebted for the rescuing of her history and language from obscurity, the Earl of Ross, and the late General Vallancy, hold the most distinguished places. By the labours of these gentlemen, and others skilled in our ancient tongue, the Irish language is proved to be nearly the same as the Phœnician, and many lights have been thrown upon the early periods of our history.

Independently of the claims which this language has upon the general scholar for consideration, and upon the descendants of the aborigines for protection, it merits the attention of the divine, the lawyer, the physician, and of all those who have to converse with the people, whose living and only language it is. It is the only medium through which instruction can be conveyed to at least four-fifths of the people of Ireland. The divine, therefore, who neglects this language, should consider how far he is competent to discharge the duty he owes to those souls committed to his care. The great utility of this language to the lawyer is proved frequently in the year. In every county, at every sessions, trials occur in which prisoners or witnesses can be heard only through the medium of an interpreter, probably but ill qualified for such an office, and who, by the mistake of a single word in the evidence, may cause the acquittal of a murderer, or the murder of an innocent. The consideration of a possibility of such an occurrence has caused Sir W. C. Smith, Bart., one of the Barons of the Exchequer, to study the Irish language, in which he has made great progress, and set a praiseworthy example to other gentlemen of the bar. To the physician several cases must have occurred where his scientific skill was baffled by his ignorance of the language in which only his patient could clearly point out the nature of his complaint. And every person who has dealings in the country, has daily proofs of the inconvenience arising from a want of the language of the people with whom he has to converse.

To remove the impediments which heretofore stood in the way of learning our language, I have compiled the work now offered to the public, and have spared neither labour nor expense in making it as perfect as I could, though with very small encouragement given by my countrymen. Indeed in the articles of pecuniary or literary aid, I have but few obligations to confess. Of those from whom I have received more than half price, or in some few cases more than the full

## THE AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

price of a single copy, I have none to name but the Earl of Charlemont, Baron Smith, the Rev. E. O'Reilly, principal of the Academy at Navan, and Sir W. Betham, King at Arms. Of literary assistance towards completing my Dictionary, I have none to acknowledge to the living, except to my invaluable friend, the Rev. M. P. Kinsela, late chaplain to the nunnery at Harold's Cross, and now retired to a convent of his order in Spain. He kindly pointed out to me the most of the Hebrew words which are found to agree with the Irish in the course of my book. But if my acknowledgments to the living be few, I am ready to confess my obligations to the dead. My collection of words from ancient glossaries, vocabularies, and other documents, is copious, and several hundreds of those words which I have added to the collections published in the Dictionaries of my predecessors, were collected, with a view to publication, by the late Mr. William Haliday, junior, of Arran Quay. That young gentleman, after acquiring a knowledge of the ancient and modern languages usually taught in schools, enriched his mind with the acquisition of several of the Eastern languages, and made himself so perfect a master of the language of his native country, that he was enabled to publish a Grammar of it in Dublin, in the year 1808, under the fictitious signature of E. O'C., and would have published a Dictionary of the same language, if death had not put a stop to his career at the early age of twenty-three. To the liberality of Doctor Elrington, the present Provost, and to the Fellows of Trinity College, who gave me the privilege of their library, I am indebted for a great number of words to be found in the body of my Dictionary, besides the principal part of the words now in common use, that are to be found in my Supplement. These I collected from a large MS. Dictionary in the possession of the College, compiled by Teig O'Nachten for publication in the year 1739. When I was making my collection, it never occurred to me, that the words daily used in common conversation, and familiar to myself, might have been omitted by former compilers; and taking it for granted that they were not omitted, I never examined further into the matter, but proceeded with the printing of my work, and had nearly finished it before I perceived the omission. As I was desirous to make my book as full and perfect as I could, I determined on publishing a Supplement, and to insert in it such words from O'Nachten's Dictionary as had been omitted, and a number of other words that I had collected since my beginning to print, and which, of course, could not have been inserted in their proper places. Upon every occasion when I found it necessary to consult the MSS. in the Library, I have experienced the most obliging attention from the Librarians, the Rev. Doctors Barret and Wilson, for which they have my sincere thanks.

As my work was intended to answer in some degree for a Dictionary of the Scottish *Gaelic*, as well as the Irish, I have retained in it several words from Shaw's Dictionary, and a number of others which I collected from modern Scottish publications. Some of these I have marked *Sh.* and *Sc.*, and others that are not so marked will be discovered by their orthography. It is to be observed, however, that all those words so marked are not confined to the Scottish dialect; many of them I have since found in O'Nachten's Dictionary, to which Shaw had access, and in other modern books, particularly those written by authors of the North of Ireland.



## THE AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

In the course of the Dictionary some words will be found differently spelled, as *Ean*, a bird; *Scriobhadóir*, a writer, etc.; which again occur at *Eun* and *Sgríobhadóir*. This is unnecessary to those who are acquainted with Irish books, but to learners it cannot fail to be useful.

Those that are acquainted with the press, will be inclined to excuse a few typographical errors which do not materially affect the sense, and of which description are, I hope, the most of the errors to be found uncorrected in my work. If it shall be found that I have omitted much, let it be remembered that I have added a great deal; and if my work is not so full or perfect as was expected, still it contains upwards of twenty-thousand words more than are contained in former Irish lexicons, and consequently so much the nearer to perfection.

In what I have done, my principal design was to render a service to my country, by giving facility to the study of our primeval history, and to the learning of a language, venerable for its antiquity, necessary to the philologer of every nation, and dear to every genuine Irishman.

# SANAS—GAOIDHILGE—SAGSBHEARLA.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER A.

BY THE RIGHT REV. DOCTOR O'BRIEN, R. C. BISHOP OF CLOYNE.

THE letter *A* is the first in the alphabets of almost all languages, though ancient historians inform us, as O'Flaherty, upon the authority of the book of Lecan, observes, that the old Irish, like the Æthiopians or Abyssines, began their alphabet with the letter *B*, and therefore the Irish called it *Beith-luis-níon*, from its three first letters, *B, L, N*. However, in imitation of other learned languages, and particularly the Latin, whose alphabet was first introduced into Ireland by the first missionaries of the Christian religion, the modern Irish thought proper to begin their alphabet with *A*. This letter is one of the five vowels (called *cuig guthaidhe* in Irish), and is pronounced broad like *aw* in English. It is distinguished by the appellative of *Ailm*, which seems to signify, strictly and properly, the *palm-tree*, called *palma nobilis*, and therefore deserves precedence; although Mr. O'Flaherty, notwithstanding the affinity of the words *Ailm* and *Palma*, interprets it the *fir-tree*, Lat. *abies*. It is not unlike the Hebrew *Aleph*, and the Chaldean and Greek *Alpha*. By our grammarians it is ranked among the *leathan-guthaidhe*, or broad vowels; and in our old MSS. we find *a, o, and u*, written indifferently one for the other, as in *agas, ocas, ogus*. And, as also in *dear, deor, deur*, a tear, etc. Thus among the Æolians we find *O* written for *A*, as *strotos* for *stratos*, an army, *ono* for *ano*, meaning *over* or *above*, and the Latins have imitated them, saying *domo*, from the Greek *damo*, to tame, or subdue; as also *Fovius* for *Fabius*, according to Festus, and *forreus* for *farreus*.

*A* was sometimes written for the *ea* of the moderns, as *dagh* for *deagh*, good, etc. It begins all those diphthongs, which in Irish are called *na ceithre hamharchoill*, or the four apophthongs, viz., *ao, aoi, ai, ae*. Note that *ao* (which is a modern apophthong, as is the modern triphthong *aoi*, and is substituted instead of *ae* and *oe*, used by our old writers) is pronounced broad like *é* long, or the Latin *æ*, in the words *saoghal*, an age, Lat. *sæculum*, and *aos*, age, Lat. *ætas*. The triphthong *aoi*, is pronounced like *ee* in the English words *been, keen*, etc., but more nearly like *ui* in the Irish, for which it has been substituted by the moderns. It is an inflection of *ao*, and formed directly from it, as from *maol*, bald, comes *maoil*, and *maoile*, bald and baldness; *saor, daor*, produce also *saoir, daoir*, etc., so that the Irish triphthong in general is formed by adding an *i* to the diphthong, and thus serves to express the genitive case and other inflections of the same word, as *aoi* from *ao*; *eoí* from *eo*; *iaí* from *ia*; *iúí* from *iú*; and *uaí* from *ua*. Analogous to the genius of the Irish language in this manner of inflecting the diphthongs into triphthongs, it is observable in the Ionic inflections of nouns, that they frequently use *oio* for *oi* in the genitive case; and nothing more common in the Greek language than a vowel extraordinary, and sometimes two, added in the beginning, middle, or end of words, that they may sound the sweeter, or that the verse may flow the more pompous and musical. Thus, for one example amongst many, the Phœnician tribe who are called *Gephyraei* in the Latin edition of Herodotus, are written *Gephyraioi* in his Greek original, l. 5. c. 57, 58. So that, if we would compare both languages together, we should find a much greater number of such inflections and variations in the Greek than in the Irish. And they are the less puzzling in the latter, as the three vowels are all pronounced with one breath and in one syllable, and as no vowel but the *i* is added to the diphthong to form the triphthong.

But this singularity seems peculiar to the Irish language, that no two or three vowels joined to each other in the same word, can form two different syllables. For which reason our bards or versificators, who frequently wanted to stretch out words by multiplying their syllables according to the exigency of their rhymes, devised the method of throwing in between the two vowels an adventitious consonant (generally a *d* or *g*, aspirated by *h*), in order to stretch and divide the two vowels into two different syllables. And as this consonant was quite foreign to the natural frame of the word, so it entirely corrupted and disguised its radical formation and structure. It must be confessed, this method has the sanction of a respectable antiquity, and is countenanced by examples, if not precedents, not only in the Welsh or old British language, but even in the Greek, wherein the Æolic *digamma* (which is the *V* consonant, and was pronounced by the Æolice, as it is still by the Germans, like *F*), was inserted when two vowels met together. For example, the *Jaones* was pronounced *Javones*, or rather *Jafones*, and *Jaon* changed it into *Javon*, etc., vid. Stillingfleet, Origin, p. 560. Thus also an adventitious *d* is inserted between two vowels in many Latin words, both to distinguish the syllables and prevent a hiatus, particularly in compounds whose first part consists of the iterative particle *re*, while the following part begins with a vowel, as in the words *redargua, redeo, redigo, redimo, redintegratio*, etc. But certain it is, notwithstanding these examples or precedents, that this rule, together with another devised in like manner by our bards or rhymers, I mean that which is called *caol le caol, agus leathan le leathan*, have been woefully destructive to the original and radical purity of the Irish language. This latter rule (much of a more modern invention than the former, for our old MSS. show no regard to it) imports and prescribes that the two vowels thus forming, or contributing to form in two different syllables by the interposition of a consonant, whether such a consonant be adventitious to, or originally inseparable from the radical formation of the word, should both be of the same denomination or class of either broad or small vowels; and this without any regard to the primitive elementary structure of the word. So that if the vowel preceding the consonant should originally happen to be of the class of broad vowels, *a, o, u*, while the vowel following the same consonant should be of the class of small vowels, *e, i*, or vice versa; in that case the vowel preceding the consonant being of a different class from that which follows it, must either be struck out entirely to make room for a vowel of the same class with the following (for it is the vowel following

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER A.

the consonant that commands the change in the preceding, without being subjected to any in itself, or else another adventitious vowel must be placed after it of the same class with the subsequent.

I shall instance only in two words amongst many others, both to illustrate those two rules by way of exemplification, and to show how prejudicial they naturally must have been to the primitive purity of the Irish language, by changing, corrupting, and metamorphosing a great number of its words from their original and radical structure. I shall first exemplify in the Irish word *Gall*, a *Gaul*, plural *Gaill*, *Gauls*; which are the Celtic words upon which the Latin words *Gallus*, *Galli*, have been formed. Nothing more evident from the most ancient monuments of the Irish nation, than that the national name of the first Celts who came to Ireland (whether they arrived there immediately from Gaul, or rather after remaining for some tract of time in the greater British Isle, as Mr. Lhuyd gives good grounds to think), was *Gall* in the singular, and *Gaill* in the plural; and that their language was called *Galic*, or *Gaileic*, though it is equally certain this same national name of *Gall*, and *Gaill*, in the plural, was afterwards applied by the old natives to other colonies that followed these primitive Celts into that island from different parts of the Continent, and even to the English adventurers, whom they called *Clanna Gall*, as well as *Sagsanaic*; which must have proceeded both from their having forgot their own origin on account of the change in their national name from *Gaill* into *Gaidhil*, etc., and also from the knowledge they traditionally preserved of the Gaulish nation, of its great extent, as well as of its vicinity with the British Isles; all which circumstances occasioned that the generality of the old Irish Celts and Celtiberians, who probably were the first planters of Ireland, imagined that the strangers who came amongst them from time to time, whether immediately from Britain or otherwise, must have originally proceeded from Gaul. Now the Irish bards or rhymers wanting to stretch out this monosyllable *Gaill* into two syllables to serve the exigency of their verses and rhythmical measures, have first formed it into *Guidhil*, agreeably to the former of the two rules now mentioned, and when the second rule *caol le caol*, etc., took place, it required that an *I* or an *E* should be thrown in before the consonant *D*, by which means it turned out *Gaidhil* or *Gaedhil*, instead of its original simple formation *Gaill*. So likewise the word *Galic* or *Gaileic*, meaning the Celtiberian language was changed into *Gaidhilic* or *Gaedhilic*, genit. *Gaedhilice* or *Gaedhilge*, from which last spelling it has been changed by our modern grammarians into *Gaodhuilic*, genit. *Gaodhuilge*, by the unnatural substitution of *ao*, instead of *ae*, or *æ*, of the ancients, absolutely ordering that we should pronounce their *ao* just as we do *oe* in the Latin word *Cælum*.

*Guidhil*, another writing of the same word, meaning the Irish people, and *Guidhilic*, their language, are found in some Irish manuscripts of good antiquity, from which the moderns, by abusively substituting *aoi*, instead of *ui*, though carrying another sound, have turned their words into *Gaoidhil* and *Gaoidhilic*, genit.: *Gaoidhilge*, which is the Gothic and uncouth shape, in which, to conform with the modern orthography, I must let it stand in the frontispiece of my Dictionary. I have just hinted that *Guidhil* and *Guidhilic* is not to be counted a modern manner of writing these words; which truth is confirmed by Welsh manuscripts of respectable antiquity, wherein the Irish are called *Guydhil*, and sometimes *Guydhilod*, and their language *Guidhilec*. Apropos to this writing of the Welsh, I cannot but observe, by the bye, that it hence appears this old nation must have always judged the primitive Irish and the Gauls to be originally one and the same people, inasmuch as we find in Mr. Lhuyd's *Archæologia* (Comparat. Etymol., pag. 23. col. 3) that the Welsh or old Britons interpreted in their language the Latin word *Gallus* or *Gallicus* by *Guydhileg*, a word which is plainly and literally of the same formation of those whereby they distinguish the Irish people and their language. Before I have done with the words *Gaill* and *Galic*, *Gaileic*, or *Gaileic*, I think it pertinent to remark, that notwithstanding the complex and inform shape of the words *Guidhil*, *Gaedhil*, *Gaoidhil*, and *Gaidhilic*, *Gaedhilic*, and *Gaoidhilic*, into which they have been changed, yet the originals from which they were derived are still preserved in their primitive simplicity by the very formation of these latter words, which is very nearly the same as that of the former, inasmuch as the adventitious letters *dh* are not pronounced, and serve only to distinguish the syllables: which shows that this was the only purpose they were first thrown in for. We should not in the mean time forget that it is to this change made in the words *Gaill* and *Galic*, doubtless by our heathenish bards, who inserted the letter *d*, that we owe the important discovery, necessarily reserved to their successors who embraced Christianity, of those illustrious personages *Gadel* and *Gadelus*; the former an usher under that royal school-master, *Pheniusa Farsai*, King of Scythia, in his famous school on the plain of *Sennaar*, where this *Gadel* invented the Irish alphabet, and the Gadelian language, so called, as it is pretended, from his name; and the latter a grandson of that king by his son *Nuall*, married to *Scota*, daughter of *Pharaoh Cingris*, as our bards call him, instead of *Cinches*, king of Egypt, under whose reign they tell us *Moses* and our *Gadelus* were cotemporaries and great friends, and from this *Gadelus* our learned bards gravely assure us that the Irish derive their name of *Gadeilans*, who, they tell us, were also called *Scots*, from his wife the Egyptian princess *Scota*. This discovery I have said was necessarily reserved to our Christian bards, as their heathenish predecessors most certainly could have no notion of the plain of *Sennaar*, of *Pharaoh*, or of *Moses*; objects not to be known but from the holy Scriptures, or some writings derived from them, such as those of Josephus, Plinio, etc., never known to the Irish bards before Christianity. I have remarked in another work, not as yet published, that our Christian bards did not lose much time in availing themselves of the sacred history to frame this story, inasmuch as we find it word for word in the scholiast on the life of St. Patrick by Fiach, bishop of Sleipite, one of that saint's earliest disciples; which scholiast the learned and judicious Colgan places towards the end of the sixth century. This date is much earlier than that of the manuscript called *Leabhar Gabhala*, or the Book of Conquests, wherein our story now mentioned is embellished with further circumstances.

The other word I mean to produce as a remarkable example and proof of the alteration of the primitive and radical frame of many words of the Irish language, caused by the above described rules and other innovations of our modern copists and rhymers, as well as by the corruption proceeding from vulgar pronunciation, to which indeed all languages have been subject (even the Latin, witness the words *nudiustertius*, *pridie*, *postridie*, etc.), the word, I say, I mean to exemplify in, is *Bliadhain* or *Bliaghain*, a year, Lat. *annus*. The original formation or construction of this word was *Bel-ain*, or *Béal-ain*, i.e., the circle of *Belus* or of the Sun. *Ain* or *ainn* in Irish, signifies a great circle, as its diminutive *ainne*, vulgarly *jainne*, means a small circle or a ring, *vid. ain, ann, ainne*, infra; and *Bel* or *Beal* was the Assyrian, Chaldean, or Phœnician name of the true God, while the patriarchal religion was generally observed; and very properly, as it signifies *Dominus* or *Dominator* in Latin. This name was afterwards attributed to the Sun, when those oriental nations generally forgot, or willingly averted from the worship of the true God, and adored that planet as their chief deity. See Gutlerus *Origines mundi*, lib. 1, cap. 9; Schedius *de Düs Germ.*, cap. 7; Tirinus in cap. ii. *Osee*, v. 16. It is very certain that the primitive Irish observed this idolatrous worship of the Sun under the name of *Bél* or *Béal*, whatever part of the world they derived it from, as appears very manifestly by those religious fires they lighted with great solemnity on May day; a fact which is evidently proved by the very name whereby they distinguished that day, which is still called and known by no other name than that of *Lá Beal tinne*, i.e., the day of the fire of *Bel* or *Belus*. This solemnity they celebrated in honour of the Sun, under the name of *Beal*, on this first day of their summer, when the benign influence of that planet begins to restore new life to both the animal and vegetable world in most parts of our hemisphere.

# REMARKS ON LETTER A.

Now this word *Bel-ain* being changed by the vulgar pronunciation into *Ble-ain* and *Bli-ain*, in which position it required the insertion of an aspirated *d* or *g*, consequently turned out *Bliadhain* or *Bliaghain*, according to the former of the two rules above explained, and then the latter rule of *Leathan le leathan*, to vindicate its right to share in the new creation of this word, threw in the vowel *a* before the adventitious consonant to agree with the subsequent *a*, so that the original word having thus received two adventitious letters besides the aspirate *h*, is thereby metamorphosed from its original form *Bel-ain* to *Bliadhain* or *Bliaghain*, for it admits of both these writings. I shall finish these remarks with observing that the word *Ain* or *Ainn* (which is the latter part of the compound word *Bel-ain*, signifying the great circle of Belus, i.e., the solar circle or annual course of the Sun) is the Celtic original upon which the Latin word *Anus* was formed; it was afterwards written *Annus*, for Quintilian informs us that the ancients did not double their consonants. Varro assures us that the proper and original signification of this word *Anus* or *Annus* is a circ or great circle, whose diminutive *Anulus* or *Annulus* signifies a small circle or ring. His words are *nam ut parvi circuli annuli, sic magni dicebantur anni*. But the word *annus* is now exalted to mean solely and properly the solar circle or annual course of the Sun, whilst *Anus*, its more ancient writing, is degraded to signify no more than the circular form of the podex. Vid. Littleton ad voces *Anus, Annus, Annulus*. Other examples, to observe it by the bye, of words of an honourable meaning at first, being afterwards degraded to a dishonourable signification, and vice versa, will be found in the following Dictionary at the word *Cnoicht*.

AbA

ABA

Abh

ABH

**A, A**, in Irish called **Διτμ**, is the first letter of the **Διβγτιμ** or alphabet. For its various sounds or powers, see above, is a possessive pronoun, as his, her, its, their: it is also a relative pronoun, as that, who, which; and a vocative sign is sometimes written as **Δ** bean, is used as a sign of the infinitive mood; as **Abert**, to be; a mark of interrogation, **Abfultre ann rin?** a sign of affirmation, **ataio**; a preposition, equal to in, **ambrolac**, **a otuir**; is a sign of the vocative, **a dia!** sometimes signifies *out of*, or *from*, like the Latin *e*, **a heirmonn**; is sometimes used as a sign of the future, present, and preter tenses; is sometimes written for **Δ**5, a sign of the participle present when the initial is **o**, **c**, **5**; s. a hill, height, eminence; luck, prosperity; a chariot, car, cart.

**Ab, ab**, s. a lord, master, abbot, father. *Heb. ab*; s. an ape; v. sometimes used for **buo**, was, **lepi ab man**, **oapab ainn**; abusively used for **Abert**, as **napi ab beo e**; s. a cause, matter, business, **api Aba**, for the sake of.

**Ab, abh**, s. a river.

**Abac, abhac**, s. a dwarf, pigmy, manikin; a sprite.

**Abac, abhach**, the entrails of a beast; a proclamation, a terrier, a small dog, hence **Abartpac**.

**Abaco, abachd**, s. gain, great doings.

**Abact, abhacht**, s. ironical joking.

**Abao, abhadh**, s. a camp, encampment, dwelling, abode; a net in the form of a sack to catch fish; a satire, a lampoon. Hind. **abad**, a dwelling.

**Abaro, abaidh**, s. a bud; adj. ripe.

**Abaveaco, abaideachd**, s. abbacy.

**Abail, abail**, s. death, **abad**, *Heb.*; adj. dead, expired.

**Abailc, abailt**, s. death; *Heb. oved*.

**Abair, abair**, s. say thou, 2d pers. imperat. of **Abraim**.

**Abairt, abairt**, s. speech, articulation, education, politeness, good manners; s. f. death.

**Abait, abait**, s. custom, habit, manner.

**Abal, abhal**, s. an apple, an apple-tree.

**Abalraoain, abhalraadhain**, s. a wilding, a crab apple.

**Abalghort, abhalghort**, s. an orchard.

**Aban, abhan**, s. a river; properly **aman**.

**Abantur, abhantur**, s. success, good luck, a prosperous adventure.

**Abaoi, abaoi**, s. a descent, setting, as the sun, "**5o otainis abaoi rop an ghrein**", *Feis tighe Chanain*.

**Abar, abar**, s. a marsh, a boggy piece of land.

**Abar, abhar**, see **oobar**.

**Abapac, abarach**, adj. marshy.

**Abapac, abharach**, s. a manly youth.

**Abartpac, abhastach**, the barking of a dog.

**Abcoto, abhcoid**, s. a jest, ironical joking.

**Abcotoe, abhcoid**, an advocate, see **oobaracoto**.

**Abocac, abhdhac**, lordly courage, *Shaw*.

**Abocaine, abdhaine**, the religious belonging to an abbey.

**Abeil, abheil**, adj. terrible, dreadful, see **oobarbeil**.

**Abert, abheist**, s. f. custom, manner, habit.

**Abrogur, abhfogus**, prep. near, close by, at hand.

**Ablobar, abhlalhar**, } adj. mute, dumb.

**Ablobpac, abhlabhach**, }

**Ablac, abhlach**, s. a carcase.

**Ablan, abhlan**, s. a wafer; a portion of meat, fish, or butter, which a person may eat at his meals with bread, etc.; a condiment, vulgarly called kitchen.

**Ablancoirreigte, abhlanchoisreigthe**, the consecrated Host, the blessed Eucharist.



áblat, *ablat*, death, no áblat, he died.  
 ábmáing, *abmhaing*, s. power, strength.  
 ábmátaí, *abmhathair*, s. f. a mother abess.  
 ábog, *abog*, s. a voice.  
 ábra, *abra*, s. a poem; a speech, saying.  
 ábra, *abhra*, adj. dark; s. an eyelid.  
 ábrao, *abrad*, adj. far removed, exalted. *Shaw*.  
 ábraim, *abrain*, v. I say, speak, predicate, figure.  
 ábrán, *abhran*, s. a song, a poem, an ode.  
 ábran, *abran*, the month of April.  
 ábrann, *abrann*, adj. lustful, lecherous; bad, evil; naughtiness; s. bad news.  
 ábran donog, *abhran donog*, s. Lemina minor, duckmeat.  
 ábraoi, *abhroidh*, plur. of ábra, the eye-brows.  
 ábraí, *abhras*, s. a ready answer; s. yarn of any kind, the produce of the hand, "ábraí, i.e. lámtoí," o. g.  
 ábran, *abhsan*, s. a furrow, trench, hollow.  
 ábroal, *absdal*, s. m. an apostle.  
 ábroalac, *absdalach*, adj. apostolical.  
 ábroalac, *absdalachd*, s. apostleship.  
 ábroala, *absdald*, adj. apostolic, see ábroalac.  
 ábrolaí, *absoloid*, s. f. absolution, forgiveness.  
 ábtaí, *abstal*, see ábroal, etc.  
 ábrotaí, *abstoltachadh*, adj. effectual. *Shaw*.  
 ábu, *abu*, the war cry of the ancient Irish.  
 Hence *Crom a boo*, *Butleirach a boo*, etc.  
 Ábui, *Heb*.  
 ábuí, *abuid*, s. birth-day, natal day. "Ábuí .i. la bneite", o. g.  
 ábuí, *abuidh*, } adj. ripe, ready, expert, alert,  
 ábuí, *abuigh*, } thrifty.  
 ábuí, *abuigh*, s. a bud.  
 ábuíge, *abuigheadh*, ripening.  
 ábuíim, *abuighim*, v. to ripen.  
 ábulta, *abulta*, adj. able, vulg.  
 ábulta, *abultachd*, s. ability.  
 ábur, *abhus*, s. a wild beast of any kind.  
 ác, *ac*, s. a speech, tongue; refusal, refusing, denial; a son; used in old MSS. for ág, see ág.  
 ác, *ach*, s. a skirmish; conj. but, except.  
 áca, *acha*, s. a mound, bank, rampart; a rock.  
 áca, *aca*, with them.  
 áca, *achadh*, s. a field.  
 ácaam, *acadamh*, s. an academy. *Shaw*.  
 ácaí, *acaidh*, s. an abode, habitation.  
 ácaí, *acaideadh*, s. a tenant, an inhabitant.  
 ácaim, *acain*, see ácuim.  
 ácaí, *acais*, s. poison, cursing.  
 ácaí, *acaiseach*, adj. poisonous, malicious.  
 ácamá, *achamair*, adv. soon, timely; adj. short, abridged.

áðamairæætt, *achamairæacht*, s. abridgment, abridgment.  
 áðar, *achar*, s. a distance; adj. sharp, sour, tart.  
 áðara, *acara*, an acre of ground, see áðra; s. convenience, conveniency, use; the use of a thing.  
 áðarað, *acarach*, adj. convenient, useful, necessary, obliging, respectful, moderate.  
 áðaraðo, *acarachd*, s. moderation, respect, gentleness.  
 áðaran, *acaran*, s. lumber.  
 áðarpe, *accaire*, s. an anchor; an acre of land.  
 áðarpholl, *acarpholl*, a road for ships, see áðarpho.  
 áðarþað, *acharradh*, s. a sprite, dwarf.  
 áðarþingte, *accarruighthe*, moored, anchored.  
 áðarþim, *accairim*, v. to moor, to anchor.  
 áðain, *accain*, s. a complaint, áð áðain, complaining, sighing.  
 áðarþaro, *accarsaid*, s. a port, harbour, road for ships.  
 áðarþa, *acartha*, s. profit.  
 áðar, *accas*, }  
 áðar, *acas*, } written in old MSS. for áður.  
 áðarþar, *accastair*, s. an axle.  
 áðionn, *accionn*, on account of, at the end of.  
 áðobair, *accobhair*, s. wish, desire, avarice, covetousness.  
 áðomál, *accomhal*, s. a tie, bond, obligation.  
 áðuil, *accuil*, adv. backwards.  
 áðo, *achd*, conj. but, except; s. a case, state, condition.  
 áðora, *achdra*, s. an expedition by sea or land; travels, adventures.  
 áðer, *acher*, a. full, thick, strong. *Cor*.  
 áðorán, *achdran*, }  
 áðoránað, *achdranach*, } s. an adventurer, a traveller.  
 áðuin, *acfuin*, s. tools, tackles, furniture; ability, capacity.  
 áðuineað, *acfuineach*, adj. having tools or tackle; able, sufficient.  
 áðlaim, *achlaim*, v. to chase.  
 áðlað, *achladh*, }  
 áðlað, *achlaidh*, } s. fishing, fishery, art of fishing; a chase, chasing, pursuit.  
 áðlarðe, *aclaidhe*, adj. smooth, soft, polite, civil, generous.  
 áðlar, *achlais*, s. a chase; the arm-pit; an arm.  
 áðmac, *acmac*, s. a circuit, compass, surrounding.  
 áðmaing, *acmhain*, s. power, puissance, wealth.  
 áðmaingæað, *acmhaingeach*, adj. powerful, puissant, rich.  
 áðmuin, *acmhain*, }  
 áðmuineað, *acmhaineach*, } see áðuin, and áðuineað.  
 áðmuine, *acmuire*, s. readiness.

Ἀχμηράν, *achmhusan*, s. a reproof, reproach, censure.

Ἀχμηρανίδης, *achmhusanaidhe*, s. a censor.

Ἀχμηρανός, *achmhusanach*, adj. animadversive.

Ἀχμηρανίμ, *achmhusanaim*, v. to reprove, rebuke, censure.

Ἀκναμάς, *acnamhach*, s. the food of a labourer, i.e. "πρῶτον γὰρ ὄρεα". *Cor.*

Ἀκνίμ, *acniumh*, s. solicitation, want of thought.

Ἀκοβαίρ, *acobhair*, s. avarice, penury, covetousness.

Ἀκοβρά, *acobhra*, s. a wish, desire.

Ἀκοβράς, *acobhrach*, adj. covetous, desirous, avaricious.

Ἀκομά, *acomal*, s. an assemblage, assembly, heaping together.

Ἀκομάίμ, *acomalaim*, v. to collect, accumulate, increase, heap.

Ἀκόν, *acon*, s. a refusal, denial.

Ἀκόν, *acor*, see ἀκοβαίρ.

Ἀκρά, *acra*, s. an acre of ground.

Ἀκράς, *acrach*, adj. hungry.

Ἀκράίμ, *acraim*, v. to agree, consent, come; I argue, challenge.

Ἀκράνν, *acrann*, s. a knot.

Ἀκράννάς, *acrannach*, adj. knotty, entangled, intricate.

Ἀκράνναιμ, *achrannaim*, v. to entangle.

Ἀκράς, *acras*, s. hunger.

Ἀκράσας, *acrasach*, adj. hungry.

Ἀκράλ, *acsal*, s. m. an angel; adj. generous, noble.

Ἀκτάδ, *achtadh*, s. driving.

Ἀκτιάδ, *achtíad*, v. they give; i.e. τυγχεῖν. *o. g.*

Ἀκυίλ, *acuil*, s. an eagle.

Ἀκυίρ, i. e. ὁν κυίρ, from the cause. *o. g.*

Ἀκτ, *acth*, see ἀκ and ἀδ.

Ἀκτ, *acht*, s. a body; a nail, hoof, or claw; a statute, a decree, covenant, ordinance; danger, hazard, peril; a giving, a gift; an act or deed; a condition; "ἀπὸ τῶν ἡσυχαστῶν γέννηται", on those conditions; conj. and, *o. g.*

Ἀκταίμ, *achtaim*, v. to ordain, decree, order, command.

Ἀκτβεάς, *achtbeag*, conj. almost, but, except.

Ἀκττέανα, *achtcheana*, adv. however.

Ἀκτγυθός, *achtughadh*, ordination, ordaining decreeing.

Ἀκυρ, *acus*, written for ἄκυρ.

Ἀδ, *ad*, adj. illustrious; used for ἀνδρ, in thy, ὡς παρὸς, in thy presence, ὅτε τὸ ὄψιν, thou art awake, or in the state of being awake; is also used for ὅ, as ὡς βεβήμ, ὡς εἶπ, I say, I hear; is in like manner sometimes used for ὅ in the perfect

tense of the indicative, and the present of the potential, as ὡς γέγραμμαι, I wrote, ὡς γέγραμμαι, I would write.

Ἀδ, *adh*, s. a beast of the cow kind, ὡς ἀλταίς, a buffalo.

Ἀδ, *adh*, is an intensitive particle, as ἀντομάς, great praise.

Ἀδ, *adh*, s. a law; felicity, happiness; good luck; fit to do anything. *Shaw.*

Ἀδα, *ada*, s. victory. *Shaw.*

Ἀδαβαίρ, *adabhair*, s. play, diversion, sport.

Ἀδαγ, *adag*, s. a sheaf of corn, a bundle of sheaves, a shock.

Ἀδαγδαίρ, *adaghaghail*, s. a lawful taking.

Ἀδαίς, *adhaigh*, s. the face, countenance, complexion, pl. αἰσέ; s. night.

Ἀδαίς, *adhailg*, s. desire, will; consent.

Ἀδαίςγνε, *adhailgne*, s. the toll of a mill; poverty; the law of arms.

Ἀδαίλλ, *adhaill*, s. a precipice.

Ἀδαίρ, *adhair*, s. fire.

Ἀδαίρσιν, *adhaircin*, s. a lapwing, a touchet; dim. of ἀδαίρ.

Ἀδαίρ, *adhairt*, s. a front, van; the plague.

Ἀδαλ, *adhal*, s. a flesh-hook.

Ἀδαλλ, *adhall*, adj. deaf, see ὀδαλλ; s. sin, corruption.

Ἀδαλτάν, *adhaltan*, s. m. a dull, stupid fellow.

Ἀδαλτραίδης, *adhaltraidhe*, } s. an adulterer.

Ἀδαλτρανάς, *adhaltranach*, }

Ἀδαλτρανάς, *adhaltranach*, s. adultery.

Ἀδαμάιρ, *adhamhair*, adj. similitudinary, i.e. ἀμύλλεα, *o. g.*

Ἀδαμῖα, *adhamhra*, s. admiration.

Ἀδαμ, *adhamh*, Adam, i.e. "homo no terrigena", (ὁ τῆς γῆς ἀπὸ γέννηται), *cor. gl.*

Ἀδαμπαίρ, *adamruidh*, v. he went, *o. g.*

Ἀδαμναι, *adhamhnain*, the proper name of a man; homunculus, i.e. "ὁ ἄνθρωπος ἀνθρωπίνος". *Cor.*

Ἀδαμαντ, *adamant*, s. a diamond.

Ἀδαμῖα, *adhamhrach*, adj. blessed.

Ἀδαμῖαίρ, *adhamhraidhim*, v. I bless, love, adore.

Ἀδαν, *adhan*, s. a cauldron.

Ἀδανός, *adhanadh*, see ἀδανός.

Ἀδανίμ, *adhanaim*, v. to kindle or light up.

Ἀδανν, *adhann*, s. the herb colts-foot.

Ἀδαντα, *adhanta*, adj. kindled, exasperated.

Ἀδαντακτ, *adhanthacht*, s. blushing, kindling

Ἀδαν, *adhar*, s. snow, frost.

Ἀδανός, *adharadh*, s. adoration; joining, adhering to.

Ἀδανός, *adharach*, s. a worshipper, an adorer.

Ἀδανίμ, see ἀδανίμ.



Δόνακαλ, *adhnacal*, preserving or keeping the law, "Δόνακαλ *i.e.* κοίμετο ὀλιγὸν ἀνοῦμεν, ἀθ. *i.e.* ὀλιγῶς, καὶ *i.e.* φέρει, καὶ *i.e.* κοίμεται". *Cor. gl.*

Δόνακαίμ, *adhnacaim*, v. I inter.

Δόνακλάς, *adhnacalach*, s. m. a grave-digger, sexton.

Δόναδ, *adhnadh*, s. a kindling of fire; fervour, heat, zeal.

Δόναϊσεαδ, *adhnaisceadh*, buried, interred. *Ferm.*

Δόναϊρε, *adhnaidhe*, s. age; an advocate, a pleader

Δόναϊρε, *adhnaidhe*, } adj. old, ancient

Δόνασοι, *adhnasoi*, } s. villainy; confusion,

Δόναϊρε, *adhnair*, } shamefacedness.

Δόναϊρεαδ, *adhnair*, } bashful, modest, de-

Δόνοχτ, *adhnocht*, s. f. burial, interment. *Lec.* 19, 1.

Δόμοροι, *adhomroi*, v. it happened to me, *i.e.* ὅμοι φαινε. o. g.

Δόονναεαδ, *adhonnathadh*, s. sovereignty.

Δόρας, *adhrac*, s. a refusal, denial.

Δόραδ, *adhradh*, s. adoration.

Δόραιζτεοιρ, *adhraightheoir*, s. an adorer.

Δόραιμ, *adhrain*, v. I adore.

Δόρας, *adhras*, s. adoration; s. m. a dwelling place.

Δοραε, *adras*, arise, "Δοραε ὁδομήλαι ἡ μονὴ ἡ γυναιὶς ὅς φερατοῦς φρονήσας". *Udhact. Mor.*

Δορε, *adre*, v. he refused.

Δορατ, *adrath*, s. horror, detestation.

Δουατμάρ, *adhuathmhar*, adj. terrible, horrid, dreadful, execrable.

Δουατμάρατ, *adhuathmharacht*, s. horror, abomination.

Δουιρ, *aduidh*, s. steel.

Δε, *ae*, s. the liver; possession.

Δε, *ae*, s. m. a man.

Δεο, *aedh*, s. the eye.

Δεοαρ, *aedhar*, s. the air, sky.

Δεοεαραδ, *aedhearadh*, airing.

Δεοαραίμ, *aedharaim*, v. to air.

Δεοαραμυλ, *aedharamhuil*, adj. aerial.

Δεοεαρταδ, *aedhearthachd*, s. airiness.

Δερ, *aer*, s. the air, sky.

Δεραδ, *aerach*, s. aerial.

Δεραδ, *aeradh*, s. satirizing.

Δεραίμ, *aerain*, v. to air.

Δεραμυλ, *aeramhuil*, } adj. aerial, airy.

Δερεα, *aerdha*, }

Δερεαδ, *aereadh*, airing.

Δερεατ, *aerthacht*, s. airiness.

Δερ, *aes*, s. an age, *aera* an woman. *L. Lec.*, fol. 31.

Δεραν, *aesar*, s. God.

Δεταρος, *aetharog*, s. an aerial being.

Δετρε, *aethre*, s. plur. of ear or earri, a fin.

Δφορτ, *afost*, s. gold.

Δφραιγε, *afraighe*, arising.

Δφμονν, *afrionn*, s. m. the Mass or Eucharistic offering.

Δς, *ag*, a sign of the present participle; at, by, with.

Δς, *agh*, s. a notch or nick; a beast of the cow kind; a battle, conflict, fortune, luck, happiness, prosperity; fear, awe, astonishment.

Δςα, *aga*, whose, whereof; s. leisure, time, opportunity; the bottom of any depth, an addition.

Δςαδ, *aghach*, adj. warlike, brave.

Δςαο, *agad*, used for Δς τῷ, with thee, to thee

Δςαδ, *agadh*, s. see Δςα.

Δςας, *agag*, s. a habitation, settlement, *Shaw.*

Δςαιβ, *agaibh*, with ye, unto ye.

Δςαιβ, *aghaidh*, s. the face, front, complexion; opposition ἅμ Δςαιβ, in opposition to me, pl. αἰςτε; v. imper. of Δςαίμ; be merry, be happy

Δςαιβεαρ, *aghaidheas*, s. mirth.

Δςαίμ, *aghaim*, v. to be afraid or astonished; to put or place.

Δςαίμν, *againn*, with us.

Δςαίμς, *agairg*, s. f. agaricus, a kind of mushroom.

Δςαίρ, *aghais*, s. ease, rest.

Δςαίρεαδ, *aghaiseach*, adj. easy, tranquil, quiet.

Δςαίρμ, *aghaisim*, v. to ease, to rest.

Δςαίλ, *agall*, s. a speech.

Δςαίλαδ, *agalladh*, } s. a dialogue, conversa-

Δςαίλαίμ, *agallamh*, } tion, discourse. *Gen.* αἰσλμα.

Δςαίλαίμ, *agallaim*, v. to speak, converse.

Δςαίμ, *agam*, with me, at me, to me.

Δςαίμ, *agamh*, a doubt, suspicion.

Δςαίμρ, *agamus*, the action of striking. *Shaw.*

Δςαν, *agan*, a. precious, dear.

Δςαρ, *agar*, s. revenge.

Δςαραδ, *agarach*, a pretender, a claimer.

Δςαραίμ, *agaraim*, to revenge, pursue, challenge; dispute, plead, expostulate.

Δςαρτ, *agart*, s. revenge.

Δςαρτ, *aghart*, s. a bolster.

Δςαρτα, *aghartha*, adj. deaf; diminutive, little

Δςαρταδ, *agartach*, adj. revengeful, vindictive, litigious.

Δςαρταίμ, *agartaim*, see Δςαραίμ.

Δςαρταρ, *agartas*, s. a suit, plea.



Διρόβείλεαδ, *aidhbheileach*, a braggart.

Διρόβείλαττ, *aidhbheilacht*, s. hugeness, greatness, enormity, wonder, boasting.

Διρόβειρ, *aidhbheis*, s. the ocean.

“Ὅτι, ἢ ἂν ἀγὰρ νοῦθαί,  
Τῷ hanmann οὐίρce ἂν νοῦμαι  
λέαρ, αἰρόβειρ, βοῦνα βλαῦα,  
Anmanna γὰρ ἀποῖμαρ”. *For. Foc.*

Διρόβειρρεοίρ, *aidhbherseoir*, s. an adversary.

Διρόβλιγίμ, *aidhbhlighim*, v. to enlarge, increase.

Διρόβλιυγὰδ, *aidhbhlighadh*, enlarging, increasing.

Διρόβόλλ, *aidhbhall*, adj. atrocious.

Διρόβρυξ, *aidhbhrugh*, bewitching, eye-biting. *Sh.*

Διρόβρε, *aidhbhe*, s. an old sort of Irish song or cponan.

Διρόβριν, *aidhbhsin*, s. a phantom or sprite.

Διρόβριυγὰδ, *aidhbhsiuighadh*, s. multiplication.

Διρόεαλλ, *aidhcheall*, } mischief, violence ;

Διρόελεαδ, *aidhchleadh*, } eye-biting. *Sh.*

Διρόε, *aidhe*, s. a monition, an advice; a house, habitation, fortress; instruments, i.e. αῖδα, instruments, o. g.

Διρόεαδ, *aidheach*, s. a milch cow.

Διρόεαδὸ, *aideachadh*, s. agnition.

Διρόεαρ, *aidhear*, s. a chipping or cracking of the skin, from being exposed to the weather.

Διρόεαραδ, *aidhearach*, adj. aerial, airy, blithe, merry.

Διρόεαραττ, *aidhearacht*, s. blithesomeness, merri-  
ment.

Διρόεαραμυλ, *aidhearamhuil*, adj. aerial.

Διρόειτγίε, *aidheitige*, adj. deformed.

Διρόφροεαδ, *aidhfidheach*, } s. a demonstration.

Διρόφροεαδ, *aidhfidheadh*, }

Διρόφροεαδ, *aidhfidheadh*, adj. demonstrable.

Διρόφροε, *aidide*, } adj. respectful, obedient, sub-

Διρόφροε, *aididin*, } missive, humble, modest,

Διρόφροε, *aididin*, } faithful, true.

Διρόφροεαδ, *aidhilgneach*, s. a dairy maid.

Διρόφροεαδ, *aidhiughaim*, v. to own, to agnize.

Διρόφροε, *aidhle*, s. a cooper's adze.

Διρόφροε, *aidhme*, s. a military dress; apparel, rai-  
ment; a gorget, necklace; goods, chattels; an  
instrument; coarse or rough land.

Διρόφροε, *aidhmheille*, consumed, destroyed.

Διρόφροε, *aidhmhille*, s. destruction, ruin, con-  
fusion.

Διρόφροε, *aidhmhean*, refuge. *Sh.*

Διρόφροε, *aidhmhillim*, v. to consume, destroy,  
prevent.

Διρόφροε, *aidhmhos*, pleading, arguing, reason-  
ing, see αἴναρ.

Διρόφροε, *aidhne*, s. age; an advocate, see αῖναίρε  
and αἴναρ.

Διρόφροε, *aidmhlighthe*, confessed.

Διρόφροε, *aidhneas*, s. an argument, a pleading.

Διρόφροεαδ, *aidhneasachd*, s. pleading.

Διρόφροε-βρεαγὰδ, *aidhneas-breagach*, s. a sophis-  
ter.

Διρόφροεαίμ, *aidhneasaim*, to plead, argue, op-  
pose.

Διρόφροεοίρ, *aidhneasoir*, s. a pleader, an oppo-  
nent, advocate.

Διρόφροε, *aidhmidle*, s. an advocate, pleader.

Διρόφροε, *aieir*, of or belonging to the air; properly  
αἴρ.

Διρόφροε, *aifir*, s. blame, fault.

Διρόφροε, *aifronn*, s. m. the unbloody sacrifice of  
the Mass.

Διρόφροε, *aigh*, s. ice, An. 4 M. 1435; adj. generous,  
valiant.

Διρόφροε, *aig*, s. f. a request, petition.

Διρόφροε, *aighbheile*, s. terror.

Διρόφροε, *aige*, with or at him, or it; “οὐ αἴγε, to  
carry on, to act, to uphold; “ἀναδὲ τὰ ἰκτιόνν,  
οὐ αἴγε”. *Chron. Scot.*

Διρόφροε, *aighe*, s. a hind; a hill; courage; valour; a  
beam, prop, support; adj. stout, valiant.

Διρόφροε, *aigheach*, the sounder of a deep. *Sh.*

Διρόφροε, *aigheadh*, s. punishment. *Lec.*

Διρόφροε, *aighear*, s. mirth, joy, gladness.

Διρόφροε, *aighean*, see αἶαν.

Διρόφροε, *aigherach*, adj. glad, joyful, merry,  
airy, blithesome.

Διρόφροε, *aigheracht*, see αἶεαραττ.

Διρόφροε, *aigiantach*, } s. jollity, cheerful-

Διρόφροε, *aigiantas*, } ness.

Διρόφροε, *aigain*, s. f. the ocean, the deep.

Διρόφροε, *aigilgne*, s. verity, truth.

Διρόφροε, *aigilin*, s. a tag; αἴγιλιν ῥεῖνγε, a tag  
of a lace.

Διρόφροε, *aigiol*, s. the bottom of a valley; adj.  
puffed up, elate.

Διρόφροε, *aigiolaim*, v. to grieve, to vex.

Διρόφροε, *aigiolain*, s. an ear-ring; tassel; chain;  
tag.

Διρόφροε, *aigionta*, intentions.

Διρόφροε, *aigiorachd*, s. f. an argument, dis-  
pute; arguing.

Διρόφροε, *aigioraim*, to argue; to punish; to  
visit.

Διρόφροε, *aighne*, s. f. nature, the mind, fire; s. a  
prophet, an advocate, pleader, i.e. “ῥεαραἴναρ,  
on ῥίναρ αἰ, i.e. ἀπὲρ αἶναρ no cainḡean”, o. g.

Διρόφροε, *aighneach*, adj. liberal, generous.

Διρόφροε, *aighneachd*, s. liberality, generosity.

Διρόφροε, *aighnean*, s. ivy.

Διρόφροε, *aighnean-talmhuin*, s. ground-  
ivy.

Aighneas, *aighneas*, } see aithneas.  
 Aighnios, *aighnios*, }  
 Aighneire, *aighneire*, s. m. a judge.  
 Aigthe, *aigthe*, s. the face, countenance.  
 Ail, *ail*, s. a stone, rock; a sting, prickle; a rebuke, a mouth; petition, request; a disgrace; arms, weapons; will, pleasure; mað ail leat, if you please; noble, beautiful, modest.  
 Ailb, *ailbh*, s. a flock, herd, drove.  
 Ailbeag-cluaise, *ailbheag-cluaise*, s. an ear-ring.  
 Ailblin, *ailblin*, s. a small flock of any kind.  
 Ailc, *ailc*, s. a stone, destruction.  
 Ailce, *ailce*, s. manners, behaviour.  
 Ailcith, *ailcith*, s. a strand stone.  
 Ailcne, *ailcne*, s. paving stones.  
 Ailcneacáco, *ailcneachachd*, paving.  
 Ailcneacán, *ailcneachan*, s. a paver.  
 Aile, see oile.  
 Aile, *aile*, s. smell; adj. all, most of them.  
 Aileac, *aileach*, s. m. a stone horse, a stallion.  
 Aileacán, *aileacan*, s. m. a paver.  
 Aileacra, *aileachra*, s. jewels; i. e. reora, o. g.  
 Aileag, *aileag*, s. the hiccup.  
 Ailean, *ailean*, orts, remnants, leavings.  
 Ailear, *ailear*, s. a porch.  
 Ailear, *aileas*, s. a pleasant country.  
 Ailféar, *ailféas*, s. a bridle-bit.  
 Ailgead, *ailgeadh*, s. forgiveness.  
 Ailgean, *ailgean*, s. noble offspring; want; adj. powerful, strong; soft, smooth.  
 Ailgear, *ailgheas*, s. f. a desire, a longing appetite; an alms; a needling or false desire to go to stool. *Fer.* 88.  
 Ailghine, *ailghine*, softness, smoothness.  
 Ailim, *ailim*, v. to entreat, beg, beseech, pray, to hear, to nourish, to foster.  
 Ailim, *ailim*, s. f. alum.  
 Ailb, *ailbh*, adj. white. *Shaw.* Gailic.  
 Ailin, *ailin*, adj. another.  
 Ailbhl, *ailbhil*, s. a bridle-bit.  
 Ailíomaint, *ailíomhaint*, nourishment.  
 Ailíonta, *ailíonta*, airy, of the air. *Sh.*  
 Aill, *aill*, s. f. a high mountain, a great steep, a precipice, a rock or cliff, a journey, a bridle, praise, a course, place, stead, turn, a loss, error, as acáro na gádar ar aill, hearing, a cliff; adj. noble, pleasant, agreeable; v. go thou, come thou; imper. of ailim, I go.  
 Ailbhl, *ailbhil*, s. a bridle-bit.  
 Ailbhruacac, *ailbhruachach*, adj. having steep or rocky brinks or borders.  
 Aille, *aille*, s. f. handsomeness; ornaments, praise; adj. handsome, fair. superlat. of alainn.

Ailleacó, *ailleachd*, } s. f. handsomeness.  
 Ailleao, *ailllead*, }  
 Ailleagan, *ailleagan*, s. a gew-gaw, a toy, a plaything.  
 Ailleann, *aileann*, s. a causeway; a pit; a beau, a minion; s. m. elecampane. al. meacan ailleann.  
 Ailleog, *ailléog*, s. f. a swallow.  
 Ailféar, s. see ailféar.  
 Ailgean, *aillgean*, adj. smooth; soft.  
 Ailgeanaim, *aillgeanaim*, v. to make fine, to smooth or soften, to please, to seduce.  
 Ailgeasacó, *aillgeasachd*, s. ardency, flattery.  
 Ailgeasrós, *aillgeasdha*, adj. ardent, flattering.  
 Aillíad, *aillíadh*, s. roaring, vociferation, o. g.  
 Aillíghim, *aillíghim*, v. to beautify, make handsome.  
 Aillín, *aillín*, adj. another, a second.  
 Aillíonoir, *aillíonoir*, s. a caterer.  
 Aillír, *aillís*, s. f. a canker, a spreading sore. *Gen.* na hailíre.  
 Aillíubhar, *aillíubhar*, s. a salmon, o. g.  
 Aillíre, *aillíre*, s. f. a fairy, a diminutive creature; a delay, heedlessness, neglect.  
 Aillíreac, *aillíreach*, adj. negligent.  
 Aillíghim, *aillíghim*, v. to neglect.  
 Aillíreog, *aillíreog*, s. f. a caterpillar.  
 Ailm, *ailm*, the name of the letter A, a palm tree, a fir tree, an elm.  
 Ailm, *ailmh*, s. a flint stone. *Sh.*  
 Ailméad, *ailmeadh*, s. m. a prayer, humble petition.  
 Ailméog, *ailmeog*, s. f. the elm.  
 Ailmín, *ailmhín*, a flock. ab. ál, a brood.  
 Ailmíre, *ailmse*, s. a mistake.  
 Ailne, *ailne*, s. gladness, joy, delight.  
 Ailp, *ailp*, s. any gross lump or chaos. Alp, the Alps.  
 Ailpen, *ailpen*, s. the other side.  
 Ailpe, *ailpe*, s. a cancer.  
 Ailígean, *ailígean*, s. the pores of the body.  
 Ailt, *ailt*, s. f. a house, a knife, an eminence; adj. stately, noble, grand, high, contracted for ail leat, you desire, plu. of ailt, a joint, section, etc.  
 Ailteamhail, *ailteamhuil*, adj. dire, direful.  
 Ailteoir, *ailteoir*, } an architect, carpenter;  
 Ailtíre, *ailtíre*, } s. a nurse.  
 Ailm and aím, a negative.  
 Aím, *aimh*, a negative particle used in composition; as in aímdeon, unwilling.  
 Aímbeart, *aimhbeart*, s. an evil action, mischief.  
 Aímbeartaic, *aimhbeartach*, adj. mischievous.  
 Aímbrúit, *aimhbhrúith*, s. an embryo.

Διμήθεοιν, *aimhdheoin*, s. unwillingness, reluctance, a δαίμηθεοιν, in opposition to.

Διμήθεοναδ, *aimhdheonach*, adj. unwilling, reluctant.

Διμή, *aimhe*, growing.

Διμήεζάν, *aimheagan*, s. an abyss.

Διμήεανν, *aimheann*, adj. pleasant, agreeable.

Διμήεολαδ, *aimheolach*, } adj. ignorant, un-

Διμήεολζαδ, *aimheolgach*, } learned, unskilful.

Διμήφεοιλ, *aimhfheoil*, s. f. raw flesh, proud flesh.

Διμήγευρ, *aimhgeur*, adj. edgeless, unsharp.

Διμήγλιocaίρ, *aimhghliocais*, s. imprudence, folly, unskilfulness.

Διμήρο, *aimid*, s. f. a foolish person or woman.

Διμήρε, *aimidhe*, a. big with young.

Διμήρο, *aimidh*, s. a litter.

Διμήριρ, *aimhiris*, s. f. infidelity. *Vis. Ad.*

Διμήριρνε, *aimirine*, s. voracity, greediness.

Διμήριρνεαδ, *aimirtneach*, adj. voracious, sordid

Διμήλεαρ, *aimhleas*, s. hurt, detriment, ruin.

Διμήλεαφαδ, *aimhleasach*, adj. foolish, imprudent.

Διμήλεαγ, *aimhleasg*, adj. slothful, indolent.

Διμήλεατάν, *aimhleathan*, adj. narrow, straight.

Διμήλεατάννε, *aimhleathainne*, s. straightness, narrowness.

Διμήλιονν, *aimhlionn*, see Διμήλεατάν.

Διμήνε, *aimhne*, s. patience.

Διμήνεαρτ, *aimhneart*, s. m. force, violence, s. weakness

Διμήνεαρτμάρ, *aimhneartmhar*, adj. weak, feeble.

Διμήπερό, *aimhreidh*, adj. unready, difficult, disquieted, disturbed, disordered; s. f. strife, uneasiness; obstinacy; a defile, a fastness, plur. Διμήπεροε.

Διμήπερόιμ, *aimhreidhim*, v. to disturb, disagree.

Διμήπέριζ, see Διμήπερό.

Διμήπεριζεαδ, *aimhreighteach*, s. difference, disagreement.

Διμήπεριζεαδ, *aimhreighteach*, adj. discordant, factious.

Διμήπειρ, *aimhreir*, s. f. dissatisfaction.

Διμήπειρ, *aimhreis*, adj. difficult.

Διμήρι, *aimri*, s. a cupboard.

Διμήριαρ, *aimhriar*, s. mismanagement, opposition.

Διμήριρ, *aimrid*, adj. barren, sterile.

Διμήριρεαδτ, *aimrideacht*, s. barrenness, sterility.

Διμήριοτ, *aimhrioch*, s. a disguise.

Διμήριοττ, *aimhriocht*, s. disguise, ambush. 4.

*Mast. passim.*

Διμήριρ, *aimrios*, s. error.

Διμήριρ, *aimsir*, s. f. time, a season.

Διμήριρζαδ, *aimsiughadh*, s. temptation; aiming.

Διμήριρζαίμ, *aimsiughaim*, v. to tempt, aim.

Διν, *ain*, s. f. a ring; a rush; fire; the eye; adj. honourable, praiseworthy.

Διν, *ain*, a negative particle answering to the English *in* or *un*; it is written αν, when the following vowel is broad, as αντατ, unseasonable; it is also intensitive, having a meaning the very reverse of the foregoing example, as αινταρ, excessive heat; s. f. a herd of black cattle.

Διμαν, *ainan*, the liver. *Sh.*

Δινβέεαλλαδ, *ainbhcheallach*, adj. rough, rugged, o. g.

Δινβέατ, *ainbheach*, s. a drone; rain; "i.e. νεαρα ιομδα, no φαρτυνν". o. g., adj. manifold, intense, copious.

Δινβέαφαδ, *ainbheasach*, adj. ill-bread, unmannerly, rude, humoursome.

Δινβέαρτ, *ainbheart*, s. an ill action, or evil deed.

Δινβείλ, *ainbheil*, s. impudence, shamelessness.

Δινβέαρ, *ainbhfeas*, s. ignorance.

Δινβέαφαδ, *ainbhfeasach*, adj. ignorant, rude.

Δινβείλε, *ainbhfeile*, s. stinginess, impudence, badness, naughtiness, churlishness.

Δινβείτεαδ, *ainbhfeitheach*, adj. rude, ignorant.

Δινβείοιλ, *ainbhfheoil*, proud flesh.

Δινβρίαδ, *ainbhfhriach*, s. a debt; an unjust debt.

Δινβρίρ, *ainbhfidh*, s. a savage or ferocious animal.

Δινβρίζ, *ainbhfigh*, s. rainy weather.

Δινβρίνε, *ainbhfine*, s. a foreign tribe, strangers, "a ccríoc, Δινβρίνε".

Δινβρίορ, *ainbhfios*, s. ignorance, rudeness.

Δινβρίοφαδ, *ainbhfiosach*, adj. ignorant, rude.

Δινβρίοιλ, *ainbhfoil*, adj. brave, valiant, intrepid

Δινβίλε, *ainbhle*, see Δινβείλε.

Δινβλεν, *ainbllen*, s. a battle.

Δινβρέαζ, *ainbhreag*, s. a hyperbole; adj. unhandsome, unpleasing, odious, disreputable.

Δινβρέαζαδ, *ainbhreaghach*, adj. hyperbolic.

Δινβρέαταδ, *ainbhreathach*, adj. injudicious, stormy.

"Συρίοιμ ρονν ρορραν τράττ,

Δινβέετ ραατ;

Críot ρορ μο θέο, Δόβαλ έττ,

Έττ vom ραατ;

Διρνέριόιμ ουίρ αο βατ bean.

βροζαίρ βλαδ;

Fiál a hainm Fiúr niaδ neam,

Or ziuan zián;

Δόβαλ έζ, έττ vom ραατ,

Cruaδ ρομ claiδ;

Noct a fiúr ar po fiúl,

Siu po iurδ". *Leb. Gab*

Δινβέτιννε, *ainbhthinne*, s. a storm.



Δινβθεανν, *ainbtheann*, s. spring tide, a flood.  
Δινε, *aine*, s. f. skill; swiftness.

Δινεεαθ, *aincead*, to bury. *Sh.*

Δινεεανγάλ, *aincheangal*, s. a great tie, a bond.

Δινεεανταιρ, *aincheantais*, s. a toy or trifle.

Δινεεαρο, *aincheard*, s. a buffoon; a fallacious fellow; an impostor.

Δινεεαροαδ, *aincheardach*, s. an unskilful workman; a buffoon; adj. obstinate; petulant.

Δινεεαροαδτ, *aincheardacht*, s. buffoonery.

Δινεεαρε, *aincheart*, s. injustice; oppression.

Δινεεαρ, *aincheas*, } s. a doubt, dilemma, dan-  
Δινεειρε, *aincheist*, } ger.

Δινεεοιλ, *ainceoil*, evil upon them, i.e. uilc oppa.

Δινεϊαλ, *ainchial*, } s. imprudence,  
Δινεϊαλθαδτ, *ainchialdhachd*, } folly, peevish-  
ness, forward-  
ness.

Δινεϊαλθα, *ainchialdha*, adj. imprudent, foolish; testy, peevish.

Δινεϊδ, *aincidh*, s. a doubt, *al.* an é?

Δινεϊννεαδ, *aincinneach*, adj. skilled.

Δινεϊρ, *aincis*, s. a skin or hide.

Δινεϊρεαδτ, *ainciseachd*, rejection, rejecting.

Δινεϊνγ, *ainching*, s. a champion.

Δινεϊλεαδθαμ, *ainchleachdaim*, v. to disguise.

Δινεϊλι, *ainchliu*, s. a peevish person.

Δινεϊριδε, *aincridhe*, s. vengeance; 4 M. 1461.

Δινεϊριοννα, *aincironna*, adj. foolish; also very wise, acute.

Δινεϊριονναιλτ, *aincironnailt*, s. acuteness, keenness.

Δινεϊρεοεαμ, *ainchreideamh*, s. infidelity, unbelief, irreligion, deism.

Δινεϊρεομεαδ, *ainchreidmheach*, adj. infidel, unbelieving.

Δινεϊριορταμυλ, *ainchriostamhuil*, adj. unlike a christian, antichristian.

Δινεϊριορταμλαδτ, *ainchriostamhlachd*, s. antichristianism, opposition to christianity.

Δινεϊριορτυριδε, *ainchriostuidhe*, s. an antichristian.

Δινεϊριορτυριδεαδ, *ainchriostuidheach*, adj. antichristian.

Δινεϊρεαρ, *aindear*, s. a marriageable young woman.

Δινεϊρεαρραγ, *aindearrag*, a. angry; i.e. fearγαδ.

Δινεϊρεαρ, *aindeas*, adj. unhandsome, awkward.

Δινεϊρειρε, *aindeise*, s. unhandsomeness, awkwardness.

Δινεϊρειρε, *aindeise*, s. affliction, calamity.

Δινεϊρειρεαδ, *aindeiseach*, adj. calamitous, disagreeable.

Δινεϊρειρ, *aindeithfir*, s. f. great haste, speed; also slowness.

Δινεϊοειν, *aindeoin*, s. see Δινεϊοειν.

Δινεϊοειναδ, *aindeonach*, adj. see Δινεϊοειναδ.

Δινεϊοειναδτ, *aindeonacht*, s. reluctance, unwillingness.

Δινεϊοιαδ, *aindiadhach*, adj. ungodly, impious.

Δινεϊοιαδαδτ, *aindiadhacht*, ungodliness, impiety.

Δινεϊοιαρραγ, *aindiarraigh*, adj. angry.

Δινεϊοιυιρ, *aindiuid*, s. obduracy, petulance, obstinacy in sin, final impenitence.

Δινεϊοιυιρεαδ, *aindiuideach*, adj. obdurate, obstinate, petulant.

Δινεϊοιυιρλεγεαδτ, *aindiuiligheacht*, s. concupiscence.

Δινεϊοιλεγε, *aindlighe*, } s. illegality, injust-  
Δινεϊοιλεγεαδ, *aindligheadh*, } ice, trespass, mis-  
rule, confusion,  
tumult, usurpa-  
tion, transgression

Δινεϊοιλεγεαδ, *aindligheach*, adj. illegal, unjust, tumultuous.

Δινεϊοιλεγεαδ, *aindlightheach*, s. a lawless person, an outlaw; a transgressor, usurper.

Δινεϊορεανρα, *aindreanda*, a. rough, rugged.

Δινε, *aine*, s. delight, joy, pleasure; agility, expedition, swiftness; music, harmony, melody; experience; truth, veracity; a drinking cup; abstinence, fasting. "1r τρι αινε τυκατ οδ τυατ δε τρεδτ τρι μυρι πυαδ κοραδ τυμαδ, i.e. τυα ριν αινε α μυρια μοιρε τυα ρορκογτρα δε ραιρ".—*Vision of Adamnán*.—The moon; the sea.

Δινε-τρενεγε, *aine-trenee*, s. a colander, a strainer, *o. g.*

Δινεαδ, *aineach*, s. m. horsemanship.

Δινεαδαραγναδ, *aineadargnaidh*, renowned, famous. *Shaw.*

Δινεαδ, *aineadh*, s. a gnashing of the teeth.

Δινεαγλυιγε, *aineagluighe*, a. unappalled.

Δινεαμ, *aineamh*, s. a blemish, blot, stain.

Δινεαμαδ, *aineamhach*, adj. blemished, maimed.

Δινεαριβραδ, *ainearbsach*, adj. mistrustful.

Δινεαρε, *aineart*, violence, oppression, see Δινεαρε.

Δινεαρε, *aineart*, s. weakness, inability.

Δινεαρ, *aineas*, s. gladness, joy, delight.

Δινεαρεαδ, *aineasach*, adj. brave, hardy.

Δινεαρεγαιρ, *aineagair*, adj. unpolished, rude.

Δινειρεαδτ, *aineifeachd*, s. inefficacy.

Δινειρεαδτ, *aineifeachd*, adj. ineffectual.

Δινεολαδ, *aineolach*, adj. ignorant, unskilful, rude, simple.

Δινεολαρ, *aineolas*, s. m. ignorance, rudeness.

Δινερ, *ainer*, adj. great.

Δινειρ, *aineis*, s. f. a skin or hide.

Δινιρεαδ, *aintheadh*, adj. plenteous, abundant.

Διηφία, *ainphiach*, s. a great price, over value, unjust debt.

Διηφειαγραφία, *ainfreagarach*, adj. unanswerable, unaccountable.

Διηφύαι, *ainfhuail*, a chamber-pot. *Sh.*

Διηγεί, *aingeis*, s. f. malice, a curse; fretting.

Διηγεάλ, *aingeal*, s. an angel or messenger; fire, light, sunshine.

Διηγεάλας, *aingealag*, s. the plant angelica.

Διηγεάν, *ainghean*, s. excessive love; hatred, dislike.

Διηγεν, *aignen*, the holy ones, *Sh.*

Διηγί, *aingidh*, s. envy, spite, malice, hatred.

Διηγί, *aingidhe*, adj. envious, spiteful, malicious.

Διηγί, *aingidheacht*, s. wickedness, maliciousness.

Διηγί, *aingidhim*, v. to envy, hate, detest.

Διηγεά, *aingeachda*, a. angelical.

Διηγί, *ainglidhe*, adj. angelical, bright.

Διηγί, *ainglidheacht*, s. an angelical state, angelicalness.

Διηγί, *ainghlimam*, } to persecute, *Sh.*  
Διηγεά, *ainghlearam*, }

Διηγι, *aingiarradh*, a short cut, *Sh.*

Διηγι, *ainiarmharthach*, adj. precipitant, powerful.

Διη, *ainibh*, s. f. a spot, blemish.

Διη, *ainicim*, v. to protect, to save, "Διη με α τήσας", *Old lit.*

Διη, *ainicim*, s. to wait, delay, to shun.

Διη, *ainidheanmh*, s. needle-work, embroidery, i.e. ο. g.

Διη, *ainim*, s. f. or Διη, s. a name.

Διη, *ainimh*, s. a blemish, see Διη.

Διη, *ainimheach*, s. a blemish.

Διη, *ainimneamhuil*, *ainimneamhuil*, adj. renowned, famous, celebrated.

Διη, *ainine*, s. f. anger.

Διη, *ainiocht*, s. m. oppression, tyranny, inhospitality, cruelty.

Διη, *ainiochtach*, } adj. oppressive,  
Διη, *ainiochtmhar*, } tyrannical, cruel,  
inhospitable.

Διη, *ainiodhan*, adj. unclean, impure.

Διη, *ainiodhnas*, s. uncleanness, impurity.

Διη, *ainiomh*, s. a spot, a blemish or stain on a person's reputation.

Διη, *ainiomad*, too much.

Διη, *ainis*, s. f. anise.

Διη, *ainius*, s. a soothsayer.

Διη, *ainiud*, s. error, depravity, wickedness.

Διη, *ainiudach*, adj. depraved, wicked.

Διη, *ainle*, s. f. a swallow; an insect with four legs and a winged tail, always living on trees;

called also cat cainn, and reapiog; a wild cat, *Sh.*

Διη, *ainle*, adj. well featured, fair.

Διη, *ainleacht*, s. fairness, softness, smoothness, beauty.

Διη, *ainleannhain*, } s.f. persecution.  
Διη, *ainleannhaint*, }

Διη, *ainleannach*, s. a persecutor.

Διη, *ainleannaim*, *ainleannaim*, v. to persecute; Διη, *ainleannaim*, I will persecute you.

Διη, *ainleas*, s. disservice, mischief; harm to one's self; misfortune.

Διη, *ainleathrom*, s. oppression, injustice.

Διη, *ainleog*, s. a swallow; corruptly Διη, *ainleog*.

Διη, *ainlionn*, s. a condiment, *Sh.*; *vid.* Διη.

Διη, *ainmhais*, exhausting, lessening.

Διη, *ainmchlar*, s. m. a catalogue, enrollment.

Διη, *ainmealachd*, s. notoriety, renown. *Sh.*

Διη, *ainmheas*, s. recompense.

Διη, *ainmheas*, s. disrespect.

Διη, *ainmheasardha*, adj. excessive, huge; inordinate, intemperate.

Διη, *ainmheasardhachd*, s. f. intemperance, excess.

Διη, *ainmheid*, s. f. a wonder.

Διη, *ainmhian*, lust, passion, desire, concupiscence.

Διη, *ainmhianach*, adj. lustful, passionate.

Διη, *ainmhidh*, s. f. a beast, a brute; pl. Διη, *ainmhidhe*.

Διη, *ainmhidheach*, adj. brutal, brutish.

Διη, *ainmhidheachd*, s. f. brutality.

Διη, *ainmhinn*, adj. rugged, rough, coarse.

Διη, *ainminte*, *ainminte*, s. a beast.

Διη, *ainmisteach*, *ainmisteach*, s. rashness, precipitancy, or as it is often used, hesitancy, irresolution, weakness.

Διη, *ainmnachadh*, an appointment, *Sh.*

Διη, *ainmne*, *ainmne*, s. patience—adj. patient; i.e. Διη, *ainmne*, o.g.

Διη, *ainmneach*, *ainmneach*, a. named, famed, spoken of.

Διη, *ainmneamhuil*, *ainmneamhuil*, adj. renowned, famous.

Διη, *ainmnighim*, *ainmnighim*, v. to name, denominate, assign.

Διη, *ainmnighthe*, part. denominated, named, assigned.

Διη, *ainmnighthe*, s. an assignee, *Sh.*

Διη, *ainmniughadh*, s. naming, mentioning, dedicating.

Ainn, *ainn*, s. f. a great circle; vulg. *aine*, a ring; the dim. of *ainn*.  
 Ainnaḡas, *ainnamhag*, a phoenix, *Sh*.  
 Ainneadh, *ainneadh*, patience, *Sh*.  
 Ainneacht, *ainneacht*, made patient or tame, *Sh*.  
 Ainneim, *ainnimh*, a wilderness, *Sh*.  
 Ainneir, *ainneir*, see *ainneair*, and *inneir*.  
 Ainneir, *ainneir*, needy, *Sh*.  
 Ainneirach, *ainneirach*, low condition, *Sh*.  
 Ainneam, *ainneam*, I understand, *Sh*.  
 Ainneabhar, *ainneabhar*, s. an usurer.  
 Ainneachtanach, *ainneachtanach*, adj. necessitous, poor, miserable.  
 Ainneanta, *ainneanta*, see *ainneanta*.  
 Ainneantach, *ainneantach*, see *ainneantach*.  
 Ainneantacht, *ainneantacht*, see *ainneantacht*.  
 Ainneacht, *ainneacht*, s. f. a pitiful condition; a miserable state, a necessitous condition.  
 Ainneacht, s. f. hatred; excessive love.  
 Ainneacht, *ainneacht*, s. f. unhappiness, misfortune.  
 Ainneacht, s. f. a large knife or dirk; fury, rage, extravagance.  
 Ainneachtach, *ainneachtach*, s. a furious or extravagant person; adj. furious, outrageous, extravagant.  
 Ainneachtach, *ainneachtach*, part. broken down, destroyed.  
 Ainneacht, *ainneacht*, v. she came, i.e. *veachtain*, o.g.  
 Ainneachtach, *ainneachtach*, a cruel person, *Sh*.  
 Ainneachtach, *ainneachtach*, s. f. cruelty, grievousness.  
 Ainneachtach, *ainneachtach*, part. unbridled, debauched.  
 Ainneachtach, *ainneachtach*, s. a libertine.  
 Ainneachtach, *ainneachtach*, s. inflexibility, obstinacy.  
 Ainneachtach, *ainneachtach*, s. m. libertinism.  
 Ainneacht, *ainneacht*, a fast from flesh, *Sh*.; adj. boastful.  
 Ainneacht, *ainneacht*, adj. very thick, very stout, braced up, over stiff.  
 Ainneacht, *ainneacht*, s. excessive or scorching heat; inflammation.  
 Ainneachtach, *ainneachtach*, adj. hot, feverish.  
 Ainneachtach, *ainneachtach*, s. f. feverishness, o. g.  
 Ainneacht, *ainneacht*, s. f. a false witness.  
 Ainneacht, *ainneacht*, adj. flagrant; very hot.  
 Ainneachtach, *ainneachtach*, s. m. a tyrant, an oppressor.  
 Ainneachtach, *ainneachtach*, s. tyranny, oppression.  
 Ainneachtach, *ainneachtach*, adj. tyrannical.  
 Ainneachtach, *ainneachtach*, see *ainneachtach*.

Aintion, *aintion*, s. an anthem, *C. P*.  
 Aintrean, *aintrean*, adj. very strong; ungo-vernable, inflexible.  
 Aipcheacht, *aipcheacht*, s. ripeness; of mature age.  
 Aipchidh, *aipchidh*, adj. ripe.  
 Aipol, *aipol*, s. m. Apollo.  
 Air, *air*, on, upon, at, in, with, of, concerning.  
 In old MSS. it is written *for*, see *ainneacht*; v. imper. of *air*, I number, reckon; imper. of *air*, I watch; imper. of *air*, or *air*, I arise; genit. of *air*, slaughter; adj. destroyed; ploughed; v. he says, third pers. present of *air*, I say; adj. respectful; careful; the east, see *oir*.  
 Air, *air*, air, *ais*, adv. back, backwards.  
 Airbhaime, *airbhaime*, to ail, *Sh*.  
 Airbhe, *airbhe*, ribs, s. i. e. *airne*, o. g.; s. f. a story, a kind of poem, i. e. *airne* *airne*, o. g. s. art, science.  
 Airbeacht, *airbeacht*, adj. furrowed, ribbed.  
 Airbeacht, *airbeacht*, s. a division.  
 Airbeachtach, *airbeachtach*, v. to divide, to reckon.  
 Airbeacht, *airbeacht*, s. meaning; s. wisdom; law; a moving.  
 Airbeachtach, *airbeachtach*, adj. sagacious.  
 Airbeachtach, *airbeachtach*, v. to lead, to move about.  
 Airbeachtach, *airbeachtach*, life, *Sh*.  
 Airbeacht, *airbeacht*, v. he found, i. e. *airne*, no *airne*, o. g.; s. a leading, drawing, directing, o. g.  
 Airbeacht, *airbeacht*, s. pl. words, i. e. *airne*, o. g.  
 Airbheacht, *airbheacht*, adj. noble.  
 Airbhecht, *airbhecht*, a bundle, a load, *Sh*.  
 Airbhechtach, *airbhechtach*, adj. respectful.  
 Airbhecht, *airbhecht*, } s. carriage; a mist, fog.  
 Airbhecht, *airbhecht*, }  
 Airbhecht, *airbhecht*, s. a reproach, blame; s. f. an armful.  
 Airbhecht, *airbhecht*, s. a host, legion, army, multitude.  
 Airne, *airne*, s. a chest; a sow; a straight, a difficulty, hardship, great hunger, hence *airneacht*, a hungry, distressed person; a lizard; an ark; the cork tree.  
 Airneacht, *airneacht*, a stopper for a bottle.  
 Airneacht, *airneacht*, s. plunder; vid. *airne*.  
 Airneacht, *airneacht*, adj. corky, ingenious; a. ingenious; i.e. *airneachtach*.  
 Airneacht, *airneacht*, s. a plunderer.  
 Airneacht, *airneacht*, s. heresy, improp. for *airneacht*.  
 Airneacht, *airneacht*, s. an earnest penny.



Αἰρολεός, *airleog*, s. f. a sudden jerk, a pull.  
 Αἰρομέας, *airdmheas*, s. fame, est eem.  
 Αἰροπεάκτ, *airdreacht*, s. a synod.  
 Αἰροπεάκταρ, *airdreachtas*, s. a convention, assembly.  
 Αἰρορέιμ, *airdreim*, s. high style, magnificence, flight in poetry; rank, dignity.  
 Αἰρορέιμεαδ, *airdreimeach*, adj. notable, famous, sublime, having sovereign sway, magnificent.  
 Αἰρορέιμεας, *airdreimehas*, s. providence; sublimity.  
 Αἰρορῖαδῆλαϊγίμ, *airdriaghlaighim*, v. to rule supreme.  
 Αἰρορῖαδῆλαϊγθεοίρ, *airdriaghlaightheoir*, s. a sovereign ruler.  
 Αἰρορῖγ, *airdrigh*, s. m. a monarch, a supreme lord.  
 Αἰρορῖγε, *airdrighe*, s. a kingdom, an empire.  
 Αἰρορῖογαμῆλαδ, *airdrioghamhlachd*, s. sovereignty, monarchy.  
 Αἰρορῖογαμῆυἷλ, *airdrioghamhuil*, adj. monarchical, princely.  
 Αἰρορῖγέιμλεοίρ, *airdsgeimhleoir*, s. a curious, inquisitive person.  
 Αἰροτῖγεαρνα, *airdthighearna*, s. m. } a supreme  
 Αἰροτῖματ, *airdthriath*, s. m. } lord, a sovereign.  
 Αἰρε, *aire*, s. f. notice, heed, care, attention, watchfulness; a fishing weir; a judge; a servant; a name to the different ranks of nobility. *Sh.*  
 Αἰρεάβ, *aireab*, s. wind.  
 Αἰρεάδ, s. m. a noble, a noble person, a privileged person; (ἰ. ε γναδ ῖλαδα) a degree of nobility is often put in old law books for οἰρδεαρ, noble, illustrious, privileged or wealthy. Thus the man rich in cattle was called βο αἰρεάδ, from βο and αἰρεάδ. Αἰρεάδ is often compounded, as αἰρεάδρειβ, noble-like, which, in modern Irish, would be expressed by αἰρδεαρχαμῆυἷλ. Αἰρεάδρειβε comprehends every degree of nobility, from the βό αἰρεάδ to the king; a herdsman; ingenuity; adj. violent, hostile, unpleasant, vigilant, attentive, circumspect, curious.  
 Αἰρεακαλ, *aireacal*, s. an oracle.  
 Αἰρεάκαρ, *aireachas*, s. feeding of cattle; the office of a herdsman; pastoral life; attention, circumspection, chariness.  
 Αἰρεάκταρ, *aireachtas*, s. an assembly, a meeting.  
 Αἰρεαδ, *aireadh*, doing, making, meeting; i. e. οεαναί, o. g.  
 Αἰρεαδα, *aireadh*, adj. excellent, famous, pleasant, i. e. οἰρεαδα, o. g.  
 Αἰρεαλαδ, *airealach*, a. weak, feeble.

Αἰρζεαδ, *airgeach*, s. m. a plunderer.  
 Αἰρεαμ, *aireamh*, s. m. a number, numbering, numeration, enumeration.  
 Αἰρεαμῆαδ, *aireamhach*, s. a numerator, accountant.  
 Αἰρεαμῆαδτ, *aireamhacht*, s. f. numbering, enumeration.  
 Αἰρεαμῆαιν, *aireamhain*, complaining, missing, the absence of anything.  
 Αἰρεαμῆαίμ, *aireamhaim*, v. to count, number, enumerate.  
 Αἰρεαμῆτοίρ, *aireamhthoir*, s. a calculator, enumerator.  
 Αἰρεαναδ, *aireanach*, s. a beginning.  
 Αἰρεαρ, *airear*, s. a bay or harbour; satisfaction; a choice; food, victuals, pleasure, pleasantness.  
 Αἰρεαρδα, *aireardha*, adj. pleasant.  
 Αἰρεαρῖ, *aireasg*, s. the apple of the eye, sight.  
 Αἰρεατ, *aireat*, s. a space of time, period, "πο ῖοναδ ακαρ πο μαρῖαδ οαοίμε ιομῖα εατ-οἷμα αν αἰρεατ ῖιν". 4 M. 1432.  
 Αἰρελ, *airél*, s. a bed.  
 Αἰρελαίμ, *airélaim*, to lay in bed, *Sh.*  
 Αἰρελεαδ, *aireleach*, a sleepy person, *Sh.*  
 Αἰρφεαδ, *airfeadh*, prepos. amid, amidst, among, throughout.  
 Αἰρῖρδεαδ, *airfideach*, adj. harmonious.  
 Αἰρῖρδεαδ, *airfideadh*, s. harmony.  
 Αἰρῖ, *airg*, gen. of αἰρῖ, a prince; v. to plunder.  
 Αἰρῖγε, *airghe*, s. f. a place for summer grazing in the mountains; a herd.  
 Αἰρῖγεαδ, *airgheach*, adj. herbaceous; s. one who has many herds; of or belonging to a herd.  
 Αἰρῖγέαο, *airgead*, s. silver money; vid. αἰρῖγίοο.  
 Αἰρῖγέαδ, *airgeadh*, s. regard.  
 Αἰρῖγέαοαίμ, *airgeadaim*, v. to regard.  
 Αἰρῖγέαο, *airghean*, s. a bridle rein, a symptom, a sign, a peculiarity.  
 Αἰρῖγίμ, *airgim*, v. to spoil, rob, plunder, drive, or take away.  
 Αἰρῖγίμ, *airghim*, v. to heed, mind, observe, take care of; to ask, seek, demand.  
 Αἰρῖγίν, *airgin*, s. a pix, a small box.  
 Αἰρῖγίοο, *airgiod*, s. silver, money, vid. αἰρῖγέαο.  
 Αἰρῖγίοοαδ, *airgiodach*, adj. pecuniary, argent, bountiful.  
 Αἰρῖγίοο-βεο, *airgiod-beo*, s. quicksilver.  
 Αἰρῖγίοοῖγα, *airgiodgha*, adj. of silver.  
 Αἰρῖγίοο λυαδρα, *airgiod-lyachra*, s. spiræa ulmaria, meadow-sweet.  
 Αἰρῖγίοο-τοίτ, *airgiod-toit*, s. hearth-money.  
 Αἰρῖγίρ, *airghir*, s. f. a cow-calf.  
 Αἰρῖγνε, *airgne*, } s. robbery.  
 Αἰρῖγνεαδ, *airgneadh*, }  
 Αἰρῖγθε, *airgthe*, part. spoiled, plundered

**Αἰργθεαὶ**, *airgtheach*, s. a robber, plunderer, spoiler; adj. bountiful, generous in bestowing silver.

**Αἶρη**, *airi*, s. a general.

**Αἰργθεοῖρη**, *airgtheior*, s. a plunderer, depredator, robber.

**Αἰρῖον**, *airidh*, s. f. a plum; keeping or attending cattle; s. a sign, a mark, αἰρῖον na crioice; a spectre, apparition, vision; a dairy.

**Αἰρῖος**, *airidhe*, adj. certain, particular, especial, odd.

**Αἰρῖος**, *airide*, taking, conquering, “i.e. γαβαίλ no γαβαίλτα”, o. g.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airigh*, deserving, finding; gen. of αἰρεαὶ, a chief, a nobleman.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airighe*, pl. of αἰρῖς, a herd.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airigheachd*, s. f. sovereignty.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airighim*, v. I feel, perceive, heed, mind, observe, note, calculate, compute, enumerate.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airighe*, certain, sure.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airigheoir*, s. f. an ascertainment.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airillead*, s. m. a law.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airilleadh*, s. hire, wages.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airilean*, s. a fashion; hire, wages; equity, justice.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airim*, see αἰρῖς; v. to watch; prop. παρῖς.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airinn*, s. friendship.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airiocht*, see αἰρεαὶ.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airiocht*, instead, or in place of; s. a faction, party, clan; a cantred, canton, district.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airiochtas*, s. a convention, assembly.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airiomh*, s. m. ploughing, agriculture, husbandry.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airire*, s. a curse.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airis*, s. history, knowledge; charcoal, a firebrand; i. e. αἰρῖς, o. g.; s. f. delay; imitation.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airise*, s. recital, rehearsal, narration.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airiseach*, s. a rehearser; adj. apish.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airisim*, v. to watch, wait, see οἰρῖς, to dwell, rest, stop, delay, “n no αἰρῖς ua neill”. 4 Mast. 1416.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airisin*, s. history, rehearsal, recital; an appointment, order, array, αἰρῖς catà.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airisne*, hereafter, Sh.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airiughadh*, perception, also perceived, observed.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airiughaim*, v. to awake, consume, Sh.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airle*, s. f. counsel, a loan.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airleach*, s. a skirmish.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airleacadh*, s. lending, borrowing, usury.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airleacaim*, v. to lend, to borrow.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airleacan*, *airleacan*, } s. a loan.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airliogan*, *airliogan*, }

**Αἰρῖς**, *airleactadh*, *airleacthach*, adj. ready or willing to lend.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airleactoir*, *airleacthoir*, s. a lender, an usurer.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airleog*, s. a high flight; a project; a fling, jostle, toss.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airleagach*, adj. adventurous, enterprising; full of projects.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airligthe*, lent, borrowed, adventitious.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airling*, s. a corps de reserve.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airm*, s. arms, weapons; see αἰρῖς, s. f. a place.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airmchrios*, s. m. a belt worn by a soldier to fasten his arms.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airmghein*, s. a soldier; one well born.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airmheadh*, s. m. a herd of cattle; a kind of measure.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airmheadhaim*, to measure, to weigh, Sh.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airmheacht*, s. f. distinction.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airmeart*, s. an order or custom.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airmeirig*, s. f. galium aparine, goosegrass, catch-weed.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airmghein*, adj. well-born.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airmhid*, s. f. honour, worship, reverence.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airmidh*, s. f. an order or custom.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airmid*, s. a swan.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airmhidh*, s. an interdict; s. f. a vow, a promise, gen. αἰρῖς.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airmhidin*, s. f. honour, respect, reverence.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airmhidneach*, adj. venerable, respectable.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airmhini*, v. to reckon, count, enumerate.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airmine*, s. f. observance, worship.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airmhini*, v. to count, reckon, enumerate, calculate.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airmlann*, *airmlann*, s. an armoury; αἰρῖς, q. v.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airmhneach*, s. a man who has much corn, “i.e. fear laf a mbrò arbar iomòd”, Cor. g.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airm-theine*, s. f. fire-arms.

**Αἰρῖς**, *air-mais*, adv. back, backwards.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airndeall*, s. a stag, o. g.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airne*, s. f. sloes: a watching or sitting up at night; pl. of αἰρῖς, a kidney.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airneach*, adj. vigilant.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airneadh*, s. the seed of shrub trees, Sh.

**Αἰρῖς**, *airneadhach*, adj. shrubby, Sh.

Διρνεαή, *airneamh*, s. m. a grinding stone, whet-stone, hone.

Διρνέαν, *airnean*, s. a watching at night.

Διρνεαί, *airneas*, s. vigilance; cattle, property.

Διρνεαράδ, *airneasach*, s. a watchman; adj. vigilant, watchful.

Διρνεαράιδεαδ, *airneasaidheach*, adj. nephritick.

Διρνεαργιυοαδ, *airneagrudach*, anti-nephritick.

Διρνείρ, *airneis*, s. f. cattle; chattels, moveables, furniture; see Διρνεαί; the agonies of death.

Διρνελ, *airnel*, s. f. weariness, fatigue.

Διρνεο, *airneo*, else, otherwise. *Sh.*

Διρνεογ, *airneog*, s. a sloe; *Welsh*, *eirnin*.

Διρνοίλε, *airoile*, adv. together; *πρὺρ* Διρνοίλε, through or with each other.

Διρρθε, *airrde*, s. a sign; "Διρρθε na χροίθε". *L. Breac.*

Διρρρθε, *airrsee*, s. f. the hinder part of the neck.

Διρρρε, *airrse*, s. f. a vault, arch, arcade.

Διρρρε, *airrge*, s. f. contemplation.

Διρρρθεαδ, *airsidhacht*, s. the act of standing up, i. e. *ρearam*, o. g.

Διρρριον, *airsion*, upon him; or Διρρρεαν.

Διρρρον, *airson*, adv. in behalf, for sake of.

Διρρρθέλαδ, *airsnealach*, adj. dejected, dumpish.

Διρρθεαγάλ, *airteagal*, s. m. an article.

Διρρθεαή, *airteamh*, s. an inch.

Διρρθέαν, *airtean*, s. a stone; i. e. *βέρ*, o. g.

Διρρτελ, *airtel*, s. f. a couch or bed.

Διρρθεαράδ, *airthearach*, a. eastern.

Διρρτικαλ, *airtical*, s. m. see Διρρθεαγάλ.

Διρρτιν, *airtin*, s. f. a pebble.

Διρρτινε, *airtine*, s. f. a flint stone.

Διρρτίρ, *airthir*, s. the east; *vid.* οἱρτίρ or οἱρθεαίρ.

Διρρτίρ, *airthir*, adj. eastern.

Διρρρθέαλ, *airtneal*, s. fatigue, weariness.

Διρρρθέαλαδ, *airtnealach*, adj. weary, tired, languid, weak.

Διρρρνεαή, *airtneamh*, s. a grinding-stone, a whet-stone used for sharpening arms.

Διρ, *ais*, back; adv. *ταρ* Διρ, Διρ Διρ, afterward, backward.

Διρ, *ais*, s. f. a hill, a fort, strong-hold, a covert, a loan, a car, cart, waggon, shingles to cover houses; dependence, *ατα* Διρ *αγαν* Διρ; age, *αίρ* *καναίρε*, the second stage of human life, reckoned from 7 to 16 years, *L. Lec.* adj. free, willing, Διρ *αρ* *no* Διρ *εγιον*.

Διρ, *aisc*, s. f. a request, petition, damage, trespass, a stain, a blemish, o. g.

Διρρεαδ, *aisceadh*, s. a cleansing.

Διρρρίμνιγεαδ, *aisceimnigheachd*, s. retirement.

Διρρρίμνιγίμ, *aisceimnighim*, v. to retire, withdraw.

Διρρειρ, *aisceir*, s. a ridge of high mountains.

Διρρίμ, *aiscim*, v. to teach, enlighten. *L. Lec.* to request, crave, ask; to clean, search, or examine.

Διρροαί, *aisdar*, s. a star; *αρταρ* id. q. *αρ* *τορ*.

Διρροε, *aisde*, pron. out of her, it.

Διρροε, *aisde*,

Διρροεαδ, *aisdeadh*, } s. f. a poem.

Διρροεαδ, *aisdeach*, s. a gay, diverting fellow; adj. gamesome, sportful, queer.

Διρροεαδαν, *aisdeachan*, s. m. sports, games, diversions, jests, playing pranks, impositions.

Διρροεαίραδ, *aisdhealradh*, s. catoptricks.

Διρροεαίρ, *aisdear*, s. m. a journey, a wandering, straying, *vid.* *αρροαίρ* and *αρταίρ*.

Διρροεαίρναδ, *aisdearughadh*, travelling, removing.

Διρροεοραδ, *aisdeorachd*, s. see Διρροεαδαν.

Διρροίγεοίρ, *aisdightheoir*, s. m. a jester, player; a cheat.

Διρροίρ, *aisdior*, see Διρροεαίρ.

Διρροίγεαδ, *aisdigheachd*, s. see Διρροεαδαν.

Διρρορίν, *aisdrein*, s. f. an exchange.

Διρρορίδ, *aisdridh*, s. f. a digression, translation, *Sh.*

Διρρορίδμ, *aisdridhim*, v. to digress, travel, translate, *Sh.*

Διρροίγεαδ, *aisdrightheach*, s. a traveller, wanderer, roamer; adj. mutable.

Διρροίγεαδ, *aisdrightheachd*, s. mutability.

Διρροίμ, *aisdrim*, to remove from one place to another.

Διρροίμναδ, *aisdriughadh*, s. m. vicissitude, revolution.

Διρε, *aise*, s. f. death.

Διρεα, *aiseac*, s. restoration, restitution.

Διρεαδ, *aiseach*, adagio, *Sh.*

Διρεααδ, *aiseacadh*, s. restoring.

Διρεαλ, *aiseal*, s. jollity, *Sh.*

Διρεαλβαδ, *aisealbhadh*, s. repossession, restoration, restitution.

Διρεαλβαίμ, *aisealbhaim*, v. to repossess; to restore or give back.

Διρείλγ, *aiseilg*, adv. behind.

Διρείλγίμ, *aiseilgim*, s. to stay behind.

Διρείργίρ, *aiseirghidh*, s. f. resurrection. see *ειρ* *ειρ* *γε*, some part of a mill, *Sh.*

Διρείργίμ, *aiseirghim*, v. to rise again.

Διρρρίομεαδ, *aisfeidhmeacht*, s. f. a disbanding.

Διρρρίομίμ, *aisfeidhmim*, to disband, *Sh.*

Διρρρζαίμ, s. abrogation, recalling.

Διρρρζαίμμάμ, *aisghairman*, to call back, *Sh.*

Διρρρε, *aisge*, s. f. a present or free gift.

Διργεό, *aisgedh*, s. a desire.

Διργεμεαλακάθ, *aisgeinealachadh*, s. degeneracy.

Διργεμεαλαό, *aisgeinealachd*, s. regeneration.

Διργεμεαλαίξιμ, *aisgeinealaighim*, to degenerate. *Sh.*

Διργεῖρ, *aisgeir*, s. f. a mountain, as Διργεῖρ, or εἰρῆσις ῥίσα, the ridge of mountains which separate *leat* from *leat* from *leat* μοῦζαθ.

Διρῖρε, *aisgire*, s. f. a petitioner.

Διρῖλεοθαῖμ, *aisghleodhuim*, v. to recall.

Διρῖρεαθ, *aisiceach*, adj. crafty, ingenious.

Διρῖμ, *aisim*, v. to depend, trust, confide.

Διρῖoc, *aisioc*, s. restitution, repayment, a ferry, a vomit.

Διρῖocαθ, *aisiocadh*, s. restitution, restoring.

Διρῖocαῖμ, *aisiocaim*, } v. to restore, pay back.

Διρῖocαῖμ, *aisiogaim*, }

Διρῖon, *aision*, a crown, a diadem, a relic.

Διρῖor, *aisios*, s. an inclination to vomit.

Διρῖuζαθ, *aisiughadh*, s. alleviation.

Διρῖuζαῖμ, *aisiughaim*, v. to alleviate, assuage.

Διρῖέαρ, *aislear*, s. m. a spring tide.

Διρῖέine, *aisleine*, s. f. a shroud, i.e. *léine* αῖρε, o. g.

Διρῖling, *aisling*, s. f. a dream, a vision.

Διρῖlingαῖμ, *aislingaim*, v. to dream,

Διρῖlingεαθ, *aislingeath*, }

Διρῖlingεαθ, *aislingtheach*, } s. a dreamer.

Διρῖlingεαθ, *aislingeadh*, dreaming.

Διρῖne, *aisne*, s. f. a rib; vid. *αῖνα*.

Διρῖneαθ, *aisneach*, adj. ribbed.

Διρῖneαθαθ, *aisneadhadh*, s. telling, explaining.

Διρῖneοῖμ, *aisneidhim*, v. to name, tell, relate.

Διρῖneῖρ, *aisneis*, s. f. a naming, telling, relating.

Διρῖneῖρμ, *aisneisim*, v. to make manifest, to tell, relate.

Διρῖphillam, *aisphillam*, v. to retort, return. *Sh.*

Διρῖneimnῖξιμ, *aisreimnighim*, v. to reciprocate. *Sh.*

Διρῖneimnῖuζαθ, *aisreimniughadh*, s. m. reciprocation.

Διρῖrῖbe, *aissidhe*, out of it, from it. 4 Mas. passim.

Διρῖte, *aiste*, out of her, or it, from it; s. f. a poem.

Διρῖteαθ, *aisteach*, a. ingenious, witty, gamesome.

Διρῖteαρ, *aistear*, see *αῖροεαρ*.

Διρῖteῖr, *aisteidh*, s. the hatch of a ship, *Sh.*

Διρῖteῖρ, *aisteoir*, s. f. a cheat, a jester, merry andrew.

Διρῖteῖρneαθ, *aisteoireacht*, s. a comedy, the actions or pranks of a merry andrew.

Διρῖrῖbe, *aistidhe*, pl. of *αῖρteῖr*.

Διρῖrῖgeαθ, *aistigheadh*, s. composition, invention.

Διρῖrῖξιμ, *aistighim*, v. to feign, invent.

Διρῖrῖεῖr, *aistightheoir*, see *αῖρteῖρ*.

Διρῖteῖρneαθ, *aisteoirach*, s. m. a traveller.

Διρῖteῖρ, *aistevir*, s. an officer whose duty it was to ring the bell in the steeple of the church.

The lowest of the seven degrees of ecclesiastical officers. "Διρῖteῖρ, i.e. *αῖρteαθ* αῖρteῖρ, i.e. *beim* *cluc* no *eóro* *neαθ*, no *αῖρteῖρ* *neαθ* *neαθ* *αῖρteῖρ* *neαθ* *αῖρteῖρ*, i.e. *neαθ* *αῖρteῖρ* *neαθ* *αῖρteῖρ* *neαθ* *αῖρteῖρ*". *Comm. on Br. Lo.*

Διρῖrῖξιμ, *aistrighim*, v. to travel; remove from one place to another; change; alter; translate.

Διρῖrῖεῖrneαθ, *aistrightheach*, s. a traveller; adj. inconstant, changeable.

Διρῖrῖεῖr, *aistrighthe*, adj. altered, changed.

Διρῖrῖneαθ, *aistrioch*, adj. inconstant. *Sh.*

Διρῖrῖneαθ, *aistrioghadh*, s. a progress, a journey; alteration, change, progress.

Διτ, *ait*, s. f. a place, stead.

Διτ, *aith*, s. f. a hill, an eminence, a skirmish, a kiln; plur. *αῖτε*, s. a ford; like *αῖν* and *αῖν*, is sometimes reiterative, and sometimes a negative particle, as *οὔαῖτε* *beοῖαθ*, to revive, resuscitate; and *οὔαῖτε* *neαθ*, to dethrone or unking; see quotation at *αῖ*.

Διτ, *ait*, adj. comical, strange, arch, glad, joyful, pleasant, pleasing, *β'αῖτ* *liom*.

Διτ, *aith*, s. a tongue; adj. quick, sharp.

Διταῖοῖμ, *aithaidhim*, v. to know, to perceive.

Διτbe, *aithbhe*, s. f. the ebb of the tide.

Διτbeαῖμ, *aithbheuraim*, v. to bring forth again.

Διτbeαῖrα, *aithbheartha*, adj. regenerate.

Διτbeo, *aithbheo*, come to life again; resurrection from the dead.

Διτbeοῖαθ, *aithbheodhadh*, s. a revival; *αῖν* α *neαθ* *beοῖαθ*.

Διτbeοῖαῖμ, *aithbheodhaim*, v. to revive.

Διτbeοῖαῖμ, *aithbheodhchain*, s. reviving, enlivening.

Διτbῖor, *aithbhior*, s. blame.

Διτbῖorαθ, *aithbhiorach*, s. m. a reprover, censor.

Διτbῖorαθ, *aithbhioradh*, s. m. reproach, censure, blame, blaming.

Διτbῖorαῖμ, *aithbhioraim*, v. to blame, censure, reprove.

Διτεαζαθ, *aiteagach*, a. shy, indifferent, scornful.

Διτεαλ, *aiteal*, s. light, music.



Διτέαμ, *aítheamh*, s. a fathom.

Διττέαρ, *aithcheas*, } s. f. a concubine,  
Διττέαραιδε, *aithcheasaidhe*, } a whore.

Διττέαρ, *aithcheas*, v. appeared; ran out to see  
διττέαρ ποίλλε μόρ.

Διττέαρας, *aithcheasach*, adj. whorish; s. a  
whore-monger. *T. O. N.*

Διττέαραίμ, *aithcheasaim*, v. to play the whore,  
to whore; to illumine, to shine. *Sh.*

Διττέαρτοίρ, *aithcheastoir*, s. f. a fornicator,  
adulterer.

Διττέο, *aithcheo*, s. blame, reproach; a contra-  
dicting.

Διττίμ, *aitchim*, v. to pray, beg, entreat, be-  
seech.

Διττέοδαίμ, *aithcheodhaim*, v. to disapprove,  
dislike, condemn.

Διττίμ, *aitchim*, v. to deny.

Διττίμαίμ, *aithchimaim*, v. to border, welt, em-  
broider. *Sh.*

Διττίπερεαίμ, *aithchreideamh*, s. apostacy.

Διττίμεας, *aithchimeach*, s. a petitioner.

Διττίμαίρ, *aithchumair*, adj. brief, compen-  
dious.

Διτε, *aite*, s. f. room, roominess, scope, location,  
locality.

Διτε-τσάμδαίλ, *aite-chamdhail*, s. f. a rendez-  
vous.

Διτθέαναίμ, *aithdheanamh*, v. to undo, re-do,  
reiterate.

Διτθέιμνίγίμ, *aithdheimhnighim*, v. to re-  
assert.

Διτε-πόλλάς, *aite-follach*, s. a lurking place.

Διτε-πάλαμ, *aite-falamh*, s. a vacancy.

Διτε-ναοίμ, *aite-naomh*, s. a sanctuary.

Διτε-ρπαίρσορπας, s. a parade, play-ground,  
promenade.

Διτε-ταίρβευνας, *aite-taisbeunadh*, s. a stage,  
place of exhibition.

Διτε-ταίρς, *aite-taisg*, s. a repository, a station.

Διτε-τείτεας, *aite-teitheadh*, s. a place of refuge,  
a retreat.

Διτε, *aithe*, s. lending; i.e. ιαράς, o. g. s. f.  
revenge.

Διτε, *aithe*, adj. keen, sharp; i.e. ζέρ, o. g.

Διτεας, *aitheach*, s. m. a giant, a soldier, a clown;  
a sow; adj. gigantic; anxious, careful.

Διτεας, *aitheadh*, s. a stealing away, retiring  
privately; elfshot.

Διτεάλλας, *aitheallach*, s. reseating; i.e. αἰτῦ-  
οῦς, o. g.

Διτεαίμ, *aiteamh*, s. m. a proof, a convincing  
argument.

Διτεαμύιλ, *aiteamhuil*, adj. local.

Διτεανν, *aiteann*, s. f. furze.

Διτεανντα, *aitheannta*, } adj. known, familiar,  
Διτεαντας, *aitheantach*, } free, sociable.

Διτεανταρ, *aitheantas*, s. knowledge, acquaint-  
ance.

Διτεανταίμ, *aitheantaim*, v. to know, to com-  
ment.

Διτεαρπας, *aithearrach*, another, a different  
thing; a change.

Διτεαρ, *aitheas*, adj. unanimous; s. m. a blemish,  
stain, an upbraiding.

Διτεαρ, *aiteas*, s. gladness, joy, pleasantry,  
drollery; a dwelling, a place of safety.

Διτεαρς, *aitheasach*, adj. glad, joyful.

Διτεαρς, *aitheasc*, s. admonition, advice, a lec-  
ture.

Διτεαρρεας, *aitheasdeacht*, s. rehearing, an ap-  
peal.

Διτείρς, *aitheirghe*, s. resurrection.

Διτείρς, *aitheirghim*, v. to reascend.

Διτρε, *aitfe*, s. ebbing of the sea.

Διτρε, *aitfhene*, s. redemption.

Διτρίονν, *aithfrionn*, see αἰτρίονν.

Διττρεαρ, *aithghearr*, adj. compendious, brief,  
short; adv. soon.

Διττρεαρπας, *aithghear-  
radoir*, } s. an abbreviator,  
Διττρεαρρίον, *aithghearroir*, } abridger.

Διττρεαρπας, *aithghearrtha*, abridged.

Διττρείμ, *aithghein*, like another; one's self, re-  
semblance.

Διττρείμ, *aithghein*, } s. f. regeneration.  
Διττρείμ, *aithgheine-  
amhuin*, }

Διττρείμ, *aithgheinim*, v. to regenerate.

Διττρείμ, *aitgheinte*, adj. regenerate.

Διττρείμ, *aitghiorra*, s. an abridgment.

Διτ, *aithi*, adj. moist.

Διτ, *aithid*, s. f. a serpent, an asp; a peevish  
person.

Διτ, *aitide*, } s. f. submission; see αἰτίσιον.

Διτ, *aitidin*, } s. f. a little venomous creature;  
Διτ, *aitidin*, } a little beast.

Διτ, *aitigh*, } s. giants; plur. of αἰας.  
Διτ, *aitaigh*, }

Διτ, *aitigheas*, inhabiting, dwelling; s. re-  
luctance, unwillingness, see αἰτίσιον.

Διτ, *aitighim*, } see αἰτίσιον.

Διτ, *aitighaim*, } see αἰτίσιον.

Διτ, *aitighim*, v. to dwell, inhabit; to prove,  
convince.

Διτ, *aitchioch*, s. m. a fornicator.

Διτ, *aitighthe*, adj. inhabited, populous.

Διτ, *aitightheoir*, s. f. an inhabitant, resi-  
dent, dweller.

Διτίν, *aitin*, s. f. a hat, a cap; fire.  
 Διτίν, *aitin*, s. f. the liver.  
 Διτίνne, *aitinne*, s. f. a firebrand; charcoal.  
 Διτίνim, *aitinin*, v. to ordain, order, command.  
 Διτιοβάρ, *aithiobhar*, s. m. banishment, expulsion.  
 Διτιολ, *aitiol*, s. juniper.  
 Διτιορατ, *aithiorach*, s. a mystery; trade, art, science.  
 Διτιορ, *aitios*, s. pleasantry, mirth.  
 Διτιρ, *aithir*, s. a father, prop. ἄταιρ.  
 Διτιρ-λur, *aithir-lus*, s. ground-ivy.  
 Διτιρ-νime, *aithir-nimhe*, s. f. a serpent.  
 Διτιρ, *aithis*, s. f. affront, abuse; shame; confusion.  
 Διτιρεατ, *aithiseach*, s. an abusive person.  
 Διτιριγim, *aithisighim*, } v. to abuse, affront, de-  
 Διτιριμ, *aithisim*, } fame.  
 Διτιριυγαδ, *aithisiughadh*, s. abuse, defamation.  
 Διτιυβάρ, *aithiubhar*, s. a hill, o. g.  
 Διτιυβάρ, *aithiubhar*, s. see Διτιοβάρ.  
 Διτle, *aithle*, s. f. an old rag; prep. after, ἀφ' ἧς  
 ριν, after that.  
 Διτleim, *aithleim*, s. f. the result, consequence,  
 inference.  
 Διτleοιρεατ, *aithleoireachd*, s. f. amusement,  
 amusing.  
 Διτleιτιοe, *aithleitide*, requited, *Sh*.  
 Διτlinuγαδ, *aithliniughadh*, s. delineation.  
 Διτlionαδ, *aithlionadh*, s. reinforcement, recruit-  
 ing.  
 Διτméal, *aithmheal*, s. repentance.  
 Διτméala, *aithmheala*, s. compunction, peni-  
 tence, sorrow.  
 Διτméalac, *aithmhealach*, penitent, sorrowful.  
 Διτmeap, *aithmheas*, s. the ebbing of the sea,  
 i. e. τρεγαδ, o. g.  
 Διτn-an lá, *aithn-an-la*, height of the day. *Sh*.  
 Διtne, *aitne*, s. dwellings, dwelling-houses,  
 offices.  
 Διtne, *aithne*, s. f. knowledge, acquaintance; a  
 commandment, precept.  
 Διtne, *aitne*, s. f. store.  
 Διtne, *aithne*, adj. known, μοιρ буδ атne.  
 Διtneac, *aithneach*, adj. treasured, hoarded up.  
 Διtниγim, *aithnighim*, v. to know.  
 Διtниγte, *aithnighthe*, adj. known, free, so-  
 ciable.  
 Διtним, *aithnim*, v. to command, enjoin, direct,  
 bid, order; to know; to recommend, com-  
 mend.  
 Διtpe, *aithre*, s. f. a beast of the cow kind.  
 Διtpeαδ, s. f. a habitation, dwelling.  
 Διtpeαδac, *aithreabhach*, s. an inhabitant, resi-  
 dent; adj. habitable.

Διtpeαδαr, *aitreabhaidh*, dwelling, inhabiting  
 residing.  
 Διtpeαδaim, *aitreabhaim*, v. to dwell, inhabit.  
 Διtpeac, *aithreach*, s. a farmer; adj. penitent,  
 compunctive, sorry.  
 Διtpeacap, *aithreachas*, s. m. repentance, com-  
 punction.  
 Διtpeacα, *aithreachd*, s. a genius.  
 Διtpeαδ, *aithreadh*, s. repentance, sorrow, com-  
 punction.  
 Διtpeamuil, *aithreamhuil*, fatherly.  
 Διtpeap, *aithreas*, s. repentance, compunction,  
 γαβαим Διtpeap, I repent; healing, curing,  
*Sh*.  
 Διtpeitrigim, *aithreitighim*, to re-unite, *Sh*.  
 Διtpiυe, *aithridhe*, s. f. penance, repentance,  
 tears, sadness, grief.  
 Διtpiυeac, *aithridheach*, adj. penitent, sorrow-  
 ful.  
 Διtpiγe, *aithrighe*, see Διtpiυe.  
 Διtpiγeac, *aithrigheach*, see Διtpiυeac.  
 Διtpiγim, *aithrighim*, v. to arise, awake, see  
 epiγim.  
 Διtpin, *aithrin*, s. f. a sharp point; a sharp or  
 satirizing tongue, a scold, "Διtpin, i. e. pin  
 αιτ, i. e. τεανγαδ αιτ ριν haiρ", *Cor. Gl*  
 Διtpinne, *aithrinne*, s. f. a calf.  
 Διtpioγαδ, *aithrioghadh*, s. dethroning, dethrone-  
 ment, see quot. at ac.  
 Διtpioγaim, *aithrioghaim*, v. to unking, de-  
 throne, see ac.  
 Διtpip, *aithris*, s. f. an imitation; a report, re-  
 cital, narration, rehearsal.  
 Διtpipeac, *aithriseach*, s. a narrator, story-teller,  
 a tale-bearer; adj. contrite; narrative.  
 Διtpipeαδ, *aithriseadh*, s. rehearsal, tautology.  
 Διtpirgeal, *aithrisgeal*, s. rehearsal, a legend.  
 Διtpirim, *aithrisim*, v. to report, relate, tell, re-  
 count; to imitate.  
 Διtpirteac, *aithristeach*, see Διtpipeac.  
 Διtpcrioαδ, *aithscriobhadh*, s. a transcript, tran-  
 scribing.  
 Διtpcrioαaim, *aithscriobhaim*, v. to transcribe.  
 Διtpcrioαooir, *aithscriobhadoir*, s. f. a tran-  
 scriber, copyist.  
 Διtpγpioαδ, *aithsgriobhadh*, see Διtpcrioαδ.  
 Διtpγpioαooir, *aithsgriobhadoir*, see Διtpcrio-  
 αooir.  
 Διtpγpioαaim, *aithsgriobhaim*, see Διtpcrio-  
 αaim.  
 Διtpeallaim, *aithseallaim*, v. to review.  
 Διtpiocaim, *aithsiocaim*, s. reconciliation, c. p.  
 Διttionolaим, *aithtionolaim*, v. to reassemble, to  
 rally, Four Mas. 1431.  
 Διttitean, *aittitean*, adj. humble, respectful.

**Al**, *al*, s. a brood, or the young of any animal; a hal óg; s. m. a rock, a stone; nurture, food, aliment; fear; a horse; adj. subdued, conquered, humbled, i.e. ceannraíste, o. g.  
**Ala**, *ala*, s. a wound; a trout; nursing; wisdom, prop. ealaó; a swan.  
**Ala**, *ala*, } s. wisdom, skill, craft.  
**Alao**, *alad*, }  
**Alao**, *aladh*, adj. speckled.  
**Alac**, *alach*, s. a brood, tribe, generation, crew; the nails in a boat, *Sh.*; activity, alacrity, a request, *Sh.*  
**Alac-ram**, *alach-ramh*, s. a set or bank of oars.  
**Alact**, *alacht*, big with young, *Sh.*  
**Alao**, *aladh*, s. malice; a lie.  
**Alaónac**, *aladhnach*, adj. crafty, comical.  
**Alaíde**, *alaidhe*, s. f. an art or trade.  
**Alaim**, *alaim*, v. to nurse, to foster; to hail, to salute, to praise, to magnify; to seize upon, *Sh.*  
**Alain**, *alain*, adj. fair, handsome; clear, bright, white.  
**Alaineacht**, *alaineacht*, s. f. beauty.  
**Alar**, *alas*, adv. after.  
**Alb**, *alb*, s. a height, see aít.  
**Alba**, *alba*, } s. Scotland.  
**Albaín**, *albain*, }  
**Albanac**, *albanach*, s. a Scotchman; adj. Scottish  
**Albáro**, *albard*, s. a halberd.  
**Alcaing**, *alchaing*, s. f. an armoury, *Cor. g.*  
**Al-eile**, *al-eile*, one by another.  
**Alpát**, *alfath*, s. a cause or reason; i.e. íl ádur fáit, o. g.  
**Alga**, *alga*, } adj. noble, brave.  
**Algaé**, *algach*, }  
**Algaé**, *algacht*, s. f. nobility.  
**Algar**, *algas*, s. a false desire to stool; see aít-gear.  
**All**, *all*, adj. other, strange, i.e. eile; all, universal, *all-buaóac*; great, prodigious, mighty; foreign, alien, *anall*, from the other side, hence *allmúra*; adj. exotic, from *all* and *múr*; wild; s. a bridle; adj. another; s. a hall, *Sh.*; a rock, a cliff; a generation, race.  
**Alla**, *alla*, the Most High, *Sh.*  
**Alla**, *alla*, } s. a hall; Four Mas. 1471.  
**Allao**, *alladh*, }  
**Alac**, *alach*, s. a well-bred.  
**Allabar**, *allabhar*, s. a savage, wild.  
**Allabar**, *allabhair*, s. echo; i.e. maé alla, o. g. s. a host, multitude, a great army.  
**Allao**, *alladh*, s. excellency, fame, greatness; a present; to go, to meet.  
**Allaró**, *allaidh*, adj. savage, wild.  
**Allain**, *allain*, s. f. a season.

**Allaite**, *allaithe*, adj. changed; discomfited.  
**Allan**, *allan*, adv. in former times; formerly, *an'allan*.  
**Alanai**, *alanai*, adv. on one side. "Ri ri ge Mumhan ino alanai agar ri ri ge Conaet ariale". *Tan bo Cuailgne*.  
**Allar-muire**, *allas-muire*, s. hypericum perforatum. St. John's wort.  
**Allbuaóac**, *allbhuadhach*, adj. victorious, all-conquering; s. a prince's hall, *Sh.*  
**Allcaille**, *allchaille*, of or belonging to another body, i.e. na colla eile.  
**Alléur**, *allchur*, s. m. transposition.  
**Allglóir**, *allghloir*, s. f. jargon, gibberish.  
**Allglor**, *allghlos*, s. mischief.  
**Allhort**, *allghort*, s. m. an orchard; prop. ábal hort.  
**Allmha**, *allmha*, s. a drove or herd of cattle.  
**Allmuire**, *allmhuire*, s. importation, *Sh.*  
**Allmuircead**, *allmuirceadh*, the increase of days, *Sh.*  
**Allmura**, *allmhurach*, s. a foreigner.  
**Allmúra**, *allmhurda*, adj. exotic; outlandish.  
**Allmúra**, *allmhurdacht*, s. barbarity.  
**Allóro**, *allod*, adv. formerly, anciently, *an'allro*.  
**Allraon**, *allraon*, } s. a foreign voyage, journey,  
**Allrian**, *allrian*, } or expedition.  
**Allrmain**, *allsmhain*, knotty, full of knots, *Sh.*  
**Allmuainn**, *allsmuainn*, a great float or buoy, *Sh.*  
**Allta**, *allta*, adj. wild, savage.  
**Alltaé**, *alltacht*, s. wildness, savageness.  
**Alltarac**, *alltarach*, adj. opposite, reverse, diverse.  
**Alltar**, *alltas*, s. savageness.  
**Alluig**, *alluigh*, see *allao*.  
**Alluin**, *alluin*, adj. fair, handsome.  
**Allun**, *allun*, s. m. a hind, *laog alluin*, a fawn.  
**Allur**, *allus*, s. sweat.  
**Almanaic**, *almanaic*, s. an almanack, *vulg.*  
**Almcaó**, *almchadha*, adj. charitable, giving alms.  
**Almoine**, *almoine*, s. pl. almonds.  
**Almpain**, *almsain*, s. f. alms.  
**Almpana**, *almsana*, alms-deeds.  
**Alóer**, *aloes*, s. f. aloes.  
**Alon**, *alon*, s. a stone.  
**Alor**, *alos*, adv. after.  
**Alpa**, *alpa*, mountains, see *aít*.  
**Alt**, *alt*, s. a nursing, *ban-alt*, a nurse; a high place, an eminence; an edifice; a brook, a valley, *Sh.*; an action, deed, or fact; a condition, state, order, *Lug. O'Cler.*; a leap; a division or portion, part; chapter of a book; time; a joint; an article; exaltation; soon, *Sh.*; s. thanks.

Ἀλταδαρας, *altadharach*, s. m. an adorer of the high, i.e. God.  
 Ἀλταῖν, *altain*, s. a flock, herd, drove, a covey.  
 Ἀλταμνῖλ, *altamhuil*, adj. arthritick.  
 Ἀλτάν, *altan*, s. a small brook, *Sh.*; a short joint.  
 Ἀλτοχτα, *altochta*, visiting.  
 Ἀλτόν, *altoir*, s. f. an altar. Gen. Ἀλτοπα, Ἀλτοπε, Ἀλαρ Ἀλτοπα.  
 Ἀλτοπακτ, *altoracht*, belonging to an altar, *M<sup>c</sup> C.*  
 Ἀλτρα, *altra*, s. a foster father, bean Ἀλτρα, a nurse.  
 Ἀλτρας, *altrach*, s. one that fosters.  
 Ἀλτραδ, *altradh*, s. a nursing.  
 Ἀλτραγαδ, *altraghadh*, moving, marching.  
 Ἀλτραμ, *altram*, s. nursing, Ἀταρ, Ἀλτρομα, a foster father.  
 Ἀλτραμαῖν, *altramaim*, v. to nurse, to foster.  
 Ἀλτρανας, *altranas*, s. m. fostering, fosterage.  
 Ἀλтугад, *altughadh*, s. m. a thanksgiving; grace at meat; adj. thankful, *Donl.*  
 Ἀλтугадас, *altughadhach*, a. thankful, *Donl.*  
 Ἀλтуғим, *altuighim*, v. to give thanks, to salute.  
 Ἀλтур, *altus*, s. m. wildness, savageness, barbarity.  
 Ἀλуда, *aluda*, s. wounds.  
 Ἀлуғайн, *alughain*, s. f. potter's clay.  
 Ἀлуин, *aluin*, adj. handsome, see Ἀλλуин.  
 Ἀлуинн, *aluinn*, s. time.  
 Ἀлум, *alum*, s. allum.  
 Ἀлумас, *alumach*, adj. aluminous.  
 Ἀм, *am*, s. time, occasion; a people, го ам, seafaring people; adj. soft, moist; a negative particle, as in ἀμναιρεας, shameless, compounded of ἀμ and ναιρεας; s. f. a fool, a simpleton; s. denial, a contradiction; ocean; a kind of fishing net; adj. bitter, sour; raw; unsodden, crude, unripe; bad, naughty; conj. as, but; adv. even, also; see ἀμνιρε.  
 Ἀμία, *amha*, s. a man, person.  
 Ἀμα, *ama*, s. the hame of a horse-collar.  
 Ἀμας, *amach*, adv. out, not at home, Ἀ πο Ἀμας, henceforward; v. imper. mood; begone! go out! Ἀμας ιετ, Ἀμας λιβ.  
 Ἀμας, *amhach*, s. a dwarf, see Ἀβας; a terrier; a vulture or any ravenous bird.  
 Ἀμασ, *amhad*, s. crudeness, rawness.  
 Ἀмас, *amad*, } s. a madman, a simpleton, a foolish silly man, a fool.  
 Ἀмасан, *amadan*, }  
 Ἀмасасо, *amadachd*, } s. folly, simplicity  
 Ἀмасанасо, *amadanachd*, }  
 Ἀмасанас, *amadanach*, } adj. foolish, ill-judged.  
 Ἀмасанта, *amadanta*, }  
 Ἀмасан-мointic, *amadan-mointich*, a dotterill. *Sh.*

Ἀμαρρεας, *amaideach*, adj. silly, absurd, inconsiderate, fantastic, foolish, mad, idiotic.  
 Ἀμαῖλ, *amail*, adj. broken, lost; s. neglect.  
 Ἀμῖλ, *amhail*, s. evil, mischief; adj. like; adv. as, like.  
 Ἀμαῖλ, *amail*, s. a visit.  
 Ἀμαῖλλ, *amaill*, s. f. loss, mischief.  
 Ἀμῖλλεας, *amhailleach*, similitudinary.  
 Ἀμῖλτ, *amhailt*, s. f. death; idiocy of death.  
 Ἀμῖν, *amhain*, adv. only, alone.  
 Ἀμῖν, *amhain*, s. f. a river. Lat. amnis.  
 Ἀμῖν-φεῖτρος, *amain jheithide*, amphibious beasts, *Sh.*  
 Ἀμῖνн, *amainn*, s. occupation.  
 Ἀμῖνrc, *amhairc*, gen. of Ἀμῖνrc, vision, sight; adj. visual, *Sh.*; v. imper. see, look.  
 Ἀμῖνρεας, *amhairseach*, adj. doubtful.  
 Ἀμῖνrim, *amaisim*, v. to hit.  
 Ἀμαλας, *amalach*, adj. curled.  
 Ἀμῖλλ, *amhall*, s. a visit, i.e. ταβάλλ, *o. g.*  
 Ἀμαλτα, *amalta*, bound, i.e. ceangailte, *o. g.*  
 Ἀμῖν, *amhan*, adj. holy, sacred; s. a river; see Ἀμῖν.  
 Ἀμῖνcoll, *amhancholl*, the letter X, the four apthongs, or diphthongs and triphthongs, beginning with the letter a.  
 Ἀμῖνταρ, *amhantas*, } s.m. good luck, prosperity; royalties, royal privileges.  
 Ἀμῖνтур, *amhantur*, }  
 Ἀμῖсон, *amhaon*, s. twins, plurality.  
 Ἀμῖн, *amhar*, s. a vessel to hold malt in; a mash kieve; see умар; s. music.  
 Ἀμαраς, *amarach*, s. fondness.  
 Ἀμάρας, *amarach*, to-morrow.  
 Ἀμαрас, *amarag*, mustard.  
 Ἀμαрас, *amaraich*, s. scurvy grass, *Sh.*  
 Ἀμαрc, *amhare*, s. m. vision, seeing, sight; a fault; see Ἀμαрc; v. look, behold; i.e. féuc, *o. g.*  
 Ἀμαран, *amaran*, s. m. distress.  
 Ἀμαраp, *amharas*, s. doubt, suspicion.  
 Ἀμαраpας, *amharasach*, adj. suspicious, dubious.  
 Ἀμαpca, *amarca*, s. fondness, facetiousness.  
 Ἀμαpcaс, *amarcach*, adj. fond, over-kind.  
 Ἀμαpcaim, *amarcaim*, v. to love.  
 Ἀμαpcaim, *amharcaim*, v. to see, to look, view, keep.  
 Ἀμαpclann, *amharclann*, s. a theatre, amphitheatre.  
 Ἀμαpcoll, *amharcoll*, the letter X, the four apthongs.  
 Ἀμῖн, *amharg*, s. woe.  
 Ἀμαp, *amas*, hitting, marking; s. m. a soldier; an ambuscade; an attack; pl. Ἀмра, and амур; s. leisure.

Ἀμαρ, *amhas*, s. m. a wild ungovernable man, a madman, a soldier, a recruit; a. restless.  
 Ἀμαρᾶς, *amhasach*, adj. dull, stupid.  
 Ἀμαράν, *amhasan*, s. a dull, stupid man; a fresh man.  
 Ἀμαρός, *amhasog*, s. f. a silly woman.  
 Ἀμαρτῆς, *amhuatrach*, s. a barker, a growler.  
 Ἀμαρτῆαιμ, *amhastraim*, v. to bark, to growl like a dog.  
 Ἀμβυᾶς, *ambhuadh*, adj. unsettled, unfounded, disturbed; i.e. neamambuᾶς.  
 Ἀμῶς, *amdhadh*, s. permission, permitting, suffering.  
 Ἀμεᾶς, *ameasg*, prep. among, amongst.  
 Ἀμπεᾶς, *amfeasd*, never, *Sh.*  
 Ἀμῆς, *amhgar*, } s. affliction, tribulation,  
 Ἀμῆρας, *amhgaradh*, } distress, sorrow.  
 Ἀμῆρας, *amhgarach*, adj. afflicted, troubled, distressed, sorrowful.  
 Ἀμῆραςαίμ, *amhgaraim*, v. to afflict, vex, disturb.  
 Ἀμῆοιρτε, *amghoiste*, s. m. a god-father; prop. Ἀβῆοιρτε.  
 Ἀμῆλα, *amhla*, adv. thus, so, in like manner.  
 Ἀμῆλαβᾶι, *amhlabhair*, s. f. bad delivery, stammering.  
 Ἀμῆλαβᾶς, *amhlabhrach*, s. m. a stammerer, stutterer, mutterer; adj. mute, dumb, thick-spoken.  
 Ἀμῆλᾶς, *amlach*, } curling.  
 Ἀμῆλας, *amlagach*, }  
 Ἀμῆλαῖς, *amhlaidh*, see Ἀμῆλα.  
 Ἀμῆλαι, *amhlair*, s. a fool, an oaf, *Sh.*  
 Ἀμῆλαις, *amhlaisg*, bad beer, *Sh.*  
 Ἀμῆλαιγᾶς, *amhlaisgach*, s. brewer of taplash, *Sh.*  
 Ἀμῆλαῖς, *amhluidh*, confusion, distress, *Sh.*  
 Ἀμμ, *amm*, adj. mischievous, bad; s. time.  
 Ἀμμαίμ, *ammaim*, to refuse.  
 Ἀμμαρ, *ammar*, s. a trough; see *umap* and *omap*.  
 Ἀμμαράιμ, *ammasaim*, to strike. 4 M. 1406.  
 Ἀμμυρ, *amhmus*, s. m. an attack. 4 M. 1449, see *amar*.  
 Ἀμῖνα, *amhna*, a. faithful, loyal; *Heb.* amunim, constant, faithful.  
 Ἀμῖνᾶς, *amhnach*, adj. abounding in rivers.  
 Ἀμῖναιρ, *amhnaire*, s. f. shamelessness, immodesty, effrontery.  
 Ἀμῖναιρεᾶς, *amhnaireach*, adj. shameless, immodest.  
 Ἀμῖνᾶς, *amhnas*, adj. impudent, troublesome, importunate; difficult, hard; unusual, extraordinary, remarkable; severe, sharp, “càt cpoḃa Ἀμῖνᾶς”. *Chron. Scot.* and *o. g.*; s. impudence, disdain, importunity.  
 Ἀμῖνε, *amhne*, himself, *Sh.*  
 Ἀμνῖ, *amni*, adj. generous, *Sh.*

Ἀμῖνῖαν, *amhnnian*, s. folly, *Sh.*  
 Ἀμῖνυρ, *amhnur*, adj. shameless, *Sh.*  
 Ἀμῖνυρ, *amhnus*, s. m. destruction, plundering, *o. g.*  
 Ἀμπαλ, *ampal*, s. famine, hunger, wretchedness.  
 Ἀμπλαᾶς, *amplach*, voracious, miserable.  
 Ἀμπλαῖς, *ampladh*, s. voracity.  
 Ἀμπλαμῖλ, *amplamhuil*, adj. voracious, wretched.  
 Ἀμῖα, s. a poem. prop. Ἀβῖα; the hilt of a sword; a dream, a vision; an elegy, lamentation for the dead, mourning; adj. wonderful, i.e. ιονῖαντας, *o. g.*; good, great, noble; prosperous, lucky; dark, gloomy, obscure.  
 Ἀμῖαῖς, adj. dreary, solitary.  
 Ἀμῖαγεῖν, *amhraghein*, adj. well-born, well-descended.  
 Ἀμῖαν, *amhran*, s. a poem, a sonnet.  
 Ἀμῖαρ, *amhras*, } s. doubt, suspicion, suspense.  
 Ἀμῖαυρ, *amhrus*, }  
 Ἀμῖαυρᾶς, *amhrasach*, adj. doubtful, suspicious.  
 Ἀμῖαυραῖς, *amhrusaghadh*, doubting.  
 Ἀμῖν, *amri*, a cupboard, *Sh.*  
 Ἀμῖνυρῖγτε, *amhruisighthe*, adj. mistrusted, suspected.  
 Ἀμῖγᾶοιλεᾶς, *amhsaioileadh*, a lax, looseness, or flux.  
 Ἀμῖτᾶς, *amhlthach*, s. the neck or crag. *M. Don.*  
 Ἀμῖυρ, *amuid*, s. f. a foolish woman.  
 Ἀμῖυρῖυῖς, *amuidiughadh*, besotting, befooling.  
 Ἀμῖυῖς, *amuigh*, adv. without, out.  
 Ἀμῖυῖλ, *amuil*, s. f. mischief, evil; a refusal.  
 Ἀμῖυῖλ, *amhuil*, a. like, as.  
 Ἀμῖυῖλᾶς, *amhulcach*, adj. beardless.  
 Ἀμῖυᾶν, *amuran*, s. m. a bungler.  
 Ἀμῖυρ, *amus*, s. an ambush, an ambuscade or surprise, a violent attack or onset; a soldier, see *amar*; protection; “ἄ ἐπίορτ μᾶς οὐ! τῖαῖς αμῖυρ ὕλε οἱρ hamur”, *old parch.*; leisure.  
 Ἀμῖυρ, *amhus*, adj. restless.  
 Ἀμῖυρᾶς, *amusach*, s. one that keeps his appointment.  
 Ἀμῖυρᾶς, *amusadh*, hitting, aiming at, attacking.  
 Ἀμῖυρῖαῖς, *amhuistradh*, barking, howling.  
 Ἀμῖυρῖγτε, *amusighthe*, assaulted.  
 Ἀν, *an*, the definite article, an ouine, the man; an interrogative particle, an tú mo éapa? is sometimes an intensive particle, and at other times a negative or privative particle, as Ἀν-μῖορ, very great, Ἀν-ᾶς, bad luck, Ἀν-ᾶςμαρ, unprosperous, Ἀν-παῖς, unripe, see *an*; 2d person imperative of Ἀναίμ; it remained, 3d per. singular of Ἀναίμ; s. m. a man, *Br. L.*; a kind of vessel; a ship; water; see Ἀνῶβερ;

- a lie; a year; fire; one; union, unanimity, "muna tti an o'eimonnaið", *O. Gn.*; adj. still, quiet; evil, bad; noble; pleasant; pure; true; swift; elegant.
- Ana, ana**, s. the mother of the Irish Gods. *Cor. g.* the Son of God, i.e. mac reatar, *o. g.*; riches, wealth, plenty; a drinking cup; tankard; continuance of fair weather; ill luck, misfortune, *o. g.*; adv. truly, certainly, *o. g.*; s. food, *Cor. g.*
- Anabac, anabach**, a. bulky, great, huge.
- Anabeacsalach, anabeachdalachd**, s. haughtiness, *Sh.*
- Anabap, anabar**, excess, too much, *Sh.*
- Anabapnac, anabarrach**, excessive, *Sh.*
- Anabap, anabas**, offscouring, *Sh.*
- Anabipac, anabhirach**, very pointed, sharp, *Sh.*
- Anaburð, anabuidh**, adj. unripe, crude, sharp, sour.
- Anaburðeact, anabuidheacht**, s. crudeness, abortiveness, unfitness.
- Anac, anac**, s. a wound.
- Anac, anach**, s. a path; anger; a washing, cleansing; a tinging or colouring, "anac rao a nairm a linn cro".
- Anacho, anachd**, s. f. preservation, quiet.
- Anacaroac, anacaidheach**, s. m. a squanderer.
- Anacail, anacail**, s. quietness, rest; preservation, protection, relief, deliverance, mercy.
- Anacaim, anachaim**, v. to avoid, shun.
- Anacain, anachaim**, s. f. danger, misfortune; a bad accident.
- Anacair, anacair**, s. f. affliction, restlessness, pain.
- Anacal, anacal**, s. a quiet person, *Sh.*
- Anacar, anacar**, s. affliction, calamity.
- Anacan, anachan**, s. one that keeps in the way, *Sh.*
- Anacainim, anachainim**, to deplore, *Sh.*
- Anaceartar, anaceartas**, s. m. injustice.
- Anaceirt, anaceist**, difficulty, *Sh.*
- Anacintac, anachintach**, uncertain, *Sh.*
- Anaclacho, anaclachd**, s. restlessness, *Sh.*
- Anaclaim, anaclaim**, v. to preserve, protect, watch over.
- Anacleachda, anacleachda**, inexperience, *Sh.*
- Anacneartas, anacneasda**, cruel, dishonest, unsafe.
- Anacoimreac, anacoimseach**, vast, infinite, *Sh.*
- Anacomthrom, anacomthrom**, injustice, oppression.
- Anacpac, anachrach**, adj. full of pity; calamitous.
- Anachurð, anachradh**, s. a wretch, an object of pity.
- Anachap, anachras**, s. pity, compassion.
- Anachpoream, anachreideamh**, s. infidelity.
- Anachporemac, anachreidmhach**, adj. infidel.
- Anaculac, anaculach**, lean, *Sh.*
- Anacupam, anachuram**, care, anxiety, *Sh.*
- Anað, anadh**, s. delay; danger.
- Anaenfeact, anaenfeacht**, adv. at once.
- Anas, anag**, adj. neat, clean.
- Anas, anagh**, s. m. bad luck, unhappiness, infelicity.
- Anasurð, anaghaidh**, prep. against, in opposition to.
- Anaslar, anaghlais**, hog-wash, *Sh.*
- Anasoirparac, anaghoirasach**, inconvenient. *Sh.*
- Anaic, anaic**, s. a wound; 2d. person imper. of **anaicim**.
- Anaice, anaice**, s. f. saving, protection; adv. near to.
- Anaicill, anaichill**, adj. restless, painful.
- Anaicim, anaicim**, v. to save, protect, relieve; to beware; **anaic leat**, take care.
- Anaige, anaighe**, part. doing, i.e. a deanam. *o. g.*
- Anaim, anaim**, v. to wait, stay, remain, dwell, rest, halt, "ni po anpac", 4 M. 1421, prop **panaim**.
- Anainbreac, anainbreadh**, adj. insatiable.
- Anair, anair**, s. praise, i.e. "anair, i.e. ni haor, aet ir molao", *o. g.*
- Anairt, anairt**, s. f. bundle cloth, narrow linen; fine linen; adj. soft, tender, mild, gentle, humane, weak; see **apc**.
- Anair, anais**, adv. after, afterwards.
- Anairgim, anaisgim**, v. to crave or beg, *Sh.*
- Anait, anait**, a. in place of.
- Anaitne, anaithe**, s. m. a known man; from an, a man, and **aitne**, an unknown person; adj. unknown.
- Anaitnir, anaitnidh**, unknown, *O'B.*
- Anaitnim, v.** I know not; I am ignorant of.
- Anaitnigte, anaitnighthe**, adj. unknown.
- Anaitpore, anaitridhe**, adj. impenitent, *S.A. 93.*
- Anal, anal**, s. f. breath; an annal, pl. **anala**.
- Analac, analach**, s. a chronicle, annals.
- Analacho, analachd**, s. chronology.
- Analaim, analaim**, v. to breathe.
- Anall, anall**, adv. from beyond, over, hither.
- Anallana, anallana**, adv. heretofore, formerly.
- Anallao, anallod**, adv. formerly, in former times.
- Anam, anam**, s. m. life, soul.
- Anam, anamh**, adj. rare, seldom.
- Anamac, anamhac**, s. m. an animal; adj. lively.
- Anamain, anamhain**, s. a panegyrist; a poetic term, i.e. ainm aipceasail, *o. g.*
- Anamospa, anamchara**, s. a bosom friend; a penitent, "Ioseph anamchara Cluana mic noir", *Chron. Scot.*

Anamchoib, *anamchoidh*, brave, *Sh.*  
 Anamhfeoil, *anamhfheoil*, s. f. proud-flesh.  
 Anamoch, *anamoch*, late, *Sh.*; too early.  
 Anamhar, *anamhras*, s. suspicion, mistrust, diffidence.  
 Anamharac, *anamhrasach*, adj. diffident.  
 Anann, *anann*, s. a name of Ireland. *Old MSS.*  
 Anann, *anann*, see ionnann.  
 Anaoibin, *anaoibhin*, s. woe, sorrow; adj. unpleasant, disagreeable.  
 Anaoir, *anaois*, nonage, *Sh.*  
 Anart, *anart*, s. f. a draught causing death, *Cor. g.*  
 Anascacht, *anascacht*, s. mixture.  
 Anascaim, *anascaim*, v. to mix.  
 Anasda, *anasda*, adj. stormy; clumsy, unbecoming.  
 Anasduo, *anasdud*, adj. very old, "pecta anasduo", *Br. L.*  
 Anac, *anat*, adj. plain, manifest.  
 Anasgar, *anasgar*, adj. restless, irksome.  
 Anba, *anba*, adj. immature; huge, great, prodigious, portentous, terrible.  
 Anbail, *anhail*, adj. haughty, unbridled; dissolute, shameless, *o. g.*  
 Anbaine, *anhaine*, s. f. weakness, fainting; ecstasy.  
 Anbairis, *anhaisdigh*, anabaptists, pl. of anbaptac.  
 Anbal, *anhbal*, adj. exceedingly great, enormous, *o. g.* monstrous, unnatural.  
 Anbann, *anhann*, adj. weak, infirm.  
 Anbarac, *anbarach*, adj. egregious.  
 Anbar, *anbas*, s. m. a sudden death.  
 Anbarac, *anbasdach*, s. m. an anabaptist.  
 Anbatao, *anhathadh*, s. m. deluge.  
 Anbaine, *anhfaine*, } s. f. invalidity,  
 Anbaineacht, *anhfaineacht*, } weakness.  
 Anbaitac, *anhfaitheach*, a. wary, watchful.  
 Anbaitac, *anhfaitheach*, a. ignorant, unskilful.  
 Anbann, *anhfann*, adj. weak, feeble.  
 Anbobbac, *anhfobhrach*, s. m. a skeleton.  
 Anbroo, *anhfod*, s. m. error, ignorance, i.e. peacpann, *o. g.*  
 Anbroil, *anhfoil*, adj. brave, courageous.  
 Anbianac, *anhbianach*, adj. sensual, lustful; prop. anmianac.  
 Anbocho, *anhochd*, adj. very poor.  
 Anboob, *anhodh*, s. m. falsehood, villainy.  
 Anboor, *anhbor*, s. a great swelling.  
 Anborob, *anhborb*, adj. furious.  
 Anbrut, *anhbrith*, s. f. broth.  
 Anbroo, *anhrod*, s. m. a tyrant; great pride.  
 Anbroosaim, *anhrodaim*, v. to tyrannize.  
 Anbroio, *anhroid*, s. f. tyranny.

Anbrut, *anhbruth*, s. m. broth.  
 Anbuan, *anhbuan*, s. uneasiness, anxiety, unsteadiness.  
 Anbuineac, *anhbuineachd*, s. weakness, faintness, instability.  
 Ancaint, *anchaint*, s. f. ill-language, sauciness, reviling, backbiting.  
 Ancairveac, *anchairdeach*, adj. unfriendly, inimical.  
 Ancait, *anchaith* } s. squandering,  
 Ancaiteam, *anchaitheamh*, } spending, prodigality.  
 Ancaitim, *anchaithim*, v. to spend, squander.  
 Ancaitmeac, *anchaithmheach*, adj. prodigal, voracious, *S. A. 77.*  
 Anceadna, *anceadna*, excessive, *Sh.*  
 Anceas, *ancheas*, s. the wife of a hero; i.e. bean an laoi, *o. g.*  
 Ancoipe, *ancoire*, s. f. and m. a ship's anchor; s. m. an anchorite.  
 Ancoiranta, *anchosanta*, a. defensible.  
 Ancoirde, *anchroidhe*, s. m. a wicked or bad heart.  
 Anchuas, *anchruas*, s. m. illiberality, hardness.  
 Anac, *andach*, s. m. anger; adj. evil, bad.  
 Anad, *andadh*, adj. just.  
 Anad, *andaigh*, s. f. sin.  
 Anad, *andail*, s. f. affiance, confidence.  
 Anad, *andan*, foolhardy, *Sh.*  
 Anad, *andana*, s. m. presumption, foolhardiness.  
 Anad, *andanach*, adj. presumptuous, foolhardy.  
 Anad, *andanadas*, s. m. presumption, boldness.  
 Anad, *ande*, adv. yesterday.  
 Anad, *andeigh*, prep. after.  
 Anad, *andeadhaidh*, prep. after.  
 Anad, *andeirach*, adj. mournful, of many tears, *Sh.*; prop. ainveurac.  
 Anad, *andeistin*, s. squeamishness.  
 Anad, *andiaigh*, prep. after.  
 Anad, *andiudh*, } adv. to-day.  
 Anad, *andiugh*, }  
 Anad, *andiumh*, }  
 Anad, *andligheach*, s. m. a transgressor; adj. illegal, prop. ainoligeac.  
 Anad, *andoigh*, bad estate, condition, *Sh.*  
 Anad, *andolag*, s. sadness; excessive sorrow.  
 Anad, conj. although.  
 Anad, *andothain*, s. f. abundance.  
 Anad, *andothchas*, s. m. presumption.  
 Anad, *andothchasach*, adj. presumptuous.  
 Anad, *andras*, s. a fury, infernal divinity.  
 Anad, *andrasd agas aris*, ever and anon, *Sh.*

Ανδροβλάσας, *androbhlasach*, s. a great squanderer, *Sh.*

Ανδουαλαρσ, *andualarasc*, s. catachresis.

Ανδούιλ, *anduil*, s. f. avidity; inordinate desire.

Ανδουίνη, *anduinē*, s. m. a wicked or bad man.

Ανέ, *ane*, see ανόε.

Ανεαοαργνάρ, *aneadargnaidh*, s. a stranger, *Sh.*

Ανεαγάλ, *aneagal*, s. m. terror, dread, astonishment, *Sh.*

Ανεάλ, *aneal*, s. f. a swoon, a fainting fit.

Ανεαράς, *anearas*, s. the bench farthest astern in a galley, i.e. αν fear ιατράσας οον λυιγ, o. g.

Ανεαράβαιμ, *anearbaim*, v. to distrust.

Ανεαράβρα, *anearbsa*, s. m. distrust.

Ανείρ, *aneis*, s. f. a skin or hide.

Ανφα, *anfa*, s. m. a storm, a tempest.

Ανφάς, *anfach*, adj. stormy, tempestuous, whelming, overflowing, swelling.

Ανφάο, *anfao*, adv. whilst.

Ανφάδ, *anfadh*, see ανφα.

Ανφάδας, *anfadhach*, see ανφάς.

Ανφάρ, *anfaih*, adj. stormy, see ανφάς.

Ανφαινή, *anfaine*, s. f. weakness, debility.

Ανφαιρριγ, *anfairsing*, adj. vast, wide.

Ανφάνν, *anfann*, adj. weak, debilitated.

Ανφάρ, *anfas*, s. fear, dread.

Ανφλαίτ, *anfloit*, s. an usurper, a tyrant.

Ανφφειν, *anffein*, s. a wonder. *For. foc.*

Ανφφνέ, *anfine*, s. strangers.

Ανφόβρας, *anfbhrachd*, s. a skeleton.

Ανφόκαλ, *anfhocal*, s. m. a proverb, a bye-word; a curse.

Ανφόκαιν, *anfhocain*, s. f. peril, danger.

Ανφονλάμ, *anfhorlam*, s. m. puissance, oppression, tyranny, usurpation.

Ανφότη, *anfhoth*, adj. vigilant.

Ανγ, *ang*, s. f. danger, peril, see ινγ; renown, fame, reputation; a string; a twist or turn.

Ανγ, *ang*, adj. great, august; rank.

Ανγα, *anga*, conj. but except. i.e. ας, o. g.; s. a nail, claw, talon.

Ανγας, *angach*, adj. full of nails or talons.

Ανγας, *angadh*, s. a gusset.

Ανγαιρ, *angair*, s. f. a tent.

Ανγαιρσεαδ, *angaisgeadh*, s. good fame, good repute, i.e. ανγ, κλύ, ας, γαιρσεαδ, μαίτ, o. g.

Ανγανγας, *angangach*, s. m. a snare.

Ανγάρ, *angar*, adv. near, hard-by; s. f. a stall for cattle; inconvenience.

Ανγαςκόννας, *angathlunnach*, } adj. glittering.

Ανγαςκόννας, *angathlunnach*, } adj. glittering.

Ανγβάρ, *angbhaidh*, s. f. sin, o. g.; adj. unjust, hard, cruel; valiant, stout, courageous.

Ανγβυρ, *angbhus*, s. m. a glutton, a spendthrift, o. g.

Ανγκλύ, *angclu*, s. a champion, *O'B.*

Ανγκοίρη, *angcoire*, } s. an anchorite.

Ανγκρούρη, *angcruire*, }

Ανγκλαίρ, *anglais*, s. milk and water.

Ανγκλαός, *anghlaodh*, s. m. a roar, shout, outcry.

Ανγκλόνν, *anghlonn*, s. adversity, oppression; danger.

Ανγκλόνν, *anghlonn*, adj. very strong, *Sh.*

Ανγκλόννας, *anghlonnach*, a. powerful, mighty; pure.

Ανγκνα, *angna*, s. respite, delay.

Ανγκνατ, *angnath*, s. a relation; delay, respite, pl. ανγκνατά; also not customary.

Ανγκνατάς, *angnathach*, adj. unusual.

Ανγκνοβυζαδ, *angnodhughadh*, s. adversity; prosperity, see αν and αν.

Ανγκραδ, *angradh*, s. m. hatred, animosity, dislike; doating love, excessive love.

Ανγκραδας, *angradhach*, adj. loving, hating.

Ανγκραιβ, *angraibh*, s. a ruler, a chief, *Sh.*

Ανγκραι, *angrais*, s. an engine, *Sh.*

Ανιόχο, *aniochd*, s. m. cruelty, inhospitality.

Ανιόχομαρ, *aniochdmhar*, adj. cruel.

Ανιόρ, *anios*, adv. up, from below.

Ανιούρ, *aniud*, s. m. error, depravity, prop. ανιούρ.

Ανιούρας, *aniudach*, adj. depraved, perverse.

Ανιούγ, *aniugh*, adv. to-day; in old MSS. it is written ιν υίγ, see ανιούγ, etc.

Ανιούρ, *anius*, s. a soothsayer.

Ανλυσάξαιρεας, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ανλυσάξαιρεας, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ανλυσάξαιρεας, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ανλυσάξαιρεας, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ανλυσάξαιρεας, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ανλυσάξαιρεας, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ανλυσάξαιρεας, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ανλυσάξαιρεας, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ανλυσάξαιρεας, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ανλυσάξαιρεας, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ανλυσάξαιρεας, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ανλυσάξαιρεας, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ανλυσάξαιρεας, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ανλυσάξαιρεας, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ανλυσάξαιρεας, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ανλυσάξαιρεας, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*



Ἀνμόρδοατ, *anmhordhacht*, s. m. immensity.  
 Ἀνμῦγεαν, *anmhugean*, s. ostentation, *Sh*.  
 Ἀνμῦνεατ, *anmhuineacht*, s. f. weakness, languor, languishment, craziness, invalidity; *prop.* ἀνβῦνεατ.  
 Ἀνμῦναιμ, *anmhunaim*, v. to stay, tarry, *Sh*.  
 Ἀνν, *ann*, adv. there, therein, properly inn; pron. in him, her, or it.  
 Ἀνν, *ann*, s. skill.  
 Ἀννα, *anna*, s. wealth.  
 Ἀνναc, *annac*, s. evil.  
 Ἀνναc, *annach*, s. anger, strife; adj. clean.  
 Ἀναcταιμ, *anactaim*, v. to cleanse, purify.  
 Ἀναo, *anad*, pron. in thee; properly ionao.  
 Ἀνναo, *annadh*, s. delay.  
 Ἀνναicte, *annaiete*, s. a cleansing, purifying.  
 Ἀνναicte, *annaiethe*, adj. cleansed, purified.  
 Ἀνναo, *annaid*, s. f. a year.  
 Ἀνναιμ, *annaim*, v. to stay, remain, dwell.  
 Ἀνναιμ, *annam*, pron. in me; properly ionam.  
 Ἀνναιμ, *annamh*, s. wilderness, *Sh*.; adj. rare; adv. seldom.  
 Ἀνναιμo, *annamhachd*, s. seldomness, rareness, scarcity.  
 Ἀνναιμ, *annann*, s. f. a name of Ireland.  
 Ἀνναc, *annas*, s. m. rarity.  
 Ἀνν-caic, *ann-cais*, adv. presently.  
 Ἀνν-caic, *ann-car*, adv. near to.  
 Ἀνν-céin, adv. afar, far off.  
 Ἀνν-coinaim, *ann-coinamh*, adj. opposite.  
 Ἀνν-cpočao, *ann-crochadh*, adj. impending, depending.  
 Ἀννοéig, *anndeigh*, adv. after.  
 Ἀννfocał, *annfhocal*, s. m. a word of censure, a proverb.  
 Ἀννgaicim, *annghairm*, s. f. an appellation, naming.  
 Ἀνnine, *annine*, pron. in us.  
 Ἀνlan, condiment.  
 Ἀνnoio, *annoid*, s. f. a church.  
 Ἀνnořac, *annosach*, adj. unusual, strange.  
 Ἀνοřao, *anosadh*, adv. now, at present.  
 Ἀνnpáct, *annracht*, s. f. the highest degree of poetry next the ollamh; a fit of crying.  
 Ἀνnpoiř, *annroir*, last night, *Sh*.  
 Ἀνnpa, *annsa*, adv. here, in the; adj. hard, difficult; dear, beloved.  
 Ἀνnpáct, *annsacht*, s. f. love, affection.  
 Ἀνnpa, *annsan*, pron. in him, in them.  
 Ἀνnpin, *annsin*, } adv. in that place, there,  
 Ἀνnpúo, *annsud*, } then.  
 Ἀνnpó, *annso*, adv. here, herein.  
 Ἀνnpúo, *annsud*, adv. yonder.  
 Ἀνnpa, *annsa*, in them; properly ionta  
 Ἀνnpa, *annsa*, s. f. lust.

Ἀννunn, *annunn*, adv. over, to the other side.  
 Ἀνοcō, *anochd*, adv. to-night.  
 Ἀνοic, *anoir*, adj. from the east.  
 Ἀνοic, *anois*, adv. now.  
 Ἀνονn, *anonn*, adv. over, to the other side; here, now; anonn ařař anall, here and there, now and then.  
 Ἀνοřgaic, *anosgailt*, s. a charm; the setting of a charm.  
 Ἀnpaccáic-ceař, *anpaccair-cear*, s. a sole, flounder.  
 Ἀnpa, *anra*, s. m. the dregs of men, the meanest of men.  
 Ἀnpa, *anra*, } s. m. a poet of the next de-  
 Ἀnpao, *anradh*, } gree to an ollamh.  
 Ἀnpuit, *anruith*, }  
 Ἀnpao, *anradh*, s. a boon, a petition.  
 Ἀnpađaic, *anrabhairt*, } s. liberty, *Sh*.  
 Ἀnpacmař, *anrachmhas*, }  
 Ἀnpađan, *anradhan*, v. to give, afflict, to annoy.  
 Ἀnpaio, *anraidh*, s. m. a champion.  
 Ἀnpaim, *anraim*, v. to seek a boon.  
 Ἀnpó, *anro*, s. m. abundance; also destitution.  
 Ἀnpó, *anro*, } s. m. misery, tribulation, dis-  
 Ἀnpóo, *anrodh*, } tress, hardship.  
 Ἀnpó, *anrodh*, s. m. bad weather, from an and pío or peo, frost.  
 Ἀnpóoac, *anrodhach*, adj. afflicted, troublesome, vexatious.  
 Ἀnpoiōe, *anroidhe*, adj. oppressed, hard set, mutable.  
 Ἀnpoiōeac, *anroidhteach*, adj. oppressed.  
 Ἀnpoiōeac, *anroidhteacht*, s. f. oppression.  
 Ἀnpupač, *anrurach*, adj. most noble, i.e. no aipeac, *Eoch O. F*.  
 Ἀnpáct, s. love, affection.  
 Ἀnpaim, *ansamh*, } adj. hard, difficult.  
 Ἀnpom, *ansomh*, }  
 Ἀnpaimlačo, *ansamhlachd*, s. m. difficulty, incomparability.  
 Ἀnpaamluigcē, *ansamhlughithe*, adj. incomparable.  
 Ἀnpánt, *ansant*, s. f. covetousness, avarice.  
 Ἀnpántac, *anshantach*, a covetous person; a greedy gut, a gormandiser.  
 Ἀnpaepc, *anseurg*, adj. much withered, decayed or dried up.  
 Ἀnpepc, *anserg*, s. great love, "Ἀnpepc, i.e. Ἀnpa, no Ἀnpa, ařepc i.e. řepc moř", *Cor*.  
 Ἀnpgaime, *ansgaine*, } s. a charm.  
 Ἀnpgaimeao, *ansgaineadh*, }  
 Ἀnpgaic, *ansgairt*, s. f. a thicket; a great clamour, an outcry.  
 Ἀnpgaicēac, *ansgairteach*, adj. clamorous.  
 Ἀnpgaicim, *ansgairtim*, v. to shout, to bawl

Aoiḃeal, *aoibheal*, s. f. a spark of fire; "na  
 péro aoiḃeal san fánuḡaḡ", *Old proverb*;  
 a fairy goddess; adj. pleasant, merry.  
 Aoiḃeamuil, *aoibheamhuil*, adj. grateful, satisfied.  
 Aoiḃinn, *aoibhinn*, adj. joyful, pleasant; fair.  
 Aoiḃioll, *aoibhioll*, adj. giddy, *Sh.*  
 Aoiḃle, *aoibhle*, s. f. a sign, a mark, a token.  
 Aoiḃligim, *aoibhligim*, v. to mark, note; to ex-  
 plain an omen, *Sh.*  
 Aoiḃneac, *aoibhneach*, adj. glad, joyful.  
 Aoiḃneas, *aoibhneas*, } s. m. joy, delight.  
 Aoiḃnias, *aoibhnias*, }  
 Aoiḡ, *aidh*, s. a mournful cry, *Sc.*  
 Aoiḡain, *aidain*, s. a leak, *Sh.*  
 Aoiḡaineac, *aidaineach*, adj. leaky, *Sh.*  
 Aoiḡe, *aide*, s. a web; prop. ríḡe; a youth.  
 Aoiḡe, *aidhe*, } s. m. a stranger, a guest.  
 Aoiḡeac, *aidheach*, }  
 Aoiḡe, *aidhe*, s. a skilful or knowing person.  
 Aoiḡeac, *aidheach*, adj. youthful; s. a milch cow.  
 Aoiḡeac, *aidheacht*, s. f. hospitality.  
 Aoiḡeac, *aidheachtach*, adj. hospitable.  
 Aoiḡeac, *aidheadh*, } s. a guest, a visitor.  
 Aoiḡeac, *aidhidhe*, }  
 Aoiḡeac, *aidheachdaim*, v. to entertain, to  
 lodge.  
 Aoiḡeas, *aideog*, s. f. a hair-lace, a fillet, a  
 head-band.  
 Aoiḡeas, *aidheogim*, v. to bind the hair.  
 Aoiḡe, a celebrated fairy princess.  
 Aoiḡ, *aig*, s. f. a skeleton.  
 Aoiḡ, *aigh*, s. m. a hero, a chieftain.  
 Aoiḡ, *aol*, s. f. the mouth, the cheeks; adj.  
 pleasant, fair.  
 Aoiḡinn, *aoibhinn*, s. f. a small herd or flock.  
 Aoiḡne, *aoibhne*, s. m. a lime-kiln.  
 Aoiḡeac, *aoileach*, s. m. a gazing-stock. *Nahum*,  
 iii. 6; s. m. dung.  
 Aoiḡeas, *aoileanda*, adj. beautiful, fine, excel-  
 lent, charming.  
 Aoiḡeas, *aoileannacht*, s. a beauty, *Sh.*  
 Aoiḡeas, *aoileog*, s. f. a caterpillar.  
 Aoiḡeas, *aoileadh*, s. m. a chewing; basting,  
 aoiḡeas feoil.  
 Aoiḡim, *aoillim*, v. to baste, to chew.  
 Aoiḡeas, *aoiltigheach*, academical, *Sh.*  
 Aoiḡ, *ain*, s. f. a rush; honour, respect; a  
 fast.  
 Aoiḡ, *ain*, s. one, an ace; aoiḡ is never used for  
 one but in compound words, where the first  
 vowel of the second member of the compound  
 begins with a slender vowel; ex. aoiḡinn, aoiḡim.  
 Aoiḡeas, *ainbhitheach*, adj. coessential.  
 Aoiḡeas, *ainchineamhain*, one event, *Sh.*

Aoiḡeas, *aindeag*, adj. eleven.  
 Aoiḡe, *avine*, s. Friday; fasting, abstinence; see  
 aine.  
 Aoiḡeac, *avineach*, adj. fasting.  
 Aoiḡeas, *avineann*, a. pleasant.  
 Aoiḡeac, *avinsheact*, adv. at once; along  
 with; s. union, unison, *Sh.*  
 Aoiḡin, *avinghin*, adj. only begotten.  
 Aoiḡim, *avinim*, v. to fast, to abstain.  
 Aoiḡinn, *avinintinn*, of one mind.  
 Aoiḡinn, *avinninn*, adj. unani-  
 mous.  
 Aoiḡeac, *avineach*, s. any one.  
 Aoiḡin, *avinnidh*, s. anything.  
 Aoiḡ, *avir*, gen. of aoiḡ, a curse.—*Heb.* Arur; .  
 gen. of aoiḡ, a satire.  
 Aoiḡain, *avirain*, a ploughman, *Sh.*  
 Aoiḡe, *avire*, s. f. a satirist; satirizing, railing.  
 Aoiḡeac, *avireachd*, blaming, exclaiming  
 against, *Sh.*  
 Aoiḡeas, *avireadh*, s. the corner of a sheet or  
 sail; satirizing; a field, *Sh.*  
 Aoiḡim, *avirim*, v. to satirize; to curse.  
 Aoiḡuim, *avirsuighim*, v. to enhance the value  
 of, *Sh.*  
 Aoiḡ, *avis*, s. f. age.  
 Aoiḡeas, *avistanaise*, s. f. the second stage of  
 human life, reckoned from 7 to 16.  
 Aoiḡ, *aol*, s. m. lime; alabaster, marble.  
 Aoiḡeas, *aoladh*, white-washing, plastering.  
 Aoiḡeas, *aoladoir*, s. a plasterer, a white-washer.  
 Aoiḡain, *aolain*, s. f. learning.  
 Aoiḡeas, *aolaineach*, s. m. an academic, aca-  
 demician.  
 Aoiḡeas, *aolainighe*, s. m. a student.  
 Aoiḡeas, *aolainighim*, v. to educate.  
 Aoiḡeas, *aolaisdeach*, adj. tedious.  
 Aoiḡain, *aolamh*, a doctor, a professor, *Sh.*  
 Aoiḡim, *aolim*, v. to lime; to whitewash; to plas-  
 ter; to instruct.  
 Aoiḡeas, *aollphasda*, s. a parget or plaster,  
*Sh.*  
 Aoiḡeas, *aollphasduiche*, s. a plasterer,  
*Sh.*  
 Aoiḡeas, *aolsorn*, s. m. a lime-kiln.  
 Aoiḡe, *aolte*, taught, instructed, prop. oite.  
 Aoiḡe, *aoltigh*, s. a school, a college.  
 Aoiḡeas, *aoltoir*, s. a fosterer.  
 Aoiḡeas, *aomadh*, s. a bending, inclination, pro-  
 clivity.  
 Aoiḡeas, *aomaim*, v. to bend, to incline, to lean.  
 Aoiḡeas, *aomtha*, adj. oblique.  
 Aoiḡ, *aon*, one, a unit, any; s. m. a country; adj.  
 excellent, noble, good, singular; s. a man, a  
 race.

Δοναῖ, *aonach*, s. m. a fair, an assembly; a prince; a hill.

Δοναῖαδ, *aonachadh*, s. m. adunition, uniformity.

Δοναῖο, *aonachd*, s. unity.

Δοναῖαρχαῖ, *aonadharchach*, s. an unicorn, *Keat*.

Δοναῖαρχίμ, *aonagraichim*, v. to wallow.

Δοναῖ, *aonar*, adj. alone.

Δοναῖαῖ, *aonarach*, adj. solitary.

Δοναῖαῖο, *aonarachd*, s. solitariness, singularity.

Δοναῖάν, *aonaran*, s. m. a solitary person, *C. P.*

Δοναῖάναδ, *aonaranach*, adj. lonely, destitute.

Δοναῖαδ, *aonardha*, adj. solitary, single, lonely.

Δονβαῖ, *aonbhall*, one spot, *ap* *aon ball*, in one place; together.

Δονβίτ, *aonbhih*, coessentiality.

Δονκαῖαρχαῖ, *aoncathaireach*, } adj. of the same  
Δονκαῖαρχαῖ, *aoncathrach*, } city.

Δονα, *aonda*, adj. simple, singular, particular, unmixed; it is the opposite of *cumurc*.

Δοναῖαῖ, *aondacht*, } s. m. unity, uniformity,  
Δοναῖαῖ, *aontacht*, } sameness.

Δοναῖαῖαῖ, *aondathach*, adj. of one colour.

Δονουῖν, *aonduine*, s. any one.

Δονφλαῖ, *aonflaith*, s. a monarch.

Δονφλαῖαῖαῖ, *aonflaitheach*, adj. monarchical.

Δονφλαῖαῖαῖο, *aonflaitheachd*, s. monarchy.

Δονφuir, *aonfuirt*, wallowing; 2nd Peter, ii. 22.

Δονγαμ, *aongam*, v. to move, stir, *Sh.*

Δονḡνεῖαῖαῖ, *aonghneitheach*, adj. homogeneous.

Δονḡαῖαῖ, *aonghuthach*, adj. consonous.

Δονινντινν, *aoninntinn*, s. f. one mind.

Δονινντιννεαῖ, *aoninntinneas*, s. f. unanimity.

Δονḡα-αῖρ-φίχίτ, *aonmha-air-fhichit*, twenty-first.

Δονḡα-αῖρ-φίχίτ, *aonmha-deug*, eleventh.

Δονḡα-αῖρ-φίχίτ, *aonmha-deug-air-fhichit*, thirty-first

Δονο, *aono*, the one, first, *Sh.*

Δονο-αῖρ-φίχίτ, *aono-deug*, the eleventh, *Sh.*

Δονḡαῖ, *aonracan*, s. m. a solitary person, a widower.

Δονḡαῖαῖαῖ, *aonracanach*, adj. solitary, desolate, alone; adj. particular, singular.

Δονḡαῖαῖαῖο, *aonracanachd*, s. f. solitude, desolation.

Δονḡαῖαῖαῖ, *aonracanas*, s. f. solitude, desolation.

Δονḡαῖαῖαῖαῖ, *aonracanda*, adj. solitary; singular.

Δονḡαῖαῖαῖο, *aonranachd*, s. desolation.

Δονḡαῖ, *aonriogh*, s. a monarch, *Sh.*

Δονḡαῖ, *aonsloinne*, of one tribe or family; one surname.

Δοντα, *aonta*, s. consent, license, lease; celibacy.

Δονταῖ, *aontach*, adj. accessory.

Δονταῖαῖ, *aontachadh*, s. consent, consenting.

Δονταῖο, *aontachd*, s. acquiescence.

Δονταῖαῖ, *aontachach*, } adj. willing, con-  
Δονταῖαῖαῖ, *aontuigheach*, } senting.

Δονταῖαῖαῖο, *aontigheachd*, } s. m. cohabiting.

Δονταῖαῖαῖ, *aontigheas*, }

Δονταῖαῖ, *aontuigh*, part. united, agreed to.

Δονταῖο, *aontoil*, s. f. one accord, one mind.

Δονταῖαῖ, *aontuighim*, v. to consent, to agree; to obey.

Δονταῖαῖ, *aontumhadh*, adj. marriageable, *Keat* and *Wars* of *C. C. C.*

Δονταῖαῖαῖ, *aontromas*, s. madness, levity, *Sh.*

Δονταῖαῖαῖ, *aontuighthe*, adj. united, consenting.

Δονταῖαῖ, *aonuir*, adv. once, one time.

Δον, *aor*, s. m. a satire, a curse, 4. Mas. 1414.

Δοναῖαῖ, *aorachas*, s. m. a railing, satirizing.

Δοναῖ, *aort*, s. a ship.

Δον, *aos*, s. m. and f. a tree; age; a community; a sect of people, Δοναῖαῖαῖ or Δοναῖαῖαῖ, musicians; Δοναῖαῖαῖ, poets; Δοναῖαῖαῖ, young and old people; Δοναῖαῖαῖ, friends, relations.

Δοναῖ, *aosach*, adj. old, ancient, "οἱ εἰρηνοῦς ἀποῖαῖ ὑμῶν".

Δοναῖ, *aosar*, s. m. God.

Δοναῖ, *aosda*, adj. old, aged, ancient.

Δοναῖαῖ, *aosduchd*, s. m. age, antiquity.

Δοναῖαῖ, *aosdan*, s. a soothsayer, *Sh.*

Δοναῖαῖ, *aosga*, s. f. the moon, prop. *έαρτα*.

Δοναῖαῖ, *aosmhar*, adj. old, aged.

Δοναῖαῖαῖ, *aosmharachd*, s. m. age, antiquity.

Δοναῖαῖ, *aosta*, see Δοναῖαῖ.

Δοναῖ, *aoth*, s. a bell; a crown; any servile work, particularly ploughing; adj. small, little.

Δοναῖαῖ, *aothachd*, s. ringing of bells.

Δοναῖαῖ, *aothadh*, adj. clean, pure.

Δοναῖαῖ, *aothaim*, v. to ring bells.

Δον, *ap*, a. ripe.

Δον, *ap*, } s. m. an ape.

Δοναῖ, *apa*, }

Δοναῖ, *apadh*, s. m. death, "ἵνα ἵνα ἵνα ἵνα", *o. g.*

Δοναῖ, *apaidh*, adj. ripe; gen. of Δοναῖ, death.

Δοναῖαῖαῖ, *apamhlacht*, s. m. apishness, foolishness.

Δοναῖαῖαῖ, *apamhuil*, adj. apish, foolish.

Δοναῖαῖαῖ, *aprainn*, s. f. mercy, pity.

Δοναῖαῖαῖ, *aprainn*, } adj. bad, ill, sad.

Δοναῖαῖαῖ, *abrainn*, }

Δοναῖαῖ, *aprun*, s. m. an apron.

Δοναῖαῖαῖ, *apstoilice*, adj. apostolic.

Δοναῖαῖ, *apstol*, s. m. an apostle.

Δοναῖ, *apthach*, ad. mortal; a. sudden, quick.

Δοναῖαῖ, *apuigh*, adj. ripe, mature.

Αρ, *ar*, s. m. slaughter, destruction, plague; the slain in fight; αρι αν αρι, upon the slain; tillage, ploughing, husbandry; guiding, conducting; a bond, claim, tie; adj. bound, chained, αρει, a chained dog; pron. our; is sometimes used in MSS. for ορι or υαιρι, “αρ ιτ, i.e. ορι α ταιρο”, o.g.; verb. defect, αρ ιε, said he; prep. on, when, at, in, for, by, with; αρ ιον, for sake of; αρι αν τταλαμ, upon the earth; αρι οτιρι, in the beginning, at first; see αρι; placed before a noun forms an adverb, as αρ οριμ, backwards.

Αρα, *ara*, s. m. a page, a lackey, servant, a charioteer; a conference; s. f. the loin, pl. αρανα; a bier; s. m. rowing, o.g.; s. a tract of country; interj. an expletive particle; s. a ladder;

Αρα, *ara*, guiding.

Αραβα, *araba*, for sake of.

Αραc, *arac*, s. m. a conflict.

Αραc, *arach*, s. m. a ploughshare; utensils for ploughing; s. fishing tackle, a fishing weir; s. f. a bier; a gallows, a gibbet, o. g.; s. m. strength, puissance, power.

Αραcαρι, *aracar*, s. m. rowing; motion.

Αραcαρ, *arachas*, s. m. power, might, insurance.

Αραcτ, s. m. a monster, a dragon.

Αραcτοαc, *arachduth*, adj. puissant, powerful.

Αραcτοαρ, *arachdas*, s. m. puissance, might, power.

Αραcοιρι, *aracoir*, s. an insurer.

Αραcυλ, *aracul*, s. m. a cell or grotto; a retired or unfrequented dwelling.

Αραο, *arad*, } s. a ladder, “αμια, αραο οο ετα-  
Αραο, *aradh*, } ταιδ”, *Brog. v. Brig.*

Αραο, *aradh*, s. a running upon or against a hill, “αραο; i.e. ιιτ νο ιραο ιιρι ηα, α, i.e. cαc αριο”, *Cor. gl.*; s. f. a loin.

Αραο, *arad*, adj. strong, brave.

Αραοα, *arada*, s. a severe punishment.

Αραοαν, *aradhan*, s. m. agony.

Αραοαιν, *aradain*, s. f. a desk or pulpit.

Αραοαιν, *aradhain*, s. abuse—*Sh.*; s. f. reward, αραοαιν υιλc, i.e. οριoc οιοιc. o.g.

Αραφλαρca, *arafhlasca*, s. f. the running of the reins.

Αραι, *arai*, s. a conflict.

Αραιδεαν, *araidhean*, see αραοαιν.

Αραιδεαα, *araidheana*, s. reins of a bridle.

Αραιγ-ιριαα, *araigh-iriana*, s. the reins of a bridle.

Αραϊλε, *araile*, } conj. both, as much, as many,  
Αραϊλλ, *araill*, } more, see αροιλε and  
Αραϊλλε, *araille*, } αροιλλ.

Αραϊμ, *araim*, v. to plough; Lat. aro.

Αραϊμ, *arain*, s. a ploughman, see αροιμ.

Αραϊτε, *araisle*, s. an orange.

Αραμυιλ, *aramhuil*, adj. officious.

Αραν, *aran*, s. m. bread; subsistence, employment.

Αραν, *aran*, s. the name of several hills in Ireland, Scotland, and Wales; sometimes used for the plural of αρα, a loin; s. familiar conversation.

Αραναc, *aranach*, adj. alimentary.

Αραναιc, *aranait*, s. f. a pannier, a bread-basket.

Αρανca, *arancha*, s. a pantry.

Αρανcοιρι, *arancoir*, s. m. a baker.

Αραοιρ, *araoir*, s. a cover, a table cloth, see ιραοιρ.

Αραοιρι, *araoir*, adv. last night, prop. αριρι.

Αραοι, *araoi*, adv. both, together, in one.

Αραρ, *aras*, s. m. a dwelling-house, a dwelling, a habitation, a room, an apartment.

Αραραc, *arasach*, s. m. an inhabitant; adj. inhabitable.

Αραραϊμ, *arasaim*, v. to dwell, inhabit.

Αραταρι, *arathar*, s. a ploughing, cultivating.

Αριβα, *arbha*, s. f. corn, “αγαρ οο cονcαοαρι, γεπιαν βαν μαρceac, νεοc οο τι αταριμαιγ αριβα, αcαρι mine ο μυιλλι”, *Book of Ferm. fol. 88.* “Αγαρ οο δεαનાρ ιραο na ηαρι-βαννα ιο επι ιαν βλιαοαν”, *ib.*, fol. 89.

Αριβα, *arba*, conj. yet, nevertheless.

Αριβαc, *arbach*, s. m. a destroyer.

Αριβαc, *arbhach*, s. m. havoc, destruction.

Αριβαιμ, *arbaim*, v. to destroy.

Αριβαρι, *arbhar*, s. m. corn, grain of any kind; a host, an army; prop. αριμαρι.

Αριβαραc, *arbharach*, adj. fertile, full of corn.

Αριβαραcο, *arbharachd*, s. embattling an army.

Αριβαραϊμ, *arbharaime*, v. I array.

Αριβραϊγνεαc, *arbhraigneach*, adj. scarce of corn; s. a snare, *Sh.*

Αριβραϊγνιμ, *arbhraignim*, I ensnare, *Sh.*

Αριc, *arc*, s. a chest, ark, a dwarf, a pig, a bee or wasp, a lizard, a collection, the body; impost, tribute; s. f. a collection; adj. small, also swift.

Αριcαιμ, *arcain*, a little pig.

Αριcαιγεαλ, *archaingeal*, s. m. archangel.

Αριcαν, *arcain*, s. f. a cork, stopper; a little pig.

Αριcεαα, *archeana*, adv. henceforth, in like manner.

Αριcεααναc, *archeannach*, s. m. an archdeacon, a chief of a tribe.

Αριcιρ, *arcis*, s. f. a hide.

Αριcλυαcια, *archluachra*, s. an eft, newt, or lizard.

Αριcον, *archon*, s. a fierce dog.

Αριcρα, *arcra*, s. an eclipse.

Αριcυ, *archu*, s. m. a chained dog.

Αριcυιλλ, *arcuill*, s. f. a hermit's cell.

Αρχή, *archuisg*, s. f. an experiment.

Αρχή, *archur*, s. sucking.

Αρτο, *ard*, s. a height, top, summit, eminence, ascent; adj. mighty, great, noble, eminent, high, lofty; s. f. a point of the compass; a part, place, "ζακ αρτο ραν εαγλαρ".

Αρτοακτο, *ardachadh*, s. height, top summit.

Αρτοακτακ, *ardhachtach*, adj. high, stately, grand.

Αρτοαξιμ, *ardaighim*, v. I elevate, extol, exalt.

Αρτοαζαδ, *ardaghadh*, s. honour, promotion.

Αρτοαζεαντακ, *ardaigeantach*, adj. high-spirited, high-minded.

Αρτοαζεαντακτο, *ardaigeantachd*, s. high-spiritedness.

Αρτοαζνε, *ardaigne*, s. elevation of mind.

Αρτοαζνεαλ, *ardaingéal*, s. m. an archangel.

Αρτοαριζ, *ardairigh*, s. m. an archdeacon.

Αρτοαμ, *ardhamh*, s. a plough ox.

Αρτοαν, *ardan*, s. m. pride, a hillock, a small eminence.

Αρτοανσ, *ardanach*, adj. high, proud, elate, high-minded.

Αρτοαναξιμ, *ardanaighim*, v. to embolden, elate.

Αρτοαρ, *ardharc*, s. ensign, colours, coat of arms; request, entreaty.

Αρτοαρε, *ardhasach*, adj. high, stately, bold.

Αρτοαρι, *ardathair*, s. m. a patriarch.

Αρτοεανου, *ardbheandiuc*, s. an archduchess.

Αρτοερεαν, *ardbheirtheamh*, s. m. chief judge.

Αρτοεαντοι, *ardchantoir*, s. m. archchanter.

Αρτοεαντοι, *ardchathoir*, metropolis, throne, archbishop's see.

Αρτοενο, *ardchnoc-faire*, a chief or great beacon, *Sh.*

Αρτοενομ, *ardchomhairle*, s. a senate, parliament.

Αρτοεμο, *ardchomas*, s. m. supreme power.

Αρτοεμοακ, *ardchumhacht*, s. m. supreme power.

Αρτοεμ, *ardchur*, s. m. tax, tribute.

Αρτοελατ, *ardfhlaithe*, s. a supreme lord, a sovereign.

Αρτοελατ, *ardfhlaitheacht*, s. sovereignty.

Αρτοελατ, *ardfhogharach*, adj. loud-sounding

Αρτοελατ, *ardfholuigheach*, adj. of great blood, high-born.

Αρτοελατ, *ardghais*, s. a liberal art.

Αρτοελατ, *ardghaoisire*, s. a master of arts.

Αρτοελατ, *ardghaothmhar*, adj. boisterous, stormy.

Αρτοελατ, *ardghlan*, adj. eminently fine, as oil-ean αρτοελατ.

Αρτοελατ, *ardghlorach*, adj. clamorous, noisy.

Αρτοελατ, *ardghloir*, s. m. clamour, loud talk.

Αρτοελατ, *ardghothach*, adj. loud spoken, noisy.

Αρτοελατ, *ardghul*, s. m. loud lamentation

Αρτοελατ, *ardghuth*, s. m. a loud voice.

Αρτοελατ, *ardmhaor*, s. m. a chief magistrate.

Αρτοελατ, *ardmharaigh*, s. an admiral, *Sh.*

Αρτοελατ, *ardmhonadh*, s. great affluence.

Αρτοελατ, *ardmhor*, adj. lofty, eminent.

Αρτοελατ, *ardog*, s. f. for αρτοελατ, a thumb.

Αρτοελατ, *ardollamh*, s. m. a chief teacher, a professor or doctor.

Αρτοελατ, *ardollamhnacht*, s. m. the office of a chief professor or doctor.

Αρτοελατ, *ardollamhantacht*, s. m. a convention, an assembly.

Αρτοελατ, *ardorus*, s. m. the lintel of a door, vulg. *farporus*.

Αρτοελατ, *ardrach*, s. m. a lord, a sovereign; gain, profit; skylight; adj. excellent, noble.

Αρτοελατ, *ardrigh*, s. m. a supreme king, an emperor.

Αρτοελατ, *ardreachtas*, see αρτοελατ.

Αρτοελατ, *ardruich*, a house, *Sh.*

Αρτοελατ, *ardshagart*, s. m. a high priest, pontiff.

Αρτοελατ, *ardsheanadh*, s. m. a synod, council.

Αρτοελατ, *ardsgeimhleoir*, s. a curious person, *Sh.*

Αρτοελατ, *ardsgol*, s. m. a college, university.

Αρτοελατ, *ardshuigheadoir*, s. m. a president.

Αρτοελατ, *ardtaoiseach*, s. a chieftain; a colonel.

Αρτοελατ, *ardughadh*, s. elevation, promotion, honour.

Αρτοελατ, *arduighthe*, adj. exalted, elevated, honoured.

Αρτοελατ, *areir*, adv. last night.

Αρτοελατ, *arfach*, a. destructive.

Αρτοελατ, *arg*, s. m. a champion, Mars; also a chest or coffer; s. f. milk; adj. famous, noble, also white; s. a corn skip, a shock of corn; a running sore; distillation.

Αρτοελατ, *argad*, s. a stopping or hindrance; head, end, top.

Αρτοελατ, *argaim*, v. I rob, plunder.

Αρτοελατ, *argdha*, adj. military, warlike, valiant.

Αρτοελατ, *argain*, s. plundering, robbing.

Αρτοελατ, *arghaire*, s. f. an obstacle, hindrance; s. m. a crosier, a destroyer.

Αρτοελατ, *arghairim*, v. I keep, I herd.

Αρτοελατ, *arghairt*, he or she kept, "Αρτοελατ laete ainbigh coepca for meoðon Reirde",—*Brogan*; s. ridiculousness.

Αρτοελατ, *argnaeh*, s. m. } a robber.

Αρτοελατ, *argnoir*, s. m. }

Αῤῥῆσθαι, *argnadh*, s. m. robbery, plundering, devastation.

Αῤῥλοῦ, *arlodh*, s. } some part of the side.

Αῤῥλοῦ, *arlogh*, s. }

Αῤῥλοῖς, *arloigh*, s. proper τὰρλοῖς, a gathering, bringing home the harvest.

Αῤῥῆσθαι, *argnaim*, v. I rob, plunder.

Αῤῥῆσιμείναι, *arguimeint*, s. an argument.

Αῤῥῆσιν, *arguin*, s. an argument; plunder, depredation.

Αῤῥῆστοι, *argthoir*, s. a destroyer, a plunderer.

Αῤῥῆς, *arigh*, chiefs, *Sh.*

Αῤῥῆν, *arinn*, s. friendship, *Sh.*

Αῤῥῆρ, *aris*, adv. again.

Αῤῥμ, *arm*, s. m. the army, armour, weapons, arms; a place, situation, 4—Mast. passim.

Αῤῥμας, *armach*, s. m. slaughter, a slaughterer; adj. armed, warlike.

Αῤῥμαςθαι, *armachd*, s. m. feats of arms.

Αῤῥμασῆαι, *armamhail*, adj. armed, warlike.

Αῤῥμαῖς, *armhaigh*, s. a buzzard.

Αῤῥμαῖςτε, *armaighthe*, adj. armed.

Αῤῥμῆαι, *armail*, s. m. arms, weapons, an armory.

Αῤῥμῆαιτε, *armailte*, s. m. an army.

Αῤῥμῆαιτεας, *armailteach*, adj. having armies.

Αῤῥμαῖν, *armaim*, v. I arm.

Αῤῥμαῖρ, *armaire*, s. a cupboard, closet; an armory.

Αῤῥμαῖρ, *armhaire*, s. m. a rebuke, check.

Αῤῥμῆν, *armann*, s. m. a chief, a prince, an officer.

Αῤῥμῆρα, *armara*, s. a rebuke, check.

Αῤῥμῆα, *armcha*, s. m. an armory.

Αῤῥμῆουσιν, *armcuing*, s. f. an armoury.

Αῤῥμῆνεας, *armeineach*, a. of a warlike disposition.

Αῤῥμῆςτεαρ, *armhighthear*, a. sanctified.

Αῤῥμῆνισμ, *armhindim*, v. to reverence, worship, honour.

Αῤῥμῆλῆν, *armlann*, s. m. an armoury, *vid.* αῤῥμῆλῆν.

Αῤῥμαῖρ, *armaire*, a cabinet, a chest.

Αῤῥμῆρας, *armhorach*, s. m. a Briton.

Αῤῥμῆραις, *armhoraic*, s. the people of Brittany.

Αῤῥμῆα, *armtha*, adj. armed.

Αῤῥμῆαις, *armthaisg*, see αῤῥμῆλῆν.

Αῤῥμῆν, *armuinn*, exiles.

Αῤῥμῆντε, *armuinte*, adj. blessed.

Αῤῥμῆρ, *armuis*, s. f. arms in heraldry.

Αῤῥμῆντισμ, *armuintim*, v. to bless.

Αῤῥν, *arn*, s. m. a judge; a kidney.

Αῤῥνῆρ, *arnaidh*, s. a band, bond, surety; adj. severe, cruel, hard.

Αῤῥνῆς, *arnaigh*, s. f. a prayer, plur. αῤῥνῆςτε: prop. ὑπνῆς.

Αῤῥνῆςμ, *arnaiyhim*, to pray, "πρῆτῆρ, βάτ-  
ραρ, αῤῥνῆςεαρ", *St. F.*

Αῤῥνῆς, *arnath*, part. swollen, puffed up.

Αῤῥνῆ, *arne*, a sloe.

Αῤῥνῆς, *aroch*, adj. straight, *Sh.*; s. a hamlet, a little shielding, *Sh.*

Αῤῥνῆς, *aroich*, s. field of battle, *Sh.*

Αῤῥνῆς, *aroile*, pron. other, another, "πο ἴδαρ  
αν *Cardinal Papyro pallium* ἀναρῆμας,  
*pallium* α' ναῖς χλῆς, ἀναρ ἁροῖς α' ἀναρ-  
ταῖς, οἱ α' ἁν Μῆμῆν"—*Tigernach*, 1152.

Αῤῥνῆς, *aroill*, adj. much, many, "ἁν οἱ οἱ  
ἁρῶ, αῤῥνῆς οἱ ἁρῶ αῤῥνῆς ἁν ἀναρῆς ἁν"  
—*Tigernach*, 1152.

Αῤῥνῆς, *aros*, s. m. a dwelling, habitation, house.

Αῤῥνῆς, *arr*, s. m. a stag, a hind.

Αῤῥνῆς, *arra*, treachery, destruction; a pledge.

Αῤῥνῆς, *arrach*, s. m. a pigmy, a dwarf; a centaur.

Αῤῥνῆς, *arrach*, } s. a likeness, spectre, apparition; a monster.

Αῤῥνῆς, *arracht*, } s. manliness, strength, might.

Αῤῥνῆς, *arracht*, s. manliness, strength, might.

Αῤῥνῆς, *arrachar*, steering, rowing, *Sh.*

Αῤῥνῆς, *arrachta*, } adj. strong, mighty,  
Αῤῥνῆς, *arrachtach*, } powerful, manly,  
puissant, brave, tall.

Αῤῥνῆς, *arrachtacht*, } s. m. supremacy,  
might, power, bra-

Αῤῥνῆς, *arrachtas*, } very, courage.

Αῤῥνῆς, *arradh*, s. m. an ornament; merchandize, ware; plur. αῤῥνῆς, see αῤῥνῆς.

Αῤῥνῆς, *arradhach*, a. brave, *Inisfal*. 1309.

Αῤῥνῆς, *arraidh*, s. s. evil actions.

Αῤῥνῆς, *arraighdeach*, adj. negligent.

Αῤῥνῆς, *arraing*, s. f. convulsions; a stitch, a sharp pain.

Αῤῥνῆς, *arrais*, s. f. joy, delight, pleasure, happiness, o. g; a streaming or running, o. g.

Αῤῥνῆς, *arraism*, v. to arrive or reach at.

Αῤῥνῆς, *arrehoghaidh*, s. the hound that first winds or comes up with the deer in hunting, *Sh.*

Αῤῥνῆς, *arridh*, adj. generous.

Αῤῥνῆς, *arrodhacht*, s. a keeping, fencing, supporting, o. g.

Αῤῥνῆς, *arroid*, s. f. vice, profligacy.

Αῤῥνῆς, *arroidim*, v. to corrupt, vitiate.

Αῤῥνῆς, *arronach*, adj, becoming, fit.

Αῤῥνῆς, *arronaidhim*, v. to fit.

Αῤῥνῆς, *arronta*, a. bold, daring.

Αῤῥνῆς, *arruiseach*, adj. obvious.

Αῤῥνῆς, *arsa*, } adj. old, ancient, aged.

Αῤῥνῆς, *arsach*, }  
Αῤῥνῆς, *arsachd*, s. age, antiquity.

Ἀρραϊγίμ, *arsaighim*, v. to antique; to tell, relate, "Ἀρραϊγί θυνι ἄ ἐαν ἀελα", Old MSS.  
Ἀρραν, *arsan*, s. m. a sage, a man old in wisdom, *L. Lec.*

Ἀρραντα, *arsanta*, adj. ancient.  
Ἀρρνεάλ, *arsneal*, s. m. sadness, sorrow.  
Ἀρρνεάλας, *arsnealach*, adj. sad, sorrowful.  
Ἀρρον, *arson*, prep. for account of; in room of.  
Ἀρρριγεαδ, *arsuigheachd*, s. ancient deeds.  
Ἀρρριγεοίρ, *arsuigheoir*, s. m. an antiquary.  
Ἀρτ, *art*, s. m. a bear; a stone; a house, tent, tabernacle; a limb, flesh; God; the proper name of a man; adj. noble, great, generous; s. m. a ship; hardness, cruelty.

"Ἐρραιό, ἄρτ ἄ ἡεανίμ ὅ ῥίρ;  
ἱρ ἀναίρτ ἀνίμ ὅ ῥαοτ ῥίρ;  
ῖαοι βαλῖ; ταιοι βοῦαρ νὰς ὅρ;  
ῖαοι νῖαο; ἱρ ἀνῖαοι νῖρτ".  
*For. Foc.*

Ἀρτα, *artha*, s. a spell.  
Ἀρτας, *artach*, f. m. a quarry; adj. stoney.  
Ἀρτας, *arthach*, s. m. a ship or boat.  
Ἀρταϊγίμ, *arthaighim*, v. to sail, to remove.  
Ἀρτχάιρ, *artchailair*, s. f. a quarry, stone-pit.  
Ἀρτχάιρτ, *artchaireil*, s. quarry, *Keat*.  
Ἀρτεαγ, *arteagal*, s. m. an article.  
Ἀρτεϊνε, *arteine*, see Ἀρτίννε.  
Ἀρτενε, *artene*, s. gravel.  
Ἀρτcul, *articul*, s. m. an article.  
Ἀρτίννε, *artinne*, s. m. a flint, i.e. ἄβαν τίννε, *o. g.*

Ἀρτῖα, *artra*, s. an artery or vein, "Ἀρτῖα, i.e. ῥετ, ἀμυλ κυρλίνε τῖε ῥεατάν ῥῖοῖαο νὰ βεατᾶ", *Plun*.

Ἀρτῖας, *arthrach*, s. m. a ship, wherry, boat.  
Ἀρτῖαϊγ, *arthraigh*, s. a demonstration, proof.  
Ἀρτῖαϊγίμ, *arthraighim*, v. to do or make; v. to sail; v. to increase or enlarge.

Ἀρτῖαϊγίμ, *arthuighim*, v. see Ἀρτῖαϊγίμ.  
Ἀρτῖαῖρ, *artuirhis*, s. augmentation, *Sh*.

Ἀρῖα, *aruis*, s. f. a way or passage.

Ἀρῖα, *arusc*, s. m. a lord.

Ἀρῖα, *arug*, s. m. the neck.

Ἀρ, *ar*, prep. out, out of; aux. v. is; it is, a sign of the comparative degree, ἄρ ῥό ῥοῖνι ἄρ ῥοῖνι; conj. and; a contraction of ἄρῖα; s. f. a cataract, waterfall; drink, such as milk, ale, beer, water; a shoe, a sandal, "ῥα ἄρ ὅρ ῥο νὰ τῖοῖτῖ", *Fer*. 85; adj. projected.

Ἀρᾶς, *asach*, s. a shoemaker, a cobbler; adj. shod; milky, watery.

Ἀρᾶο, *asad*, pron. out of thee, from thee, i.e. ἄρ τῖ.

Ἀρᾶο, *asadh*, s. a kindling, lighting up; stopping, standing, resting, anchoring.

Ἀρᾶῖμ, *asafirmim*, v. to remove.

Ἀρᾶῖμ, *asaidhim*, v. to kindle; v. to stop, stand, rest; to rebel, revolt, *Sh*.

Ἀρᾶῖεαδτ, *asaidheacht*, s. f. evacuation.

Ἀρᾶῖο, *asaidh*, s. resting, stopping; s. a champion; staying, arresting.

Ἀρᾶῖτε, *asaighite*, adj. shod.

Ἀρᾶῖμ, *as im*, v. to kindle; v. to shoe; to milk.

Ἀρᾶῖμ, *asain*, s. f. an ass; a furnace.

Ἀρᾶῖε, *asaire*, s. a shoemaker, *Heb*. asar, to bind.

Ἀρᾶῖτῖγίμ, *asaitighim*, v. to abandon, evacuate.

Ἀρᾶῖ, *asal*, s. m. an ass.

Ἀρᾶῖμ, *asam*, v. to do, to make, *Sh*.

Ἀρᾶῖν, *asan*, s. f. a stocking or hose; adj. evil, bad, *Cor. gl*.

Ἀρᾶῖντα, *asanta*, s. m. sedition, dissent; prop. *εαῖαοῖντα*.

Ἀρᾶῖο, *asaidh*, s. f. childbirth, *o. g*.

Ἀρᾶῖο, *asard*, s. debate, *Sh*.

Ἀρᾶῖοῖρ, *asardoir*, s. a litigious person, *Sh*.

Ἀρᾶῖλᾶῖεαδτ, *asarlaigheachd*, s. magic, divination by herbs, intoxication.

Ἀρᾶ, *asc*, s. m. pride.

Ἀρᾶῖμ, *ascaim*, v. to ask, beg, demand, pray, beseech, "ῥοῖ Ἀρᾶῖο ῥῖῖῖῖτε Ἀρῖ εῖγῖαῖρ ἄν ῖῖῖ", *Brog*.

Ἀρᾶῖτ, *ascart*, s. f. budding, sprouting; tow, hards; the wadding of a gun.

Ἀρᾶῖ, *ascal*, s. m. a conference, conversation; increase, flowing of the tide; loss.

Ἀρᾶῖ, *ascall*, s. f. the armpit; s. m. a violent attack, a forcible onset.

Ἀρᾶῖμ, *ascaoin*, s. f. a curse, excommunication.

Ἀρᾶῖμτᾶμ, *ascaointam*, v. to curse, *Sh*.

Ἀρᾶῖ, *ascar*, s. m. a guest.

Ἀρᾶῖ, *ascath*, s. m. a soldier, a champion.

Ἀρᾶῖο, *ascadh*, s. m. a gift, a present, pl. Ἀρᾶῖο, "ῥο ῥαῖρτ Ἀρᾶῖο ἰοῖο ὅῖε ὅῖε"—4. M. 1474.

Ἀρᾶῖμ, *ascumonn*, s. excommunication.

Ἀρᾶῖο, *ascnadh*, s. m. ascension.

Ἀρᾶῖμ, *ascnaim*, v. to come, approach; to mount, ascend; to enter.

Ἀρᾶῖμ, *ascnamh*, s. m. ascension.

Ἀρᾶῖ, *ascra*, s. a dry cow.

Ἀρᾶῖ, *aschu*, s. m. a water dog; an eel; Ἀρᾶῖ, *aschu*, a conger eel.

Ἀρᾶῖ, *ascuch*, an escape, *Sh*.

Ἀρᾶ, *asda*, pron. out of them, i.e. ἄρ ἰαο.

Ἀρᾶῖ, *asdar*, s. m. a journey, *vid*. Ἀρᾶῖ and Ἀρᾶῖ, journeying, travelling; "ῖα ὅῖα ῥαῖρτ Ἀρᾶῖ ῖεᾶν ῖεᾶν ῖεᾶν"—*Mac na Mioc*.

Ἀροαρίη, *asdaroir*, s. a porter.

Ἀροατ, *asdat*, they cannot, i.e. *nað ffeawac*.

Ἀρρεαδ, *asdeach*, adj. pleasing, “*deanaim ierð, vo aihnerðib, ari iŕi liubair arveac la via vo gñiter in tálam*”—*Vis. Ad.*

Ἀρραιγε, *asdraighe*, s. a traveller.

Ἀρεαδ, *aseadh*, adv. yes, a term of affirmation.

Ἀρραιγίμ, *asdraighim*, v. to travel, remove.

Ἀρζαδ, *asgach*, s. m. a winnower.

Ἀρζαίλ, *asgail*, s. f. a shade, shadow, covert.

Ἀρζαίμ, *asgaim*, v. to winnow, cleanse.

Ἀρζαίλ, *asgall*, s. f. the armpit, *arzállán, idem.*

Ἀρζναίμ, *asgnamh*, s. a going, migration, progress, i.e. *imteaðt, o. g.*

Ἀρinnleacò, *asinnleachd*, devices, *Sh.*

Ἀρion, *asion*, s. f. a crown, diadem; a royal seat.

Ἀρλαδ, *aslach*, s. a request, petition; temptation.

Ἀρλαίγim, *aslaighim*, v. I beg, request, “*iŕ mipe no arlaige a iab*”, *Fer.* 161.

Ἀρlonnað, *aslonnadh*, s. m. a discovery, telling, relating; a search, *o. g.*

Ἀρna, *asna*, s. m. a rib.

Ἀρnað, *asnach*, adj. ribbed.

Ἀρnað, *asnadh*, s. m. a sigh; prop. *or-nað*; a rib, see *ar-na*; s. want.

Ἀρnóg, *asnog*, s. f. a fan to winnow corn with.

Ἀρnaðac, *asnasach*, s. m. a hewer of wood or stone.

Ἀρrannað, *asrannach*, s. m. a traveller, a stranger.

Ἀρrula, *asrula*, v. he eloped, i.e. *vo ió élorð.*

Ἀρrain, *assain*, s. f. graves, “*arrain phhair ari a luirgnib*”, *Fer.*

Ἀρrurðim, *assuidhim*, v. to set as the sun, “*arrurð an gñian, i.e., vo forairð, no vo comnað an gñian*”, *o. g.*

Ἀρtal, *astal*, s. a javelin, a spear or pike; a chip or lath.

Ἀρtar, *astar*, s. a journey; v. *arvear* and *arvar*.

Ἀρtaroir, *astaroir*, s. a porter, *Pl.*

Ἀρtar, *astar*, s. a javelin, a pike, *o. g.*

Ἀρtarpuing, *astharruing*, abstract, *Sh.*

Ἀρteað, *asteach*, adv. in, inwards, *teaðta arteað*; flattened inwards, compressed; within, at home; it is a contraction of *a'* or *annra teað*, in the house.

Ἀρtig, *astigh*, adv. out, from home; contracted from *ar a'* or *an tig*, out of the house.

Ἀρtoir, *astoir*, adj. proper, right, lawful, i.e. *iŕ vior, o. g.*

Ἀρtraim, *astraim*, v. to bear or carry aside; to travel, to go afar off.

Ἀρtuirðim, *astuidhim*, v. to retain, keep, “*tiŕ vo beiri var bñagac ari tñenŕu in vá ten-*

*garo véc via tñintuo, olvar in toen tengu vo artu*”, *Br. Laws.*

Ἀρtrannað, *astrannach*, s. m. a traveller, a stranger.

Ἀρtrolluivðe, *ostrolluidhe*, s. m. an astrologer.

Ἀρtroluigæac, *astroluigheacht*, s. m. astrology.

Ἀρtul, *astul*, s. a pole or pikestaff, a staff used in walking, i.e. *ŕlŕeann no ŕa liubar, o. g.*

Ἀρuib, *asuibh*, pron. out of ye, from ye.

Ἀρurðeð, *asuidheadh*, s. kindling, *as arurðeð.*

Ἀrum, *asum*, pron. from me, out of me.

Ἀrurpñagim, *asurlaighim*, v. to support, *Sh.*

Ἀt, *at*, s. f. milk; s. m. a swelling, blistering, or rising of the skin, *vo at vo cor.*

Ἀt, *ath*, s. m. a kiln; a ford, gen. *aít* or *aða*, pl.

*aðanna*; adj. just, lawful; a reiterative particle, *að ŕabail*, retaking; it is sometimes used as a

prefix to express privation, “*aðtaoiræac vo vènañ vo Mhaorleacloinn mói macc eoða-ŕain, asar fearŕal ruad mac fearŕail ruarð meic vonncaða vo oirpnead-ma-ionas*”, 4 M. 1409. When prefixed to words whose

first vowel is slender, it is written *aít*. “*Aít-ŕioŕað Muŕca ua Maorleacloin, asar a ionarbað von Muñan le Toirpnealbac ua Concòbair asar Concòbair mac toirpnealb-aiŕ amac ŕein vo ŕioŕað anar ŕan Mhòe o Sionainn ŕo ŕáirŕe*”—*An. Inisf.* 1143.

Ἀða, *atha*, s. a green plain, a lawn, an open plain, a platform, vulg. *ŕaða*; the cud of a cow; a mound.

Ἀta, *ata*, v. it is.

Ἀta, *ata*, s. m. a hat or cap.

Ἀta, *atha*, s. a blast of wind.

Ἀtað, *athach*, s. m. a giant; a plebeian; a clown; a stammerer, a man of vulgar language; a request; a while, a space of time.

Ἀtað-ŕaoite, *athach-gaoithe*, s. a blast of wind.

Ἀtað, *athach*, s. pl. waves, i.e. *tonna*; s. m. fermentation.

Ἀtað, *atach*, he is; “*atað noŕioicbeaŕla, i.e. beir ancaínteað*”.

Ἀtaðán, *atachan*, s. m. a hatter, haberdasher.

Ἀtaðanaim, *atachanaim*, v. to prate, *Sh.*

Ἀtaðomñaic, *atachomhñaic*, s. f. a surname, i.e. *comñaim, o. g.*

Ἀtaðo, *atachd*, s. victory; a swelling.

Ἀtað, *athaidh*, s. f. a while, space of time.

Ἀtaðo, *ataid*, s. a subject; *ioarðe.*

Ἀtaille, *athaille*, s. f. inattention.

Ἀtaillte, *athaille*, a scar, *Sh.*

Ἀtaimeacò, *atainheachd*, s. redemption.

Ἀtainne, *athainne*, s. f. embers, a firebrand, vulg. *ŕaitinne.*

Ἀtair, *athair*, s. m. a father.



Δταιρ-αλτρannas, *athair-alttrannas*, } s. m. a fosterfather.  
 Δταιρ-αλτρoma, *athair-altroma*, }  
 Δταιρ-βαιροίγε, *athair-bhaisdighe*, s. a godfather.  
 Δταιρ-ceile, *athair-ceile*, }  
 Δταιρ-ελεσμίνα, *athair-chleamhna*, } s. m. a father-in-law.  
 Δταιρρόεαδ, *athairdheadh*, adoption, *Sh.*  
 Δταιρρόιμ, *athairdhim*, v. to father, to adopt, *Sh.*  
 Δταιρ-διόβαδ, *athair-dhiobhadh*, s. m. a patrimony.  
 Δταιρ-διόβαδ, *athairdhiobhaidh*, s. m. a parricide.  
 Δταιρ-λιαδ, *athair-liath*, s. mountain sage.  
 Δταιρ-λupa, *athair-lusa*, s. ground ivy.  
 Δταιρ-ταλμυν, *athair-talmhuin*, s. yarrow, millfoil, *achillea millifolium*.  
 Δταιρνε, *athairne*, s. the father of learning, *i.e.* *αταρ na h-aoi*, *o. g.*  
 Δταιρνεαμυλ, *athaireamhuil*, adj. fatherly.  
 Δταιρνεαμλαδτ, *athaireamhlacht*, s. m. fatherliness.  
 Δταιρνεος, *athaireog*, s. f. an aunt by the father.  
 Δταιρ-φαοισιδιν, *athair-faoisidin*, s. m. a father-confessor.  
 Δταιργεαδ, *athairigheachd*, s. patrimony, *Sh.*  
 Αταρ, *athais*, s. f. a rebuke, reproach, abuse; confusion; woe, desolation, destruction; deceit.  
 Αταρεαδ, *ataiseach*, adj. woeful, desolate, sorrowful; s. a reviler, an abusive person.  
 Αταρεαδτ, *ataiseacht*, s. reviling, rebuking.  
 Αταρμ, *athaisim*, v. to revile, reproach.  
 Ατατε, *athaithe*, s. time.  
 Αταλ, *athal*, adj. deaf.  
 Αταλλ, *athall*, s. m. a flesh hook.  
 Αταμάλ, *athamhal*, a looking after, perceiving, *Sh.*  
 Αταν, *athan*, s. f. fire.  
 Αταπαδάλ, *atharachal*, adj. alterative.  
 Αταπαδτ, *atharacht*, s. f. fatherliness, patrimony, *M'Par.*, 43.  
 Αταπαζαδ, *atharaghadh*, s. alteration, change.  
 Αταπακτε, *atharaicthe*, adj. abstract.  
 Αταπαμαρς, *atharamharc*, s. aerostopy, *Sh.*  
 Αταπαργμ, *atharaighim*, v. to change, vary, alter, differ, diversify, variegate, flit, shift, modify, translate.  
 Αταρρα, *athardha*, adj. paternal; s. adoption, inheritance by right of adoption.  
 Αταρεολα, *athareolas*, s. aeromancy, *Sh.*  
 Αταρραδτ, *athardhacht*, s. m. patrimonial rights.  
 Αταργαδ, *athargadh*, s. a conflict, skirmish, engagement.  
 Αταργαδ, *athargaibh*, s. f. importunity, solicitation.

Αταργαμ, *athargaim*, v. to engage in fight, skirmish.  
 Αταργαμ, *athargamh*, s. m. a conflict, skirmish.  
 Αταργαμ, *atharghamh*, see *αταπαδάλ*.  
 Αταριυλ, *athariul*, s. aerology, *Sh.*  
 Αταρλυρ, *atharlus*, ground-ivy.  
 Αταρμαδιν, *atharmhaoin*, s. m. patrimony.  
 Αταρμερζ, *atharmheigh*, a barometer.  
 Αταρμαδτ, *atharmachtadh*, s. m. a parricide.  
 Αταρρυζαδ, *atharrughadh*, s. m. alteration, difference, change, variety, distinction, discrimination.  
 Αταρρυζμ, *atharruighim*, v. to exchange, alter, remove.  
 Αταρ, *athas*, s. m. victory; rejoicing.  
 Αταρς, *athasg*, s. m. a word.  
 Ατατασ, *athathad*, reunion, *Sh.*  
 Ατβαδ, *athbhach*, s. m. strength; an attack; a change or difference of time, *i.e.* *ατεαρπαδ na nuair* *ryn*, *o. g.*; a renewal of pain, *i.e.* *ατφαρ पेने*, *o. g.*; a second death.  
 Ατβαρ, *athbhar*, s. m. an aftercrop; prop. *ατβαρμ*.  
 Ατβελ, *atbela*, v. you will die, "atbela co honono muna cperoce inoirp".  
 Ατβλαρ, *athbhlas*, s. m. aftertaste.  
 Ατβλαραμ, *athbhlasaim*, v. to retaste.  
 Ατβροαμ, *athbhrodaim*, v. to resuscitate.  
 Ατβυαλαμ, *athbhualaim*, v. to react; to strike again.  
 Ατεαγναδ, *athchagnadh*, chewing the cud, *Sh.*  
 Ατεαγναμ, *athchagnaim*, to chew the cud, ruminate, *Sh.*  
 Ατεαιρτ, *athchairt*, s. f. renewal of a lease; a repairing.  
 Ατεατε, *athchaite*, adj. worn out, cast off.  
 Ατεαταρπεαδτ, *athchantaireacht*, s. m. recantation.  
 Ατεαοιρ, *athcaoid*, s. f. sickness, ailment, complaint.  
 Ατεαοιρεαδ, *athcaoideach*, adj. sickly.  
 Ατεαοιν, *athchaoin*, s. f. a complaint.  
 Ατεαπαμ, *athcharaim*, v. I mend, repair, restore.  
 Ατεαπόρ, *athcaroir*, s. m. a restorer, *o. g.*  
 Ατεαρτόρ, *athchartoir*, s. m. a renewer of a lease or other privilege.  
 Ατεαπαδουδ, *athchasachdich*, a repeated cough, *Sh.*  
 Ατεαπαοαμ, *athchasadaim*, to recharge, *Sh.*  
 Ατεαραμ, *athchasaim*, v. I return, I retwist.  
 Ατεαροα, *athchasda*, adj. returned, retwisted.  
 Ατεαρναργμ, *athcheasnaighim*, v. to re-examine, *Sh.*  
 Ατεεμνιγμ, *athcheimnighim*, v. to recapitulate *Sh.*

Ἀττογάδω, *athchogadh*, s. m. rebellion; renewal of war.

Ἀττογάιμ, *athchogaim*, v. to rebel.

Ἀττομάρι, *athchomhair*, s. a compendium.

Ἀττομήεαρᾶν, *athchoimhearan*, s. f. a register.

Ἀττομίρ, *athchoimir*, adj. short, abridged.

Ἀττομίρε, *athchoimire*, s. f. an abridgment.

Ἀττομῖρῑῑῑῑῑ, *athchoirighthe*, adj. rectified, repaired, mended, patched.

Ἀττομάριεῑμ, *athchomhaircim*, v. to shout out again, *Sh*.

Ἀττομάριλε, *athchomhairle*, s. f. dissuasion.

Ἀττομάριλῑῑῑῑ, *athchomhairlighim*, v. to dissuade.

Ἀττομάριᾶδ, *athchomarach*, s. a petitioner; adj. inquisitive.

Ἀττομάραδ, *athchomaradh*, s. asking, requiring.

Ἀττομάριε, *athchomharc*, s. permission; a request, petition, a question.

Ἀττομάριε, *athchomarc*, s. questioning, asking.

Ἀττομέαρ, *athchomear*, }

Ἀττομῑῑῑῑῑ, *athchomghear*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑ, *athchongtha*, part. requested, petitioned.

Ἀττορ, *athchor*, s. expulsion.

Ἀττορῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athchorughadh*, s. a repairing.

Ἀττορῑῑῑῑῑ, *athchostas*, s. aftercost, *Sh*.

Ἀττοραδ, *athchradh*, s. m. restitution; a restoring or repairing.

Ἀττοραῑμ, *athchraim*, v. I restore or recover.

Ἀττορῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athchrúinnighim*, v. I rally.

Ἀττομῑῑῑῑῑ, *athchuímhne*, s. f. rehearsal of a cause.

Ἀττομῑῑῑῑῑ, *athchuímhne*, s. f. recollection.

Ἀττομῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athchuímhneighim*, v. I recollect.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athchuinge*, } s. f. a repeated re-

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athchuingeadh*, } quest or petition;

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athchuingim*, v. I request, entreat, beseech.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athchuingtheior*, s. m. a petitioner.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athchuirim*, v. I banish, expel; surrender, give up.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athchuma*, s. m. want of power, weakness, 4 M. 1406.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athchumaim*, v. I deform, transform.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athchumhair*, adj. concise, brief, abridged.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athchumhaireacht*, s. brevity, abbreviation.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athchur*, s. m. a surrender, giving up; banishment, exile.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athchuingtheoir*, s. m. a petitioner.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athdhiolaim*, v. I repay, refund.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athdhoilgheas*, s. discomfort.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athdhruidim*, v. to open.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athdruim*, an ancient name of Tara, *L. Leo*

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athfas*, s. a new or second growth.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athfasaim*, v. to grow again.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athghuasgladh*, s. redemption.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athghabhail*, s. a retaking of spoil, resumption of property or rights.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athghabhaim*, v. I resume, retake, repossess.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athghairre*, s. f. a brief, an abridgment, prop. Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athghaire*, adj. concise, precise.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athghairid*, s. a short time; abbreviation, contraction, briefness; adj. short, brief.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athghairim*, v. I recall, repeat; I echo, re-echo.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athghearraim*, I shorten, abbreviate.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athgheinim*, v. I regenerate.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athgheinmhín*, s. regeneration.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athgheirre*, s. a brief, see Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athghlacaim*, v. I resume; take back.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athghlanadh*, s. a cleansing, brightening, refining.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athghlanaim*, v. I refine, purify, furbish.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athghlanta*, refined, purified, polished.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athghloraim*, v. I resound.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athghnódh*, s. a renewing, i.e. Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, o. g.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *aththinna clainne*, *aththinna clainne*, after-pains, *Sh*.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athionntaidhim*, v. I return, turn again.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *ath-la*, next day, another time.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athladh*, s. a wound or scar.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athlaghadh*, s. procrastination, dilatoriness.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athlaghaim*, v. I delay, procrastinate, prorogue, prolong.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athlamh*, s. m. profit, advantage, treasure, spoil, i.e. Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, o. g.; adj. expert, dexterous, ready, quick, nimble, brisk, active, officious; punctual; sensible.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athlamhachd*, s. dexterity, activity, officiousness.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athlan-mara*, reflux of the sea; next tide, *Sh*.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athleasughadh*, s. reformation.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athleasughim*, v. I reform, mend, improve.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athleimim*, v. I bound, *Sh*.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athleitidhe*, part. requited, retaliated.

Ἀττοῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *athlochar*, s. thanks.

Δεμάλαιρτ, *athmhalaírt*, s. f. another or second change.

Δεμάλαιρτιμ, *athmhalaírtim*, v. I rechange.

Δεμάσολταρ, *athmhaoltas*, s. m. shame.

Δεμουρρα, *athmurra*, a swelling, puffing.

Δεναάιμ, *athnachaim*, v. I give up, deliver; I inter.

Δεναάτ, *athnacht*, v. they gave, i.e. κυίρω, o. g.

Δεναάιρ, *athnaghaid*, v. they come, i. e. παν-  
ζαοι, o. g.

Δεναίξ, *athnaigh*, s. giving, bestowing.

Δεναμ, *athnamh*, s. great store, treasure, spoil.

Δεναρταίξμ, *athneartaighim*, v. I reinforce.

Δεναάκάν, *athnuachan*, s. m. a renewing, re-  
newal.

Δεναάδαδ, *athnuadhachadh*, } s. renovation,

Δεναάδαδ, *athnuaghadh*, } renewal.

Δεναάδαιμ, *athnuadhaim*, } v. I renew, re-

Δεναάδαίξμ, *athnuadhaghim*, } novate.

Δεναάδαίξτεοιρ, *athnuadhaghitheoir*, s. a re-  
newer, repairer.

Δετακα, *athtaca*, s. an entreaty, request.

Ατον, *aton*, see Δταν.

Δεραδ, *atrach*, s. m. a boat, a wherry.

Δεραδ, *athradh*, s. repetition.

Δεραίνμ, *athrainn*, s. f. subdivision.

Δεραίνμ, *athrainnim*, v. I subdivide.

Δεραορμ, *athruorighim*, v. I reconduct,  
retrieve.

Δεροχίν, *athrochin*, recovering, *Sh*.

Δερεορ, *athreos*, s. improvement, amendment.

Δερυαδ, *athriuchadh*, s. m. a man that changes  
his country.

Δερυίξ, *athruigh*, v. he arose, or removed; s. an  
increase.

Δερυίξεαδ, *athruigheach*, s. m. a wanderer, an  
inconstant person.

Δερυίξεαδ, *athruigheadh*, s. a removing, chang-  
ing; captivity.

Δερυίξμ, *athruighim*, I change, alter, vary,  
walk, remove, "nι ατροζαδ ρε ζο βρατ".

Δερύζαδ, *athrughadh*, s. m. variableness, incon-  
stancy.

Δερεάλλαδ, *athsealladh*, s. m. retrospect.

Δεργαλαίμ, *athsgalaim*, v. I resound, rebellow.

Δερορμ, *athdiuraim*, v. I reconduct.

Δερεαλβαδ, *athsealbhadh*, s. reversion, re-  
possession.

Δεργριόβαιμ, *athsgriobhaim*, v. I transcribe.

Δερμουαίναδ, *athsmuaineadh*, s. second thought,  
reflection.

Δερμουαίντιξμ, *athsmuaintighim*, v. I reflect,  
consider.

Δερμουαίντιζαδ, *athsmuaintiughadh*, s. reflec-  
tion.

Δερμουαίντιζαδ, *athsmuaintidh*, second thought, *Sh*.  
Δερμουαίντιζαδ, *athshocrughadh*, s. m. re-estab-  
lishment.

Δερυοίξαδ, *athsuidhiughadh*, s. m. a second  
proof.

Αττ, *att*, s. callosity, exuberance, swelling.

Ατταίξ, *attaigh*, } a request.

Αττουίξ, *attuigh*, } a request.

Ατταίκε, *attaice*, adv. near hand.

Αττάιμ, *attaim*, v. I bellow.

Ατταίρζεαδ, *aththairgeadh*, s. an assembly, con-  
gregation, "ατταίρζεαοιρ, i.e. τιονοίρζαο",  
o. g.

Ατταοίρζεαδ, *athtaoiseach*, s. m. a chief deprived  
of his lordship, see the quotation at ατ.

Αττεοζαδ, *atteoghadh*, s. m. a dwelling or habi-  
tation.

Αττιν, *attin*, s. f. furze, gorse.

Αττόζαμ, *aththogaim*, v. I rebuild.

Αττορταίξμ, *aththosaighim*, v. I recommence.

Αττραίθε, *attraidhe*, adv. in the first place

Αττρυαδ, *athtruas*, s. m. compassion.

Αττρυαδ, *athtruasach*, adj. compassionate.

Αττρυιμ, *aththuitim*, v. I relapse.

Ατρυαίρ, *athuair*, adv. again, other times.

Ατρυαίρ, *athuamhar*, adj. terrible, horrid, de-  
testable.

Ατρυαίρμαδ, *athuamharachd*, s. m. abomina-  
tion.

Ατρυαίρμαδ, *athuamharach*, adj. abominable.

Ατρυαίρμαδ, *athuasgladh*, s. redemption, prop.  
ατρυαίρμαδ.

Αυ, *au*, s. f. an ear, *Cor*.

Αυαίρε, *auchaidhe*, } s. hearing, *Cor*.

Αυαίρ, *auchair*, }

Αυαίρ, *aucsal*, s. m. an angel.

Αυαάτ, *audhacht*, s. m. death, "Αυαάτ, i.e.  
αυαάτ, i.e. ατ ρυα ρετ, i.e. in tán tété  
in ruine ρυα ρετ νυατα, i.e. báρ", *Cor*.

Αυαάιλλε, *audhaille*, s. f. deafness, inattention,  
"i.e. neameirpoeact, no cluaroall", o. g

Αυαάιλλ, *audhall*, adj. deaf.

Αυαάιλλαιμ, *audhallaim*, v. to deafen, to be  
deaf, *Pl*.

Αυγουίρ, *auguist*, the month of August.

Αυγουίρ, *august*, Augustus, a man's name.

Αυλομ, *aulom*, wanting an ear.

Αυναρ, *aunarc*, s. m. an ear-ring or chain, "i.e.  
ναρ αυε, i.e. όρναρ no bino im cluaroab  
na ραερclann", o.g.

Αυροαδ, *aurdach*, s. a solemnizing; s. m. a fes-  
tival; see λυγναρ.

Αυρζναίρ, *aurgnais*, s. an exalted or noble prayer.

Αυρζναδ, *aurgrachd*, s. f. talkativeness.

Αυρζαλ, *autsal*, a. noble.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER B.

*B* is the second letter of the Irish alphabet, as well as of most other alphabets; it is the first consonant, and is called a labial letter, because the lips are mostly used in the formation of it. In Irish manuscripts of late ages it is written for *P*, both *b* and *p* being made commutable one with the other, as in the words *dubh*, black, *doibh*, to them, *bá*, it was, they write, *duph*, *pa*, etc., which is also the case with the Greeks and Latins, for the former write *bikros* for *pikros*, *amarus*; and the Latins wrote *poplicola* and *publicola* indifferently, and *populus* and *publicus*; also *scriptum*, and not *scribtum*, from *scribo*. By putting a tittle or point over this letter in Irish (which is a late invention, being not to be found in any old parchments), it sounds like the Latin *v* consonant, as we have no such letter in our alphabet, which is the case of the Greeks, though their *B* or *beta* is often rendered in Latin by *v*, as Greek *Barrhon*, Latin *Varro*, Greek *Birgilios*, Latin *Virgilius*, Greek *biote*, Latin *vita*, Irish *beatha*, and when tittled, it sounds *veatha*, *vita*. The name of this consonant in Irish approaches much closer in sound and letters to the Hebrew name of the said letter, than either the Chaldean *Betha* or the Greek *Beta*, it being in Irish *Beith*, and in Hebrew *Beth*. *Beth* signifies a house in Hebrew, and *Both* in Irish is a very common name for an open house or tent. It is to be observed that the Irish consonants, *b*, *c*, *d*, *g*, *p*, *t*, by a full point or tittle set over any of them, do thereby lose their simple strong sound, and pronounce after the manner of the Hebrew *bh*, *ch*, *dh*, *gh*, *ph*, *th*, which are simply and genuinely aspirated; on the other hand, it is to be particularly noticed, that the now-mentioned Hebrew consonants, by them called *Begad-Kephat*, *memoria causa*, by fixing a *dagesch* or full point in the middle of any of them, do thereby also lose their simple aspirate sound, and pronounce strong like the Irish *b*, *c*, *d*, *g*, *p*, *t*; so that the addition of a full point to any of those Irish consonants, changes it immediately into its corresponding letter of the Hebrew; and again, the addition of a full point to the above mentioned Hebrew consonants, changes them into their corresponding letters of the Irish. By this kind of reciprocation between the Irish and Hebrew languages, the antiquity of the Irish or Celtic seems to be sufficiently demonstrated: although it must be confessed, that the using a full point in either of the two languages is of a late invention, these consonants being naturally wrote down, and the strong or aspirate pronunciation of them being left to the judgment of the skilful readers, who, doubtless, wanted no such points to direct them; thus the modern Spaniards, who use the *b* and the *v* indifferently for each other, pronounce the word *biber*, to drink, as if it were written *biver*, etc., as did also the ancient Romans, ex. *Hic se Bivo* omnibus suis benefecet. And *bidit* for *vidit*, *birit* for *virut*, *beto* for *veto*, *boluerit* for *voluerit*, *bendere* for *vendere*, etc. Vide Lhuyd. Compar. Etymol., page. 22.

bab

BAB

bac

BAC

**b**, *b*, the second letter of the Irish alphabet, is called *beir*, which signifies the birch tree; is one of the numerical Irish letters, and represents 300.

**ba**, *ba*, *v*. was, were, have been. It is the preter-perfect tense of the verb *bim*; *s*. cows, plur. of *bo*; death; adj. good; simple; prep. under. It is used for *pa*; "*bá aic*, *i.e.* *pa coip*", *o.g.*; imperfect tense of *atam*, was.

**baain**, *baain*, *v*. imperat. of *buainim*, to cut or mow down, *vo baain luacta*, to cut rushes; proper, *buain*.

**báan**, *baan*, *s*. the matrix of a cow; vulg. *bpuan*.

**báb**, *bab*, *s*. a babe, baby.

**baðac**, *babhach*, *a*. sweet, innocent.

**bábaçt**, *babacht*, *s*. childishness; innocence; sweetness.

**bábán**, *baban*, *s*. a baby; a tassel, short bits of yarn or thread.

**bábanaç**, *abanach*, adj. tasselled, having tassels, fringed.

**baðoaig**, *babdaigh*, *s*. a batchelor, a sweetheart, a person who sues or courts for another.

**babloin**, *babloir*, *s*. a prater, a babbler; a name by which St. Patrick was called, *Cor*.

**baðluan**, *babhluan*, *s*. a name for a woman; "*baðluán*, *i.e.* *nomen mulieris*, *quasi Babilon*, *i.e.* *confusio interpretatur*, *i.e.* *vo cu-*

*murt in aenbéurta in ilbérlaib oc an tur a muiç Senair*", *Cor*.

**bábún**, *babhun*, *s. m.* an enclosure for cattle, a town; prop. *baðbún*, *Heb. Bachon*.

**bác**, *bac*, *s*. a hindrance, impediment, stop, let, obstruction; also a hog, a pig; a notch or tooth of a rack in a flax wheel; a prop, support, a fulcrum; a thowl or pin in the gunwale of a boat to keep the oar in its proper place when rowing; a spade or shovel; *bac*, *i.e.* *larçe*, *o.g.*; in modern Irish it is written and pronounced *fac*; a crook, a hook on which a door hangs by the hinges, a hinge; drunkenness, "*ceo baça óno fion*", *i.e.* *ceo merce ón fion*", *Cor.*; *s*. clipping, shearing.

**baç**, *bach*, *s*. a rout, breach, defeat, a violent attack.

**bác**, *bach*, adj. loving.

**bacaç**, *bacach*, } adj. lame, halt, crippled; *s.m.*

**bacaò**, *bacadh*, } a lame or crippled person.

**baç**, *bach*, adj. drunk.

**bacaç**, *bacach*, *s. m.* a cripple.

**bacaçacò**, *bacachadh*, *s. m.* a laming.

**bacaò**, *bacad*, *s. m.* a hostage, a captive.

**bacaò**, *bacadh*, *s.* cowdung.

**bácaò**, *bacad*, *s. m.* a stop, see *bác*.

**baçaç**, *bacag*, *s.* a trip or fall.

**bacaòbeaçt**, *bacaidheacht*, *s.* lameness.

bácariġim, *bacairghim*, v. to stop, impede, let, hinder, obstruct; to crooken; to make lame or halt; to cripple.

bácail, *bacail*, s. a stop, see bác.

bácáil, *bacail*, s. baking.

bácaim, *bacaim*, see bácariġim.

bácáim, *bachaim*, v. to make drink.

bácáire, *bachaire*, s. a drunkard.

bácáiruġað, *bachairiughadh*, drinking, sotting.

bácáiréac, *bacaiseach*, adj. obstructive.

bácál, *bachal*, s. a curl.

bácál, *bachal*, } s. m. a staff, crosier; crook;  
bácól, *bachol*, }  
bácúl, *bachul*, } gen. báclá.

bácál, *bacal*, s. a slave; a prisoner.

bácála, *bacala*, s. a bakehouse.

bácáilim, *bacailim*, v. to bake.

bácálta, *bacalta*, adj. baked.

bácáll, *bachall*, s. a clipping, shearing, i.e. beapáð, o. g.

bácállaim, *bachallaim*, v. to clip round, to trim, to shear.

bácán, *bacan*, s. the hinge of a door, a hook; a stake to which cattle are tied.

bácanta, *bachanta*, prating.

bácantaðo, *bachantachd*, s. garrulity.

bácáir, *bachair*, s. the herb lady's glove; an acorn; beech mast; food for swine, "i.e. mucóiric, i.e. bpaicear ina tiagaio muca", *Cor*.

bácáir, *bacas*, s. a captive, a hostage, *Cor*.

bácáir, *bacat*, s. a captive, *O'Cl*.

bácc, *bacc*, s. a shepherd's crook.

báccat, *baccat*, s. cowdung, *Cor*.

báccim, *baccim*, v. to crooken or make crooked.

bácła, *bachla*, s. a cup or chalice; s. f. an armful, gen. bácčle.

bácčlac, *bachlach*, s. m. a herdsman, a rustic; adj. curled, crisped, frizzled; s. m. a cudgeller.

bácčlag, *bachlag*, s. a lisp or stop in the speech; a little curl; the head of a stick.

bácčlagac, *bachlagach*, }  
bácčlogac, *bachlogach*, } curled, see bácčlac.

bácčlámac, *bachlamhach*, adj. disabled or crippled in the hands.

bácčlobhra, *bachlobhra*, } s. pimples in the face  
bácčlubhra, *bachlubhra*, } from drink; a surfeit from drinking.

bácčlog, *bachlog*, s. f. small curl, dim. of bácčlac.

bác-mona, *bac-mona*, s. a pit-fall, a trap or snare to catch hares or other game.

bác-na-hearġur, *bac-na-heasguide*, s. the hough or ham, *O'Hic*.

bác-na-righe, *bac-na-righe*, s. the hollow of the arm upon bending the elbow, *O'Hic*.

bácóro, *bachoide*, s. the boss of a shield.

bácóroim, *bacoidim*, v. to go by crutches, *Pl*

bácčr, *bacht*, s. fire.

bácč-ġinnear, *bach-thinneas*, s. sickness after drink.

bácčtorán, *bachtoran*, } s. the noise of  
bácčtormán, *bachthorman*, } drunkards.

bácčtna, *bachthna*, s. strife, contention.

bácčúðar, *bacudhas*, s. an oven, *Sh*.

bácčúġað, *bacughadh*, s. an obstruction, hindrance, hindering.

bácčur, *bacuidhe*, } s. lameness; beg-  
bácčurbeacč, *bacuidheacht*, } gary.

bácčurġe, *bacuighthe*, lamed.

báo, *bad*, s. m. the wind; a boat; a bunch, bush, cluster, tuft, thicket; an opening; a bay; a harbour; love, friendship; v. was.

báoac, *badhach*, adj. loving, friendly; having boats, possessed of boats; famous, great, noble; "beapic báoac", *Tor. Eig*.

báoacčo, *badachd*, s. boating.

báoacč, *badhadh*, s. the sea, *Cor*.

báoarġ, *badairgh*, adj. delicate, dainty.

báoaim, *badhaim*, v. to drown, die, perish, see quot. at ančteac. *Heb. Abad*.

báoán, *badan*, s. a tuft of trees; a tuft of hair.

báoánac, *badanach*, adj. bushy, shrubby, covered with underwood.

báoarġoim, *badasdoir*, s. m. a boatman.

báočb, *badhbh*, s. m. a tract of land; s. f. a vulture; a royston crow, any ravenous bird; an Irish fury; a scold; an ill-inclined woman; a witch, a fairy woman; a bean rġe, supposed by the vulgar to attend on particular families; the north, the north wind.

báočba, *badhbha*, adj. evident, manifest, *Eoch O'Fl*.

báočbácč, *badhbhacht*, s. the croaking of a raven, or noise made in the throat of any bird of prey.

báočbóún, *badhbhdhun*, s. m. a bawn; an enclosure; a fortress.

báočġaire, *badhghaire*, s. a sot, a fool, a coquette; a pimp.

báo-mulaicč, *bad-mulaich*, the top cluster, the hair on the top of the head, *Sh*.

báoóim, *badoir*, s. m. a boatman.

báoón, *badhon*, s. a little haven, road, rampart, bulwark, a bay of the sea; *Sh*. a bastion.

báoarġoim, *badshaoir*, s. m. a boat or ship-car-penter.

báegčal, *baeghal*, s. m. danger, peril.

báčč, *baeth*, adj. weak, silly, simple.

báč, *bag*, s. m. a prince.

báčġ, *bagh*, s. m. strength, power, virtue; a

- battle, conflict, skirmish; kindness, respect, friendship; an estuary, an arm of the sea; a promise, obligation, bond, tie; a word; a leaning, inclination, propensity; adj. trembling, shaking, quaking.
- baḡa, *bagha*, s. a promise; battling, fighting.
- baḡač, *baghach*, adj. warlike, quarrelsome; corpulent, bulky; adj. tight, *Sh.*; kind, friendly, loving, sympathetic; s. m. a soldier.
- baḡaḡ, *baghadh*, s. fighting, quarrelling.
- baḡaḡo, *bagaid*, s. f. a cluster.
- baḡaim, *baghaim*, v. to promise, to pledge one's word.
- baḡaim, *baghaim*, v. to fight, quarrel.
- baḡair, *bagair*, s. threatening, a threat; baḡair, the same.
- baḡal, *baghal*, s. m. danger.
- baḡalač, *baghalach*, adj. dangerous; see baḡalač.
- baḡanta, *baganta*, adj. warlike; corpulent, tight, *Sh.*
- baḡar, *bagar*, s. a threat, threatening.
- baḡarač, *bagarach*, adj. threatening, huffish.
- baḡaraim, *bagaraim*, v. to threaten.
- baḡar, *bagar*, see baḡar.
- baḡarča, *bagartha*, adj. threatened.
- baḡarčoi, *bagarchoir*, s. m. a threatener, blusterer.
- baḡlač, *baghlach*, see baḡalač.
- baḡtinnear, *baghtinneas*, s. a surfeit.
- baḡtoroim, *baghtoidim*, v. to wrangle, to chide.
- baḡthrovo, *baghtroid*, s. f. a squabble, wrangle.
- baḡún, *bagun*, s. bacon; from bac, a hog; a slippery way.
- baḡut, *baghuth*, see beiceaḡ.
- bai, *bai*, v. sometimes used for bi; bai re, he was.
- bái, *bai*, s. death; i.e. baḡ, o.g.
- baic, *baic*, s. f. a twist, turn; a bend, bending; crookedness, a crook; ar an in-baic, on the arm.
- baicbéarla, *baicbhearla*, s. a solecism, crooked reasoning, *Pl.*
- baicim, *baichim*, v. to touch; to take; to strike.
- baicreao, *baichsead*, v. they took, i.e. vo beanrao, *O'Cl.*
- baicéinnior, *baichthinnios*, s. see baḡtinnear.
- báir, *baidh*, s. f. a wave; love; affection, regard; s. f. friendship.
- baioal, *baidal*, s. a tower.
- baioalač, *baidalach*, towering.
- báirde, *baidhe*, s. f. gratitude, thanks; kindness, amity, alliance; predicting, prophesying, prediction; longanimity.
- báirdeac, *baidheach*, s. an assistant, coadjutor, a comrade; adj. friendly, kind, grateful; fair, noble.
- báirdeacō, *baidheachd*, s. friendliness, friendship.
- báirdeacar, *baidheachas*, s. grace, favour; thankfulness.
- báirdeacō, *baidheadh*, drowning.
- baioeal, s. a cow stall, *Sh.*
- báirdeamuil, *baidheamhuil*, } adj. see báirdeac.
- báirdeamail, *baigheamhail*, } s. friendliness; the act of
- baioeamlač, *baidheamhlachd*, } prophesying.
- baigeamlač, *baigheamhlacht*, }
- baioim, *baidhim*, } v. to speak, talk, promise,
- baigim, *baighim*, } *O'Cl.*; to engage.
- baioim, *baidhim*, v. to endear; to prophesy; báib, a fury.
- baioin, *baidin*, s. a little boat, dim. of báio.
- baioeac, *baidseach*, s. avoiding, shunning.
- báirde, *baidhte*, drowned; also dead.
- baioctim, *baidhthim*, v. to wash, to drown, to perish.
- baiphiair, *baifphias*, s. a toad, *Pl.*
- baig, *baigh*, s. a threat; friendship; a wave of the ocean.
- baige, *baighe*, s. a combat, battle, fight.
- báigeos, *baigheog*, s. f. a yellow-hammer.
- báigin, *baigin*, s. f. a waggon.
- baigim, *baighim*, v. to perceive, apprehend, convince.
- baigle, *baighle*, s. a fawn.
- bail, *bail*, s. a place, a residence; hence baile; prosperity, good luck; the allowance of a mill to the poor, *Sh.*; s. f. effect, consequence
- báil, *bail*, contracted for buó áil, it was pleasing
- báilbe, *bailbhe*, s. dumbness; stammering.
- báilc, *bailc*, s. a flood; strength; a ligature; adj. bold, strong; strait, difficult.
- báilceac, *bailceach*, s. a strong or stout man; adj. rainy; powerful.
- báilcirt, *bailchrith*, s. f. trembling, consternation.
- baile, *baile*, s. m. a town, a village, a home; plural báilce; also a place; a clan, a tribe.
- báileac, *baileach*, adj. stingy, careful.
- báile-margair, *baile-margaidh*, a market town.
- báile-geamhair, *baile-gheamhraidh*, ground always ploughed, *Sh.*
- baile-puir, *baile-puir*, a sea-port, *Sh.*; an encampment.
- báilgim, *bailighim*, v. to accumulate.
- báilgite, *bailighithe*, accumulated.
- báilgus, *bailighadh*, s. accumulation.

b'áill, *b'aill*, for buó áill, was pleasing.  
*báillcheadó*, *bailchreathadh*, s. trembling.  
*báilléo*, *bailed*, s. a ballad.  
*báillén*, *baillein*, s. f. a little bubble; a boss or stud; s. f. a teat or dug, a milking vessel.  
*báilleine*, *bailleine*, s. f. a small shell.  
*báillén*, *bailen*, s. f. a drink.  
*báilleóg*, *bailleog*, } s. f. a twig, sprout, or  
*báileóg*, *baileog*, } sucker.  
*báilleógac*, *bailleogach*, adj. full of twigs or suckers.  
*báilli*, *bailli*, s. m. a bailiff.  
*báilligeadó*, *bailigheachd*, s. the office of a bailiff; a bailiwick.  
*báillim*, *baillim*, v. to drink; to distribute.  
*báilm*, *bailm*, s. balm, balsam.  
*báilt*, *bailt*, s. a belt, a cingle; Anglice, belt.  
*báilteac*, *bailteach*, adj. full of towns.  
*báilteacair*, *bailteachas*, s. planting towns, colonizing.  
*báillteargadó*, *bailitheasgadh*, s. amputation.  
*báin*, *bain*, s. f. a drop; pl. *bainib*.  
*bainb*, *bainbh*, s. a little pig.  
*bainbheadó*, *bainbhidheachd*, s. farrowing, pigging.  
*bainbin*, *bainbhin*, s. a sucking pig.  
*bainceadóac*, *baintheadach*, s. an authorised person; adj. authorised.  
*bainceadóim*, *baintheadaim*, v. to authorize..  
*baincib*, *bainchidh*, it belongs, *Pl*.  
*baincliamhuil*, *bainchliamhuil*, } s. a mother-in-  
*baincliamuin*, *bainchliamhuin*, } law or daughter-in-law, *Pl*.  
*báincriota*, *baincriotha*, s. white clay, pipe-clay.  
*báinóearg*, *baindhearg*, } adj. flesh-coloured.  
*bánóearg*, *bandhearg*, }  
*bainoia*, *baindia*, s. a goddess; such as Aine, Ifinn, etc.  
*bainoig*, *baindigh*, s. feminine, modest, unassuming.  
*bainuileam*, *bainduileamh*, s. a goddess.  
*baine*, *baine*, } s. m. milk.  
*bainne*, *bainne*, }  
*baine*, *baine*, adj. whiter, compar. of *bán*.  
*baine*, *baine*, s. a wave.  
*baineac*, *baineach*, adj. milky.  
*bainéact*, *baineacth*, s. the actions of a heroine; woman-slaughter, *Keat*.  
*bainealac*, *bainealach*, dropping of rain, *Sh*.  
*baineann*, *baineann*, a. feminine, female.  
*baineanta*, *baineanta*, adj. effeminate.  
*bainérog*, *bainesog*, s. f. a ferret; rather a she ferret.  
*baine-bó*, *baine-bo*, s. cow's milk.

*baine-binnrigte*, *baine-binntighte*, s. thickened milk.  
*baine-caorac*, *baine-caorach*, s. sheep's milk.  
*baine-bo-bleact*, *baine-bo-bleacht*, } common primrose,  
*baine-bo-buirthe*, *baine bo-buidhe*, } oxslip; common  
cowslip, pagils, paigles.  
*baine-gamnac*, *baine-gamhnach*, s. honey-suckle.  
*baine-goirt*, *baine-goirt*, s. buttermilk; also *bainne blátae*,  
*baine-milir*, *baine-milis*, s. sweet milk.  
*baine-muice*, *baine-muice*, sow thistle; see *blío-ctfoacan*; it is also called *blíoctán*.  
*baine-nuir*, *baine-nuis*, s. beestings.  
*baine-ramhar*, *baine-ramhar*, s. curdled milk, thick milk.  
*bainreabánac*, *bainfeadhanach*, s. a female piper.  
*bainfeir*, *bainfheis*, s. f. a wedding feast.  
*bainfirinnce*, *bainfirinsce*, s. the epicene gender.  
*bainfheasgac*, *bainfhreagradh*, s. a bond or stipulation.  
*baing*, *baing*, on a sudden, by surprise.  
*baingeappaet*, *baingearracht*, s. a goddess, *Pl*.  
*baingearta*, *baingheasta*, adj. light, nimble.  
*baingib*, *bainghidh*, adj. lacteal.  
*bainiarta*, *bainiarla*, s. a countess.  
*bainiõe*, *bainidhe*, s. rage, fury, madness, "*air buile ir air báiniõe*"; adj. crazy, silly, lunatic.  
*bainim*, *bainim*, v to belong to, *nae bainionn pír*; to cut down, *bainim cpann*; to take away, carry off, *bainim díot*.  
*bainion*, *bainion*, adj. female, *leoman bainion*, a lioness.  
*bainionar*, *bainionas*, s. muliebrity, womanhood.  
*bainir*, *bainis*, s. f. a wedding, a wedding feast; gen. *bainre*.  
*bainirg*, *bainisg*, s. f. a little old woman.  
*bainleóman*, *bainleomhan*, s. a lioness.  
*bainliag*, *bainliagh*, s. a female physician.  
*bainne*, *bainne*, s. milk, a cup, a spout, a running sore.  
*bainni*, *bainni*, s. madness, see *bainiõe*.  
*bainpionnra*, *bainpionnsa*, s. a princess.  
*bainpíogan*, *bainpíoghan*, s. a queen.  
*bainreac*, *bainseach*, s. a plain or field; a sheep-walk, a solitary place; a green; adj. retired, desolate.  
*bainreacó*, *bainseachd*, s. feasting.  
*bainreagac*, *bainseaghadh*, s. desolation, destruction, desolating, destroying.  
*bainreamuil*, *bainseamhuil*, adj. belonging to a wedding, *éacac bainreamuil*.  
*bainriguobaró*, *bainsgriobhaidh*, s. a bill or note.

báinŕgeal, *bainsgeal*, s. a star.  
 báinŕpireog, *bainspireog*, s. f. a sparrow-hawk.  
 báinteoladh, *bainteoladh*, s. a female thief.  
 baintiaŕgharna, *baintiaŕgharna*, s. a lady; a gentlewoman.  
 báintreabhadh, *baintreabhach*, s. a person cut off from his tribe; a widow, a dowager.  
 báintreabhadh, *baintreabhachas*, } s. widow-  
 báintreabhadh, *baintreabhachd*, } hood.  
 báir, *bair*, } s. m. a game at hurling; a con-  
 báire, *baire*, } test, a goaling.  
 báirce, *bairche*, s. a battle, *Sh.*; adj. strong, brave, stout, *O'Cl.*  
 báircín, *baircín*, s. a ferula; cross sticks, or side timbers in a house between the rafters.  
 báirchne, *bairchne*, s. a fight by women; s. the sea.  
 báirdealt, *bairdheal*, s. a hair pin.  
 báirdéir, *bairdheis*, s. a point or end; báirdéir an cláiríom.  
 báirdéirim, *bairdesim*, v. to point.  
 báirdéirte, *bairdheiste*, pointed.  
 báire, *baire*, s. a goal, a starting post; cúl báire, a corps de reserve; death.  
 báiread, *bairead*, s. a bonnet, cap, hat, helmet, or any kind of head-dress.  
 báireadórtrom, *baireadh trom*, adj. light-headed, quick, nimble.  
 báiréin, *bairéin*, s. binders, rafters, ribs or small beams laid on houses, i.e. báiríar, no taobhain, *O'Cl.*  
 báirerc, *bairesc*, s. the froth of water or any other liquor when boiling.  
 báirgean, *bairghean*, s. m. and f. a cake; prop. báirín; s. a fine man, a child.  
 báirgeanta, *bairgheanta*, swift, *Sh.*  
 báirghín, *bairghín*, s. a begotten son, *Sh.*; s. creeping crow-foot; *Ranunculus repens*.  
 báirghintac, *bairghintach*, s. a bringer forth of sons, *Sh.*  
 báirmal, *bairmal*, s. a shoe string or buckle, a shoe latchet; cover of a book.  
 báirídh, *bairidh*, s. bellowing, roaring, lowing.  
 báirgean, *bairighean*, s. m. and f. a floor, a plot of ground.  
 báirighim, *bairighim*, I bestow, confer, *Sc.*  
 báirile, *bairile*, s. a barrel.  
 báirlinn, *bairlinn*, s. f. the foam of the sea, a rolling wave.  
 báirín, *bairín*, s. f. a cake of bread.  
 báirinn, *bairinn*, s. a firebrand.  
 báirneadh, *bairneach*, s. a kind of shellfish called a limpet; adj. angry, morose, perverse, untoward, frightful; filial.

báirneadh, *bairneachd*, s. judging, sitting judgment.  
 báirníghim, *bairnighim*, v. to fret, *Sh.*  
 báirnim, *bairnim*, v. to judge, to sit in judgment.  
 báirreim, *bairrein*, s. f. rafters.  
 báirrial, *bairrial*, see báirmal.  
 báirrigbhuagbhail, *bairrighbhuagbhail*, s. sounding horn, *Sh.*  
 báirricín, *bairricín*, s. a ferret.  
 báirrin, *bairrin*, s. the top, foretop.  
 báirreac, *bairseach*, s. a scold, a shrew.  
 báirreac, *bairseachd*, a satire, scolding.  
 báirreog, *bairseog*, s. f. a young scold.  
 báirreoir, *baiseoir*, s. a scold.  
 báirŕgeog, *bairsgeog*, s. f. the top of the winnipe.  
 báirŕige, *bairsighe*, s. brawling, scolding.  
 báirŕighim, *bairsighim*, v. to brawl, to scold.  
 báir, *bais*, s. f. folly, levity.  
 báir, *bais*, s. f. lust, lechery; water, heavy rain.  
 báir, *bais*, } s. f. the palm of the hand.  
 báir, *bas*, }  
 báire, *baise*, adj. round.  
 báircaic, *baischaic*, s. raddle, red chalk.  
 báirceall, *baisceall*, s. a clown, a savage person.  
 báirceall, *baiscmeall*, s. a collection, gathering.  
 báircne, *baiscne*, s. a tree.  
 báircrioth, *baiscrioth*, s. raddle; see báircaic.  
 báirre, *baisde*, } s. a baptist.  
 báirreóir, *baisdeoir*, }  
 báirre, *baisde*, } s. a fornicator, *Sh.*  
 báirreóir, *baisdeoir*, }  
 báirreac, *baisdeach*, adj. rainy, wetting.  
 báirreac, *baisdeadh*, s. baptism, baptizing.  
 báirreac, *baisdeadh*, s. f. rain.  
 báirreamhail, *baisdeamhuil*, adj. rainy.  
 báirre, *baisidh*, adj. baptized.  
 báirreim, *baisdim*, v. to baptize, to dip.  
 báirreim, *baisdim*, to shower as rain; to baptize.  
 báirreac, *baiseach*, adj. flat.  
 báirreac, *baiseachd*, s. palmistry.  
 báirreac, *baiseal*, s. pride, arrogance.  
 báirreac, *baisealach*, adj. proud.  
 báirreamhail, *baiseamhuil*, adj. foolish, lustful.  
 báirreamhail, *baiseamhlachd*, s. lechery.  
 báirreac, *baisfeachdach*, adj. deadly, death-giving.  
 báirreonn, *baisfhionn*, adj. flesh-coloured; redish.  
 báirre, *baisgne*, s. a tree.  
 báirreac, *baisleach*, s. m. a stone on which women used to wash; heavy rain.



baiflec, *baislech*, s. an ox, *Br. L.*: a handful of anything.  
 baifleac, *baisleachd*, s. f. palmistry.  
 baifte, *baiste*, } s. see baifte.  
 baifteoir, *baisteoir*, }  
 baifte, *baiste*, s. a showering, sprinkling, basting, *Heb. bastek*.  
 baifteac, *baisteach*, see baifteac.  
 baifter, *baister*, s. water, *Sh.*  
 baiftim, *baistim*, v. see baiftim.  
 bait, *bait*, a lure, a decoy; a clown, *o. g.*  
 baite, *baite*, adj. drowned.  
 baiteac, *baiteach*, s. a clown; vulg. bovac.  
 baitead, *baitheadh*, suppression; drowning.  
 baiteann, *baitheann*, s. certain or inevitable death.  
 baitear, *baitheas*, s. m. the forehead, brow, pate.  
 baitear, *baiter*, s. water, *Keat.*  
 baitin, *baitin*, s. m. a small stick.  
 baiteac, *baitineac*, s. chastising with a small stick or rod.  
 baitir, *baitis*, gen. of baitear.  
 baitelear, *baitselear*, s. a bachelor, an unmarried man, a man who has taken his first degree in a college.  
 baiteoir, *baitseoir*, s. a charwoman or man, *Sh.*  
 bal, *bal*, s. m. a battle.  
 balac, *balach*, s. m. a giant, a sturdy fellow, a fellow, a clown; a conceited fellow, *i.e.* baet laot, *o. g.*  
 balacamuil, *balachamhuil*, adj. clownish, fop-pish.  
 balacan, *balachan*, s. a youth, a stripling.  
 balad, *baladh*, s. a smell, scent, odour; fighting *Sh.*  
 balad cnir, *baladh chnis*, yellow ladies-bed-straw; *Galium verum*.  
 balagam, *balagam*, s. a mouthful, *Sc.*  
 balaghe, *balaghe*, s. profit, advantage.  
 balb, *balbh*, adj. dumb; mute; inarticulate in utterance; *Heb. balaim*, to shut the mouth.  
 balbac, *balbhachd*, } s. dumbness, inarticulation;  
 balbac, *balbhachd*, } stammering;  
 balbac, *balbhachd*, } stuttering.  
 balbaigeac, *balbhagheacht*, s. the act of making dumb, silencing, *M<sup>r</sup> Par. 83.*  
 balbaim, *balbhaim*, v. to make dumb; "oo balbacar na bpeaghealba".  
 balban, *balbhan*, s. a dumb person, a mute.  
 balbanaim, *balbhanaim*, v. to strike dumb.  
 balc, *balc*, s. m. a hardness on the surface of the earth occasioned by frost or dry weather; a stop or balk; adj. great, mighty, strong, stout.

balcain, *balcain*, v. to balk.  
 balcanta, *balcanta*, adj. stout, firm.  
 balcmar, *balcmhar*, adj. great, large, corpulent.  
 balg, *balg*, s. m. a great gap, *O'Cl.*; a leather bag; a man of erudition.  
 balgan-peror, *balgan-seididh*, a fuz-ball, *Sh.*  
 balgair, *balgair*, s. m. a fox.  
 balgaor, *balgaor*, s. the learned.  
 bal, *bal*, } s. m. a spot, a mark, a stain,  
 ball, *ball*, } freckle, a speck.  
 ball, *ball*, s. m. place; a way, *i.e.*, bealac, *o. g.*; a ball, a globe; a weapon, an instrument; a limb, a member, a part, pl. boill; a cable.  
 balla, *balla*, s. m. a wall, a rampart; a ball.  
 ballac, *ballach*, adj. spotted, freckled, marked, striped.  
 ballac, *ballach*, } s. a boy.  
 ballacan, *ballachan*, }  
 ballag-lorgain, *ballag-logain*, a toad-stool, a fuz-ball.  
 ballapac, *balladrachd*, s. f. dissection.  
 ballaim, *ballaim*, to speckle.  
 ballairiom, *ballairidh*, v. to divulge, disclose, report, proclaim.  
 ballan, *ballan*, s. a teat, dug, udder; a shell; a husk or covering; a broom; a churn or madder, a tub.  
 ballan-binnacac, *ballan-binntachaidh*, a cheese vat, *Sh.*  
 ballan-lorguin, *ballan-loguin*, a mushroom, *Sh.*  
 ballapac, *ballaread*, s. declaring, divulging.  
 ballapac, *ballardach*, s. a noble.  
 ballapac, *ballardhac*, adj. conspicuous, gorgeous.  
 ballapac, *ballardhadh*, proclamation, declaration.  
 ballapac, *ballardhaim*, v. see ballapac.  
 ballapac, *ballartach*, adj. noisy, turbulent.  
 ballapac, *ballasadh*, declaration, publication, *Pl.*  
 ball-bair, *ball-baid*, s. a hawser or halser.  
 ball-bneacta, *ball-bhreactha*, spotted, variegated.  
 ballcirt, *ballchrith*, s. trembling of the body or members.  
 ball-veire, *ball-deise*, s. an instrument, a tool, a useful weapon, *Sh.*  
 ball-omair, *ball-diomhair*, s. the privy member.  
 ball-voirain, *ball-dobhrain*, s. a mob, *Sh.*  
 ballean, *ballean*, s. an enclosure round a grave, a tomb.  
 ballfaobrac, *ballfaobhrach*, s. an edged tool.  
 ballfaora, *ballfaordha*, s. m. *membrum virile*.

**ballgalar**, *ballghalar*, s. the rheumatism; the gout; a kind of plague.

**ballmagaíó**, *ballmhagaidh*, s. a laughing stock.

**ballnaí**, *ballnasg*, s. a ligament connecting the bones at the joints to prevent dislocation.

*O'He.*; the joints, the limbs, *Lh.*, *O'B.*, and *Sh.*

**ballós**, *ballog*, s. a blot, *Sh.*; the skull; a shell.

**ballós-loí**, *ballog-loí*, s. a mushroom.

**ball-oibre**, *ball-oibre*, s. a tool to work with.

**balloirgeaó**, *balloirgeach*, s. a lobster.

**ball-salac**, *ball-salach*, maculation, macule, *Sh.*

**ball-sampuil**, *ball-sampuil*, an example, a specimen, *Sh.*

**ballsgó**, *ballsgoid*, s. f. a blister, a pimple.

**ballsg**, *ballsg*, s. a blot, spot, pl. *ballsgaó*.

**ballseirc**, *ballseirc*, a beauty spot.

**ball-sgeig**, *ball-sgeig*, s. a laughing-stock.

**ballsgó**, *ballsgoid*, s. a halyard, a rope for trimming the sail of a ship.

**ballsgóim**, *ballsgoidim*, v. to blister.

**ball-toirmais**, *ball-toirmaisg*, an obstacle, *Sh.*

**ballungeaó**, *balluigheacht*, s. blotting, staining.

**balma**, *balma*, s. balm.

**balmuigeaó**, *balmuigheadh*, embalming.

**balmuigim**, *balmuighim*, v. to embalm.

**bált**, *balt*, s. a belt, *Sh.*; a welt, a border, *Sh.*

**báltac**, *baltach*, a. welted, striped.

**báltac**, *baltadh*, a welt or border, pl. *báltar*, *Pl.*; a fetter, chain, a bolt; plur. *báltaróe*; s. the welt of a shoe.

**báltin**, *baltin*, health, safety, *Sh.*

**bán**, *ban*, s. f. a woman; truth; s. light, white, *Heb.* bahin, white, bright, sparkling; copper.

**ban**, *ban*, s. the foot or pedestal of anything; a foundation; prop. bun; adj. certain; s. f. a field; the track of anything.

**bán**, *ban*, adj. pale; waste, uncultivated, desolate, bad.

**ban**, *ban*, } adj. usual, common.

**baná**, *banadh*, s. death.

**banab**, *banab*, a. an abbess.

**banab**, *banabh*, } s. a sucking pig.

**banabhin**, *banabhin*, }

**banabhrasac**, *banabhrasach*, s. a spinster.

**bánaó**, *banadh*, whitening, bleaching; laying waste.

**bánaó**, *banadh*, } wasting, laying waste, destroying, pillaging,

**bánaó**, *banaghadh*, } plundering, destruction.

**ban-adhaltranac**, *ban-adhaltranach*, an adulteress.

**bánaio**, *banaid*, s. paleness.

**bánaigim**, *banaignim*, v. to waste, to pillage, to plunder; to whiten, to bleach, to make pale.

**bánaim**, *banaim*, v. the same as *bánaigim*.

**banairgeaó**, *banairgeach*, s. a milk-maid.

**banair**, *banais*, s. f. a wedding feast, a wedding.

**banairteaó**, *banairteach*, adj. serious.

**banaltia**, *banaltia*, } s. a nurse; a foster-

**banaltium**, *banaltium*, } mother.

**banaltiaó**, *banaltiaidh*, s. f. nursing.

**banaltiumaó**, *banaltiumaidh*, s. nursing.

**banamalta**, *banamhalta*, } adj. womanish,

**banamaltaó**, *banamhaltach*, } shamefaced, modest.

**banamlaó**, *banamhlachd*, s. effeminacy.

**banamuil**, *banamhuil*, see *banamalta*.

**banara**, *banara*, s. a maid servant.

**banasal**, *banasal*, s. a she ass.

**banb**, *banbh*,

**banbán**, *banbhan*, } see *banab*.

**banbin**, *banbhin*,

**banba**, *banba*, an old name of Ireland.

**banca**, *banca*, s. f. a wave.

**bancaire**, *bancaire*, } s. a female friend; a

**bancaí**, *bancaí*, } woman of pleasure.

**bancaointe**, *bancaointe*, } s. a waiting

**bancaointeaó**, *bancaointeach*, } maid, a concu-

**bancaí**, *bancaí*, } bine, a strum-

**bancaí**, *bancaí*, } pet.

**bancaíle**, *bancheile*, s. f. a wife.

**ban-chiamhuinn**, *ban-chiamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-chiamhuinn**, *ban-chiamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-chiamhuinn**, *ban-chiamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-chiamhuinn**, *ban-chiamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-chiamhuinn**, *ban-chiamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-chiamhuinn**, *ban-chiamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-chiamhuinn**, *ban-chiamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-chiamhuinn**, *ban-chiamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-chiamhuinn**, *ban-chiamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-chiamhuinn**, *ban-chiamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-chiamhuinn**, *ban-chiamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-chiamhuinn**, *ban-chiamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-chiamhuinn**, *ban-chiamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-chiamhuinn**, *ban-chiamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-chiamhuinn**, *ban-chiamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-chiamhuinn**, *ban-chiamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-chiamhuinn**, *ban-chiamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-chiamhuinn**, *ban-chiamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-chiamhuinn**, *ban-chiamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-chiamhuinn**, *ban-chiamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-chiamhuinn**, *ban-chiamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-chiamhuinn**, *ban-chiamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-chiamhuinn**, *ban-chiamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-chiamhuinn**, *ban-chiamhuinn*, a female rela-

**ban-chiamhuinn**, *ban-chiamhuinn*, a female rela-

**banfaió, banfhaidh**, s. a prophetess.  
**banfeadóanac, banfheadanach**, s. a female piper, or performer on the flute.  
**banfeadómanac, banfheadhmanach**, s. a female steward; a housekeeper.  
**banfíoraig, banfhiosaigh**, s. f. a fortuneteller.  
**banflait, banfhlaith**, s. a female chief; the wife of a chief, a lady.  
**banflúgra, banfhluasa**, s. the monthly courses in women.  
**banfuaoac, banfhuadach**, s. a rape.  
**bang, bang**, s. a nut, o. g.; the touch; a reaping; a hindrance, censure of the Church.  
**bangab, bangadh**, s. a promise.  
**bangairgióeac, banghais-** } s. an amazon; a female champion; a  
**gadhach,** } courageous woman.  
**bangal, bangal,** }  
**bánglar, banghlas**, adj. pale, whitish.  
**bángorm, banghorm**, adj. lurid, azure.  
**báni, bani**, madness, frenzy, *Sh.*  
**banlamh, banlamh**, a bundle, a cubit, eighteen inches.  
**banmác, banmhac**, s. a son-in-law.  
**banmaigirceir, banmhaighister**, s. m. a mistress, a governess.  
**banmácair, banmhathair**, s. a mother-in-law.  
**bann, bann**, s. a bond, a bill; a belt, a girt, a bandage, a chain; a hinge; a band of men; a marching or journeying; fact; death; a ball, i.e. *liathróid, O'Cl.*; an interdict, suspension, censure; a proclamation; a law; a measure; copper.  
**banna, banna**, s. m. a band of men; a half-penny.  
**bannac, bannach**, s. a fox; adj. active, actual; crafty; s. m. a bannock, a cake, *Sh.*  
**bannaó, bannachd**, s. subtlety, craft.  
**bannag, bannag**, a cake, *Sc.*  
**bannal, bannal**, s. a number, many, a crowd.  
**bannaire, bannaire**, s. a person who prunes or grafts trees; s. m. a lawyer.  
**bann-bháiríoe, bann-bhraighide**, s. cravat, a neck band.  
**bannaomh, bannaomh**, s. a female saint.  
**bann-cheangail, bann-cheangail**, s. an obligatory bond.  
**bann-duirne, bann-duirne**, s. a wrist band.  
**bannlamh, bannlamh**, s. a cubit; a handcuff.  
**bannleannaim, bannleannaism**, v. to act the part of a midwife.  
**bannóglaóar, bannoglachas**, s. bondage; lawful servitude.  
**bannrac, bannsach**, s. a dart, an arrow.  
**bannsaor, bannshaor**, adj. free by law, licensed, authorized.

**banshaorsachd, banshaorsachd**, s. legal privilege; a license.  
**banshaorsaim, banshaorsaighim**, v. to license.  
**bannsompla, bannshompla**, s. an example.  
**bannsporn, bannshorn**, s. a kind of griddle or bakestone.  
**bannthaisbeanadh, bannthaisbeanadh**, s. a bond for the appearance of a person.  
**banntóir, banntoir**, s. a person who covenants or binds.  
**bannuioe, bannuidhe**, s. bail, security.  
**banóglaó, banogluach**, s. a servant maid.  
**banrac, banrach**, s. a pen; a fold; banrac caeraó, a smock or shift.  
**banracaim, banrachaim**, v. to pen up.  
**banrigan, banrighan**, s. a queen, *Lib. Lec. 10, 3.*  
**banrcal, banscal**, s. the tattling of women.  
**banrgal, bansgal**, s. a woman, "ir tpe banrgal tainis báir van bit", *L. B.*  
**banrglába, bansglabha**, s. a female slave.  
**banrgot, bansgoth**, s. a son-in-law, *Pl.*  
**banrhear, banshear,** } s. a filly.  
**banrhearac, banshearach,** }  
**banta, banta**, s. a niece.  
**bantaiste, bantaiste**, convenience.  
**bantalamh, bantalamh**, s. f. lay land.  
**bantrac, bantrach**, s. Fingal's seraglio, *Sh.*; a widow, *Sc.*; prop. baintreabac.  
**bantuatac, bantuathach**, s. a lady; a land-lady.  
**baobalta, baobhalta**, adj. simple, foolish.  
**baobaltaó, baobhaltachd**, s. simplicity.  
**baob, baodh**, adj. wild, foolish, inconsiderate.  
**baobac, baodhat**, he has it with him, i.e. *aca aige, o.g.*  
**baoban, baodhan**, s. a calf.  
**baothainteac, baothchainteac**, adj. garrulous, noisy.  
**baobann, baodhann**, s. m. an elk, moose deer.  
**baoblat, baodhlat**, v. I refuse, i.e. *baeólat, i.e. eitim, o.g.*  
**baodroo, baodrod**, see *baipreacó.*  
**baogal, baoghal**, s. peril, danger, *Heb. bahal*, to be terrified, disturbed.  
**baogalac, baoghalach,** } adj. dangerous, peri-  
**baoglac, baoghlach,** } lous.  
**baoió, baioibh**, s. f. a foolish mad woman.  
**baoibeamuil, baoiheamhuil**, adj. foolish, silly.  
**baoióe, baoidhe,** } s. patience,  
**baoióeamlaó, baoidheamhlacht,** } longanimity  
**baoil, baoil**, s. f. water; madness, a fit of madness.  
**baoiómeallac, baoi'hmhealladh**, s. diverting, hindering.

**baoir**, *baois*, s. f. folly, levity, madness; lust, concupiscence; water.  
**baoiríol**, *baoischiol*, } adj. lascivious, lustful,  
**baoiréac**, *baoiseach*, } lewd.  
**baoiréac**, *baoiseach*, s. a foolish or inconsiderate person; adj. foolish, silly, inconsiderate.  
**baoirge**, *baoisge*, s. a flash of light.  
**baoirgeac**, *baoisgeach*, } shining, glitter-  
**baoirgeamail**, *baoisgeamhail*, } ing, bright.  
**baoirgam**, *baoisgam*, to peep, look in, *Sh.*  
**baoirteac**, *baosteach*, s. a brothel.  
**baoit**, *baioith*, adj. youthful, light.  
**baoitcheirmeac**, *baioithchreidmheach*, adj. credulous.  
**baolac**, *baolach*, s. m. combatant.  
**baor**, *baos*, s. fornication; caprice, whim, frenzy; folly, wickedness; *Heb.* baash, to do a vile deed.  
**baorac**, *baosach*, adj. capricious.  
**baorrac**, *baosrach*, adj. frantic, whimsical; vain.  
**baorrad**, *baosradh*, s. vanity, vain glory; caprice.  
**baot**, *baoth*, adj. weak, soft, simple; frightened, terrified; *Heb.* baath, to terrify.  
**baotan**, *baothan*, s. a simpleton, a blockhead; adj. foppish, effeminate, light; s. m. an unsteady person.  
**baotanao**, *baothanachd*, s. foolishness.  
**baotantaic**, *baothantacht*, s. foppery, effeminacy, levity, garrulity.  
**baotantar**, *baothantas*, s. simplicity.  
**baotcarrig**, *baothchaisig*, adj. riotous.  
**baotcomrad**, *baothchomhradh*, s. foolish conversation.  
**baotleimnac**, *baothleimnach*, wild, leaping, *Sh.*  
**baotmeallaim**, *baothmheallaim*, v. I hinder, divert, keep at bay.  
**baotrábac**, *baothradhach*, adj. speaking like a fool.  
**baotfúgnac**, *baothshugradh*, s. foolish, joking.  
**baotuasbar**, *baothuabhar*, s. arrogance; foolish pride.  
**baotuaibneac**, *baothuaibhreach*, adj. arrogant.  
**baotuaibhuasac**, *baothuaibhriughadh*, arrogating.  
**bar**, *bar*, s. a son, *Heb.* bar.; a learned, man a scientific man; the sea; the hair of the head; a chief; bread, food; *Heb.* Barah, sway, excellency, *ruig* re an bái; a point; a dart; a lash; corn, 4 M. 1422; the head or top of a thing; an advantage, “bái aoire agas fogluim”.  
**bar** or **bur**, *bar* or *bhur*, your, yours; to say, “bar oirín”.  
**bara**, *bara*, s. going, travelling; anger; the

palm of the hand; a barrow; *bara-pot*, a wheelbarrow.  
**barac**, *barach*, for *márac*, morrow, “i.e. ar na bárac”, *L. Lec.* 10. 2; adj. fruitful, fecund.  
**baraco**, *barachd*, } s. fruitfulness, fecundity,  
**barao**, *baradh*, } *Cor.*  
**barao**, *baradh*, s. death; “barao, i.e. beapao no breit ar na noaoime”, *Cor.*  
**bar** a *bhrigeim*, *bar* a *bhrigeim*, s. silver weed.  
**baramuil**, *baramhuil*, s. f. an opinion, conjecture, supposition; a simile, comparison, likeness.  

“baramuil no beaparan doib  
 fuigioll air veir anoisgboib,  
 Da rníom re cpoilíoe a cneao,  
 No ar lion cóirpime ar cilleao”.  
*O Gn.*

**baramlaic**, *baramhlach*, adj. conjectural.  
**baramlágaic**, *baramhlaghadh*, s. supposing, conjecturing.  
**baramláigim**, *baramhlaighim*, } v. to suppose,  
**baramlaim**, *baramhlaim*, } conjecture;  
 to compare.  
**baramócne**, *baramotre*, s. wormwood.  
**barán**, *baran*, s. m. a baron; food, bread, *Heb.*  
 barah, a judge; a champion, a warrior.  
**baránao**, *baranachd*, s. a barony.  
**barann**, *barann*, s. a degree or step; a stroke; a blow; anger.  
**baranta**, *baranta*, s. a warrant; a pledge, pawn, surety.  
**barantaic**, *barantach*, adj. warranting.  
**barantar**, *barantas*, s. commission; surety, a warrant.  
**barantaigim**, *barantaighim*, v. to warrant.  
**barantamuil**, *barantamhuil*, adj. warrantable, authentic; *uósair* barantamuil.  
**barac**, *barath*, lying in wait, *Sh.*  
**barba**, *barba*, s. severity, cruelty.  
**barbaile**, *barbaile*, s. barriers, battlement.  
**barbarac**, *barbarach*, s. a barbarian.  
**barbaroa**, *barbardha*, adj. inhuman; barbarous, cruel, obscene.  
**barbaroaic**, *barbardhacht*, s. inhumanity, cruelty, barbarity, barbarism, incivility.  
**barbóg**, *barbog*, s. f. the barberry bush; a bold girl.  
**barbóir**, *barboir*, s. barber.  
**barbraonan nan con**, *barbraonan nan con*, tormentil, *Sh.*  
**barbróg**, *barbrog*, s. f. the barberry bush.  
**barc**, *barc*, s. f. a boat; a storm; a book; adj. much, many.  
**barca**, *barca*, s. a book.  
**barcaco**, *barcachd*, s. embarkation.

**Barcaim**, *barcaim*, v. to embark; to die; to break out, burst out.

**Barclann**, *barclann*, s. a library.

**Barcne**, *barcne*, s. a female cat, *Cor*.

**Barcur**, *barcur*, s. bridewell, *Sh*.

**Bard**, *bard*, s. m. a poet; a corporation; a guard, a garrison, pl. *bároa*; "no fagaib Enni bároa i rin cairleán", 4 M. 1442.

**Bároach**, *bardachd*, poetry, *Sh*.; a corporation town, *Sh*.

**Bárdaiḡeact**, *bardaiḡeacht*, s. bardship; the profession of a bard; a

**Bároamlaect**, *bardamhlacht*, s. writing of satires or lampoons.

**Bárdaiḡear**, *bardaiḡearas*, s. a lampoon.

**Bárdal**, *bardal*, s. a drake, a mallard.

**Bárdamuil**, *bardamhuil*, adj. bardic, bard-like; satiric, addicted to satire.

**Bárdar**, *bardas*, s. a lampoon, a satire; also a borough.

**Bárocoimhíoc**, *bardchoimhíoc*, s. a dramatist, *Sh*.

**Báro-vealbcluit**, *bard-dealbhlucht*, s. a dramatist, *Sh*.

**Barg**, *barg*, adj. burning, red hot.

**Bargo**, *bargo*, s. maritime district.

**Barlinn**, *barlinn*, s. a rolling sea.

**Barn**, *barn*, s. a judge; a learned man; a law-giver; a nobleman; a fight, a battle, prop. *rpáirín*.

**Barneac**, *barneach*, s. a limpet, a cunner.

**Barr**, *barr*, s. m. the top, head, or summit of a thing; the hair of the head; a crop; a helmet; overplus; a son; excellency, sway, advantage; scum; suet, grease, *Pl*.; the end of a thing, *O'Cl*.; death.

**Barra**, *barra*, s. a bar; a spike; grease, scum of a pot; a court.

**Barrabuad**, *barrabhuadh*, s. a musical horn.

**Barra-bhallad**, *barrabhalladh*, s. battlements, parapets.

**Barrabailc**, *barrabhailc*, entablature, *Sh*.

**Barrabróig**, *barrabroig*, s. f. the barberry tree.

**Barrach**, *barrach*, s. tow; refuse of flax; cotton; the tops or branches of trees.

**Barrachad**, *barrachad*, s. a cottage, a hut, *Sh*.

**Barrachaol**, *barrachaol*, s. a pyramid.

**Barrachas**, *barrachas*, s. overplus, surplus; great sway.

**Barracht**, *barracht*, s. supererogation, overplus, superiority.

**Barrachtamhuil**, *barrachtamhuil*, adj. bold, brave, excellent.

**Barradh**, *barradh*, s. a hindrance, a bar; s. m. a rafter.

**Barradhriopair**, *barradhriopair*, a butler, *Sh*.

**Barrag**, *barrag*, s. scum, foam, *Sc*.; also a sheet for a bed.

**Barraghal**, *barraghal*, s. tops or branches of trees.

**Barraichte**, *barraichte*, adj. surpassed, excelled.

**Barraidheacht**, *barraidheacht*, see *barracht* and *barrachas*.

**Barraighin**, *barraighin*, a mitre, turban.

**Barraist**, *barraist*, s. borage.

**Barraiste**, *barraiste*, s. borage.

**Barramhair**, *barramhair*, s. a cornice.

**Barramhuil**, *barramhuil*, adj. gay, genteel, sprightly, generous; superior, excellent.

**Barran**, *barran*, the tops of mountains; s. a heading of thorns laid on the top of a wall.

**Barrand**, *barrand*, s. oppression.

**Barrandach**, *barrandach*, adj. warrantable, certain, sure.

**Barrbuidhe**, *barrbuidhe*, yellow head, *Sh*.

**Barrchas**, *barrchas*, s. curled hair.

**Barrchust**, *barrchust*, pericranium, *Sh*.

**Barrdog**, *barrdog*, s. f. a box; a pannier; a hamper.

**Barrfionn**, *barrfionn*, white-topped, *Sh*.; fair-haired.

**Barrghlor**, *barrghlor*, vociferation.

**Barrghlorach**, *barrghlorach*, adj. vociferous.

**Barrgniomh**, *barrgniomh*, supererogation.

**Barrguchd**, *barrguchd*, s. a blossom, *Sc*.

**Barrog**, *barrog*, s. f. weeds that grow in water, *Sh*.; a young girl; a stitch; oppression in sickness; a knot; a rod, a twig, a switch, a wattle; a hold in wrestling; grappling, seizing.

**Barrogaim**, *barrogaim*, v. to grapple, to embrace.

**Baroigin**, *baroigin*, s. f. a little girl.

**Barrthonn**, *barrthonn*, see *barrchust*.

**Barun**, *barun*, s. m. a baron.

**Baruntacht**, *baruntacht*, s. a barony.

**Bas**, *bas*, s. m. death.

**Bas**, *bas*, s. f. the palm of the hand; any flat thing; a box, a blow.

**Basadh**, *basadh*, s. slaying.

**Basaim**, *basaim*, to put to death; *Heb*. bú, to trample, despise, pollute.

**Basaire**, *basaire*, s. an executioner, *Fer*. 58.

**Basal**, *basal*, s. judgment; pride, arrogance.

**Basascanas**, *basascanas*, s. the base in music.

**Basamhlachd**, *basamhlachd*, s. mortality.

**Basamhuil**, *basamhuil*, adj. deadly, mortal.

**Basbair**, *basbair*, s. a fencer.

barbruidheac, *basbruidheach*, adj. lecherous.  
 barbruidheacht, *basbruidheacht*, s. lechery.  
 bar-bualadh, *bas-bhualadh*, s. a clapping of hands.  
 bare, *base*, adj. red; round; s. a catching.  
 barca, *bascach*, s. a bailiff, a catchpole.  
 barcainn, *bascainn*, v. to apprehend.  
 barcainn, *bascainn*, s. a circle.  
 barcall, *bascall*, s. a wild man in the woods.  
 barcainn, *bascarnach*, s. clapping of hands, lamentation; stammering, *O'B.*  
 barcainnte, *bascainnte*, a. globular.  
 barcart, *bascart*, s. cinnamon, *Sh.*; cinnabar, *O'B., T. O'N., and Walsh.*  
 barc-charnte, *basc-charnte*, adj. globular.  
 barc-criadh, *basc-criadh*, s. ruddle.  
 barccruinn, *bascruinn*, v. 'be it good to us; "i.e. b'ao ma'it 'uinn, i.e. b'itear go ma'it 'uinn", *o. g.*  
 barceal, *basceal*, s. good news.  
 barceio, *basceid*, s. m. a basket, vulg.  
 barcuir, *bascuir*, s. red lead.  
 baroallach, *basdallach*, adj. showy, gay.  
 baroaro, s. m. a bastard, vulg.  
 barga, *basgadh*, s. oppression, trampling.  
 bargaim, *basgaim*, v. to stop or stay, to check; to drown, oppress, trample, *Heb.* bú.  
 bargaire, *basgaire*, s. a mournful clapping of hands.  
 bargluar, *basgluadhe*, s. vermilion, red lead.  
 bargao, *basgaod*, s. a basket, vulg.  
 barlach, *baslach*, s. the palmful.  
 barlóg, *baslog*, s. a place of execution.  
 barlach, *baslach*, s. m. }  
 barlóg, *baslog*, s. f. } a palmful of water.  
 barmhar, *basmhar*, adj. mortal, perishable, deadly.  
 barmharach, *basmharachd*, s. mortality.  
 barughadh, *basughadh*, s. a putting to death, dying.  
 baruighim, *basuighim*, v. to kill, *c. p.*  
 baruighe, *basuighthe*, deceased.  
 baróille, *basóille*, s. a vassal or tenant.  
 barra, *bassa*, s. fate, fortune.  
 bat, *bat*, } s. m. a stick, staff, baton.  
 bata, *bata*, }  
 bat, *bath*, s. death, murder, slaughter; the sea.  
 bat, *bath*, s. a hut, tent, booth, cottage; a bay; thirst; adj. simple; prop. baot; kine, plur. of bó.  
 bat, *bath*, } v. destruction, drowning, do  
 bata, *bathadh*, } bat, see anbteac, *Heb.*  
 bata, *bata*, } bahah.  
 bata, *bata*, a stick, a pole or branch; *Heb.* bad.  
 bata-eapcail, *bata-eapcail*, a pole to push on a boat.

batáil, *batail*, s. a skirmish, fight; threatening, terrifying, *Lh.*  
 bátaim, *bathaim*, v. to drown, to die, perish; to blot out, suppress, cancel, eclipse.  
 batáinte, *bathainte*, s. a prey or booty in cattle.  
 batair, *batair*, s. a cudgeller; an idler.  
 bataireach, *bataireachd*, s. cudgelling; idling.  
 bátair, *bathais*, s. baptism, "ó fhein éuort go a bátair", *L. Brec.*  
 batál, *bathal*, s. m. danger; *Heb.* ballahah, for behalah, terror, danger.  
 batála, *bathalaich*, s. a vagabond, *Sc.*  
 bátaim, *bathamh*, drowning, eclipsing, cancelling.  
 batán, *bathan*, s. a cottage.  
 batár, *bathar*, s. wares.  
 báta, *bathas*, s. the top of a thing, batár cinn, the crown of the head.  
 báta, *bathat*, v. he hath, it is with him; "i.e. ata aige", *O'Cl.*  
 báten, *baten*, s. a sudden death, *Cor.*  
 batgorm, *bathgorm*, adj. azure, light blue.  
 batlach, *bathlach*, s. see balac.  
 batlán, *bathlan*, s. a full tide; the flux of the sea.  
 batlan, *bathlan*, s. a calm.  
 batla, *bathlaodh*, s. a helmet, a hat.  
 batruth, *bathshruth*, s. a calm stream, a smoothly flowing stream.  
 batróid, *bathroid*, s. a token.  
 batró, *batros*, rosemary.  
 bé, *be*, v. for buó é, it was; is, exists, noé an be; s. life; night; the visage, face, countenance; s. f. a woman; pl. béite.  
 beab, *beabh*, s. a tomb, a grave.  
 beaba, *beabha*, a. mortal.  
 beabaim, *beabhaim*, v. to die.  
 beabair, *beabhais*, v. he died.  
 beabana, *beabanachd*, s. mangling.  
 beabanaighim, *beabanaighim*, v. I mangle, tear.  
 beabar, *beabhar*, s. a rover.  
 beac, *beach*, } s. m. a bee.  
 beacán, *beachan*, }  
 beac, *beac*, } s. a mushroom.  
 beacan, *beacan*, }  
 beac, *beach*, s. m. a kind of bed.  
 beacach, *beachach*, adj. abounding in bees.  
 beacaim, *beacaim*, v. to dwell.  
 beacaire, *beachaire*, s. a bee-hive.  
 beacan capuil, s. a wasp.  
 beacanna, *beacarna*, s. a common prostitute.  
 beaco, *beachd*, s. an opinion, thought, conception; adj. true; elegant; affirmative; adv. go beaco, truly, verily, elegantly, certainly, exactly; s. f. meditation; a. perpetual; go beaco, for ever.

**béalbác, bealbhach**, s. m. a bridle-bit.  
**béalban-ruaib, bealbhan-ruadh**, s. f. a kind of hawk.  
**béalcainteac, bealchainteach**, adj. talkative.  
**béalcpábad, bealchrabhach**, s. m. a hypocrite; adj. hypocritical.  
**béalcpábad, bealchrabhadh**, s. m. hypocrisy.  
**béalcpuraim, bealchruidim**, } v. to stop one's  
**béalóuinam, bealdhunaim**, } mouth; i. silence.  
**béalóuinnte, bealdhuinte**, a. close-mouthed.  
**béalfoctarpsam, bealfhothargain**, s. f. a gargarism.  
**béalfoctpágsaib, bealfhothragadh**, s. a gargling of the mouth.  
**béalgsac, bealgach**, adj. prattling, babbling; s. m. an interpreter.  
**béalgsaib, bealghradh**, s. f. dissimulation, false love.  
**beali, beali**, broom, *Sh.*  
**béaloroeap, bealoideas**, s. oral instruction, tradition.  
**béalpáib, bealradh**, s. m. a dialect, speech, phrase.  
**béalpáibteac, bealraidhtheach**, adj. famous.  
**béalpáibteac, bealradhtheach**, adj. prating, talkative.  
**béalpáib, bealtaidh**, adj. unclean, filthy, dirty, sordid, mean.  
**béalpáibteac, bealtaidheacht**, s. uncleanness.  
**béalpáib, bealtaine**, s. f. a compact, agreement.  
**béalpáib, bealtan**, see **béalpáib**.  
**béalpáib, bealteine**, the first day of May; so called from the fires lighted on that day by the pagan Irish, in honour of the god Beal, see **béalpáib**.  
**bean, bean**, s. f. a woman, a wife; gen. *mná*, pl. *mna*; a goat; a blow, a kick; a step or degree; adj. quick, nimble.  
**beanacarpige, beanachastighe**, housewifery, parsimony.  
**beanac, beanadh**, s. m. a reaping, cutting, shearing; dulness, bluntness; appertaining, relating to.  
**beanacáilcpaib, beanadhaltranach**, s. an adulteress.  
**beanágsaib, beanaghadh**, s. a salutation; prop. *beanúgsaib*.  
**beanac, beanaid**, v. they finish, "i.e. *forbair no cpioctaisib*", o. *g.*  
**beanaim, beanaim**, v. I belong to, appertain to; I reap, mow, shear, cut; I draw out, "vo *bean a cloiróeam amac*", *M'Par.*; I strike; I steal.  
**beanalcpa, beanaltra**, s. f. a nurse.  
**beanamuil, beanamhuil**, adj. womanish, feminine.

**beanan, beanan**, } s. belonging to, relating to.  
**beanap, beanas**, }  
**beanbaile, beanbaile**, s. f. the lady of the place or ilk, *Sc.*  
**beanbainne, beanbainne**, s. f. a bride.  
**beanbapáim, beanbharuin**, s. f. a baroness.  
**beanbuacaille, beanbhuachaille**, s. f. a shepherdess.  
**beanbuoreac, beanbuidseach**, s. a sorceress.  
**beancaip, beancaid**, s. f. a female friend.  
**beanceile, beanceile**, s. f. a spouse, a wife.  
**beancioic, beanchioch**, s. f. a wet nurse.  
**beancinnac, beanchinnaidh**, s. a female namesake, *Sh.*  
**beanciam, beanciamh**, s. a female leper.  
**beancleapáib, beancleasidhe**, s. f. an actress.  
**beancleiamuin, beancleiamhuin**, s. a female relation, a daughter-in-law, a sister-in-law.  
**beancobap, beanchobhar**, s. m. a horn; pl. *beancobpa*.  
**beancobpa, beanchobhra**, s. pl. horns or forks.  
**beancobpac, beanchobhrach**, adj. horned, having horns.  
**beancoganta, beanchoganta**, s. a midwife, female assistant.  
**beancóimeacac, beancoimheadachd**, s. a waiting maid, a bride-maid.  
**beancómapa, beanchomharba**, s. a dowager, a female successor.  
**beancpuitpe, beanchruitire**, s. f. a female harper.  
**beancuileánaig, beancuileanaigh**, s. a female piper.  
**beancac, beandhachd**, s. effeminacy.  
**beancac, beandacht**, s. m. see **beannac**.  
**beancalta, beancalta**, s. a foster-daughter.  
**beancua, beancua**, s. a goddess.  
**beancuic, beancuic**, s. a duchess.  
**beancpáib, beancpáib**, s. f. an enchantress.  
**beancette, beancette**, s. f. an aged woman.  
**beancáib, beancáib**, s. a prophetess.  
**beancáib, beancáib**, s. a giantess.  
**beancáib, beancáib**, s. a handmaid.  
**beancáib, beancáib**, s. a female murderer.  
**beancáib, beancáib**, s. a landlady.  
**beancáib, beancáib**, v. I graft.  
**beancáib, beancáib**, s. a heroine.  
**beancáib, beancáib**, s. m. a branch, bough, scion, graft; the blade of a fork.  
**beancáib, beancáib**, s. f. a midwife.  
**beancáib, beancáib**, s. a female brewer.  
**beancáib, beancáib**, s. a countess.

bean-laoc, *bean-laoch*, s. a heroine.  
 bean-léig, *bean-leigh*, s. f. a doctress.  
 bean-leómhain, *bean-leomhain*, s. f. a lioness.  
 bean-leóna, *bean-leona*, s. f. midwife.  
 bean-máigíroir, *bean-mhaighisdir*, s. mistress.  
 bean-márcuir, *bean-mharcuis*, s. a marchioness.  
 bean-móir-máoir, *bean-mor-mhaoir*, s. a peeress.  
 bean-nigead, *bean-nigheadh*, s. a wash-woman.  
 bean-nuáthphórsa, *bean-nuadhphosda*, s. a bride.  
 beanóga, *beanogha*, s. a grand-daughter.  
 beanóglac, *beanoglach*, s. a maid servant.  
 bean-óighe, *bean-oighre*, s. f. an heiress.  
 bean-órsa, *bean-osda*, s. f. a hostess.  
 bean-phrionsa, *bean-phriunsa*, s. princess.  
 bean-riogh, *bean-riogh*, s. a knight's lady.  
 bean-riogh, *bean-riogh*, s. a queen.  
 bean-roibhard, *bean-sdiubhard*, s. a house-keeper, a stewardess.  
 bean-roibhardach, *bean-sdiubhardachd*, s. housekeeping.  
 bean-sealgair, *bean-sealgair*, s. a huntress.  
 bean-sgal, *beansgal*, s. an old woman.  
 bean-siubhlaidh, *bean-siubhlaidh*, s. f. a woman in childbed.  
 bean-sníomh, *bean-shníomh*, s. f. a spinster.  
 bean-tíge, *bean-tighe*, s. f. the mistress of a house, a landlady, housekeeper.  
 beantígearna, *beantighearna*, s. a lady, a gentlewoman.  
 beantach, *beantach*, s. a house of women, a seraglio.  
 bean-tuath, *bean-tuath*, s. f. a country wench.  
 bean-tuathanach, *bean-tuathanach*, s. the wife of a husbandman; a countrywoman.  
 beannas, *beannas*, s. a lady, a gentlewoman.  
 beann, *beann*, s. f. a degree, step; a cornet; a horn; a drinking cup; a skirt; a mountain; prop. benn, regard, attention; "ní frúil beann agam ort"; a bone; the arms of a cross.  
 beanna, *beanna*, adj. horned, pointed, peaked; forked, chequered; s. m. a fork; a branch.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. a blessing, benediction; grace to meat.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. m. a cuckold.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. cow horns, i.e. beanna bo, o. g.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. m. a blessing, salutation; pro. beanna, o.  
 beanna, *beanna*, v. I bless, consecrate; greet, salute.  
 beanna, *beanna*, adj. blessed, consecrated.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. one who consecrates or blesses.

beanna, *beanna*, v. to steal, etc., see beanna.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. f. a little hill.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. furniture, household goods.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. a horn.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. f. a coif, kercher, or linen cap worn by a woman.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. f. a queen.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. m. a priestess.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. perverse, spiteful; like a vixen, Sh.  
 beanna, *beanna*, adj. mountainous.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. f. an embassy; a female messenger.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. f. a woman after childbirth; literally a fusty or frowning woman.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. f. a tigress.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. m. a blessing, beatification; a recovery; so beanna, an tiomlán; salutation, greeting.  
 beanna, *beanna*, a. blessed, sanctified.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. m. a spit, a spear, a javelin; plural beanna; a bear.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. m. a judge.  
 beanna, *beanna*, a. prattling, talkative.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. m. judgment.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. m. a telling, relating, relation; a carrying away; a bringing forth.  
 beanna, *beanna*, v. I take away; I carry; bring forth; I give; see beanna.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. m. a pin.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. m. a youth, a young man.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. still water.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. a boiling, seething; smelting, refining.  
 beanna, *beanna*, v. I smelt, refine; boil; dissolve; liquefy; I shave or cut off the beard.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. m. a refiner or smelter of metals; a barber.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. m. anger, outrage; a soldier, a champion; a marauder.  
 beanna, *beanna*, adj. angry, outrageous.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. m. the action of a soldier; s. f. diligence.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. the vernacular language of a place.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. m. a language; a dialect; the English language.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. the dialect in which the laws of the ancient Irish, and several other valuable tracts, are written.



βέαρλα-φίλιδhe, *bearla-filidhe*, s. the poetic dialect.  
 βέαρλαγάρ, *bearlagar*, s. m. a jargon.  
 βέαρλα-τειβίδhe, *bearla-teibidhe*, s. a mixed dialect.  
 βέαρν, *bearn*, } s. a gap, breach, knot, cre-  
 βέαρνα, *bearna*, } vice.  
 βέαρναδ, *bearnach*, adj. gapped, full of gaps,  
 chapped.  
 βέαρναδ, *bearnadh*, s. a making a breach or gap.  
 βέαρναιμ, *bearnaim*, v. I make a breach; I tap  
 or broach; ροίγτεσδ ρίονα οο βέαρναδ.  
 βέαρνα-μνιολ, *bearna-mhiol*, s. the hare-lip.  
 βέαρνάν-βέαρναδ, *bearnan-bearnach*, s. m. dan-  
 delion, *Leontodon taraxacum*.  
 βέαρνάν-βέιλτine, *bearnan-beiltine*, s. f. marsh  
 marigold, meadow-bouts, *Caltha palustris*.  
 βέαρναν-βριγίθε, *bearnan-brighide*, s. f. see  
 βέαρναν-βέαρναδ.  
 βέαρρ, *bearr*, adj. short, brief.  
 βέαρρια, *bearra*, s. plur. of βέαρρ, a spear; s. m.  
 a crosier.  
 βέαρρναδ, *bearradh*, s. a clipping, shaving, lop-  
 ping; short hair; a shred, slice, segment, cut;  
 the tops or cliffs of mountains or rocks; a.  
 tripping along; walking lightly.  
 βέαρρναδάν, *bearradan*, s. m. scissors, snuffers.  
 βέαρρναδóρ, *bearradoir*, s. m. a barber, shaver.  
 βέαρρναδ, *bearrag*, s. m. anger; see βέαρρ.  
 βέαρρραιμ, *bearraim*, v. I shave, shear, cut, clip,  
 lop.  
 βέαρρραβεσδ, *bearraideach*, adj. light, nimble.  
 βέαρρραν, *bearran*, s. gall; grief; pain, smart.  
 βέαρρρναδ, *bearranach*, adj. miserable, mourn-  
 ful, lamentable.  
 βέαρρρνασαιμ, *bearranaim*, v. I molest, trouble,  
 vex.  
 βέαρρράν, *bearran*, s. f. a small bundle, faggot,  
 or sheaf.  
 βέαρρρθα, *bearrtha*, part. shaved, cropped, shorn.  
 βέαρρρταδ, *bearrthach*, } s. m. a barber.  
 βέαρρρτόρ, *bearrthoir*, }  
 βέαρρρτόδ, *bearrthog*, s. f. a razor.  
 βέαρρ, *beart*, s. an engine, machine, frame; a  
 mode or manner of doing a thing; a load,  
 bundle, or truss; dress, clothing; judgment;  
 possession; a game at tables; a covenant,  
 condition, agreement; threatening; s. f. an  
 action, deed; v. third person, perfect tense of  
 the verb βείρμ.  
 βέαρρθα, *beartha*, adj. clean, fine, neat, genteel;  
 part. born, shorn, etc.  
 βέαρρταδ, *beartach*, adj. rich, wealthy.  
 βέαρρταδ, *beartadh*, s. richness.  
 βέαρρταίμ, *beartaighim*, v. I wield, brandish,  
 flourish; I yoke; tuck up, gather, shrug; I  
 play; I meditate.

βέαρρταίμ, *beartaim*, v. I threaten; I point.  
 βέαρρταίμ, *beartaire*, s. a brandisher.  
 βέαρρταρ, *beartar*, s. a cast, a shot, a stroke, “αρ  
 é mo céannra céda beartar ar conaire, i.e.  
 “οα οτιυβάρταρ υπόρη αρ túr”, *O’Cl.*  
 βέαρρταρ, *beartas*, s. riches.  
 βέαρρταρρίγδ, *beartafhighaidh*, s. a weaver’s  
 loom.  
 βέαρρτορ, *bearthoir*, see βέαρρτόρ.  
 βέαρρταδ, *beartach*, s. m. a pair of tables or  
 chessboards; backgammon.  
 βέαρρ-τρεσδ, *beart-treabhaidh*, a plough,  
*Sh.*  
 βέαρρ-υδ, *beart-uchd*, s. a poutrel.  
 βέαρρτύγδ, *beartughadh*, s. m. a wielding; me-  
 ditating; tucking up.  
 βέαρ, *beas*, s. rent, tax, tribute; behaviour,  
 manners, conduct; adj. certain.  
 βέαρσδ, *beasach*, } adj. well-behaved,  
 βέαρσμυλ, *beasamhuil*, } correct.  
 βέαρρναδ, *beasnadh*, s. peace; any land that is  
 inhabited, i.e. γδσδ τρη no γδσδ τάλμ i mbrο  
 βέρλαδ, *O’C.*; *lit.* every country having lan-  
 guages.  
 βέαρρναδ, *beasnaidh*, s. accommodation, agree-  
 ment.  
 βέαρρναίγim, *beasnaim*, v. I agree, accom-  
 modate.  
 βέαρρναίγδ, *beasnaghadh*, s. agreement, ac-  
 commodation.  
 βέαρρτον, *beaschon*, s. a syllogism.  
 βέαρρ, *beasg*, s. a harlot.  
 βέαρργim, *beasguin*, s. a colon.  
 βέαρρνάδim, *beasnaidhim*, v. I confederate.  
 βέαρρτάν, *beastan*, s. f. a grievance.  
 βέαρρ, *beath*, s. the beech tree, see βείτ; a being  
 or creature.  
 βέαρρ, *beatha*, s. f. life.  
 βέαρρταδ, *beathach*, s. a beast, an animal; pl.  
 βέαρρταίγ, see βέαρρταίγεαδ.  
 βέαρρταδ, *beathadhach*, s. m. a beast; a beaver.  
 βέαρρταδ, *beathaghadh*, s. food, nourishment,  
 bread; a benefice or place; provender; an  
 allowance of meat.  
 βέαρρταδ, *beathaghadh*, } s. education, bringing  
 βέαρρταδ, *beathughadh*, } up.  
 βέαρρτάρ, *beathaidh*, living; ambeátar, amongst  
 the living.  
 βέαρρταίγim, *beathaighim*, v. I feed, nourish, sup-  
 port, educate.  
 βέαρρταίγτε, *beathaighthe*, adj. fed, nourished.  
 βέαρρταίγτόρ, *beathaightheoir*, s. a feeder.  
 βέαρρταίμ, *beathain*, s. f. diet, food; livelihood,  
 income.  
 βέαρρταίγ, *beathalga*, adj. medicinal.

beaṭ luir mon, *beath luis nion*, the alphabet of the old Irish.

beaṭaimiṭ, *beathamhuil*, adj. lively, brisk, nimble, mercurial, gay, smart, pert, vital, high-mettled.

beaṭman, *beathmhan*, s. a bee.

beaṭōaḍ, *beathodach*, s. a beaver.

beaṭōg, *beathog*, s. f. a bee; a beech tree.

beaṭōgungte, *beathoguighthe*, adj. stung as by a bee.

beaṭra, *beathra*, s. water.

beaṭúgaḍ, *beatughadh*, see beaṭagaḍ.

béb, *bebh*, v. died; from beaḍaim, I die.

bébaṛ, *bebhais*, v. died, "bebaṛ an caró Colman", *Fel. Aon*.

bebpaigeaḍ, *bebraigheadh*, s. bleating.

béc, *bec*, s. f. a point; a beak or bill; buille béc, a fuz-ball.

beḍoalaḍo, *bechdalachd*, ambition, *Sh*.

beḍenel, *bechenel*, s. f. gavelkind.

béchnel, *bechnel*, s. gavelkind.

becṛna, *becsna*, } s. a poet's or philosopher's  
language in composition.  
bexṛna, *bezṛna*, } *Br. L.*

béo, *bed*, s. a deed, an act, action; an exploit, practice, a sorrowful story, mournful news; fruit; evil, injury, hurt, damage; a book; hence béofoiriobaḍ.

beōg, *bedhg*, s. a fright, a sudden start, "feilim mac Eogain meic Néill óicc uí neill o'ég oo beōg", 4 Mast, 1441.

béofoiriobaḍ, *bedfoiriobhadh*, s. a commentary; a registry, a recording of matters.

beg, *beg*, see beag, little.

béic, *beic*, s. f. an outcry, roaring, lowing.

béice, *beice*, } s. clamorous weeping; *Heb*.

béicaḍ, *beicach*, } bechi, beche, and bechith.

béicaṛc, *beichairc*, s. a beehive.

béiceaḍ, *beiceach*, adj. clamorous, roaring.

béiceaṛaḍ, *beiceasach*, adj. skipping, hopping.

béicigil, *beicighil*, s. an outcry.

béicim, *beicim*, v. I roar, cry out.

béicioḍán, *beiciochan*, } s. f. a brawler, a prater,

béicire, *beicire*, } a pratler.

beicleimneacṭ, *beicleimneacht*, s. a dancing or skipping.

berōarō, *beidhaidh*, a lamprey, *Sh*.

beroeaḍ, *beideadh*, s. a patching.

béil, *beil*, gen. of béal or beut, the mouth.

béilbaḍ, *beilbhag*, s. corn poppy.

béilban-ruaḍ, *beilbhan-ruadh*, s. a buzzard.

béiloeaṛg, *beildearg*, having red lips.

béile, *beile*, s. a meal's meat; cheer.

béileán, *beilean*, s. the mouth.

beille, *beille*, s. a kettle, pan, caldron.

beilleaḍ, *beilleach*, adj. blubber-lipped.

beilléan, *beilleán*, s. blame, reproach.

beilt, *beilt*, s. a belt or cingle.

béim, *beim*, s. f. a stroke, blow, cut; a tribe, stock of people, generation; help; a beam, block, or piece of timber; a blemish, stain, spot; a step, pace; see céim; oppression; reproach; victory; a flourish.

béimceap, *beimcheap*, s. a whipping stock.

béimeaḍ, *beimeadh*, s. a striking.

béimim, *beimim*, v. I cut, strike; reap; loose, untie.

béimneacḍ, *beimneach*, adj. effective, *Teg. Cor.*; vehement, violent; reproachful, contumelious, cutting, abusive.

béimneacḍo, *beimneachd*, s. f. mastership.

béimneacḍ, *beimreach*, adj. talkative.

béinc, *beinc*, s. f. a bin; a bench, a seat.

beincóir, *beincoir*, s. a banker, vulg.

béine, *beine*, s. a champion or famous hero; the evening; a separation or disjunction.

beinero, *beineid*, s. f. the Minerva, or goddess of war of the Irish; "bínero, i.e. baḍb, be, i.e. ben, ocaṛ nero, i.e. caṭ, acaṛ olca oib- linaḍ", *Cor*.

beimro, *beinid*, s. f. a witch, evil-inclined woman.

beinín, *beinin*, s. f. a little woman; dim. of ben or bean.

beinn, *beinn*, s. the summit of a hill or mountain.

beinnoean, *beinndean*, s. f. rennet.

beinnro, *beinnid*, s. f. cheese-rennet.

beinnin, *beinnin*, s. f. a pinnacle.

beinnre, *beinnse*, s. f. a seat, a bench, vulg.

beir, *beir*, v. imper. of beirim, I bring.

beirbḍigir, *beirbhiglis*, s. an anniversary, feast, or vigil.

beireatar, *beireatas*, s. m. the cleaning, or afterbirth of animals.

beiriatar, *beiriatas*, s. a birth; a gift.

beirim, *beirim*, v. I bear, bring forth; I carry; I say; I give; I take.

beirim paneaṛ, *beirim fanear*, v. to observe, *Sh*.

beirscian, *beirscian*, s. f. a razor.

beirt, *beirt*, s. a loom; a couple, a brace; help, assistance; a fence, a covering, protection, armour; a burden; an addition; v. said; ao beirt for oo beirt.

beirte, *beirthe*, part. born, brought forth.

beirtín, *beirtin*, s. f. a little burden.

béir, *beis*, s. f. a bass viol.

beirgine, *beisgine*, s. peace, quiet; ointment, oil.

béirín, *beisin*, s. f. a basin.

бэйрт, *beist*, gen. of бйарт, a beast.

бэйрteamлacтo, *beisteamhlac*, s. bestiality, beastliness.

бэйрteamуил, *beisteamhuil*, adj. bestial.

бэйртин, *beistin*, s. f. a little beast.

Бейстрe, *beistre*, s. a vestry.

Бейт, *beith*, twain; both; a fairy; a goddess; a woman; a being or essence; prop. бйт; the name of the letter b; s. f. a birch tree, birk; *betula alba*, бейт на мeapa, the beech tree; *fagus sylvatica*.

Бейте, *beite*, v. was refused, contradicted.

Бейте, *beithe*, } a. birchen, abounding with  
Бейтеac, *beitheach*, } birch.

Бейтеac, *beitheach*, s. m. a beast.

Бейтеамуин, *beitheamhuin*, plur. of бeac, a bee.

Бейтеapлac, *Beitearlach*, s. m. the Old Testament.

Бейтин, *beitin*, s. f. the scorched or frost-bitten grass of the hills; burned clay.

Бейтил, *beithil*, s. Bethlehem.

Бейти, *beitir*, adj. clean, neat.

Бейти, *beithir*, s. a bear.

Бейтмуи, *beithniur*, s. St. John's wort; hypericum.

Бeл, *bel*, s. m. a mouth, see бeал.

Бeлac, *belach*, s. m. a road, way, passage; see бeлac.

Бeлpa, *belra*, s. m. a parish; an ecclesiastical division of land; a district; "an lion tipe an gac tuait, an lion oaine in gac tip, an lion belpa an gac catair, agar an lion oaine in gac belpa", *L. Br.*

Белтaиe, *belltaine*, s. the month of May; "belltaine, i.e. billtene, i.e. tene bil, i.e. tene foimne, i.e. oá teneo foimneca oo ghuir na oiparce con tincetlaib mópaib ropairb combeipoir na cetpae etarpairb ap teómanairb cacla bliaóna". *Cor.*

Ben, *ben*, s. f. a vehicle; a woman; see bean.

Бендеcт, *bendhecht*, s. m. a blessing, a farewell.

Бендиcте, *bendichthe*, adj. blessed, *Par. An. 41.*

Бендигим, *bendighim*, v. I bless, consecrate, greet.

Бенеоин, *benedin*, s. f. tormentil; septfoil; tormentilla erecta.

Бенeрo, *beneid*, the Minerva of the ancient Irish; "benepo, i.e. népo, i.e. nomen viri, be est nomen, a ben; баó neimnac тpaт in лaнaмaиn pиn", *Cor.*

Бенегeан, *beneigean*, } s. a rape; the viola-  
Бенегниугаó, *beneig-* } tion of a woman.  
ниугаadh,

Бенн, *benn*, s. f. a summit, a mountain.

Беннаcт, *bennacht*, s. m. a blessing.

Беннугаó, *bennughadh*, s. m. a blessing, benediction.

Бeó, *beo*, s. the living; adj. living, kindled, lighted; s. cattle; any living creature.

Бeócaн, *beochan*, s. f. a small fire.

Бeócaнтa, *beochanta*, adj. vigorous.

Бeócoмaн, *beochomhan*, s. a warren.

Бeócoгpнac, *beochosgrach*, s. a flayer alive.

Бeócoгpнaиm, *beochosgraim*, v. to flay alive.

Бeóóa, *beodha*, adj. lively, sprightly.

Бeóóacт, *beodhacht*, s. m. courage, vigour, sprightliness.

Бeóóaиm, *beodhaim*, v. I quicken, enliven.

Бeóóaмуил, *beodhamhuil*, adj. animated, vigorous.

Бeóóил, *beodil*, s. assets, goods, chattels, i.e. mapтoил, o. g.

Бeó-eacтaиpe, *beo-eachdaire*, s. a biographer.

Бeó-eacтaиpeacтo, s. *beo-eachdaireachd*, s. biography.

Бeópаннтpac, *beofanntrach*, s. see бeócoгpнac.

Бeópеaннaиm, *beofeannaim*, v. see бeócoгpнaиm.

Бeópеaннaигтeóиp, *beofeannaightheoir*, s. see бeócoгpнac.

Бeóгaиeам, *beoghaineamh*, s. quicksand.

Бeóгoнтa, *beoghonta*, adj. vigorous, 4. Mast. 1472.

Бeóил, *beoil*, adj. verbal, *Sh.*

Бeóилгa, *beoilgha*, adj. oral.

Бeóилpóacт, *beoilidhacht*, s. oral tradition or instruction.

Бeóилл, *beoill*, s. fatness.

Бeóиp, *beoir*, s. beer; ale.

Бeóиp-чаол, *beoir-chaol*, s. small-beer.

Бeóиpгoиpт, *beoirghoir*, s. brine, pickle.

Бeóиp-лaиpиp, *beoir-laidir*, s. strong beer.

Бeól, *beol*, s. m. a mouth, see бeал and бeул; a robber, *Sh.*

Бeóлac, *beolach*, adj. talkative.

Бeóлaoч, *beolaoch*, s. m. an active soldier.

Бeóлoиeap, *beoloides*, s. see бeóилpóacт.

Бeóлуaит, *beoluait*, s. hot embers.

Бeóпáдapc, *beoradharc*, s. m. quick sight, discernment.

Бeóпáдapцac, *beoradharcach*, adj. quicksighted.

Бeóp, *beos*, adv. yet, beside, i.e. poф.

Бeópac, *beosach*, adj. bright, glittering; brisk, dapper, spruce.

Бeópaигим, *beosaighim*, v. I ornament, deck out, beautify.

Бeópгapaó, *beosgaradh*, s. a divorce.

Бeópлaинтe, *beoshlainte*, s. life rent.

Бeópмaпac, *beosmharach*, adj. expensive; luxurious.

beóρμαραχο, *beosmharachd*, s. m. luxuriousness.  
 beoρυγαό, *beosughadh*, s. trimming.  
 beóτα, *beotha*, s. animation, *Sh*.  
 beóταc, *beothach*, s. m. a beast.  
 beóταcαó, *beothachadh*, s. animation.  
 beóταcαλ, *beothachal*, adj. lively, *Sh*.  
 beóταcαn, *beothachan*, s. an animalcule.  
 beóταcγim, *beothaighim*, v. I enliven, inspirit.  
 beóταcγteoir, *beothaightheoir*, s. an enliver.  
 beóταλ, *beothal*, waving, *Sh*.  
 beóταμλαчо, *beothamhlachd*, s. m. liveliness, quickness, pertness.  
 beóταμuil, *beothamhuil*, adj. see beatamuil and beoδamuil.  
 beoτορραc, *beothorrach*, adj. quick with child.  
 beoтугаó, *beothughadh*, s. enlivening, *S. A.* 44.  
 beoтуρmγteac, *beothuismhightheach*, adj. viviparous.  
 beραc, *berach*, adj. talkative, prattling, *Br. L.*  
 beρβαó, *berbhadh*, s. refining, see beapρβαó.  
 beργna, *bergna*, adj. irritable, easily provoked.  
 beρla, *berla*, see beapρla.  
 beρραó, *berradh*, s. the hair of the head.  
 beρρεáo, *berread*, s. a cap, a hat.  
 beρт, *bert*, s. f. an action, deed; s. m. see beapт and beпт.  
 beρ, *bes*, s. f. a bottle; the belly; rent, tribute; s. m. behaviour; see beap and béup; an art, a trade; adj. exact, careful; see баор; conj. and; s. education; a fashion, madness, folly, manner.  
 beρcna, *bescna*, s. peace; a territory, tract of land; see beapcna; a lease, agreement, compact.  
 beργna, *besgna*, s. a territory; see beapcna, and bepcna.  
 beт, *beth*, s. birch; see beт.  
 beт, *bet*, s. f. a chariot; a shameless young woman; "bet, i.e. a betula, i.e. oγρcélac ámnáipeac, unde dicitur, óuine beatac", *Cor*.  
 beτεac, *betheach*, adj. effeminate.  
 beτεacт, *betheacht*, s. effeminacy.  
 beτεγneacαó, *betheigneachadh*, s. a rape, violation of a woman.  
 beτερleac, *beterleach*, s. m. the Old Law, the Old Testament.  
 beтлуpμion, *bethluision*, s. an ancient name for the Irish alphabet, from its three first letters, B, L, and N.  
 béuo, *beud*, s. a deed; see béo; vice, harm; pity.  
 béuoac, *beudach*, adj. hurtful, iniquitous.  
 béuo-φocλαc, *beud-φhoclach*, adj. taunting, contumelious.

béuoόγ, *beudog*, s. a prating woman.  
 béul, *beul*, s. m. the mouth, see béal; the sun.  
 béulac, *beulach*, adj. fair-spoken; flattering.  
 béulaρpeacт, *beulaireacht*, s. tradition, *Mil.* 256.  
 béulaρ, *beulais*, s. prattling, babbling, mouting.  
 béulaρpeac, *beulaiseach*, adj. acute, subtle, witty.  
 béulaρтμρ, *beulairhri*, s. tradition.  
 béulánac, *beulanach*, adj. talkative; s. the bit of a bridle.  
 béulbinn, *beulbhinn*, s. a sweet-mouth; flattery.  
 béulbinneac, *beulbhinneach*, adj. sweet-mouthed; melodious, sweet-spoken.  
 béulboчо, *beulbhochd*, s. a poor mouth; pleading poverty.  
 béulcαρ, *beulchair*, adj. fair-spoken, flattering.  
 béul-cpάbac, *beul-chrabhach*, adj. hypocritical.  
 béulcpάbaó, *beulchrabhadh*, s. m. hypocrisy.  
 béulcpαορbeacчо, *beuldhraoidheachd*, s. incantation.  
 béulmac, *beulmhach*, s. the bit of a bridle.  
 béuloρeap, *beuloideas*, s. m. tradition; oral instruction.  
 beулpυργοio, *beulphurgoid*, s. f. a gargle.  
 béum, *beum*, s. a cut or gap; the track of a mountain torrent; a stroke; a taunt.  
 béumaim, *beumaim*, v. I cut, gash, slash, strike; taunt.  
 béumnac, *beumnach*, adj. full of cuts.  
 béupla, *beurla*, s. m. see beapρla and beρla.  
 béupτα, *beurtha*, adj. genteel, well-spoken; sharp.  
 beup, *beus*, s. quality, moral virtue.  
 béupa, *beusa*, s. education, instruction.  
 béupaс, *beusach*, adj. moral, civil, courteous, educated.  
 béxna, *berna*, see bepcna.  
 bi, *bi*, s. the living; "i. e. beo γαc bi biaααó, i.e. caтpρó γαc beo α biaααó", *O' Cler.*; adj. living, mac ve bi; s. a wound, wounding, o. g.; adj. small, little, fine; v. was, answering to all persons, singular and plural, bi me, bi tu, bi re, etc.; see ba for bu 1, it was she.  
 biac, *biach*, s. m. the male organ of generation; "biac, i.e. ball pεapρα, ámail α ouβpαó".  
 "Oa οτι ceallaс von banna,  
 γona тpιoααo céo ime,  
 γiαλλpαó cρó leαβαρi α διαc,  
 Ceallaс liaт loαa cime".  
*O' Cler.*  
 biaαααó, *biachachd*, s. priapism.  
 biaó, *biadh*, s. m. meat, food, sustenance.

ბიადაც, *biadhach*, adj. alimentary.  
 ბიადაცად, *biadhachadh*, s. m. alimentation.  
 ბიადაცლანი, *biadhachlann*, s. m. a kitchen.  
 ბიადად, *biadhadh*, s. m. feeding, nourishing.  
 ბიადანი, *biadhan*, s. f. slander.  
 ბიადეაჲო, *biadhheard*, s. a tavern or victual-  
 ling house.  
 ბიადმარი, *biadhmhar*, adj. abounding in food,  
 plentiful; esculent.  
 ბიადტა, *biadhta*, adj. fed, fattened; ოამ ბიადტა,  
*Prov. xv. 7.*  
 ბიად-ურ-ეუნაი, *biadh-ur-eunain*, s. f. wood  
 sorrel.  
 ბიადტა, *biadhtha*, s. m. a bait.  
 ბიადტაც, *biadhtach*, s. m. an hospitable, generous  
 man; a public victualler; a person whose duty  
 it was to supply the king's household with  
 provisions, to furnish the standing army of  
 the kingdom or province with necessaries, and  
 to furnish travellers with entertainment.  
 ბიადტაცარ, *biadhtachas*, } s. m. hospitality.  
 ბიადტაცო, *biadhtachd*, }  
 ბიადტაი, *biadhtaim*, v. I feed, nourish.  
 ბიადტორი, *biadhtoir*, s. m. a public victualler.  
 ბიად, *bi'igh*, see ბიად, food, *Heb. bag.*  
 ბიადტე, *biadhite*, adj. fed, nourished.  
 ბიail, *biail*, s. f. an axe, a hatchet.  
 ბიail, *bial*, s. water.  
 ბიან, *bian*, s. a skin, pelt, hide.  
 ბიან-ლეაჲაიგე, *bian-leasaighe*, s. a tanner; cur-  
 rier.  
 ბიარ, *bias*, v. that shall wound; i.e. გონჲარ, o.g.  
 ბიარ, *bias*, } s. m. a beast; a worm, a reptile.  
 ბიარო, *biasd*, }  
 ბიაროამუილ, *biasdamhuil*, adj. brutish, churlish.  
 ბიარო-დონი, *biasd-donn*, }  
 ბიარო-დუბ, *biasd-dubh*, } an otter.  
 ბიაროგ, *biasdog*, s. f. a worm, an insect.  
 ბიარტ, *biast*, s. m. see ბიარ and ბიარო.  
 ბიაცაც, *biatach*, s. a raven; see ბიადტაც.  
 ბიაცაცარ, *biatachas*, } see ბიადტაცარ and  
 ბიაცაცო, *biatachd*, } ბიადტაცო.  
 ბიაცარ, *biatas*, } s. m. betony; beet-root; sea-  
 ბიაცურ, *biatuis*, } beet; beta maritima.  
 ბიაცად, *biathadh*, s. m. bait, a lure.  
 ბიბჲა, *bibhsa*, s. deprivation.  
 ბიკაი, *bicaire*, s. a vicar, *M'Par.*  
 ბიკეარბ, *bichearb*, s. mercury, quicksilver.  
 ბიუცეარო, *bidheard*, } s. see ბიად-  
 ბიუცეაროაც, *bidheardach*, } ბიად.  
 ბიკეი, *biceir*, s. f. a cup.  
 ბიო, *bid*, s. f. a hedge, a fence; the song of  
 birds.  
 ბიოაი, *bidain*, a little bit, *Sh.*  
 ბიობა, *bidhbha*, s. a second death, *Cor.*

ბიოეანი, *bidean*, s. f. a fence.  
 ბიოეანტა, *bidheanta*, adj. frequent, continua  
 ბიოეანტარ, *bidheantas*, s. m. frequency.  
 ბიოეოგ, *bideog*, s. f. a dagger, a dirk.  
 ბიოგ, *bidhg*, s. f. a sudden start, a fright.  
 ბიორი, *bidhis*, s. f. a screw; a smith's vice.  
 ბიორე, *bidse*, s. a strumpet.  
 ბიორეაც, *bidseach*, adj. whorish, unchaste.  
 ბიორეაცო, *bidseachd*, s. whoredom.  
 ბიეცი, *bieci*, a strong man, *Sh.*  
 ბიგ, *big*, gen. of ბეაგ, little.  
 ბიგ, *bigh*, s. glue; pitch; birdlime; any gl  
 nous matter; s. f. rain, dew.  
 ბიგ-ჩრაობ, *bigh-chraobh*, s. the gum of trees.  
 ბიგეუნი, *bigeun*, } s. f. a coif, cap. cowl, h  
 ბიგინ, *bigin*, } lace.  
 ბიგილ, *bigil*, s. f. a vigil, *Donl.*  
 ბილ, *bil*, s. hair, beard; the mane of a ho  
 o. g.; s. f. a blossom; a mouth; the beak o  
 bird; an idol; "ბილ, i.e. ბილ, i.e. ბილ  
 o. g.; adj. good; double.  
 ბილე, *bile*, s. f. a mouth, a lip, *For foc.*  
 ბილე, *bile*, s. f. a mouth, a lip, *For foc.*  
 border, a welt; s. m. a large tree; a cluste  
 trees; *Heb. bul.*  
 ბილეოგ, *bileog*, s. f. a leaf.  
 ბილეოგაც, *bileogach*, adj. leafy.  
 ბილეოგ-ბაი, *bileog-bhaite*, s. water lily.  
 ბილიანი, *bilian*, s. f. a small vessel, *Cor.*  
 ბილიც, *bilich*, a tuft, *Sh.*  
 ბილიო, *bilidh*, s. lips, plur. of ბილე.  
 ბილინი, *bilin*, s. a fiddle.  
 ბილი, *bill*, adj. small, little, o. g.; s. a leper,  
 ბილე, *bille*, s. m. a bill; ბილე ბეალუგე, a  
 of divorce; a rag; a fool; a boss, a stud, u  
 of C. C. C., ბილე ბი; the trunk of a tree;  
 poor, mean, weak, contemptible; small, li  
 few; "ბილე i.e. ბეარტ, i.e. ბეარტ", *Cor.*  
 smallness, fewness, want; "ბილე, i.e. ბ  
 არე", *Cor.*  
 ბილეაცო, *billeachd*, s. poverty.  
 ბილეაცო, *billead*, } s. a billet.  
 ბილეო, *billed*, }  
 ბილენ, *billen*, s. f. a small vessel.  
 ბილეოგ, *billeog*, s. f. the leaf of a tree, or  
 book. This word and ბილეოგ are dialectic  
 ruptions of ბილეოგ; see ბილეოგ.  
 ბილეოგაც, *billeogach*, see ბილეოგაც.  
 ბილეოგ-ან-ჲოინ, *billeog-an-spoine*, s. colts-f  
 tussilago.  
 ბილეოგ-მაი, *billeog-maith*, s. lettuce; lactu  
 ბილეოგ-ნა-ნეუნი, *billeog-na-neun*, s. wood so  
 ბილიც ჲიგე, *bilich chuige*, marigold, *Sh.*  
 ბილეანგაც, *bilteangach*, adj. well-spoken, sw  
 tongued.  
 ბილუნი, *bilur*, s. bestort; knot grass; snake w

bím, *bin*, v. I am.

bín, *bin*, s. a son.

bínó, *bind*, adj. harmonious, melodious; *o. g.*

bíne, *bine*, adj. evil, bad; *o. g.*

bínéser, *bineger*, } s. vinegar; the acid of  
bínéigre, *bineigre*, } wine; prop. fíon géar,  
sour wine.

bínro, *binid*, } s. rennet.  
bínroean, *binidean*, }

bínn, *bin*, adj. true; sweet, melodious; see  
bínó; s. the hopper of a mill; a hill; see beínn;  
regard, respect, ní fíuill bínn aḡam oíró; an  
accusation; a sentence; a voice, *Sh.*; s. care.

bínnain, *binnain*, s. a pinnacle, or top, *Sh.*

bínnainíḡm, *binnainíghim*, v. to cacuminate,  
*Sh.*

bínnbláðac, *binnbhladhach*, adj. high-famed;  
elaborate; renowned.

bínnbriacraic, *binnbhríathrach*, adj. eloquent.

bínnbriacraic, *binnbhríathrach*, s. eloquence.

bínnceolmar, *binncheolmhar*, adj. harmonious,  
sweetly singing.

bínnroain, *binndain*, s. see bínro and bínroean.

bínnroéalán, *binn-*  
*dealan*, } s. a forehead-cloth, to bind  
bínnoiol, *binn-*  
*diol*, } the heads of children.

bínne, *binne*, compar. of bínn, sweet; s. a judg-  
ment, decision, decree.

bínne, *binne*, } s. m. harmony, melody.  
bínnear, *binneas*, }

bínnéac, *binneach*, adj. peaked, horned; having  
pinnacles; hilly, mountainous.

bínn éaduín, *binn eaduin*, } old names of the  
bínn éaduín, *binn eaduir*, } hill of Howth.

bínéalta, *binealta*, } adj. pretty, hand-  
bínéaltaic, *binealtach*, } some; neat, fine.

bínnéaltaic, *binnealtach*, adj. musical, melo-  
dious, harmonious.

bínnearmílaic, *binneamhlach*, adj. melodious.

bínnéan, *binnean*, s. f. a bell; "ḡur beanaó  
bínnéan éapain aír", *Chron. Scot.* 1043.

This means a formal excommunication by the  
ceremony of ringing a bell.

bínnear, *binnear*, s. a hill, *Sh.*; a hair pin; a  
bodkin for the hair, *Sh.*

bínnern, *binnein*, s. a pinnacle.

bínnḡuacáic, *binnghuthach*, adj. sweet-tongued,  
melodious.

bínn-og, *binn-og*, s. a grandson, *Sc.*

bínnceac, *binnteach*, adj. having the quality of  
curdling.

bínnceacáó, *binnteachadh*, s. coagulation, curd-  
ling.

bínḡíḡm, *bintíghim*, v. I coagulate, curdle.

bínre, *binse*, s. f. a seat. a bench; vulg.

bíobla, *biobla*, s. a bible, a book.

bíocaire, *biocaire*, s. m. a vicar.

bíochionnta, *biocionnta*, adj. common, general,  
*Sh.*

bíochiontar, *biochiontas*, s. state of being com-  
mon, *Sh.*

bíocont, *biocont*, s. m. a viscount.

bíochúram, *biochuram*, s. m. anxiety.

bíóó, *bíodh*, v. suppose; let it be; "bíóó a fíac-  
naire", *Keat.*; conj. although, notwithstanding;  
bíóó ḡo nveacáó", although he went,  
*S. A.* 23; s. the world, *Sh.*

bíóóail, *bíodhail*, s. a legacy.

bíóó a leítró, *bíodh a leithid*, s. dog's violet.

bíóóán, *bíodan*, s. f. calumny, falsehood; *Heb.*  
bies.

bíóóánaic, *bíodanach*, adj. tattling, prating; s. m.  
a tattler, tale-bearer.

bíóóba, *bíodhbha*, s. m. a guilty person; a bad  
man, *Teg. Cor.*; "íḡ bíóóba báir é". *Matt.*,  
xxv. 66; s. m. an enemy; an adversary.

bíóóbanar, *bíodhbhanas*, s. m. discord, enmity.

bíóóḡ, *bíodhg*, s. m. a start, a fright; a sudden  
or short fit of sickness; "Congal ceannó ma-  
ḡair mac fearḡura na ríḡ a treamair ḡo  
neapbair oo bíóóḡ aon uaire", *Leb. Gabh.*  
"Seán mac Philib meic ḡiolla lora ruairó  
uí Raḡallairḡ Tíḡearna bneirne, aon vob  
fearḡ éineac aḡar uaire va éinneac vés oo  
bíóóḡ ma íomóa, 1 tḡullaic mhangain", 4  
*Mast.* 1400.

bíóóḡaó, *bíodhgadh*, s stirring, rousing, start-  
ling.

bíóóḡaim, *bíodhgaim*, v. I start, rouse, bounce.

bíóóḡamílaic, *bíodhgamhlachd*, s. m. vivacity.

bíóóḡamuil, *bíodhgamhuil*, adj. active, lively.

bíóḡaó, *biogadh*, see bíóóḡaó.

bíóḡaim, *biogaim*, v. see bíóóḡaim.

bíóḡamílaic, *biogamhlachd*, s. m. see bíóó-  
ḡamílaic.

bíóḡamuil, *biogamhuil*, adj. see bíóóḡamuil.

bíol, *biol*, s. m. a viol; a kind of musical instru-  
ment.

bíolairéac, *biolaireach*, adj. abounding in  
cresses, "ríut bíolairéac".

bíolar, *biolar*, s. m. cresses; common water  
cress; adj. dainty, fine, spruce, *Sh.*

bíolar-ḡáiróa, *biolar-ghardha*, s. m. garden  
cress.

bíolar-ḡruaḡain, *biolar-ghriagain*, s. m. com-  
mon lady's smock; cuckoo-flower; cardamine  
pratensis.

bíolar-muirne, *biolar-mhuire*, s. brooklime;  
veronica beccabunga.

βιολαρ-τραγα, *biolar-tragha*, s. scurvy-grass; *cochlearia officinalis*.

βιολαρ-uirge, *biolar-uisge*, see βιόλαρ-μυριε.

βιολαργαδ, *biolasgach*, adj. talkative, prating.

βιολαργαδ, *biolasgadh*, s. m. a talking, prating.

βιολαργαδα, *biolasgada*, s. rowing, oaring.

βιορ, *bior*, s. m. water, a spring. *Heb.* beer; see αρόβειρ; a spit to roast meat on; a pin, bodkin, *Heb.* berlach; a sharp point, βιορ έυαίλλε, the edge or brink of a river, or other water, i.e. uimeal uirge, o. g.

βιοραδ, *biorach*, s. a female calf; a colt; adj. sharp-pointed, mucronated; piercing, horned.

βιοραδ, *bioradh*, s. a piercing, pricking.

βιορραε, *biorrae*, a. strong.

βιορράν, *bioran*, s. m. a little stake; a pin; dim. of βιορ; s. m. strife.

βιορανάκ, *bioranach*, s. m. a contentious person; a pincushion.

βιορανάκάν, *bioranachan*, s. a pinmaker, *Sh.*

βιορανάιγτε, *bioranaigte*, adj. vexed.

βιοραρ, *biorar*, } s. m. water-cresses, sisym-  
βιορ-φείρ, *bior-jheir*, } brium nasturtium aqua-  
ticum.

βιοραρς, *biorasg*, s. a bait for fish.

βιορβοζα, *biorbhogha*, s. a rainbow.

βιορβυαφαν, *biorbhuafan*, s. m. a toad; a water serpent.

βιορčanna, *biorchanna*, s. m. an urn; a water pot.

βιορčλι, *biorchli*, s. a stream of water.

βιορčoil, *biorchoil*, s. an instrument for beheading, *Sh.*

βιορčomλαδ, *biorchomhladh*, s. a water sluice; a flood gate.

βιορδαδ, *biordhach*, adj. watery; abounding with water.

βιορδору, *biordhorus*, see βιορčomλαδ.

βιορfiacal, *biorfhiacal*, s. m. a tooth-pick.

βιορgoin, *biorghoin*, s. a flood-gate; a dam

βιορgneapad, *biorghreasaidh*, s. an awl.

βιορ nam бpυe, *bior nam bride*, dandelion, *Sh.*

βιορор, *bioror*, s. m. the edge or brink of any water, "βιορор, i.e. mong τιορpapo no pπότα, or, i.e. mong", *Cor.*; also water.

βιορphota, *biorphota*, an urn, *Sh.*

βιορpa, *biorra*, } s. the  
βιορpa-an τιαργαιρ, *biorra-an tiasgair*, } bird  
βιορpa čpurtoin, *biorra chruidhin*, } called  
king's  
fisher.

βιορpaд, *biorrach*, s. a marshy field; a boat, a cot, a currach.

βιορpaд-лаčан, *biorrach-luchan*, s. common reed-grass; *arundo phragmites*.

βιορpδaε, *biordrhæ*, adj. watery. *O'Cl.*

βιορppaε, *biorraε*, s. f. a watery plain.

βιορppaio, *biorraid*, a cap, a helmet, *Sh.*

βιορppaio, *biorraidh*, s. a steer; a young bullock; s. f. strife, contention.

βιορppaioe, *biorraide*, s. f. a twig, an osier, a sapling.

βιορpπάν, *biorran*, s. f. anguish of mind.

βιορpπάναд, *biorranach*, s. m. a disturbed, distracted, or distressed person; adj. distracted.

βιορpπάnam, *biorranaim*, v. I disturb, perplex vex, hamper, distract.

βιορpπάnaire, *biorranaire*, s. m. a fomenter of strife.

βιορpγanta, *biorgganta*, adj. perplexing, hampering.

βιορpор, *biorros*, s. m. the water lily.

βιορpρpaob, *biorrshraobh*, the old bed of a river

βιορpρuilead, *biorrshuileach*, adj. quick-sighted sharp-sighted.

βιορpар, *biosar*, s. m. silk, satin; corruptly written for βιολар, water cress.

βιορpар-pheир, *biosar-pheist*, s. f. a silk worm.

βιοт, *bioth*, s. m. the world; life; existence; being, the living.

βιοтаίλλε, *biotaille*, } s. strong drink.  
βιοтаίλτε, *biotaille*, }

βιοт, *bioth*, } s. gum of trees

βιοт-čpaoib, *bioth-chraoibh*, } pith of wood.

βιοтbuaine, *biothbhuaine*, s. f. eternity.

βιοтbuainead, *biothbhuaireadh*, eternal trouble

βιοтbuan, *biothbhuan*, adj. everlasting, perpetual, eternal.

βιοтbuantacтo, *biothbhuantachd*, s. m. eternity perpetuity.

βιοт-eoin, *bioth-eoin*, s. f. birdlime.

βιοтgpaд, *biothghrafadh*, } s. m. cos  
βιοтgpaibteacтo, *biothghraibhtheachd* } mogra  
phy

βιοтgпána, *biothghrana*, adj. always ugly.

βир, *bir*, the inflection of βιοр, water; s. a spit see βιοр; adj. short.

βираг, *birag*, s. the fore-tooth in brutes, *Sh.*

βираг-лодам, *birag-lodain*, a bandsticle, *Sh.*

βирагeacт, *biraideach*, adj. high-headed, *Sh.*

βирбога, *birbhogha*, s. the iris, a rainbow.

βирчли, *bircli*, see βιοрčли, *Cor.*

βирeao, *biread*, s. a cap, bonnet, *Sh.*

βирфеадан, *birfheadan*, a water pipe, *Sh.*

βирfion, *birfion*, s. metheglin.

βирgér, *birgheis*, s. f. a point; βирgér clodme

βирiche, *biriche*, s. a filly, *Sc.*

βирo, *birid*, s. f. a breeding sow; a shrew scold.

βирин, *birin*, s. f. little pin.

*bīrmēm, birmhein*, s. oozeiness or moisture.

*bīrra, birra*,  
*bīrrae, birrae*,  
*bīrrae, biorrae*, } s. standing water; a marshy field, abounding with water, hence Birt, a town in the King's County.

*bīrt, birt*, s. f. a hilt, haft, a handle; inflection; plur. of *bēirt*; a load; two, a couple.

*bīr, bis*, s. a buffet, or box.

*bīreac, biseach*, s. m. the crisis of a disease, *O'Hic*.

*bīreac, biseach*,  
*bīreac, biseacht*, } s. m. prosperity, increase, profit, gain; *Heb.* bizza, baz; *blāóaim bīrīz*, leap year.

*bīreaga, biseagha*, icicles hanging from the eaves of houses, *Sh*.

*bīrim, bisim*, v. he was; "Láite an tainic naonmáir v'iaiparó bíó do cum fionáin, agas bīrim oc epnaigíte fua oia an cán rin", *B. Fion*.

*bīt, bith*, s. a wound; the world; life, existence, being, essence; custom, habit.

*bībheanur, bithbheanus*, s. enmity; cunning.

*bībheo, bithbheo*, adj. everlasting, eternal.

*bībhūz, bithbhūz*, s. essence.

*bībhuan, bithbhuan*, adj. see *bībheo*.

*bībhuanac, bithbhuanac*, s. eternity.

*bīt-čearb, bith-chearb*, } s. f. mercury, quick-  
*bīt-čim, bith-chim*, } silver.

*bītčinnce, bithchinnce*, adj. precise, punctual.

*bītčinnceac, bithchinnceac*, s. punctuality, precision.

*bītčupam, bithchuram*, s. m. anxiety.

*bītčupamac, bithchuramach*, adj. anxious; over-careful.

*bīte, biithe*, adj. female; belonging to the female sex; effeminate.

*bīteamanta, biitheamhanta*, adj. thievish, cunning; part. stolen.

*bīteamnac, biitheamhnach*, s. m. a thief, a rogue.

*bītin, bithin*, s. f. being, existence, *Keat*.

*bītiopra, bitiorra*, adj. cheerful, bright, *Sh*.

*bītir, bitis*, s. beets, *Sh*.

*bītre, bithre*, s. life-time, *Sh*.

*bītšior, bithshior*, s. life everlasting; adv. always.

*bīcumen, bitumen*, s. pitch (this word seldom occurs).

*bīug, biug*, adj. small, little, the same as *beag*. 4 M. 1439.

*bīuž, biughi*, a strong man, *Sc*.

*bīuž, biuidh*, s. a champion, *Sc*.

*bīulap, biular*, s. nose-smart; see *bīolap*.

*bīutap, biuthas*, s. report, name, reputation, fame, renown, praise.

*bītčpīgeac, bithbhrigheach*, adj. essential, powerful.

*blā, bla*, s. m. a town, village, place of residence; piety, devotion; the sea; the womb; fruit of the womb; a green field, a lawn; a flower; a cry, a shout; adj. yellow; healthy, safe, well; beautiful; prepared, ready, finished, *i.e.* *péró, o. g.*; commendable; fit to be done, *Teg, Cor.*; s. m. thanks; praise, renown.

*blāc, blacht*, s. m. a word.

*blāo, blad*, s. m. the mouth.

*blāó, bladh*, s. m. renown, fame; a blossom, a flower, a nosegay, a garland; a share, part, or portion; see *blóó* or *blóž*; flattery; increase of fame, *Sh.*; essence, meaning; adj. smooth.

*blāóac, bladbach*, adj. renowned, famous; effectual; guttural; s. f. buttermilk; adj. flattering; flowery.

*blāóac, bladbach*, s. m. the art of breaking or crumbling.

*blāóaim, bladhairm*, v. I break, crumble, pulverize.

*blāóaire, bladaire*, s. m. a flatterer.

*blāóaireac, bladaireacht*, s. m. flattery; the act of flattering; coaxing.

*blāóairim, bladairim*, v. I flatter, soothe, coax.

*blāóar, bladair*, s. m. blandiloquence, flattery, soothing; coaxing.

*blāóarac, bladairach*, adj. flattering.

*blāóarac, bladairach*, s. m. increase of fame, *i.e.* *bīreac blāóe, o. g.*

*blāóžaim, bladghaim*, v. I cry, shout.

*blāóim, bladhm*, s. m. a flirt; a bounce, or brag.

*blāómaic, bladhmhaic*, s. reputation.

*blāómann, bladhmman*, s. m. a boast; boasting; praise; self-complacency, *Keat*.

*blāómannac, bladhmmanach*, adj. boasting.

*blāómannac, bladhmmanach*, s. m. a boasting, bragging.

*blāómannaim, bladhmmanaim*, v. I boast.

*blāópnac, bladshronach*, adj. flat-nosed.

*blāžair, blagair*, s. f. a blast, puff, boast.

*blāžaire, blagaire*, s. m. a boaster, blusterer.

*blāžaireac, blagaireacht*, s. a boast, the act of boasting, blustering; vul. *žāžaireac*.

*blāžairim, blagairim*, v. I boast, bounce, bluster.

*blāžántar, blagantas*, s. m. a bragging, a boasting.

*blāžmann, blaghmann*, s. m. see *blāómann*.

*blāžmannac, blaghmannach*, s. m. a boasting or blustering fellow.

*blai, blai*, s. a womb.

*blāime, blaimhe*, a. sound, healthy.

*blāižmic, blaighmhic*, see *blāómaic*.



blaínceao, *blaincead*, s. f. a blanket; vul.  
 blaínic, *blainic*, s. f. suet, lard, fat; prop.  
 blonóg.  
 blaíniceač, *blainiceach*, adj. fat; full of suet;  
 abounding in fat.  
 blaírgéar, *blaisghear*, s. an acid, sour, or  
 crabbed taste.  
 blaírim, *blaisim*, v. I taste; prop. blaíaim.  
 blaíre, *blaith*, s. a blossom; a flower; adj. plain,  
 smooth; comp. blaíte; it is pleasing, i. e. ab  
 maí leir, o. g.  
 blaítearac, *blaitheasach*, adj. smooth, po-  
 lished.  
 blaítefleasg, *blaithefleasg*, a garland of flowers.  
 blaítim, *blaitim*, v. I smooth, polish.  
 blaítin, *blaitin*, s. f. a little blossom; dim. of  
 blaíte.  
 blaíthiag, *blaitthiag*, s. f. a pumice stone, *Pl.*;  
 a polished stone, *Sh.*  
 blame, *blame*, adj. sound, healthy, *Pl.*  
 blanas, *blanag*, s. f. see blonóg.  
 blanc, *blanc*, s. a farthing, *Sh.*  
 blanoar, *blandar*, s. m. flattery, simulation.  
 blanoaraim, *blandaraim*, v. I flatter; I gloze.  
 blaoc, *blaach*, s. a whale.  
 blaob, *blaodh*, s. breath, *Sh.*  
 blaob, *blaodh*, } s. m. a shout, a cry.  
 blaobog, *blaodhog*, }  
 blaobacht, *blaodhacht*, s. m. conclamation.  
 blaob-eun, *blaodh-eun*, a bird-call, *Sh.*  
 blaobag, *blaodhag*, s. a noisy girl or woman, *Sh.*  
 blaobaim, *blaodhaim*, v. I shout, cry; I find,  
*Tor. Eig.*  
 blaobmanac, *blaodhmanach*, s. a clamorous or  
 noisy person; adj. clamorous, noisy.  
 blaobog, *blaodhog*, s. f. a noisy girl or woman.  
 blaobogac, *blaodhogach*, adj. noisy, clamorous.  
 blaobrac, *blaodhrach*, adj. clamorous.  
 blaop, *blaor*, s. a cry, *Sh.*  
 bloram, *bloram*, to cry, *Sh.*  
 blaorc, *blaosc*, } s. f. the skull; a husk, scale, or  
 blaort, *blaosg*, } shell.  
 blaortgoin, *blaosgoin*, s. a small shell; dim. of  
 blaorc op blaort.  
 blár, *blar*, s. a plain, a field; s. m. a spot, a  
 star or mark on the face of a horse or other  
 beast; a dispute, contention; a battle.  
 blaran, *blaran*, s. a little field, a green spot;  
 dim of blár.  
 blas, *blas*, s. m. a word; blas cainte, accent;  
 taste, flavour, zest; heat, warmth.  
 blasa, *blasa*, adj. savoury, well-flavoured,  
 palatable, sweet.  
 blasač, *blasachd*, s. m. the act of tasting.  
 blasač, *blasadh*, s. m. a tasting.

blaíaim, *blasaim*, v. I taste.  
 blaíain, *blasain*, s. f. a smack, flavour.  
 blasra, *blasda*, adj. feigned; see blaíra.  
 blasračt, *blasdach*, s. savouriness.  
 blasróg, *blastog*, s. f. a sweet-mouthed woman.  
 blát, *blath*, s. m. a form, fashion, manner;  
 praise; a flower, a blossom; fame; a field;  
 fruit, effects, *Sh.*; adj. white, clean, flowery;  
 warm; sweet.  
 blátac, *blathach*, s. m. buttermilk; adj. warm;  
 flowery.  
 blátac, *blathachd*, s. m. floweriness.  
 blátac, *blathadh*, s. m. politeness, smoothness.  
 blátaiğ, *blathaigh*, s. women; i. e. mna, o. g.  
 blátaiğim, *blathaighim*, v. I flourish, bloom,  
 flower; I polish, plane, smooth; warm.  
 blátaille, *blathaille*, the mark of a stroke, *Sh.*  
 blátaim, *blathaim*, v. see blátaiğim.  
 blátán, *blathan*, s. f. a small flower; dim. of  
 blát.  
 blátar, *blathas*, s. warmth, heat.  
 blátčaint, *blathchaint*, s. flowery language.  
 blátčainteač, *blathchainteach*, adj. sweet-ton-  
 gued.  
 blátčleasgac, *blath-ghleasgadh*, s. a nosegay;  
 a garland of flowers.  
 blátmar, *blathmhar*, adj. warm; flowery;  
 fruitful, *M'Par.* 42; white, clean; plain,  
 smooth.  
 blát-na-mboaraiğ, *blath-na-mbodaigh*, s. red  
 poppy, corn rose, cop rose, head-wark;  
 papaver rhoeas.  
 blátobnuğac, *blathobhriughadh*, s. embroi-  
 dery, working in flowers.  
 blátóir, *blathoir*, s. m. a joiner, a polisher.  
 blátúğac, *blathughadh*, s. m. a flowering,  
 blooming, flourishing; a smoothing, furbish-  
 ing, polishing.  
 bleač, *bleachd*, s. f. milk; kine, cows giving  
 milk.  
 bleačtaire, *bleachtaire*, s. a person who milks  
 cows; a wheedler, a soother; a person who,  
 by soft speeches, endeavours to steal into your  
 confidence, to turn it to his own advantage;  
*Anglice*, blather.  
 bleačmar, *bleachtmhar*, adj. abounding in  
 milk; fruitful.  
 bleağaim, *bleaghaim*, v. I milk.  
 bleağan, *bleaghan*, s. milking.  
 bleağate, *bleaghaithe*, adj. milked.  
 bleağanaim, *bleaghanaim*, v. see bleağaim.  
 bléan, *blean*, s. the groin.  
 bleanač, *bleanach*, s. a cow with a full udder.  
 blearğanač, *bleasghanach*, adj. emulgent, *Sh.*  
 bleatač, *bleathach*, s. a bag or bags of corn for

grinding, *O.B.*; a kill-cast; having a power to grind.

**bleačaim, bleathaim**, v. I grind.

**bleatglunac, bleathghlunach**, adj. knock-kneed.

**blero, bleid**, s. f. impertinence; a cajole, wheedle, flattery; request, petition.

**blérò, bleidh**, s. f. a drinking cup.

**blérò, bleidh**, } s. f. milking.

**bléròe, bleidhe**, }  
**bléroeamuil, bleiddeamhuil**, adj. adulatory; troublesome, impertinent.

**bleroeasact, bleide-** } s. m. flattery, adula-  
**aracht,** } tion, coaxing, wheed-  
**bleroasact, bleidiracht,** } ling, begging.

**bleroipe, bleidire**, a beggar.

**blérò-mìol, bleidh-mhiol**, s. a whale, *Sh.*

**blein, blein**, s. f. a harbour, a haven.

**blert, bleith**, s. a grinding; a kill-cast.

**bleitim, bleithim**, v. I grind.

**bleun, bleun**, s. see **bléan**.

**bliaðain, bliadhain,** }  
**bliaðain, bliaghain,** } s. f. a year.

**bliaðan, bliaghan,**

**bliaðanca, bliadhanta**, a. aged, stricken in years.

**bliaðanaç, bliadhanach**, s. a yearling.

**bliaðanaç, bliadhanacht,** } s. an annuity.

**bliaðancáin, bliadhanachain,** }

**bliaðanamuil, bliadhanamhuil,** } adj. yearly.

**bliaðanamuil, bliaghanamhuil,** }

**bliañcantamuil, bliaghantamhuil,** }

**bliañ, blian**, see **bléan**.

**blíom, blidhim**, v. to milk, *Sh.*  
 } s. the froth or spittle upon the  
 } mouth of a dead person;

**blim, blimh,** }  
**blinn, blinn,** } "blinn, i.e. reile òuine  
 } marb", *O'Cl.*

**blinn, blinn**, adj. blind; "blinn, i.e. caoç",  
*Cor.*

**blinneac, blinneach**, s. see **blinn**, froth, spittle,  
*etc., Cor.*

**blincain, blincain**, a torch, a link, *Sh.*

**blocc, blocht**, s. fruit, produce, profit of a  
milch cow.

**bloçán, blochan**, s. bastard asphodel; yellow  
marsh anthericum.

**blocc, blocht**, see **bleaço**.

**bloccac, blochtach,** } adj. milky, giving

**bloccmar, blochtmar,** } milk.

**blocc-foçaoán, blocht-fochadan**, s. common  
sow thistle; sonchus oleraceous.

**blonaç, blionach**, s. a slow unhandy person;  
lean flesh, *Sc.*

**blorán, bliosan**, s. f. an artichoke.

**blipreac, blipfeachd**, s. war, *Sh.*

**blit, blith**, grinding, *Sh.*

**bloac, bloach**, s. whale; prop. **blaoc**.

**blob, blob,** } adj. thick-lipped.

**blobac, blobach,** }

**blobaire, blobaire,** } s. a person who talks at

**blobapán, blobaran,** } random; a stutterer.

**bloç, bloc**, s. m. copulation; fat, fatness, i.e.

*paill, o. g.*

**bloç, bloc,** } adj. round, orbicular.

**bloç, bloch,** }

**bloç, bloch**, s. m. the fat of any beast; animal

fat.

**bloçán, blocan**, s. f. a little block, vulg.

**bloçbárraim, blochbarraim**, v. I point or make  
sharp and round at one end, like a top.

**bloò, blodh**, s. m. a fragment; see **blaò**.

**bloòac, blodhach**, adj. broken, pulverized.

**bloòaim, blodhaim**, v. I break in pieces;  
"cairleán òuinne ccreamhannáin òo blo-  
òac ò'feapairb Cairprie aghar òo breifna-  
caib", *Mast. 1410.*

**bloòaire, blodhaire**, s. m. one who breaks a  
thing into scraps; a battery, a place from  
which an attack is to be made, *Sh.*

**bloòurvoeg, blodhuideog**, s. f. a piece or frag-  
ment.

**bloç, blogh**, s. see **blaò** or **bloò**; pl. **bloçab**  
and **bloçanaib**.

**bloçab, blogadh**, s. a crack, a noise.

**bloçab, bloghadh**, s. a breaking, powdering.

**bloçaim, bloghaim**, see **bloòaim**.

**bloing, bloing**, s. f. a bubble.

**bloròce, bloidhte**, a. rotten.

**bloinigain-ghairò, bloinigain-gairaidh**, s. spi-  
nage.

**bloinge, bloinge**, s. m. a bubble.

**bloing, bloisg**, s. f. a din, a noise.

**blomar, blomas**, s. m. ostentation.

**blomarac, blomasach**, adj. ostentatious.

**blonóg, blonog**, s. f. fat; see **blainic**.

**blonógac, blonogach**, adj. fat.

**blór, blor**, s. m. a voice.

**blórac, blorach**, adj. noisy.

**bloracán, blorachan**, s. a noisy fellow.

**blor, blos**, adj. open, plain, manifest.

**bloract, blosact**, s. f. visibility.

**bloraim, blosaim**, v. I manifest, expose.

**bloraine, blosaire**, s. m. a commentator.

**blorc, blosc**, s. m. a congregation; collection;  
a clear voice; light; a churlish.

**blorcac, bloscach**, s. m. a strong, robust man.

**blorcaine, blosaire**, } s. m. a collector; a

**blorcmaor, blosmhaor**, } crier of a court.

**blorçac, blosgach**, adj. explosive.

**blorçab, blosgadh**, s. m. a sound or report.

**blorǵaim, blosgaim**, v. I report, sound a horn or trumpet; explode, make a noise.  
**blorǵmaor, blosgmhaor**, s. a public crier.  
**blot, blot**, s. m. a cave or den.  
**blotač, blotach**, s. m. one who dwells in a cave.  
**blotaim, blotaim**, v. I blot, *M'Cur*.  
**blotlach, blotlach**, see blot.  
**bluč, bluch**, s. fatness.  
**bluiric, bluiric**, s. crumbs, a fragment, *Sh*.  
**bluirio, bluirid**, adj. pinched, *Sh*.  
**blunag, blunag**, s. f. lard; see blonóg.  
**blurap, blusar**, s. m. a great noise, an outcry; hurt, damage, injustice.  
**bó, bo**, s. f. a cow; a fawn; an exclamation.  
**bó-allaib, bo-allaidh**, s. f. a buffalo.  
**boag, boag**, s. a bark, *Sh*.  
**bó-aieac, bo-aireach**, see aieac.  
**bobač, bobhadh**, s. a bow, *Sh*.; prop. boǵa.  
**bó-baine, bo-bhaine**, s. a milch-cow.  
**bo-bait, bo-bhaith**, s. cow slaughter, *Sh*.  
**boban, boban**, s. Papa, *Sh*.  
**bobap, bobas**, v. I would not; I refrained; i. e. "ao bobap, na 'vo obap", *O'Cl*.  
**bó-bát, bo-bhath**, s. the murrain; a mortal distemper amongst cows; i. e. bo áp, *Cor*.  
**bobelot, bobeloth**, s. an ancient name of the Irish alphabet, so called from its two first letters, B and L.  
**bo! bo! bo! bo!** an interjection.  
**bobgurnac, bobgurnach**, s. a blast; a fart.  
**boc, boc**, s. m. a he goat; deceit, fraud; *Heb*. phuch; a blow or stroke; a false or bastard dye or paint, *Heb*. phich; interj. hey-day! s. a common or hurlet.  
**bocač, bocadh**, s. m. a discussing or sifting of a matter.  
**bocail, bocail**, s. f. ostentation.  
**bocaim, bocaim**, v. I swell, bud, bring forth; I spring, bound, skip as a deer.  
**bočaire, bochaire**, s. a logician.  
**bocán, bocan**, s. m. a buck goat; a hook or crook; a cottage, a covering; a hobgoblin, a sprite, the puck.  
**bócanac, bocanach**, adj. hooked, bent.  
**bocánaim, bocanaim**, v. I bend, make crooked.  
**bocán-beapac, bocan-bearach**, s. m. a mushroom, *Sh*.  
**boc-eapba, boc-earba**, s. a roe-buck.  
**bočap, bochar**, s. a cow-dung.  
**bočo, bochd**, adj. poor, needy, miserable, distressed, lean, meagre; *Heb*. boka, impoverished, plundered; s. m. the poor, *Prov. xxxi. 9*; a full, complete, perfect, *Eoch. O'F*.  
**bočoač, bochdacht**, s. poverty.

**bóčoač, bochdadh**, s. a swelling, bloating, *Sc*.  
**bočoaǵim, bochdaighim**, } v. to impoverish,  
**bočoaím, bochdaim**, } make poor.  
**bóčoaím, bochdaim**, v. to swell, grow turgid, *Sc*.  
**bočoaíne, bochdaíne**, } s. f. poverty,  
**bočoaíneac, bochdaíneacht**, } penury, indigence, wretchedness, miserableness, pl. boč-taíneac.  
**bočoaín, bochdan**, s. m. a poor person, a beggar.  
**bočonuigte, bochdnuighthe**, adj. impoverished.  
**bocčóro, bocčoid**, } s. f. a spot or freckle;  
**bocčóro, bocčoid**, } a stud or boss of a  
**bočóro, bogoid**, } shield.  
**bocčóroac, bocčoidac**, } adj. spotted, freck-  
**bocčóroac, bocčoidac**, } led, studded.  
**bó-coíneall, bo-coinneall**, s. a stinking hedge, mustard; jack by the hedge; sauce-alone; *erysimum alliarum*.  
**bočna, bochna**, s. f. the sea, a narrow sea, mouth of a river; see aibéir.  
**bočnač, bochnach**, s. m. a sailor, a mariner.  
**bocra, bocra**, s. wisdom.  
**bocpac, bocrach**, adj. wise; s. a beggar.  
**bočt, bocht**, s. a breach, *O'Cl*.; a fire, *o. g*.; reaping, cutting down, *O'Cl*.; see bočó.  
**bočtačt, bochtacht**, see bočoačt.  
**bočtaíne, bochtaine**, } see bočoaíne.  
**bočtaíneac, bochtaineacht**, }  
**bóčtonn, bochtonn**, s. a swelling surge, *Sh*.  
**bocum, bocum**, s. a covering, *Sh*.  
**boč, bod**, s. m. a tail; a man's yard; fire, *o. g*.  
**bočac, bodach**, s. m. a clown, a rustic, a churl; a kind of fish; an English pint, *Sh*.  
**bočacaílačt, bodachamhlacht**, s. m. clownishness, churlishness, boorishness.  
**bočacaíuil, bodachamhuil**, adj. churlish, clownish, rustic, surly, boorish.  
**bočac-ruač, bodach-ruad**, s. m. a cod fish.  
**bočagačto, bodagachd**, s. a heifer that wants the bull.  
**bóčaire, bodhaire**, s. a deaf person; a troublesome person.  
**bóčáirim, bodhairim**, v. I deafen; make deaf.  
**bován, bodan**, s. f. small cat's tail; reed mace; *typha angustifolia*.  
**bován-ouč, bodan-dubh**, s. f. great cat's tail; or reed mace; *typha latifolia*.  
**bován-meapǵaim, bodan-measgain**, s. f. common butterwort; Yorkshire sanicle; *pinguicula vulgaris*.  
**bován-na-cloigim, bodan-na-cloigin**, s. f. yellow rattle; penny-grass; cockscomb; *rhinanthus cristagalli*.

**bóðar**, *bodhar*, adj. deaf.  
**bóðar**, *bodhar*, s. murrain of cattle, *Sh.*  
**bóðaraim**, *bodharaim*, see **bóðaim**.  
**bóðarfach**, *bodharfach*, s. a destroyer of cows, *Sh.*  
**bo-déin**, *bo-dhein*, written in old M.SS. for **féin**.  
**boðioðad**, *bodhiobhadh*, a. destitute of cows.  
**boðóg**, *bodog*, s. f. rage, anger, fury; a heifer, a yearling calf.  
**boðógach**, *bodogach*, adj. furious, raging.  
**boðógachd**, *bodogachd*, s. m. fury, frenzy, madness.  
**bóðradh**, *bodhradh*, s. m. deafness.  
**bóðraim**, *bodhram*, v. see **bóðaim**.  
**bóðteach**, *bodhiheach*, s. m. a hovel, a wretched hut.  
**boe**, *boe*, } v. was, i.e. **bi**.  
**boi**, *boi*, }  
**boel**, *boel*, s. pith of any stalk, *Sh.*  
**bofulán-ban**, *bofulan-ban*, s. m. mugwort; *Artemisia vulgaris*.  
**bofulán-burðe**, *bofulan-buidhe*, s. m. rag-weed.  
**bofulán-liath**, *bofulan-liath*, s. see **bofulán-bán**.  
**bog**, *bog*, adj. soft, tender, penetrable.  
**boga**, *bogha*, s. m. a bow.  
**bogach**, *bogach*, adj. softish; s. a bog, moor, or marsh.  
**bogad**, *bogadh*, s. tenderness; a shaking, tossing; a steeping, softening; arched.  
**bogadach**, *bogadach*, s. gesture, *Cl*; adj. rocking, unstable; *Heb.* bagheda.  
**bogadóan**, *bogadan*, s. f. a shaking, waving, quivering.  
**bogadóir**, *boghadoir*, s. m. an archer.  
**bogadóireacht**, *boghadoireacht*, s. m. archery.  
**bogaigim**, *bogaighim*, v. I soften, make mellow.  
**bogaigim**, *boghaighim*, v. I bend, arch.  
**bogaigte**, *boghaighthe*, adj. arched, bent, crooked, vaulted.  
**bogaim**, *bogaim*, v. I move, put in motion, wag, shake, toss, stir.  
**bogaim**, *boghaim*, see **bogaigim**.  
**bogaime**, *boghaire*, s. deafness.  
**bogfair**, *bogfhais*, s. f. self-complacency.  
**boga-bhacain**, *bogha-bhracain*, } s. a rainbow.  
**boga-fraic**, *bogha-frais*, }  
**bogaleo**, *bogaleo*, a bumpkin, *Sh.*  
**bogán**, *bogan*, s. f. a soft egg, an egg in embryo.  
**bogánach**, *boganach*, s. a soft fellow.  
**bógar**, *boghar*, see **bóðar**.

**bógaraim**, *bogharaim*, see **bóðaim**.  
**bog-buine**, *bog-bhuine*, s. a bulrush; *scirpus lacustris*; corruptly **boigun**.  
**bógdaigh**, *boghdaigh*, s. a match-maker; a person who courts for others.  
**bógdruiseach**, *bogdhruireach*, adj. effeminate.  
**bógdruiseachd**, *bogdhruireachd*, s. effeminacy.  
**bog-ghiozan**, *bog-ghiogan*, s. sow thistle, *Sh.*  
**bogghluaiseachd**, *bogghluaiseachd*, s. floating, moving.  
**boglach**, *boglach*, s. a marsh, moor, fen.  
**bogluachair**, *bogluachair*, see **bog-buine**.  
**boglus**, *boglus*, s. buglos, ox-tongue; *lycopsis arvensis*; bird's-tongue; *senecio palludocis*.  
**bog-sheimhin**, *bog-sheimhin*, see **bog-buine** and **bog-luachair**.  
**bogtain**, *boghtain*, s. f. an arched roof, a vault.  
**bogtainim**, *boghtainim*, I arch, vault.  
**bogún**, *bogun*, s. bacon.  
**bogúr**, *bogur*, adj. soft and fresh; **bogasar úr**.  
**bogur**, *bogur*, s. threat, threatening.  
**boguraim**, *boguraim*, I threaten.  
**boicbe**, *boichde*, s. f. poverty; compar. of **bocho**, poor.  
**boiceann**, *boiceann*, a goat's skin, *Sc.*  
**boicinach**, *boicinach*, s. a boy fourteen years old.  
**boicléimeadh**, *boicleimeadh*, a. bounding as a goat.  
**boichteacht**, *boichteacht*, s. f. poverty.  
**boio**, *boid*, s. f. a vow.  
**boio**, *boid*, } s. f. a bottle.  
**boioe**, *boide*, }  
**boit**, *boidh*, adj. neat, trim, spruce.  
**boíoe**, *boidhe*, adj. yellow; prop. **burðe**; s. thanks, gratitude.  
**boirdeach**, *boidheach*, adj. handsome, pretty.  
**boirdeach**, *boideach*, tolerably well, *Sh.*  
**boirdeachan**, *boideachan*, s. a bodkin, *Sh.*  
**boirdeacán**, *boidheacan*, s. f. the yolk of an egg; prop. **burðeacan**.  
**boirdeachd**, *boidheachd*, yellowness.  
**boirdeao**, *boidhead*, s. beauty.  
**boirdeal**, *boideal*, s. a pudding, *Sc.*  
**boirdean**, *boidhean*, s. the yellow-hammer.  
**boirdearachd**, *boidheasachd*, s. the yellow jaundice.  
**boiréir**, *boideis*, s. drunkenness; prop. **pótoir**.  
**boirdeois**, *boidheois*, s. f. a gold-finch.  
**boiríom**, *boidhim*, v. I vow; I thank.  
**boiríola**, *boidhíola*, s. puddle.  
**boiríliath**, *boidhíliath*, adj. pale yellow.  
**boirínir**, *boidhmhis*, s. the month of July.  
**boirnéalt**, *boidrealt*, s. a comet.  
**boig**, *boigh*, s. f. a teat.  
**boigbéalach**, *boighbhealach*, adj. soft-mouthed; open-mouthed.

boigbéalaíocht, *boigbhealachd*, s. stuttering, stammering.  
 boige, *boige*, s. f. a ring, a collar of gold; a small vessel or shell made of gold, and given as a reward to poets and professors, *Cor.*; softness.  
 boigíun, *boigiun*, s. f. a bulrush; see bog-buine.  
 bóighe, *boighre*, s. deafness.  
 boighean, *boighrean*, s. flummery.  
 boigshibín, *boigshibhin*, see bog-fermín.  
 boigsin, *boigsin*, s. f. a little box, vulg.  
 boigte, *boighte*, s. allurement, bait, *M<sup>c</sup>Cur.*; adj. arched; bent.  
 boigteoir, *boighteoir*, s. an allurer, *M<sup>c</sup>Cur.*  
 boil, *boil*, s. issue, success; use; custom.  
 boile, *boile*, s. madness, rage.  
 boileac, *boileach*, altogether, *Sh.*  
 boilg, *boilg*, } s. a bubble; a pair of bellows.  
 builg, *builg*, }  
 boilg, *boilg*, s. a husk, pod, or shell.  
 boilgéan, *boilgean*, s. a quiver.  
 boilgean béic, *boilgean beic*, s. f. a toad-stool.  
 boilgfionn, *boilgfionn*, adj. white-bellied.  
 boilglionta, *boilglionta*, adj. full-bellied; sated, satisfied.  
 boilgphiar, *boilgphiast*, s. m. a bellyworm or maw-worm.  
 boilgréir, *boilgseid*, s. f. a bellows.  
 boil, *boill*, s. a knob or boss, as of a shield.  
 boilbatac, *boilldathach*, adj. particoloured, *Ferm.*  
 boille, *boille*, s. a blow; madness.  
 boilrinn, *boillrinn*, s. a ring.  
 boilrgeanaíocht, *boillsgeanachd*, bulging out.  
 boilrgeanaib, *boillsgeanaibh*, s. hills, mountains; anything that bulges or swells out.  
 boilrgeanaim, *boillsgeanaim*, v. to bulge or swell out.  
 boilrceán, *boilscean*, s. the navel; the centre of an army.  
 boilteanar, *boilteanas*, s. savour, smell.  
 boilteanaraim, *boilteanasaim*, s. I smell.  
 boilteas, *boiltneadh*, s. a smelling.  
 boiltníom, *boiltnidhim*, v. I smell.  
 bóin, *boin*, s. an inflexion of bó, a cow.  
 boin, *boin*, s. the vernacular language of a country; i. e. *beairgna*, o. g.  
 boineac, *boineach*, adj. budding; sending forth buds or sprouts.  
 boineas, *boinead*, s. f. a cap or bonnet.  
 boineas, *boineadh*, s. a running sore, *Sh.*; a budding or sprouting.  
 boinean, *boinean*, adj. feminine.  
 boinn, *boinn*, s. soles, bands.

boinnaríocht, *boinnaríocht*, brown boletus, *Sh.*  
 boinneac, *boinneach*, s. m. a looseness, the lax.  
 boinnean, *boinnean*, s. a bud or sprout.  
 boinne, *boinne*, s. f. a drop.  
 boinneas, *boinneachain*, s. socks.  
 boinneas, *boinneachd*, s. f. gushing forth.  
 boinneanta, *boinneanta*, adj. stout; well built.  
 boinneog, *boinneog*, s. f. a cake or bannock.  
 boinnfeoir, *boinnseoir*, s. m. a person who throws or flings.  
 boir, *boir*, s. an elephant.  
 boirb, *boirb*, s. the brow of a ridge, *Sh.*  
 boirbe, *boirbe*, compar. of boirb.  
 boirbe, *boirbe*, } s. fierceness, roughness,  
 boirbeas, *boirbeas*, } barbarity; rankness,  
 boirbeas, *boirbeas*, } luxuriance.  
 boirb-bhríathrach, *boirb-bhríathrach*, adj. boasting, vain-glorious.  
 boirbteann, *boirbtheann*, s. fierceness; fury.  
 boirce, *boirche*, s. a swelling, groaning; superiority; an elk; a buffalo; "boirce, i. e. boirí ag, no ag móir", *O'Cl.*  
 boirceas, *boirchriadh*, s. a kind of fat clay or slime; marl.  
 boirceas, *boirchriadhach*, adj. bituminous.  
 boiréal, *boiréal*, s. an augur.  
 boirionn, *boirionn*, adj. feminine.  
 boirionnac, *boirionnach*, s. a female.  
 boir, *bois*, see boir.  
 boirar, *boiraid*, s. a belt, *Sh.*  
 boirceall, *boisceall*, s. m. a hind; a deer; a wild or savage person; boasting, bragging; adj. fierce, cruel.  
 boirceas, *boiseog*, s. f. a slap or gentle tap with the hand.  
 boirgeas, *boisgeadh*, s. a sudden flash or beam of light.  
 boirgeas, *boisgeamhuil*, adj. shining, luminous.  
 boirgeas, *boisgeanta*, adj. flashing, dazzling.  
 boirgim, *boisgim*, v. to flash.  
 boir, *boith*, s. a hut, tent, booth, tabernacle, *Job*, xxvii. 15.  
 boirceall, *boiteall*, s. m. haughtiness, arrogance; adj. fierce, cruel, savage.  
 boirceallga, *boiteallgha*, adj. arrogant, presumptuous.  
 boirceán, *boitean*, s. a small bundle of hay or straw.  
 boiríom, *boitinim*, v. to boot, put on boots, *Sc.*  
 boiríge, *boitighthe*, part. past. of boiríom.  
 bol, *bol*, s. m. a poet; a sage, *Cor.*; science, art, skill.  
 bolac, *bolach*, a. poetic.

*boláco, bolachd*, s. m. poetry; a drove of kine.  
*boláó, boladh*, s. a smell.  
*bólán, bolan*, s. f. a full-grown cow.  
*bólann, bolann*, s. f. an ox-stall, a cow-house.  
*bolb, bolb*, s. a sort of caterpillar.  
*bolg, bolg*, s. a cow; a pouch; a bag, budget, or sack; a blister; a pimple; a bubble; the belly; the womb; a ship; a breach; a prince; a pair of bellows; the steam of a person's breath; "*bolg quasi belceo; i.e. ceo ro ceo ar belaid*", *Cor*.  
*bolgac, bolgach*, s. m. a boil; the pox; adj. abdominal; pockey.  
*bolgac-beag, bolgach-beag*, s. the small pox.  
*bólgaç-francaç, bolgach-francach*, s. the French pox; the venereal disease.  
*bolgac-muice, bolgach-muice*, s. the swine pock.  
*Bolgaç-na-neoin, bolgach-na-neoin*, s. the chicken pock.  
*Bolgaóa, bolgadha*, blowing.  
*bolgaim, bolgaim*, v. to blow or swell.  
*Bolgam, bolyam*, s. a sip, gulp, mouthful; dram.  
*bolgán, bolgan*, s. the midriff; also the equator; a frock; a small bag; the middle or centre.  
*bolgán-beic, bolgan-beich*, s. fox-glove.  
*bolgán-beiceac, bolgan-beiceach*, s. a fuzball.  
*bolg-an-crolaip, bolg-an-tsolair*, s. a magazine; a commonplace book; a miscellany.  
*bolgán-uirge, bolgan-uige*, s. a water-bubble.  
*bolg-chorac, bolg-chosack*, adj. bandy-legged.  
*bolg-lur, bolg-lus*, s. small wild-bugloss, *Ly-copsis arvensis*.  
*bolg-raigitt, bolg-saighitt*, s. a quiver.  
*bolg-réirid, bolg-seididh*, s. m. a bellows.  
*bolg-fuileac, bolg-shuileach*, adj. having swelled or prominent eyes.  
*bolgunte, bolguihe*, adj. blistered; puffed up.  
*boll, boll*, s. m. a bubble on water, *Cor.*; the boss of a shield; a gorget.  
*bolta, bolta*, s. m. a bowl or goblet, vulg.; a kind of buoy fastened to fishing nets; a boll, a measure used in Scotland.  
*bollog, bollog*, s. f. a shell, a skull; top of the head; a bullock.  
*boltraime, boltaire*, } s. an antiquary, herald;  
*boltráime, bolsgaire*, } master of ceremonies; crier of a court or prince's hall.  
*boltráime, bollegaire*, s. a bawler, a boaster.  
*boltráime-búirio, bolsgaire-bhuird*, s. an officer amongst the ancient Irish, whose duty it was to carve the meat at a great man's table.  
*boltráimeac, bolsgaireach*, adj. bluff.

*boltráirim, bolsgairim*, v. I proclaim; I cry aloud.  
*boltráimac, bolsgaradh*, s. m. a boaster; a forward, impudent person.  
*boltráimac, bolsgartha*, adj. boastful, bold.  
*boltaç, bolltadh*, s. a bolt, a bar, *Sh*.  
*Bolós, bolog*, s. heifer; a bullock.  
*bolstar, bolstar*, s. a bolster, vulg.  
*bóltanaim, boltanaim*, v. I smell.  
*bóltanar, boltanas*, s. m. a smell, scent.  
*bóltnac, boltnach*, adj. olefactory, rank.  
*bóltuigim, boltnighim*, v. see *bóltanaim*.  
*Bóltuigaç, boltnughadh*, s. m. a scenting, smelling.  
*bóltrac, boltrach*, see *bóltnac*.  
*bóltracán, boltrachan*, s. a perfume.  
*Bolcuig, boltuigh*, s. fetters, bolts; prop. *gairile*.  
*bóltuigte, boltuighthe*, } adj. scented; *veag-bó*  
*bóluig, boluigh*, } *luig*, sweet-scented.  
*bolunta, bolunta*, adj. fine, exquisite.  
*Boman, boman*, s. m. a boast, bounce.  
*Bomanaço, bomanachd*, s. the act of boasting, vaunting.  
*Bomanaim, bomanaim*, v. I boast, brag, vaunt.  
*Bomannaço, bomannachd*, spotted, checkered, *Sh*.  
*Bombarduiçeaçt, bombarduigheacht*, s. bombardment, *M<sup>c</sup>Cur*.  
*Boinlaçt, boinlacht*, s. the produce or milk of a cow; *i.e.* "*bo açar láct*", *Cor*.  
*Boinláçta, boinlachta*, } adj. abounding  
*Boinlaçtmair, boinlachtmhar*, } in kine and milk.  
*Bonn, bonn*, s. m. a base, bottom, foundation, sole, pedestal; *bonnoipe*, the sole of a foot; *bonn-caipna*, the groin; a piece of coin; adj. good.  
*Bonna, bonna*, s. a sudden blast, *Sh*.  
*Bonnaç, bonnach*, s. m. an oaten cake.  
*Bonnaipie, bonnaire*, s. m. a footman; a courier.  
*Bonnañ, bonnamh*, s. tribe or family.  
*Bonnan, bonnan*, s. a sudden blast.  
*Bonnán, bonnan*, } s. a bittern, a  
*Bonnán-buíde, bonnan-buidhe*, } heron, a crane.  
*Bonán-liána, bonan-liana*, }  
*Bonnánta, bonnanta*, adj. founded, fixed; strong-stout.  
*Bonn-çumadóip, bonn-chumadoir*, s. m. a last on which shoes are made.  
*Bonnoç, bonnog*, s. f. a leap or jump; a small cake.  
*Bonnpac, bonnsach*, s. f. a dart, a javelin.  
*Bonnpac, bonnsachd*, s. leaping, jumping.  
*Bonnpaigim, bonnsaighim*, v. I dart, pitch, throw, leap, jump.

Donn-rían, *bonn-sian*, s. a halfpenny, *Sh.*  
 Bop, *bor*, s. m. a swelling, puffing out; pride; prop. *bopp*.  
 Bopaim, *boraimh*, s. f. contribution, quitrent.  
 Bopán, *boran*, s. m. dried cow-dung.  
 Bopb, *borb*, adj. fierce, savage, cruel, barbarous, ignorant, haughty; luxuriant, rank; fear  
 bopb, a tyrant.  
 Bopba, *borba*, } s. m. haughtiness, fierce-  
 Bopbaict, *borbacht*, } ness, barbarity.  
 Bopbaim, *borbaim*, v. I swell.  
 Bopbán, *borbhan*, s. a complaint.  
 Bopbanaim, *borbhanaim*, v. I complain, mur-  
 mur.  
 Bopbánúgao, *borbhanughadh*, s. murmuring,  
 muttering.  
 Bopbar, *borbar*, s. m. a barbarian.  
 Bopbarúda, *borbardha*, adj. barbarous.  
 Bopbar, *borbas*, s. m. haughtiness, fierceness,  
 cruelty.  
 Bopb-bhriathraict, *borb-bhriathrach*, adj. fierce or  
 haughty in speech.  
 Bopcaó, *borcadh*, s. a swelling.  
 Bopó, *bord*, s. m. a board, a table; a border,  
 coast, brink, edge, 4 Mast. 1463.  
 Bopóaim, *bordaim*, v. to board, diet.  
 Bopóair, *bordair*, } s. m. a boarder.  
 Bopóóir, *bordoir*, }  
 Bopóán, *bordan*, s. a tablet.  
 Bopó-beula, *bord-beula*, s. the starboard.  
 Bopó-cula, *bord-cula*, s. the larboard.  
 Bopó-mór, *bord-mor*, s. a great table.  
 Bopó-uirge, *bord-uirge*, s. a flood-gate.  
 Bopó-úirgeoinn, *bord-urchroinn*, s. the mould-  
 board of a plough.  
 Bopg, *borg*, s. m. a village.  
 Bopóime, *boróimhe*, s. f. a tribute, tax, exaction,  
 contribution.  
 Bopn, *borr*, s. m. a knob, a bunch, a hump;  
 victory, conquest; majesty, greatness, gran-  
 deur; pride, insolence, haughtiness; adj.  
 great, noble, splendid, extraordinary.  
 Bopna, *borra*, } s. m. a swelling.  
 Bopnaó, *borradh*, }  
 Bopnaó, *borrach*, s. m. a haughty man; adj. in-  
 solvent.  
 Bopnaó, *borracha*, s. a bladder.  
 Bopnaóar, *borrachas*, s. m. insolence, bullying.  
 Bopnaó, *borradh*, s. m. a file of soldiers; adj.  
 parched, *Sh.*  
 Bopnága, *borraghach*, adj. warlike, valiant;  
 from *bopp* and *ág*.  
 Bopnaig, *borraigh*, }  
 Bopnaighe, *borraisde*, } s. borage.  
 Bopnaighe, *borraitse*, }

Bopnaim, *borrain*, v. I increase, prosper; sw  
 grow proud; to parch, *Sh.*  
 Bopnaimlaict, *borramhlacht*, s. m. pride.  
 Bopnaimuil, *borramhuil*, adj. proud, haught.  
 Bopnamótuir, *borramotur*, s. wormwood;  
 synthium.  
 Bopnán, *borran*, s. anger.  
 Bopnar, *borras*, s. m. solder.  
 Bopnbaim, *borrbhaim*, v. I bail.  
 Bopnpaó, *borrfhadh*, s. m. indignation, ang  
 "Eirgeir Fionnua a tús an cata asar  
 eirig a bannann, asar a bopnpaó ne faic  
 na nainoligeo", *B. Fionnch.*  
 Bopnpuaim, *borrfhuaim*, s. a great noise.  
 Bopnpa, *borrsa*, adj. noble, grand, magnifice  
 Bopnpuileat, *borrshuileach*, adj. full-eyed.  
 Bopnpaict, *borrthach*, adj. crook-backed.  
 Bopnpotaó, *borrthoradh*, s. m. greatness, i  
 jesty, worship.  
 Bopnpuin, *borruin*, s. a haunch, a buttock.  
 Bop, *bos*, s. f. a hand, the palm of the ha  
 adj. certain; abject, mean, low; v. it is,  
 bioir, o. g.  
 Bopán, *bosan*, s. f. a purse.  
 Bopargaim, *bosargain*, s. f. applause.  
 Boparguin, *bosarguin*, s. destruction, *Sh.*  
 Bopbuailim, *bosbhuaílim*, I clap hands, I  
 plaud, extol.  
 Bopbualao, *bosbhualadh*, s. m. a clapping  
 hands, applause.  
 Bopca, *bosca*, s. a coffer, a box, vulg.  
 Bopó, *bosd*, s. a boast, vulg.  
 Bopóamuil, *bosdamhuil*, adj. boastful, br  
 ging.  
 Bopgaire, *bosgaire*, } s. applause.  
 Bopgaireao, *bosgairdeadh*, }  
 Bopgaireaim, *bosgairdim*, v. I applaud.  
 Bopluat, *bosluach*, s. a pick-pocket; b  
 luat; applause.  
 Bopluat, *bosluath*, adj. nimble-handed, d  
 terous.  
 Bopluataict, *bosluathacht*, s. m. dexterity.  
 Bopós, *bosog*, s. f. a gentle blow or slap w  
 the open hand.  
 Bopraó, *bostadh*, s. a pillar, a post, vulg.  
 Bopúallaim, *bosuaílim*, see *bopbuailim*.  
 Bót, *bot*, s. f. fire, *Cor.*; a cluster, a bunch.  
 Bót, *both*, s. m. and f. a hut, tent, booth, cat  
 house; *Heb.* both.  
 Bótac, *bothach*, s. m. a bog, a fen, a mar  
 place; adj. full of tents.  
 Bótairuim, *bota-iaruim*, s. a cob-iron.  
 Bótáin, *botain*, s. a boot; a prey of cattle.  
 Bótairaeao, *botaireachd*, s. booty, prey.  
 Bótal, *botal*, s. a bottle, *Sh.*

botallac, *botallach*, adj. fiery, fierce, furious, outrageous.

botán, *bothan*, s. a little tent, see bot.

bótar, *bothar*, s. m. a road, street, lane, way, passage.

bó-tiḡ, *bo-thigh*, s. a cow-house, an ox-stall.

bócin, *botin*, } s. f. a boot.

bocir, *botis*, }

bócóg, *bothog*, s. see botán.

bocpumaio, *bocrumaid*, s. a slovenly woman, *Sc.*

bouoac, *boudach*, s. a pimp, *Sh.*

bouoag, *boudag*, s. a bawd, *Sh.*

bpa, *bra*, } s. an eye-brow.

bpai, *brai*, }

bpaḡ, *brab*, the top or summit of any thing, *o. g.*

bpac, *brac*, s. m. a hand, an arm; Lat. brachium; a market, a shop, *Sh.*; a soft, pliable, i.e. min.

bpaḡ, *brach*, s. m. a bear; sometimes used for bpaḡ, go bpaḡ, for ever.

bpaḡa, *brucha*, gen. of bpaḡ, malt.

bpacac, *bracach*, adj. greyish.

bpacac, *bracadh*, s. m. a harrow, a rake.

bpacac, *bracadh*, s. a breaker, *Sh.*; suppuration, corruption, *O'Hick.*; fermentation, fermenting, malting; s. m. a cabin.

bpacac, *brachadh*, s. m. suppuration, suppurating; "An t-án b'ir a cneab ac bpaḡac", *O'Hickey*.

bpacacoir, *brachadoir*, s. m. a malster.

bpacagite, *bracaghiḡe*, part. embraced, hugged.

bpaicam, *bracaim*, v. I borrow, break; I embrace; I malt, ferment.

bpaicán, *brachan*, s. f. broth, pottage; stirabout; a anything fermented; leaven, *Sh.*

bpacann, *bracann*, s. f. a glove, a gauntlet, a handmuff, *Cor.*

bpacar, *bracat*, s. f. malt liquor; i.e. "rainlinn, i.e. linn rainmeac oo ḡniter oo bpaḡ", *Cor.*

bpacaille, *braccaille*, s. f. a gauntlet, a glove; "bpac, i.e. lám agar cal, i.e. coimé", *Cor.*

bpaḡo, *brachd*, s. hatred; a drop; increase of wealth; mowing, reaping; substance, sap, juice; a sudden stopping with anger.

bpaḡoac, *brachdach*,

bpaḡoamuil, *brachdamhuil*, } adj. substantial.

bpaḡomar, *brachdmar*,

bpaḡóg, *brachog*, s. a pimple; blearedness.

bpaḡfúileac, *brachshuileach*, adj. blear-eyed.

bpaḡfúileac, *brachshuileacht*, s. see bpaḡóg.

bpaḡt, *bracht*, s. see bpaḡo; a breach, gap, the mouth, i.e. "b'p'ead no beál", *o. g.*

bpaḡctan, *brachtan*, s. wheat, *o. g.*

bpaḡo, *bradh*, s. a quern, a hand-mill, *Sc.*

bpaḡoac, *bradach*, adj. thievish, roguish; s. m. a rogue.

bpaḡoacoir, *bradhacoir*, } s. chatwood, *Sc.*

bpaḡoan, *bradhan*,

bpaḡoaiḡ, *bradaigh*, s. a thief.

bpaḡoaim, *bradhaim*, v. I oppose.

bpaḡoán, *bradan*, s. m. a salmon

bpaḡoóg, *bradog*, s. f. a sly trickish girl.

bpaḡoogam, *bradogam*, v. to flatter, to charm, *Sh.*

bpaḡoim, *bradhruadh*, s. m. an ambush.

bpaḡoig, *braduiḡe*, s. m. a thief.

bpaḡe, *brae*, s. a market place.

bpaen, *braen*, s. m. a drop.

bpaḡal, *brafal*, s. m. treachery, deceit.

bpaḡa, *bragha*, s. m. a captive, a hostage.

bpaḡa, *braga*, s. f. a stream of water, a fountain; "bpaḡa, i.e. bpaḡa; aḡa ainm b'ir", *Cor.*

bpaḡa, *bragha*, } s. m. the upper part of the

bpaḡoac, *braghadh*, } breast.

bpaḡao, *braghad*, s. m. the gullet or wind pipe, throat.

bpaḡao, *braghad*, s. m. purulent or corrupt matter.

bpaḡaoḡa, *braghadḡa*, adj. jugular.

bpaḡaim, *bragaim*, v. I boast, bounce, bully.

bpaḡaire, *bragaire*, s. a braggart, braggadocio, boaster, bully.

bpaḡaireac, *bragaireacht*, s. gasconade, boasting.

bpaḡair, *braghairt*, s. f. a bundle, truss or pack.

bpaḡairuigib, *bragharruighibh*, s. pl. gibbets; vulg. bpaḡairuig.

bpaḡarḡa, *bragartha*, adj. boastful.

bpaḡ, *braich*, s. f. malt.

bpaḡe, *braiche*,

bpaḡeac, *braicheamh*, } s. m. a stag, a buffalo.

bpaḡear, *braicheas*, s. f. the refuse of malt; grains, malt that has been used in brewing.

bpaicam, *braicam*, s. a pack-saddle, *Sh.*

bpaic, *braicht*, s. m. the mouth; see bpaḡt.

bpaḡo, *braid*, s. f. theft; a mountain; upper part; height; a collar.

bpaḡoac, *braidhad*, s. a clap of noise or thunder, *Sh.*

bpaḡiḡ, *braigh*, } s. m. a hostage, cap-

bpaḡioeán, *braighdean*, } tive, prisoner; pl. bpaḡioe.

bpaḡioean, *braighdean*, s. a collar.

bpaḡioeanac, *braighdeanach*, s. m. a captive.

bpaḡioeanac, *braighdean-* } s. m. captivity, slavery, bond-

achd, } age, restraint.

bpaḡioeanar, *braighdeanas*, }

bpaḡioe, *braighe*, s. a monosyllable, *Sh.*



бpaйґeaт, *braigheach*, a Highlander.  
 бpaйґeaтo, *braigheachd*, s. imprisonment, constraint.  
 бpaйґeaн, *braighean*, s. quarrel, debate; a palace.  
 бpaйґeaнaт, *braigheanach*, adj. quarrelsome.  
 бpaйґиo, *braighid*, s. the neck, *Sh*.  
 бpaйґиn, *braighlin*, s. f. a quern; see бpaиn.  
 бpaйґиpe, *braighire*, s. a bag or budget.  
 бpaйґиpлeaтo, *braighislead*, } s. a collar a brace  
 бpaйpлeaтo, *braislead*, } let.  
 бpaйґlean, *braighlean*, s. see бpеoиlean.  
 бpaйґleoґ, *braighleog*, s. f. a bilberry.  
 бpaиe, *braile*, s. heavy rain, *Sh*.  
 бpaиim, *brailim*, v. I feel; I reject, slight.  
 бpaиn, *brain*, s. f. many, much, plenty; i.e. *iomao*, o. g.; a quern, a hand mill; a beginning, front; a chief.  
 бpaиe, *braine*, s. f. the first, a beginning, front, *van*, o. g.; s. a chieftain, captain, leader, o. g.;  
 бpaиeат luиe, the captain of a ship.  
 бpaиeат, *braineach*, s. m. a chief, captain, leader; i.e. тaиpеaт, o. g.; adj. much, many, numerous, plenteous; the prow of a ship.  
 бpaиfиaт, *brainfhiach*, s. m. a raven.  
 бpaиfиoнa, *brainfhiona*, s. brandy.  
 бpaиґeaт, *braingeach*, s. a palace.  
 бpaиnn, *brainn*, s. f. the womb.  
 бpaиnteaт, *brainteach*, s. m. a palace.  
 бpaиp, *brais*, s. f. a paroxysm; adj. fabulous, fertile in invention; sudden, hasty, daring, intrepid.  
 бpaиpe, *braise*, s. bread.  
 бpaиpe, *braise*, } s. hastiness, rapidity; in-  
 бpaиpeатo, *briseadh*, } trepidity, boldness.  
 бpaиpеaґнaт, *braiseagnach*, s. m. a forged crime, a false charge, a slander.  
 бpaиpґeул, *braisgeul*, s. m. a fable, a romance.  
 бpaиpиoннлaт, *braisionnllach*, s. a false accusation; see бpaиpеaґнaт.  
 бpaиpлeaтo, *braislead*, see бpaйґиpлeaтo.  
 бpaит, *braith*, see бpaит; s. a betraying, laying in wait.  
 бpaитbeapтaт, *braithbheartach*, adj. treacherous, quarrelsome, boastful; i.e. moпбуиллeaт no moпбpaиtпaт.  
 бpaитceиm, *braithcheim*, s. a stag, a wild ox, *Sh*.  
 бpaитeaтo, *braithleadh*, s. a betraying.  
 бpaитeиe, *braitheine*, s. everlasting fire.  
 бpaитeиpи, *braitheoir*, s. an overseer; a spectator; a critic.  
 бpaитim, *braithim*, v. I betray; I inspect, observe, spy, reconnoitre, criticise.  
 бpaитлeaтo, *braithleadh*, s. a crash; bruising, breaking.  
 бpaитlim, *braithlim*, v. I break, bruise, mash.

бpaитlin, *braithlin*, s. f. a veil, a mantle, a coverlet.  
 бpaитлip, *braithlis*, s. wort.  
 бpaитpеaчaп, *braithreachas*, s. m. brotherhood.  
 бpaитpеaмuil, *braithreamhuil*, adj. brother-like, brotherly.  
 бpaитpиn, *braithrin*, dim. of бpaитaиp.  
 бpaиmaт, *bramach*, s. m. a colt.  
 бpaиmaиpe, *bramaire*, } s. m. a noisy fellow.  
 бpaиmaнaт, *bramanach*, }  
 бpaиmaн, *braman*, s. f. a crupper.  
 бpaиmaнтa, *bramanta*, adj. unpolished, boorish, sulky.  
 бpaиn, *bran*, s. m. chaff; a raven; a rook; adj. poor, black.  
 бpaиnap, *branar*, adj. fallow; pеapпan бpaиnap, fallow ground.  
 бpaиncap, *brancas*, s. a halter.  
 бpaиnoae, *brandae*, s. m. a rock, i.e. "fictose", *Cor*.  
 бpaиnoap, *brandar*, s. a gridiron, *Sh*.  
 бpaиnoуб, *bran-dubh*, s. a raven.  
 бpaиnoубaн, *brandubhan*, s. a spider; a cobweb.  
 бpaиґaт, *brangach*, adj. snarling, gibing.  
 бpaиґaim, *brangaim*, v. I cavil, carp, snarl, gibe.  
 бpaиґaиpe, *branghaire*, s. a corpse left in the open air, *Sh*.  
 бpaиnn, *brann*, s. a burning coal or ember; s. f. a woman.  
 бpaиnnaim, *brannaim*, v. I consume.  
 бpaиnnpa, *brannra*, s. m. a stand, a prop, a support, *Cor*.  
 бpaиnnpa-aиґeиn, *brannra-aigein*, a stand to support a brewing pan or large pot, *Cor*.  
 бpaиnnpa-бpaґaтo, *brannra-braghad*, s. m. the collar bone.  
 бpaиnnпaт, *brannrach*, s. a pen, a fold.  
 бpaиnnпaтo, *brannradh*, s. a tripod, a stand; a frame on which a cake is placed before the fire to bake.  
 бpaиnnпuiґe, *brannruighe*, s. pl. gibbets.  
 бpaиnnum, *brannumh*, s. m. a coat of mail; chessmen.  
 бpaиn-oпcґaиn, *bran-orgain*, s. the royston crow.  
 бpaиoт, *braoch*, s. m. the boundary of a country; see бpaиaт.  
 бpaиoи, *braoi*, s. eyebrows; see бpaе.  
 бpaиoиґeaн, *braoighean*, see бpaиґeaн.  
 бpaиoиґиллe, *braoighille*, s. crumbs, fragments.  
 бpaиoиґиллeатo, *braoighilleadh*, s. a crack, a flaw; a heavy shower of rain.  
 бpaиoиґиллим, *braoighillim*, v. I crack, crumble.



- chequer, embroider, carve; I mix; I pick a millstone.
- breacaire, *breacaire*, s. m. an embroiderer, carver.
- breacán, *breacan*, s. m. a plaid; a kind of striped or chequered stuff.
- breac-an-tsiol, *breac-an-tsiol*, s. a wagtail, *Sh.*
- breacáoi, *breachaoi*, s. indifference.
- breac-beoi, *breac-bedi*, s. a roach, *Sh.*
- breacó, *breachd*, } adj. speckled, spot-
- breacóata, *breacdhata*, } ted, pied.
- breacóad, *breachdadh*, s. a carving, mixing, *Sc.*
- breacóaiḡte, *breachdaighthe*, part, mixed, *Sc.*
- breacóaim, *breachdaim*, v. to chequer, mix, embroider, *Sc.*
- breacóán, *breachdan*, s. m. fresh butter, i.e. im úr, o. g.; wheat, a custard.
- breacóán, *breachdan*, see *breacán*.
- breac-ḡeal, *breac-gheal*, s. a salmon-trout.
- breaction, *breaction*, a drag-net.
- breac-mara, *breac-mara*, s. a roach.
- breacna, *breachna*, s. mixture.
- breacóg, *breacog*, s. f. a little cake.
- breac-peunain, *breac-seunain*, s. a freckle, *Sh.*
- breacfoilrḡam, *breacshoilsigham*, v. to glimmer, *Sh.*
- breac-polar, *breac-sholas*, s. m. twilight.
- breacṫ, *breacht*, s. doubt; a cause, reason, *Lec.*
- breacṫaró, *breachtaidh*, adj. strange, uncommon.
- breacṫaire, *breacthaire*, s. a graving tool, a graver.
- breacṫan, *breachtan*, s. f. wheat; fresh butter; a custard.
- breacṫnaḡad, *breachtnaghadh*, s. mixture.
- breacṫnaḡte, *breachtnaighthe*, adj. mixed; different; particoloured.
- breacṫóg, *breachtog*, see *breacóg*.
- breacṫóir, *breachtoir*, s. m. an engraver.
- breacṫoirear, *breachtoireas*, s. m. engraving, sculpture.
- breacṫrad, *breachtradh*, adj. strange; unequal, various; "i.e. ecrámuil, no neimionann", o. g.
- breacuḡim, *breacuighim*, v. I bespeckle, mottle, variegate.
- breacmuṫ, *breacmhuch*, s. a magpie, *Sh.*; prop. *breac-mác*.
- breá, *bread*, s. a breach; s. f. a veil to cover the head; a piece of woollen cloth after milking.
- breá, *breadh*, } adj. fine, brave, well-favour-
- breáa, *breadha*, } ed, comely, ornamented.
- breáaṫ, *breadach*, adj. broken.
- breáaṫad, *breadachadh*, s. a breaking.
- breáaṫ, *breadhachd*, s. finery, beauty, ornament.
- breáar, *breadhas*, s. beauty, comeliness.
- breáḡ, *breag*, s. f. a lie.
- breáḡ, *breagh*, see *breá*.
- breáḡaṫ, *breagach*, adj. false, lying.
- breáḡaṫ, *breaghachd*, see *breáaṫ*.
- breáḡad, *breagadh*, s. comfort; allurement, decoying.
- breáḡaṫim, *breaghaichim*, v. to adorn, *Sh.*
- breáḡaró, *breaghaidh*, s. an enthusiast, *Sh.*
- breáḡaire, *breagaire*, s. m. a liar, falsifier; an allurer.
- breáḡán, *breagan*, s. m. an allurement; breáḡán-ḡárlaṫ, a child's toy, *M' C.*
- breáḡairrío, *breagarsidh*, s. imagination, *Sh.*
- breáḡarláṫ, *breagaslach*, s. m. a deceitful vision a dream.
- breáḡarlaiḡim, *breagaslaighim*, v. I dream.
- breáḡa-tea, *breagha-tea*, s. an epithet applied to Tara, i.e. *Teamaire breáḡ*.
- breáḡ-ḡrábaṫ, *breag-chrabhadh*, s. m. false piety, hypocrisy in religion.
- breáḡ-ṫealbaṫ, *breag-dhealbhadh*, s. m. an idol, a lying image, a lying oracle, a false appearance.
- breáḡairṫeáṫ, *breagfaidheachd*, s. m. enthusiasm, *Sh.*
- breáḡluḡim, *breagluighim*, v. to forswear, *Sh.*
- breáḡluró, *breagluidh*, s. a false oath.
- breáḡna, *Breaghna*, an old name of the river Boyne.
- breáḡanṫae, *breaganchae*, s. a toy-shop.
- breáḡnáṫ, *breagradh*, s. m. a lying story mirth, play; adj. cheerful, *Sh.*
- breáḡnuaiḡ, *bregruaig*, s. f. false hair, a wig.
- breáḡtaṫ, *breagthach*, adj. lying, alluring.
- breall, *breall*, s. m. a knob at the end of either of the sticks of a flail, to keep the cáibín from flying off in threshing; the glands of the penis.
- brealláṫ, *breallach*, adj. knobbed, knotty blubber-lipped.
- breallán, *breallan*, s. f. darnel grass; *lioluir perenne*; s. m. a vessel; a fool.
- breallán-leana, *breallan-leana*, s. f. purple spiced willow herb, loose-strife; *lythrum salicaria*.
- breamain, *breamain*, s. a tail, *Sc.*
- breamar, *breamas*, s. m. a mischance, an accident.
- breán, *brean*, adj. stinking, filthy, putrid, corrupt.
- breánaṫ, *breanadh*, s. stench, raising stench.

bréanam, *breanaim*, v. to stink, cause a stench.

bréanan, *breanan*, s. a dunghill, *Sh.*

breanc, *breanc*, s. f. the gills of a fish.

breantao, *breantadh*, s. the fish bream, *Sh.*

breantaḡ, *breantag*, s. a stinking slut, *Sh.*

bréantar, *breantas*, s. m. a stench, stink; putrefaction, filth.

breap, *breas*, s. m. a prince, potentate; a voice; a troop, a company, a multitude; adj. great, mighty, grand, prosperous; clean, pure, *o. g.*; comely, well-shaped.

breapaire, *breasaire*, s. m. a babbler, a sycophant; an active lively person.

breapaireacḡ, *breasaireachd*, s. m. chat, babble, prate.

breapam, *breasam*, v. to reign, *Sh.*

breapamuil, *breasamhuil*, adj. princely, royal.

breapantaio, *breasaontaidh*, s. the royal ascent, *Sh.*

breapcathair, *breasathair*, s. f. a throne; a royal residence.

breapcōlb, *breaschōlbh*, s. f. a sceptre.

breapros, *breasda*, adj. fine, handsome; principal, chief; lively, active.

breaprops, *breasphora*, s. a throne.

breaplang, *breaslang*, s. fraud, deceit.

breaplann, *breaslann*, s. m. a prince's palace; the king's court.

breapmon, *breasnion*, s. a royal mandate.

breapoircīroe, *breas-oirchīde*, a prince's treasure.

breap-roo, *breas-rod*, s. a royal road.

breac, *breath*, s. m. judgment, sentence, censure; confidence; adj. clean, pure.

breacac, *breathach*, adj. judicial, critical.

breacain, *breatain*, s. f. Britain.

breacām, *breathamh*, s. m. a judge; see breiteamh.

breacāmnaḡ, *breathamnas*, s. m. judgment, discernment; see breiteamnaḡ.

breacaf, *breathas*, s. folly, *Sh.*

breac-lá, *breath-la*, s. m. birthday.

breacnac, *breuthnach*, s. m. a Welshman.

breacnaigim, *breathnaighim*, v. I look, behold, perceive; I judge, conceive, imagine, design.

breacnaḡ, *breathnas*, s. a clasp, brooch, skewer, a thorn, tongue of a buckle; *i.e.* bratnaḡ, *o. g.*

breacraim, *breathsaim*, v. to number, *Sh.*

breacnúḡao, *breathnughadh*, s. judging, perceiving, noting; arbitration, decision; censure.

breacnúḡte, *breathnuighthe*, adj. adjudged.

breacnúḡao, *breathughadh*, s. see breacnúḡao.

brét, *brech*, s. m. a wolf; a wild dog; a brock, a badger.

breicin, *breicin*, s. f. a small trout; a sprat; dim of breac.

breicneorap, *breichneoras*, s. sculpture, *Sh.*

bréro, *breid*, s. f. a kerchief, a coif, a woman's head-dress.

bréro-allair, *breid-allais*, s. a pocket-handkerchief.

bréro, *breid*, } s. f. frieze; a coarse kind of  
bréroin, *breidin*, } woollen cloth.

breveao, *breideadh*, s. a dressing, attiring.

breife, *breife*, s. f. a hole, a hollow; the nail of a person's finger; a claw, a talon.

breifeac, *breifeach*, s. m. a chain; *i.e.* rīadrap, *o. g.*

breifne, *breifne*, s. a nail.

breifneac, *breifneach*, adj. full of holes or hollows.

bréig, *breig*, gen. of bréas, a lie; a rustic, a boor, *Sh.*; adj. false, counterfeit; *via* bréige, a false god.

bréigciab, *breigchiabh*, s. m. a wig, peruke.

bréigciabaoir, *breigchiabhaoir*, s. m. a wig-maker.

bréigeao, *breigheadh*, s. m. a violation or abusing.

bréigfior, *breigfhios*, s. m. enthusiasm.

bréigniḡ, *breignigh*, s. a fiction.

bréigniocḡ, *breigriocht*, s. m. a disguise; false appearance.

bréigniocḡaim, *breigriochtaim*, v. I disguise.

breillece, *breillice*, } s. a coxcomb, a fop,  
breilleoir, *breilleoir*, } a dunce, *Sc.*

breim, *breim*, s. m. an evacuation of wind.

bréine, *breine*, compar. of bréan; s. f. a stench.

bréineacḡ, *breineacht*, s. filthiness.

breinan-brōac, *breinan-brothach*, s. great daisy, *Sh.*

bréinteiroeap, *breinteisdeas*, s. a dispute, *M. C.*

breir, *breis*, s. a tear, a drop; s. f. increase, addition; loss, hurt, damage, *Donl.* 102.

breirioil, *breisdiol*, s. usury.

breireao, *breiseadh*, s. dropping, distilling.

breireacan, *breiseachan*, s. m. a still.

breireamuil, *breiseamhuil*, adj. increasing.

breirōir, *breisoir*, s. an usurer.

breirḡ, *breisḡ*, adj. quick, active, brisk.

breirḡce, *breisḡthe*, part. moved, stirred, provoked.

breiri, *breisi*, s. a dropping or gentle falling of any liquid, distilling, distillation.

breirim, *breisim*, s. a shout; a war cry; laughter; a rout, defeat, breach; v. I break, crack, tear.

breiriurō, *breisiudh*, s. happening, falling.

bpeirleac, *breisleach*, s. a raving; a derout.  
 bpeirniún, *breisniún*, s. a writ, a mandate.  
 bpeit, *breith*, s. m. a judge, *Cor.*; s. f. judgment, determination, sentence, doom; a test, a compact; *Heb.* brith; birth, nativity, descent; a row, a layer; penance, i.e. bpeit-aicpige; a taking, bearing, carrying, bringing forth.  
 bpeit-óitir, *breith-dhithidh*, s. sentence of condemnation.  
 bpeite, *breithe*, s. f. judgment, opinion, decision.  
 bpeitéas, *breitheadh*, s. exposition, expounding, interpretation; adj. natal, native.  
 bpeiteal, *breitheal*, s. confusion, *Sc.*  
 bpeiteam, *breitheamh*, s. m. a judge.  
 bpeiteamh-bino, *breitheamh-bind*, s. m. the master of the choir; leader of a band, *Lec.*  
 bpeiteamhar, *breitheamhnas*, s. m. judgment, sentence, decision.  
 bpeiteantac, *breitheantach*, adj. judicious.  
 bpeitiontóir, *breithiontoir*, s. a fuller, *Pl.*  
 bpeitir, *breithir*, s. f. a word, see bpiatar.  
 bpeitireac, *breithireach*, adj. full of words.  
 bpeitireac, *breithireachd*, s. interpretation, *Sh.*  
 bpeitniugas, *breithniughadh*, s. apprehension, conception, conceiving.  
 bpeo, *breo*, s. fire, flame.  
 bpeoc, *breoch*, s. a brim or brink.  
 bpeocloch, *breochloch*, s. a flint.  
 bpeo-coiré, *breo-choire*, s. a warming pan.  
 bpeo-cual, *breo-chual*, s. a bonfire, a funeral pile.  
 bpeothraoiteac, *breodhraoiteachd*, s. f. pyromancy.  
 bpeog, *breog*, s. f. a leveret; adj. weak, feeble.  
 bpeog, *breogh*, s. f. prosperity, increase.  
 bpeogac, *breogach*, s. m. a baker.  
 bpeogaim, *breogaim*, v. I pound, bruise; I bake.  
 bpeoileán, *breoilean*, s. darnel; vulg. bpaigleán.  
 bpeoite, *breoite*, adj. sick, tender, delicate.  
 bpeoiteac, *breoiteachd*, s. illness, sickness, tenderness.  
 bpeoláir, *breolaid*, s. a delirium.  
 bpeoláiríeac, *breolaideach*, adj. delirious.  
 bpeon, *breon*, s. a blur or spot.  
 bpeonac, *breonach*, s. m. a blotter.  
 bpeonaim, *breonaim*, v. I spot, stain.  
 bpeotac, *breothadh*, s. consumption; illness.  
 bpeotan, *breothan*, s. wheat.  
 bpeotar, *breothas*, s. a delirium.  
 bpeús, *breug*, see bpeás.  
 bpeúgac, *breugach*, see bpeásac.  
 bpeúgac, *breugadh*, s. a soothing, flattering.  
 bpeúgaim, *breugaim*, v. to soothe, flatter, decoy, delude, entice.  
 bpeúgaire, *breugaire*, s. see bpeásgaire.

bpeúgaireac, *breugaireachd*, s. lying.  
 bpeúgaicam, *breugnaicham*, v. I gainsay, *Sh.*  
 bpeúgaicóir, *breugnaichóir*, s. a gainsayer, *Sh.*  
 bpeúgmo, *breugriochd*, s. disguise.  
 bpeun, *breun*, see bpeán.  
 bpeunac, *breunad*, s. fetidness.  
 bpeunac, *breunadh*, see bpeánac.  
 bpeunac, *breunadas*, s. stench, malaria.  
 bpeunta, *breunta*, adj. putrid, stinking.  
 bpeuntar, *breuntas*, see bpeántar.  
 bpi, *bri*, s. anger, wrath; a word; a hill, a rising ground; *Welsh*, bre; a field, a plain, a lawn; an effort; prep. near; s. strength, virtue, effect.  
 bpiac, *briac*, s. m. a fragment, a remnant.  
 bpiag, *briagh*, s. a mortal wound, *Sh.*  
 bpián, *brian*, s. a word; "bpián, i.e. bpiatar, piatar an bean mair oo bpián fhu, i.e. aubairt móran oo bpiatarb fu"—*O'Cl.*  
 bpianac, *brianach*, adj. full of fair speeches; wild; youthful.  
 bpianna, *brianna*, s. a warrant; an author or composer; parts or divisions; "bpianna, i. e. mipeanna, no gneamhna"—*O'Cl.*  
 bpiar, *briar*, s. a bodkin, a pin, a thorn; bpiar, i.e. vealg nuinge nóir, amuil a veartar, i.e. na bpeatib nemeo bpiar veig veig nuinge", *Cor.*; s. a briar.  
 bpiatar, *briathar*, s. m. a word, a verb; victory, conquest.  
 bpiatarac, *briathrach*, adj. verbose, talkative.  
 bpiatarac, *briathrachad*, s. allegation, assertion.  
 bpiatarac, *briathrachas*, s. elocution, rhetoric.  
 bpiatarag, *briathrai* } v. to affirm, to dic-  
 gham, } tate, to swear to,  
 bpiataram, *briathram*, } *Sh.*  
 bpiab, *brib*, s. a bribe; a small sum of money.  
 bpiabac, *bribhealaidhean*, s. one that affects difficult words.  
 bpiac, *brice*, s. a brick; pl. bpiacir.  
 bpiac-beata, *bricein-beatha*, s. a linnet.  
 bpiacín, *bricin*, s. f. a little trout.  
 bpiacín-baintigeapna, *bricin-baintighearna*, s. a wag-tail.  
 bpiac, *briacht*, s. a piece of music accompanied by words; a mask; a deception; a charm, an amulet.  
 bpiac, *brideach*, s. f. a virgin; a bride; a dwarf.  
 bpiac, *brideog*, s. f. an image of St. Brigid, used on the eve of that saint by unmarried girls, with a view to discover their future husbands; a bride.  
 bpiac, *brideogach*, s. m. a bride-groom.  
 bpiac, *bridag*, s. part of the jaw, *Sh.*

bríḡ, *brigh*, see brí; s. virtue, essence, power, efficacy, strength; oo cáill re a bríḡ; price, value, worth; an rón neite san bríḡ; oo bríḡ, because; the meaning, interpretation, or substance of a thing; a tomb; a miracle; adj. religious.

bríḡac, *brighach*, adj. irritable.

bríḡeas, *brighdeadh*, s. a prisoner of war, a hostage.

bríḡio, *brighid*, s. Brigid, the name of a woman.

bríḡioe, *brighide*, hostages; san ḡeill san bríḡioe.

bríḡir, *brigis*, s. f. breeks, breeches.

bríḡice, *brillice*, s. a bungler, hermaphrodite.

bríḡlin, *brillin*, s. an irritable person.

bríḡléanta, *brillegeanta*, adj. foolish, ignorant, *M'Cur*.

bríno, *brind*, s. a grunt, growl, groan, *Cor*.

brínoeal, *brindeal*, adj. pourtrayed.

brínoealán, *brindealan*, s. f. a frontlet.

brínoealbas, *brindealbhadh*, s. a disguising, cloaking; painting, sculpture, pourtraying.

brínoealbóir, *brindealbhoir*, s. m. a painter, a carver.

brínn, *brinn*, s. a dream, a reverie.

brínnoealac, *brinndealach*, s. m. a limner, painter.

brínnac, *brinneach*, } s. f. a wife, a matron,  
brínnall, *brinneall*, } mother of children,  
                                      } dame, an old woman,  
                                      } a hag.

brínníḡe, *brinnighthe*, adj. hagridden.

bríob, *bríob*, s. a bribe.

bríobasóir, *bríobadoir*, s. m. a briber.

bríobaim, *bríobaim*, v. I bribe.

bríocht, *bríocht*, s. m. sorcery, witchcraft; colour, complexion; a song; a piece of music; a wound; a charm; a spell, an amulet; beauty; splendour, brightness; an art or trade.

bríochtaic, *bríochtaic*, s. an amulet, *Sh*.

bríochtoracht, *bríochtoracht*, a charm.

bríod, *bríodh*, s. substance, see bríog.

bríodal, *bríodal*, s. flattery, *Sc*.

bríodalac, *bríodalach*, adj. flattering, *Sc*.

bríog, *bríogh*, s. an effort; capacity; essence, elixir.

bríogac, *bríoghach*, adj. hilly; efficacious, substantial, capable; active, vehement; bitter, violent; "ní bú éan banacat bríogac", *Brog*.

bríogaireacht, *bríoghaireacht*, s. efficacy.

bríoghmar, *bríoghmar*, powerful, strong; efficacious, substantial, able, hearty; argumentative.

bríochdic, *bríochdic*, s. an amulet, *Lhuyd*.

bríollaine, *bríollaire*, s. an adulterer.

bríollán, *bríollan*, s. m. an urinal; a foolish, ignorant fellow.

bríollós, *bríollog*, s. an illusion.

bríollḡaine, *bríollḡaire*, s. m. a bully; a busy body; a meddler in other people's affairs.

bríon, *brion*, s. inquietude, dissatisfaction.

bríonvataim, *briondataim*, v. to counterfeit, paint, *Sh*.

bríonḡairac, *brionḡarsach*, adj. visionary.

bríonḡairac, *brionḡarsacht*, } s. m. and f. a

bríonḡlao, *brionḡlad*, } dreamy vision,

bríonḡlóir, *brionḡloid*, } reverie.

bríonḡlóirim, *brionḡloidim*, v. I dream.

bríonn, *bríonn*, s. m. a fiction, a lie; a drop.

bríonnaac, *bríonnach*, s. m. a liar; adj. flattering; fair, pretty.

bríonnaal, *bríonnaal*, s. flattery, *Sh*.

bríonnaol, *bríonnaol*, s. caressing, toying.

bríorḡain, *bríorḡain*, s. f. sophistry; sophism.

bríorḡainḡaíde, *bríorḡainḡaíde*, s. a sophister.

bríorḡainḡaídeac, *bríorḡainḡaídeacht*, s. sophistry.

bríorḡaídeac, *bríorḡaídeach*, adj. broken-hearted.

bríorḡ, *bríorḡ*, adj. brittle; s. a start, a bounce.

bríorḡac, *bríorḡach*, } brittleness, fragility.

bríorḡas, *bríorḡadh*, } s. a start, starting, springing.

bríorḡas, *bríorḡadh*, s. a start, starting, springing.

bríorḡaim, *bríorḡaim*, v. I start, startle.

bríorḡainac, *bríorḡainach*, adj. crackling.

bríorḡainaim, *bríorḡainaim*, v. to crackle.

bríorḡlán, *bríorḡlan*, s. a skirret; silver-weed, wild tansey, goose-grass, goose-tansey; potentilla anserina.

bríorḡlórac, *bríorḡlorach*, adj. babbling, prattling, talkative, loquacious.

bríorḡlóraíde, *bríorḡlóraidhe*, s. m. a babbler, a prattler, a prater.

bríorḡoio, *bríorḡoid*, s. f. a biscuit.

bríorḡos, *bríorḡos*, s. f. a witch, a sorceress.

bríot, *bríot*, s. prate, chitter-chatter; adj. speckled, *Sh*.

bríur, *bris*, s. f. change, small coin; adj. ancient, old; withered, faded, *Cor*; nimble, active, brisk; brittle, frail, tender; free-hearted, open, generous.

bríurac, *bríurac*, part. broken.

bríur, *brise*, } s. m. a breach, fracture,  
bríurac, *briseadh*, } violation, obreption;  
                                      } fraction.

bríurac, *briseadh*, s. a wound; a breaking, a battle, a conquest, assimilation, *Sh*.

бpиpеос, *briseog*, see бpиopός.  
 бpиpг, *brig*, see бpиpг.  
 бpиpглeán, *brisleán*, see бpиopглán.  
 бpиpиó, *bríuidh*, see бpиpе.  
 бpиpим, *brisim*, v. I break; dismember, dis-  
 unite.  
 бpиpлeac, *brisleach*, s. m. defeat, the rout of  
 an army.  
 бpиpлeán, *brisleán*, see бpиopглán.  
 бpиpтe, *briste*, s. breeches.  
 бpиpтигe, *bristighe*, s. breeches.  
 бpиpтpиopгam, *bristhroisgam*, v. to breakfast.  
 бpиr, *brit*, adj. speckled, spotted, particoloured.  
 бpиr, *brith*, s. fraction; child-bearing, bringing  
 forth young.  
 бpиrac, *britach*, } adj. stammering like a  
 бpиrбaлb, *britbalbh*, } Briton.  
 бpиraиpе, *britaire*, s. a stammerer.  
 бpиrеaглaиó, *brítheaghlaidh*, adj. kind, gentle,  
 courteous.  
 бpиrиннeac, *britinneach*, adj. having the mea-  
 sles; measly, measled.  
 бpиrинниop, *britinnios*, s. the measles.  
 бpиyбóиp, *briubhthoir*, s. m. a brewer.  
 бpиyиn, *briuin*, s. f. a helmet.  
 бpo, *bro*, s. m. a champion, a hero; s. f. a  
 quern, a hand-mill; s. a multitude; adj. much,  
 many, plenty; old, ancient; cutting, abusive,  
 reproachful, vehement, o. g.; s. m. death.  
 бpoap, *broar*, s. a fault, error, crime, vice.  
 бpoap, *broas*, s. old age.  
 бpoб, *brob*, s. m. a speck, a spot.  
 бpoб, *brobh*, s. m. round-rooted bastard cy-  
 press, *scirpus maritimus*.  
 бpoбacán, *brobhachan*, s. m. a blotter.  
 бpoбaó, *brobhadh*, s. a blot, a blur.  
 бpoбaoan, *brobhadan*, s. m. a grass-hopper.  
 бpoбaиm, *brobaim*, v. I daub.  
 бpoc, *broc*, s. m. a badger; adj. gray, *Sh*.  
 бpocac, *brocach*, adj. speckled in the face, *Sh*.;  
 dirty, ill-scented, odious.  
 бpocaиpе, *brocaire*, s. m. a varlet; keeping  
 privately.  
 бpocaиpеacó, *brocaireachd*, s. f. thievery.  
 бpocán, *brochan*, s. f. pottage, gruel.  
 бpocán-бaиnнe, *brochan-bhainne*, s. f. milk pot-  
 tage.  
 бpocó, *brochd*, s. a badger, *Sc*.  
 бpocóac, *brochdach*, adj. variegated, *Sc*.  
 бpocлac, *broclach*, s. a warren, *Sh*.  
 бpocoiв, *brocoid*, see бpacac.  
 бpóo, *brod*, s. pride, arrogance, haughtiness;  
 tyranny; chastisement; excitement; a goad,  
 prickle, sting; a spot, blemish; a pot lid; the  
 choice or best of grain

бpoó, *brodh*, s. a straw, a stem.  
 бpoвac, *brodach*, s. m. an exciter; a. proud;  
 decent; nasty, filthy.  
 бpoвaó, *brodadh*, s. m. excitement; prop. бpoв-  
 óyгao.  
 бpoвaиm, *brodaim*, v. I excite, spur, souse;  
 probe.  
 бpóвaмлacт, *brodamhlacht*, s. pride.  
 бpóвaмuil, *brodamhuil*, } adj. proud, saucy.  
 бpóвoил, *brodoil*, }  
 бpoó-фaиó, *brodh-faidh*, s. the ancient prophets.  
 бpoвгaиeam, *brodghaineamh*, s. gravel, *Sh*.  
 бpoвiaгг, *brodiasg*, s. m. needle-fish.  
 бpóг, *brog*, s. f. a shoe, brogue, sandal; adj.  
 sorrowful, melancholy.  
 бpог, *brog*, s. a house, habitation.  
 бpог, *brogh*, s. filthiness; lewdness; a stone; i.e.  
 бpоннaó, бpог, i. e. бpоннaó, bestowing, o.g.  
 бpог, *brog*, } a. sordid, obscene, spotted.  
 бpогac, *brogach*, }  
 бpогac, *brogach*, adj. shod; lewd, wanton;  
 filthy.  
 бpогao, *broghad*, s. m. increase, gain, profit,  
 advancement.  
 бpогaиrл, *broghaighil*, s. filth, dirt.  
 бpогaиn, *broghain*, s. excess, abuse, injustice.  
 бpогaиp, *brogais*, increase.  
 бpогaнac, *broganach*, s. m. an active man.  
 бpогa-нa-чyмaиrг, *broga-na-chumhaig*, s. butter-  
 wort, *Sh*.  
 бpогaнтa, *brogantá*, adj. active, lively.  
 бpог-бpаиrе, *brog-braighe*, common, round-  
 headed rush, soft rush; *juncus conglomeratus*.  
 бpогбpеpо, *brogbreid*, a sandal, a shoe, *Sh*.  
 бpогóa, *broghdha*, adj. excessive, superfluous,  
 great; a footman, *Sh*.; adv. forcibly, *Sh*.  
 бpогóac, *broghdhach*, adj. stately, grand, o.g.  
 бpогoiв, *brogoid*, s. beer.  
 бpoиce, *broice*, } s. f. a mole or freckle.  
 бpoиcнe, *broicne*, }  
 бpoиcнeac, *broicneach*, adj. freckled, pock-  
 marked.  
 бpoиo, *broid*, s. f. captivity, bondage.  
 бpío, *broid*, s. f. pride, haughtiness.  
 бpíoрeac, *broideach*, a. proud, haughty.  
 бpoиoиeall, *broidineall*, s. a rich garb or dress.  
 бpoиoиeóлa, *broidinealta*, adj. embroidered.  
 бpoиoиeиpеacт, *broidineireucht*, embroidery.  
 бpoиrиoll, *broighioll*, s. the sea raven, a cor-  
 morant.  
 бpoиeacó, *broileadh*, s. bustle, confusion; a  
 crackling.  
 бpoиeacóaó, *broileadhadh*, s. brawling, brawl,  
 confusion.  
 бpoиeог, *broileog*, s. f. whortle berry.

брoмeйр, *broimeis*, s. anger, *Sh.*; boldness, *Sh.*  
 брoм, *broin*, s. a height; a large company, *Sh.*  
 брoмeан, *broinean*, s. a poor silly person, *Sc.*  
 брoмeог, *broineog*, s. f. a rag.  
 брoмeогac, *broineogach*, adj. ragged, full of rags.  
 брoмнн, *broinn*, s. f. the womb, the belly.  
 брoмннoeaг, *broinndearg*, s. robin redbreast.  
 брoмннleacанac, *broinnleathanach*, adj. big-bellied.  
 брoмннlionтa, *broinnlionta*, adj. full-bellied.  
 брoмннтаc, *broinnthach*, a girth.  
 брoмннчoпac, *broinntiorach*, grinding.  
 брoмр, *brois*, s. change, small money.  
 брoмpaпe, *broisaire*, s. m. a money changer.  
 брoмpcaб, *broiscadh*, s. the hollow of the ears.  
 брoмpoe, *broisde*, s. a brooch; vulg.  
 брoмpгм, *broisgim*, v. I excite, provoke.  
 брoмpнн, *broisnin*, s. f. a small bundle of brambles, for fuel; dim. of брoпpa.  
 брoмт, *broith*, s. carnation colour, *Sh.*; raiment; a fruitful; s. conception; a fraction.  
 брoмтаc, *broitach*, a. stammering.  
 брoмтаcб, *broitachd*, s. f. the act of stuttering, fumbling.  
 брoмтапe, *broitaire*, s. a stammerer.  
 брoмтoeanбa, *broithdheandha*, adj. carnation or flesh-coloured, *Pl.*  
 брoмтм, *broithim*, v. I crack.  
 брoмтлeог, *broithleog*, s. f. a crack or noise.  
 брoмтнaг, *broithnag*, s. a brat, *Sh.*  
 брoлaгac, *brolagach*, adj. talkative, prattling.  
 брoлaгacб, *brolasgadh*, s. talking, prating, prattle.  
 брoллac, *brollach*, s. m. the breast, the bosom; a prologue, a preface.  
 брoллacан, *brollachan*, s. m. a naked, ragged person.  
 брoллaг, *brolaigh*, s. boldness, confidence.  
 брoм, *brom*, breaking of wind, *Sh.*  
 брoмac, *bromach*, s. m. a colt.  
 брoмaм, *bromam*, v. to break wind, *Sh.*  
 брoмaн, *broman*, s. m. a boor, a rustic.  
 брoмaнac, *bromanach*, } adj. unpolished, rude,  
 брoмaнтa, *bromanta*, } rustic, impertinent.  
 брoмyппoуac, *bromurrdhuasach*, adj. bold, confident; disobedient.  
 брoн, *bron*, s. m. mourning, sorrow, grief; fasting; adj. sour, bitter, disagreeable.  
 брoн, *bron*, adj. perpetual, *Sh.*  
 брoнac, *bronach*, adj. sorrowful, mournful, plaintive, plaintful, lamentable; sorry; ир брoнac me von rgeul rin.  
 брoнacб, *bronachd*, s. f. sadness.  
 брoнacб, *bronadh*, s. m. destruction.

брoн-бpaт, *bon-bhrat*, s. a pall.  
 брoн-мyлнн, *bron-mulinn*, s. a mill-stone.  
 брoнн, *bronn*, s. a gift or favour; an impression, sign, mark; "mapaio oia eir na bronna", *St. F.*; the breast, *O'B.*; genit. of брoмнн, the womb; "ир beannaге ту eioиp na mnaib agar ир beannaige copab oo bronn".—*Luke*, i. 42; a quern.  
 брoннacан, *bronnachan*, s. m. a donor, giver.  
 брoннacб, *bronnadh*, adj. big-bellied; s. giving, bestowing, a gift; a destroying, destruction, wasting, spending.  
 брoннaг, *bronnag*, s. a gudgeon, *Sh.*  
 брoннaм, *brounaim*, v. I give, bestow; I spend, consume, destroy.  
 брoннгабaйл, *bronghabhail*, s. f. conception.  
 брoннгабaйм, *bronghabhaim*, v. I conceive.  
 брoннrгaойлe, *bronnsgaoile*, s. m. a flux or lax.  
 брoннrгaойлce, *bronnsgaoilte*, adj. having a flux.  
 брoннтa, *bronnata*, adj. given, bestowed.  
 брoннтaнac, *bronnatanach*, adj. frank, free, generous.  
 брoннтacар, *bronn-tachas*, } s. m. a gift, present, favour; "oo beipceap  
 брoннтaнaр, *bronn-tanas*, } duinn ambronn-  
 брoннтaр, *bronnatas*, } tanap a n'ainm iopa  
 брoннтac, *bronnthach*, s. see брoмннтаc. cпioгc", *Mull.* 226.  
 брoнтeac, *bronteach*, see брaнтeac.  
 брoп, *bros*, s. m. the track of a carriage wheel.  
 брoпoуacб, *brosdughadh*, s. m. an incentive, provocation, excitement.  
 брoпoуигм, *brosduighim*, v. I excite, exhort, actuate, rouse, hasten, make haste.  
 брoпoуигce, *brosduighthe*, part. accelerated, hastened.  
 брoпoуигceойр, *brosduightheoir*, s. m. an instigator, a prompter.  
 брoпacб, *brosгах*, s. m. an exhortation, persuasion.  
 брoпгaлac, *brosгалach*, adj. prompt.  
 брoпгaлacб, *brosгалadh*, see брoпoуacб.  
 брoпгaлaм, *brosгалaim*, v. see брoпoуигм.  
 брoпгaлтac, *brosгaltach*, adj. anthypnotic; *O'He.*  
 брoпгaл, *brosгал*, s. lively talk, flattery.  
 брoпгaллac, *brosгallach*, adj. talkative, flattering.  
 брoпpa, *brosna*, s. m. a faggot, fuel.  
 брoпpa-бpигe, *brosna-brighe*, the tracks or ruts made by the wheels of cars; i.e. pеиpтe capбap, o. g.  
 брoпpaигм, *brosnaighim*, v. see брoпoуигм.  
 брoпpaигceойр, *brosnaightheoir*, see брoпoуигceойр.



бpонyгaд, *броснуғадh*, see бpонyгaд.

бpoт, *broth*, s. m. flesh, i. e. фeиcл, o. g., corn; i. e. apбaп, o. g.; a mole, a ditch; fire; straw, vulg. бpoб; broth; an eruption on the skin; s. f. a rush, i. e. aп, i. e. aom, o. g.

бpoтaч, *brothach*, adj. scabby, eruptive.

бpoтaчaд, *brothachadh*, s. m. improvement, thriving.

бpoтaчим, *brothaichim*, v. to thrive, *Sc.*

бpoтaйe, *brothaire*, s. m. a butcher; a caldron.

бpoтaйeнe, *brothairne*, s. f. down, hair, fur.

бpoтaйeapгaд, *brothair-eargadh*, s. m. a slaughterhouse, butchery,

бpoтй, *brothigh*, } shambles; a  
бpoтинapгa, *brothin-* } victualling  
arg, } house.

бpoтaг, *brothag*, s. the bosom.

бpoтap, *brothas*, s. m. a mixture, medley.

бpoтгa, *brothgha*, s. m. a brooch, pin, or buckle worn in the breast.

бpoтлaч, *brothlach*, s. m. a pit or hole made in the earth, in which the ancient Irish militia used to dress their meat, see *Keat*.

бpoтлaд, *brothladh*, intent on mischief, *Sh.*

бpoтлуинн, *brothluinn*, s. f. uneasiness, disturbance.

бpoтлуиннeач, *brothluinneach*, adj. uneasy, troublesome.

бpoтлуиннeчe, *brothluinnce*, part. disturbed, agitated.

бpу, *bru*, s. f. the womb; the belly; a hind, a deer; a country; a district.

бpу, *bru*, } s. m. a border, brink, edge,  
бpуaч, *bruach*, } bank, mound, boundary,  
confine.

бpуaч, *bruach*, adj. great-bellied, *O'Cl.*

бpуaчaйeчaд, *bruachaireachd*, s. hovering about.

бpуaчaн, *bruachan*, s. f. a fawn; dim. of бpуaч, a border

бpуaчбaйлe, *bruachbhaile*, s. a suburb.

бpуaчдa, *bruachdha*, adj. stately, grand, magnificent; s. a traveller.

бpуaчдaд, *bruachdhadh*, adj. chinky, crannied, *Sc.*

бpуaдaм, *bruadhaim*, v. to throng, to urge.

бpуaдaйp, *bruadair*, s. f. a dream.

бpуaдaйpим, *bruadairim*, v. I dream.

бpуaд, *bruaidh*, s. m. a peasant.

бpуaдиp, *bruaidir*, see бpуaдaйp.

бpуaдилeанн, *bruaidleann*, s. f. sorrow, woe, grief.

бpуaдилeаннaч, *bruaidleannach*, adj. sorrowful, woful.

бpуaдилeаннaч, *bruaidleannachd*, s. f. grief, sorrow.

бpуcaч, *brucach*, speckled in the face, *Sh.*

бpучo, *bruchd*, s. m. and f. a belch; a blast; s. m. an ejaculation; froth; a springing forth.

бpучoч, *bruchdach*, adj. belching.

бpучoд, *bruchdadh*, s. m. eructation.

бpучoд, *bruchdadh*, } s. pouring forth; going

бpучoдaл, *bruchdal*, } forward, *Sh.*

бpучoдaм, *bruchdaim*, v. I belch; ejaculate; spring up, pour forth.

бpучoдиp, *bruchdoir*, s. m. a belcher, *M'C.*

бpучлap, *bruchlas*, s. the fluttering of birds going to rest, *Sh.*

бpучoг, *bruchog*, s. f. a chink, a cranny, a leaking vessel.

бpучтaч, *bruchtach*, see бpучoд.

бpучтoйp, *bruchtair*, see бpучoдиp.

бpучyп, *brucur*, s. a sponge.

бpуд, *brudh*, s. m. confusion.

бpудaч, *brudhach*, s. m. a farmer, peasant.

бpудaд, *brudhadh*, s. m. a squeezing, pounding.

бpудaдoйp, *brudhador*, s. m. a pestle.

бpудaм, *brudhaim*, v. I bruise, squeeze, pound.

бpудaйтaч, *brudhaitach*, s. a threadbare coat.

бpудaйнн, *brudhainn*, s. m. warm weather.

бpудaйннeач, *bruidhainneach*, adj. sultry, hot.

бpудaн, *brudan*, s. m. a salmon; adj. simmering.

бpувeг, *brudeag*, s. a soliciting, or enticing.

бpувeгap, *brudearg*, s. the redbreast.

бpуг, *brugh*, } s. m. a palace, a grand house or  
бpуг, *brug*, } building; a royal residence;  
a town, a borough; a forti-  
fied place; *Hind.* poor.

бpуг, *brug*, s. m. a fast, *O'Cl.*

бpуг, *brugh*, s. m. a heap, lump, monument; see бpу.

бpугaч, *brughach*, s. an ascent; face of a hill, *Sc.*

бpугaчap, *brughachas*, s. m. the office of a brewer, *Teg. Cor.*

бpугaбaйл, *brughabhail*, s. f. conception.

бpугaд, *brughadh*, s. a bruising, pounding.

бpугaдиe, *brughaidhe*, s. m. a husbandman, farmer, burgher, ploughman.

бpугaм, *brughaim*, v. I bruise, pound.

бpугaн, *brughan*, s. faggots, *Sh.*

бpугбopфa, *brughbhorfa*, s. m. animosity.

бpуи, *brui*, s. f. the belly.

бpуибин, *bruibin*, s. f. a helmet.

бpуибтeйp, *bruibhteor*, s. m. a brewer, *Pl.*

бpуиp, *bruid*, s. f. captivity, bondage; anxiety, grief, sorrow.



bpurcán, *bruscar*, s. f. baggage; broken ware.  
 bpurgar, *brusgar*, s. f. the mob.  
 bput, *bruth*, s. m. hair of the head; heat, warmth; strength, power; rage, fury; a glowing piece of metal; anything red-hot; adj. refined, pure, unalloyed, tempered; "clár éam feact mbuota, i.e. feact ccaon", *O'Cl.*  
 bputaó, *bruthadh*, see bputam.  
 bputaóir, *bruthadoir*, see bputaóir.  
 bputaim, *bruthaim*, v. see bputaim.  
 bputan, *bruthan*, s. f. chit-chat, prattle.  
 bputbhuogmar, *bruthbhriogmar*, adj. strong and active.  
 bputinac, *bruthinac*, adj. sultry, *Sh.*  
 bputmar, *bruthmhar*, adj. strong, powerful.  
 bputmaipeacó, *bruthmhairéachd*, adj. fainting through heat, *Sh.*; gadding through heat.  
 bu, *bu*, v. was.  
 buab, *bubhal*, s. f. a horn; a sounding horn.  
 buabal, *buabhal*, s. f. an apron; s. a unicorn, *Sh.*; a cornet; a bugle, a trumpet.  
 buaball, *buabhall*, s. all-conquering, i.e. all-buadac.  
 buaballac, *buabhallach*, s. a. horny, having horns.  
 buabalacán, *buabhallachan*, } s. a trumpeter.  
 buaballóir, *buabhalloir*, }  
 buac, *buac*, s. liquor prepared for bleaching; a cap; the crown of a vault, *Sh.*; mist, a cap of mist on a hill.  
 buac, *buach*, s. the brow of a hill.  
 buacac, *buachach*, adj. fine, beauish; s. a beau; s. giddy.  
 buacacán, *buacachan*, s. m. a bleacher; a bleacher's scoop.  
 buacail, *buachail*, s. m. a herdsman, keeper of cows; a boy; a servant.  
 buacailleac, *buachailleach*, adj. having the care of cows; pastoral.  
 buacailleacó, *buachailleachd*, s. m. herding of cattle.  
 buacaire, *buacaire*, s. m. a bleacher; a hair-brained fellow.  
 buacar, *buacais*, s. f. the wick of a candle; confusion; *Heb.* buch, to be confused.  
 buacalan, *buachalan*, see buapanan.  
 buacar, *buacar*, s. cow-dung.  
 buacarán, *buacharan*, s. m. dried cow-dung, used by the poorer sort of country people for fuel.  
 buao, *buadh*, s. food, a bait.  
 buaba, *buadha*, adj. having virtues or good qualities.  
 buabaó, *buadhadh*, s. precious.

buaba, *buadha*, } adj. estimable, valuable,  
 buabaó, *buadhach*, } precious; réobuaba,  
 } jewels; clac buaba,  
 } a precious stone.  
 buabaó, *buadhach*, adj. victorious; triumphant, *Sh.*  
 buabaóar, *buadhachas*, s. victory, triumph,  
 buabaóige, *buadhaighe*, part. gained, won.  
 buabaíre, *buadhaire*, s. a conqueror, *Sh.*  
 buabaíre, *buadhairt*, s. f. trouble.  
 buaball, *buadhall*, adj. triumphant; all-conquering.  
 buaballan, *buadhallan*, s. m. rag-weed.  
 buabán, *buadan*, s. m. the bone in a horn.  
 buabaíre, *buadhary*, s. m. a victorious hero.  
 buabaíre, *buadharghuth*, s. m. the voice of triumph; the shout of victory; a yell, a cry of pain.  
 buabaíre, *buadhartha*, adj. troubled, grieved.  
 buabalacó, *buadhalachd*, s. m. success, prosperity.  
 buabaíre, *buadhas*, see buabaóar.  
 buaball, *buadhbhall*, s. a timbrel; a trumpet.  
 buabaíre, *buadhfadh*, threatening.  
 buabíre, *buadhfhoclach*, adj. triumphant in words, *Keat*.  
 buabíre, *buadhghallan*, s. m. rag-weed.  
 buabíre, *buadhghuth*, s. shouts of victory clamour.  
 buabíre, *buadhlamh*, s. a judge.  
 buabíre, *buadhlain*, s. a judge; judgment.  
 buabíre, *buadhmhar*, adj. victorious, triumphant.  
 buabíre, *buadhnas*, s. a threat, o. g.  
 buabíre, *buadhnasach*, adj. threatening, o. g.  
 buabíre, *buadhuighim*, v. I conquer; triumph.  
 buae, *buae*, s. a foundation, settlement.  
 buaf, *buaf*, s. f. a toad.  
 buafa, *buafa*, s. f. a serpent.  
 buafac, *buafach*, adj. poisonous, virulent.  
 buafact, *buafacht*, } s. f. pride.  
 buafacó, *buafadh*, }  
 buafacó, *buafadh*, s. f. poison; adj. threatening menacing.  
 buafán, *buafan*, s. f. a young toad.  
 buafánan, *buafanan*, } s. mugwort;  
 buafánan-bán, *buafanan-ban*, } artemisia vu  
 buafánan-liath, *buafanan-liath*, } garis.  
 buafánan-buibe, *buafanan-buidhe*, s. cor marigold; goldius, chrysanthemum segetum.  
 buafánan-na-heargapán, *buafanan-na-heargapán*, s. groundsel; also ragweed; St. James wort, senecio Jacobaea.  
 buafaric, *buafarc*, s. f. a viper.  
 buafatáir, *buafathair*, s. an adder.



**bualchrannac**, *bualchrannach*, s. m. a float or raft.

**bualglar**, *bualghlas*, s. a mill-pond.

**buallaeo**, *buallachd*, s. a drove of cows, *Sh.*; bólaeo.

**bualtae**, *bualthach*, } s. m. cow-dung.

**bualtpac**, *bualtrach*, } s. m. cow-dung.

**buamaróip**, *buamasdoir*, s. m. a blockhead; an inconsiderate person.

**buan**, *buan*, s. f. a nurse; adj. good, harmonious; lasting, durable, continual.

**buano**, *buano*, } s. a mower, reaper; a hewer of wood.

**buanaib**, *buanaidhe*, } hewer of wood.

**buana**, *buana*, s. m. a billeted soldier.

**buanae**, *buanae*, s. m. a billeted soldier.

**buanae**, *buanae*, s. m. a billeted soldier.

**buanae**, *buanae*, s. m. a billeted soldier.

**buanae**, *buanae*, s. m. a billeted soldier.

**buanae**, *buanae*, s. m. a billeted soldier.

**buanae**, *buanae*, s. m. a billeted soldier.

**buanae**, *buanae*, s. m. a billeted soldier.

**buanae**, *buanae*, s. m. a billeted soldier.

**buanae**, *buanae*, s. m. a billeted soldier.

**buanae**, *buanae*, s. m. a billeted soldier.

**buanae**, *buanae*, s. m. a billeted soldier.

**buanae**, *buanae*, s. m. a billeted soldier.

**buanae**, *buanae*, s. m. a billeted soldier.

**buanae**, *buanae*, s. m. a billeted soldier.

**buanae**, *buanae*, s. m. a billeted soldier.

**buanae**, *buanae*, s. m. a billeted soldier.

**buanae**, *buanae*, s. m. a billeted soldier.

**buanae**, *buanae*, s. m. a billeted soldier.

**buanae**, *buanae*, s. m. a billeted soldier.

**buar**, *buar*, s. f. a trade, art, science; the belly; a breach, rout; adj. abounding in cattle, *Pl.*

**buarac**, *buarach*, s. m. a man that has many cows; "i. e. fep lair ambic ba imoa", *Cor.*

**buarapea**, *buarasarea*, s. the diaphragm, *Sh.*

**buaetae**, *buaethach*, adj. great, mighty.

**buaetao**, *buaethadh*, s. willingness, extravagance.

**buaetuir**, *buaetuis*, s. a boot.

**buaetae**, *buaethach*, adj. sly, crafty.

**bubán**, *buban*, s. m. coxcomb; s. f. justice, o. g.

**bubtao**, *bubthadh*, s. a threat, threatening.

**buc**, *buc*, s. cover of a book; bulk, *Sh.*

**bucamlaeo**, *bucamhlachd*, s. bulkiness.

**bucamuil**, *bucamhuil*, adj. bulky, magnificent.

**bucia**, *bucia*, s. a buckle; vulg.

**buciaigim**, *buciaighim*, v. I buckle.

**bucog**, *bucog*, s. f. a bandage.

**bucrum**, *bucrum*, s. buckram; vulg.

**buctuinn**, *bucthiuinn*, adj. melodious, *Sc.*

**bud**, *budh*, s. the world, the universe; *Wel.*

**bud**, *budh*, s. the world, the universe; *Wel.*

**bud**, *budh*, s. the world, the universe; *Wel.*

**bud**, *budh*, s. the world, the universe; *Wel.*

**bud**, *budh*, s. the world, the universe; *Wel.*

**bud**, *budh*, s. the world, the universe; *Wel.*

**bud**, *budh*, s. the world, the universe; *Wel.*

**bud**, *budh*, s. the world, the universe; *Wel.*

**bud**, *budh*, s. the world, the universe; *Wel.*

**bud**, *budh*, s. the world, the universe; *Wel.*

**bud**, *budh*, s. the world, the universe; *Wel.*

**bud**, *budh*, s. the world, the universe; *Wel.*

**buidé-conaill, buidhe-chonaill**, s. a plague that raged in Ireland in the year 665. "Fuarthar maraibh agus blas mac bair bo'n phláig na ngointear an buidheconail, accalacruim", *Keat*.

**buidéacht, buidheacht**, s. thankfulness, gratitude; piety; yellowness; benignity.

**buidéao, buidhead**, s. yellowness, *Sh.*

**buidéag-buacaire, buidheag-bhuacaire**, s. a yellow-hammer.

**buidé-mor, buidhe-mor**, s. wild woad, dyer's weed, yellow weed; reseda luteola.

**buidé-na-ningean, buidhe-na-ningean**, s. spurge; tithymallus.

**buidéan, buidhean**, s. a troop, company, crowd, multitude.

**buidéanaí, buidheanach**, adj. thankful, grateful.

**buidéan-uige, buidhean-uighe**, see **buidéan**.

**buidéog, buidheog**, see **bairéog**, a yellow-hammer.

**buidín, buidin**, s. a prickle, *Sh.*

**buidinn, buidinn**, s. gain, advantage, *Sc.*

**buidinteacht, buidhinteacht**, cooing like a dove.

**buidne, buidhre**, s. deafness.

**buidneacht, buidheacht**, s. mustaches.

**buidneach, buig-bhuinne**, } s. bullrushes; plur.

**buidneach, buigneach**, } of bogbunne.

**buidne, buigne**, s. softness, effeminacy; compar. of bog, soft.

**buidne, buigun**, } see **bog-fermin**.

**buidne, buigshibhin**, } see **bog-fermin**.

**buidne, buigsin**, s. f. a little box.

**buid, buil**, s. fruits, effects, *Sh.*

**buidle, buile**, s. f. an evil design, *o. g.*

**buidle, buile**, } s. m. madness, rage, de-

**buidleao, buileadh**, } spair.

**buidleao, buileachadh**, s. frugality, *Sh.*

**buidleagtoir, buileagthoir**, one who cultivates or improves.

**buidleamail, buileamhail**, adj. mad, furious.

**buidleán, builean**, s. a small loaf.

**buidle, builg**, } s. a blister, bubble.

**buidgear, builgeas**, } s. a blister, a bubble,

**buidle, builg**, s. f. bellows; a distemper amongst cattle; seeds of herbs, *Sh.*

**buidleao, builgeadh**, s. inflation, blistering.

**buidleán, builgean**, } s. f. a blister, a bubble,

**buidleim, builgein**, } pimple, vesicle.

**buidleagac, builgeasach**, a. spotted, blistered.

**buidleim, builgim**, v. I blister.

**buidleinaí, builginach**, adj. full of husks or blisters.

**buidleag, builgleas**, s. f. a blister; compound of builg and leag.

**buidleagac, builgleasach**, adj. spotted, blistered; pockmarked.

**buidle, builidh**, s. death, *For. Foc.*

**buidlin, builin**, s. f. a loaf.

**buidleim, builighim**, v. I improve, cultivate.

**buidleinaí, builinaí**, s. a baker, *Sh.*

**buidleagac, builighadh**, s. cultivation, improvement.

**buidle, buill**, s. a mallet, mall.

**buidle, buille**, s. m. and f. a blow, a stroke.

**buidleac, builleach**, adj. that gives blows.

**buidleacac, builleachus**, s. striking.

**buidleagac, builleagac**, s. f. the centre, middle; the midriff.

**buidle, buimbiol**, s. f. a gimlet.

**buidle, buime**, s. f. a nurse, a mother.

**buidleac, buimleac**, s. a stupid fellow, *Sc.*

**buidle, buimpis**, s. f. a pump; the sole of a shoe.

**buidle, buinam**, v. to touch, meddle; to belong, to take, *Sh.*

**buidle, buinchios**, s. f. a pension.

**buidle, buinchiosaidhe**, s. m. a pensioner.

**buidle, buinfeoir**, s. orts, *Sh.*

**buidle, buingim**, } v. I arrive, attach, avail,

**buidle, buingim**, } earn, benefit, profit, pursue, chase, win, conciliate, *Sh.*

**buidle, buingin**, s. a purchase, attainment, avail, behoof.

**buidle, buine**, s. common sanicle; *sanicula Europæa*.

**buidle, buinne**, s. f. an ulcer; a tap, spout; a wave; a stream; a rapid river; the set-off in basket-making; the thick welt or border in finishing wicker work.

**buidle, buinne**, } s. f. a branch, twig, sap-

**buidle, buinneog**, } ling, sprout; a plant.

**buidle, buinneach**, s. m. and f. the lax, a flux, looseness.

**buidle, buinneamh**, s. effusion.

**buidle, buinnean**, s. f. a shoot, a young twig or branch; dim. of buinne; see also **bainnean**.

**buidle, buinnean-leana**, s. a bittern.

**buidle, buinnighe**, adj. troubled with a flux.

**buidle, buinnire**, s. m. a footman; a post-boy; prop. *bonnaire*.

**buidle, buinsgoinn**, adj. awry, wrong, irregular; topsy-turvy; prop. *bun of cionn*.

**buidle, buinte**, s. concern, concernment.

**buidle, buinteach**, see **buidle**.

**buidle, buintin**, s. touching, belonging, relating, relation to.

**buidle, buirbain**, s. a cancer, *Sh.*

**buidle, buirbaineach**, adj. cancerous.

buirbainigim, *buirbainigim*, to operate on a cancer, *Sh.*  
 buirbe, *buirbe*, s. wrath, anger, severity, fierceness, harshness, ferocity, bloatedness; adj. compar. of boyb.  
 buirbeac, *buirbeach*, s. m. a severe, wrathful man.  
 buirbeacó, *buirbeachd*, s. f. severity  
 buirbéireac, *buirbéiseach*, s. m. a burgess, a freeman; prop. búrúigeir.  
 búiread, *buireadh*, s. roaring, bellowing.  
 buiread, *buireadh*, s. gore, pus.  
 buireadac, *buireadhach*, adj. warlike, prop. bárradac, see bórnağac.  
 búireadaim, *buireadhaim*, } v. I roar, bellow.  
 búireasaim, *buireasaim*, }  
 búirfeac, *buirfeach*, s. an outcry, bellowing.  
 búirgíreac, *buirgíseach*, s. m. see buirbéireac.  
 buiríde, *buirídhe*, s. a hoe; a mattock, *Sh.*  
 buirling, *buirling*, s. a sort of boat, *Sh.*  
 buirt, *buirt*, s. f. a gibe, taunt.  
 buireal, *buiseal*, s. a bushel.  
 buircin, *buisin*, s. thigh armour, *Sh.*  
 buirgin, *buisgin*, s. f. a haunch or buttock.  
 búirte, *buiste*, s. f. a pouch, scrip, satchel.  
 buictóir, *bustoir*, s. m. a butcher.  
 buite, *buite*, s. f. fire; a firebrand.  
 buitealac, *buitealach*, s. a large fire, *O'Cl.*  
 buitealad, *buitealadh*, adj. fierce.  
 buictléir, *buitleir*, s. m. a butler; vulg.  
 buictléireac, *buitleireacht*, s. m. the office of a butler.  
 buirce, *buitse*, s. an icicle, *Sh.*  
 buirceac, *buitseach*, s. m. a witch.  
 buirceacó, *buitseachd*, } s. m. witchcraft,  
 buirceacáir, *buitseachas*, } sorcery.  
 bul, *bul*, s. m. mode, manner, fashion; a sand-bank or heap of sand on the coast.  
 bulán, *bulan*, s. m. a bullock, a steer.  
 bular, *bulas*, s. m. a pot-hook.  
 bulg, *bulg*, s. m. a bulge, *Sc.*  
 bulgac, *bulgach*, adj. prominent, bulgy, *Sc.*  
 bulirtair, *bulistair*, s. a bullace, a sloe.  
 bulla, *bulla*, s. a bowl; an edict; the Pope's bull.  
 bullac, *bullach*, s. the fish called Connor.  
 bulóg, *bulog*, s. a bullock; a loaf, *Sc.*  
 bulor, *bulos*, a prune, *Sh.*  
 búlta, *bulta*, s. a colt; vulg.  
 bum, *bum*, s. the firmament; an instrument.  
 bun, *bun*, s. m. a root, stock, stump, bottom; keeping, taking care of.  
 bunabair, *bunabhas*, s. an element.  
 bunabairac, *bunabhasach*, adj. elemental, elementary.

bunac, *bunach*, s. tow; refuse of flax; adj. clumsy.  
 bunacáir, *bunachar*, s. m. foundation; see bunabair.  
 bunad, *bunadh*, s. m. origin, stock; a people a family.  
 bunabair, *bunadhas*, s. m. foundation, radix origin, principle, source, etymology, nature authority; substance, *Donl.*  
 bunadúrac, *bunadhusach*, adj. radical, fundamental, cardinal, chief, authentic.  
 bunailt, *bunailt*, s. a fundamental article; bunailt an éneiríom, *Donl.*  
 bunailte, *bunailte*, } adj. steady, fixed, at-  
 bunailteac, *bunailteach*, } tentative.  
 bunaire, *bunaire*, s. a client, *Sh.*  
 bunait, *bunait*, s. f. a foundation, dwelling, habitation.  
 bunait, *bunait*, s. f. law, i.e. *olúge*.  
 bunaitreac, *bunaitreach*, adj. fundamental, principal.  
 bunaitirigim, *bunaitighim*, v. I found, bottom establish.  
 bunaitim, *bunaitim*, v. to profess, inherit, *Sh.*  
 bunata, *bunata*, s. settled.  
 bunbean, *bunbhean*, } s. an old woman  
 buncailleac, *bunchailleach*, } an old hag.  
 bunchiall, *bunchiall*, s. f. a moral.  
 buncior, *buncios*, s. f. chief rent.  
 buncúir, *bunchuis*, s. a first cause.  
 bunóún, *bundun*, s. m. the fundament; a simple or silly person; a coxcomb; a blunder.  
 bunóúnac, *bundunach*, adj. silly, vain; awkward, ungainly, blundering, bungling.  
 bunfá, *bunfhath*, s. absolute cause.  
 bunluco, *bunluchd*, s. m. aborigines.  
 bunmhair, *bunmhais*, s. the buttock.  
 bunn, *bunn*, s. work; a piece of coin; a pedestal, sole, foundation.  
 bunnán, *bunnan*, s. m. a bittern.  
 bunnmhair, *bunnmhar*, s. settled, founded.  
 bunnog, *bunnog*, s. f. a bannock.  
 bunnor, *bunnos*, s. f. an old custom.  
 bunnrair, *bunnsaidh*, adj. strong, firm, solid.  
 bunnrair, *bunntais*, s. perquisites; advantage.  
 bunnúrac, *bunnudhas*, s. m. authority; see bunabair.  
 bunnúrac, *bunnudhasach*, adj. see bunadúrac.  
 búnrac, *bunsach*, } s. a rod, twig, osier; plu-  
 búnrac, *bunsog*, } búnrac.  
 buntaca, *buntata*, s. a potato, *Sc.*  
 buntomair, *buntomhas*, s. a well-founded opinion.  
 buntop, *buntop*, adj. hasty, sudden.

bunúðar, *bunudhas*, see bunadóar.  
 bunturac, *bunthusach*, s. a founder; original, authentic.  
 bur, *bur*, } pron. your.  
 bhur, *bhur*, }  
 bur, *bur*, s. a swelling, anger; adj. wrathful, angry; i. e. fearcúac, o. g.  
 búpac, *burach*, s. a file of soldiers, *Sh.*; s. m. great valour; military feats, exploits; "búpac éirí ffeinneas, i. e. boipác éirí ffeinneas, no éirí laoc", *O'Cl.*; a swelling, a sore.  
 búpac, *burach*, s. digging, *Sc.*  
 búpaim, *buraim*, v. to fret, make sore, *Sh.*  
 búpamair, *buramair*, s. wormwood, *Sh.*  
 búrb, *burb*, a. ignorant, rude.  
 búrbun, *burbun*, s. m. wormwood, *Mull.*  
 búrvan, *burdan*, s. a gibe, a sing-song, *Sh.*  
 búrg, *burg*, s. m. a village; Hindustanee, poor  
 búrgaire, *burgaire*, s. m. a burgess, a citizen.  
 búrcarac, *buricuidach*, s. a big fellow, *Sh.*  
 búrne, *burne*, s. water, *Sh.*  
 búrr, *burr*, see boip.  
 búrr, *burr*, } s. m. a clown, a boor, a  
 búrrac, *burraidh*, } blockhead.  
 búrrac, *burrais*, s. a caterpillar.  
 búrramair, *burramair*, adj. surly, boorish, clownish, sulky.  
 búrral, *burral*, s. loud lamentation; a roar of grief.  
 búrralac, *burralach*, adj. obstreperous in grief.

búrba, *burra*, s. airiness, haste, nimbleness.  
 búrrun, *burrun*, s. the hip, the back.  
 búrrur, *bururus*, s. warbling, purling of water.  
 búrr, *bhur*, a sign of the comparative degree, and has always *ní* before it, as *ní búrr airde*, higher; v. shall be; "*ní hé ro búrr oighe oir*".  
 búrr, *bhur*, on this side; "an taob' a' búrr von amain".  
 búrr, *bus*, s. a mouth, a lip, a snout; prop. pur.  
 búrr, *bus*, v. it is; búrr ríon, it is true.  
 búrrac, *busadh*, adj. sulky, snouty; blubber-lipped.  
 búrcar, *buscuid*, s. a commotion, *Sh.*  
 búrgac, *busgadh*, s. coiffure; head-dress, *Sh.*  
 búrgaim, *busgaim*, v. I stop, hinder; to dress, *Sh.*  
 búrrall, *busiall*, s. a muzzle, *Sh.*  
 búrróg, *busog*, s. a kiss.  
 búrr, *buth*, s. a shop, tent, *Sh.*; prop. bot.  
 búrra, *buta*, s. a boot; a short ridge; a tun, *Sh.*  
 búrrac, *butadh*, s. boot, profit, gain; adjunct.  
 búrraire, *buthaire*, s. a chapman.  
 búrrac, *butais*, s. a boot; vulg.  
 búrral, *buthal*, s. a pot-hook, *Sh.*  
 búrral-paim, *buthal-raimh*, s. fulcrum of an oar, *Sh.*  
 búrramuc, *buthamuc*, s. common hyacinth; harebells.  
 búrróg, *butog*, s. f. thowl; see búrral-paim.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER C.

This letter obtains the third place in the modern Irish alphabet; as it does in the Latin and other European alphabets. Our grammarians distinguish it by the name of *Coll*, which is the hazel-tree in Irish; Lat. *Corylus*; and so every other letter of the Irish alphabet is called by the name of some particular tree of the natural growth of the country: for which reason the old Irish called their letters and writings *Feadha*, i. e. trees; and so did the old Romans call their literary compositions by the name of *Sylvæ*, when they wrote on leaves of trees and tables of wood.\* The Danes also called their *Runic*s by the name of *Bogstave*, for the same reason and in the same sense. *Vid. Olaus Wormius de liter. Dan.* page 67. The Irish *C* or *Coll* is ranked by our grammarians among those consonants they call *bog-chonsonneadha*, soft consonants; though it is to be noted that this letter invariably preserves a strong sound wherever it stands in its simple and unspirated state, whether in the beginning, middle, or end of a word; so that, of its own nature, it always carries the force of the Greek *Kappa*, or the English *K*; but when it is aspirated by an *h*, subjoined to it, or a full point set over it, instead of the *h*, it then carries the soft, guttural, or whistling sound of the Greek *Chi*, or the Spanish *X*. Our Irish copyists have frequently substituted the letter *G* in the place of *C*; which substitution is indeed the more natural, as they both may be regarded as letters of the same organ; and yet this exchange was not always free from abuse, as it sometimes carried away the Irish words from their affinity with other languages, especially the Latin. Thus for *Cabhar*, Lat. *Capra*, a goat, they wrote *Gabhar*; for *Camul*, Lat. *Camelus*, a camel, and, metaphorically, a simpleton, they wrote *Gamul*; for *Dec* or *Déac*, Lat. *Decem*, they wrote *Déag*; for *com* or *co*, Lat. *cum* or *co*, they write *gon* or *go*; for *con* a *mbráithrích*, Lat. *cum fratribus*, they write *gon a mbráithrích*; for *co ngallaibh*, i. e. *con gallaibh*, Lat. *cum Gallis*, they write *go ngallaibh*, etc. And, *vice versa*, our grammarians have as frequently substituted *C* in the place of *G*, esteeming these two

\* *Vid. Enoid*, l. 6; *Gellius*, l. 11. c. 10; *Sueton. de Clavis Grammat.*; *Cicero de Oratore*, l. 3; *Quintilian*, l. 10, c. 3.



## REMARKS ON THE LETTER C.

letters naturally commutable with each other, like D and T, as indeed they always were in most of the ancient languages. But it is particularly to be observed, that, although the letters C and G usurp each other's places, yet in the Irish language they never exchange sound or power, each invariably preserving its own natural power and pronunciation, wherever it appears; for C is always a Kappa or K; and G is as constantly a strong unguttural Gamma, excepting the case of their being aspirated by the immediate subjoining of an h. This property seems peculiar to the Irish or Celtic amongst the old languages; since we see in the oldest draught of the Hebrew and Greek letters, that the *Gimel* of the former and the *Gamma* of the latter are marked down, as having the force and pronunciation of either G or C indifferently; which is likewise the case in the Armenian, Æthiopian, and Coptic alphabets, as appears by the tables of Doctors Bernard and Morton. Thus likewise do all the other letters of the Irish alphabet constantly preserve their respective force and power, without usurping one another's pronunciation or function, as it happens in other languages, in which C often usurps that of S, as in the Latin word *Cicero*, as does likewise T when immediately followed by the vowel i, and then by another vowel, as in the words *Titius*, *Mauritius*, *usurpatio*, etc. So that, if Lucian had to deal only with the Irish alphabet, we would have had no room for the humorous quarrel and lawsuit he raised between the consonants of his alphabet for encroaching on one another, as those of most other alphabets frequently do, by usurping one another's function of sound and pronunciation. And this circumstance regarding the Irish language is the more remarkable, as its whole and primitive stock of letters is but sixteen in number, the same as that of the first Roman or Latin alphabet, brought by Evander the Arcadian, which was the original Cadmean or Phœnician set of letters communicated to the Greeks. And yet, our sixteen letters of the primitive Irish alphabet were sufficient for all the essential purposes of language, every one preserving its own sound or power, without usurping that of any other letter. As to the h, it is only an aspirate in the Irish language, and never entered as a natural element into the frame of any word; though, indeed, of late ages, it seems to have put on the appearance and function of a letter, when used as a prefix to a word that begins with a vowel, which happens only in words referred to females or the feminine gender; for in Irish we say *aghaidh*, his face; but as to the face of a woman, we must say, *ah-adghaidh*, in which the h is a strong aspirate, and carries such a force as it does in the Latin, *heri*, *hodie*; the Greek, *hagios*, *Heracleos*, the French, *hero*, the English *host*, etc. And as to the P, we shall, in our remarks on that letter, allege some reasons which may seem to evince that it did not originally belong to the Irish alphabet.

One remark more remains to be made on the letter C, which relates to the aspirate or guttural sound (the same as in the Greek *chi*) it is susceptible of at the beginning of a word; a remark which is equally applicable to the letter B, and partly to other consonants of the Irish alphabet. In all the nominal words or nouns substantive, of whatever gender, beginning with C, and bearing a possessive reference to persons or things of the masculine gender, the letter C is aspirated; but not so when they are referred to the feminine. Ex. *a cheann* (masc.) his head; *a chos*, his foot; *a ceann* (fem.), her head; *a cos*, her foot. So likewise in B, *a bhuachail* (masc.), his servant man; *a bhean-sclábha* (fem.), his servant maid; *a buachail*, her man servant; *a bean sclábha*, her woman servant. But when those words or any other nominals are taken absolutely, without reference to anything, those of the feminine gender alone are aspirated in their initial letter, whether C or B. Ex. *an chos*, the foot; *a bhean-sclábha*, the woman servant; *an buachail*, the man servant. So that this prefixing of the particle *an* before nouns substantive is one method of discovering their gender. But it does not hold good with regard to nouns beginning with D or T.

cab

CAB

cabh

CABH

C, *c*, stands for *ceao*, the first, or for *céao*, a hundred.

Ca, *ca*, is an interrogative particle, and has various significations; as, how, what, where, when, whence; *cá háiríoe? cá uime? cá pácaró tú? cá huair? cá har?*

Chá, *cha*, is a negative particle, the same as *ní*, *cha'n'eil*, for *ní ffuil*; used in Ulster and Scotland for the negative *ní*.

Ca, *ca*, } s. a house.  
Cai, *cai*, }

Caab, *caab*, s. concord in singing, *Sh*.

Cab, *cab*, s. m. a mouth; a head, a gap; the bit of a bridle.

Cába, *caba*, s. a cap or hood; covering for the head; a cloak or robe.

Cabač, *cabach*, adj. babbling, talkative; toothless, full of gaps, indented; s. m. a hostage; "o'filleaoar tar anair gan cáin gan cabáč".

Cabaó, *cabadh*, s. breaking of land, *Sh*.; indentation, indenting.

Caba ceasain, *caba deasain*, s. field or corn scabious, *scabiosa arvensis*.

Cabaç, *cabag*, s. a cheese, *Sc*.

Cabaça, *cabaga*, s. f. a quean, strumpet.

Cabaile, *cabaile*, s. a fleet, navy; prop. *cablač*.

Cabañ, *cabhair*, s. f. support, help, succour.

Cabaipe, *cabaire*, s. m. a babbler, a prater.

Cabaipe, *cabhaire*, s. m. a supporter, assistant.

Cabaipeao, *cabaireachd*, } s. m. and f. prating,  
Cabaipeao, *cabaiseachd*, } babbling.

Cabañm, *cabhairm*, v. I help, aid.

Cabañ, *cabais*, s. f. babble, prate.

Cabañm, *cabaisim*, v. I babble, prate.

Cabañte, *cabaiste*, s. f. cabbage.

Cabal, *cabhal*, s. m. the body of a shirt; the unfinished walls of a house; a caldron, a large pan; i. e. *coipe*, o. g.

**Cabal**, *cabal*, s. a ship; a cable; recte, **ḡabal**.  
**Cabalač**, *cabalach*, s. m. a tribute, rent, *o. g.*  
**Cabam**, *cabam*, v. to indent, break land; to catch, *Sh.*  
**Cabán**, *caban*, s. m. a cabin, booth, tent; *Welsh*, *gaban*.  
**Cabán**, *caban*, } s. m. a capon.  
**Cabún**, *cabun*, }  
**Cabán**, *cabhan*, s. m. a hollow plain; a field; "níor fairs re cnoc no cabán, binn no glenn san riubail", *Be. P.*; inde, *Cavan County*.  
**Cabén**, *abain*, *cabhan*, *abhain*, s. yellow water lily; *nymphæa lutea*.  
**Cabanfáil**, *cabhanshail*, s. a prop or beam of a house.  
**Cabanuróe**, *cabanuidhe*, s. m. a cottager.  
**Cabár**, *cabar*, s. m. a conjunction, union, confederacy; a joint; the lips; a lath, *Sh.*; a deer's horn, antler.  
**Cabap**, *cabhar*, s. m. a goat; alias **ḡabap**; a hawk; any old bird.  
**Cabapa**, *cabhara*, s. a buckler, shield, defence.  
**Cabapta**, *cabartha*, adj. united, joined.  
**Cabapta**, *cabhartha*, } adj. helpful, assisting,  
**Cabaptač**, *cabharthach*, } comfortable.  
**Cabaptauróe**, *cabhartaidhe*, } s. m. an assistant,  
**Cabaptóir**, *cabharthoir*, } helper, comforter.  
**Cabaptoan**, *cabasdan*, s. m. a kind of curb for a horse.  
**Cábla**, *cabla*, s. m. a cable, a chain.  
**Cabláč**, *cabhlach*, s. m. see **caḡaláč**.  
**Cobláč**, *cabhlach*, } s. a fleet.  
**Cobláč**, *cobhlach*, }  
**Cabláč**, *cabhlach*, adj. marine, belonging to a fleet.  
**Cabláčan**, *cabhlachan*, s. m. a mariner.  
**Cabláčoa**, *cabhlachda*, adj. naval.  
**Cablunḡe**, *cabhluiḡe*, s. ship tackle; rigging of a ship.  
**Cabóg**, *cabog*, s. f. a toothless woman, a prater.  
**Cabog**, *cabhog*, s. f. a jack-daw; aliter **cúbóg**.  
**Cabóg**, *cabhog*, s. f. a pillory; plundering, ransacking; a great hurry, haste.  
**Cabógáč**, *cabhogach*, adj. hasty, speedy, quick.  
**Cabpa**, *cabra*, s. a sepulchre.  
**Cabpa**, *cabhra*, see **cabap**, succour.  
**Cabpač**, *cabrach*, adj. branchy, branching.  
**Cabpač**, *cabhrach*, s. m. an assistant, auxiliary, aider, abettor; adj. auxiliary, helpful.  
**Cabpač**, *cabrudh*, s. a coupling or joining.  
**Cabpaḡim**, *cabhraighim*, v. I help, aid, assist, succour; also to conspire, *Pl.*  
**Cabpaím**, *cabraim*, v. I join, unite, bind, tie.

**Cabpóir**, *cabrois*, s. corn spurrey; spergula arvenis.  
**Cabpa**, *cabhsa*, s. m. a pavement; a tessellated pavement.  
**Cabpaip**, *cabhsair*, s. f. a causeway, pavement, *Sc.*  
**Cabpaipce**, *cabhsairiche*, s. a paver, *Sc.*  
**Cabún**, *cabun*, s. m. a capon; a mean, despicable fellow.  
**Cac**, *cac*, s. animal excrement; gen. *caca*; evil, *Cor.*  
**Các**, *cach*, adj. all, every, each; s. the rest, the whole; *các*, signifies the generality and the universality of men; "lingre *các* air a lorg, the rest will pursue on his track". "Adám óir lingreao *các*, Adam, from whom they are all [mankind] descended".  
**Cáca**, *caca*, } s. a cake, vulg.; prop. *baí*-  
**Cácach**, *cacadh*, } *rin*.  
**Cacač**, *cacach*, adj. dirty, filthy.  
**Cacach**, *cacadh*, s. a yawl.  
**Cacaim**, *cacaim*, v. I go to stool; I idle, *Sh.*  
**Cacaim**, *cachain*, v. they perfected, brought about; "cacaim, no po *čacaim*, i. e. vo *piḡne o, g.*; they sung".  
**Cačanač**, *cachanach*, day-break, *Sh.*; s. m. a dirty fellow.  
**Cačein**, *cachein*, v. stop, attend, listen; i. e. *corciḡ no eiriciḡ, o. g.*  
**Cačla**, *cachla*, s. a gate, *Sh.*  
**Cačnač**, *cachnadh*, part. effected; finished.  
**Cačnam**, *cachnain*, v. I finish, effect, bring to pass.  
**Cacpač**, *cacradh*, s. committing nuisance.  
**Cačt**, *cacht*, s. a maid servant; a bond woman; a fast, fasting; confinement, straightness, distress; strait, a narrow place; bonds, fetters; the world; the body; a shout; adj. common, general; *pa čačt*, generally.  
**Cačta**, *cachta*, s. hunger.  
**Cačtamuil**, *cachtamhuil*, adj. servile.  
**Cač**, *cad*, an interrogative particle; *cač vo rinne tú?*  
**Cač**, *cadh*, s. a friend; adj. high, holy.  
**Cačáč**, *cudhach*, s. m. friendship; alliance.  
**Cačáčap**, *cadachas*, s. atonement.  
**Cačao**, *cadad*, s. an ellipsis or suppression of a letter.  
**Cačaim**, *cadaim*, v. to fall, to chance, to happen.  
**Cačal**, *cadal*, s. delay, sleep, *Sh.*  
**Cačal**, *cadhal*, s. a basin; a skin, a hide; colwort, kail; adj. fair, beautiful, *Sh.*  
**Cačaláč**, *cadalach*, adj. drowsy, sleepy, *Sc.*  
**Cačalam**, *cadalam*, v. to sleep, delay, *Sh.*  
**Cačall**, *cadall*, s. a battle, *Sc.*

CAVALTAC, *cadaltach*, adj. sleepy, *Sc.*  
 CAVAM, *cadam*, s. the fork of the hair, *Sh.*; ruin, *Sh.*  
 CAVAMAC, *cadamach*, adj. ruinous, *Sh.*  
 CADOAMAIL, *cadhamhail*, adj. friendly; fair; mild.  
 CADAN, *cadan*, s. m. a bird of passage, a woodcock.  
 CADÁN, *cadán*, } s. m. cotton, fustian, bombast.  
 CADAR, *cadar*, }  
 CADAN, *cadhan*, s. a wild goose, a barnacle.  
 CADARAS, *cadaras*, s. m. cotton.  
 CADOARUR, i.e. CACURUR, *cadarus*, i.e. *caturus*,  
 whither, which way; s. contention, *Sc.*  
 CADARASAIM, *cadarasaim*, v. to argue, *Sh.*  
 CADAR, *cadar*, see CADÁN.  
 CADAR, *cadar*, wherefore.  
 CADAR, *cadar*, } s. m. friendship, fondness.  
 CADAR, *cadhar*, }  
 CADAR, *cadhas*, s. m. honour, privilege, indulgence, respect, glory.  
 CADARAC, *cadhasach*, adj. honourable, respectful.  
 CADATH, *cadath*, s. tartan, *Sc.*  
 CADLA, *cadhla*, s. m. a goat; the small guts; adj. Catholic, universal; fair, beautiful.  
 CADLACH, *cadhlach*, a. Catholic.  
 CADLACHAL, *cadhlachal*, s. a goat-herd, *Sh.*  
 CADLAIDH, *cadhlaidh*, s. a joker, *Sc.* a port.  
 CADLUIBH, *cadhluibh*, s. the herb cudwort.  
 CADLAIDHEACH, *cadhlaidheach*, a. jocose.  
 CADHMUR, *cadhmur*, s. haughtiness.  
 CADHNAICE, *cadhnaice*, s. possession, *Sh.*  
 CADHNAICAM, *cadhnaicam*, to possess, *Sh.*  
 CADONAMA, *cadhnama*, adj. equal, alike.  
 CADO, *cado*, s. a blanket, *Sh.*  
 CADRAN, *cadran*, s. contention.  
 CADRANRA, *cadransa*, } adj. stubborn, obstinate,  
 CADRANTA, *cadranta*, } contentious.  
 CAE, *cae*, s. a feast, a banquet; a hedge.  
 CAEC, *caech*, adj. blind, purblind.  
 CAECOTHIR, *caecdighis*, s. a fortnight, 4 *Mast.* 1466.  
 CAECLIAIGH, *caechliaigh*, s. an empiric.  
 CAEM, *caemh*, s. a feast; love, desire; *Heb.* cama, to love, desire; adj. fine, handsome, pleasant.  
 CAEP, *caer*, s. f. a fire-brand; a berry; in *pe caep*, Inichicore.  
 CAERA, *caera*, s. f. sheep.  
 CÁPRAO, *capradh*, see CÁTBRUIT, flummery.  
 CAG, *cag*, see CABOS.  
 CAGAIR, *cagaidh*, s. strangeness; adj. lawful, just.  
 CAGAILT, *cagailt*, s. f. profit, advantage; frugality, sparing; raking of the fire.  
 CAGAL, *cagal*, s. the herb cockle; tares.  
 CAGALAIM, *cagalaim*, v. I spare.  
 CAGALTAC, *cagaltach*, adj. frugal, sparing.

CAGANTA, *caganta*, part. chewed.  
 CAGAR, *cagar*, s. a whisper, a secret; prop. *cogair*.  
 CAGART, *cagart*, s. whispering.  
 CAGARAIM, *cagaraim*, v. I whisper.  
 CAGLADH, *cagladh*, adj. sparing, frugal.  
 CAGLAIM, *caglain*, v. I spare, save.  
 CAGNADH, *cagnadh*, s. mastication, chewing.  
 CAGNAIM, *cagnaim*, v. I chew, gnaw.  
 CAI, *cai*, s. a way, a road, *Cor.*; a house, *Cor.*; a cuckoo; "oo *gnóir* cai cucaireacht *ap* beannaib na mbo", *O'Cl.*  
 CAIBAIR, *caibhais*, s. giggling, laughing, *Sh.*  
 CAIBOEAN, *caibhdean*, s. a number, a multitude; a harlot, a prostitute; any depraved or debauched person.  
 CAIBE, *caibe*, s. a spade, *Sc.*  
 CAIBEAL, *caibeal*, s. a chapel, a burying place, *Sc.*  
 CAIBRÓIL, *caibidil*, s. f. a chapter.  
 CAIBRÓILEACH, *caibidileach*, adj. capitular.  
 CÁIBIN, *caibin*, s. m. a hat; an old hat.  
 CAIBINNACHO, *caibinnachd*, s. talkativeness, prating.  
 CAIBNE, *caibne*, s. f. the mouth.  
 CAIBNE, *caibhne*, s. f. friendship.  
 CAIBNEACH, *caibhneach*, a. friendly.  
 CAICHE, *caiche*, s. f. blindness.  
 CAICMIE, *caicmhe*, s. a kind of neck ornament.  
 CAIO, *caid*, s. f. a rock, summit; see *curo* = dirt, filth, i.e. *galcar*.  
 CAIR, *caidh*, s. f. an order, manner, fashion, genus, mode; adj. chaste, pure, unspotted, holy; s. f. chaff; a hide or skin; pl. *cairí*; adj. noble, generous; s. a spot, blemish, i.e. *briob*, o. g.  
 CAIRÓCE, *caidhche*, s. fine calm weather.  
 CAIRÉ, *caidhe*, s. f. chastity, purity; dirt; a blemish.  
 CAIRÉ? *caidhe?* inter. who is he? i.e. *cae?*  
 CAIRÉ? *caide?* inter. what is it?  
 CAIRÉACH, *caidheach*, adj. chaste; polluted.  
 CAIRÉACHA, *caideacha*, s. a spot, stain, *Sh.*  
 CAIRÉACHO, *caidheachd*, s. f. chastity; sanctity.  
 CAIRÉAL, *caideal*, s. m. a pump.  
 CAIRÉAMHUI, *caidheamhuil*, adj. decent, becoming.  
 CAIRÉAN, *caidhean*, s. a turtle dove, *Sh.*; the leader of a flock of goats, *Sh.*; adj. alone, solitary.  
 CAIRÉAR? *caideas?* wherefore?  
 CAIRÉARÁN, *caidheasan*, s. m. the covering of a house, hut, or tent, mostly of skins.  
 CAIRÍOCE, *caidhidhe*, a. covered with a hide.  
 CAIRÉOG, *caideog*, s. f. an earthworm.  
 CAIRÍN, *caidhin*, s. f. the female privy member.  
 CAIRÍOL, *caidiol*, s. a sun dial.

*Caróle, caidhle*, s. finishing.  
*Caróliche, caidhliche*, s. thick fur, *Sh.*  
*Carólighte, caidhlighte*, part. finished.  
*Caróni, caidhni*, s. f. a virgin; recte, *cáró-ingin*.  
*Caróneac, caidhreach*, adj. friendly, familiar, kind, fond, conversant.  
*Caróneac, caidreadh*, s. m. friendship, kindness; discourse, conversation; fellowship, society; partnership in trade; cherishing, dalliance, caressing.  
*Caróneam, caidreamh*,  
*Caróneamach, caidreamhach*, } s. m. amity, friendship, familiarity, acquaintance, a companion, company, society, intercourse, union.  
*Caróneamach, caidreamhach*, adj. fond, acquainted, conversant.  
*Caróneamach, caidreamhach*, } v. I associate, cohabit, converse, fondle, caress, embrace.  
*Caró, caig*, used by the people of Munster for *caró*, chaste.  
*Caróalam, caigalam*, v. to lay up, to cover the fire, *Sh.*  
*Calgean, calgean*, s. m. two tied together, *Sc.*  
*Caigionnam, caigionnam*, v. to link, *Sh.*  
*Caigne, caigne*,  
*Caignean, caignean*, } s. a fan to winnow corn.  
*Caigneim, caignighim*, v. I winnow.  
*Caíl, caíl*, s. f. desire, longing, appetite; a look, appearance; qualifications; an assembly, assemblage; a condition, state; disposition, quality, constitution; protection, keeping; a voice, a name; strength, valour, virtue; Heb. *chail*, a spear, javelin; the back; a *ccáil*, behind; s. a principle.  
*Caílaim, caílaim*, s. f. husky, *Sh.*  
*Caílaim, caílaim*, s. seed, husk, *Sh.*  
*Caílbe, caílbe*, s. f. a mouth, an orifice.  
*Caílbeac, caílbeach*, adj. wide-mouthed.  
*Caílbeac, caílbeacht*, s. yawning.  
*Caílbeac, caílbeach*, s. a cow-herd; prop. *caíl-beac*, from *caíl* and *beac*.  
*Caílbeac, caílbeacht*, s. grounding.  
*Caíl, caíl*, s. f. chalk, lime, marble.  
*Caílceac, caílceach*,  
*Caílceamhuil, caílceamhuil*, } adj. chalky, marbly.  
*Caílce, caílce*,  
*Caílceanta, caílceanta*, } adj. hard, obdurate.  
*Caílceata, caílceata*,  
*Caílceim, caílceim*, v. I chalk.  
*Caílceim, caílceim*, s. f. a small shield, a target; a disorder of the eyes.  
*Caile, caile*, s. f. a shield, a buckler; a country-

woman, a quean, a strumpet, a harlot; a simple country maid.  
*Caile, caile*, s. f. narrowness, smallness.  
*Caileac, caileach*, s. m. a cock.  
*Caileac, caileach*, s. m. a chalice.  
*Caileac, caileach*, s. m. nature, natural endowments, affection.  
*Caileac, caileachdar*, s. passion of the mind.  
*Caileac-puac, caileach-puac*, s. a grouse cock.  
*Caileamhuil, caileamhuil*, } adj. girlish, effeminate.  
*Caileanta, caileanta*, }  
*Cailear, caileas*,  
*Cailear, caileas*, } s. a lethargy.  
*Caile-balach, caile-bhalaich*, s. a cot-quean, *Sh.*  
*Caile-bigcluan, caile-bighcluan*, s. a kitchen-wench, *Sh.*  
*Caile-ceircin, caile-ceircin*, s. a shuttle-cock.  
*Caileigin, caileigin*, s. something, *Sh.*; a portion, short space, a while; "*caileiginn aimir*", *P. A.* 39.  
*Caileir, caileir*, v. to babble, *Sh.*  
*Caileir, caileir*, see *caileir*.  
*Caile, caile*, s. f. a sting, malice, treachery; resentment; barley, *i.e.* *ceona*.  
*Caileam, caileam*, v. to stick or prick, *Sh.*  
*Caileamhuil, caileamhuil*, adj. pungent; malicious, treacherous.  
*Caileac, caileach*, s. prickly.  
*Cailear, cailear*, s. disposition.  
*Cailecin, cailecin*, s. an old woman, *Sh.*  
*Cailebeacht, cailebeacht*, s. f. qualification, quality, genius.  
*Cailebeac, cailebeac*, s. phlegm, snot.  
*Cailegeac, cailegeach*, s. m. a humorist.  
*Cailein, cailein*, s. m. a girl; dim. of *caile*.  
*Cailein, cailein*, s. calends.  
*Caileir, caileir*, s. f. a chalice.  
*Caileir, caileir*, s. the play of nine pins or nine holes.  
*Cailein, cailein*, s. calends, *Sh.*  
*Caile, caile*, s. f. a path, *Cor.*; loss; a trick; v. to name, *Sh.*  
*Cailecúla, cailecúla*, s. an old woman.  
*Caile, caile*, s. f. a veil or cowl.  
*Caileac, caileach*, s. a nun; so called from her veil; an old woman; Heb. *calach*, old age; from *cali*, time in Hindustanee; a coward.  
*Caileac, caileach*, s. a diminutive old woman.  
*Caileac, caileach*, s. a titmouse, *Sc.*  
*Caileac, caileach*, s. a hag.  
*Caileac, caileach*, s. a dotage, cowardice.  
*Caileac, caileach*, s. a black nun.  
*Caileac, caileach*, s. a milliped, *Sh.*

Caillec-oidhe, *caillech-oidhe*, s. an owl.  
 Cailleadh, *cailleadh*, s. emasculation.  
 Cailleadhain, *cailleadhain*, s. loss, damage.  
 Cailleadhach, *cailleadhach*, adj. defection.  
 Caillean, *caillean*, s. seed.  
 Cailleanach, *cailleanach*, adj. seedy.  
 Cailleadh, *cailleadh*, s. a horse or mare.  
 Cailim, *caillim*, v. I lose, destroy; I geld, castrate.  
 Caillio, *caillio*, s. loss.  
 Caillte, *caillte*, adj. lost, ruined, destroyed; castrated.  
 Caillteach, *caillteach*, adj. disastrous, hurtful, detrimental, destructive, ruinous.  
 Cailltean, *cailltean*, } s. m. an eunuch.  
 Caillteánach, *caillteánach*, }  
 Cailltearnach, *cailltearnach*, s. a shrubby place; a nursery for young trees; from coil, a wood.  
 Caillteoir, *caillteoir*, s. m. a spoiler.  
 Caillmion, *caillmion*, s. a light helmet.  
 Caillphig, *caillphig*, s. a sort of bottle or jug.  
 Caillte, *caillte*, see caillte; s. hardness, rigour; i.e. cruaidh, o. g.  
 Caillín, *caillín*, s. f. hazel; a young eunuch.  
 Cáim, *cáim*, s. f. a fault, stain, blemish.  
 Cáimbeulach, *cáimbeulach*, adj. wry-mouthed.  
 Cáimberling, *cáimberling*, s. a chamberlain, *Mull*.  
 Cáimhean, *cáimhean*, see cáimhean.  
 Cáime, *cáime*, } s. crookedness.  
 Cáimeadh, *cáimeadh*, }  
 Cáime, *cáime*, compar. of cáim, crooked.  
 Cáimeadh, *cáimeadh*, s. m. a protector.  
 Cáimeacán, *cáimeacán*, s. m. a protector.  
 Cáimean, *cáimean*, part. reproved, blemished, *O'B.*; s. m. reproof, blame, a reproach, *O'Cl.*; a satire, *Cor*.  
 Cáimecan, *cáimecan*, humpbacked.  
 Cáimein, *cáimein*, s. f. a spot, stain; a mote.  
 Cáimeinach, *cáimeinach*, adj. blemished.  
 Cáimhear, *cáimhear*, s. one that runs with another.  
 Cáimim, *cáimim*, v. I reproach, reprove.  
 Cáimir, *cáimir*, s. f. a shirt or shift; chemise.  
 Cáimleir, *cáimleir*, s. a bent stick used by butchers.  
 Cáimneadh, *cáimneadh*, adj. chaste.  
 Cáimneang, *cáimneang*, a. chaste.  
 Cáimpear, *cáimpear*, s. m. a champion; a relation.  
 Cáimre, *cáimre*, gen. of cáimir, a shirt or shift.  
 Cáimreóg, *cáimreóg*, s. f. falsehood, equivocation; an illusion.  
 Cáimte, *cáimhte*, s. a consumption; adj. contrite, overcome, outworn.

Cáimteadh, *cáimhteadh*, adj. consumptive, vagrant, lavish.  
 Cáin, *cáin*, s. f. rent, tribute, a fine; a satire; a fault.  
 Cain, *cáin*, a can; *Lh.*; adj. chaste, undevout, religious; sincere, faithful, just, fair, equal; "me oo ruinn cáin"; beloved.  
 Caince, *cáinche*, s. the quince tree; cáinche, quince, apple, *Br. L.*  
 Cainneal, *cáinneal*, s. a candle; vulg.  
 Cainnealbha, *cáinnealbha*, } a chan  
 Cainnealpora, *cáinnealpora*, } shop  
 Cainneagacht, *cáinneagacht*, s. a q  
 number, *Keating*.  
 Cáineadh, *cáineadh*, a. abusive, satirical.  
 Cáineadh, *cáineadh*, s. dispraising, satirising, scolding, traducing; dispraise, lamentation, crying.  
 Cáineóg, *cáineóg*, s. female privity, *Sh.* and oats.  
 Cáinfeadh, *cáinfeadh*, s. confiscation, ment.  
 Cáinficim, *cáinficim*, v. I fine, amerc mand.  
 Cáingeal, *cáingeal*, s. a hurdle.  
 Cáingean, *cáingean*, s. f. a rule, a reason; a supplication or petition; "liom cáingean ná gann oo bean Marg.;" a compact, covenant, league, federacy; "oo ruine mé cáingean fúilib". Cáingean makes cáingne inflections  
 Cáingnam, *cáingnam*, v. to argue, plead  
 Cáinim, *cáinim*, v. I dispraise, traduce, scold, abuse.  
 Cáinneabhar, *cáinneabhar*, s. dirt, filth.  
 Cáinneal, *cáinneal*, s. a channel; see cá  
 Cáinneul, *cáinneul*, s. cinnamon.  
 Cáinneadh, *cáinneadh*, s. a lavishment.  
 Cáineal, *cáineal*, s. the chancel, *C. P.*  
 Cáineoir, *cáineoir*, s. a scold, a shrew  
 Cáineoracht, *cáineoracht*, s. m. scolding, abusing.  
 Cáinir, *cáinir*, s. the face or countenance  
 Cáint, *cáint*, s. f. speech, language, exp vulg. cant.  
 Cáinte, *cáinte*, s. a satirical poem, *Cor* dispraised  
 Cáinteadh, *cáinteadh*, adj. talkative, loquacious, malicious.  
 Cáinteadh, *cáinteadh*, s. loquacity, spe  
 Cáinteal, *cáinteal*, s. m. a press; a lum  
 Cáinteoir, *cáinteoir*, s. m. a babbler, a person, a satirist.

Cáintic, *caintic*, s. f. a canticle, a song.  
 Cáintighim, *caintighim*, v. I speak, reason; argue.  
 Cáipín, *caipin*, s. f. a cap or cup; cáipín na glúin.  
 Caipcin, *caiptin*, s. a captain; from the English word.  
 Cáip, *cair*, see cóip; s. f. the gum; an image.  
 Cairiam, *cairam*, v. to mend; send away, lay up, *Sh.*; to endear, *Sh.*  
 Cairb, *cairb*, s. f. the cheek, jaw.  
 Cairb, *cairbh*, s. a carcass, a dead body; s. f. a chariot; a plank; a fusee; a ship.  
 Cairbhan, *cairbhan*, s. a sail-fish.  
 Cairbeacan, *cairbeacan*, s. m. a ship-boy.  
 Cairbham, *cairbham*, v. to man a fleet, *Sh.*  
 Cairbhím, *cairbhím*, v. I shake, quiver.  
 Cairbhín, *cairbhín*, s. f. a little ship.  
 Cairbín, *cairbin*, s. a carabine; s. f. the gum, a gun.  
 Cairbineac, *cairbineach*, s. a toothless person.  
 Cairbne, *cairbne*, s. a charioteer, from cairb.  
 Cairbre, *caibre*, s. the proper name of a man; the name of several territories or districts in Ireland.  
 Cairc, *cairc*, s. f. hair, fur.  
 Cairce, *cairche*, s. music; hair, fur; i.e. pinn-fad, o. g.  
 Cairceac, *caircheach*, adj. hairy; eager; pleasant, agreeable.  
 Cairceas, *cairceas*, s. a flight; sweat.  
 Cairceas, *caircheas*, s. a twist or turn; a little vessel, *Sh.*  
 Cairceasaim, *caircheasaim*, v. I twist, turn.  
 Cairce, *cairde*, plur. of cára, a friend; s. f. friendship, peace; delay, respite.  
 Cairceac, *cairdeach*, } adj. friendly, favour-  
 Cairceamhail, *cairdea-* } able, loving, kind;  
 mhail, } *Welsh*, caredig.  
 Cairceamhláco, *cairdeamhlachd*, s. friendliness.  
 Cairceas, *cairdeas*, s. f. friendship; cáirceas criorc, a sponsor to one's child at baptism.  
 Cairceas, *cairdhearg*, s. a blush, *Sh.*  
 Cairceasail, *cairdegaoil*, s. relations.  
 Cairceas, *cairdighthe*, adj. befriended.  
 Cairdinal, *cairdinal*, s. m. a cardinal.  
 Cairdionalta, *cairdionalta*, adj. cardinal, chief.  
 Cairdior, *cairdios*, a culpable, unclean, i.e. cast, i.e. falac, o. g.  
 Cairceacán, *caireachan*, s. m. a big-mouthed person.  
 Cairceó, *caireadh*, s. a weir.  
 Cairceam, *caireamh*, s. m. a brogue-maker or shoe-maker.  
 Cairceamh, *caireamh*, s. m. an embroiderer.

Cairceós, *caireog*, s. f. a prating wench.  
 Cairfíad, *cairfhiadh*, s. m. a hart or stag.  
 Cairgain, *cairgain*, an herb, *Sh.*  
 Cairghim, *cairghim*, v. I abstain, I forbid, prohibit.  
 Cairghíor, *cairghios*, s. lent; prop. cáirghíear, from quadragesima, *Lat.*  
 Cairio, *cairid*, s. f. two, a couple, cairio bó.  
 Cairighim, *cairighim*, v. I tremble; blush; I rebuke; correct, mend; I bewitch; I variegate; change.  
 Cairighíteac, *cairighitheach*, s. m. a revenger, rebuker, o. g.  
 Cairiughad, *cairiughadh*, s. mending, rectifying, *Teg. Cor.*  
 Cairín, *cairin*, s. f. a darling; lean meat.  
 Cairíne, *cairine*, s. legs; i.e. cora, o. g.  
 Cairle, *cairle*, adj. tumbled, tossed, beaten; s. a tossing, tumbling.  
 Cairleacanam, *cairlea-* } v. I beat, strike, toss,  
 canam, *Sh* } tumble.  
 Cairlim, *cairlim*, }  
 Cairleog, *cairleog*, s. f. the private parts of a woman.  
 Cairm, *cairm*, s. f. a kind of ale among the old Irish; otherwise coirm and cuirm; a banquet.  
 Cairmeac, *cairmheachd*, s. f. brogue-making.  
 Cairmeal, *cairmeal*, s. wild peas, *Sh.*; liquorice.  
 Cairn, *cairn*, s. a hill, mount, a heap of stones.  
 Cairneac, *cairneach*, s. m. a priest; a druid; a sacrificer; an osprey; the bird called kingfisher, *Ir. Bib.*; adj. stony, *Ferm.*; fleshy, carnal.  
 Cairteoir, *cairtheoir*, s. m. charioteer.  
 Cairpte, *cairpthe*, adj. accursed.  
 Cairpeal, *cairreal*, s. noise, *Sh.*  
 Cairpeir, *cairreir*, s. a carrier, *Sh.*  
 Cairpe, *cairre*, s. a club, *Sh.*  
 Cairt, *cairt*, s. f. the bark or rind of a tree; a cart, car, chariot; paper, a card, chart, charter, deed, bond, indenture, diploma, map; a rock, a large stone.  
 Cairtceap, *cairtcheap*, the nave or stock of a cart wheel.  
 Cairte, *cairthe*, s. a chariot, *Sh.*  
 Cairteac, *cairteach*, adj. barked, cortical; s. a defendant in a process, *Sc.*  
 Cairteal, *cairteal*, s. a cartel, *Sh.*; a challenge, *Sc.*; a lodging.  
 Cairteog, *cairteog*, s. f. a tumbril.  
 Cairteoir, *cairtoir*, s. m. a waggoner, a carter.  
 Cairtim, *cairtim*, v. see cairtam.  
 Cairtiuil, *cairtiuil*, s. the mariner's compass, prop. cairt-fiuil.  
 Cairtlann, *cairtlann*, s. a cartulary.

Cáir, *cais*, s. f. an eye; see quot. at *Δοῖ*; cheese; love, esteem, regard; *ní b-fuil cáir agam ann*; prop. cáir; a cause, reason; s. f. rent.

Cáir, *cais*, s. f. haste; hatred, dislike, enmity.

"Cáir, i.e. *μιορζαίρ*, no fuat, 'Do nao ciciar cáir do dhia, i.e. tug veaman, *μιορζαίρ* do dhia, agar amail aoir an pann.

Mac beas atá ra tíri tuair,

Ag curaid iiri cnaobhuaid,

Cú álainn a eul car cain,

Mór a cáir ag lea-maíar.

i.e. *μóρμιορζαίρ*", *O'Cl.*; adj. neat, spruce, trim; agreeable, pleasant, o. g.; s. f. a torrent, a stream.

Cáiran, *caisan*, s. m. hoarseness; phlegm.

Cáirc, *caisc*, s. f. the feast of Easter, Passover, Pasch.

Cáiríab, *caischiabh*, s. f. curled hair, a curl.

Cáiríabac, *caischiabhach*, adj. having curled hair.

Cáir, *caisd*, v. imper. listen, hearken, *Sc.*

Cáiríeac, *caisdeachd*, s. listening, *Sc.*

Cáiríeal, *caisdeal*, s. a castle, house, dwelling.

Cáire, *caise*, gen. of cáir, cheese.

Cáire, *caise*, s. f. a stream of any liquid; pl. cáiríe, cáiríe fóla; a wrinkle, fold, twist, plait; a cake; passion, quickness; a mushroom; the private parts of a female; discord, enmity, hatred.

Cáire, *caise*, } s. f. love, affection, regard.

Cáir, *cais*, }  
"Cáir *μιορζαίρ*, cáirí *peair*,  
'Da péir na leabair lánceair,  
Ro rígaol neair na tpeomfluaí óé,  
'Diar van comóual cáirí".

*For. Foc.*

Cáireac, *caiseach*, adj. wrinkled, plaited.

Cáireac, *caisead*, s. steepness, abruptness; fierceness.

Cáireac, *caiseadh*, s. suddenness, rapidity.

Cáireal, *caiseal*, s. m. a bulwark, a wall; a rock or stone on which tribute was paid by the ancient Irish; "Cáireal, i.e. *ciopail*, i.e. *ail an ciopa*, i.e. *clóc gur a'cuíctaoi ciop*". *O'Cl.* Cormac, in his glossary, amongst other derivations which he gives for the name of Cashel, gives the following: "Cáireal, i.e. *ail ciopa*, vo *beiríai o fepairb eimonn gur in loc iun*: *alit*. Cáireal, i.e. *ail círe*, i.e. *no cíer*".

Cáireman, *caisemhan*, s. a shoe-maker, *hS.*

Cáirearban, *caisearbhan*, s. dandelion, *Sc.*

Cáireabair, *caisreabhas*, s. juggling, legerdemain.

Cáireós, *caiseog*, s. the stem of a weed.

Cáireóir, *caiseoir*, s. m. a cheese-monger

Cáirí, *caisg*, see cáirc; feast of the Pas

Cáiríga, *caisga*, adj. caseous.

Cáiríim, *caisgim*, v. see cáiríim.

Cáirí-éiro, *caisil-chro*, s. a coffin or bier.

Cáiríol, *caisiol*, see cáireal; s. the fou of a wall or building; any stone built

Cáiríeac, *caisleach*, s. a foot-path, a ford

Cáiríeac-rpuinc, *caisleach-spuinc*, s. wood, *Sh.*

Cáiríeacta, *caisleachta*, adj. polished, *Sh.*

Cáiríeán, *caisleán*, s. m. a castle.

Cáiríeoir, *caisleoir*, s. m. a castle-builder, projector.

Cáirí, *caisli*, polished, *Sh.*; adj. mild, *caom*, o. g.

Cáirííge, *caislighthe*, adj. wrinkled, fol

Cáiríeac, *caismeachd*, s. march tune, alarm, warning, caution.

Cáiríeacac, *caismeachdach*, adj. w alarming.

Cáiríeair, *caismeart*, s. etymology; battle; armour; a band of men for fig

Cáiríeortac, *caismeortach*, s. an arme *Sh.*

Cáiríeabact, *caisreabhacht*, s. a juggling, of-hand.

Cáiríeog, *caisreog*, s. f. a wrinkle, a cur

Cáiríeogac, *caisreogach*, adj. wrinkled, crisped.

Cáiríiminíe, *caisriminidhe*, s. a wrinkle

Cáiríolact, *caissioliacht*, s. m. a battlem

Cáiríeal, *caisteal*, see cáiríeal.

Cáirín, *caistin*, s. a crafty fellow.

Cáiríeairíabán, *cais-tsearbhan*, } s. common dan  
Cáiríeairíabán, *cais-tsearbhan*, } piss-a-bed;  
dum taraxaci

Cáir, *cait*, s. a sort or kind; interrog. whether? compounded of *ca* and *ait*.

Cáir, *cait*, s. f. safe delivery in child b

"*μιορβαίλ* *μóρ* vo *deanam* vo *deib* *ata* *trium* i.e. a fuile vo *tabairt* vo a *enga* vo *ámíabair*, a *copa* vo *éla* a *lam* vo *rinead* vo *neoc* *aga* *pe* *ceangailte* *via* *taob*, *agar* *cait* vo *torraí*," 4 *Mast*. 1444.

Cáir, *cuith*, s. the male organ of gene o. g.; s. f. shame; a blemish; chaff; adj. unclean; chaste, mild, modest.

Cáiríeair, *caithbheirt*, s. armour.

Cáiríeairac, *caithbheartach*, s. m. a living on free quarters.

- Caite*, *caithe*, s. fines, trespasses; tribute due to the faith or chief.
- Caite*, *caite*, adj. winnowed; *lucc cáite*, winnowers; s. a bruise, a wound; *Heb.* chathe.
- Cáiteac*, *caiteach*, s. m. a winnow-sheet; chaff; a sort of basket; the main sail of a ship.
- Caiteac*, *caitheach*, adj. expensive, prodigal, wasteful, consumptive; s. m. a spender, spendthrift.
- Caiteacán*, *caiteachan*, s. m. a winnower; a spendthrift.
- Caiteáco*, *caiteachd*, s. f. threadbaredness.
- Caiteácar*, *caitheachas*, s. m. prodigality.
- Caiteab*, *caitheadh*, } s. m. spending, consuming, wasting; a consumption.
- Caiteam*, *caitheamh*, }
- Caiteamác*, *caitheamhach*, s. m. a spendthrift.
- Caiteamác*, *caitheamhacht*, s. m. devastation, consumption, spending.
- Caiteóg*, *caiteog*, s. f. a kind of basket; a butter pot, *Sh.*; butter, *O'B.*
- Caiteoir*, *caitheoir*, } s. m. a spendthrift, lavisher, consumer;
- Caiteoir*, *caitheoir*, } one who flings, throws, or winnows.
- Caiteac*, *caithfeach*, s. m. a spender, consumer.
- Caiteac*, *caithfeach*, adv. nigh to, *Sh.*
- Caiteáco*, *caithfeachd*, s. f. consumption.
- Caiteób*, *caithfidh*, v. it behoves, becomes; it obliges, compels; an *caithe* me? must I? am I obliged?
- Caitegear*, *caithfighear*, v. it behoves; it ought; it is fit.
- Caiteóe*, *caithidhe*, s. m. a warrior, *o. g.*
- Caitim*, *caithim*, v. I winnow.
- Caitim*, *caithim*, v. I eat, spend, consume, wear out, waste; I fling, hurl, cast, throw.
- Caiteóco-aimirne*, *caithiochd-ainsire*, } s. m. pastime, amusement, sport.
- Caiteam-aimirne*, *caitheamh-ainsire*, }
- Caiteín*, *caitin*, s. f. shag or coarse hair, *Pl.*; nap of cloth; blossom of osier; a little cat, kitten; s. f. a curl.
- Caiteac*, *caitineach*, s. m. a cloth-dresser; adj. curled, napped.
- Caite*, *caitit*, s. a headed pin, *i.e.* *captaic*.
- Caite*, *caithit*, s. f. a bodkin, a pin, a thorn.
- Caiteac*, *caititeach*, s. m. a pin header.
- Caiteom*, *caithiomh*, s. waste, expense, extravagance; possessing, enjoying, *Mull.* 69.
- Caiteugab*, *caithiughadh*, s. f. fighting, conquering.
- Caiteugab-caic*, *caithiughadh-caich*, adj. conquering; *i. e.* *oénam fionbair do cáic, no va ccuip a noimbrigh*, *O'Cl.*
- Caiteac*, *caithleach*, s. m. chaff, husks.
- Caiteam*, *caithleam*, v. we must.
- Caiteime*, *caithmhe*, s. wasting, spending, *Donl.*
- Caiteimeac*, *caithmheach*, adj. wasteful; s. m. a spendthrift.
- Caiteimeac*, *caithmhileadh*, s. m. a soldier, a hero.
- Caiteim*, *caithmhim*, v. I waste, spend.
- Caite*, *caithne*, s. f. a two year old heifer, *Br. L.*
- Caiteac*, *caithreach*, s. m. a citizen; adj. bulbous.
- Caiteamab*, *caitreamadh*, s. information, *Sh.*
- Caitepém*, *caithreim*, s. f. a catalogue of battles; victory, triumph, career; fame.
- Caitepéimeac*, *caithreimeach*, } adj. triumphant, victorious, famous, shouting.
- Caitepéimeamail*, *caithreimeamhail*, }
- Caitepéimúgab*, *caithreimiughadh*, s. m. exultation, triumph.
- Caitepóbnac*, *caithriodhnach*, s. a cave, *Sh.*
- Caitep*, *caithris*, s. watching, *Sc.*
- Caitepéac*, *caithriseach*, adj. watchful, attentive.
- Caiteplóan*, *caithsloan*, s. chaff, *Sh.*
- Caite*, *caitte*, interrog. how? after what manner? adj. necessary, *Sh.*
- Cáite*, *caithe*, part. winnowed.
- Cál*, *cal*, s. kail, colewort, cabbage; a joke; a voice; sleep, slumber; keeping, watching, guarding.
- Calá*, *cala*, } s. m. a port, harbour, haven.
- Calab*, *caladh*, } ferry; inde. Calais.
- Calab*, *caladh*, adj. hard; *Welsh*, calad, frugal, thrifty.
- Calais*, *calaigh*, s. m. a joker.
- Calaim*, *calaim*, v. I sleep; prop. *colaim*, or *coolum*.
- Calaiméilt*, *calaiméilt*, calament; Calamentha.
- Calainóer*, *calaindeir*, s. f. a calender, *C. P.*
- Calainn*, *calainn*, s. f. a couch.
- Calaiméac*, *calaireachd*, s. f. burying, interring.
- Caláirte*, *calaiste*, a college.
- Calairt*, *calaith*, see *cala*.
- Calam*, *calam*, v. to enter port, *Sh.*
- Calaoir*, *calaois*, s. a cheat, guile.
- Calaoiréac*, *calaoiseach*, s. a juggler.
- Calb*, *calb*, s. m. the head; *oo calb ne cloic épuveala*.
- Calb*, *calbh*, s. m. hardness; adj. bald, bald-pated; *Heb.* chalak.



Calbač, *calbhach*, s. proper name of a man; derived from calb.

Calbačto, *calbhachd*, s. a baldness.

Calbēa, *calbhtha*, s. the calf of the leg.

Calbēar, *calbhthas*, s. a buskin.

Calbualao, *calbhualadh*, s. a hot battle, *Sh.*

Calc, *calc*, s. f. chalk; lime; prop. calc; adj. hard, obdurate, obstinate.

Calcao, *calcadh*, s. driving, caulking, *Sc.*; hardness, obduracy, obstinacy, firmness; hardening.

Calcam, *cailcam*, } v. I harden, fasten.

Calcaim, *calcaighim*, }

Calcaigte, *calcaighthe*, adj. hardened, obdurate.

Calcam, *calcain*, } s. a caulker, *Sc.*

Calcaire, *calcaire*, }

Calcam, *calcam*, v. to drive with a hammer, to

caulk.

Calceapcam, *calchearcain*, s. a shuttlecock.

Cal-ceaprlac, *cal-cearslach*, s. cabbage.

Cal-colag, *cal-colag*, s. a cauliflower.

Calcúgao, *calcughadh*, s. obduracy, obstinacy.

Caleit, *caleith*, s. a ferry, a port, harbour.

Calg, *calg*, s. m. a sword, a sting, a prickle;

prop. colg.

Calgac, *calgach*, adj. sharp, prickly; angry,

peevisish.

Calgaim, *calgaim*, v. I sting; exasperate.

Calgaire, *calgaire*, s. m. a wheedler.

Calgaoir, *calghaois*, s. a cheat.

Calgaoireac, *calghaoiseach*, s. m. a cheater.

Calgao, *calgard*, s. proper; straight, tall.

Calgbruid, *calgbhruid*, s. false imprisonment.

Calgbruidan, *calgbhrudhan*, s. butcher's broom, *Sh.*

Call, *call*, s. loss, *Sc.*

Calla, *calla*, adj. tame, *Sh.*; s. a veil, hood, cowl.

Callac, *callach*, s. a bat; i.e. fearcap *luc. o. g.*;

a boar, *Sh.*, prop. cullac.

Callao, *calladh*, s. a cap, veil, hood.

Callae, *callae*, s. a whelp, a puppy.

Callagam, *callagam*, v. to flatter, *Sh.*

Callaicam, *callaicham*, v. to tame, *Sh.*

Callaro, *callaid*, s. a call, a shout; i.e. gairim,

*o.g.*; craft, cunning; prudence; i.e. gliogar,

*o.g.*; adj. crafty, wily, *Cor.*; s. a cap, wig, a

fence, *Sc.*; the effect of smoke on the eyes.

Callarō, *callaidh*, adj. active, nimble, *Sh.*

Callarōe, *callaidhe*, s. a partner; prop. cual-

larōe.

Callarōeac, *callaideach*, adj. fenced, surrounded,

*Sh.*

Callain, *callain*, } s. calends.

Callaino, *callaind*, }

Callaire, *callaire*, s. m. a crier.

Calláipeacō, *callaireachd*, s. crying, shouting.

Callán, *callan*, s. m. noise, shouting, babbling

Callanac, *callanach*, adj. clamorous, noisy.

Callaoac, *calladachd*, s. losses, *Sh.*

Callóro, *calloid*, s. an outcry, complaint, wrangling, noise; a funeral cry, an elegy.

Callóroeač, *calloideach*, adj. obstreperous, noisy complaining.

Calloir, *callois*, s. buffoonery, *Sh.*

Callaoireac, *callaoiseach*, s. m. a buffoon.

Callapnac, *callarnach*, s. a truss of weeds, *Sl*

Calltrum, *calltuin*, s. hazel, *Sc.*

Calluin, *calluin*, s. an entertainment prepare for the new year, *Sc.*

Calma, *calma*, s. m. rigour, hardness, chivalry adj. brave, valiant, stout, strong.

Calmačto, *calmachd*, } s. m. courage, braver.

Calmaoap, *calmadas*, } strength; chivalry.

Calmán, *calman*, s. f. a pigeon.

Calman-coille, *calman-coille*, s. a ring-dove.

Calmar, *calmas*, see calmačto.

Calp, *calp*, s. m. the head, *Br. L.*

Calpa, *calpa*, s. m. the calf of the leg.

Calpóa, *calpdha*, adj. capitulary.

Caltač, *caltag*, black guillemot, *Sh.*

Cam, *cam*, s. m. a quarrel, a duel; deceit, injustice; adj. crooked; *Heb. camak*; blind an eye, *Sc.*; effectual, substantial.

Cam, *camh*, s. power, might; adj. strong, stout mighty.

Cama, *cama*, adj. brave.

Camač, *camach*, s. power.

Camačto, *camadh*, s. bending, making crooked.

Camailt, *camailt*, s. f. rubbing.

Camailte, *camailte*, part. rubbed.

Camaim, *camaim*, v. I bend, make crooked.

Camail, *camail*, } s. a camel; *Heb. gamel.*

Camal, *camal*, }

Camalta, *camalta*, adj. demure.

Camaltačto, *camaltachd*, s. demureness.

Camán, *caman*, s. m. a common or bent stick for hurling.

Camánacō, *camanaclhd*, s. m. the game of commons or hurling.

Camán-peapraig, *caman-searraigh*, s. fumitory fumaria officinalis.

Camaoir, *camhaoir*, s. the first appearance day light, or break of day.

Camap, *camar*, s. m. a soft foolish person.

Camapán, *camaran*, s. m. an idiot.

Cambéulac, *cambheulach*, adj. wry-mouthed.

Camceacō, *camceachta*, s. the constellation called the Plough, or Ursa Major.

Camčorac, *camchosach*, adj. bow-legged.

Camčōan, *camdhan*, s. an iambic, *Sh.*

Cámé? *came*? how much?

Camglar, *camglas*, s. a redshank.

Camloirgáin, *camlorgain*, s. a club foot, a bandy leg.

Camloirgáineac, *camlorgaineach*, adj. club-footed, bow-legged.

Camman, *camman*, s. an eclipse, *Cor*.

Cammhugarlach, *cammhugarlach*, adj. club-footed, *O'B.*

Camhuin, *camhuin*, s. the bird wry-peck.

Camhuinealach, *camhuinealach*, adj. wry-necked.

Camnaró, *camnaidh*, s. rest.

Camnaróe, *camhnaidhe*, s. a building or edifice; a place of residence.

Camnaróeac, *camnaidheach*, s. m. a settled person.

Camnaróeacó, *camhnaidheachd*, s. a settlement, dwelling.

Camóg, *camog*, s. f. a curl; a twist or winding; a curve; a turn; a comma; a clasp; a tenter; a small bag; falsehood, equivocation; a temple, *Canticles*, iv. 3.

Camógac, *camogach*, s. m. a liar, a sophister; adj. crooked, curled, bent, twisted; quibbling, sophistical; meandering.

Camóigin, *camoigin*, s. a curled-headed child.

Cámpa, *campa*, s. a camp.

Cámpaigim, *campoighim*, v. I encamp.

Campar, *campar*, s. m. grief, vexation.

Camparaic, *camparach*, adj. vexatious, grievous, troublesome.

Camptuaim, *campthuaim*, s. an entrenchment, *Sh.*

Cámpúgáó, *campughadh*, s. m. encampment, encamping.

Campur, *campur*, s. m. a champion.

Camrac, *camrath*, s. a gutter, sewer, jakes, *Sh.*

Camroilic, *camroilic*, s. a club-foot; so called from the vulgar opinion that a pregnant woman wiping her foot in a church-yard, will have her infant with a club-foot.

Camroir, *camhsoir*, s. m. a cause-way.

Camrónac, *camshronach*, adj. hook-nosed.

Camfúileac, *camshuileach*, adj. squint-eyed.

Camur, *camus*, s. m. a bay.

Can, *can*, adv. whilst, when.

Can? *can*? inter. what place? can ar? from what place? prep. without, not having, wanting; "can raol can facarbuig", *St. Fursa*; s. a lake; the moon; a small vessel, *o. g.*; s. f. time; a season; bad butter, *O'B.*; s. m. profit, advantage.

Can, *cana*, s. a whelp, a puppy; s. m. an order of poets of the third degree below an

*Ollamh*, *Br. L.*; profit, gain, advantage; a moth; the moon.

Cána, *cana*, } s. tribute, amercement, assess-  
Cánaic, *canach*, } ment.

Canac, *canach*, s. m. cotton, down; standing water; treachery, deceit; catstail, moss-crops, *Sh.*; adj. soft, kind; s. a sheet of water, *i. e.* *maḡ uirḡe, o. g.*

Cánaic, *canachd*, s. taxation, taxing.

Cánaó, *canadh*, s. singing; a porpoise; a tribute.

Canaen, *canaen*, the collector of a tax, *Sh.*

Canáib, *canaib*, s. f. hemp, *Lat. canabis*.

Canáige, *canaighe*, s. dirt, filth.

Canáigte, *canaigthe*, part. sung.

Canaim, *canaim*, v. I sing.

Canal, *canal*, s. a canal, conduit, *Sh.*

Canamúin, *canamhuin*, } s. f. a language, dialect;

Canmúin, *canmhuin*, } pronunciation, accent.

Canánac, *cananach*, s. m. a canon, canonist;

"Siolla na naomh ua leannain canánac  
asar Sacairta leara gabail do écc", 4 *Mast.*  
1430.

Canbár, *canbhas*, s. m. canvas, sail-cloth.

Canva, *canda*, s. a moth; see *canna*; recte *cana*.

Cangaruiéam, *cangaruicham*, v. to fret, vex, canker, *Sh.*

Canmúin, *canmhuin*, see *cánamúin*.

Cann, *cann*, s. a vessel, a reservoir; full moon, *Sh.*

Canna, *canna*, s. a can; a moth; *i. e.* "Cu  
fionna, *i. e.* leaómann map ata beataóac  
beag bioir a bhíonnapó an eaoir", *O'Cl.*

Cannac, *cannach*, s. sweet willow, myrtle; adj. handsome, pretty.

Cannrán, *cannran*, s. muttering, grumbling, contention, dissatisfaction.

Cannránac, *cannranach*, adj. dissatisfied, contentious, fretful.

Cannránaim, *cannranaim*, v. I grumble, contend.

Canón, *canoin*, s. f. a rule or canon; muttering, *Sh.*

Canónac, *canonach*, see *canánac*.

Canonva, *canonda*, adj. canonical.

Canónvaic, *canondacht*, } s. m. canonisation;  
Canonúgáó, *canonughadh*, } canonising.

Cant, *cant*, s. m. dirt.

Canta, *canta*, s. a lake, a pool, a puddle.

Cantaic, *cantach*, adj. dirty, miry, muddy.

Cantaic, *cantaic*, s. a canticle.

Cantaigeoir, *cantaigheoir*, s. m. a singer; an accent, *Pl.*

Cantail, *cantail*, s. singing; an auction or cant, vulg; voting for, *Sh.*

CANTÁIN, *cantain*, s. f. speaking, singing, chanting.  
 CANTÁIREACH, *cantaireachd*, s. m. pronunciation; singing, chanting.  
 CANTALAIM, *cuntalaim*, v. I cant, sell by auction.  
 CANTAOIR, *cantaoir*, s. a press; cantaoir fionn, a wine press.  
 CANTE, *cante*, see cainde.  
 CANTLAM, *canilamh*, } s. strife, *Sh*.  
 CANTOL, *cantol*, }  
 CANTÓIR, *cantoir*, s. m. a chanter, singer.  
 CANTOL, *cantol*, s. grief.  
 CÁNUICTE, *canuichte*, adj. mulcted, *Sc*.  
 CANUR, *canur*, cotton.  
 CAOB, *caob*, s. m. a clod.  
 CAOB, *caobh*, s. m. a bough, a branch.  
 CAOBAC, *caobach*, adj. cloddy.  
 CAOĀN, *caobhan*, s. a little bough or twig; dim. of caob; s. m. a prison.  
 CAOC, *caoch*, adj. blind, blasted, empty; cnúó caoc, a blind nut.  
 CAOCHACH, *caochachd*, s. f. blindness.  
 CAOCHAD, *caochadh*, s. blinding, blasting; a wink, beck.  
 CAOCHAG, *caochag*, s. a turned shell, *Sh*.  
 CAOCHAIM, *caochaim*, v. I blind, blast.  
 CAOCHÁN, *caochan*, s. m. the fundament; a current of air; a stream or rill; singlings, whiskey in the first process of distillation.  
 CAOCÍR, *caocidhis*, } s. a fortnight.  
 CAOCÍR, *caocios*, }  
 CAOCĀ, *caochda*, adj. blind, blasted.  
 CAOCĀD, *caocladh*, s. a change, alteration.  
 CAOCĀIDEAC, *caoclaidheach*, adj. changeable, variable, inconstant.  
 CAOCĀIDEACT, *caoclaidheacht*, s. mutability, changeableness.  
 CAOCĀIRĀM, *caochlaidhim*, v. I change, alter, vary, variegate.  
 CAOCĀN, *caochlan*, s. a swift rill, *Sh*.  
 CAOC-NA-CCEARC, *caoch-na-ccearc*, s. hen-bane; *hyosyamus niger*.  
 CAOCÓG, *caochog*, s. f. a nut without a kernel; a fuzball; blindman's buff; a mole; a blind girl or woman; a sponge; a spiral shell.  
 CAOD, *caodh*, s. a tear, *Sh*.; good order, condition, *Sh*.  
 CAODAM, *caodam*, v. to come, *O'B*.  
 CAODAMĀCH, *caodhamhlachd*, s. competency.  
 CAODĀN, *caodhan*, s. a person in good condition, *Sh*.  
 CAODACÁN, *caodachan*, s. m. an infant beginning to walk.  
 CAOD-COLUIM-CILLE, *caod-colum-cille*, s. St. John's wort; *hypericum perforatum*.

CAODE? *caode?* how?  
 CAOG, *caog*, s. f. a wink.  
 CAOGA, *caoga*, } adj. fifty.  
 CAOGAD, *caogad*, }  
 CAOGAC, *caogach*, adj. squint-eyed, *Sc*.  
 CAOGAD, *caogadh*, s. winking.  
 CAOGADAD, *caogadadh*, adj. fiftieth.  
 CAOGAIM, *caogaim*, I wink.  
 CAOG-ſHUILEAC, *caog-shuilleach*, see caogac.  
 CAOGMA, *caogma*, s. sanicle; *Sanicula*.  
 CAOGTĀIR, *caogthighis*, s. a fortnight, fifteen days.  
 CAOÍ, *caoi*, s. m. a road, way; a method, manner, fashion; a visit, visitation; a cuckoo.  
 CAOÍ, *caoi*, } s. a tear, lamentation, mourn-  
 CAOÍD, *caoidh*, } ing.  
 CAOÍD, *caoidh*, s. f. decency.  
 CAOÍCE, *caoiche*, } s. blindness.  
 CAOÍCHAD, *caoidhad*, }  
 CAOÍCHE, *caoidhe*, adj. certain, sure, *Mull*. 17; adv. for ever.  
 CAOÍDEAC, *caoidheadh*, } s. m. lamentation,  
 CAOÍDEAN, *caoidhream*, } weeping.  
 CAOÍM, *caoidhim*, v. I lament, mourn, grieve.  
 CAOIL, *caoil*, s. f. the waist.  
 CAOILE, *caoile*, s. f. smallness, leanness, slenderness.  
 CAOILEAD, *caoileadh*, s. m. narrowing.  
 CAOILEANG, *caoileang*, s. a narrow district.  
 CAOIL-ſAIL, *caoil-fail*, s. the less stinging nettle; *urtica urens*.  
 CAOILLE, *caoille*, s. land.  
 CAOIM, *caoimh*, adj. gentle, mild, clean, urbane.  
 CAOIMĀIL, *caoimhdhil*, a. very loving.  
 CAOIME, *caoimhe*, s. blitheness, mildness.  
 CAOIMEACÁN, *caoimheachan*, s. an entertainer.  
 CAOIMEACAR, *caoimheachas*, s. society.  
 CAOIMEAMHUIL, *caoimheamhuil*, see caoim.  
 CAOIMIN, *caoimin*, s. the herb eye-bright; the murrain.  
 CAOIMINAC, *caoiminach*, s. a common for cattle.  
 CAOIMNEAMĀCH, *caoimhneamhlachd*, s. m. kindness.  
 CAOIMNEAMHUIL, *caoimhneamhuil*, adj. kindly.  
 CAOIMNEAR, *caoimhneas*, s. m. kindness.  
 CAOIMĀGIAC, *caoimhgiath*, s. m. a shield, buckler, escutcheon.  
 CAOIMTEAC, *caoimhteach*, s. m. a bedfellow, a companion; a stranger; prop. caoimteac; adj. strange, foreign, prop. caoimteac.  
 CAOIMTEACAR, *caoimhteachas*, s. strangeness; association, society.  
 CAOIMTEACT, *caoimhteacht*, s. m. a country; protection.  
 CAOIMTEAC, *caoimhteach*, see caoimteac.

**Caomhíteachas**, *caomhítheachas*, see *caomhíteachas*.  
**Caoin**, *caoin*, adj. gentle, mild, sweet-tempered, kind; clement; *Heb.* chen, base; dry; pleasant, delightful, polished, smooth; s. the right side, *Sh.*  
**Caoinchomhrac**, *caoinchomhrac*, s. peace, amity; i. e. "píttáin no cáirveas", o. g.  
**Caoinchreatac**, *caoinchreatach*, s. a writer of elegies, *Sh.*  
**Caoinvealb**, *caoindealbh*, s. a fine handsome form, 4 *Mast.* 1461.  
**Caoin-úitpract**, *caoin-duthracht*, s. devotion.  
**Caohne**, *caoine*, } s. m. a dirge, Irish cry  
**Caohneas**, *caoineadh*, } or lamentation for  
the dead; bewailing,  
mourning.  
**Caohneas**, *caoineach*, s. stubbles, moss, *Sh.*  
**Caohneacán**, *caoineachan*, s. a polisher of stone, *Sh.*  
**Caohneasas**, *caoineachas*, s. peace, *Sh.*  
**Caohneas**, *caoineadh*, s. baseness; a dirge, lamentation.  
**Caomeas**, *caoineas*, s. mildness.  
**Caomeán**, *caoinean*, s. m. a lamentation, a dirge.  
**Caoinim**, *caoinim*, v. I lament, cry.  
**Caoiniugad**, *caoiniughadh*, s. crying.  
**Caoiniugim**, *caoiniughim*, v. I cry.  
**Caoinleas**, *caoinleach*, s. m. corn-stubbles.  
**Caoin-nasgar**, *caoin-nasgar*, s. a garrison.  
**Caoinfe**, *caoinse*, s. f. face.  
**Caoinfuasac**, *caoinshuarach*, adj. indifferent.  
**Caoinfuasactó**, *caoinshuarachd*, s. indifference, disregard.  
**Caointe**, *caointe*, adj. lamented, bewailed.  
**Caointeas**, *caointeach*, adj. sad, sorrowful, mournful, plaintive.  
**Caoin-beirteas**, *caoir-bheirteach*, adj. bearing berries.  
**Caoinib**, *caoiribh*, adj. flaming, *Sc.*  
**Caoinpe**, *caoire*, s. a sheep, sheep.  
**Caoinig-cro**, *caoirigh-cro*, s. a sheep-fold; *Heb.* ceroth.  
**Caoinleas**, *caoirleadh*, see *cairle*.  
**Caoinin**, *caoirin*, s. f. a little berry; a little sheep.  
**Caoinin-Léana**, *caoirin-leana*, s. great wild valerian, *Sh.*  
**Caoinlam**, *caoiriam*, v. to beat with clubs, *Sh.*  
**Caoinle**, *caoirle*, s. a club; a reed.  
**Caoinleas**, *caoirleachd*, s. m. fighting with clubs.  
**Caoinlin**, *caoirilin*, dim. of *caoinle*.  
**Caointhe**, *caoirthe*, s. a grievance, *Sh.*

**Caoin**, *caois*, s. f. a farrow, a young pig; prop. céir.  
**Caoinreacan**, *caoiseachan*, s. m. a swine-herd.  
**Caol**, *caol*, s. a calling together; adj. small, slender, narrow, thin, subtle.  
**Caolas**, *caolach*, s. the herb fairy-flax, *Sh.*; a cock, *Sh.*; wattles, ribberies.  
**Caolas-áiríonn**, *caolach-áiríonn*, the bell to prayers, *Sh.*  
**Caolas-ouib**, *caolach-dubh*, s. the black cock, *Sh.*  
**Caolas-frainc**, *caolach-fraincach*, s. turkey-cock, *Sh.*  
**Caolas-fraoich**, *caolach-fraoich*, s. heath-cock, *Sh.*  
**Caolas-gaoit**, *caolach-gaoith*, s. a weather-cock, *Sh.*  
**Caolas-uisge**, *caolach-uisge*, s. a water-wheel; a bird called waterin, *Sh.*  
**Caol-an-uirne**, *caol-an-duirne*, s. the wrist.  
**Caolao**, *caolad*, s. minuteness, slenderness.  
**Caolaim**, *caolaim*, v. I lessen, attenuate.  
**Caolán**, *caolan*, s. m. a gut, a tripe; pl. *caolain*.  
**Caolán-imliocán**, *caolan-imliocan*, s. the navel-string.  
**Caolar**, *caolas*, s. a frith, a strait; a narrow sea.  
**Caol-chruth**, *caol-chruth*, s. slender form.  
**Caol-chomhnaidh**, *caol-chomhnaidh*, s. a narrow dwelling, the grave.  
**Caol-fail**, *caolfail*, s. nettles.  
**Caol-fáirge**, *caolfhairge*, s. a strait.  
**Caolghlorach**, *caolghlorach*, } adj. shrill, weak.  
**Caolghothach**, *caolghothach*, } voiced.  
**Caol-mhaor**, *caol-mhaor*, s. a law agent.  
**Caol-mhiosachán**, *caol-mhiosachan*, s. purging-flax.  
**Caol-tuir**, *caol-tuir*, s. a pyramid, *Keat*.  
**Caomh**, *caomh*, adj. gentle, mild, handsome, kind; small; s. a feast; a running together; s. m. a relation; "Samhaidh goirteas i n mbladainirí na ngoirte a ainmhir imchian i niam samhaid na meapáitne, uair ní a nigeas neas caomh no cápa la méo na goirte", 4 *Mast.* 1433.  
**Caomha**, *caomha*, s. skill, knowledge; nobility; "A caomha uile élaíru chuinn".  
**Caomhac**, *caomhach*, s. m. a friend, a companion.  
**Caomhad**, *caomhaidh*, } adj. complete, perfect.  
**Caomhaig**, *caomhaigh*, }  
**Caomhaigim**, *caomhaighim*, v. I complete, fulfil.  
**Caomaim**, *caomhaim*, v. I save, spare, protect, keep, preserve; prop. *caomáinim* or *caomháim*.  
**Caomalac**, *caomhalach*, adj. kindly, congenial, bland.  
**Caomalactó**, *caomhalachd*, congeniality, gentleness, softness, kindness.

Caomán, *caomhan*, s. a noble person, *Sh*.  
 Caománac, *caomhanach*, adj. mild, merciful, benevolent.  
 Caomhantac, *caomhantach*, adj. sparing, saving, frugal.  
 Caomhantac, *caomhantadh*, adj. protected.  
 Caomharrac, *caomharrach*, adj. private, secret.  
 Caomhclar, *caomhchlas*, s. m. annihilation; alteration, decay.  
 Caomhcló, *caomhchlodh*, s. exchange of lands.  
 Caomhclóac, *caomhchlodhach*, s. one changing abode often, *Sh*.  
 Caomhchruthamhuil, *caomhchruthamhuil*, adj. finely shaped, *Ferm*. 162.  
 Caomhda, *caomhdha*, s. m. poetry, versification.  
 Caomhloire, *caomhloise*, s. a pleasant blaze of fire.  
 Caomhna, *caomhna*, } s. m. protection; defence; a friend; food,  
 Caomhnac, *caomhnadh*, } nourishment.  
 Caomhnac, *caomhnach*, s. m. a friend, a feeder.  
 Caomhnaca, *caomhnacha*, s. ability, power; *Leb*. *Breac*.  
 Caomhnairde, *caomhnaidhe*, s. m. a bosom friend, a companion, a bed-fellow.  
 Caomhaigh, *caomhaigh*, s. a man expert at arms.  
 Caomhnaim, *caomhnaim*, v. I spare, save, protect, defend, keep, reserve, preserve.  
 Caomhnagar, *caomhnagar*, s. m. ability, power.  
 Caomhnasgar, *caomhnasgar*, s. m. defence.  
 Caomhog, *caomhog*, s. f. an affectionate woman.  
 Caomhrac, *caomhrath*, s. happiness; a pleasant hill; a. decent.  
 Caomhracoir, *caomsaidheoir*, s. m. a rehearser.  
 Caomhrac, *caomhshrach*, s. a pleasant village.  
 Caomtha, *caomhtha*, s. m. society, association.  
 Caomthac, *caomhthach*, s. m. an associate, comrade, companion, protection.  
 Caomtheac, *caomhtheachd*, s. a company; i. e. comrades.  
 Caon, *caon*, s. a resemblance; concealment.  
 Caonac, *caonach*, s. moss.  
 Caonaim, *caonaim*, v. I conceal, hide, resemble.  
 Caonair, *caonair*, s. cotton; adj. solitary.  
 Caonarán, *caonaran*, s. m. a solitary person.  
 Caonbúirde, *caonbhuidhe*, s. m. gratitude.  
 Caonualac, *caondualach*, s. a carver.  
 Caonoubnac, *caondubhrachd*, } s. m. devotion.  
 Caonoutnac, *caonduthrachd*, }  
 Caonoutnacac, *caonduthrachdach*, adj. religious, devout, zealous.  
 Caonnag, *caonnag*, s. a nest of wild bees, *Sc*.; skirmish, *id*.  
 Caonnasac, *caonnagach*, adj. riotous.  
 Caonrusac, *caonrusach*, adj. tender, kind, gentle, *Donl*. 326.

Caonta, *caonta*, adj. private, secret.  
 Caontac, *caontach*, adj. frugal.  
 Caopac, *caopadh*, } adj. teasing, perplexin  
 Caepac, *caepadh*, }  
 Caor, *caor*, s. f. sheep; plur. caoire; a be  
 grape; a candle; a flash of light, flar  
 spark of fire.  
 Caora, *caora*, s. a bunch of grapes or clus  
 berries.  
 Caora-bao-min, *caora-bad-min*, s. stone-bra  
 Sh.  
 Caorac, *caorach*, s. mutton; adj. any thin  
 longing to sheep.  
 Caora-beanan, *caora-bheanan*, s. a ewe.  
 Caorac, *caorachd*, s. cattle, *Sh*.  
 Caorac, *caoradh*, s. a furnace; *Heb*. cú  
 a sheep.  
 Caoraigeac, *caoraigheacht*, s. herding of c  
 persons without any settled habitation.  
 ployed by the Irish princes to drive of  
 cattle of their neighbours with whom  
 were at war.  
 Caorán, *caoran*, s. m. a dry clod used for  
 Caorbearac, *caorbheartach*, adj. berry-be  
 bacciferous.  
 Caor-con, *caor-con*, s. the dogberry bush,  
 elder.  
 Caor-dromain, *caor-dromain*, s. elder berries  
 Caorgeal, *caorgheal*, adj. red-hot.  
 Caorlann, *caorlann*, s. m. a sheep-fold.  
 Caorrac, *caorrach*, belonging to berries, *S*  
 Caorran, *caorran*, s. service or mountain ash  
 Caorainn, *caorhainn*, s. the quicken  
 quick beam; mountain ash.  
 Caor-talmuin, *caor-talmhuin*, s. earth nut  
 Caor-teine, *caor-theine*, s. a firebrand; l  
 ning.  
 Caor-teintige, *caor-theintighe*, s. a thu  
 bolt; a flash of lightning.  
 Caot, *caoth*, s. f. a shower.  
 Caotac, *caothach*, s. belonging to berries,  
 adj. showery.  
 Caotrúac, *caothruadh*, s. m. mildew.  
 Cap, *cap*, s. m. a cart, a tumbril; a  
 vulg.; an old person.  
 Capa, *capa*, } s. m. a cap; a cup.  
 Capán, *capán*, }  
 Capaillin, *capaillin*, s. a sorry little l  
 caballus.  
 Capall, *capall*, } s. m. a horse or mare.  
 Capull, *capull*, }  
 Capull-coille, *capull-coille*, s. the mou  
 cock; caperkailly, *Sh*.  
 Capaim, *capaim*, v. I renounce, disown.  
 Capat, *capat*, s. the head, *Sh*.

Caplaire, *capflaith*, s. a commander in chief, *Sh.*

Caplaire, *caplait*, s. the first day of Easter; Maunday Thursday; i. e. late pleòe cùirt acor a Àprcal uime", *Cor.*

Capòs, *capog*, s. f. the general name for the plant called dock.

Capòs-ípiàro, *capog-shraide*, s. sharp-pointed dock; *rumex acutus*.

Cap, *car*, s. a twist, turn, bending; care; the jaw; a trick, stratagem, subterfuge; a bar in music; a part; adj. brittle, smart.

Cap, *car*, } s. f. a friend.

Capa, *cara*, }

Capa, *cara*, s. a leg or haunch.

Capabac, *carabhat*, s. a band, a cravat.

Capac, *carach*, adj. deceitful, tricky; terrible, meandering, *Sh.*; friendly, faithful.

Capacab, *carachadh*, s. moving, *Sc.*

Capacal, *carachal*, adj. motive, *Sh.*

Capacac-céille, *caracad-ceille*, s. insanity, *Sh.*

Capacò, *carachd*, s. motion, movement, *Sc.*

Capacòac, *carachdach*, adj. athletic.

Capacòic, *carachdich*, } s. wrestling, *Sh.*

Capacòrò, *carachdidh*, }

Capacò, *carad*, s. a friend.

Capacò, *caradh*, s. interring, *Sc.*; rectifying, adjusting.

Capacòac, *caradach*, adj. friendly, having many friends.

Capacòaim, *caradaim*, v. I befriend.

Capacòar, *caradas*, s. friendship, alliance.

Capacò-ullamh, *carach-ullamh*, s. an upper garment, *Sh.*

Capacòpacò, *caradradh*, s. m. amity, friendship, favour.

Capacòacò, *caraghadh*, s. a movement, motion, stir, *Sh.*

Capacòic, *carache*, s. a wrestler, *Sc.*

Capacò, *carail*, s. a friend, a favourite; a pair, a couple, a brace.

Capacòaim, *caraidhaim*, v. to wrestle.

Capacòic, *caraidhe*, s. a wrestler.

Capacòeac, *caraideach*, adj. friendly.

Capacòeacò, *caraidheachd*, s. debate, dispute.

Capacògàm, *caraignham*, v. to move, stir, *Sh.*

Capacògèacò, *caraigntheacht*, s. m. a debate, dispute, struggling.

Capacògèoir, *caraigntheoir*, s. m. a disturber; a disputer.

Capacòaim, *caraim*, v. I love, *Lat.* carus.

Capacòic, *caraste*, s. a carriage, baggage; a beating, *Sc.*

Capacòicèac, *carasteach*, s. a carrier.

Capacòic, *carait*, adj. religious, devout, *For Foc.*

Capam, *caram*, to stir, *Sh.*

Capán, *caran*, s. crown of the head.

Capantac, *carantach*, adj. kind.

Capan-cneige, *caran-cneige*, s. a conger eel.

Capaoir, *caraois*, s. lent, *Sh.*

Capar, *caras*, s. a first-rate ship, *Sh.*

Caparoir, *carasoir*, s. a captain of a ship, *Sh.*

Capb, *carb*, s. m. a basket; a litter, a bier, a carriage; a plank; a ship.

Capbac, *carbad*, s. m. a carriage; coach, chariot, litter, bier; the jaw.

Capbacòir, *carbadoir*, s. m. a charioteer, wagoner, carter.

Capbacòir, *carbadoir*, } s. m. a carriage-maker.

Capbaire, *carbaire*, }

Capbaireacò, *carbhaireachd*, s. mangling.

Capbal, *carbal*, s. m. the palate of the mouth.

Capbàn, *carban*, s. m. an unlucky person.

Capbàn, *carbhan*, s. a little ship.

Capbànac, *carbhanach*, s. m. a captain of a ship.

Capbànac-uirge, *carbhanach-uisge*, s. a carp, *Sh.*

Capbòac, *carbhodach*, s. m. a clown; a sailor.

Capbur, *carbhus*, s. m. intemperance.

Capcaillam, *carcaillam*, v. to destroy, *Sh.*

Capcar, *carcar*, } s. m. a jail, a prison.

Capcar, *carcar*, }

Capcar, *carcar*, s. m. a chest, a coffer.

Capcar, s. f. a carcase, vulg.

Cáro, *card*, s. sending, *Sh.*

Cáro, *card*, }

Cáro, *carda*, } s. a card to comb wool or flax.

Cároa, *carda*, s. a gossip.

Caproacò, *cardaidh*, } s. f. flesh.

Caproacò, *cardaigh*, }

Caproaim, *cardaim*, v. I set, plant, lay; I card or comb.

Caproair, *cardais*, v. you put or planted; i. e. cuir, o. g.

Cároional, *cardional*, s. m. a cardinal.

Cároionalta, *cardionalta*, adj. cardinal.

Cárouige, *carduighe*, plur. of cáro.

Capfocal, *carfhocal*, s. m. antiphrasis.

Capnuigham, *carinuigham*, v. to separate things mixed, *Sh.*

Capla, *carla*, s. a wool-card, *Sh.*

Caplac, *carlach*, s. a cart-load, *Sh.*

Caplacan, *carlachan*, s. a wool-carder.

Caplag, *carlag*, s. a fleece of wool, *Sh.*

Caplaine, *carlaire*, s. a carder.

Caplam, *carlamh*, adj. excellent.

Capmarraig, *carmasgaich*, s. dispute, broil, contention, *Sc.*

Capmogal, *carmlagal*, s. a carbuncle.

Cápn, *carn*, s. m. a pagan priest; a sacrificer;

- a pagan altar; a pile of stones; a heap of anything; a sledge, *Sh.*; a province, *i. e.* *cuirgeath*.
- Cápn, *carn*, } s. m. flesh.  
Cápnna, *carna*, }
- Cápnna, *carna*, four or five; *i. e.* *ceathrari no cuirgeath*, *o. g.*; s. booty, prey, *Sh.*
- Cápnabhan, *carnabhan*, s. m. the insect called beetle.
- Cápnac, *carnach*, s. m. a heathen priest.
- Cápnad, *carnadh*, s. riddance; slaying; piling, heaping.
- Cápnnae, *carnae*, s. tender flesh.
- Cápnaro, *carnaid*, adj. red, garnet, *Sh.*
- Cápnaište, *carnaighthe*, adj. heaped, piled.
- Cápnail, *carnail*, s. a mote of stones.
- Cápnaim, *carnaim*, v. I heap, pile; I slay.
- Cápnán, *carnan*, s. a hillock.
- Cápn-aílig, *carn-aíligh*, s. m. a dunghill.
- Cápnan-chaírl, *carnan-chaisil*, s. navel-wort, wall-pennywort; Cotyledon, umbilicus venenis.
- Cápnan-caochain, *carnan-caochain*, s. a molehill.
- Cápn-cuimne, *carn-cuimhne*, s. a monument.
- Cápn-eaghlair, *carn-eaghluis*, s. excommunication, *Sh.*
- Cápn-neamhuinn, *car-neamhuinn*, s. a string of pearls, *Sc.*
- Cápnfaðac, *carnfadhach*, *Ir.* } adj. hoarse.  
Cápnfaðad, *carnfadhadh*, *Sc.* }
- Cápioio, *caroid*, adj. penitent, *Sh.*
- Cáppac, *carpat*, adj. corrupted; s. m. wickedness, *i. e.* *coirpeap*, *o. g.*
- Cápp, *carr*, s. m. a cart, dray, waggon; *Heb.* carous; a spear, *O'B.*; a pike staff; the haft of a javelin, "cápp *i. e.* cpann ga gan ispann fair", *Cor.*
- Cáppa, *carra*, s. m. bran; scab, the scald; a scald head.
- Cáppac, *carrach*, adj. scabbed, mangy, bald; *Heb.* *karrach*; stony, rocky.
- Cáppacán, *carracan*, s. m. a model; "cáppacán teampuill íolmain", 4 *Mast. A. M.* 5129.
- Cáppad, *carradh*, s. m. a pillar, a monument; prop. cáppad and coirte.
- Cáppaic, *carraic*, s. f. a rock; *Welsh*, *carreg*.
- Cáppaiceac, *carraiceach*, } adj. rocky, stony,  
Cáppaigec, *carraigeach*, } rugged.
- Cápparo, *carraid*, s. trouble, vexation, distress.
- Cápparóe, *carraidhe*, } s. the scald, scab, *Sh.*  
Cáppuróe, *carruidhe*, }
- Cápparóeac, *carraideach*, adj. distressed, troubled, vexed; vexatious, troublesome.
- Cápparóin, *carraidin*, s. f. sour buttermilk.
- Cáppaig, *carraig*, see cáppaic.
- Cáppaigec, *carraigeach*, rocky, stony.
- Cáppán, *carran*, s. m. a weed; a reaping hook.
- Cáppan, *carran*, s. sillabub, *Sh.*
- Cáppan-cneige, *carran-cneige*, see cáppan-cneige.
- Cápp-fíod, *carr-fhíodh*, s. a knot in timber.
- Cáppfiad, *carrfhiadh*, s. a hart.
- Cáppró, *carridh*, s. seeking, *Sh.*
- Cápprú, *carrthadh*, s. m. a pillar, a monument, a pier; a pillar-stone.
- Cáppuigac, *carruigac*, s. a sort of pancake, *Sh.*
- Cáppuigteoir, *carruightheoir*, s. an emendator; a mover.
- Cáppán, *carsan*, s. m. hoarseness; an asthma.
- Cáppansc, *carsanach*, adj. hoarse, asthmatic.
- Cápp-eal, *car-seal*, adv. for a while.
- Cáppúgac, *carsughadh*, s. punishment.
- Cápt, *cart*, s. m. the bark or rind of a tree; paper; a chart, charter; plur. cáptača.
- Cápt, *cart*, s. a quart, quarter, the fourth of anything.
- Cápta, *cartha*, see cápprú.
- Cáptac, *cartach*, adj. barky; s. a cart load.
- Cáptad, *cartadh*, s. cleansing, *Sc.*
- Cáptaigte, *cartaighthe*, a. accused; cleansed.
- Cáptaigteoir, *cartaightheoir*, s. m. an accuse= challenger.
- Cáptait, *cartait*, s. f. a bodkin, a needle= "cáptait, *i. e.* vealg (*i. e.* beapla cuiteac, *i. e.* vealg for a cupán an cor", *Cor.*
- Cáptal, *cartal*, s. mint.
- Cáptalaíre, *cartalaidhe*, s. a boarder.
- Cáptalaím, *cartalaim*, v. to quarter.
- Cáptam, *cartam*, v. to cleanse, purge, clear out; tan, *Sh.*
- Cáptan, *cartan*, s. a crab.
- Cáptann, *carthann*, } s. f. charity, friend-  
Cáptannačo, *carthann-* } ship, kindness.  
*achd*,
- Cáptannač, *carthannach*, adj. charitable, friendly, kind, officious.
- Cáptan-cupaig, *carthan-curaigh*, s. wild official, valerian; valeriana officinalis.
- Cápt-iuil, *cart-iuil*, s. a mariner's compass.
- Cáptloinn, *cartloinn*, s. water mint; mentha aquatica.
- Cáptóir, *cartoir*, s. m. a carman, waggoner.
- Cáptoit, *cartoit*, adj. devout.
- Cápt-tual, *car-tual*, s. turning contrary to the sun, *Sc.*
- Cápuice, *caruiche*, s. a wrestler, *Sc.*
- Cápuíte, *caruichte*, adj. affected.
- Cá, *cas*, s. an accident.
- Cár, *cas*, s. m. a cause, a case.
- Cá, *cas*, s. m. the plague; money; s. f. a foot; prop. cor; s. fear, pity; concern, difficulty, anxiety; hair of the head; a twisted lock of

- hair; a shaft, a handle; adj. ingenious; steep; hasty, passionate; abrupt, sudden, laconic; wreathed, entwined, twisted, turned; gentle, mild, small; clever, active, nimble; *Heb.* chush, haste, prompt; hastiness, passion.
- Capa, casa,** s. a brooch, pin.
- Capac, casach,** s. m. an ascent.
- Capachodac, casachdach,** s. a coughing, cough.
- Capachdaige, casachdaighe,** s. the herb colt's-foot.
- Capachdar, casachdas,** s. cough.
- Capadh, casadh,** s. m. a bending, twisting, wreathing, entwining, turning, returning, spinning; gnashing, *Sh.*; a wrinkle; *gan capadh* in éadan; justice, equity, *i. e.* ceart, *o. g.*; a meeting with.
- Caparo, casaid,** s. f. an accusation, complaint; an action, process.
- Caparoead, casaideach,** adj. complaining, accusatory.
- Caparaim, casaidim,** v. I accuse, complain.
- Capaim, casaim,** v. I scorn, slight, disdain, contradict; I bend, wreath, twist, turn, return, go back.
- Capain, casain,** pl. of capán, a path.
- Capain-uchó, casain-uchd,** s. a bit cut off a sheep from the hip along the belly to the tail, *Sh.*
- Capair, casair,** s. f. a glimmering light from old rotten timber in the dark: it is commonly called *teine ghealain*; a thorn, a prickle, a buckle, clasp; a shower, hail; *Welsh.* cesser.
- Capal, casal,** s. m. garment, a habit.
- Capam, casam,** v. to be angry, *Sh.*
- Capán, casan,** s. m. a path; a pin, a brooch; a thorn; lightning.
- Caparo, casaid,** see caparo.
- Caparoead, casaoideach,** see caparoead.
- Caparoidhe, casaoiidhe,** s. m. a complainant.
- Caparoidim, casaoidim,** v. I complain, accuse.
- Capar, casar,** s. m. a hammer; prop. capur; a path.
- Capar, casar,** } s. m. slaughter.
- Caparac, casarach,** }
- Caparmanac, casarmanach,** adj. free.
- Caparinnac, casarinnach,** s. m. lightning; a flame or flash of fire; adj. showery, *o. g.*
- Capbaladh, casbaladh,** adj. obvious, *Sh.*
- Capbairneac, casbhairneach,** s. m. a limpet, a cunner, a periwinkle.
- Capbanac, casbanach,** adj. parallel, side by side.
- Capbeirt, casbheirt,** s. greaves; covering for the legs.
- Carbonnais, casbhonnaigh,** s. antipodes, *Sh.*
- Carc, casc,** } s. a boat, ship, or other vessel.
- Carg, casg,** }
- Carcap, cascar,** s. m. a drinking cup; slaughter.
- Carcéim, casceim,** s. f. a step, pace; prop. corcéim.
- Car-choisgach, cas-choisgach,** adj. anti-pestilential.
- Car-chrom, cas-chrom,** s. a sort of hoe or plough used in the Hebrides.
- Carpa, casda,** } adj. wrapped, twisted, braided.
- Carólaoi, casdhlaoi,** s. curled hair.
- Carepban, caserbhan,** s. succory; dandelion.
- Car-fa-chrann, cas-fa-chrann,** s. woodbine, honeysuckle; *lonicera periclymenum*.
- Carg, casg,** s. stopping, stop, hindrance.
- Cargaim, casgaim,** v. I blink.
- Cargairim, casgairim,** v. I slaughter, cut, hew, flay.
- Cargairt, casgairt,** } s. slaughter, slaughtering,
- Carcairt, cascairt,** } butchering.
- Cargairt-puanain, casgairt-puanain,** s. casing, flaying without cutting open the hide.
- Cargar, casgar,** s. a breaking down, destroying.
- Cargcuing, casgcuing,** adj. anti-asthmatic, *Sh.*
- Cargthuitamar, casgthuitamas,** adj. anti-apoplectic, *Sh.*
- Carla, casla,** s. frizzled wool.
- Carlac, caslach,** s. children.
- Carhar, casmhar,** adj. difficult, arduous.
- Carós, casog,** s. f. a coat, garment, cassock, cloak, covering; *Heb.* casa, cisa.
- Car-moidach, cas-moidhach,** s. the herb haresfoot.
- Carnaid, casnaidh,** } s. split wood, a chip, a lath,
- Carnaigh, casnaigh,** } a match, 4 *Mast.* 1434.
- Carpac, casrach,** s. m. slaughter, havoc.
- Carpuirg, casruig,** adj. barefooted.
- Carpal, cassal,** s. m. a storm; garment.
- Carparac, cassarach,** adj. branchy, *Sh.*
- Cart, cast,** adj. chaste, pure, undefiled.
- Cartac, castach,** s. m. one who twists or turns.
- Cartearban, castearbhan,** s. succory; dandelion.
- Cartearban-na-muc, castearbhan-na-muc,** dandelion.
- Castoit, castoit,** s. f. chastity.
- Carton, casthor,** s. a curled lock.
- Cartearban, castearbhan,** see cartearban.
- Cartum, castum,** see carton.
- Capur, casur,** s. m. a hammer; a knocker of a door.
- Car-urla, cas-urla,** see carton.
- Car-urlac, cas-urlach,** adj. curled.
- Cat, cat,** s. m. a cat; used for caw, what?
- Cat, cath,** s. m. an Irish battalion of 3,000 men; a tribe, descendants; "Tomár óg ua Raǵal-lais aóðar tigeapna ba fearr oineac agar eangnam tainis oo cat deóda finn ina áimrii oo écc ina tíg fein", 4 *Mast.* 1421; a battle; pollard, husks; prop. casg.



Cáta, *cata*, s. m. friendship; “bí moir cáta ea-topra”.

Caða, *catha*, s. m. worship.

Cata, *cata*, s. a sheep cot, *Sc.*

Catac, *cathach*, adj. belonging to battles; chaffy; s. m. damages or fines for trespass, *Br. L.*; a. beloved, dear, religious.

Catacáð, *cathachadh*, s. striving, tempting.

Catacáð, *catachadh*, } s. taming, domesticating.

Catad, *catadh*, }

Catad, *cathadh*, s. winnowing; a breach, a defile; fighting.

Catác-cuir, *cathach-cuir*, s. falling snow, *Sh.*

Catác-mara, *cathadh-mara*, s. spoondrift, *Sh.*

Catag, *cathag*, a jackdaw, a jay, *Sc.*

Catagáð, *cathaghadh*, } s. m. temptation; bat-

Catúgáð, *cathughadh*, } tling.

Catair, *cataidh*, s. nobility, generosity.

Cataróe, *cathaidhe*, s. m. a warrior.

Catáigim, *cathaighim*, v. I fight; tempt, try, prove; to honour, reverence, to tame, *Sh.*

Catáigte, *cataighthe*, adj. tamed.

Catáim, *cathaim*, v. see Catáigim.

Cátáim, *cathaim*, v. I winnow, fan.

Catáir, *cathair*, } s. f. a city, a ward, a cathed-

Catáoir, *cathaoir*, }

ral; gen. Catrac; *Heb.* kariah, kiriah; *Welsh*, caer.

Catáir, *cathair*, } s. f. a chair, a bench.

Catáoir, *cathaoir*, }

Catáiríde, *cathairíde*, s. m. a citizen.

Catáire, *cathaire*, s. m. a citizen.

Catáir-rioghamuil, *cathair-rioghamuil*, s. f. a royal residence; a throne.

Catáir-talmuin, *cathair-talmuin*, s. yarrow, milfoil, *Sc.*; prop. atáir-talmuin.

Catáir, *cathais*, s. a guard, a sentinel; hurry; watching, attendance; reverence, obedience.

Catáireac, *cathaiseach*, adj. vigilant, watchful; noisy, clamorous; brave, stout, valiant, clever; quick; prop. Catarac, *Cor.*

Catal, *cathal*, s. valour; *Heb.* cail, a man's name.

Catam, *cathamh*, s. snow-drift, *Sc.*

Catam-fairge, *cathamh-fairge*, s. sea-drift, spoondrift, *Sc.*

Catan, *cathan*, s. a wild goose with a black bill, *Sc.*

Catanac, *catanach*, adj. rough, shaggy.

Catan-eadaigh, *cathan-eadaigh*, s. a web; nap of cloth.

Catar, *catar*, four, *Cor.*

Catar, *cathar*, s. mossy ground, *Sc.*

Catardha, *cathardha*, } adj. belonging to a

Catardac, *cathardhach*, }

Catardac, *cathasach*, see Catáireac.

Catbharr, *cathbharr*, s. m. a helmet.

Catbharr, *cathbharruith*, s. sowens, flummery.

Catbharrun, *cathbharun*, s. m. a commander, an officer.

Catbharrac, *cathbharradhach*, s. m. a victorious warrior; adj. victorious in battle, conquering -

Cat-crann, *cat-crann*, s. m. a rat-trap.

Cat-crannac, *cath-chraoiseach*, adj. eager for battle.

Cat-faim, *cathfaim*, v. I must.

Cat-fear, *cath-fear*, s. a warrior, a soldier.

Catfid, *cathfidh*, see Catfid.

Catfoirne, *cathfoirne*, s. soldiers.

Catfuire, *cathfuire*, s. m. a caviller; a babbler.

Catfuireac, *cathfuireach*, adj. cavilling.

Catfuireacht, *cathfuireacht*, s. m. cavilling; babbling.

Cat-iorghalach, *cath-iorghalach*, adj. quarrelsome, *Keat*.

Catlabhair, *cathlabhair*, } s. an address from a

Catlabhra, *cathlabhra*, }

general to his army

before a battle.

Catlach, *cathlach*, } adj. catholic, universal

Catlachta, *cathlachta*, }

general, *Cor.*

Catlagad, *cathlagadhach*, a. catholic, universal

Catlan, *cathlan*, s. m. a battalion.

Catluib, *cathluibh*, s. m. cudworth, *Sh.*

Catmílead, *cathmhíleadh*, s. m. a hero; leader in battle.

Catlun, *cathlun*, a corn, *Sh.*

Catóg, *catog*, s. f. the strawberry bush.

Catolice, *catoilice*, } see Catlach.

Catolac, *catholach*, }

Catrac? *catrath?* when? what time?

Catrim, *cathreim*, s. f. triumph.

Catuir, *cathuis*, s. watching.

Catuirac, *cathriseach*, adj. watchful, quick.

Catuirgeoir, *cathruightheoir*, s. m. a citizen.

Catuaigh, *cathluagh*, s. a battle-axe.

Catugad, *cathughadh*, s. m. temptation; fighting, rebelling.

Catuirgeoir, *cathuightheoir*, s. m. a tempter, fighter.

Catleac-dearg, *cathleach-dearg*, s. red poppy corn rose; papaver rhoeas.

Caubar, *caubar*, s. m. an old bird, a hawk, *Cor.*

Caubarac, *caubsadan*, s. the herb all-hail.

Ce, *ce*, s. f. the earth; night; a spouse.

“Óa ainm don oíche gan on,

be acar ce; ní bréag an moð,

ce for ainm do céile éain,

be bean, acar be agar”, *For. foc.*

Ceac, *ceach*, each, every, all; written in old MSS. for các and gac.

Ceacain, *ceachain*, adj. inaccessible; difficult walking; i. e. “o-céimni”, o. g.

- Ceacair**, *ceachair*, s. f. dirt, filth; penury, want, distress.
- Ceacairne**, *ceachaire*, s. m. a dirty slovenly person.
- Ceacairpó**, *ceachardha*, } adj. dirty; stingy,  
**Ceacairpóac**, *ceachardhach*, } penurious.
- Ceacairpóac**, *ceachardhacht*, s. penury, misery, stinginess.
- Ceacairna**, *ceacharna*, any one.
- Ceacdar**, *ceachdar*, see **ceacdar**.
- Ceacclac**, *ceachlach*, a. maimed.
- Ceacclac**, *ceachlach*, s. cutting, destroying, slaughtering, mangling; digging; violating; violation; hacking, mangling, destroying.
- Ceacclavar**, *ceachladar*, v. they dig; i. e. vo toclavar, o. g.
- Ceacclac**, *ceachlach*, adj. spent, worn.
- Ceacclaim**, *ceachlaim*, v. I dig, destroy, slaughter, violate.
- Ceacnaim**, *ceachnaim*, v. I sing; **ceacnavar**; i. e. cánavar.
- Ceacoir**, *ceachoir*, s. a wetting, moistening.
- Ceacra**, *ceachra*, s. love; a reward; o. g.; a covenant.
- Ceact**, *ceacht*, s. m. a lesson; power, eminence.
- Ceacta**, *ceachta*, s. m. a plough; plough-share.
- Ceactac**, *ceachtach*, a. of or belonging to a plough.
- Ceactaire**, *ceachtaire*, s. m. a plough-wright.
- Ceactait**, *ceachtait*, v. they love; i. e. **gnab-aisro**, o. g.
- Ceac-tar**, *ceach-tar*, pron. each, either, *Mulloy* 111, 4 *Mast.* 1445; adv. either, or; *Mulloy* 116.
- Ceactarpóac**, *ceachtardhach*, s. f. indifference.
- Ceactlac**, *ceachtlach*, adj. coal black, *Sh.*
- Ceao**, *cead*, adj. first.
- Ceao**, *cead*, s. a hundred; a stroke, blow, wound.
- Ceao**, *cead*, s. m. leave, permission, license, liberty, consent, dispensation, scope, deference, discharge, submission, passport.
- Ceaoac**, *ceadach*, adj. striking.
- Ceaoac**, *ceadach*, adj. talkative; s. cloth, a standard, colours; coarse cloth.
- Ceaoact**, *ceadacht*, s. m. permission.
- Ceaoasac**, *ceadaghadh*, s. dismissing, permission.
- Ceaoais**, *ceadaigh*, s. a session or sitting.
- Ceaoaisim**, *ceadaighim*, v. I permit, allow, consent; I dismiss, liberate, discharge.
- Ceaoaisge**, *ceadaighthe*, adj. permitted, allowed.
- Ceaoaisgeac**, *ceadaightheach*, adj. allowable, permissive.
- Ceaoal**, *ceadal*, s. m. a story, narration; a battle, conflict; malicious invention, detraction; druidical incantations.
- Ceaoal**, *ceadhal*, adj. full of sores, blistered.
- Ceaoamar**, *ceadamas*, adv. in the first place; first of all; chiefly, principally.
- Ceaoaim**, *ceadaoin*, s. Wednesday.
- Ceaoarlac**, *ceadharlach*, gentian; gentiana, campestris.
- Ceaoar**, *ceadas*, adv. first, in the beginning.
- Ceaobilic**, *ceadbhilich*, s. centaur, *Sh.*
- Ceaobuilleac**, *ceaddhuilleach*, a. centifolious.
- Ceaoarac**, *ceadfadh*, s. m. an opinion, thought, conjecture; testimony; sense, faculty.
- Ceaoarac**, *ceadfadhach*, adj. sensible; having senses or faculties.
- Ceaoaracac**, *ceadfadhacht*, s. m. sensibility.
- Ceaoarar**, *ceadfaidh*, s. presence; a **ceaoarar**, in presence of.
- Ceaoarigeac**, *ceadfaigheas*, s. m. sensibility.
- Ceaoarigte**, *ceadfaighthe*, adj. sensible, relating to the senses.
- Ceaoalar**, *ceadhlaidh*, s. blistering.
- Ceaoalaim**, *ceadhlaim*, s. I blister.
- Ceaoalongac**, *ceadlongadh*, } s. m. breakfast.  
**Ceaoonnac**, *ceadlonnadh*, }
- Ceaoalur**, *ceadhluadh*, s. discord, disunion.
- Ceaoalut**, *ceadhuth*, s. rejoicing.
- Ceaoalutac**, *ceadhuthach*, adj. joyful, merry.
- Ceaoamad**, *ceadmhadh*, adj. hundredth.
- Ceaoaintir**, *ceadmuintir*, s. the elder branch of a family.
- Ceaoaintire**, *ceadmuintire*, s. the first born; inheritance in right of primogeniture.
- Ceaoana**, *ceadna*, s. the same; sameness, identity; adv. first.
- “**A caoma élaín éinn,**  
**Caomhng ruinn ffeár ffeil,**  
**Feib do fheirim cia oam**  
**lar tuirgin talmuin ceoana tappla**  
**go heinn”, O’Flin.**
- Ceao-nábár**, *cead-nabhar*, s. m. an element, first cause.
- Ceaoóir**, *ceadoir*, adj. instant, immediate; “**Uaimaio mac tomai ui bheirn vo beir i ffrabhar agar a bheir i coite for loc ó na tig féin oionnraigi tige Muread meic Tomair agar leim vo bheir óó san fior vo éac, amac ar an coite iyn loc, go po bárdéab a cceaoir”, 4 *Mast.* 1397.**
- Ceao-uríroac**, *cea-druidheacht*, s. m. druidical mist.
- Ceaoomailt**, *ceadtomailt*, s. f. a breakfast.
- Ceaothuigeac**, *ceadthuigheach*, adj. venial, *Sh.*
- Ceaoúimeac**, *ceadtuismeadh*, s. m. the first born, firstling.
- Ceao-túr**, *cead-thus*, s. m. an element, a beginning; *Heb.* cadish, new.
- Ceaouar**, *ceaduar*, s. m. an hundred times.
- Ceaouar**, *ceaduar*, the first time.
- Ceaoúó**, *ceadudh*, s. f. a bed, a couch.

Ceavúgadh, *ceadughadh*, s. m. permission, consent, allowance.

Ceavúigeach, *ceaduiheach*, adj. allowable.

Ceavul, *ceadul*, s. m. a part, division.

Ceal, *ceal*, s. m. a covering, a coarse blanket, coarse woollen cloth; a joint; a concealment, concealing; death and every thing terrible; "i. e. bār ocar cāt nī n'uaíam", *Cor.*; a mouth; heaven; prop. cel; "Ceal, i. e. nem, ut dicitur, sup cian co tīar an ceal", *Cor.* (This is a literal translation of Horace's compliment to Augustus, Ode 2nd, book 1st; stupidity, *Sh.*; s. m. forgetfulness; use; fine flour; sickness; *Heb. coli*.

Céal, *ceal*, s. m. prophecy; bashfulness.

Cealadh, *cealadh*, s. m. eating, consuming; *Heb. cilla*.

Cealaim, *cealaim*, v. I eat.

Ceal-airm, *ceal-airm*, s. a place of concealment.

Cealbailc, *cealbhaile*, s. f. an affirmation, a strong word.

Cealcobhar, *cealchobhar*, s. m. a sanctuary.

Ceal-fuath, *ceal-fhuath*, s. m. a private grudge.

Cealg, *cealg*, s. f. a thorn, skewer; treachery, deceit, malice, spite, hypocrisy.

Cealgach, *cealgach*, adj. treacherous, deceitful, malicious, spiteful, hypocritical, wily, cunning.

Cealgaim, *cealgaim*, v. I deceive, betray, beguile, seduce, allure, cheat, sting.

Cealgairc, *cealgairc*, s. m. a cheat, a knave.

Cealgairneacht, *cealgairneacht*, s. m. deception, illusion, hypocrisy; cheating, tricks, pranks.

Cealgairte, *cealgairte*, adj. deceived, defrauded.

Cealgaoiadh, *cealgaoiadh*, s. m. dissimulation, deception.

Cealgóir, *cealgóir*, see cealgairc.

Cealgóireacht, *cealgóireacht*, see cealgairneacht.

Cealggrunach, *cealggrunach*, adj. malevolent.

Ceall, *ceall*, s. f. a church; a cell or place of retirement.

Ceallach, *ceallach*, s. m. contention, war, strife.

Ceallach, *ceallach*, } s. m. proper names of  
Ceallachan, *ceallachan*, } men.

Cealladh, *cealladh*, s. m. custody.

Ceallaire, *ceallaire*, s. f. any church officer.

Ceallargain, *ceallargain*, } s. f. sacrilege.  
Ceallghoid, *ceallghoid*, }

Ceallmhuin, *ceallmhuin*, s. an oracle or prophecy.

Ceallóir, *ceallóir*, s. f. muck, dung; s. m. the superior of a cell or monastery.

Ceallphort, *ceallphort*, s. a cathedral church.

Ceallshlaid, *ceallshlaid*, see ceallargain.

Cealtol, *cealtol*, s. a closetool.

Cealt, *cealt*, s. m. apparel, clothes; a kelt; "i. e.

ceť vīti, unde dicitur veťealt, *Cor.*

Cealtach, *cealtach*, s. m. a belt.

Cealtair, *cealtair*, s. f. a cause, castle; a spear; see quot. at robes of the druids.

Cealt-muilleoir, *cealt-mhuilleoir*,

Cean, *cean*, anciently written for nīm cean martīm; s. f. favour, debt, fault, crime; s. quadrupeds hoīpeád le hīngnīb cean, i. e. le coraib ceatpa; a. short; i. e.

Céana, *ceana*, adv. however, never céana; alike; máp an ccéana behold!

Ceanabhan-beag, *ceanabhan-beag*, self-heal; prunella vulgaris.

Ceanabhan-móna, *ceana-* } s. com  
*bhan-mona*, } grass,  
Ceanach-na-móna, *cean-* } eriopl  
*ach-na-mona*, } stachi

Ceanadh, *ceanadh*, s. m. favouring.

Ceanairgim, *ceanaighim*, see ceann

Ceanail, *ceanail*, s. kindness, fondn

Ceanair, *ceanair*, s. a hundred.

Ceanalta, *ceanalta*, adj. kind, mil

Ceanaltachd, *ceanaltachd*, see ceal

Ceanamhuil, *ceanamhuil*, see ceana

Ceanan, *ceanan*, see ceanair.

Ceanburgaire, *ceanburgaire*, s. master.

Ceanchaomh, *ceanchaomh*, s. m. a backgammon table.

Ceanchathair, *ceanchathair*, s. f. a m

Céanra, *ceandra*, see céana.

Céanraacht, *ceandraacht*, s. identity, li

Ceanfolaidh, *ceanfolaidh*, s. conceal-  
tuous love, *Sh.*

Ceanfolairgthe, *ceanfolairgthe*, s. co

Ceangail, *ceangail*, s. f. a band, bo

a league, covenant; "ua Dómn

asgar mac uírlín vo éobairí

na mīde, vo veanam ceangail

oraí pīu", 4 *Mast.* 1433; a

nexation; v. also to build, to u

s. f. a bunch of grapes.

Ceangailte, *ceangailte*, adj. tied, b

Ceangailteacht, *ceangailteacht*, adj

binding.

Ceangalach, *ceangalach*, adj. oblig

Ceangaltán, *ceangaltán*, s. a bund

Ceangaltoir, *ceangaltoir*, s. m. a l

Ceangastair, *ceangastair*, s. f. wal

i. e. céimnuigadh, o. g.

Ceanglaim, *ceanglaim*, v. I bind, tie

Ceangta, *ceangtha*, v. they go, travel, i. e. céimniú, o. g.

Ceann, *ceann*, s. m. a head, a chief, a leader, captain; the upper part, end, limit.

Ceannaí, *ceannach*, s. m. buying or purchasing, dealing; a reward, retribution; a league, covenant; power, superiority.

Ceannaíto, *ceannachá*, s. m. buying, purchasing.

Cean-na-ceile, *cean-na-cheile*, conj. together.

Ceannaíra, *ceannachra*, s. Epiphany, *Sh.*

Ceannaíctha, *ceannachtrach*, s. the upper part of the throat.

Ceann-adhairt, *ceann-adhairt*, s. f. a bolster.

Ceannaíspicim, *ceannadharceim*, s. a ploughman, *Sh.*

Ceann-aíar, *ceann-aghaidh*, s. the forehead.

Ceannaí, *ceannaich*, s. strife, *Sh.*

Ceannairde, *ceannaidhe*, } s. m. a merchant;

Ceannairge, *ceannairge*, } any dealer.

Ceannairgeacht, *ceannairgeacht*, s. m. merchandise; dealing, trafficking.

Ceannairgim, *ceannairgim*, v. I deal, purchase, traffic.

Ceannairgí, *ceannairgí*, s. f. a date, *Sh.*

Ceannair, *ceannair*, s. a driver, *Sh.*; an hundred.

Ceannairc, *ceannairc*, s. rebellion, sedition, notousness, perverseness.

Ceannaire, *ceannaire*, s. m. a leader, conductor.

Ceannairceacht, *ceannairceacht*, adj. rebellious, perverse.

Ceannaircam, *ceannaircam*, v. to rebel, *Sh.*

Ceannairge, *ceannairge*, s. strife; “*gan imhoir gan na ceannairge do cup eirí dháonib air biot*” 90.

Ceannaithe, *ceannaithe*, s. light, *O’Cl.*

Ceannann, *ceannann*, s. boldfaced.

Ceannardacht, *ceannardacht*, adj. arrogant, proud.

Ceannardacht, *ceannardacht*, s. m. arrogance, pride.

Ceannairt, *ceannairt*, s. m. a principal, chief, commander, conductor, ringleader, controller.

Ceannairtas, *ceannairtas*, s. m. sovereignty, chieftaincy.

Ceannas, *ceannas*, s. m. authority, power, superiority.

Ceannasacht, *ceannasacht*, adj. powerful, mighty.

Ceannas, *ceannas*, s. the forehead, *Sh.*; a head-stall; a band; government, ruling.

Ceannbairr, *ceannbharr*, s. a helmet.

Ceannbairr, *ceannbharr*, s. a helmet.

Ceannbairr, *ceannbharr*, s. a helmet.

Ceannbairr, *ceannbharr*, s. a helmet.

Ceannbairr, *ceannbharr*, s. a helmet.

Cannbharr, *ceannbharr*, adj. stubborn, irresistible.

Ceannbharr, *ceannbharr*, s. a canopy.

Ceannbharracht, *ceannbharracht*, s. an adverb.

Ceannbharracht, *ceannbharracht*, adj. adverbial.

Ceannbarracht, *ceannbarracht*, s. m. chief of battle; a name given to the crozier of St. Fionnchuan, *B. Fionnch.*

Ceanncaol, *ceanncaol*, see *ceannbharracht*.

Ceanncaol, *ceanncaol*, adj. mild, sober, gentle.

Ceanncinne, *ceanncinne*, } s. the head of a family,  
Ceanncinn, *ceanncinn*, } a chief of a tribe.

Ceanncinn, *ceanncinn*, s. m. a chief of a tribe.

Ceannclaon, *ceannclaon*, adj. steep, headlong.

Ceannclaon, *ceannclaon*, s. a topic.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceannruir̃, *ceannruisg*, s. m. a bare or bald head.

Ceannra, *ceannsa*, } adj. mild, gentle, clement,  
Ceannrãc, *ceann-* } righteous, bashful, con-  
sach, } tinent.

Ceannrãc̃ao, *ceannsachad*, s. confinement, humiliation; subduing, reducing.

Ceannrãc̃t, *ceannsacht*, s. m. lenity, mildness, meekness, tameness, continence.

Ceannrãĩgim, *ceannsaighim*, v. I confine, curb, subdue, humble.

Ceannrãĩg̃te, *ceannsaighthe*, part. conquered, subdued, curbed.

Ceannrãl, *ceannsal*, } s. m. rule, go-  
Ceannrãl̃ãc̃o, *ceannsalachd*, } vernment.

Ceannrãl̃ãc̃, *ceannsalach*, adj. coercive.

Ceannrãl̃ãr̃õe, *ceannsalaidhe*, s. m. president or governor.

Ceannrãcalp̃an, *ceannscalpan*, s. dandriff.

Ceannrãg̃alãc̃, *ceannsgalach*, s. a chief leader, *Sh*; adj. active, *Sh*.

Ceannrãg̃uob̃in, *ceannsgriobhin*, s. m. a motto, title, *Sh*.

Ceannrãm̃rõe, *ceannsimide*, s. a tadpole.

Ceannrãrãit, *ceannsrailt*, s. capitation, *Sh*.

Ceannrãtuãĩg̃e, *ceannstuaighe*, s. an arch, *Sh*.

Ceannrãũĩg̃ẽãc̃o, *ceannsuigheachd*, s. m. merchandise.

Ceannrãũĩg̃ẽão, *ceannsuigheadh*, s. subduing, reducing.

Ceannrãũĩg̃im, *ceannsuighim*, v. I subdue; suppress, manage, appease, mitigate.

Ceannrãũĩg̃̃te, *ceannsuighthe*, see *ceannrãĩg̃̃te*.

Ceannrãĩ, *ceanntar*, s. m. a hundred, a cantred, neighbourhood, side of a country.

Ceannrãĩre, *ceanntire*, s. chief of a country.

Ceannrãĩr, *ceanntir*, s. a promontory, headland; Cantire.

Ceannrãẽun, *ceanntreun*, adj. obstinate, determined.

Ceannrãp̃om, *ceanntrom*, adj. drowsy, sluggish, heavy.

Ceannrãũr, *ceanntur*, s. m. the world; life, an age; a stall for cattle; adv. nigh to, *i.e.* abú.

Ceannrãũĩg̃̃nẽãc̃, *ceannuaigneach*, adj. rash, precipitate.

Ceannrã-ũĩg̃e, *ceann-uighe*, a. the end of a journey, a stage, a goal; fate.

Ceannrãũĩg̃ẽãc̃t, *ceannuigheacht*, s. m. traffic.

Ceannrãũĩg̃̃te, *ceannuighthe*, adj. bought, purchased.

Ceannrãũĩg̃̃tẽãc̃, *ceannuightheach*, adj. mercantile.

Ceannrãũĩg̃̃tẽõĩr, *ceannuightheoir*, s. m. a merchant, purchaser.

Ceannrãũr̃ão, *ceannurradh*, s. m. a cap chief.

Ceannrãĩg̃̃t̃ĩg̃, *ceanreighigh*, s. settlement, pitiation.

Ceannrãĩ, *ceantar*, s. a mist, a fog.

Ceap, *ceap*, s. m. a resolution; a bl stocks; annrãnã ceapaib̃, a shoemaker a rallying point in battle; a piece of a district; limit, bounds; a head, a chi stock or nave of a wheel; a progenitor of a tribe, head of a family.

Ceapãõrãnn, *ceapadhrann*, s. scanning,

Ceapãĩg̃im, *ceapaighim*, v. I form, establish.

Ceapãim, *ceapaim*, v. I resolve; I stop cept, limit, bound.

Ceapãĩre, *ceapaire*, s. m. a last-maker; and butter, *Sc.*; a butter-cake.

Ceapãĩrãm, *ceapairam*, v. to spread upon, d

Ceap̃al, *ceapal*, s. stopping.

Ceap̃al̃ta, *ceapalta*, part. stopped.

Ceap̃an, *ceapan*, s. m. a stump, a small a niggard.

Ceap̃añta, *ceapanta*, adj. niggardly wrong-headed.

Ceap̃õg̃, *ceapog*, s. f. song, music.

Ceap̃rãcãõilẽão, *ceapscaoileadh*, s. a prop

Ceap̃rãgãõil̃im, *ceap-sgaoilim*, v. I pro I trace or separate the branches of a f

Cear, *cear*, s. m. offspring, progeny; consuming, wasting, throwing; placin ting, planting; interment, burial; "i a feirt, *i.e.* uo cuiread̃ feirt, *i.e.* ãõnac̃ãil̃", *O'Cl.*; blood, gore; *Welsh*, adj. red, ruddy; bloody; dumb.

Ceara, *ceara*, s. blood.

Cearãc̃ão, *cearachadh*, s. m. delirium, v ing, straying.

Cearãc̃ũr, *cearachur*, s. a grave.

Cearão, *cearadh*, adj. red; *i.e.* ũeap̃g̃, Cearaim, *cearaim*, v. I perform, execute fall; "Seap̃cãã b̃iãõaiñ bã r̃l̃añ uõ t̃aiñ añ t̃añ uõ ceap̃", 4 *Mast.* 1452.

Cearãm̃, *cearamh*, s. cattle.

Cearãm, *cearam*, v. to press, *Sh*.

Cap̃cl̃ãc̃, *cearclach*, adj. circular.

Cearb, *cearb*, s. m. money, silver; a lappet; an excrescence; a scab.

Cearb, *cearb*, } s. m. cutting, slaugl

Cearba, *cearba*, } tearing, violating.

Cearb, *cearb*, s. a game; gambling.

Cearbãc̃, *cearbach*, adj. ragged; awkward a gamester, a gambler; a prey.

Cearbãim, *cearbaim*, v. I cut, wound violate; I carve, engrave.

Cearbhall, *cearbhall*, s. m. carnage, massacre.  
 Cearban-feoir, *cearban-feoir*, s. wound-grass, a healing herb.  
 Cearbharaim, *cearbhairim*, v. I carve, engrave.  
 Cearb-chnaid, *cearb-chnaid*, s. a severe reflection.  
 Cearbnaic, *cearbnach*, s. m. a betrayer, a deceiver.  
 Cearbóir, *cearboir*, s. m. an engraver.  
 Cearc, *cearc*, s. f. a hen; female of birds.  
 Cearcaic, *cearcach*, adj. having hens.  
 Cearcall, *cearcall*, s. m. a hoop, a circle.  
 Cearcall, *cearchall*, s. m. a bed, a couch; a bolster, a pillow; a carpenter's block.  
 Cearcallaí, *cearcallach*, adj. circular.  
 Cearc-feaó, *cearc-fheadh*, s. a pheasant.  
 Cearc-fhrancaic, *cearc-fhrancach*, s. a turkey-hen.  
 Cearc-fhraoic, *cearc-fhraoich*, s. a moor-hen, heath-hen.  
 Cearc-iall, *cearchiall*, s. madness, idiocy.  
 Cearclaighe, *cearclaighthe*, adj. hooped, encircled.  
 Cearclaím, *cearclaim*, v. I hoop, I surround.  
 Cearclann, *cearclann*, s. a hen-house, a hen-roost.  
 Cearc-loc, *cearc-loc*, s. a hen-roost.  
 Cearc-mhanraic, *cearc-mhanrach*, s. a hen-coop.  
 Cearc-thomain, *cearc-thomain*, s. a partridge.  
 Cearcúil, *cearchull*, see *cearcall*.  
 Cearc-uige, *cearc-uisge*, s. a water-hen, a coot.  
 Cearc, *ceard*, s. f. an art, trade, business, function; s. m. an artist, mechanic; a tinker; a refiner; *cearc-óir*, a gold-smith.  
 Cearcra, *cearda*, } s. m. a forge.  
 Cearcraic, *ceardach*, }  
 Cearcraic, *ceardacht*, s. a low or base trade.  
 Cearcraige, *ceardaighe*, s. m. a tradesman or artist.  
 Cearcraílaí, *ceardamhlacht*, s. m. ingenuity.  
 Cearcraíuil, *ceardamhuil*, adj. ingenious, well-wrought, artificial; also expert, cunning.  
 Cearcra, *ceardcha*, s. m. a workshop, a forge; in its inflections it makes *cearcáin*; a tabernacle.  
 Cearcraic, *ceardchas*, s. an ingenious artist.  
 Cearcra-úearg, *ceard-dhearg*, red ocre, keel, Sh.  
 Cearc-uma, *ceard-umha*, s. m. a brazier or copper-smith.  
 Cearla, *cearla*, a clue.  
 Cearlaic, *cearlach*, adj. round.  
 Cearlaic, *cearlachadh*, s. rotundity, conglomeration.  
 Cearlam, *cearlaim*, v. to conglomerate, Sh.

Cearluighe, *cearlughthe*, adj. rotund, conglomerate.  
 Cearmna, *cearmna*, s. a cutting; i. e. *gearmna*, o. g.  
 Cearmnaic, *cearmnas*, s. m. a lie, falsehood, trick.  
 Cearn, *cearn*, s. m. a man; victory; a corner; expense; spending; a kitchen.  
 Cearna, *cearna*, s. m. a corner.  
 Cearnaibán, *cearnabhan*, s. m. a hornet.  
 Cearnaic, *cearnach*, adj. victorious; invincible; four-square.  
 Cearnaic, *cearnacht*, s. m. virility; prowess; angularity.  
 Cearnaic-ghloine, *cearnag-ghloine*, s. a pane of glass.  
 Cearnaic-airrde, *cearn-airrdhe*, s. m. a trophy of victory.  
 Cearna-úair, *cearn-duais*, s. a prize given in any game of activity, as running, wrestling, etc.  
 Cearnaic-earnaic, *cearnfearnadh*, s. destroying.  
 Cearnlong, *cearnlong*, s. a bed of state.  
 Cearn-luac, *cearn-luach*, see *cearn-úair*.  
 Cearnán, *cearnan*, s. a corner, angle, a horn-work.  
 Cearnóir, *cearnoir*, s. m. a victor, a conqueror.  
 Cearr, *cearr*, adj. left-handed, wrong; s. m. a burial; a lopping off; a. mute, dumb.  
 Cearraic, *cearraic*, adj. expert, Sc.  
 Cearracán, *cearracan*, s. m. a carrot.  
 Cearram, *cearram*, see *cearaim*.  
 Cearraic, *cearrbhach*, s. m. sport, plunder; see quot. at *riotha*; a gambler, gamester.  
 Cearraic, *cearrbhachas*, s. m. gambling, gaming.  
 Cearraic, *cearbhall*, s. m. massacre, carnage, spoil.  
 Cearrucán, *cearrucan*, s. m. a skirret.  
 Cearc, *ceart*, s. m. justice, right, equity; law; s. f. a rag; an old garment; adj. just, right, true; small, little, few; pointed; s. m. toll, custom, debt; a pebble.  
 Cearcraic, *ceartachadh*, s. an adjustment, preparation.  
 Cearcraicim, *ceartaighim*, v. I adjust, correct, regulate, prepare, dress, put in order; I prune, trim, cut.  
 Cearcraic-theoir, *ceartaightheoir*, s. m. a corrector, regulator; a pruner.  
 Cearcraic, *ceartas*, s. m. justice, equity; prerogative, property, propriety, pretension, possession.  
 Cearcraic, *ceartbhreith*, s. f. birthright.  
 Cearcraic-theoir, *ceartchreidiomh*, s. m. orthodoxy.

Cearcúireomhac, *ceartchreidmhach*, adj. orthodox.

Cearclánn, *ceartlann*, s. m. a house of correction.

Cearcláir, *ceartilár*, s. m. the centre or middle point.

Cearcúgmoðad, *ceartsgríobhadh*, s. orthography.

Cearcúgadh, *ceartughadh*, s. rectification, adjustment, preparing, amending; pruning, trimming, cutting, paring.

Cearcuigte, *ceartuighthe*, adj. regulated, adjusted, corrected; measured.

Cear, *ceas*, s. m. obscurity, darkness; sorrow, grief, sadness; fear, dread; irksomeness; sight, vision; *do cear*, i. e. *do conncap*.

Cear, *ceas*, s. m. a cross.

Céara, *ceasa*, } s. m. punishment, suffering,  
Céarad, *ceasadh*, } vexation, torment, crucifixion, passion.

Céarad, *ceasachd*, s. m. torment, pain; *mo céarad oir*.

Cearact, *ceasacht*, s. m. an excuse, an apology; complaint; dissatisfaction, grumbling, murmuring, finding fault; disinterestedness, *O' Gn*.

Cearactad, *ceasachtach*, adj. dissatisfied, discontented.

Cearad, *ceasad*, complaint; see *cearact*.

Céarad, *ceasadh*, see *céara*.

Céaradóir, *ceasadoir*, s. m. a tormentor.

Céaraim, *ceasaim*, v. I torment, crucify, vex.

Céarán, *ceasan*, s. m. the coarse wool of the flank.

Cearc, *cease*, }  
Cearo, *ceasd*, } s. f. a question, an enigma.

Cearg, *ceasg*, }

Céaroa, *ceasda*, part. tortured, crucified.

Ceargaim, *ceasgaim*, v. I ask, inquire.

Céarla, *ceasla*, s. m. an oar.

Céarlac, *ceaslach*, s. m. coarse wool; s. m. a rower.

Ceallslair, *ceallslaid*, }

Cearlaid, *ceaslaid*, } s. sacrilege.

Cearna, *ceasna*, s. great want; fear.

Cearnác, *ceasnach*, adj. complaining.

Cearnac, *ceasnach*, }  
Cearnaigtead, *ceasnaightheach*, } adj. necessitous, sad, afflicted.

Cearnaigheoir, *ceasnaigheoir*, s. m. a tormentor.

Cearnaigtead, *ceasnaightheacht*, } s. complaint,

Cearnaighil, *ceasnaighil*, } anxiety.

Cearnaighim, *ceasnaighim*, v. I complain, expostulate; I question, ask, inquire.

Cearnúgadh, *ceasnughadh*, s. interrogation, examination; tormenting, chastising; complaining.

Cearnuighim, *ceasnuighim*, see *cearnaighim*.

Cearnuigheoir, *ceasnuightheoir*, s. a catechist, querist.

Cearc, *ceast*, s. f. a question.

Céarta, *ceasta*, see *céaroa*.

Céartaighim, *ceastaghim*, v. I correct, amend, chastise, punish.

Céartánac, *ceastanach*, s. m. a tormentor.

Céarunac, *ceasunach*, s. m. an executioner.

Céat, *ceat*, s. an hundred.

Ceat, *ceat*, adj. first; s. a song; "*no é beanán mar leannar*"; s. f. a pillar, a post.

Ceat, *ceath*, } s. a shower; cream;

Ceat, *ceatha*, } fear.

Ceat, *ceath*, }

Ceatnaio, *ceathnaid*, } s. a sheep.

Ceatad, *ceathach*, s. a mist, fog; adj. showery.

Céata-cam, *ceata-cam*, s. the seven stars; p. *ceata-cam*.

Ceataim, *ceataim*, v. I sing, celebrate.

Ceatain, *ceatain*, s. the month of May.

Ceatair, *ceathair*, four; s. f. puddle after rain.

Ceatair-beannac, *ceathair-bheannach*, }

Ceatair-cearnac, *ceathair-chearnach*, }

Ceatair-cunneac, *ceathair-chuinneach*, }

Ceatair-corac, *ceathair-chosach*, adj. four-footed.

Ceatair-deug, *ceathair-deug*, fourteen.

Ceatair-óuil, *ceathair-dhuil*, s. the four elements; the universe.

Ceatair-fillte, *ceathair-fillte*, s. four-fold.

Ceatair-goblanac, *ceathair-gobhlanach*, s. four-branched.

Ceatair-íotac, *ceathair-íothach*, s. four-wheeled.

Ceatair-liornac, *ceathair-shliosnach*, adj. four-sided.

Ceatad, *ceatal*, s. singing.

Ceatam, *ceatham*, v. to sing, *Sh*.

Ceatarb, *ceatharbh*, s. a troop, company, number.

Ceatarb, *ceatharbh*, s. a troop, company, number.

Ceatarb, *ceatharbh*, s. a troop, company, number.

Ceatarb, *ceatharbh*, s. a troop, company, number.

Ceatarb, *ceatharbh*, s. a troop, company, number.

Ceatarb, *ceatharbh*, s. a troop, company, number.

Céarad, *ceatfadh*, see *céarad*.

Céaradac, *ceatfadhach*, see *céaradac*.

Céaradact, *ceatfadhact*, see *céaradact*.

Ceatmar, *ceathmar*, adj. creamy; timorous.

Céatluib, *ceathluidh*, s. a beginning, foundation.

Ceatnaio, *ceathnaid*, s. a sheep.

Ceatnoieac, *ceathnoieach*, adj. showery.

Ceatra, *ceathra*, s. cattle.

Ceatra, *ceathra*, }  
Ceatra, *ceathra*, } adj. fortieth.

**Ceathrachadach**, *ceathrachadach*, adj. fortieth  
**Ceathram**, *ceathramh*, s. a fourth, a quarter. a fourth part of a stanza; s. m. the thigh; cattle, see quot. at connme.  
**Ceathrama**, *ceathramha*, s. a trencher.  
**Ceathrama**, *ceathramha*, } adj. the fourth, the  
**Ceathramad**, *ceathramhadh*, } ordinal of four.  
**Ceathrama-caorach**, *ceath-* s. lamb's quarter,  
*ramha-caorach*, } wild orache, fat  
**Ceathrama-luain-griollog**, } hen; artiplex  
*ceathramha-luain-griollog*, } hastata.  
**Ceathramad**, *ceathramhadh*, s. a plough-land.  
**Ceathraman**, *ceathramhan*, s. a quadrant, see *ceathram*.  
**Ceathramanach**, *ceathramanach*, adj. cubical.  
**Ceathramnamuil**, *ceathramnamuil*, adj. brutish, morose, surly.  
**Ceathrar**, *ceathrar*, s. four of anything.  
**Ceathramain**, *ceathsamhain*, s. the first day of summer; May-day; the first feast of Samhuin, *Cor*.  
**Cétt**, *cecht*, s. a plough-share; power, might, strength; a lesson, lecture.  
**Ceo**, *ced*, v. to shun, avoid, *O'B*.  
**Céu**, *ced*, a hundred, see *céau*; s. m. power, manhood, victory.  
**Ceo**, *ced*, first, see *ceau*.  
**Céuach**, *cedach*, s. a mantle, garment, veil; stripes, striking.  
**Céuach**, *cedeachd*, s. the continent.  
**Céuach**, *ceadaidh*, s. sitting, resting.  
**Céuach**, *cedas*, adv. at first.  
**Céuach**, *cediach*, s. a pet lamb.  
**Céuach**, *cedghein*, s. the first born.  
**Céuach**, *cedghiall*, s. surety, pledge.  
**Céuach**, *cedludh*, s. nonperformance; beginning.  
**Céuach**, *cedmheadh*, s. a quintal, a weight of 100 pounds.  
**Céuach**, *cedluth*, s. the first shout, applause.  
**Céuach**, *cedudh*, s. a bed.  
**Céibe**, *ceibe*, s. a spade.  
**Céibin**, *ceibhin*, s. f. a fillet; a lock of hair.  
**Céibléog**, *ceibhleog*, s. f. a fillet; a spark of fire.  
**Céu**, *ced*, first; used for *ceau* in compound words, when the first vowel of the second member of the compound is slender, as *céu-ruig*, *céu-ruirde*, etc.  
**Céu**, *ceide*, s. a market or fair; a green or plain; a road; a hillock level on the top; dim. *céuín*.  
**Céuam**, *ceideamh*, } s. m. May; i. e. bel-  
**Céuamain**, *ceideamhain*, } teine.  
**Céuamneacht**, *ceidghrinneacht*, s. m. ripeness of age.  
**Céu**, *ceidhe*, see *céu*.  
**Céu**, *ceidil*, s. m. a duel, conflict.

**Céuín**, *ceidin*, s. f. a hillock.  
**Céig**, *ceigh*, s. a quay or wharf, vulg.  
**Céigainach**, *ceigainach*, adj. substantial, thick stout.  
**Céil**, *ceil*, s. concealment, concealing; Heaven.  
**Céile**, *ceile*, s. m. a spouse, husband or wife; a companion, associate, *Heb.* calla; a servant; adj. joined, united together; *pa o céile*, far asunder, separated; s. the shank bone.  
**Céileabhar**, *ceileabhar*, s. warbling; chirping like birds.  
**Céileabhad**, *ceileabhradh*, s. m. a farewell, adieu, leave; "Céileabhad oubaic uaimre o'arunn", *Col. Cil.*; festivity, solemnization, celebration; "Céileabhad an Arunn oiaid", a conversation, dialogue; i. e. "compar no comciant".  
**Céileabhair**, *ceileabhair*, v. I bid farewell, take leave; I celebrate, solemnize; "Ar ri fátaib céileabhair folamun oo Miceall".  
**Céileach**, *ceileach*, a. wise, prudent.  
**Céileach**, *ceileadh*, s. m. junction, union.  
**Céile-oe**, *ceile-de*, s. m. a servant of God; a culdee.  
**Céileir**, *ceileir*, s. chirping of birds, warbling or song of birds.  
**Céilbrath**, *ceilbrath*, *Sc.*; see *céileabhad*.  
**Céilg**, *ceilg*, gen. of *cealg*, deceit.  
**Céilgeallaim**, *cealgealliam*, v. I betroth, engage to another.  
**Céilgrunach**, *cealgrunach*, adj. deceitful, malicious, litigious.  
**Céilidh**, *ceilidh*, s. visiting; a lounge.  
**Céilidhim**, *ceilidhim*, v. I visit; I lounge.  
**Céiligeacht**, *ceiligheacht*, s. m. copulation.  
**Céilim**, *ceilim*, v. I conceal, hide, cover.  
**Céilram**, *ceiliram*, v. to chirp, warble, *Sh*.  
**Céilomun**, *ceiliomhuin*, s. secrecy.  
**Céilubha**, *ceilubhra*, s. m. concealment.  
**Céill**, *ceill*, } gen. of *ciatl*, sense, etc.  
**Céille**, *ceille*, }  
**Céill**, *ceill*, } inflexions of *ceatl*, a church.  
**Céillir**, *ceillidh*, } adj. sensible, rational, wise,  
**Céillir**, *ceillidha*, } prudent, sober, sedate.  
**Céillium**, *ceillium*, s. codfish.  
**Céilline**, *ceillsine*, s. homage, submission.  
**Céit**, *ceit*, s. f. concealment, concealing.  
**Céit**, *ceit*, } adj. hid, concealed, secret.  
**Céite**, *ceite*, }  
**Céitín**, *ceiltin*, s. hiding, covering.  
**Céitinn**, *ceiltinn*, s. hidden meaning, equivocation.  
**Céim**, *ceim*, s. f. a step, degree; pl. *ceimigeata*, or *ceimeanna*; elevation, dignity; *Heb.* cum,



to rise, stand; adj. smooth, mild, polished, *i. e.* caoin, *o. g.*

Céim-*dealg*, *ceimh-dhealg*, *s. m.* a hair-pin.

Céim-*measadh*, *ceim-mheasadh*, *s. m.* geometry.

Céim-*meas*, *ceimheasas*, *s.* geometry, from *ce* and *measaim*.

Céimín, *ceimhin*,

Céimíonn, *ceimhíonn*, } *s. f.* a hair-lace, a fillet.

Céimleóg, *ceimhleog*,

Céimíolach, *ceimíolach*, *s.* inferiority.

Céimíleach, *ceimhmléach*, } see *ceim-dealg*.

Céimíonn, *ceimhphíonn*,

Céimneach, *ceimneach*, *s. m.* a footman.

Céimnídh, *ceimnidh*, *s.* a springing forward; “*‘do céimnídh ar a ceartaigh do véula safaicta’*”.

Céimnígeach, *ceimnighe ch*, *s. m.* a footman.

Céimníghim, *ceimnighim*, *v.* I advance, step forward.

Céimnígteach, *ceimnightheach*, *adj.* progressive.

Céimnígteadh, *ceimnightheadh*, *s.* graduation.

Céimnídh, *ceimníodh*,

Céimnígeadh, *ceimniugh-* } *s.* graduation, advancing by degrees.

Céimneata, *ceimseata*, *s.* geometry.

Céimneatach, *ceimseatach*, *s. m.* a geometrician.

Céim-toiríoch, *ceim-toisaich*, *s.* precedence, *Sh.*

Céim, *cein*, *adj.* far off, remote, long since; *accéim agas a b’ogur*; near and far; *s.* time, *adv.* while; *an cáin bí ann*.

Céim-beart, *cein-bheart*, } *s.* a helmet, any cover for the head, as hat, wig, etc.

Céimíol, *ceiniol*, *s.* children.

Céimíach, *ceimhaer*, *interj.* Oh! happy!

Céimíoch, *ceimmotha*, *prepos.* besides, without, except; *adv.* almost, nearly.

Céimlíach, *ceimlíath*, *adj.* gray-headed.

Céimneachadh, *ceinnseachadh*, *s. m.* appeasing.

Céimneachaim, *ceinnseachaim*, *v.* I appease.

Céip, *ceip*, *s. f.* a shoemaker's last.

Céipín, *ceipín*, *s. f.* a planting-stick, a dibble.

Céip-tuirlaró, *ceip-tuisleadh*, *s.* a stumbling-block, *Sh.*

Céir, *ceir*, *s. f.* wax; *s.* a berry; *prop.* caor.

Céirbh, *ceirbh*, *s. f.* carving,

Céir-beach, *ceir-bheach*, *s.* bee's wax.

Céirbeadh, *ceirbheadh*, *s.* carving.

Céirbeálta, *ceirbhealta*, *adj.* graven, engraved, carved.

Céirbéireacht, *ceirbheireacht*, *s. m.* carving, engraving.

Céir, *ceird*, *gen.* of *cearp*, *lucc* *ceirve*, artisans, craftsmen.

Céir-*chru*, *ceird-chru*, *s.* a butcher, an executioner.

Céir-*thosaighe*, *ceird-thosaighe*, *s.* sorcery, witcraft.

Céirídh, *ceirdha*, *adj.* waxen.

Céiríach, *ceiríach*, *adj.* abounding in wax.

Céirídh, *ceirídh*, } *s.* a plaster, a poultice.

Céirín, *ceirín*,

Céiríochán, *ceiríochán*, *s.* water-elder tree.

Céirle, *ceirle*, *s.* a bottom of yarn.

Céirín, *ceirín*, } *s.* a small dish, a plate, a

Céirín, *ceirín*, } platter; “*‘gan colt for cniú ceirínne’*”, *Carb.*

Mac Eath.

Céiríach, *ceiríach*, *s. m.* a wood-lark.

Céiríach, *ceiríach*, } *s.* an impudent girl.

Céiríoch, *ceiríoch*,

Céirle, *ceirle*, *s.* a clew of yarn.

Céirt, *ceirt*, *s. f.* a rag; an orchard; a tree.

Céirt-abail, *ceirt-abhaill*, *s.* an apple-tree.

Céiríach, *ceiríach*, *adj.* ragged.

Céiríoch, *ceiríoch*, *s. f.* a little rag; a ragged girl.

Céirle, *ceirle*, } *s. f.* a bottom or ball of

Céirín, *ceirín*, } thread or yarn.

Céiríach, *ceiríach*, *adj.* globular.

Céiríach, *ceiríach*, *adj.* conglomerated.

Céiríach, *ceiríach*, *v.* I glomerate; roll.

Céiríach, *ceiríach*, *s.* the centre, the middle; “*‘do ceirín an mácaom a cceiríach-óan na námao’*”.

Céir, *ceis*, *s. f.* a basket, a hamper; a spear, a pike; loathing, want of appetite; grumbling, murmuring; need, poverty.

Céir, *ceis*, *s. f.* a farrow, a young pig, a sow.

Céiríach, *ceisíach*, *s.* polypody; maiden hair.

Céir, *ceis*, *s. f.* a question, inquiry, problem.

Céiríach, *ceisíach*, *adj.* inquisitive, suspicious.

Céiríach, *ceisíach*, *s.* a catechism.

Céiríach, *ceisíach*, *adj.* catechetical.

Céiríach, *ceisíach*, *s. m.* a catechumen.

Céiríach, *ceisíach*, *v.* I question.

Céiríach, *ceisíach*, *s.* inquiry, examination.

Céiríach, *ceisíach*, } *s. f.* a small basket, a hurdle.

Céirín, *ceisín*,

Céiríach, *ceisíach*, *s.* a way made through

bogs by laying down hurdles joined together.

Céiríach, *ceisíach*, *s. f.* a slip, youngling, young

pig.

Céirín, *ceisín*, *s. f.* a young pig.

Céiríach, *ceisíach*, *s.* grumbling, discontent, *o. g.*

Céiríach, *ceisíach*, *s. f.* complaint; making a poor mouth.

Ceirnean, *ceisneamh*, s. m. whining, complaining.  
 Ceirniúim, *ceisniúim*, see ceirniúim,  
 Ceirnim, *ceisnim*, v. I complain, whine without cause.  
 Ceirt, *ceist*, see ceirto.  
 Ceirte, *ceiste*, adj. dear, *Sh.*  
 Ceirteagad, *ceisteaghadh*,  
 Ceirniúagad, *ceistiúghadh*,  
 Ceirniúagad, *ceistiúghadh*, } s. examination,  
 Ceirniúagad, *ceistiúghadh*, } inquiry.  
 Ceitain, *ceitain*, s. May, *Sh.*  
 Ceitamač, *ceitainach*, of the summer, *Sh.*  
 Ceitead, *ceitheadh*, } a carriage made of rods  
 Ceitim, *ceithim*, } or osiers.  
 Ceitearnac, *ceithearnach*, s. m. a soldier, a sturdy fellow.  
 Ceiteora, *ceitheora*, a. fourth.  
 Ceitre, *ceithre*, adj. four.  
 Ceirneamna, *ceithreumhna*, s. quarters, lodgings.  
 Cel, *cel*, s. m. the mouth; prophecy; poison.  
 Cel-balc, *cel-bhalc*, s. m. strong or resolute words; i. e. "ceann-bhiatara, no bhiatara laoiúne", o. g.  
 Ceilín, *ceilchin*, s. a fine, *Sh.*  
 Ceilim, *ceilim*, v. I eat.  
 Celebpač, *celebhraadh*, see ceileabpač.  
 Cemeač, *cemheadhach*, s. m. a geometrician; a geometrically.  
 Cen, *cen*, written in ancient MSS. for gan, without.  
 Cén, *cen*, s. f. a feast, a supper, *Cor.*; s. a kind or species.  
 Cenfočpač, *cendfhochnas*, s. putting one letter for another.  
 Ceneł, *cenel*, s. children, see cineal.  
 Cen-mo-č, *cen-mo-tha*, see cein-mo-č.  
 Ceo, *ceo*, s. m. mist, fog, vapour; milk; conj. and.  
 Cénnpač, *cennsrian*, s. f. the head-stall of a bride.  
 Ceoac, *ceaoach*, adj. dark, misty; pr. ceoac.  
 Ceoacč, *ceaoacht*, s. darkness; pr. ceoacč.  
 Ceoac, *ceobhach*, s. m. drunkenness.  
 Ceobanač, *ceobanach*, adj. misty, drizzling.  
 Ceobpač, *ceobhrain*, s. heavy dew falling like rain.  
 Ceobpán, *ceobhran*, } s. m. small rain, miz-  
 Ceobpáon, *ceobhraon*, } zling rain.  
 Ceobpasonac, *ceobhraonach*, adj. mizzling, misty.  
 Ceobpón, *ceobhron*, s. m. melancholy, grief.  
 Ceoac, *ceodhach*, a. misty, foggy, dark, dull, dim.  
 Ceogpač, *ceograf*, s. geography.  
 Ceol, *ceol*, s. music, song, melody.  
 Ceolač, *ceolagh*, s. purging flax; linum catharticum.

Ceolairne, *ceolaire*, s. m. a singer, a warbler; a poet.  
 Ceolairneacč, *ceolaireacht*, s. m. singing, warbling.  
 Ceolán, *ceolan*, s. m. a little bell; a cross, crying child; a cloth; a dotard, a disturbed brain.  
 Ceolbinn, *ceolbhinn*, adj. harmonious,  
 Ceolcuim, *ceolchuirm*, s. a concert, *Sh.*  
 Ceolmari, *ceolmhar*, adj. musical, harmonious.  
 Ceolmariacč, *ceolmharacht*, s. m. harmoniousness.  
 Ceoloičleir, *ceoloisleisi*, s. dropping mists, rain, *Sh.*  
 Ceolmarič, *ceolraidh*, s. m. and f. musicians, the muses.  
 Ceolmarič, *ceolraidhe*, s. m. a chanter.  
 Ceolmariam, *ceolrimham*, v. to modulate, play music, *Sh.*  
 Ceoltač, *ceoltadh*, s. music, singing.  
 Ceomari, *ceomhar*, adj. misty, dark.  
 Ceomariacč, *ceomharachd*, s. darkness.  
 Ceomilteac, *ceomhiltach*, s. mildew.  
 Ceor, *ceor*, s. a mass, a lump.  
 Ceor, *ceos*, s. the hip, *Sh.*  
 Ceotac, *ceothach*, adj. dark, misty.  
 Ceotpán, *ceothran*, s. m. a small shower.  
 Cepac, *cepadh*, s. silver; see cim.  
 Cepari, *cepar*, s. m. money, coin.  
 Cepionur, *ceponus*, adv. however, howsoever.  
 Cer, *cer*, s. m. a stag, roe, hart.  
 Cerb, *cerb*, a. accursed.  
 Cerbeac, *cerbheach*, s. m. a gamester.  
 Cerbceoir, *cerbseoir*, } s. m. a brewer.  
 Cerbrič, *cerbsire*, }  
 Cerburari, *cerbusair*, s. a banker, *Sh.*  
 Cercaill, *cercaill*, s. a night-cap; a protection for the head; a pillow, *Cor.*  
 Cerceno, *cercend*, s. m. a cycle; i. e. "cuairt n'aimirne", *Cor.*  
 Ceren, *ceren*, see ceirun.  
 Cern, *cern*, s. a square, *Cor.*; s. victory, triumph; a troop or band of people.  
 Cerpneán, *cernean*, s. m. a dish.  
 Cerpene, *cerne*, s. a dish or dishes.  
 Cernín, *cernin*, s. f. a trencher.  
 Cerub, *cerub*, s. a cherub, *Com. P.*  
 Cer, *ces*, s. f. obscurity, disgrace, trouble.  
 Cet, *cel*, s. a mouth, aperture; prophecy; conj. although.  
 Cet, *ceth*, for cat, battle.  
 Cetaim, *cetaim*, v. I sing; "1r uoir no čet an pílú", *Ballim. 54.*  
 Cetern, *cethern*, s. m. a plundering soldier, i. e. "čet cat, ocoř, ořin ořcam", *Cor.*; a troop of military men, i. e. "cořne aimirne", *Cor.*

Цейгяллна, *ceitgiallna*, s. pledges for service.

Цеттүр, *cettus*, see *ceṇar*.

Цеүтö, *ceuchd*, see *ceact* and *cect*.

Цеүтö, *ceud*, see *céav*; s. m. a cantred.

Цеүтöс, *ceudach*, adj. centuple.

Цеүтö-äine, *ceud-aine*, s. Wednesday.

Цеүтöфäд, *ceudfadh*, see *céavтöфäд*.

Цеүтöгeim, *ceudghein*, adj. first-born.

Цеүтöлöгäд, *ceudlongadh*, see *ceavтöлöгäд*.

Цеүтöмeар, *ceudmheas*, s. first fruit.

Цеүм, *ceum*, see *céim*.

Цеүмäмүйл, *ceumamhuil*, adj. stately, majestic.

Цеүна, *ceuna*, see *céavna*.

Цеүр, *ceus*, s. a cross, crucifix, punishment.

Цеүра, *ceusa*, see *céarav*.

Цеүраим, *ceusaim*, see *céaraim*.

Цеүрöа, *ceusda*, see *ceáröа*.

Цеүтöс, *ceutach*, adj. elegant, famous.

Ц, *ci*, s. a hound, see *ciocap*.

Ц, *ci*, interj. see, behold; s. lamentation.

Ц, *ci*, } adv. how? who? what? *Heb. ci*.

Ца, *cia*, } adv. how? who? what? *Heb. ci*.

Ца, *cia*, adj. all, very; s. m. a man, a husband;

a reward; a covenant; con. though, although.

Ца ар, *cia as*, adv. whence?

Цäб, *ciabh*, s. f. a lock of hair; the hair.

Цäбäс, *ciabhach*, adj. hairy, bushy.

Цäбäгäн, *ciabhagan*, s. a small curled lock.

Цäбäг-сöйлe, *ciabhag-choille*, s. a wood-lark,

*Sc.*

Цäбäн, *ciaban*, s. a gizzard.

Цäбäртäн, *ciabharthan*, s. a shower, *Sc.*

Цäб-бäсläс, *ciabh-bhachlach*, adj. curl-haired.

Цäб-сäрöа, *ciabh-chasda*, s. curled hair.

Цäб-сeäннöүб, *ciabh-cheanndubh*, s. deer's hair.

Цäб-фionн, *ciabhfhionn*, s. fair hair.

Цäбöг, *ciabhog*, s. f. a small lock of hair, a side lock.

Цäб-ра, *ciabhsa*, v. though I was; i. e. "ge-vo bi me", o. g.

Цäс, *ciach*, s. m. mist, fog; sorrow, concern.

Цäс, *ciadh*, v. they lament.

Цäс, *ciad*, v. they saw.

Цäсäн, *ciadan*, s. height.

Цäсöуиlläс, *ciaddhuillach*, adj. centifolious, *Sh.*

Цäсöлүр, *ciadhus*, s. curiosity, *Sh.*

Цäлtар, *cialthar*, v. let there be equality; i. e. "cuṇṇomaiṣṭeap, no comṭṇomaiṣṭeap",

*Br. L.*

Цäл, *cial*, s. f. death.

Цäлл, *ciall*, s. f. sense, reason, motive.

Цäлläс, *ciallach*, s. m. love, a sweetheart; a balancing; i. e. comṭṇomuṣäд, o. g.

Цäлläсäд, *ciallachadh*, s. signifying.

Цäлlсöгäи, *ciallhogair*, s. a watch-word.

Цäлlс-раicи, *ciallchraicin*, s. literal meaning.

Цäлlрöа, *cialldha*, } adj. rational, prud.

Цäлlмäс, *ciallmhach*, } possessed of g

Цäлlмäи, *ciallmhar*, } sense.

Цäлlфlаit, *ciallflaith*, s. a secretary of stat

Цäлlуigим, *cialluighim*, v. I interpret, *Mul*

Цäлlуigсäс, *cialluigheach*, adj. significant.

Цäлlүгäд, *ciallughadh*, s. interpretation, m

ing.

Цäм, *ciamh*, see *ciäб*.

Цäмäи, *ciamhair*, } s. sadness, wearin

Цäмäиe, *ciamhaire*, } sombrouness; "

Цäмäи, *ciamhair*, adj. sad, gloomy.

Цian, *cian*, adj. long, tedious; adv. far dist

long since.

Цianäмүйл, *cianamhuil*, adj. lamentable, solit

Цianäиr, *cianaais*, s. f. old age.

Цianфlаиng, *cianfhulaing*, s. f. long-suffer

perseverance; adj. invincible.

Цianмäиm, *cianmhaoin*, s. a legacy.

Цianмäиртäннäс, *cianmharthannach*, adj. i

tinual, perpetual, long-lived.

Цiapäиl, *ciapail*, s. f. strife, contention.

Цiapäлäс, *ciapalach*, adj. contentious.

Цiapäлäгe, *ciapalaigne*, s. m. a quarrels

person.

Цiapäлäиm, *ciapalaim*, v. I quarrel, contend

Цiapam, *ciapam*, v. to vex, torment, *Sh.*

Цiap, *ciar*, s. f. a comb; s. m. defence, pro

tection; adj. dark brown; black.

Цiapäс, *ciarach*, s. a young black girl, *Sh.*

Цiapäиl, *ciarail*, s. f. a quarrel.

Цiapäлäс, *ciaralach*, adj. perverse, froward.

Цiapäи, *ciaran*, adj. gray; s. m. a man's na

Цiapсäиl, *ciarchail*, s. f. a lurking place or

Цiapcaиl, *ciarcaill*, see *cepcail*.

Цiapöг, *ciarog*, s. f. a chafer, a beetle.

Цiapрäиr, *ciarraidh*, s. a notch.

Цiapрäии, *ciarsain*, s. f. grumbling.

Цiapрäи, *ciarsan*, s. m. a hum, a buz; a gr

bler.

Цiapрeäс, *ciarseach*, s. m. a thrush.

Цiapрin, *ciarsin*, } s. f. a kerchief.

Цiapрүиr, *ciarsuir*, }

Цiapтa, *ciarta*, adj. waxed; бpеиrö CIAPTA

combed; ölänn CIAPTA.

Цiap, *cias*, s. m. contention, strife.

Цiapäиl, *ciasail*, s. f. a dispute, quarrel.

Цiata, *ciata*, s. an opinion.

Цiataс, *ciatach*, adj. graceful; esteemed.

Цiатpäс, *ciatfach*, adj. honest.

Цiатpäд, *ciatfadh*, s. admiration.

Цiataсäд, *ciatachadh*, s. gracefulness.

**C1b, cib**, s. f. a hand; sedge; the shank bone of a beast.  
**C1bapɿ, cibharg**, s. a rag, a little ragged woman, *Sh*.  
**C1beac̃, cibeach**, a. sedgy.  
**C1ben, ciben**, s. the rump, *Sh*.  
**C1bleac̃án, cibleachan**, s. m. a ninepin.  
**C1c̃, cich**, s. a grayhound; *Welsh*, ci; see cloc̃; s. f. a step, degree; lamentation, grief.  
**C1cal, cical**, } s. a cycle, *Cor.*; cicul, ɣɿanɿɿa,  
**C1cul, cicul**, } solar cycle.  
**C1carɿ, cicar**, adj. greedy; it is figuratively applied to rage in battle, as cɿɣap̃ cicap̃.  
**C1c̃et, cichet**, s. walking; i. e. ceimniɿɿɿaɿ, o. g.  
**C1c̃i, cichi**, adj. cordial, kind.  
**C1c̃ir, cichis**, s. complaint.  
**C1clava, cichlada**, see c1c̃et.  
**C1clavaɿ, cichladur**, v. they walked; i. e. "ceimniɿɿaɿ", o. g.  
**C1c̃r̃teap̃, cichs̃ithear**, v. they shall come or move; i. e. ɣɿuaɿɿɿr̃beap̃, o. g.  
**C1r̃ b'e, cidh b'e**, pron. whoso; c1r̃ b'e aɿɿ b̃it̃, whatsoever, c1r̃ b'e uine, whatsoever.  
**C1r̃beac̃, cidheach**, s. m. a fat lamb.  
**C1reos̃, cideog**, s. f. a blanket; a poor coverlet.  
**C1r̃p̃, cidhis**, s. a mask, a vizard.  
**C1r̃p̃ac̃t̃, cidhtracht**, con. however; nevertheless.  
**C1reap̃, cifear**, s. a cypher.  
**C1r̃, cif**, } s. unhandiness.  
**C1r̃leac̃, cifleadh**, }  
**C1r̃leog, cifleog**, s. f. an unhandy or unmanly person.  
**C1ɿ, cig**, part. seeing, beholding.  
**C1ɿ, cigh**, s. a hind, a doe.  
**C1ɿlim, cigilim**, } v. I tickle.  
**C1ɿlɿm, cigiltim**, }  
**C1ɿlɿte, cigilte**, part. tickled.  
**C1ɿlɿteac̃, cigilteach**, adj. ticklish, difficult.  
**C1ɿm, cighim**, v. I see, behold.  
**C1ɿpe, cigire**, s. m. an inspector.  
**C1ɿleac̃, cigleadh**, s. tickling.  
**C1l, cil**, s. ruddle; equality; i. e. com̃ɿpuma, *Cor.*; s. f. chile.  
**C1leɿɿ, cileir**, s. f. a keeler, a large tub or vessel with two ears to be carried on a stick or slings.  
**C1lɿɿ, cilfin**, s. the belly.  
**C1ll, cill**, s. partiality, prejudice; adj. partial.  
**C1llb̃reac̃, cillbhreath**, s. a decision of the Church.  
**C1ll̃teɿɿ, cillecheis**, s. f. rough or coarse wool.  
**C1llin, cillin**, s. f. a little cell; an old grave-yard.  
**C1m, cim**, v. I see.  
**C1m, cim**, s. a drop; money, silver; tribute; "cim, i. e. aɿget, aɿar̃ uon aɿget uo beɿta a

c1r̃ uofoɿapaɿb̃ ac̃ uoille a aɿmniɿɿaɿ. Cim uin aɿm caɿ c1pa o uoin alle. Cepaɿ uo aɿɿat̃ ba haɿnm aɿ t̃uɿ, aɿ a m̃nce acaɿ aɿ a m̃et̃ uo beɿtae a c1r̃ uo foɿapaɿb̃, unde dicitur iɿ na b̃reac̃aɿb̃ nem̃iɿ, cim uaim olaɿ nuim h1 puinceɿne puinc̃", *Cor*.  
**C1mbel, cimbel**, s. f. a pebble, a small stone.  
**C1m-beo, cim-beo**, s. quicksilver, mercury.  
**C1m̃ceap̃taɿɿɿm, cimcheartaighim**, v. I rifle, pil-lage.  
**C1m̃r̃eac̃, cimchreach**, pillage, plunder, distress for rent or taxes.  
**C1me, cime**, } s. f. travelling, going.  
**C1meac̃o, cimeachd**, }  
**C1meac̃, cimeach**, s. m. a traveller.  
**C1meac̃, cimeach**, } s. a captive.  
**C1meac̃o, cimeadh**, }  
**C1meac̃ap̃, cimeachas**, s. captivity.  
**C1mim, cimim**, v. I captivate, enslave.  
**C1n, cin**, written for ɿan in old MSS.; s. a bed; five; s. f. a drop.  
**C1naɿal, cinadal**, fond of the name, *Sh*.  
**C1naɿb̃, cinaidh**, s. damages, *Br. L*.  
**C1naɿpe, cinaire**, s. m. a knave, a little rogue.  
**C1nbeɿɿt̃, cinbheirt**, s. a ruler, a governor.  
**C1nbeɿɿtaɿ, cinbheirtas**, s. dominion.  
**C1nciɿeap̃, cincigheas**, } s. Whitsuntide.  
**C1nciɿɿ, cincighis**, }  
**C1ne, cine**, } s. m. a race, tribe, family,  
**C1neac̃, cineadh**, } offspring, progeny, gene-  
**C1neal, cineal**, } ration; cine uoana, man-  
**C1neul, cineul**, } kind.  
**C1neac̃, cineadh**, s. m. decree, appointment, decreeing.  
**C1neavaɿ, cineadas**, s. m. kindred.  
**C1neal, cineal**, s. m. a kind or sort; kindness, fondness; a gift; adj. dainty, *Sh*.  
**C1nealta, cinealta**, adj. kind, gentle.  
**C1nealtuɿ, cinealtus**, s. kindness, affection.  
**C1neam̃um, cineamhuin**, s. f. nature, fate, destiny, accident, *Mulloy*, 36.  
**C1nel, cinel**, s. see cinéal.  
**C1ñr̃eac̃o, cinfideadh**, s. conception.  
**C1nɿ, cing**, s. stepping, walking; a king, head, *Lec.*; adj. strong.  
**C1ngeac̃, cingeach**, adj. brave.  
**C1ngeac̃o, cingeachd**, s. m. bravery; s. f. con-cluding.  
**C1ngeac̃o, cingeadh**, adj. valiant.  
**C1nɿpe, cingire**, s. m. a leader, guide.  
**C1nɿt̃, cingib**, s. a double goblet, *Cor*.  
**C1ñteac̃t̃, cingtheacht**, see c1ngeac̃o.  
**C1ñro, cinid**, adj. inherent, belonging to a family.  
**C1ñiɿɿm, cinighim**, v. I prophesy, foretel.  
**C1ñmeac̃, cinmheath**, s. a consumption.

Cinníol, *cinnhiol*, s. a picture.  
 Cinníola, *cinnhiola*, s. colours.  
 Cinníolað, *cinnhioladh*, s. a picture, image; art of painting.  
 Cinníolaim, *cinnhiolaim*, v. I paint.  
 Cinníoltóir, *cinnhiolthoir*, s. m. a painter.  
 Cinn, *cinn*, inflexion of ceán, a head.  
 Cinnbheartas, *cinnbheartas*, s. sovereignty.  
 Cinnbheirt, *cinnbheirt*, s. a helmet, any kind of head dress.  
 Cinnbheireadh, *cinnbheireadh*, s. dominion.  
 Cinnchóir, *cinnchios*, s. poll-tax.  
 Cinneac, *cinneach*, s. surname, *Sc.*  
 Cinneacóin, *cinneachdín*, s. increase.  
 Cinneadh, *cinneadh*, s. preparing, happening; decreeing, appointing.  
 Cinneamhna, *cinneamhna*, adj. accidental.  
 Cinneamhnac, *cinneamhnach*, adj. fatal, accidental.  
 Cinneamhuin, *cinneamhuin*, s. chance, fortune, fate, lot, allotment; an ominous accident or destiny.  
 Cinneas, *cinneas*, s. growth, increase.  
 Cinni, *cinni*, s. a megrim.  
 Cinnim, *cinnim*, v. I decree, appoint, assign, establish, agree, contract, resolve; surpass, excel, overtop.  
 Cinnine-cartac, *cinnine-cartach*, s. carter, *Sh.*  
 Cinnlitir, *cinnlitir*, s. a capital letter.  
 Cinnmhíre, *cinnmhíre*, s. broken down, *Sh.*; frenzy; the vertigo.  
 Cinnseac, *cinnseach*, s. want.  
 Cinnseal, *cinnseal*, s. a sprinkling.  
 Cinnsealach, *cinnsealach*, s. a man sprinkled with blood, *B. Moling*, 114.  
 Cinnsiol, *cinnsiol*, s. m. a quarrel.  
 Cinnce, *cinnce*, adj. assigned, appointed, arranged; s. certainty; adj. certain; close, stingy.  
 Cinnceac, *cinnceach*, adj. positive, certain.  
 Cinnceacó, *cinnceachd*, s. positiveness, certainty, stinginess, confidence.  
 Cinntréun, *cinntréun*, adj. obstinate.  
 Cinteacal, *cinteacal*, } s. coarse wool, coarse  
 Cinteagal, *cinteagal*, } woollen cloth, a coarse  
 gal, } cloak.  
 Cintighim, *cintighim*, v. I appoint.  
 Cintin, *cintin*, s. happening.  
 Cintur, *cintur*, } s. a harp.  
 Cinur, *cinur*, }  
 Cíob, *cíob*, s. a sort of grass; tow; the pip in fowl.  
 Cíob, *cíobh*, see cíab.  
 Cíobal, *cíobhal*, s. the jaw-bone.  
 Cíoch, *cíoch*, s. f. a woman's breast.  
 Cíocair, *cíocair*, s. a way, a road.

Cíochaíre, *cíochaíre*, s. m. a stingy man, a churl.  
 Cíochán, *cíochán*, s. a tilmouse.  
 Cíocar, *cíocar*, s. a starved or hungry hound, i. e. cu ocrað, *o. g.*  
 Cíochar, *cíochar*, s. m. a shot.  
 Cíocarac, *cíocarach*, } adj. greedy, ravenous;  
 Cíocardha, *cíocardha*, } having a canine appetite, longing after.  
 Cíoch-a-mhuineal, *cíoch-a-mhuineal*, s. the uvula, *Sh.*  
 Cíochladh, *cíochladh*, s. suppressing.  
 Cíochlaighim, *cíochlaighim*, v. I change, I weaken.  
 Cíocrac, *cíocrac*, adj. see cíocarac.  
 Cíochrán, *cíochrán*, s. m. a suckling.  
 Cíocras, *cíocras*, s. hunger, greediness, longing, covetousness; *Heb.* chicco, his palate.  
 Cíocrasán, *cíocrasan*, s. m. a hungry fellow.  
 Cíocht, *cíocht*, s. children; a carver, engraver; a weaver.  
 Cíochtað, *cíochtað*, } s. m. engraved work.  
 Cíochtán, *cíochtán*, }  
 Cíochtáin, *cíochtáin*, v. I collect, rake, scrape.  
 Cíochtóran, *cíochtóran*, s. m. a hosier.  
 Cíod? *cíod?* } who? what?  
 Cíodh? *cíodh?* }  
 Cíod, *cíodh*, s. a maid.  
 Cíodár? *cíodár?* wherefore? prop. cíod fap.  
 Cíodcuige? *cíodcuige?* why? *Scot.* guocuíge.  
 Cíodfa, *cíodfa*, } see cíodár.  
 Cíodfap, *cíodfap*, }  
 Cíog, *cíogh*, s. f. a mist, a cloud, a beast.  
 Cíogál, *cíogal*, s. distaff, spindle.  
 Cíogal, *cíogal*, s. a cycle.  
 Cíol, *cíol*, s. f. death; an inclination, propensity.  
 Cíola, *cíola*, s. servant; prop. gíolla.  
 Cíolac, *ciolach*, a. deadly.  
 Cíolarn, *ciolarn*, s. m. a vessel; prop. cíoltair.  
 Cíolcac, *ciolcach*, see gíolcac.  
 Cíollac, *ciollach*, adj. superior.  
 Cíológ, *ciolog*, s. f. a hedge-sparrow; provision, store.  
 Cíolrathadh, *ciolrathadh*, s. chattering.  
 Cíolrathaim, *ciolrathaim*, v. I chatter.  
 Cíoltairn, *cioltairn*, see cíolarn.  
 Cíom, *ciom*, s. f. a bell, cymbal.  
 Cíoma, *cioma*, s. a fault.  
 Cíomac, *ciomach*, s. m. a prisoner; a restless fellow; a. restless.  
 Cíomadh, *ciomadh*, s. combing, carding.  
 Cíomaim, *ciomaim*, v. I card, comb.  
 Cíomaire, *ciomaire*, s. m. a cottoner.  
 Cíomán, *cioman*, s. m. carding, combing.  
 Cíomhar, *ciomhus*, s. a border, brim, brink.  
 Cíombal, *ciombal*, s. m. a bell.  
 Cíon, *cíon*, s. love, *Mulloy*, 102; a fault, guilt, sin, desire

**Cionamhuil**, *cionamhuil*, adj. guilty; lovely, fair.  
**Cionastaim**, *cionastaim*, v. I bear.  
**Cionccuairt**, *cionccuairt*, adv. before.  
**Cionchorrán**, *cionchorran*, s. m. a hook.  
**Cionda**, *cionda*, for ceada, old MSS.  
**Cionfath**, *cionfath*, s. occasion, cause; origin; quarrel.  
**Cionmhálcaim**, *cionmhálcaim*, v. I bear.  
**Cionmhar**, *cionmhar*, a. lovely; conj. because.  
**Cionn**, *cionn*, s. a head, cause, account.  
**Cionnacla**, *cionnacha*, s. the face, *Sh*.  
**Cionnairiochtach**, *cionnairiochtach*, adj. blood-thirsty.  
**Cionnar**, *cionnas*, adv. how?  
**Cionnsir**, *cionnsir*, s. a censor.  
**Cionóg**, *cionog*, s. f. a kernel; a small coin.  
**Cionóg-ruad**, *cionog-ruadh*, s. a farthing.  
**Cionradharc**, *cionradharc*, s. fate, destiny.  
**Cionradharcach**, *cionradharcach*, adj. close, stingy, narrow-hearted.  
**Cionta**, *cionta*, s. guilt, crime, sin.  
**Ciontach**, *ciontach*, adj. guilty, criminal.  
**Ciontaghad**, *ciontaghadh*, s. guiltiness, sinning; criminal knowledge.  
**Ciontaighim**, *ciontaighim*, v. I accuse, blame.  
**Ciontar**, *ciontar*, s. m. music.  
**Ciontíre**, *ciontíre*, s. tribute, *Sh*.  
**Ciontúgadh**, *ciontughadh*, see *ciontagadh*.  
**Ciopáin**, *ciopain*, see *ceapán*.  
**Cior**, *cior*, s. f. a comb; a cud, the jaw.  
**Cior**, *cior*, s. f. a hand.  
**Cioradh**, *cioradh*, s. combing.  
**Cioraim**, *cioraim*, v. I comb.  
**Ciorbadh**, *ciorbadh*, s. privation, taking away, see *cioppbadh*.  
**Ciorbhaim**, *ciorbhaim*, v. I take away, mutilate.  
**Ciorbha**, *ciorbha*, adj. hurt.  
**Ciorcal**, *ciorcal*, s. m. a circle.  
**Ciorcalda**, *ciorcaldha*, adj. circular.  
**Ciorduibh**, *ciordhubh*, adj. coal-black.  
**Ciorghal**, *ciorghal*, s. feats of arms; adj. brave.  
**Ciorghalach**, *ciorghalach*, a. forcible.  
**Ciormhairne**, *ciormhaire*, s. m. a lecher, a seducer; a fuller; a person who naps cloth; a comb-maker; a comber.  
**Ciormam**, *ciormam*, v. to wear out, *Sh*.  
**Cior-meala**, *cior-mheala*, s. honey-comb.  
**Ciorr**, *ciorr*, a. short.  
**Ciorramas**, *ciorrach*, adj. maimed, lame.  
**Ciorrbadh**, *ciorrbadh*, s. m. slaughtering, wounding, cutting, defiling.  
**Ciorrbhaim**, *ciorrbhaim*, v. I mangle, mortify, violate.  
**Ciorrbham**, *ciorrbham*, v. to become black, *Sh*.

**Ciorbuighe**, *ciorbuiithe*, adj. maimed, mangled.  
**Ciorthamach**, *ciorthamach*, see *ciorthamach*.  
**Ciorrumach**, *ciorrumach*, s. m. a maimed or disabled person.  
**Ciorusgrach**, *ciorusgrach*, s. clearing or driving away with the hands, *Sc*.  
**Cior**, *cior*, s. m. rent, tribute, revenue; tax; sin.  
**Ciorach**, *ciorach*, adj. importunate.  
**Ciorachadh**, *ciorachadh*, s. restraining, subjugating.  
**Ciorach**, *ciorach*, } adj. slovenly, dirty.  
**Ciorachdach**, *ciorachdach*, }  
**Ciorál**, *cioral*, s. the wages for nursing.  
**Ciorcáin**, *ciorcain*, s. f. tribute, tax.  
**Ciornaighe**, *ciornaighe*, part. subdued.  
**Ciot**, *ciot*, s. f. the left hand.  
**Ciot**, *ciot*, s. a peal, a heavy shower.  
**Ciotach**, *ciotach*, adj. left-handed, awkward.  
**Ciotach**, *ciotach*, a. showery  
**Ciotán**, *ciotan*, } s. f. the left hand.  
**Ciotóg**, *ciotog*, }  
**Ciotar**, *ciotar*, s. m. linsey-wolsey.  
**Ciotfar**, *ciotfar*, v. seems meet, *Sh*.  
**Ciotramach**, *ciotramach*, adj. mean, low  
**Ciotramachadh**, *ciotramhachadh*, s. mutilation, abasement.  
**Ciotmhar**, *ciotmhar*, }  
**Ciotmharach**, *ciotmharach*, } adj. showery.  
**Cip**, *cip*, s. a rank or file of soldiers.  
**Cipín**, *cipin*, s. f. a stick or dibble used for planting.  
**Cir**, *cir*, s. f. a comb; a key; the cud.  
**Cir**, *cir*, part. joined, united.  
**Circean**, *circhan*, s. a comb case.  
**Cirén**, *ciren*, } s. a cock's comb, crest.  
**Cirín**, *cirin*, }  
**Cirán**, *ciran*, s. m. a harrow.  
**Cirb**, *cirb*, s. a warrior; a turner; haste, speed; hurry; adj. fleet, swift; s. f. a curb, edge, border.  
**Cirbsire**, *cirbsire*, s. m. a penitentiary; a brewer.  
**Circal**, *circal*, s. a circle, a hoop.  
**Cire**, *cire*, s. a sheep.  
**Ciréib**, *cireib*, s. f. insurrection, tumult, uproar.  
**Cirneach**, *cirneach*, adj. crested.  
**Cirteanach**, *cirthanach*, s. a kitchen.  
**Cir**, *cis*, rent; *Heb.* *cis*, a purse.  
**Circean**, *ciscean*, s. a shepherd's crook.  
**Circinn**, *ciscinn*, s. a poll-tax.  
**Circe**, *cisde*, s. m. a chest, a treasure; a cake.  
**Circeamhlighe**, *cisdeamhlighthe*, adj. capsulated  
**Circeamhuil**, *cisdeamhuil*, adj. capsular.  
**Circeog**, *cisdeog*, }  
**Circean**, *cisean*, } s. f. a box.  
**Ciréin**, *cisein*, }  
**Ciréal**, *cisel*, } s. m. Satan, sin.  
**Cirél**, *cisel*, }

Ciréin, *cisein*, s. f. a basket, pannier.  
 Círel, *cisel*, s. walking; the hollow space between two waves.  
 Círel, *cisel*, s. f. the bank or bench where turf is cut.  
 Círeog, *ciseog*, s. f. the stem of corn or straw.  
 Círpe, *cisire*, s. a romancer, a story-teller.  
 Círmangair, *cismhangair*, s. a farmer of taxes.  
 Círmaor, *cismhaor*, s. m. a tax collector.  
 Cíteacán, *cisteachan*, s. m. a treasurer, cash-keeper.  
 Cíteán, *cistean*,  
 Cíteanao, *cisteanach*, } s. a kitchen; vulg.  
 Cíteanao, *cisteanadh*, s. rioting.  
 Cít, *cith*, s. m. a shower.  
 Cíteac, *citheach*, adj. showery.  
 Cítear, *cítear*, v. it seems, appears.  
 Cítí, *cithi*, v. you see.  
 Ciúcaing, *ciuchaing*, s. walking.  
 Ciúcair, *ciuchair*, adj. beautiful, dimpling.  
 Ciúcaltoir, *ciuchaltoir*, s. a hearer, auditor.  
 Ciúclaitim, *ciuchlathim*, I hear.  
 Ciúclatar, *ciuchlathar*, v. will be heard; "ciúclatar do cainéan, i. e. cloífidar no cluinfidhar do éúir".  
 Ciúcol, *ciucol*, s. m. an audience or hearing.  
 Ciúil, *ciuil*, s. m. gen. of ceol, music.  
 Ciúin, *ciuin*, adj. meek, gentle, still, quiet, mild, soft.  
 Ciúmar, *ciumhas*, s. f. a selvaie.  
 Ciunar, *ciunas*, s. m. tranquillity, calmness.  
 Ciúine, *ciúine*,  
 Ciúinear, *ciúineas*, } s. m. meekness, calmness,  
 softness, quietness, gentleness, tranquillity.  
 Ciúineacáo, *ciúineachadh*,  
 Ciúiniúacáo, *ciúiniughadh*, } s. appeasing, appeasement, pacification.  
 Ciúinigim, *ciunighim*, } v. I appease, soften, pacify, assuage.  
 Ciúinim, *ciuinim*, }  
 Ciúinigéoir, *ciuinigheoir*, s. a pacifier.  
 Ciuir, *ciuir*, part. selling; divulging.  
 Ciuirto, *ciuirtd*, s. a trade.  
 Ciuirin, *ciuirin*, s. a covering.  
 Ciuirinigim, *ciuirinighim*, v. I cover.  
 Ciurpán, *ciursan*, s. m. a buzz, hum.  
 Ciurp, *ciurt*, s. a rag, Sh.  
 Ciurpteac, *ciuirteach*, adj. ragged.  
 Ciulán, *ciulan*, s. m. a murmur.  
 Ciuleabar, *ciuleabhar*, s. a grayhound.  
 Ciúmar, *ciumhair*, s. f. a selvaie, edge, border, limit, bound.  
 Ciuma, *ciuma*, s. half a span, a palm.  
 Ciur, *ciur*, s. m. a merchant.  
 Ciura, *ciura*, adj. mercantile.  
 Ciuraim, *ciuraim*, v. I buy.

Ciuapáta, *ciuartha*, part. bought.  
 Ciuapáim, *ciurthaim*, v. I maim, tear, batter.  
 Ciuapámač, *ciurthamach*, adj. maimed.  
 Ciuapámaičam, *ciurthamaičam*, v. to hurt, harm, *Sh*.  
 Ciuapác, *ctuthrach*, s. a bird having a red head.  
 Clab, *clab*, } adj. thick.  
 Claba, *claba*, }  
 Clab, *clab*, s. m. a wide mouth, a lip.  
 Clab, *clabh*, the mange, itch.  
 Clabač, *clabach*, adj. thick-lipped, wide mouthed.  
 Clabairne, *clabaire*, s. m. a babbler.  
 Clabair, *clabhair*, s. mead, *Sh*.  
 Clábar, *clabar*, s. mud, dirt, filth.  
 Clábarač, *clabarach*, adj. dirty, filthy.  
 Clabog, *clabog*, s. f. a scoff or jeer; a blubber-lipped woman.  
 Clábracán, *clabhrachan*, s. m. a babbler.  
 Clabpur, *clabrus*, s. opposite leaved golden saxifrage; chrysosplenium.  
 Clabral, *clabsal*, s. m. the column of a book.  
 Clabrtar, *clabhtar*, s. a cloister.  
 Clac, *clach*, see Clóc.  
 Clácaoparačto, *clacadairachd*, s. masonry, *Sc*.  
 Cláchair, *clachair*, s. a mason, *Sc*.  
 Cláchairnečto, *clachaireachd*, s. masonry.  
 Clácaim, *clachaim*, v. I stone.  
 Clacán, *clachan*, s. m. a village, hamlet; a ford—stepping stones; a burying ground.  
 Clac-oisinn, *clach-oisinn*, s. a corner stone.  
 Clac-na-suil, *clach-na-suil*, s. apple of the eye.  
 Clac-točailtaiče, *clach-thochailtaiche*, s. a quarry-man, *Sh*.  
 Cláč, *cladh*, s. m. a grave, dike, ditch, bank, mound; a wool-comb; a flame, a flash; cláčob teine, *Lec*.  
 Clavač, *cladach*, s. m. dirt, clay, mire; a flat, stony shore not raised so high as a turpin, *O'Donovan*.  
 Clávač, *cladhach*, the sea, sea-shore, a haven.  
 Clávač, *cladhach*, } s. excavating, dig-  
 Clávačob, *cladhughadh*, } ging.  
 Clávačigim, *claidhighim*, v. I dig, excavate.  
 Clávaire, *cladhaire*, s. m. a rogue, plunderer; a coward.  
 Clávairenečto, *cladhaireachd*, s. m. cowardice.  
 Claván, *cladan*, s. a bur, a flake; claván rneáča.  
 Clavapaim, *cladaraim*, v. I toss about.  
 Clavrin, *cladrin*, s. wreck, disorder.  
 Clag, *clag*, s. m. clapper of a mill; cackling like a hen.  
 Clagaim, *clagaim*, v. I make a noise, ring, cackle.  
 Clagaire, *clagaire*, s. m. a noisy body; a bell clapper.

- CLÁḡaíre, *claghair*, see CLÁḡaíe.  
 CLAGÁN, *clagan*, s. a little bell; noise.  
 CLAGARḡOS, *claghardha*, adj. villainous; lazy, idle.  
 CLAGARḡOACḡ, *claghardhacht*, s. villainy, laziness.  
 CLAGARNAC, *clagarnach*, s. noise.  
 CLAGARTḡA, *claghartha*, see CLAGARḡO.  
 CLAGARTAR, *claghartas*, see CLAGARḡOACḡ.  
 CLAGLANN, *claglann*, s. a steeple.  
 CLAGÚN, *clagun*, s. m. a flagon; a lid; s. f. the skull.  
 CLAI, *clai*, s. fruit.  
 CLAIḡ, *claiḡ*, s. f. a mouth.  
 CLAIḡE, *claiḡhe*, see CLAIḡ.  
 CLAIḡEIRḡOḡ, *claiḡeisidhe*, s. m. a prating fellow.  
 CLAIḡIN, *claiḡin*, s. f. a tap or spigot; the latch of a door.  
 CLAIḡEAC, *claiḡeach*, s. a steeple; prop. CLAIḡEACḡ.  
 CLAIḡEOḡ, *claiḡeog*, s. f. deceit.  
 CLAIḡE, *claidhe*, s. burial, interment, digging.  
 CLAIḡEAM, *claidheamh*, s. a sword.  
 CLAIḡEAMAIR, *claidheamhair*, s. m. a bickerer.  
 CLAIḡEAMAIRḡEACḡO, *claidheamhaireachd*, s. fencing.  
 CLAIḡIM, *claidhim*, v. I bury, dig, lay a foundation.  
 CLAIḡEAMUL, *claidheamhuil*, adj. ensiform, swordlike.  
 CLAIḡ, *claiḡ*, s. f. a dimple, a dint.  
 CLAIḡEANN, *claiḡeann*, } s. f. a skull, a scalp.  
 CLAIḡIUNN, *claiḡiunn*, }  
 CLAIḡEANNACḡ-ḡRÉINE, *claiḡeannach-sreine*, s. the head-stall of a bridle.  
 CLAIḡ, *claiḡh*, the mange, itch, scurvy.  
 CLAIḡEAC, *claiḡheach*, adj. mangy, scorbutic.  
 CLAIḡEACḡ, *claiḡhseach*, s. m. a leper.  
 CLAIḡ, *claiḡ*, s. engendering, begetting.  
 CLAIḡ, *claiḡ*, plur. of CLAIḡ.  
 CLAIḡ-BÉIL, *claiḡ-bheil*, s. a lid, cover.  
 CLAIḡEACḡ, *claiḡeadh*, s. division, separation, dissolution, release.  
 CLAIḡEACḡAN, *claiḡeadan*, s. the forehead.  
 CLAIḡEACḡANACḡ, *claiḡeadanach*, adj. beetle-browed, broad-headed.  
 CLAIḡEIMḡE, *claiḡeinighe*, s. a cripple, dwarf.  
 CLAIḡFIACLA, *claiḡfhiaccla*, s. the fore-teeth.  
 CLAIḡIM, *claiḡim*, v. I divide.  
 CLAIḡIN, *claiḡin*, s. f. a small board; a horn-book.  
 CLAIḡIN, *claiḡin*, } s. m. a cripple.  
 CLAIḡINEACḡ, *claiḡineach*, }  
 CLAIḡINEACḡ, *claiḡineach*, adj. crippled, lame.
- CLAIḡḡEACḡ, *claiḡseach*, s. f. a harp.  
 CLAIḡḡEOIR, *claiḡseoir*, s. m. a harper.  
 CLAIḡḡEOIRḡEACḡO, *claiḡseoireachd*, s. m. playing on the harp,  
 CLAIḡḡE, *claiḡthe*, part. dealt, divided.  
 CLAIḡ, *clais*, s. f. a class, *Cor.*; a furrow, pit, dyke; a streak, stripe; a choir; a quarter; "ceirḡe claiḡe na mbo".  
 CLAIḡCEACḡAL, *claisceadal*, s. singing of hymns.  
 CLAIḡEACḡO, *claisdeachd*, } s. hearing.  
 CLAIḡḡINE, *claiḡstine*, }  
 CLAIḡEACḡ, *claisreach*, s. m. a sword.  
 CLAIḡOINEAM, *claisdineam*, v. to hear.  
 CLAIḡ, *clamh*, s. a jest, ridicule.  
 CLAIḡE, *claithe*, s. m. a game; a genealogical table.  
 CLAIḡ, *clamh*, s. f. mange; s. m. a leper.  
 CLAIḡAININ LÍN, *claihainin lín*, s. dodder, withewind; epilinum.  
 CLAIḡÁN, *clamhan*, s. m. a buzzard.  
 CLAIḡÁN-GOBLACḡ, *clamhan-goblach*, s. m. a kite.  
 CLAIḡAIRḡO, *clamhradh*, s. m. a choir, *Ferm.* 35; scratching.  
 CLAIḡAIRḡAM, *clamhram*, v. I scratch.  
 CLAIḡOAIR, *clamhdair*, s. a leper, *Sh.*  
 CLAIḡAIRḡ, *clampar*, s. wrangling, dispute, injustice.  
 CLAIḡAIRḡACḡ, *clamparach*, adj. litigious, wrangling; deceitful, fraudulent.  
 CLAIḡAIRḡ, *clamras*, s. m. brawling, chiding.  
 CLAIḡAIRḡ, *clamhsa*, s. a court, a close.  
 CLAIḡUIN, *clamhuin*, s. steel.  
 CLAIḡANACḡ, *clanach*, s. virtue, *O'B.*; fruitful persons, *O'B.*  
 CLAIḡO, *cland*, } s. f. children, descendants; a  
 CLAIḡAN, *clann*, } tribe, clan.  
 CLAIḡANACḡ, *clannach*, adj. fruitful; bushy, hanging in locks.  
 CLAIḡANACḡ, *clannadh*, s. m. thrusting; interment; a child's portion.  
 CLAIḡANAR, *clannar*, adj. shining, sleek, *Sh.*  
 CLAIḡANMAICNE, *clannmaicne*, s. descendants, relations.  
 CLAIḡANMAIR, *clannmhar*, adj. having issue, fruitful.  
 CLAIḡANḡAR, *clanntar*, v. was buried. "In ACḡO-CAOIN claiḡANḡAR na CI CREACḡAL CḡUIMḡEAR, i. e. 'oo cuirḡeacḡ an ḡAGART CḡAIBḡEACḡ in ACḡO-CAOIN".  
 CLAIḡOCLAIḡO, *claochladh*, } s. m. alteration, change,  
 CLAIḡOCLAIḡO, *claochlodh*, } annihilation.  
 CLAIḡOCLAIḡIM, *claochlaighim*, v. I change, alter, vary, weaken the power of any person or thing, die, cancel, annihilate.  
 CLAIḡOḡAIRḡ, *claoḡaire*, s. a fugitive, a silly fellow.



CLAOG, *claogh*, s. a flake of snow.  
 CLAOI, *claoi*, part. heard; "no claoi, i. e. no clor", *O'Flinn*.  
 CLAIDHEAD, *claidheadh*, s. defeat, oppression.  
 CLAOIDHIM, *claidhim*, v. I defeat, oppress, destroy.  
 CLAOIDTE, *claidhte*, adj. weak, defeated.  
 CLAOIDTEOIR, *claidhteoir*, } s. m. a victor,  
 CLAOIDTEOIR, *claidhteoir*, } conqueror; an  
 CLAOIDTEOIR, *claidhteoir*, } oppressor,  
 CLAOIDTEOIR, *claidhteoir*, } destroyer.  
 CLAOIN, *claoín*, s. m. partiality, prejudice, error;  
 ouine san claoín; cappaing ó claoín; adj.  
 partial, prejudiced; squint-eyed.  
 CLAOINADH, *claoínadh*, s. partiality, bending, incli-  
 nation, deviation, digression, proclivity.  
 CLAOINLAIM, *claoínlaím*, v. I incline, bend, de-  
 viate.  
 CLAOIN-ÁRDO, *claoín-ard*, s. an inclining steep.  
 CLAOINREACHD, *claoínreachd*, } s. partiality.  
 CLAOINMILACHD, *claoínmhlachd*, }  
 CLAOINBREATHACH, *claoínbreathach*, adj. partial in  
 judgment.  
 CLAOINBREITE, *claoínbreithe*, s. an unjust sentence.  
 CLAOINMARBHADH, *claoínmharbhadh*, s. m. mortifi-  
 cation, *Donl*.  
 CLAOINMARBHAIM, *claoínmharbhaim*, v. I mortify.  
 CLAOINTA, *claointa*, part. bent.  
 CLAOINTADHACHT, *claoíntheadacht*, s. aptness, mean-  
 ness.  
 CLAPÓG, *clapog*, s. f. a leaf; a kiss; a slap on the  
 hand or face.  
 CLAPPHUR, *clapphus*, a. wide-mouthed, blubber-  
 lipped.  
 CLAPPHOLAS, *clapsholas*, s. m. twilight.  
 CLÁR, *clar*, s. m. a table, a board, any plain or  
 flat piece.  
 CLÁRACH, *clarach*, s. m. a floor; adj. bare, bald.  
 CLÁRADH, *claradh*, s. familiarity.  
 CLÁRAGAN, *claragan*, s. the fore-teeth, *Sc*.  
 CLÁRÁD, *claraidh*, s. a partition, division.  
 CLÁR-AINMUGHADH, *clar-ainmughaidh*, s. a title-  
 page.  
 CLÁRAINEACH, *claraineach*, s. m. a noseless person.  
 CLÁRCHOSACH, *clarchosach*, adj. splay-footed.  
 CLÁRDA, *clardha*, part. divided, parted; adj.  
 clear, bright, shining, fair, beautiful.  
 CLÁREADH, *clareadh*, s. division.  
 CLÁR-EADAN, *clar-eadan*, s. the forehead.  
 CLÁR-EADANACH, *clar-eadanach*, adj. broad-browed.  
 CLÁRFHACUIL, *clarfhacuill*, s. a fore-tooth.  
 CLÁR-INNSE, *clar-innse*, s. an index.  
 CLÁRIUDH, *clariudh*, see CLÁREADH.  
 CLÁRÓG, *clarog*, s. f. a small table, the bottom of  
 a car or cart.

CLARRAIR, *clarsair*, s. m. a harper, *Sc*.  
 CLAR, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow;  
 s. m. a lock; prop. *slar*; melody, harmony.  
 CLARACH, *clasach*, adj. fat, fatted; crafty; prop.  
*cleasach*.  
 CLARADH, *clasadh*, s. entrenchment, enclosing,  
 erecting.  
 CLARADHE, *clasaidhe*, s. m. a singer, chanter.  
 CLARBA, *clasba*, s. a clasp; vulg.  
 CLARAGHACH, *clasaighach*, s. m. singing.  
 CLARBHAIM, *clashaim*, v. I button, tie.  
 CLATE, *clathe*, s. genealogy, *Sc*.  
 CLATHNAIRE, *clathnaire*, bashfulness, *Sc*.  
 CLÉ, *cle*, adj. partial, prejudiced; s. the left-  
 hand; Welsh, *cled*; evil, injury.  
 CLEACH, *cleach*, s. m. a goad, a wattle.  
 CLEABHAR, *cleabhar*, s. m. a gadfly.  
 CLEACHACH, *cleachach*, adj. thick, clustering.  
 CLEACH-BOIR, *cleach-boid*, s. a good stick, *Sh*.  
 CLEACH, *cleachd*, } s. m. custom, habit, ha-  
 CLEACHADH, *cleachdadh*, } bitude, fashion, man-  
 CLEACHDAS, *cleachdas*, } ner, practice.  
 CLEACHDACH, *cleachdach*, adj. usual, customary.  
 CLEACHDAIM, *cleachdaim*, v. I use, practise.  
 CLEACHDUMHUIL, *cleachdumhuil*, adj. habitua-  
 customary.  
 CLEACHDIN, *cleachdin*, s. accustoming, *Sh*.  
 CLEAMHNAS, *cleamhnas*, s. m. affinity, copula-  
 tion.  
 CLEARADH, *clearadh*, s. m. familiarity.  
 CLEAR, *cleas*, s. m. a play, frolic, prank, feat,  
 trick, sham, craft, dexterity; *Heb*. *cheles*.  
 CLEARACH, *cleasach*, adj. joking, sportive; crafty,  
 cunning.  
 CLEARACHD, *cleasachd*, s. m. sport, pastime.  
 CLEARACHDACH, *cleasachdach*, adj. playful.  
 CLEARADHE, *cleasaidhe*, s. m. an artful man; a  
 player, showman, juggler, mountebank.  
 CLEARADHEACH, *cleasaidheach*, adj. delusive.  
 CLEARADHEACHD, *cleasaidheachd*, s. m. delusion,  
 craft, subtilty, trick.  
 CLEARADH, *cleasradh*, see CLEARACHD.  
 CLEARUIGHIM, *cleasuighim*, v. I play, sport.  
 CLEATH, *cleath*, s. f. a rib, a rod, a stake; s. m. a  
 wattle, wattled work; a prince, a chieftain;  
 concealment, a secret.  
 CLEATHA, *cleatha*, s. a goad, a rib.  
 CLEATHACH, *cleathach*, adj. ribbed.  
 CLEATHAIREACHT, *cleathaireacht*, s. m. rusticity,  
 rustic boldness.  
 CLEATHAR, *cleathar*, } s. m. a milch cow; "clea-  
 CLEATHOR, *cleathor*, } tor, i. e. *clitar gill*,  
 CLEATHOR, *cleathor*, } i. e. *réo gellor*, i. e.  
 CLEATHOR, *cleathor*, } *luíghac*", *Br. L*.  
 CLEATHARD, *cleathard*, s. eminence, fame, *O'Cl*.

Cleatán-réa, *cleathar-sed*, see cleatán.

Cleatúr, *cleathchur*, s. relations by blood; genealogical tree, branches of consanguinity.

Cleatúac, *cleathrach*, a. stooped, bent.

Cleatpám, *cleathramh*, s. partiality, prejudice.

Cléib, *cleibh*, gen. of cliab.

Cleibín, *cleibhín*, s. f. a small basket; a jug.

Cleiríe, *cleidhe*, s. a chalice or cup.

Cléir, *cleir*, s. f. the clergy.

Cléirceat, *cleirceach*, adj. clerical; s. m. a clergyman, a clerk.

Cléirceató, *cleirceachd*, } s. clerkship, scholar-

Cléirceáto, *cleirceachd*, } ship.

Cléircín, *cleircín*, dim. of cléirceat.

Cléirga, *cleirgha*, adj. clerical.

Cleir, *cleit*, s. m. a feather, a quill.

Cleir, *cleith*, s. f. a fence, covering; a hill, eminence; concealment.

Cleir, *cleithe*, s. m. a quill, feather.

Cleir, *cleithe*, s. m. top of anything; s. an oar, stake; part hidden, concealed; s. f. the body.

Cleirceat, *cleiteach*, adj. feathery, downy; craggy, rocky; private; sinister, left-handed.

Cleirceató, *cleitheachd*, s. lurking, privacy.

Cleirceáto, *cleiteadh*, s. a ridge of rocks.

Cleirán, *cleitán*, s. m. a pent-house, eaves of a house.

Cleiríog, *cleiteog*, s. f. a little quill.

Cleiríogac, *cleiteogach*, adj. downy.

Cleirim, *cleithim*, v. I conceal.

Cleirín, *cleitín*, s. f. a feathered dart, an arrow.

Cleiríníogsaí, *cleith-mhiosgair*, s. a private grudge.

Clé-lamhac, *cle-lamhach*, adj. left-handed.

Clémána, *clemhana*, s. mischief, evil, harm.

Cleoca, *cleoca*, } s. a cloak, *Sh*.

Cleocan, *cleocan*, } s. a cloak, *Sh*.

Cleocam, *cleocam*, v. to cloak, *Sh*.

Cleod, *cleodh*, s. a horse-fly.

Clepc, *clerc*, s. a curl.

Cle, *cles*, see cleap.

Cleor, *clethor*, see cleatán.

Clet, *cleth*, s. f. a staff, support; metaphorically applied to a prince; "no ceap i gcarmain in clet, le henna naóbe naigsteac", a. partial.

Cl, *cli*, see cle; s. a castle; a successor to any church living; the body; the ribs; strength; a poet of the third order.

Clíab, *cliabh*, s. m. a basket, a cage; the chest of a man or beast; that part of the body between the ribs.

Clíabac, *cliabhach*, s. m. a wolf, a fox.

Clíaban, *cliabhan*, s. m. a basket, a cradle.

Clíabac, *cliabhrach*, s. m. the side or trunk of the body.

Clíab-rígeatúac, *cliab-sgeathrach*, s. m. a vomit.

Clíabuin, *cliabhuin*, } s. m. a son-in-law, a relation, cousin, a near friend.

Clíamuin, *cliamhuin*, } s. m. a son-in-law, a relation, cousin, a near friend.

Clíab, *cliadh*, s. antiquaries.

Clíabán, *clíadan*, s. m. a bur; a. partial.

Clíamac, *clíamach*, s. m. a lobster; a ragged child; a surly fellow.

Clíamnar, *clíamhnas*, see cleamnar.

Clíar, *cliar*, s. m. an ecclesiastic; a poet; a society, a troop; clíar gairígeatúac.

Clíararíe, *clíaraidhe*, } s. m. a bard, a song-

Clíararíe, *clíaranadh*, } ster.

Clíararíeac, *clíaraidheacht*, s. m. bardship, singing.

Clíat, *cliath*, s. a hurdle, a harrow; the treadles of a loom; s. m. a battle; prop. gíab; the trunk or chest of a man; s. f. the darning of a stocking.

Clíatac, *cliathach*, s. m. a battle.

Clíatáto, *cliathadh*, s. harrowing.

Clíatáipe, *cliathaire*, s. m. a hurdle maker.

Clíatán, *cliathan*, s. m. the breast or side.

Clíatam, *cliatham*, v. to tread as a cock the hen, *Sh*.

Clíatáim, *cliathaim*, v. I harrow.

Clíat-foiríe, *cliath-foirsidhe*, s. a harrow.

Clíat-láime, *cliath-laimhe*, s. f. a hand-harrow.

Clíatóg, *cliathog*, s. f. a hurdle; the chine or back.

Clíatóir, *cliathoir*, s. m. one who harrows.

Clíatúac, *cliathrach*, adj. breast-high.

Clíat-íeancáir, *cliath-sheanchais*, s. a genealogical table.

Clíab, *clib*, s. f. a bushy lock of hair.

Clíbeac, *clibheadh*, s. stumbling, stepping.

Clíbin, *clibín*, s. a dew-lap; a pony; a filly.

Clíbír, *clibís*, s. f. tumult.

Clíbíríeac, *clibhiseach*, adj. peevish; shaggy.

Clíbíríeac, *clibhiseachd*, s. peevishness.

Clíclí, *clíclídh*, s. an assemblage.

Clíclí, *clíclídh*, s. f. an assembly.

Clíring, *clíring*, s. f. a bottle.

Clíclíac, *clíclíach*, a. left-handed.

Clíng, *clíng*, s. a peal of bells, chime, a knell, a crack.

Clíob, *clíob*, s. a snatch.

Clíobac, *clíobhach*, adj. curled, rough, hairy.

Clíobaim, *clíobaim*, v. I tear, rend.

Clíobain, *clíobain*, } see clíbin.

Clíobóg, *clíobog*, } see clíbin.

Clíobgúna, *clíobgúna*, s. a rug.

Clíobóg, *clíobog*, s. f. a filly, a colt.

Clíoc, *clíoc*, s. a hook.

Clíocam, *clíocam*, v. to hook, *Sh*.



**Cloer**, *cloes*, v. overcomes, for *claoirdear*.  
**Clog**, *clog*, s. m. a bell, a clock; a head.  
**Cloga**, *cloga*, s. m. tares.  
**Clogach**, *clogachd*, s. a belfry, *Sh*.  
**Clogao**, *clogad*, s. m. a helmet; a measure; a cone, a pyramid.  
**Clogaim**, *clogaim*, v. I ring or sound as a bell.  
**Clogán**, *clogan*, s. m. a little bell.  
**Clogan**, *clogan*, } s. f. the skull.  
**Clog-éann**, *clog-cheann*, }  
**Clogarnac**, *clogarnach*, s. a ringing, tinkling.  
**Clogár**, *clogas*, } s. m. a belfry.  
**Clogár**, *clogchas*, }  
**Clogsnath**, *clogsnathad*, s. m. a gnomon.  
**Cloiceao**, *cloichead*, s. m. a passport.  
**Cloich-iuil**, *cloich-iuil*, s. a load-stone.  
**Cloimheallan**, *cloichmheallan*, s. hail.  
**Cloic-neart**, *cloich-neart*, s. a pushing stone.  
**Cloichán**, *cloichran*, s. a stonepecker, *Sh*.  
**Cloicheac**, *cloichreach*, } s. m. a stony place.  
**Cloicheán**, *cloichrean*, }  
**Cloicheatnac**, *cloithreathnach*, s. polypody.  
**Cloichneachda**, *cloichshneachda*, s. m. hail.  
**Cloich-neatál**, *cloich-shreathal*, s. freestone.  
**Cloic-éirne**, *cloich-theine*, s. a flint.  
**Cloir**, *cloidh*, s. f. a paddock, a yard; see *cloiré*.  
**Cloir-beimniú**, *cloidh-bheimnigh*, s. printing.  
**Cloiré**, *cloidhe*, s. f. a mound, rampart, ditch.  
**Cloiréac**, *cloidheadh*, s. digging; a mine, a quarry.  
**Cloiréam**, *cloidheamh*, s. m. a sword.  
**Cloirpe**, *cloidhre*, s. a coward, a mean fellow.  
**Cloirpeac**, *cloidhreach*, adj. cowardly.  
**Cloirpeact**, *cloidhreach*, s. m. cowardice.  
**Cloigin**, *cloigin*, s. f. a little bell.  
**Cloigineac**, *cloigineach*, adj. curled, frizzled; noisy.  
**Cloigionn**, *cloigionn*, s. f. a skull, pate.  
**Cloigméur**, *cloigmheur*, s. the gnomon of a dial.  
**Cloigteac**, *cloigtheach*, s. m. a steeple, belfry.  
**Cloir**, *clois*, } stinking marsh-horse-tail; *equisetum fatidum*.  
**Cloirise**, *clo-uisge*, }  
**Cloirpean**, *cloisdean*, } s. the sense of hearing, hearing.  
**Cloiríom**, *cloisidin*, }  
**Cloiríom**, *cloisdim*, } v. I hear.  
**Cloiríom**, *cloisim*, }  
**Cloiríneac**, *cloisdineach*, adj. audible.  
**Cloiríneac**, *cloisdineachd*, s. acoustics; hearing.  
**Cloitear**, *cloithear*, s. m. a champion, conqueror.  
**Cloiteog**, *cloitheog*, s. f. a shrimp.  
**Cloitin**, *cloitin*, s. m. a small sod.

**Clom**, *clomh*, s. m. a pair of tongs; an instrument to dress flax.  
**Clomaim**, *clomhaim*, v. I dress flax.  
**Clomhar**, *clomhas*, s. m. a trap; a gray; i. e. *liat*.  
**Clonn**, *clonn*, s. m. a pillar, chimney-piece.  
**Cloir**, *clos*, s. m. hearing, report.  
**Cloir**, *clos*, s. m. a close.  
**Cloirac**, *closach*, s. m. a carcase.  
**Cloirao**, *closaid*, s. a study, *Sh*.  
**Cloir**, *cloth*, s. m. victory; fame, praise; wind; adj. noble, brave, generous.  
**Cloir**, *clotha*, part. heard, no *cloir*.  
**Cloirac**, *clothach*, adj. famous, illustrious.  
**Cloirac**, *clothadh*, s. m. assuaging.  
**Cloirao**, *clothand*, } s. a stone.  
**Cloirionn**, *clothonn*, }  
**Cloirar**, *clothar*, adj. chosen, elected; s. m. an assembly.  
**Clu**, *clu*, s. m. report, fame; part. chosen.  
**Cluac**, *chuach*, a. pebbly, stony.  
**Cluan**, *chuan*, s. m. a lawn; a retired or sequestered place.  
**Cluain**, *cluain*, s. f. deceit, treachery; adulation; a plain, a lawn; a remote or retired situation.  
**Cluaineorac**, *cluaineorachd*, } s. m. flattery, adulation;  
**Cluaineorar**, *cluaineoras*, } treachery, deception.  
**Cluainne**, *cluainne*, s. m. a flatterer, seducer.  
**Cluainneac**, *cluainneachd*, s. see *cluaineorac*.  
**Cluain-lín**, *cluain-lín*, s. corn spurry, *spargula arvensis*.  
**Cluairín**, *chuaisin*, s. f. a porringer.  
**Cluairliath**, *chuaisliath*, s. m. coltsfoot, *tussilago farfara*.  
**Cluair-reoir**, *chuais-seoid*, s. an ear-ring.  
**Cluainne**, *cluainne*, s. a flatterer.  
**Cluainneac**, *cluainneach*, adj. retired, remote.  
**Cluainog**, *cluainog*, s. f. a retired place.  
**Cluaintreac**, *cluaintreachd*, s. crookedness; deceit.  
**Cluairín**, *cluaran*, s. m. a sponge; a sort of dairy; a thistle, *So*.  
**Cluairnac**, *cluaranach*, adj. fungous; thistly.  
**Cluar**, *chuar*, s. f. the ear; a handle; joy, gladness.  
**Cluarac**, *chuasach*, adj. having ears or handles.  
**Cluarain**, *chuasain*, s. f. a pillow, a pincushion; a box on the ear.  
**Cluar-an-feró**, *chuas-an-fheidh*, s. melancholy thistle, *Sh*.  
**Cluar-éaicín**, *chuas-chaicín*, s. wake-robin, cuckoo-pint, *arum maculatum*.

Cluarmaothan, *cluasmhaothan*, s. the tip of the ear.

Cluapós, *cluasog*, see *cluapain*.

Cluapóille, *cluasdaille*, s. f. deafness.

Cluapfaine, *cluafhaine*, s. f. an ear-ring.

Cluapliat, *cluasliath*, } s. creeping mouse-ear;  
Cluaplué, *cluas-luch*, } hawkweed, hiera-  
cium pilosella.

Clúb, *club*, s. m. a club, stick.

Clubad, *clubadh*, s. a winding bay, *Sh.*

Clúo, *clud*, s. m. a patch, clout.

Clúo, *cludh*, s. m. burying ground; see *clú*.

Clúoac, *cludach*, adj. ragged, patched.

Clúoab, *cludadh*, s. m. a cover, covering.

Clúoaim, *cludaim*, } v. I cover, hide.

Clúoaisim, *cludaighim*, }

Clúoaisite, *cludaighthe*, adj. covered.

Clúoaim, *cludaim*, v. I cherish, warm.

Clúoaire, *cludaire*, s. m. a botcher, cobbler.

Clúoamhail, *cludhamhail*, adj. famous.

Clúoós, *cludog*, s. f. a concealment, a store.

Clugain, *clugain*, s. f. a cluster, bunch.

Clugaineac, *clugaineach*, adj. clustering.

Clugalad, *clugaladh*, s. clucking.

Cluiche, *cluiche*, s. f. a battle; a game.

Cluiceog, *cluicheog*, s. f. fraud, deceit.

Clúro, *cluid*, } s. a nook, corner, angle;

Clúroeán, *cluidean*, } a rag.

Cluig, *cluig*, gen. and pl. of *clog*, s. f. a bubble.

Cluig, *cluigh*, s. fun; a game.

Cluigim, *cluighim*, v. I play, sport.

Cluigin, *cluigin*, } s. dim. of *clog*; a bell.

Clogán, *clogán*, }

Cluimeac, *cluimheach*, adj. feathery.

Cluimealta, *cluimhealta*, s. the royston crow; a flock of birds.

Cluime-caointe, *cluimhe-* } s. a tragedy, a  
caointe, } funeral song,  
Cluicé-caointe, *cluithche-* } a dirge.  
caointe, }

Cluimte, *cluimthe*, s. a game.

Cluin, *cluin*, part. heard; s. f. a great steep, a rock.

Cluinim, *cluinim*, v. I hear.

Cluinn, *cluinn*, s. partiality, prejudice.

Cluinneac, *cluinneach*, s. m. a minor.

Cluinín, *cluinín*, s. the sense of hearing, a report.

Cluinte, *cluinte*, part. heard.

Cluinteoir, *cluinteoir*, s. m. an auditor.

Cluinteoireac, *cluinteoireachd*, part. listening.

Cluinteoiraic, *cluinteoirachd*, s. m. craftiness.

Cluintin, *cluintin*, part. hearing.

Cluirim, *cluisim*, } v. I hear; from *cloy*, hear-  
Cloyrim, *cloisim*, } ing, report.

Cluit, *cluit*, s. f. game, diversion.

Cluite, *cluithe*, see *cluite*; s. f. a bargain, agreement.

Cluiteac, *cluitheach*, } adj. ludicrous;

Cluiteamhail, *cluitheamhail*, } sportive.

Cluiteac, *cluiteach*, a. famous, renowned.

Cluitead, *cluitheadh*, s. game, sport.

Cluithim, *cluitim*, v. I play.

Clúim, *clumh*, s. m. a feather, down, plume; feather; *Heb.* chloim.

Clúimac, *clumhach*, s. m. feathers, plumage; *la-*  
oo *clúimac*.

Clúimaim, *clumhaim*, v. I deplume, shear.

Clúiméac, *clumhthach*, adj. feathered, hairy.

Cluicéim, *cluthaghim*, v. I chase.

Cluicéim, *cluthmhar*, adj. close, sheltered.

Cluicéad, *cluthughadh*, part. pursuing, chasing.

Cna, *cna*, adj. good, bountiful.

Cnabaim, *cnabaim*, v. I pull, haul, batter.

Cnabaim, *cnabar*, s. drowsiness.

Cnabaire, *cnabaire*, } s. m. a jester, scoffer.

Cnabaire, *cnadaire*, } giber, satirist.

Cnabaire, *cnabaire*, s. m. an instrument to break flax.

Cnábhor, *cnabros*, s. hemp-seed.

Cnabán, *cnadan*, s. m. a frog.

Cnabair-bairca, *cnadar-bharca*, s. ships.

Cnából, *cnadhol*, s. m. whining.

Cnag, *cnag*, s. m. and f. a knob; a peg; a wrinkle, crack or noise; a knock.

Cnag, *cnagh*, s. m. a consumption.

Cnagac, *cnagach*, adj. knobby, rough.

Cnagac, *cnagachd*, s. m. knottiness; sternness.

Cnagad, *cnagadh*, s. knocking down.

Cnagair, *cnagaidh*, adj. hunch-backed; bossed.

Cnagair, *cnagaid*, s. a rap, a blow.

Cnagaim, *cnagaim*, v. I strike, knock.

Cnagaire, *cnagaire*, s. m. a naggin.

Cnáib, *cnaib*, s. f. hemp,

Cnáibeac, *cnaibeach*, adj. hempen.

Cnáib uirge, *cnaib uirge*, water neckweed, canabis.

Cnáio, *cnaid*, s. derision, a scoff.

Cnáioeac, *cnaideach*, s. vexation; part. vexed, fretted.

Cnáioim, *cnaidim*, v. I deride, ridicule.

Cnáig, *cnaig*, s. f. a knot in wood.

Cnáigceoil, *cnaigcheoil*, s. a murmur.

Cnáigceac, *cnaigtheach*, s. sluggishness, *O'B.*; adj. sluggish, *Sh.*; full of knots.

Cnáimfiac, *cnaimhfhiach*, s. m. a rook, a raven.

Cnáimgeoir, *cnaimhgeoidh*, s. a bird between a goose and a duck, *Sh.*

Cnáimpeabac, *cnaimhreachadh*, s. bone-breaking.

*Cnaimpeac, cnaimhseach*, s. m. a midwife.  
*Cnaip, cnaip*, gen. of *cnap*.  
*Cnaipeas, cnaipead*, } s. a knot in timber; a  
*Cnaipin, cnaipin*, } lump on anything.  
*Cnaire, cnaire*, s. f. a buckle.  
*Cnaiste, cnaiste*, s. a bed-post.  
*Cnám, cnámh*, } s. m. a bone.  
*Cnám, cnámh*, }  
*Cnámaic, cnámhach*, adj. bony; wasting.  
*Cnámaim, cnámham*, v. to waste, *Sh.*  
*Cnáman, cnamhan*, s. continual talking, *Sh.*  
*Cnámairlac, cnamharlach*, s. m. a stalk, *Sc.*; a  
 carcass; a skeleton; a bag of bones.  
*Cnámhóg, cnamhog*, s. f. a maggot; refuse of ren-  
 dered lard.  
*Cnámhargad, cnamhmhargadh*, s. m. shambles.  
*Cnámhnaireac, cnamhnaireach*, adj. demure.  
*Cnámhuigead, cnamh-ruigheadh*, s. a cubit.  
*Cnamhuinn, cnamhuinn*, s. a cancer, gangrene.  
*Cnaoi, cnaoi*, } s. f. consumption.  
*Cnaoidh, cnaoidh*, }  
*Cnaoidéas, cnaoidheadh*, part. consuming,  
 gnawing.  
*Cnaoidim, cnaoidhim*, } v. I pine, languish, con-  
*Cnaoigim, cnaoighim*, } sume, gnaw, corrode.  
*Cnaoigte, cnaoighte*, part. consumed, spent.  
*Cnap, cnap*, s. m. a button, knob, bunch; a hillock.  
*Cnapac, cnapach*, adj. knobby, knotty.  
*Cnapadóir, cnapadoir*, s. m. a button maker.  
*Cnapaigim, cnapaighim*, v. I collect, heap.  
*Cnapaim, cnapaim*, v. I strike.  
*Cnapaire, cnapaire*, s. m. a louse.  
*Cnapán, cnapan*, s. m. dim. of *cnap*.  
*Cnap-starrad, cnap-starradh*, s. m. a stumbling-  
 block.  
*Cnapra, cnarra*, s. f. a ship.  
*Cneao, cnead*, s. m. a sigh, a groan.  
*Cnead, cneadh*, s. f. a wound.  
*Cneadóac, cneadhach*, s. m. a wound-giver; adj.  
 having wounds; wound-giving.  
*Cneadaim, cneadaim*, v. I sigh, groan.  
*Cneadhamuil, cneadhamuil*, protecting, *Sh.*  
*Cneamhaire, cneamhaire*, s. m. an artful fellow.  
*Cneap, cneas*, s. m. the neck, the waist, the skin.  
*Cneapra, cneasda*, adj. modest, meek, well-  
 tempered, honest, humane, fortunate, ominous.  
*Cneaprao, cneasdachd*, s. m. mildness, honesty,  
 humanity.  
*Cneasmair, cneasmhar*, see *cneapra*.  
*Cneasmuir, cneasmhair*, s. f. a strait, a frith.  
*Cneasugad, cneasughadh*, s. healing.  
*Cneasugim, cneasughim*, v. I heal, cicatrize.  
*Cneasugite, cneasughithe*, adj. cicatrized.  
*Cneapom, cneatrom*, s. m. a kind of horse litter.  
*Cnerb, cneidh*, s. f. a wound.

*Cnerbim, cneidhim*, v. I wound.  
*Cnerblioct, cneidhshliocht*, s. f. a scar.  
*Cnerblioctac, cneidhshliochtach*, adj. full of  
 scars.  
*Cneim, cneim*, s. f. erosion.  
*Cneimim, cneimim*, v. I erode.  
*Cneirgeal, cneisgheal*, adj. white-skinned.  
*Cnoc, cnoc*, s. f. a niggard.  
*Cnioct, cniocht*, s. m. a soldier, a knight.  
*Cniopaire, cniopaire*, s. m. a poor rogue.  
*Cniopaireac, cniopaireacht*, s. m. roguishness.  
*Cnir, cnis*, s. f. the opening made in the warp  
 by the geers of the loom in weaving.  
*Cniteal, cniteal*, s. knitting.  
*Cnitealta, cnitealta*, adj. knitted.  
*Cniuo, cniud*, s. m. a sigh, sob, groan.  
*Cnó, cno, seecnú*; adj. famous, excellent, generous.  
*Cnobog, cnobhog*, a. heroic.  
*Cnoc, cnoc*, s. m. a hill; navew, nape, brassica  
 napus.  
*Cnocac, cnocach*, adj. hilly.  
*Cnocaire, cnocaire*, s. a crabbed little fellow.  
*Cnocaireac, cnocaireachd*, s. walking abroad.  
*Cnocán, cnocan*, s. m. a little hill.  
*Cnocánaic, cnocanach*, see *cnocac*.  
*Cnocaire, cnocaire*, s. an alarm post.  
*Cnó-coille, cno-coille*, s. a nut-grove.  
*Cnó, cnod*, s. m. piece, patch.  
*Cnóac, cnodach*, part. gaining, winning; patched.  
*Cnóaire, cnodhaire*, s. m. a nut-cracker.  
*Cnóm, cnomh*, a nut, *Sh.*  
*Cnó-muine, cno-mhuine*, see *cnó-coille*.  
*Cnopstarras, cnopstarra*, s. a ball at the end of  
 a spear, *Sh.*  
*Cnóracas, cnorachas*, s. honour.  
*Cno-searb, cno-searb*, s. a filbert, nux pontica.  
*Cnó-spuince, cno-spuince*, s. Molucca nuts, *Sh.*  
*Cnotac, cnotadh*, s. m. a knot.  
*Cnotaim, cnotain*, s. a cold, *Sh.*  
*Cnú, cnu*, } s. m. and f. a nut.  
*Cnú, cnudh*, }  
*Cnuas, cnuas*, } s. m. a collection, ac-  
*Cnuasac, cnuasachd*, } quisition, treasure; re-  
 collection, reflection.  
*Cnuasac, cnuasach*, adj. recollecting, collecting.  
*Cnuasagim, cnuasaighim*, v. I reflect, ponder.  
*Cnuasagite, cnuasaighithe*, } part. gathered, col-  
*Cnuasta, cnuasta*, } lected.  
*Cnuasaim, cnuasaim*, v. I collect, gather.  
*Cnuasapog, cnuasapogh*, adj. fruitful.  
*Cnuastóir, cnuastoir*, s. m. a collector.  
*Cnuadhair, cnuadhair*, s. m. nut-cracker.  
*Cnuig, cnuig*, } s. f. a worm, a mite.  
*Cnuimeog, cnuimheog*, }  
*Cnumh, cnumh*, }

Cnuiméac, *cnuimheach*, } adj. abounding  
 Cnuimeogac, *cnuimheogach*, } in worms.  
 Cnume, *cnumhe*, s. a filbert.  
 Cnutuirlán, *cnuthurlan*, s. m. a pig-nut.  
 Có, *co*, written in ancient MSS. for go.  
 Có? *co?* interrog. who? which? like, as, co  
 laíoir; a negative particle equal to ní.  
 Coac, *coach*, s. a violent attack.  
 Coan, *coan*, adj. agreeable, well-seasoned.  
 Coap, *coar*, s. m. an attack, madness, giddi-  
 ness.  
 Coapio, *coard*, s. a husbandman, clown.  
 Cób, *cob*, s. plenty; s. f. a pall; prop. cóib.  
 Coḃ, *cobh*, s. a victory, triumph.  
 Coḃac, *cobhach*, s. m. tribute; a clown; adj.  
 stout, brave.  
 Coḃail, *cobhail*, s. f. an enclosure; a woman's  
 stays.  
 Coḃair, *cobhair*, s. f. aid, help, support.  
 Coḃair, *cobhairs*, s. f. conscience.  
 Coḃáltac, *cobhaltach*, adj. victorious.  
 Coḃan, *cobhan*, s. m. a coffer; walking side by  
 side.  
 Coḃap, *cobhar*, s. m. foam, froth.  
 Coḃapac, *cobharach*, adj. frothy, nappy.  
 Coḃapta, *cobhartha*, s. assistants.  
 Coḃapta, *cobhartha*, } adj. assistant, help-  
 Coḃapta, *cobharthach*, } ful.  
 Coḃapta, *cobharthach*, s. m. a helper; a prey.  
 Coḃaptoir, *cobharthoir*, s. m. an assistant.  
 Coḃla, *cobhla*, s. a breach; cataract.  
 Coḃlac, *cobhlach*, s. m. a fleet, navy.  
 Coḃra, *cobhra*, s. a shield.  
 “Ceirne hanmonna ar rceit gan feall  
 Fhaic, cobra, failte, rinneall;  
 Dúimac i' tpoisicac go tcam,  
 Dón éacḃair i' dá fcanaim.”  
 For. Foc.

Coḃra, *cobhra*, s. conversation; prop. cóm-  
 raḃ.  
 Coḃragac, *cobhragach*, s. froth, sillabub, *Sh*.  
 Coḃrac, *cobhsach*, } adj. victorious.  
 Coḃtac, *cobhthach*, }  
 Coḃtac, *cobhthach*, s. the proper name of a man;  
 a creditor.  
 Coc, *coc*, adj. manifest.  
 Coca, *coca*, s. a boat; *Welsh*, cooch, a cockle.  
 Cócá, *coca*, } s. m. a cook.  
 Cócáire, *cocaire*, }  
 Coḃáire, *cochaire*, s. a strainer.  
 Cócáireac, *cocaireacht*, s. m. cookery.  
 Coḃal, *cochal*, s. m. a net; a chasuble, cope,  
 cowl, hood, mantle; a pod, husk, shell; the  
 pericranium.  
 Coḃallac, *cochallach*, adj. capsular, husky.

Cocar, *cocar*, a. perfect, noble.  
 Coḃap, *cochar*, s. m. order, economy.  
 Coc-ḃran, *coc-bhran*, s. m. a jack-daw.  
 Coḃcifoire, *cocheifoide*, s. corn-poppy, *Sh*.  
 Coc-ḃurn, *coc-dhurn*, s. m. a buckler.  
 Coḃlac, *cochlach*, s. m. a hair lace, fillet; ad-  
 braided; ceirín coḃlac.  
 Cocleirteire, *cocleisteise*, s. dropping rain, *Sh*.  
 Coḃma, *cochma*, s. parity, equality.  
 Coḃmice, *cochniche*, s. keys, *Sh*.  
 Cocoil, *cocoil*, s. burr, burdock; arcticum  
 lappa.  
 Cocol, *cocol*, s. m. cuckold.  
 Cocrot, *cocroth*, s. a shield, target.  
 Coctapra, *coctasta*, s. a floor.  
 Coo, *cod*, s. a part, piece; victory.  
 Coḃ, *codh*, s. a foot; adv. alike, in the same  
 manner, also.  
 Coda, *coda*, v. impers. it requires, deserves;  
 law, justice, equity; victory.  
 Coda, *coda*, } s. a piece, part, share, fra-  
 Coda, *codach*, } ment.  
 Coda, *codach*, s. m. invention; see cḃodac.  
 Codaḃac, *codachadh*, s. accession, addition.  
 Codaḃ, *codadh*, s. a mountain.  
 Códáil, *codhail*, see cómráil.  
 Codaille, *codaille*, s. a supping-room.  
 Codal, *codal*, s. sleep.  
 Codalian, *codalian*, s. mandrake, *Sh*.  
 Codalta, *codalta*, } adj. sleepy, somniferous.  
 Codalta, *codaltach*, }  
 Codalta, *codaltachd*, s. m. drowsiness.  
 Codaluige, *codaluighe*, s. m. a sleeper; a bed-  
 chamber.  
 Codarmanta, *codarmanta*, adj. vulgar.  
 Codarsna, *codarsna*, adj. contrary.  
 Codarsnac, *codarsnachd*, s. contrariety.  
 Codat, *codat*, adj. hard, rigid, o. g.; s. m. a  
 champion.  
 Coḃraḃ, *codhbhradh*, s. an offering, sacri-  
 ficing.  
 Coḃlac, *codlah*, s. m. sleep.  
 Coḃlaim, *codlaim*, v. I sleep.  
 Coḃlainéan, *codlaineán*, s. poppy.  
 Coḃluigteac, *codluigtheach*, adj. drowsy.  
 Coḃnac, *codhnach*, s. a king, a lord; adj. cha-  
 ritable; s. m. a disease incident to cattle;  
 wealth, riches, goods.  
 Coḃlan, *codhlan*, s. poppy; papaver.  
 Codóg, *codog*, s. m. haddock.  
 Codroma, *codroma*, adj. equal, even, uniform.  
 Codromac, *codromach*, s. m. a rustic, a clown.  
 Codromac, *codromacht* s. m. equality.  
 Codromuigte, *codromuigthe*, adj. adequate,  
 balanced.

*a*, *codromtha*, adj. uncivilized; foreign.

*ch*, adj. blind, *Old MSS.*

*emh*, adj. little, small; adv. soon as, *cóm éin*.

*oem*, a. swift, nimble, active; *i. e. ó*, *i. e. ullam*, *o. g.*

*oera*, s. a gulf, the meeting of two

*fra*, s. a chest, a box.

*ofrin*, s. a little box.

s. m. a mill cog.

*gan*, } s. m. a drink, draught.

*gach*, adj. warlike, rebellious.

*gadh*, s. m. war.

*ogaidh*, adj. just, lawful.

*ogaim*, v. I war, make war.

*ac*, *cogairseach*, s. m. a whisperer.

*gal*, s. m. the herb cockle; *agrostemma*; beards of barley.

*oghalc*, s. a wash-ball.

*cogamhuil*, adj. warlike.

*gar*, s. m. a whisper; an insurrection, *icy*.

*cogaram*, v. I whisper; I conspire.

*cogaras*, s. m. peace, amity.

*cogarnach*, s. whispering.

*cognadh*, s. chewing, ruminating.

*cognaim*, v. I chew, bite.

*cognamh*, s. gnashing the teeth.

*cogoirse*, s. a well ordered system.

*ograch*, s. m. a whisperer, conspirator.

*xogradh*, s. m. conspiracy.

*ogthach*, s. m. a warrior; adj. quarrel-  
rebellious.

*cogthaol*, s. a skiff.

*xoguas*, } s. m. conscience.  
*cogudhas*, }

*coguasach*, adj. conscientious.

s. m. a poem; flesh, *Cor.*

*b*, s. f. a troop, company; a copy; a

*oibhche*, s. a dowry, reward; buying,  
ing, *Br. L.*

*i*, *coibhchighim*, v. I purchase.

*e*, *coibhchighthe*, part. purchased.

*coibhchiodh*, adj. fierce, ravenous.

*casó*, *coibhdhealachadh*, s. relations, *o. g.*

*i*, *coibhdhean*, s. m. a troop.

*asó*, *coibhdheanachd*, s. m. a hosting.

*ibe*, s. f. a spade.

*oibheis*, s. f. equity, impartiality.

*isat*, *coibe-sgrath*, s. a breast-plough.

*an*, *coibhfearan*, s. m. a dog

*Coibhfearan* *muirt*, *coibhfearan muirt*, s. a  
rabbit.

*Coibhfearan dobar*, *coibhfearan dobar*, s. an  
otter.

*Coibhgeac*, *coibhgheach*, a. fierce.

*Coibhlíde*, *coibhlidhe*, s. m. companions at a  
feast.

*Coibhlíge*, *coibhlighe*, s. m. copulation; the law  
of correlatives, viz.: of lord and vassal; master  
and servant; monk and abbot, *Br. L.*

*Coibhneaf*, *coibhneas*, a. near, next.

*Coibhneafam*, *coibhneasamh*, s. a neighbour, re-  
lation.

*Coibhneacáó*, *coibhreachadh*, s. m. comfort.

*Coibhneacáim*, *coibhreachaim*, v. I comfort.

*Coibhneact*, *coibhseacht*, s. fitness.

*Coibhnean*, *coibhsean*, s. an exorcism.

*Coibheana*, *coibhseana*, s. confession.

*Coibhrin*, *coibhsin*, s. f. truth.

*Coibhte*, *coibhthe*, s. hire, *Sh.*

*Coic*, *coic*, s. f. a secret, mystery.

*Coic*, *coich*, } who? which? *cuié* *reo?* who is  
*Cuic*, *cuich*, } this? *Old MSS.*

*Coice*, *coiche*, s. f. a mountain; a place, a way.

*Coicce*, *coicce*, see *coige*.

*Coicceap*, *coicceart*, s. talk, discourse; equani-  
mity.

*Coiceng*, *coicheng*, s. m. a joint obligation; a  
joint yoke, *Br. L.*

*Coicine*, *coicine*, s. a kitchen, *Cor.*

*Coicme*, *coichme*, s. an udder; a churn, shell;  
adj. small, *O'B.*

*Coict*, *coicht*, s. children.

*Coictiúir*, *coicthidhis*, s. f. a fortnight, 4 *Mast.*,  
1410.

*Coro*, *coid*, s. f. brush-wood.

*Coiróce*, *coidheche*, adv. always, ever.

*Coiróciór*, *coidhchios*, *Sc.* see *coictiúir*.

*Coiróe*, *coidhe*, s. chastity.

*Coiróeac*, *coidheach*, fighting.

*Coiróean*, *coidhean*, s. m. a barnacle.

*Coiróeapact*, *coidheasacht*, s. accommodation.

*Coiróeir*, *coidheis*, adj. convenient, commodious.

*Coirpín*, *coifrin*, s. f. the pix, a small box that  
holds the consecrated host.

*Cóig*, *coig*, adj. five.

*Cóigbiolac*, *coighbiolach*, adj. five-leaved.

*Coigheac*, *coighreac*, s. a sacking, pillaging.

*Coigcrige*, *coigcrighe*, s. m. a stranger.

*Coigcriuoc*, *coigcrioch*, s. a strange country, a  
limit.

*Coigcriuocair*, *coigcriochas*, s. m. remoteness of  
place.

*Cóige*, *coige*, } s. f. a fifth; a province.  
*Cóigeaó*, *coigeadh*, }



Cóigeaóac, *coigeadhach*, adj. provincial; s. m. a provincial king.

Cóigeál-na-mban-riúe, *coigéal-na-mban-sighe*, s. great cat's-tail, reed-mace; typha latifolia.

Cóigeál, *coigéal*, s. a noise, a clap; a distaff; thriftiness, sparing.

Cóigealaó, *coigéaladh*, s. sparing, persevering.

Cóigeálta, *coigéalta*, s. a conference; adj. spared, *Sh.*

Cóigeamh, *coigeamh*, see *coigeaó*.

Cóigeap, *coigear*, adj. five; part. asking or demanding.

Cóigeart, *coigear*, s. judgment; a question.

Cóigeartaím, *coigeartaím*, v. I judge, inquire.

Cóigeár, *coigear*, } s. five ways; i. e. cois

Cóigeíre, *coigeise*, } bér.

Cóigil, *coigil*, v. spare thou.

Cóigilim, *coigilim*, v. I light up, kindle; I spare, preserve.

Cóigill, *coigill*, s. f. a thought, secret.

Cógilt, *cogilt*, part. sparing, saving.

Cóigle, *coigle*, s. a companion; vassalage, o. g.; wisdom; a secret.

Cóigleaco, *coigleachd*, s. a train, retinue; commerce, *Sh.*

Cóigligim, *coiglighim*, v. I attend, accompany.

Cóigmine, *coigmhine*, s. a teat or dug.

Cóigne, *coigne*, s. a spear, a javelin.

Cóigneán, *coigneán*, s. m. a riddle, a sieve.

Cóigni, *coigni*, a. pure, clean.

Cóigneac, *coigreach*, s. a stranger, *Sc.*

Cóigneacal, *coigreachal*, adj. strange, foreign, *Sc.*

Cóigri, *coigri*, s. a fosterer.

Cóigriú, *coigrigh*, s. a bound or limit.

Cóigriúeac, *coigrigheach*, s. a stranger, foreigner.

Cóigriúnn, *coigrinn*, s. five parts.

Cóigshliorna, *coigshliosnach*, s. a pentagon, *Sh.*

Cóil, *coil*, s. a corner, *Sh.*

Cóilbín, *coilbhín*, s. f. a small shaft; the stem of a plant.

Cóilce, *coilce*, s. a bed, bed-clothes.

Cóileac, *coileach*, s. m. a cock.

Cóileac-ḡaoithe, *coileach-gaoithe*, s. m. a weather-cock.

Cóileac-puaó, *coileach-ruadh*, s. m. a heath-cock.

Cóilén, *coilen*, } s. a whelp, puppy.

Cóileán, *coilean*, }

Cóileap, *coilear*, s. a hame, collar.

Cóileapao, *coileasadh*, s. a lethargy.

Cóiléip, *coileir*, s. f. a quarry, a mine; the neck.

Cóilce, *coilce*, } s. f. the cholic, gripes,

Cóiligin, *coiligin*, } belly-ache.

Cóilir, *coilis*, s. cabbage.

Cóill, *coill*, s. f. a wood; gen. coille; sin, iniquity.

Cóill-caoptano, *coill-caorthand*, s. mountain-ash, quicken-tree.

Cóille, *coille*, adj. sylvan.

Cóilleaó, *coilleadh*, s. m. a hog, a boar; part. blinding; gelding; infringing, plundering.

Cóilleóg, *coilleog*, s. f. a kind of large cockle.

Cóilleapnac, *coillearnach*, s. a woody place, *Sh.*

Cóillro, v. they spoil, i. e. millro.

Cóillim, *coillim*, v. I blindfold, blind; I violate—plunder, trespass, castrate.

Cóillmias, *coillmhas*, s. f. a wooden dish.

Cóillmín, *coillmhín*, s. f. a young pig.

Cóilte, *coille*, s. f. plur. of coill; also *caillte*.

Cóillteac, *coillteach*, } adj. woody, wild;

Cóillteamhuil, *coillteamhuil*, } sinful.

Cóillteoir, *coillteoir*, s. m. a woodman.

Cóilpen, *coilpen*, s. a rope, *Sh.*

Cóilt, *coilt*, s. f. a heifer.

Cóim, *coim*, s. f. a cover, covering.

Cóim, *coimh*, see *cóm*.

Cóimair, *coimhaire*, s. forewarning.

Cóimbéarla, *coimhbhearla*, s. a conference.

Cóimbéarlaacá, *coimhbhearlachadh*, s. a conjugation,

Cóimbéarluiḡteac, *coimhbhearluightheach*, adj. conjunctive.

Cóimbéirim, *coimhbheirim*, v. I contribute.

Cóimceaoúḡaó, *coimhcheadughadh*, s. consenting.

Cóimcealg, *coimhchealg*, s. a conspiracy, *C. P.*

Cóimceangailte, *coimhcheangailte*, adj. confederate, united.

Cóimceangal, *coimhcheangal*, s. a covenant; union.

Cóimceanglaó, *coimhcheangladh*, s. a junction, union.

Cóimceanglaím, *coimhcheanglaím*, v. I unite, conjoin.

Cóimceanna, *coimhcheannach*, adj. commercial.

Cóimceannaic, *coimhcheannacht*, s. m. commerce.

Cóimceapa, *coimhcheasa*, s. a protection.

Cóimcéimneac, *coimhcheimneach*, adj. concurrent.

Cóimcéimneacó, *coimhcheimneachd*, s. con-comitancy.

Cóimcéimniḡim, *coimhcheimnighim*, v. I accompany.

Cóimceoil, *coimhcheoil*, s. a chorus.

*Cóimíteolach, coimhcheolach*, adj. choral.  
*Cóimicliamhuin, coimhchliamhuin*, s. a relation.  
*Cóimicreapad, coimhchreapadh*, s. m. contraction.  
*Cóimicreapaim, coimhchreapaim*, v. I contract.  
*Cóimicrioflach, coimhchrioslach*, s. the confines of a country.  
*Cóimicriothnugá, coimhchriothnughadh*, s. m. consternation, trembling.  
*Cóimíde, coimhdhe*, s. m. the Godhead, the Holy Trinity; a lord, master.  
*Coimíde, coimde*, s. protection; company; a large tub, a kieve; adj. right, lawful; s. custom, use, practice.  
*Cóimídeach, coimhdeach*, adj. safe, secure.  
*Cóimídeach, coimhdeachd*, s. m. protection, attendance.  
*Cóimídeanta, coimhdheanta*, adj. composed.  
*Cóimídeantacht, coimhdheantacht*, s. m. composure.  
*Cóimídeas, coimhdheas*, adj. convenient, commodious; handsome.  
*Cóimídeasach, coimhdheasachd*, s. accommodation.  
*Cóimídeasáighe, coimhdheasaighthe*, adj. accommodated.  
*Cóimídeach, coimhdhireach*, adj. straight as.  
*Cóimídeachta, coimhdhireachta*, part. conformed.  
*Cóimídeimeacht, coimhdhreimeacht*, s. competition.  
*Coiméach, coimheach*, adj. foreign; careless; secure; adv. like, alike.  
*Cóiméas, coimhead*, s. m. a watch, ward.  
*Cóiméasach, coimheadach*, s. m. a watch, a guard; adj. watchful, attentive; coupling, joining.  
*Cóiméasach, coimheadachd*, s. m. watching, attendance.  
*Cóiméasair, coimheadair*, } s. m. a keeper.  
*Cóiméasoir, coimheadoir*, }  
*Cóiméasaim, coimheadaim*, v. I keep, protect.  
*Cóiméasair, coimheagar*, a. perfect, spotless, pure.  
*Coiméar, coimear*, s. an even number; coppi no coiméar, odd or even; adj. short, brief.  
*Coiméar, coimheas*, s. m. coolness of affection, Sh.; equality, comparison.  
*Coimeasam, coimeasam*, v. to compare, Sh.  
*Cóimeasra, coimheasra*, adj. of equal worth.  
*Cóimeasg, coimeasg*, s. f. a mixture.  
*Cóimeasgair, coimheasgaidh*, s. equal speed or readiness.  
*Cóimeasgaim, coimeasgaim*, v. I mix.  
*Cóimeasna, coimheagna*, s. knowledge of contemporaries.

Cóimíroeač, *coimhidheach*, } s. m. a stranger, a  
 Cóimíroteač, *coimhidhth-* } foreigner; adj.  
*each*, } strange, foreign.  
 Cóimíroeač, *coimhideachd*, see cóiméaroač.  
 Cóimígteač, *coimhightheach*, see cóimíroteač.  
 Cóimímigim, *coimhimighim*, } v. I co-emi-  
 Cóimímircim, *coimhimircim*, } grate.  
 Cóimímirc, *coimhimirc*, s. f. co-emigration.  
 Coimín, *coimin*, s. a common.  
 Cóimíoc, *coimhioc*, s. m. a comedy.  
 Cóimíomlán, *coimhiomlan*, adj. perfect as.  
 Cóimíomlánač, *coimhiomlanadh*, adj. com-  
 plete, perfect.  
 Cóimíomlánač, *coimhiomlanadh*, s. fulfilment,  
 completion.  
 Cóimíonann, *coimhionann*, adj. equal, coequal;  
 adv. alike.  
 Cóimíonannas, *coimhionannas*, s. equality,  
 Coimír, *coimir*, adj. brief, short.  
 Coimíre, *coimire*, s. an abridgment.  
 Coimíric, *coimirc*, s. f. protection, mercy.  
 Coimíreacá, *coimírceadh*, s. protecting, sav-  
 ing.  
 Coimíriceoir, *coimírceoir*, s. m. a saviour, a  
 guardian.  
 Cóimíroill, *coimhisíoll*, adj. flat, level.  
 Cóimhlic, *coimhlic*, see cóimígleic.  
 Cóimleangá, *coimhleanga*, } s. a running or  
 Cóimhionga, *coimhlionga*, } marching toge-  
 ther, a race.  
 Cóimhiongač, *coimhliongadh*, s. the even or re-  
 gular march of an army.  
 Cóimleapčeač, *coimhleapthach*, s. m. a bed-  
 fellow.  
 Cóimleapčanas, *coimhleapthanas*, s. m. lying  
 in bed together, *Fer.* 60.  
 Cóimhíge, *coimhlighe*, s. m. lying together,  
 coupling.  
 Cóimhígim, *coimhlighim*, v. I lie with, couple.  
 Cóimhíon, *coimhíon*, s. m. an assembly, multi-  
 tude.  
 Cóimhíonač, *coimhíonadh*, s. m. accomplish-  
 ment, completion.  
 Cóimhíonačteoir, *coimhíonaightheoir*, s. a ful-  
 filler.  
 Cóimhíonaim, *coimhíonaim*, v. I fulfil, per-  
 form.  
 Cóimhíonta, *coimhíonta*, adj. complete, per-  
 fect.  
 Cóimhíontač, *coimhíontachd*, see cóimhíonač.  
 Cóimheartas, *coimhmeartas*, see cóimheortas.  
 Cóimheas, *coimhmeas*, adj. coequal.  
 Cóimheas, *coimhmeas*, s. consideration; s. m.  
 comparison, equality.  
 Cóimheasaim, *coimhmeasaim*, v. I compare.

Cóimheasra, *coimhmeasda*, adj. compared  
 equal worth, equal.  
 Cóimheasg, *coimhmeasg*, s. a mixture.  
 Cóimheasgá, *coimhmheasgadh*, s. com-  
 tion.  
 Cóimheasgaim, *coimhmeasgaim*, v. I mix,  
 pound.  
 Cóimheasgta, *coimhmeasgtha*, part. mixed.  
 Cóimmed, *coimhmed*, adj. equal in size;  
 "comma Δ méo, acas inoi vianad, c  
 méo", *Cor.*  
 Cóimhíonca, *coimhmionca*, adv. whenever  
 often.  
 Cóimneac, *coimhneach*, adj. mindful.  
 Cóimneart, *coimhneart*, } s. m. confi-  
 Cóimneartuá, *coimhneart-* } tion, con-  
*ughadh*, } ing.  
 Cóimneartuigim, *coimhneartuighim*, v. I  
 firm.  
 Cóimneartuigte, *coimhneartuighthe*, part.  
 firmed.  
 Cóimneas, *coimhneas*, s. neighbourhood.  
 Cóimneasaim, *coimhneasaim*, v. I approach.  
 Cóimpiort, *coimpiort*, s. conception; the c  
 thread in an egg.  
 Cóimpleasg, *coimpleasg*, s. m. tumultuary  
 Coimre, *coimhre*, see coimre, accord.  
 Cóimreac, *coimhreac*, adj. assisting.  
 Cóimreálč, *coimhrealč*, s. a constellation.  
 Cóimreíd, *coimhreidh*, adj. plain, even.  
 Cóimreimeas, *coimhreimeas*, s. m. competi-  
 Cóimreír, *coimhreir*, s. f. syntax; consi-  
 tion.  
 Cóimreírím, *coimhreirim*, v. I agree.  
 Cóimríacá, *coimhriachdanas*, s. m. a  
 distress.  
 Cóimríacuín, *coimhriatuín*, s. generation, c  
 lation.  
 Coimric, *coimric*, s. f. protection.  
 Cóimríomh, *coimhriomh*, s. computation.  
 Cóimrírean, *coimhrirean*, s. meeting toget  
 Coimre, *coimse*, s. f. sufficiency.  
 Cóimreacac, *coimhseacach*, adj. consequen-  
 Cóimreacacá, *coimhseacachd*, s. consequen-  
 Cóimreacamuil, *coimhseacamhuil*, adj. c  
 quential.  
 Cóimreagam, *coimhsheasamh*, s. competi-  
 equilibrium.  
 Cóimreagamá, *coimhsheasamhachd*, s. const  
 Cóimreíroeač, *coimhsheideadh*, s. conflation  
 Cóimreolam, *coimhsheolam*, v. to convey,  
 Cóimrígim, *coimhsighim*, v. I perceive;  
 prehend.  
 Cóimrígte, *coimhsighthe*, adj. provident, fr  
 comprehensible.

*Coimhshiorruide*, *coimhshiorruidhe*, adj. co-eternal.  
*Coimhshiorruigheacht*, *coimhshiorruigheacht*, s. f. coeternity.  
*Coimhsuigheadh*, *coimhsuighadh*, s. m. comprehension.  
*Coimhleachtadh*, *coimhleachtadh*, s. a joint cutting.  
*Coimhsheagadh*, *coimhsheagadh*, s. m. connection, relation.  
*Coimhsrith*, *coimhsrith*, s. disorder.  
*Coimtheach*, *coimtheach*, adj. exotic.  
*Coimtheachaire*, *coimtheachaidhe*, s. m. a cohabitant.  
*Coimtheachas*, *coimtheachas*, s. m. cohabitation.  
*Coimtheis*, *coimtheis*, s. a going together.  
*Coimhidheach*, *coimhidheach*, s. m. a stranger, *Lev.*, xiv. 29.  
*Coimhthighas*, *coimhthighas*, see *coimtheachas*.  
*Coimhthigheasach*, *coimhthigheasach*, see *coimtheachaire*.  
*Coimhthionol*, *coimhthionol*, s. m. an assembly, congregation.  
*Coimhthiorthach*, *coimhthiorthach*, s. m. a compatriot.  
*Coimhthreanadh*, *coimhthreanadh*, s. m. a confirmation.  
*Coimpreadh*, *coimpreadh*, } s. conception,  
*Coimpreamhaid*, *coimpreamhaid*, } generation.  
*Coimpreamhaim*, *coimpreamhaim*, v. I conceive.  
*Coimhuc*, *coimhuc*, see *coimhioc*.  
*Coimseach*, *coimseach*, adj. powerful; deliberate.  
*Coin*, *coin*, gen. and pl. of *cú*.  
*Coinbheadh*, *coinbheadh*, s. m. a feast, entertainment.  
*Coinbheadhach*, *coinbheadhach*, s. m. a guest at a feast.  
*Coinbhearsaid*, *coinbhearsaid*, s. f. conversation.  
*Coinbhile*, *coinbhile*, s. the dogberry-tree; cornus.  
*Coinbhliocht*, *coinbhliocht*, s. m. a debate, conflict.  
*Coinbhraghaid*, *coinbhraghaid*, s. f. a disease in the throat.  
*Coince*, *coince*, s. f. haste, speed.  
*Coincinn*, *coincinn*, s. m. the brain.  
*Coinchinneasadh*, *coinchinneasadh*, s. vertigo, *Sh.*  
*Coinchrioche*, *coinchrioche*, s. gag-teeth, *Sh.*  
*Coinne*, *coinde*, see *coinne*.  
*Coinneal*, *coindeal*, see *coinneal*.  
*Coinnealg*, *coindealg*, s. m. counsel, persuasion; contention; criticising; comparison, similitude.  
*Coinnealgaim*, *coindealgaim*, v. I advise, persuade.  
*Coindeiluir*, *coindeiluir*, adj. straight as.

*Coinneadh*, *coindreach*, s. m. impediment, restriction, mischief; instruction, direction.  
*Coinneagadh*, *coindreagadh*, s. battles.  
*Coinneagaim*, *coindreagaim*, v. I separate, branch off; I fight.  
*Coinneagair*, *coindreagair*, v. impers. it is run together, it is fought.  
*Coinneamhan*, *coindreamhan*, s. m. rage, fury.  
*Coinneir*, *coindris*, s. m. dog-briar; rosa canina.  
*Coinne*, *coine*, s. f. a woman.  
*Coinneach*, *coineach*, s. m. moss; fog.  
*Coinneadh*, *coineadh*, s. m. reproof.  
*Coinneaghadh*, *coineaghadh*, s. restraint.  
*Coinne*, *coined*, see *coinbile*.  
*Coinneasgar*, *coineasgar*, s. m. evening.  
*Coinneasgarach*, *coineasgarach*, adj. late.  
*Coinneasoir*, *coineasoir*, s. m. a confessor.  
*Coinneacail*, *coinehiacail*, s. dog-tooth.  
*Coinneiocht*, *coinehiocht*, see *coinbhliocht*.  
*Coinneodhairne*, *coinehodhairne*, s. otters.  
*Coinnebeal*, *coinebheal*, s. detention.  
*Coinneadhach*, *coineabhadh*, s. retaining.  
*Coinnean*, *coinean*, s. m. an armed man.  
*Coingioll*, *coingiall*, } s. m. condition, qualification; a loan, a pass,  
*Coingioll*, *coingioll*, } an obligation.  
*Coingiolladh*, *coingiolladh*, s. a complaint.  
*Coingiolltha*, *coingiolltha*, adj. conditional.  
*Coingir*, *coingir*, s. a pair of horses.  
*Coingleich*, *coinghleich*, s. f. a quarrel.  
*Coinnigh*, *coinnigh*, s. stubble.  
*Coinnigh*, *coinnigh*, s. furze.  
*Coinin*, *coinin*, s. m. a rabbit.  
*Coinle*, *coinele*, } s. f. a bud, stem,  
*Coinleog*, *coineleog*, } stalk.  
*Coinmhe*, *coimmhe*, s. a guest.  
*Coinne-athair*, *coinn-athair*, s. a wife's father.  
*Coinne-athair*, *coinne-athair*, s. a wife's father.  
*Coinne*, *coinne*, s. a meeting; opposition; a woman, a quean.  
*Coinneal*, *coinneal*, } s. f. a candle.  
*Coinnioll*, *coinnioll*, }  
*Coinnealbhaite*, *coinnealbhaite*, } s. m. excom-  
*Coinnealbathadh*, *coinnealbathadh*, } muni-  
*Coinnealbathaim*, *coinnealbathaim*, v. I excom-  
 municate.  
*Coinnealbha*, *coinnealbha*, s. m. a chandelier;  
 a chandler's shop.  
*Coinneas*, *coineas*, s. a ferret.  
*Coinneilg*, *coinneilg*, s. a comparison.  
*Coinniceir*, *coinniceir*, s. a rabbit-burrow.  
*Coinnighim*, *coinnighim*, v. I meet, oppose.  
*Coinnim*, *coinnim*, s. a guest.

Coimnín, *coinnimh*, s. f. protection, entertainment.

Coinnir, *coinnir*, s. f. a brace, a couple.

Coinniríóill, *coinnir-  
chioll*, } adj. kind, benign,  
merciful, chari-  
table.

Coinnleoir, *coinnleoir*, s. a candle-stick.

Coinnlin, *coinnlin*, see coinle.

Coinnlioch, *coinnlioch*, s. stubble.

Coinnme, *coinnme*, s. cattle.

Coinn-feachta, *coinn-feachta*, s. m. laws relating to hounds.

Coinnreach, *coinnreach*, s. m. a couple; plough traces.

Coinnreach, *coinnrecht*, s. f. the law relating to dogs.

Coinnreadh, *coinnreadh*, s. correction.

Coinnt, *coinnt*, s. f. a woman.

Coimr, *coinsi*, s. keeping, protection; adj. fit, proper.

Coimriar, *coinsias*, s. conscience.

Coimribhe, *coimribhe*, s. f. a jibe, scoff.

Coimrine, *coinsine*, s. f. defence.

Coimrineas, *coinsinead*, s. protection, defence.

Coimrintear, *coinsintear*, v. be him, her, or it defended or protected; it is defended.

Coimpeac, *coinspeach*, s. m. a hornet; gad-fly.

Coint, *coint*, s. f. a woman.

Coimtin, *cointin*, s. f. a controversy.

Coimtinneac, *coimtinneach*, s. a contentious man; adj. contentious.

Coimtoimeac, *cointoinideach*, s. a custom, *Pl*.

Cóip, *coip*, s. f. a tribe, a troop; a copy; froth.

Coip-scribhin, *coip-scribhin*, s. f. a transcript.

Coir, *coir*, s. f. an air, business; sin, fault.

Cóir, *coir*, s. f. justice, right, property; adj. just, right, good, honest.

Coir, *coir*, adj. solitary, lonesome; in compound words means false, deceitful; coir-clerpeac, a false clerk.

Coirao, *coiraid*, s. probity, justice.

Coirairac, *coirairach*, adj. important, with an air of business, *Sh*.

Coirb, *coirb*, a. accursed.

Coirbeac, *coirbeach*, adj. impious.

Coirbhe, *coirbre*, s. m. the proper name of a man; a charioteer.

Coirce, *coirce*, s. oats; *Welsh*, ceirch.

Coirceac, *coirceach*, adj. abounding in oats.

Coirceann, *coirceann*, s. a spindle.

Coirceog, *coirceog*, s. f. a bee-hive.

Coirdeas, *coirdeas*, s. agreement.

Cóirvín, *coirdin*, s. f. a small cord.

Cóirne, *coire*, s. f. raw flesh; i. e. "coi úirne, úir caí nóim, i. e. fearl om", *Cor.*; a. as plain as; i. e. cóirne.

Coire, *coire*, s. f. a kettle, caldron; a cavity, cavern, gulf; trespass, offence.

Cóirne, *coire*, s. f. justice, right; accord; syntax.

Coire, *coire*, s. f. an invitation; a ring, a girdle.

Cóirneac, *coireach*, adj. just, true, *Manx*.

Coirneac, *coireach*, adj. criminal; s. m. a malefactor.

Coirneacáid, *coireachadh*, s. censure.

Coirneacáimuil, *coireachdamhuil*, adj. censorious.

Coirneacáimlao, *coireachdamhlachd*, s. censoriousness.

Coireaman, *coireaman*, s. coriander.

Coireamlaic, *coireamhlacht*, s. m. guiltiness.

Coireamuil, *coireamhuil*, adj. guilty.

Coirearan, *coirearan*, } s earth-kipper,  
Coirearan-muice, *coirearan-  
muice*, } pig-nut, hawk-  
nut, earth ches-  
nut; bunium  
bulbocastanum.

Coireancoilleac, *coireancoilleach*, s. wild campion; *lychnis dioica*.

Coireogabac, *coiretogabach*, s. a brewer's caldron, *Sh*.

Cóirgníom, *coirgníomh*, s. m. satisfaction.

Coirabuin, *coirabhuin*, s. copulation, *Sh*.

Cóirigh, *coirigh*, s. a range.

Cóirighim, *coirighim*, v. I arrange, correct.

Coirighim, *coirighim*, v. I sin, offend.

Cóirighthe, *coirighthe*, part. dressed, amended.

Coirightheoir, *coirightheoir*, s. m. an accuser, corrector.

Coirim, *coirim*, v. I tease.

Cóirioadh, *coiriohadh*, s. satisfaction.

Coirpeac, *coirpeadh*, } s. m. corruption,  
Coirptheac, *coirptheachd*, } villainy.

Coirip, *coiripidh*, adj. corrupt; corruptible.

Coirpthe, *coirpthe*, part. corrupted, depraved.

Coirugadh, *coiriughadh*, s. m. accusation, censure.

Cóirugadh, *coiriughadh*, s. m. correction.

Cóirleigthe, *corleighthe*, a. properly spelled.

Coirm, *coirm*, s. f. ale; a banquet.

Coirme, *coirme*, } s. m. a drinker, drunk-  
Coirmeac, *coirmeach*, } ard.

Coirmeóg, *coirmeog*, s. f. a female cup gossip.

Coirmian, *coirmhian*, s. conceit.

Coirmín, *coirmin*, s. dim. of Coirmac, the proper name of a man.

Coirneac, *coirneach*, s. m. a part; part. cornered.  
 Coirnéul, *coirneul*, s. f. a corner; *Welsh*, cornel.  
 Coirnin, *coirnin*, s. a little cup or vessel.  
 Coirninac, *coirninach*, adj. frizzled, curled.  
 Coirriodall, *coirnsdiall*, s. f. a cup-board.  
 Coirp, *coirp*, a. accursed, wicked.  
 Coirpbeirt, *coirpbheirt*, s. f. raiment, clothes.  
 Coirpte, *coirpthe*, see coirppte.  
 Coirri, *coirr*, s. a spear, a dart.  
 Coirpceann, *coirrchceann*, s. m. a megrim.  
 Coirpceannaim, *coirrchceannaim*, v. I make round and pointed like a top.  
 Coirrioll, *coirrioll*, s. m. noise.  
 Coirriollac, *coirriollach*, adj. noisy.  
 Coirrioeabair, *coirrdeabhaidh*, s. fighting with a spear.  
 Coirpceacóg, *coirscreachog*, s. f. a screech-owl.  
 Coirt, *coirt*, s. f. bark; see cairt.  
 Coirte, *coirthe*, s. sin, fault; a pillar stone, *U'Curry*.  
 Coirteac, *coirtheach*, adj. sinful, obnoxious.  
 Coirteaca, *coirtheacha*, s. invective.  
 Coirteact, *coirtheachd*, s. culpability.  
 Coirteoir, *coirteoir*, s. m. a carter.  
 Coirteoir, *coirtheoir*, } s. m. a criminal;  
 Coirteigeoir, *coirthigheoir*, } an accuser; an informer.  
 Coirteigim, *coirthighim*, v. I sin; I blame, accuse.  
 Coirteiužad, *coirthriughadh*, s. m. impeachment.  
 Coir, *cois*, adv. near to, hard by.  
 Coiragac, *coisagach*, adj. snug, *Sc.*  
 Coirbeart, *coisbheart*, s. any covering for the legs or feet.  
 Coirceim, *coisceim*, s. f. a step, a pace.  
 Coirceimnigim, *coisceimnighim*, v. I step.  
 Coirce, *coisde*, s. m. a coach; a jury.  
 Coirceado, *coisdeachd*, s. f. hearkening, listening.  
 Coirceargán, *coisdheargan*, s. a red-shank.  
 Coirceoir, *coisdeoir*, s. m. a coachman; a jurymen.  
 Coirceado, *coiseachd*, s. m. walking.  
 Coirseaman, *coiseamhan*, s. m. a shoe-maker.  
 Coirseanta, *coiseanta*, part. protected, defended.  
 Coirseantac, *coiseantach*, s. m. a protector, defender.  
 Coirseanuig, *coiseanuigh*, s. preservation, *Sh.*  
 Coirseanuigam, *coiseanuigham*, } v. to conjure,  
 Coirseanum, *coiseanum*, } to bless one's self, *Sh.*  
 Coiréir, *coiseididh*, s. greaves.  
 Coiréog, *coiseog*, s. f. a stalk of hay or corn with the seed on it.

Coiréona me, *coiseona me*, v. I will prove, maintain, defend.  
 Coirigim, *coisigim*, v. I obstruct, hinder, impede, quell, quench, allay, quiet, cease.  
 Coiriglib, *coisglidh*, adj. diligent, quiet, still.  
 Coirigteoir, *coisgtheoir*, s. m. an obstructor, queller.  
 Coiríde, *coisidhe*, s. m. a footman.  
 Coirigim, *coisighim*, v. I walk, travel.  
 Coirín, *coisin*, s. m. a stem; dim. of coir; s. f. defence.  
 Coirnam, *coisinam*, v. to win, gain, earn, *Sh.*  
 Coirneac, *coisineach*, adj. acquisitive, *Sc.*; spindle-shanked.  
 Coirneoir, *coisineoir*, s. an acquirer, *Sc.*  
 Cóiir, *coisir*, s. f. a feast, entertainment.  
 Coirunta, *coisiunta*, part. earned.  
 Coirleatanac, *coisleathanach*, adj. broad-footed.  
 Coirliathróir, *coisliathroid*, s. f. a foot-ball.  
 Coirlige, *coislighe*, s. a path.  
 Cóiirteac, *coisreach*, s. a feast.  
 Coirreacab, *coisreacadh*, s. m. consecration, blessing.  
 Coirreacaim, *coisreacaim*, v. I consecrate, bless.  
 Coirreacán, *coisreacan*, see coirreacab.  
 Coirreacra, *coisreacra*, part. consecrated.  
 Coirriú, *coisridh*, s. f. infantry; guests at a feast.  
 Coirrigheab, *coisrigheadh*, s. f. sanctification, dedication.  
 Coirrigim, *coisrighim*, v. I bless.  
 Coirrigte, *coisrighthe*, see coirreacra.  
 Coirriomaab, *coisriomhadh*, s. scanning of a verse.  
 Cóiirteac, *coisteach*, } s. m. a jurymen.  
 Cóiirteacan, *coisteachan*, }  
 Cóiirteab, *coisteadh*, s. a jury.  
 Cóiirteact, *coisteacht*, s. m. hearing; prop. clóirteact.  
 Cóiirteoir, *coisteoir*, see coirreoir.  
 Coirteonnui, *coisteonnuigh*, s. an extravagant man.  
 Coit, *coit*, s. f. a coracle, a small boat; a word; *Welsh*, coed.  
 Coitacám, *coitaicham*, v. to press, persuade, *Sh.*  
 Coitceab, *coitheadh*, adj. public, common.  
 Coitceao, *coithead*, s. m. an edict.  
 Coitceann, *coitcheann*, } adj. public, com-  
 Coitcionn, *coitchionn*, } mon, general, uni-  
 } versal, catholic.  
 Coitceannaict, *coitcheannacht*, s. m. community.  
 Coitcionnta, *coitchionnta*, adj. customary, habitual, familiar, ordinary, vulgar, universal, œcumenical.  
 Coitcionntac, *coitchionntachd*, s. m. universality.

Coiteoir, *coiteoir*, s. m. a cottager, a boat-builder.

Coiteorán, *coiteoran*, s. m. a limit, boundary.

Coitfeac, *coithfeac*, s. hearing; i. e. eirfeac.

Coitir, *coitir*, s. f. an awl, a bodkin.

Coitirig, *coitirig*, s. f. a battle.

Col, *col*, s. m. an impediment, prohibition; incest, sin, wickedness.

Colač, *colach*, adj. incestuous, sinful, wicked.

Colač, *colachd*, s. f. plastering, daubing.

Colač, *coladh*, s. m. superfluity.

Colağas, *colagag*, s. the first finger, *Sh*.

Colaighneac, *colaighneachd*, s. a colony.

Colaím, *colaim*, v. I prohibit, forbid, hinder; I plaster.

Colaí, *colair*, s. f. a collar; vulg.

Colaíro, *colaisde*, a college.

Colamach, *colamadh*, s. a mine where the ores of metals are found.

Colamna, *colamna*, s. a hide; colamna fearb.

Colamna air, no air, *colamna ais*, no aise, the stages of human life; i. e. "aimirre nairden-  
dačt, macdačt, gillačt, oclacaf, renvac  
ocor oibirdečt", *Cor*.

Colamóir, *colamoir*, the fish called hake.

Colamuín, *colamhuin*, see colúman.

Colan, *colan*, a young cow.

Colann, *colann*, s. f. the body, flesh, sense; gen. colna.

Colarion, *colasion*, s. a collation; vulg.

Colb, *colbh*, s. m. a post, pillar, reed; the stalk or stem of a plant.

Colb, *colb*, s. m. a head.

Colba, *colbha*, s. m. love, friendship, regard; a sceptre.

Colbaim, *colbhaim*, v. I sprout, spring.

Colbiv, *colbhidh*, adj. having pillars, *Sh*.

Colbta, *colbhtha*, } s. the calf of the leg; the  
Colpa, *colpa*, } shank, the leg of a man  
from the knee to the  
ankle.

Colbtac, *colbthac*, s. a cow, calf, or heifer.

Colcac, *colcach*, } s. a bed of flocks.

Colcar, *colcaidh*, }

Colg, *colg*, s. m. a sword;

"Jean agar colg colar gail,

Dá feanaim clorim cupar;

Cealtar agar luidne ve

Dá feanaim gac airpfeige", *For. Foc.*;

a beard or awn of barley, sting, prickle; a fierce or piercing look.

Colgac, *colgach*, adj. prickly, bearded, scaly.

Colgac, *colgach*, } adj. fierce, smart, lively,

Colgarac, *colgaradh*, } active, martial, smart-

Colgant, *colganta*, } looking; fretful.

Colgán, *colgan*, s. m. a salmon; a dove, *Sc*.

Colgthroidim, *colgthroidim*, v. I fence or fight with a sword.

Colgthruim, *colgbhruidhim*, s. butcher's broom, *Sh*.

Colgnaic, *colgrasach*, adj. prickly.

Colguir, *colguidhe*, adj. peevish.

Colir, *colis*, s. cabbage; caulis.

Coll, *coll*, s. the letter C; s. m. the hazel tree; corylus avellana; a head, the neck, *Cor*; destruction, ruin.

Collac, *collach*, s. m. a fat heifer; i. e. "colann  
neamair", o. g.; corpulence; a boar; adj.  
corpulent; lascivious, wicked.

Collacamuil, *collachamhuil*, adj. boorish.

Collac, *colladh*, s. f. sleep, rest; repose.

Collag-lion, *collag-lion*, s. an earwig, *Sh*.

Collar, *collaidh*, s. f. a two-year old heifer; adj. carnal, venereal.

Collarvac, *collaidheachd*, s. carnality.

Collarvin, *collaidin*, s. f. white poppy; papaver somniferum.

Collaim, *collaim*, v. I sleep; *Heb*. cholom, a dream.

Collan, *collan*, s. f. the body.

Collbuine, *collbhuine*, } s. a wood of hazel.

Collcoille, *collchoille*, }

Collcnu, *coll-chnu*, s. hazel nut, a filbert.

Collgac, *collghach*, adj. incestuous.

Collgac, *collghachd*, s. m. carnality.

Collleabair, *coll-leabaidh*, s. a bedstead.

Collóir, *colloid*, s. f. noise, clamour.

Collóirvac, *colloideach*, adj. clamorous.

Collotac, *collotach*, adj. soporific, sleepy.

Colltac, *colltach*, s. a fleet.

Collur, *colluidhe*, adj. carnal, venereal.

Colm, *colmh*, s. f. a pigeon, a dove.

Colm, *colmh*, see colb.

Colma, *colma*, s. hardness; a. hard, steely.

Colmalt, *colmalt*, s. a dove-cot

Colman-cataic, *colman-cathaich*, s. a whoop, *Sc*

Colman-coille, *colman-coille*, s. a ring dove, *Sh*.

Colmca, *colmcha*, } s. a pigeon-house.

Colmlann, *colmlann*, }

Cológ, *colog*, s. f. a steak, a collop.

Colp, *colp*, s. m. see calp; the thigh or haunch.

Colpa, *colpa*, see calpa.

Colpa, *colpa*, } s. a cow, heifer, bullock,

Colpac, *colpach*, } steer; colt.

Colt, *colt*, s. m. meat, victuals, food.

Coltac, *coltach*, adj. likely.

Coltair, *coltair*, } s. m. a colter.

Coltar, *coltar*, }

*collar*, s. m. the rower's bench in a ; a bed.

*collas*, s. m. likelihood, appearance.

*coltra*, adj. dark, gloomy, obscure.

*ge, coltraighe*, s. a razor-bill, *Sh.*

*ic, colubhairt*, s. f. coleworts, cabbage.

*i, coluinn*, s. f. a Christmas box or new gift; Christmas cheer.

*colum*, s. m. a pigeon, dove; *Welsh*, men.

*n, columhan*, s. m. a prop, pillar, pe-

*colur*, s. m. a dove.

*m*, s. m. kindred, *Br. L.*; the waist or e, the body, the bowels; *cinneap côm*, oody flux.

*nh*, s. m. protection, guard, defence; in und words signifies equal, as much, so, th, union, etc. By the modern Irish s it is written *côm*, where the first of the second part of the compound be- rith e or i; as, in *cômimic, cômichea*- etc. In ancient MSS. it is always n *côm*.

*oma*, adj. indifferent, easy.

*comach*, s. m. a breach, defeat; a tax, *h.*

*, comachd*, s. m. power.

*ac, comachdach*, see *cumacdach*.

*amhuil, comachdamhuil*, see *cumach-* il.

*oir, comachdair*, s. m. a commissioner.

*ac, comachmac*, s. m. a circuit.

*, comachog*, s. f. an owl.

*comadh*, see *coma*; s. m. shape, figure; quity; defence; care; indifference.

*comhad*, s. m. the two last quartans of a a condition, obligation; a mode, a a comparison; an elegy, sigh, groan;

*e, reward*; pl. *comta*.

*ip, comadoir*, s. m. a romancer.

*neach, comadoireachd*, s. m. recital of ce.

*, comhagal*, s. m. a conference, dis-

*comhaidh*, s. m. a keeper; a reward.

*ear, comhaidheas*, s. neighbourhood.

*e, comhaille*, s. a bestowing; pregnancy.

*m, comhaillim*, v. I bear, carry.

*im, comailtim*, v. I join.

*comaim*, v. I find, invent.

*comhain*, v. I defend, protect; s. a , a wife.

*earach, comhaimsearach*, s. m. a coterp-

*Cómaimsearach, comhaimsearach*, s. m. a syn- chronism, *Lec. 10, 1.*

*Cómaimseartha, comhaimseardha*, adj. contem- porary, co-etaneous.

*Comain, comain*, s. f. an obligation, a debt.

*Comainne, comainne*, s. f. communion.

*Cómáinm, comhainm*, s. m. a surname.

*Cómair, comair*, adj. brief, compendious.

*Cómair, comhair*, adj. opposite, over against.

*Comairam, comairam*, v. to liken, compare, *Sh.*

*Cómairbhim, comhairbhim*, see *cómairbhím*.

*Cómairce, comhairce*, s. f. mercy, protection.

*Comaircim, comhaircim*, v. I protect, assist; I cry, bewail; I ask, inquire.

*Comaircior, comhaircis*, s. f. assistance, 4 *Mast.* 1475.

*Cómairce, comhaire*, s. f. a cry, an outcry.

*Cómairceam, comhaireamh*, s. m. enumeration, counting.

*Cómairle, comhairle*, s. f. counsel, advice; a synod, council, conference.

*Cómairleac, comhairleach*, s. m. a counsellor.

*Cómairleac, comhairleadh*, s. m. counselling, advising.

*Cómairlige, comhairlighe*, s. m. a monitor.

*Cómairlighim, comhairlighim*, I advise, counsel.

*Cómairlighce, comhairlighthe*, adj. advised.

*Cómairlighceoir, comhairlightheoir*, s. m. a coun- sellor.

*Cómairbhím, comhairbhím*, v. I number, count.

*Cómairp, comhairp,* } s. emulation, strife,  
*Comairpar, comhairpas,* } *Sh.*

*Comairp-leacach, comhairsileachadh*, s. a dis- charge from service, manumission, *Sh.*

*Cómairpnech, comhaisdrech*, s. m. a fellow- traveller.

*Comait, comaithe*, adj. as well, as good as, as equal.

*Comaitceach, comhaitheadh*, s. m. competi- tion.

*Comaitcear, comhaitcheas*, s. m. a neighbour- hood; protection.

*Cómaitröe, comhaitidhe*, s. a neighbour.

*Comal, comhal*, see *cumal*; s. m. the jamb of a door, a door-case; a monk's cowl; adj. bold, courageous.

*Cómalaac, comhalachd*, s. f. confederation.

*Cómalaig, comhalaigh*, s. f. a confederate.

*Comall, comhall*, s. m. the performance or ex- ecution of a thing; i. e. "irleao r'ána re comall an connarta ro".

*Comallac, comhalladh*, s. m. performing, ful- filling.

*Comallaim, comhallaim*, I perform, fulfil, do duty.



- Cómhalt, comhalt,*  
*Cómhalt, comhalt,* } s. m. a foster-brother or sister; "Díarmair ro ipol iar rin go teac éoncoibair cuim meic tairis uí Ruairc a tigeairna asar a cóim-alta buó déin", 4 *Mast*, 1409.
- Comaltach, comaltach,* adj. fulfilled, performed.  
*Comaltairnas, comhaltranas,* s. m. mutual foster-age.  
*Comamar, comamar,* s. comparison.  
*Coman, comhan,* s. a shrine.  
*Comán, coman,* s. m. a common, a hurling-stick.  
*Comang, comhang,* see *cumang*.  
*Coman mionla, coman mionla,* s. corn chamomile; *anthemis arvensis*.  
*Comann, comann,* s. m. an obligation, benefit; communion, society.  
*Comannan, comhannan,* see *cóimionnan*.  
*Comanntóir, comanntoir,* } s. m. a benefactor.  
*Comaointeoir, comhaointeoir,* }  
*Comaoin, comaoin,* s. communion, a favour.  
*Comaoine, comaoine,* s. f. a burthen, injunction; a benefit.  
*Comaoineach, comaoineach,* s. m. the Holy Communion, the Blessed Eucharist.  
*Cómaoir, comhaois,* s. one of equal age, *Sh*.  
*Cómaolaíocht, comhaolachd,* s. a college, *Sh*.  
*Cómaonta, comhuonta,* s. mutual consent, agreement, concord, concurrence, unity.  
*Cómaontaíocht, comhaontach,* adj. concordant, concurrent.  
*Cómaontaíocht, comhaontachd,* s. m. agreement, unity.  
*Cómaontaíocht, comhaontaighim,* v. I consent, agree.  
*Cómaontúgadh, comhaontughadh,* see *cóimonta*.  
*Comaorós, comhaosda,* adj. contemporary, of equal age.  
*Comar, comar,* s. the nose; s. m. a valley; way, meeting.  
*Comar, comhar,* see *cómair*.  
*Cómairba, comharba,* s. m. protection; a successor in an ecclesiastical office; an abbot, a vicar; a religious order of monks among the old Irish, *Keat*.  
*Cómairbacht, comharbachd,* s. m. vicarage.  
*Cómairbair, comharbas,* s. m. succession.  
*Comarc, comarc,* s. a part, a share.  
*Cómaircáim, comharcaim,* see *cómaircim*.  
*Cómaro, comhard,* adj. equally high.
- Cómaroach, comhard-*  
*adh,*  
*Cómaroúgadh, comhar-*  
*dughadh,* } s. m. agreement or correspondence in the composition of Irish verse.  
*Comaractóir, comaracthoir,* s. m. a protector.  
*Cómargáin, comhargáin,* s. f. a dispute; a syllogism.  
*Cómarháir, comharnais,* s. f. emulation.  
*Cómarsa, comharsa,*  
*Cómarsan, comharsan,* } s. m. and f. a neighbour.  
*Cómarsanaíocht, comharsanach,*  
*Cómarsanaíocht, comharsan-*  
*achd,* } s. neighbour-  
*Cómarsantaíocht, comharsan-*  
*tachd,* } hood.  
*Cómarsanta, comharsanta,*  
*Cómarsanamh, comhars-*  
*namhuil,* } adj. neighbourly.  
*Comair, comair,* s. m. death, killing.  
*Cómartha, comhartha,* s. m. a mark, sign, symbol, cicatrice.  
*Cómarthaíocht, comhartha-*  
*chadh,* } s. m. annotation, -  
*Cómarthúgadh, comharthu-*  
*ghadh,* } marking, point-  
*Cómarthúgim, comharthuighim,* v. I mark, sign, note.  
*Cómarthúgáil, comharthuighthe,* adj. marked, observed.  
*Comas, comas,* s. m. power, warrant, leave, indulgence, hold, faculty; the pulse.  
*Comasach, comasach,* adj. effective, effectual, powerful, capable.  
*Comasacht, comasacht,* s. m. capability, faculty.  
*Comasdaí, comasdaí,* s. a commissary, *Sh*.  
*Comasdaíocht, comasdaíocht,* s. commissaria *Sh*.  
*Comasgnámh, comasgnámh,* } s. a chaos, *SP*.  
*Comasgnámh, comasgnámh,* }  
*Cómaíocht, comhathach,* s. competition.  
*Combaíocht, combach,* s. a breach, defeat.  
*Cómbair, comhbhair,* s. sympathy.  
*Combaíocht, combaíocht,* s. assistance, friendship.  
*Cómbair, comhbhair,* s. co-existence.  
*Cómbairíocht, comhbhairíocht,* adj. co-existent.  
*Cómbairíocht, comhbhairíocht,* v. I threaten.  
*Cómbairíocht, comhbhairíocht,* adj. brotherly, consanguineous.  
*Cómbairíocht, comhbhairíocht,* s. m. a companion, a fellow.  
*Cómbairíocht, comhbhairíocht,* s. m. brotherhood, consanguinity.

ˆÓmbhuosað, *comhbhrioghlachadh*, s. consubstantiation.  
 ˆÓmbhuosað, *comhbhrodadh*, s. m. compunction.  
 ˆÓmbhuas, *comhbhruach*, s. m. the bounds of a country.  
 ˆÓmbhuasac, *comhbhuachach*, adj. contentious.  
 ˆÓmbhuasaim, *comhbhrughaim*, v. I compress, oppress.  
 ˆÓmbhuirte, *comhbhruidhte*, part. contrite, crushed.  
 ˆÓmbhuas, *comhbhrughadh*, s. m. oppression.  
 Combuairtear, *comhbuaidheartha*, adj. seditious.  
 Combuairteas, *comhbuaidhreadh*, s. m. mutiny, dissension, sedition, disturbance, commotion, tribulation; "Eoghan mac Seáin, tigeapna muinntire Mhaolmhoirsa vo écc, asar Seán ua Raḡallais a mac féin vo éoga ina ionas le hua Néill, asar la rlioct Seáin ui Raḡallais; asar fearḡal ua Raḡallais, i.e. mac Tomáir móir, vo éoga la rlioct Matḡamna ui Raḡallais, asar le ḡallais, gur ro far éoga, asar combuairteas eatarra", 4 *Mast.* 1449.  
 Comcáirneas, *comchaidreach*, s. m. a correspondent; adj. corresponding.  
 Comcáirneas, *comchaidreachas*, s. m. commerce, mutual correspondence.  
 Comcáirneas, *comchaidreadh*, s. correspondence.  
 Comcáirneas, *comchaidreadh*, } s. m. society,  
 Comcáirneas, *comchaidreas*, } association.  
 Comcáirneas, *comchaidreachd*, s. m. commerce, traffic.  
 Comcáirneas, *comchaidream*, v. to traffic, sh.  
 Comcáint, *comchaint*, s. f. a conference; controversy; abuse.  
 Comcáinteas, *comchaintearachd*, s. singing in chorus.  
 Comcáirneas, *comchaidreas*, s. mutual friendship.  
 Comcáirim, *comchaidrim*, v. I agree, accord.  
 Comcáirneas, *comchaidreachas*, s. m. mutual correspondence, common interest, confederacy.  
 Comcáirim, *comchaidrim*, } v. I condole,  
 Comcáirim, *comchaoirim*, } bemoan.  
 Comcáirneas, *comchaidreachd*, s. mutual struggling.  
 Comcáirteas, *comchainteartha*, part. heaped together

Comcáingal, *comchcangal*, s. a confederacy, union.  
 Comcáingal, *comchcangal*, s. m. a choister.  
 Comcáingal, *comchcangal*, adj. synonymous.  
 Comcáingal, *comchcangal*, s. f. commutation.  
 Comcáingal, *comchcangal*, adj. commutable.  
 Comcáingal, *comchcangal*, s. commutability.  
 Comcáingal, *comchcangal*, v. I commute.  
 Comcáingal, *comchcangal*, s. collection.  
 Comcáingal, *comchcangal*, s. a border or limit.  
 Comcáingal, *comchcangal*, s. m. consecration.  
 Comcáingal, *comchcangal*, adj. common, catholic.  
 Comcáingal, *comchcangal*, s. f. communion, fellowship.  
 Comcáingal, *comchcangal*, s. confederacy, combination.  
 Comcáingal, *comchcangal*, } v. I consult, com-  
 Comcáingal, *comchcangal*, } bine, confederate.  
 Comcáingal, *comchcangal*, }  
 Comcáingal, *comchcangal*, s. honour, secrecy.  
 Comcáingal, *comchcangal*, adj. concordant.  
 Comcáingal, *comchcangal*, s. m. concordance.  
 Comcáingal, *comchcangal*, s. m. concord, coincidence.  
 Comcáingal, *comchcangal*, v. I agree, coincide.  
 Comcáingal, *comchcangal*, adj. compatible.  
 Comcáingal, *comchcangal*, adj. alike, conformable.  
 Comcáingal, *comchcangal*, s. equality, resemblance.  
 Comcáingal, *comchcangal*, adj. sprinkled, conquassated.  
 Comcáingal, *comchcangal*, s. agreement.  
 Comcáingal, *comchcangal*, s. m. good-fellowship.  
 Comcáingal, *comchcangal*, s. m. conquest.  
 Comcáingal, *comchcangal*, v. I agitate.  
 Comcáingal, *comchcangal*, s. a fellow-creature.  
 Comcáingal, *comchcangal*, adj. coherent.  
 Comcáingal, *comchcangal*, s. coherence.

Cómhcuinn, *comhchruinn*, adj. orbicular, oval.  
 Cómhcuinnighim, *comhchruinnighim*, v. I assemble, convoke.  
 Cómhcuinnighce, *comhchruinnighthe*, adj. assembled.  
 Cómhcuinnighceoir, *comhchruinnightheoir*, s. m. a collector, compiler.  
 Cómhcuinnighsá, *comhchruinniughadh*, s. m. congregation.  
 Cómhcuipad, *comhchrupadh*, s. m. constriction.  
 Cómhcuipaim, *comhchrupaim*, v. I constrict.  
 Cómhcuí, *comhchruth*, s. equiform.  
 Cómhcuan cogaid, *comhchuan cogaidh*, s. theatre of war, *Sh.*  
 Cómhcúasach, *comhchuasach*, adj. concave.  
 Cómhcúromas, *comhcudroma*, adj. of equal weight, equal importance.  
 Cómhcúromas, *comhchudroma*, s. equilibrium.  
 Cómhcúromasach, *comhchudromach*, adj. proportionate.  
 Cómhcúromasáighim, *comhchudromaighim*, v. I equalize, proportion.  
 Cómhcúibheasach, *comhchuibhreachadh*, s. concatenation.  
 Cómhcúibhigim, *comhchuibhrighim*, v. I concatenate.  
 Cómhcúideasach, *comhchuideachadh*, s. coadjuvancy.  
 Cómhcúirighceoir, *comhchuidightheoir*, s. m. a coadjutor.  
 Cómhcúing, *comhchuing*, s. f. a joint yoke.  
 Cómhcúingche, *comhchuingthe*, part. joined, yoked.  
 Cómhcúirim, *comhchuirim*, v. I arrange, dispose.  
 Cómhcúirighce, *comhchuisnighthe*, adj. congealed.  
 Cómhcúirighceacht, *comhchuraidheacht*, s. mutual struggling.  
 Cómhda, *comhdha*, s. equality; adj. equal.  
 Cómhdach, *comhdach*, s. m. a refuge, shelter.  
 Cómhdachad, *comhdachadh*, s. m. sheltering; quotation, proof.  
 Cómhdaighim, *comhdhaighim*, v. I build, I shelter; quote.  
 Cómhdail, *comhdhail*, s. f. a convention, meeting.  
 Cómhdailim, *comhdhailim*, v. I meet, coincide.  
 Cómhdairígeoir, *comhdhaimhseoir*, s. m. a partner in dancing.  
 Cómhdainighim, *comhdhaingnighim*, v. I confirm.  
 Cómhdainighceoir, *comhdhaingnightheoir*, s. m. a confirmer.  
 Cómhdainighsá, *comhdhaingniughadh*, s. confirmation.  
 Cómhdair, *comhdhais*, s. f. resemblance.

Cómhdala, *comhdala*, s. a statute, a law, *Sh.*  
 Cómhdalta, *comhdhalta*, s. m. a foster-brother.  
 Cómhdaltas, *comhdhaltas*, s. m. relation by fosterage.  
 Cómhdaine, *comhdhaoine*, s. contemporaries.  
 Cómhdar, *comhdhas*, s. m. an equal right.  
 Cómhdéalradh, *comhdhealradh*, s. coradiation.  
 Cómhdear, *comhdheas*, adj. ambidexter.  
 Cómhdhuta, *comhdhlutha*, s. a compact; adj. assembled.  
 Cómhdhuta, *comhdhluthadh*, s. contribution.  
 Cómhdhuta, *comhdhluthaim*, v. I join, frame.  
 Cómhdhoic, *comhdhoich*, as soon as.  
 Cómhdhoilghior, *comhdhoilghios*, s. f. condolence.  
 Cómhdúna, *comhdhunach*, adj. conclusive.  
 Cómhdúna, *comhdhunadh*, s. m. confirmation; conclusion.  
 Cómhdúnaim, *comhdhunaim*, v. I conclude, I keep.  
 Cómhdútear, *comhdhuthchais*, s. m. a person of the same tribe or country.  
 Cómhdútear, *comhdhuthchaisach*, s. m. a person of the same tribe or country.  
 Cómheas, *comheas*, s. society, *Sh.*  
 Cómheice, *comeirce*, s. dedication, *Sh.*  
 Cómherd, *comherd*, s. rivalry, *Sh.*  
 Cómhíadras, *comhfhadhrath*, s. equinox, *Sh.*  
 Cómhíar, *comhfhas*, s. m. concretion.  
 Cómhíaraim, *comhfhasaim*, v. I concrete.  
 Cómhíargasaim, *comhfhasgaim*, v. I embrace.  
 Cómhlait, *comhfhlait*, s. a joint sovereign.  
 Cómhlaitéasach, *comhfhlaitheachas*, s. m. joint sovereignty, joint reign, equality.  
 Cómhlaitéasach, *comhfhlaitheachd*, s. m. joint reign, equality.  
 Cómhlaitéasinnas, *comhfhlaitheamhnas*, s. m. joint reign, equality.  
 Cómhlannas, *comhfhlannas*, s. consanguinity.  
 Cómhocal, *comhfhocail*, s. m. a synonyme.  
 Cómhoclach, *comhfhoclach*, adj. synonymous.  
 Cómhógar, *comhfhoghar*, s. m. a consonant.  
 Cómhógasach, *comhfhogharach*, adj. consonant.  
 Cómhóglaire-chluig, *comhfhoghlair-chluig*, s. a chime of bells.  
 Cómhogar, *comhfhogus*, s. m. consanguinity, neighbourhood.  
 Cómhogasach, *comhfhogusach*, s. m. a relation.  
 Cómhóirigh, *comfhosaighidh*, s. resting, dwelling.  
 Cómhíeasradh, *comhfhreagradh*, s. conformity.  
 Cómhíuaidheadh, *comhfhuaidheadh*, s. establishing.  
 Cómhíuigleadh, *comhfhuighleadh*, s. m. a conference.  
 Cómhíuil, *comhfhuil*, s. m. consanguinity.  
 Cómhíuilíde, *comhfhuilídhe*, s. m. a relation.

**Cómhúirimim, comhshuirmim, v. I compose.**  
**Cómhúlangar, comhshulangas, s. m. sympathy.**  
**Cómhúrtac, comhshurtach, } s. comfort, con-**  
**Cómhúrtacó, comhshurt-** } **fimation, assist-**  
**achd, } ance.**  
**Cómhúrtaigeoir, comhshurtaigheoir, s. m. a**  
**comforter.**  
**Cómhúrtaiğim, comhshurtaighim, v. I comfort,**  
**help.**  
**Cómhábáil, comhghabhail, s. honour, genero-**  
**sity, love, harmony.**  
**Cómhái, comhghail, of the same tribe or family ;**  
**see cómhaoil.**  
**Cómhái, comhghaile, s. a battle, conflict.**  
**Cómhái, comhghair, s. f. conclamation, re-**  
**joicing; convenience.**  
**Cómhái, comhghairdeachas, } s. m. con-**  
**Cómhái, comhghairdiughadh, } gratula-**  
**tion.**  
**Cómhái, comhghairdighim, v. I congratu-**  
**late.**  
**Cómhái, comhghairim, v. I shout, convoke.**  
**Cómhái, comhghairm, s. f. a convocation.**  
**Cómhái, comhghal, s. a fair breeze.**  
**Cómhái, comhghaoil, s. consanguinity; a re-**  
**lation.**  
**Cómhái, comhghar, adj. near.**  
**Cómhái, comhgharach, adj. adjacent, conve-**  
**nient.**  
**Cómhái, comhgaram, v. to furnish, Sh.**  
**Cómhái, comhghiol, s. a condition.**  
**Cómhái, comhghloir, s. m. consonance.**  
**Cómhái, comhghlorach, adj. assonant.**  
**Cómhái, comhghlormhar, adj. equal in**  
**glory.**  
**Cómhái, comhghluasachd, s. fermentation.**  
**Cómhái, comhghnas, adj. genteel, noble.**  
**Cómhái, comhghnoitheachd, s. commerce.**  
**Cómhái, comhghnothughadh, s. conversa-**  
**tion.**  
**Cómhái, comhghnumtha, adj. heaped to-**  
**gether.**  
**Cómhái, comhghotha, s. a consonant.**  
**Cómhái, comhghraiditheoir, s. m. a rival.**  
**Cómhái, comhghuilm, v. I condole.**  
**Cómhái, comhghuin, s. f. compunction, sorrow,**  
**remorse; " tuguir oig' o'fion na ccomhguine".**  
**Keat. on Psalm 59, v. 5.**  
**Cómhái, comhghul, s. condolence.**  
**Cómhái, comhghus, see cómhógur.**  
**Cómhái, comhghusach, adj. kindred.**  
**Cómhái, comhiadhtha, part. shut, closed.**  
**Cómhái, comhiadhthadh, closing up.**  
**Cómhái, comhgingaire, s. m. grazing in com-**  
**mon, right of commonage, Br. L.**

**Cómhái, comhitham, v. to eat together, Sh.**  
**Cómhái, comhla, s. m. a flood-gate, a door ;**  
**guards.**  
**Cómhái, comhla, } s. m. a horn.**  
**Cómhái, comhladh, } s. f. conference,**  
**Cómhái, comhlabhairt, } dialogue.**  
**Cómhái, comhlabharradh, } s. f. conference.**  
**Cómhái, comhlabhairim, v. I confer, con-**  
**verse.**  
**Cómhái, comhlach, s. m. a comrade, a fellow-**  
**soldier.**  
**Cómhái, comhlachtuige, s. a foster-brother.**  
**Cómhái, comhladh, see cómhái; s. m. a frame ;**  
**comhla óran.**  
**Cómhái, comhlae, s. the same day; equal swiftness.**  
**Cómhái, comhlaidh, s. a passing or travelling in**  
**company.**  
**Cómhái, comhlaidhim, I travel in company.**  
**Cómhái, comhlaidir, adj. strong as.**  
**Cómhái, comhlaim, v. I rub.**  
**Cómhái, comhlair, adj. quiet, even-tempered.**  
**Cómhái, comhlamh, adv. together.**  
**Cómhái, comhlann, s. a young hero; a couple.**  
**Cómhái, comhlann, s. m. a duel, a combat.**  
**Cómhái, comhlannach, adj. quarrelsome ;**  
**s. m. a fighter.**  
**Cómhái, comhlaoch, see cómhái.**  
**Cómhái, comhlae, s. conflagration.**  
**Cómhái, comhleaghadh, s. a confederation.**  
**Cómhái, comhleaghan, s. amalgamation.**  
**Cómhái, comhleaghaim, v. I amalgamate.**  
**Cómhái, comhlionadh, see cómhái.**  
**Cómhái, comhlóin, s. f. an obligation.**  
**Cómhái, comhlóire, s. f. equal light.**  
**Cómhái, comhlosgadh, s. m. conflagration.**  
**Cómhái, comhluadar, s. m. conversation,**  
**company.**  
**Cómhái, comhluadaraim, v. I accom-**  
**pany.**  
**Cómhái, comhluadrach, adj. companion-**  
**able, foppish.**  
**Cómhái, comhluath, adj. as swift, as soon as.**  
**Cómhái, comhluathghair, s. f. congratula-**  
**tion.**  
**Cómhái, comhluchd, s. m. companions, partners.**  
**Cómhái, comhluidhe, s. m. confederacy, alli-**  
**ance.**  
**Cómhái, comhmhaim, s. f. a spouse, a wife.**  
**Commhái, commhain, s. f. mutual affection and**  
**obligation, a gratuity.**  
**Commhainim, commhainim, v. I push.**  
**Cómhái, comhmhaoidheamh, s. m. com-**  
**mon joy, congratulation.**  
**Cómhái, comhmhaoidheach, adj. boastful,**  
**joyous.**

Cómhnaoíom, *comhnaoidhim*, v. I congratulate, exult.  
 Cómhnaíttéar, *comhnaithcheas*, see *comháiréar*.  
 Cómhnaíre, *comhmairce*, } s. riding in company, friendship.  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *comhmarcáidheacht*, }  
 Cómhnaíreánach, *comhmarthanach*, adj. coeternal.  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *comhmbraithreachas*, } s. m. consanguinity.  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *comhmbraithreachd*, }  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *comhmbraighadh*, } s. m. contrition.  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *comhmbraigh-thacht*, }  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *comhmbraigh*, } adj. contrite.  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *comhmbraite*, }  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *comhmbraighaim*, v. I bruise.  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *comhmbuireadh*, s. tumult, uproar.  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *comhheadh*, s. free quarters.  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *comhmollaim*, v. I join in applause.  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *commor*, the nose.  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *comhmoradh*, } s. m. comparison.  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *comhmortus*, }  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *comhmuisgim*, see *comhmeasgaim*.  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *communaidhe*, s. m. communicant.  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *communaidhim*, v. I communicate.  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *communn*, s. communion, society.  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *commur*, s. a vale, *Lec*.  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *comhnadh*, s. help, assistance.  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *comhnaidhe*, s. m. a helper.  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *comhnaidheach*, adj. constant.  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *comhnaidhim*, v. I dwell, cohabit.  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *comhnaidhe*, } s. m. a dwelling,  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *comhnuidhe*, } habitation, rest, co-  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *comhnuidhe*, } habitation, abiding, a dweller.  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *comnard*, adj. even, level, *Sh*.  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *comhnart*, } s. m. equal strength.  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *comhneart*, }  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *comhnuide*, adv. always.  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *comhnuidhim*, v. I rest, dwell, continue.  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *comhnuidheach*, adj. continual, permanent, steadfast, habitual.  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *comhnuidheoir*, s. m. a dweller.  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *comhobair*, s. f. coöperation.  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *comhobairtheoir*, s. m. a coöperator.  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *comhod*, s. m. harmony, chorus.  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *comhoghadh*, s. fulfilling, completing, perfection; s. a cousin-german.  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *comhoglach*, s. a fellow-servant.  
 Cómhnaíreáct, *comhoibreach*, adj. coefficient

— *Comrachadh, comhrachadh*, s. assembling together.  
 — *Comracham, comracham*, v. to assemble, *Sh.*  
 — *Comracoir, comhracoir*, s. m. a combatant.  
 — *Comrad, comhradh*, s. m. discourse, dialogue.  
 — *Comrada, comrada*, } s. m. a comrade, as-  
 — *Comrannach, comrannach*, } sociate.  
 — *Comraiceach, comhraiceach*, adj. militant.  
 — *Comraicidh, comhraicidh*, part. fought.  
 — *Comraidh-deise, comhraidh-deise*, s. interlocution.  
 — *Comraidhim, comhraidhim*, v. I converse.  
 — *Comraidhteach, comhraidhteach*, adj. conversable.  
 — *Comraidhtighe, comhraidhtighe*, s. m. a conversable person.  
 — *Comraigeas, comraigeas*, s. m. a form, fashion.  
 — *Comrainn, comhrainn*, s. participation.  
 — *Comrainnro, comhrainnro*, s. m. a comrade.  
 — *Comramhach, comhramhach*, adj. active, i. e. *gníomharach, o. g.*  
 — *Comrangach, comhrangach*, adj. wrinkled.  
 — *Comrannadh, comhrannadh*, s. m. distribution.  
 — *Comrannadóir, comhrannadóir*, } s. m. a par-  
 — *Comrannach, comhrannach*, } taker.  
 — *Comhrangain, comhrangain*, s. f. error, *Old MSS.*  
 — *Comrochdaim, comhrochdaim*, v. I meet.  
 — *Comrogaim, comhrogaim*, v. I choose, elect.  
 — *Comrogaín, comhrogaín*, s. f. election, choice.  
 — *Comroinn, comhroinn*, s. f. a division, share, meal.  
 — *Comruidhim, comhruidhim*, v. I concur.  
 — *Comrunaighim, comhrunaighim*, } v. I communi-  
 — *Comrunaim, comhrunaim*, } cate or impart  
 } a secret.  
 — *Comrún, comhrún*, s. m. conspiracy.  
 — *Comrúnúghadh, comhrúnúghadh*, s. m. a conspiring.  
 — *Comshaighdair, comhsaighdair*, s. a fellow-soldier, *Sh.*  
 — *Comsaighro, comhsaighro*, v. be ye quiet, or at rest.  
 — *Comsamhuil, comhsamhuil*, see *comrúil*.  
 — *Comsanadh, comhsanadh*, s. m. quietness, rest; adj. everlasting, perpetual.  
 — *Comsanadhe, comhsanadhe*, s. m. a resident.  
 — *Comsanta, comhsanta*, adj. quiet, placid.  
 — *Comsheinn, comhsheinn*, s. harmony.  
 — *Comsheirbhiseach, comhsheirbhiseach*, s. m. a fellow-servant.  
 — *Comsheomraiche, comhsheomraiche*, s. a chum, *Sh.*  
 — *Comsgolaire, comhskolaire*, s. m. a school-fellow.  
 — *Comsmugaim, comsmugaim*, v. I vomit.  
 — *Comshoilse, comshoilse*, } s. a constellation.  
 — *Comshollus, comshollus*, }  
 — *Comshruth, comshruth*, } s. the confluence  
 — *Comshruthadh, comshruthadh*, } of streams.  
 — *Comspairn, comhspairn*, s. f. a wrestling or con-  
 testing.

— *Comspairnim, comhspairnim*, v. I contend, wrestle.  
 — *Comstrith, comhstrith*, s. strife, broil.  
 — *Comshuanadh, comhshuanadh*, s. rest.  
 — *Comshuanaim, comhshuanaim*, v. I sleep with.  
 — *Comshugraíde, comhshugraíde*, s. m. a play-fellow.  
 — *Comshuidhe, comhshuidhe*, s. concession.  
 — *Comshuidheachadh, comhshuidheachadh*, s. a contribution, system.  
 — *Comshuighe, comhsuighe*, adj. compounded.  
 — *Comshuirigheach, comhsuirigheach*, s. m. a rival.  
 — *Comshuirigheachd, comhsuirigheachd*, s. competition.  
 — *Comtha, comhtha*, } s. m. a companion, a com-  
 — *Comthach, comhthach*, } rade.  
 — *Comtha, comhtha*, s. m. fidelity; gifts, goods, property; “Eoghan ua Néill do fuaireadh na mnaoi agas na cloinn ó ua Néill mbuio, o’eallach, do eacair agas do comthair oile”.  
 4 *Mast.* 1422.  
 — *Comthagair, comhthagair*, s. m. a general petition.  
 — *Comthaincaghadh, comthaincaghadh*, s. congratulation, *Sh.*  
 — *Comthaithe, comhthaithe*, s. a compact.  
 — *Comthara, comhthara*, see *comrara*.  
 — *Comtharachadh, comhtharachadh*, s. consignment.  
 — *Comtharachamhuil, comhtharachamhuil*, adj. consignable.  
 — *Comtharaighim, comhtharaighim*, v. I consign, assign.  
 — *Comtharngha, comhtharngha*, part. contracted.  
 — *Comtharuighthe, comhtharuighthe*, adj. flagrant.  
 — *Comtharuingim, comhtharuingim*, v. I contract.  
 — *Comthath, comhthath*, } s. articulation, syn-  
 — *Comthathadh, comhthathadh*, } tax; condition.  
 — *Comthathaim, comhthathaim*, v. I join; articulate.  
 — *Comthathuighe, comhthathuighe*, s. mutual acquaintance.  
 — *Comthionál, comhthionál*, see *comthionóil*.  
 — *Comthionólaím, comhthionólaím*, v. I collect, assemble.  
 — *Comthoghbaíl, comhthoghbaíl*, s. construction.  
 — *Comthogaim, comhthogaim*, v. I construct.  
 — *Comthoilighim, comhthoilighim*, v. I consent, agree.  
 — *Comthoimseach, comhthoimseach*, adj. commensurable.  
 — *Comthoimseachd, comhthoimseachd*, s. commensurability.  
 — *Comthoisgha, comhthoisgha*, adj. as soon as.  
 — *Comthorachd, comhthorachd*, s. m. commerce.  
 — *Comthra, comhthra*, adj. sweet scented.  
 — *Comthras, comhthras*, } s. m. a sweet smell.  
 — *Comthrachd, comhthrachd*, }

Cómēnom, *comlithrom*, s. m. justice, right, equity.

Cómēnom, *comhthrom*, } adj. just, right, even,  
Cómēnomac, *comlith-* } level, upright, square,  
*romach*, } balanced.

Cómēnomaiḡim, *comhthromaighim*, v. I balance, level.

Cómēnuacanta, *comhthruacanta*, adj. compassionate.

Cómēnuaiḡe, *comhthruaighe*, s. compassion.

Cómēnuaiḡim, *comhthruaighim*, v. I compassion-ate.

Cómēnuaraim, *comhthruasaim*, v. I contract.

Cómēnuarad, *comhthuarad*, s. coindication, *Sh*.

Cómēnuaraim, *comhthuaraim*, v. to contract.

Cómētúó, *comhthudh*, s. retreating; i. e. comēt-  
iompoó, o. g.

Cómētúḡad, *comhthulgadh*, s. a defeat, i. e. comē-  
bhṛead, o. g.

Cómētúḡ, *comhthusg*, adv. when first.

Cómua, *comhua*, s. a cousin.

Cómuaral, *comhuasal*, adj. equally noble.

Comuc, *comuc*, s. m. bodily need.

Cómuibneoir, *comhuibhneoir*, s. m. a pot-com-panion.

Cómúó, *comhuidh*, s. f. a present.

Cómúroac, *comhuid-* } s. making presents;  
*each*, } attendance, "Óo  
Cómúroacó, *comhuid-* } nṡḡ easa ruaró nṡ  
*eachd*, } óleacó cíor nacáin  
na cómuíroacó".

Cómúilleanaó, *comhuilleanach*, adj. equian-  
gular.

Comuirḡ, *comuirg*, s. f. a part, division.

Comuirḡim, *comuisḡim*, v. I mingle, mix.

Comúlt, *comult*, s. m. scratching.

Comúltaim, *comultaim*, v. I scratch, rub.

Comunn, *comunn*, s. society.

Comúrpa, *comhursa*, s. a neighbour.

Comurḡ, *comusg*, s. m. a mixture.

Con, *con*, s. sense, meaning; gen. of cu, a  
hound.

Con, *con*, } s. the Scotch fir-tree.  
Cona, *cona*, }

Cona, *cona*, s. cat's tail, moss crops.

Conában, *conabhan*, s. confluence of rivers.

Conablaó, *conablach*, s. m. a carcase.

Conablaóad, *conablachadh*, s. cadaverous.

Conac, *conach*, s. m. a shirt; the murrain; adj.  
canine; adv. so that.

Conac, *conach*, s. m. prosperity, affluence.

Conaclonn, *conachlonn*, s. m. an equal, a fellow,  
a mate; a kind of Irish versification, in which  
the same word that ends one line begins the  
next, as:

"Ailíu iac népeann,  
Ei mac muir mótaó;  
Mótaó rliab rreataó,  
Speataó coill cíotaó". *Aimergin*.

Conacraó, *conachtach*, s. m. a Connaught man.

Conaó, *conadh*, s. m. rage, fury, madness; tim-  
ber, firewood; prosperity; a canine appetite.

Conaóair, *conadhair*, s. f. noise, uproar.

Conaóaire, *conadhaire*, adv. therefore; prop.  
con or ḡon áiréirín, for that reason.

Conaó, *conaidh*, a. soft, gentle, affable.

Conae, *conae*, so that; i. e. ḡo naó.

Conail, *conail*, s. f. a plague.

Conailbe, *conailbhe*, s. f. love, friendship.

Conailbeac, *conailbheach*, adj. friendly, assis-  
tant.

Conair, *conair*, s. f. a way, a road; a haven; a  
crown.

Conaircle, *conaircle*, a. fat, gross; soft, tender.

Conairve, *conairde*, as high as.

Conaire, *conaire*, adv. therefore, notwithstand-  
ing; the herb loose strife.

Conairt, *conairt*, s. a pack of hounds; hunting.

Conairleac, *conaisleach*, adj. busy.

Conalaó, *conalach*, adj. brandishing.

Conall, *conall*, s. m. love, friendship; fruit,  
an ear of corn.

Conalra, *conaltra*, s. conversation.

Conar, *conas*, s. m. a carcase; a dispute.

Conaraim, *conasaim*, v. I dispute; number.

Conarḡ, *conasg*, s. m. whins, furze.

Conarḡac, *conasrach*, s. m. a flea.

Conbaó, *conbhach*, s. hydrophobia.

Conbaó, *conbhaidh*, s. f. a stopping, withholding.

Conbaóear, *conbhaidheas*, s. f. abstinence.

Conbaḡim, *conbhaighim*, v. I stay, stop, abstain.

Conbaíl, *conbhail*, s. a holding, withholding.

Conbaip, *conbhair*, s. a dog-kennel.

Conbaipcne, *conbhaiscne*, s. the dog-berry tree.

Conbalar, *conbalas*, s. m. a support, stay.

Conbairaró, *conbharsaid*, s. f. conversation, be-  
haviour.

Conboct, *conbhoct*, v. he, she, or it broke; i. e.  
vo bhṛ, o. g.

Conbúroean, *conbhuidhean*, s. a guard.

Conbúróip, *conbhuidhir*, s. a guard.

Conclan, *conclan*, s. a comparison.

Concár, *conchas*, s. m. punishment, torture.

Conclíuo, *conchliud*, s. a conclusion.

Concobaip, *conchobhar*, s. m. help, assistance;  
the proper name of a man.

Concoiceairt, *concoiceart*, s. conversation.

Concoiceairtar, *concoiceartar*, v. be it righted;  
it will be adjudged; i. e. "bhreocap", *Br. L*.

Cono, *cond*, s. keeping; a protection, *Br. L*.

nda, prep. until.  
 a, *condalbha*, s. love, friendship.  
 r, *condaighis*, } s. f. a countess.  
 , *condaois*, }  
 b, *condasach*, adj. furious.  
 o, *condasachd*, s. m. rage, fury.  
 ʒaò, *condreagadh*, s. m. a separation.  
 a, *conduala*, s. embroidery, sculpture.  
 o, *conesceadh*, v. it was taken off; i. e.  
 naò. o. g.  
*confadh*, s. m. a roaring; *confaò na*  
 ; the roaring of the sea.  
 e, *confadhach*, adj. roaring, furious.  
 e, *confoirne*, s. an otter.  
 ic, *confuadach*, s. m. a vulture.  
 e, *confuille*, s. holding, withholding.  
 nga, s. f. a contemporary; an instru-  
 the antlers of a buck.  
*congain*, s. f. help, aid.  
 , *congaire*, s. f. an acclamation of joy.  
 o, *conghaireadh*, s. roaring.  
 n, *conghairim*, v. I roar, shout.  
*congart*, s. m. a command.  
*conghal*, s. a conflict; gallantry,  
 .  
 , *congantla*, s. help, assistance.  
 ic, *congantach*, s. m. an assistant; adj.  
 y.  
 n, *congantoir*, s. m. an auxiliary.  
 , *congasach*, s. m. a kinsman.  
 m, *congghaighim*, v. I keep, hold,  
 .  
 , *tear*, *congghaightheas*, s. subsistence.  
 , *congghail*, s. f. a house, habitation,  
 .  
 ic, *congghalach*, adj. tenacious.  
 ir, *congghalas*, s. m. a stay, help, sup-  
 .  
 ʒm, *congghuisim*, v. I restrain.  
 , *congeais*, s. f. a conquest.  
 , *congghail*, s. a keeping, holding.  
*congghadh*, s. m. help, succour.  
 i, *congghaim*, v. I help, assist.  
 , *congghamh*, see *congghaò*.  
*ongra*, s. a narrative, relation.  
 , *congghamh*, s. m. activity.  
 e, *congghaidhe*, s. m. a narrator, rela-  
 .  
 i, *congghaim*, s. f. cunning, craft; ap-  
 a model, appearance; obstinacy, per-  
 .  
 am, *congghaidham*, v. to occupy, *Sh.*  
*congras*, see *congghaim*.  
*ongus*, s. m. coaction.  
*onghus*, s. m. a conquest.

*Conla*, *conla*, adj. witty, sensible, prudent;  
 chaste.  
*Conlac*, *conlach*, s. m. straw, stubble, hay; adj.  
 civil.  
*Conlaict*, *conlacht*, s. f. civility.  
*Conlàn*, *conlan*, s. m. an assembly; adj. healthy.  
*Conmaol*, *conmaol*, s. the proper name of a man.  
*Conmaighim*, *conmaighim*, } v. I compre-  
*Conmaighlim*, *conmaighlim*, } hend, contain.  
*Conn*, *conn*, s. m. sense, reason; a meaning; the  
 frame, the body; s. m. counsel; i. e. *comairle*  
 o. g.  
*Connaò*, *connadh*, s. m. wood, fuel.  
*Connaoite*, *connaidhe*, adj. crafty, cunning.  
*Connaoiteas*, *connaidheas*, s. m. ratiocination.  
*Connail*, *connail*, see *conghail*; s. a civil fare-  
 well; adj. prudent, thrifty.  
*Connailt*, *Connailt*, Conn's house, Tara.  
*Connailbe*, *connailbhe*, see *conailbe*.  
*Connaircim*, *connaircim*, v. I see, behold.  
*Connaircle*, *connaircle*, adj. soft, indulgent.  
*Connaircò*, *connaircò*, v. it was enjoined or  
 required.  
*Connalt*, *connalt*, one of the names of Tara.  
*Connaoi*, *connaoi*, s. building.  
*Connaoif*, *connaois*, s. preserving, protecting.  
*Connaoita*, *connairtha*, v. I see, behold.  
*Connas*, *connas*, v. he saw.  
*Connaoiaidh*, *connaoiaidh*, adj. strait, narrow.  
*Connlan*, *connlan*, s. m. a hero.  
*Connlaict*, *connlacht*, s. wisdom.  
*Connluighim*, *connluighim*, v. I retire, with-  
 draw, depart; "Oo òeantair an fàilteoir oo  
 connluighidh a fàilteoir leabhar iatca", *Apoc.*  
 6. 14.  
*Connairmhe*, *connairmhe*, s. a prince's court.  
*Connairbhrim*, *connairbhrim*, v. I lodge, main-  
 tain.  
*Connatanoir*, *connatanoir*, s. countenance.  
*Connas*, *connasadh*, s. advancement.  
*Cónoid*, *conoid*, s. f. a guard; taking notice of.  
*Connoideadh*, *connoideadh*, s. m. protection,  
 care.  
*Connoidim*, *conoidim*, v. I heed, regard.  
*Connac*, *conrach*, s. m. a coffin maker; adj. coffin-  
 like.  
*Connas*, *conradh*, s. m. an agreement; a bier.  
*Connannaoir*, *conannaidh*, v. they engage,  
 ratify.  
*Connasóir*, *conradoir*, } s. m. a bearer at a fu-  
*Connasoir*, *conraoir*, } neral.  
*Connoir*, *connoir*, s. m. see *connasoir*.  
*Connothachd*, *connothachd*, v. I arrived, o. g.  
*Connasachd*, *consachadh*, s. m. dissension.  
*Connasaim*, *consaimh*, s. m. an alliance, union.



Conṡain, *consain*, s. f. a consonant.

Conṡabal, *consabal*, } s. m. a constable, an officer of the galloglasses  
Conṡapal, *consupal*, } or heavy armed troops of the Irish.

Conṡrál, *connsal*, s. m. a consul.

Conṡecrað, *consecradh*, s. m. a blessing.

Conṡoigis, *consoighid*, v. they advance, engage.

Conṡóinir, *consoinidh*, s. f. a consonant.

Conṡpair, *conspair*, s. f. a dispute; disputer.

Conṡpairceá, *conspaireachd*, s. f. disputation.

Conṡpeac, *conspeach*, s. m. a wasp.

Conṡpóir, *conspoid*, s. f. a dispute, disputing.

Conṡpóirceá, *conspoideach*, adj. contentious.

Conṡpóirige, *conspoidighe*, s. a disputant.

Conṡpóirigeá, *conspoidigheacht*, s. m. disputation.

Conṡpóirim, *conspoidim*, v. I dispute, argue.

Conṡpullac, *conspullach*, adj. warlike, heroic.

Conṡtabal, *constabal*, s. m. a constable.

Conṡtaireac, *constaireach*, adj. stiff.

Conṡtal, *constal*, s. m. counsel, advice.

Conṡúl, *consul*, see conṡrál.

Contabairt, *contabhairt*, s. f. peril, danger; doubt, chance.

Contabairteac, *contabhairteach*, adj. doubtful; dangerous.

Contac, *contath*, s. a country.

Contagrain, *contagrain*, v. I arm, allege.

Contagairt, *contagairt*, s. affirmation.

Contairime, *contairimhe*, s. a prince's court.

Contar, *contar*, s. m. a doubt.

Contar tuicead, *contar tuiceadh*, v. so that he, she, or it went; i. e. go noeadair, o. g.

Cóntar, *contas*, s. see cuntaṡ.

Conṡrac, *contrachd*, s. a curse, misfortune.

Conṡráil, *contrail*, s. f. opposition.

Conṡrápac, *contrarach*, adj. adverse, contrary.

Conṡran, *contran*, s. wild angelica.

Conṡpáda, *contrardha*, adj. contrary.

Conṡpáda, *contrardhacht*, s. contrariety.

Conṡruac, *contruadh*, adj. lean, poor.

Conṡruair, *contruaisi*, } s. hearing, listening;

Conṡruair, *contruaisi*, } i. e. eirteá, o. g.

Copán, *copan*, s. m. a cup, a phial.

Copán-reime, *copan-sreine*, s. the boss of a bridle.

Copar, *copar*, s. m. copper; comparison.

Copóg, *copog*, s. m. and f. dock; lapathum; any large leaf of a plant.

Copógac, *copogach*, adj. abounding with dock.

Copóg-tuaitil, *copog-tuaitil*, s. burr, burr-dock; arctium lappa.

Cóipcailig, *coipchailigh*, s. a coif.

Cop, *cor*, s. m. music; a twist, turn, return, circular motion; a cast, a throw; surety; a corner; a district, a neighbourhood; a visit, an invitation; advancement; i. e. conṡrac, o. g.; a state, condition, circumstance, mean, instrument, measure, that which is used to obtain any object. An cop, so that, to the end that; an cop an bit, an don cop, by any means, in any wise; an ga, don cop, by all means; cop go muintíre, that you may teach; adj. odd, uneven; s. m. health; a hook; a wrinkle; a plait or fold; wrestling; so that; "cop go noeadair".

Copa, *cora*, s. a choir, chorus, accord, harmony.

Cópa, *cora*, s. peace; a weir, a dam.

Copa, *corach*, s. justice.

Copa, *coradh*, s. m. a champion, a big man.

Copa, *corag*, s. f. a finger; a small bundle.

Copa, *coragradh*, adj. neatness, trimness.

Copa, *coraicheas*, s. m. surety, protection.

Copa, *coraid*, s. f. a pair, a couple; cheese-rennet.

Cópáir, *coraidh*, s. m. a bad man; i. e. opac, uine, o. g.; the members of a church; a chapter, a choir, 4 *Mast.*, 1416.

Cópáir, *coraidhe*, s. m. a champion.

Copa, *coraichead*, s. m. heroism; recognition.

Copa, *coraig*, conj. although.

Copa, *coraigheacht*, s. m. wrestling.

Copa, *coraim*, v. I turn, twist, I fatigue.

Copa, *coraise*, s. a curtain.

Copánac, *coranach*, s. m. a dirge; the Irish cry.

Copa, *coras*, s. m. an indication.

Copb, *corb*, s. m. a coach, a waggon; a wicked, lewd, cursed.

Copba, *corba*, s. lewdness, carnal knowledge.

Copba, *corbach*, adj. lewd, lascivious.

Copba-cuil, *corba-cuil*, s. incest.

Copba, *corbadh*, s. a cast, a throw; wasting, spending.

Copbáir, *corbaidhe*, s. m. the cramp.

Copbaim, *corbaim*, v. I consume, waste.

Copbaire, *corbaire*, s. m. a cart wright, a coachmaker; a charioteer.

Copbaire, *corbais*, a. wild, savage.

Copic, *corc*, s. m. a brewing-pan; a large pot; a knife; a whistle; children; hard skin of the hands or feet; a welt.

Copca, *corcach*, s. a moor, marsh; hemp.

Copcán, *corcan*, s. m. a small pot.

Copcur, *corcur*, s. purple or scarlet colour.

Copcurac, *corcurach*, adj. purple, red.

coille, *corcan-coille*, s. a sort of flower.  
 an, *corchathbhar*, s. the clasp or fasten-  
 a helmet; a hat-band.  
 nað, *corchlaonadh*, s. a bias; leaning.  
*corcog*, s. f. a bee-hive.  
 is, *cor-chopog*, s. great water plantain;  
*plantago*.  
*corcra*, s. purple, red dye.  
 , *corcran*, s. f. a pot.  
*orda*, s. a cord or line.  
*cordach*, adj. consistent.  
*cordadh*, s. m. agreement, consistence,  
 e, *cordaidhe*, s. spasms.  
 , *cordaim*, v. I agree.  
 að, *corgaileach*, adj. tumultuous.  
*corgas*, s. m. lent.  
*corlach*, s. m. bran, grit.  
*orna*, s. strong drink.  
*cornac*, s. the proper name of a man;  
 er.  
 all, *corn-nuall*, s. a noise or talk occa-  
 by drink.  
 rn, } s. m. a drinking cup, a drink-  
 orna, } ing horn.  
 rn, s. m. a robe.  
*cornadh*, s. a folding, rolling together.  
 , *cornaim*, v. I fold or plait.  
 n, *cornchlar*, s. m. a cupboard, side-  
  
*cornet*, s. m. a musical instrument.  
*cornin*, see *cuimnin*.  
*cornla*, adj. folded.  
*roog*, s. f. a faggot; a bundle.  
*coroin*, s. f. a crown.  
 n, *coronaim*, v. I crown.  
 uine, *coron-mhuire*, s. f. a rosary, set  
 is.  
 ò, *corontachd*, } s. m. coronation,  
 aò, *coronughadh*, } crowning.  
 ie, *corntaire*, s. m. a wrapper.  
 rp, s. m. a body, a corpse.  
*corpan*, s. m. a miserable body, an  
 a, *corpanta*, adj. corporal, bulky.  
 o-ro, *corp-chriosd*, s. m. the Eucha-  
 n, *corp-lein*, s. f. a winding-sheet.  
 ò, *corporachd*, s. materiality.  
 il, *corporail*, s. f. a part of the priest's  
 mts.  
 lca, *corporalia*, } adj. bodily, tempo-  
 a, *corpordha*, } ral.  
 raípe, *corpshnasaire*, s. m. an anato-

*Corpshnasaireach*, *corpshnasaireach*, adj. anatomi-  
 cal.  
*Corpshnasaireachd*, s. m. ana-  
 tomy.  
*Corpshnasairim*, *corpshnasairim*, v. I anatomize.  
*Corr*, *corr*, s. m. a snout, bill, beak; a corner,  
 enclosure, dwelling; a pit of water; an end,  
 limit, border; s. f. any bird of the crane kind;  
 gen. *cuinne*; adj. odd, uneven.  
*Corra*, *corra*, adj. lascivious, lewd.  
*Corra-bán*, *corra-bhan*, s. a stork.  
*Corrach*, *corrach*, s. m. a boat; a hide; a marsh,  
 a bog; a fetter, a shackle; adj. wavering, inconsi-  
 stent, steep.  
*Corrachas*, *corrachas*, s. m. weariness, uneasi-  
 ness.  
*Corrachosach*, *corrachosach*, s. a cheslip, milli-  
 pedes.  
*Corracht*, *corracht*, s. stirring, unsettledness.  
*Corrachaoighall*, *corrachaoighall*, s. a grass-hopper.  
*Corradh*, *corradh*, s. the rabble of a market.  
*Corrag*, *corrag*, s. the fore-finger, *M.D.*  
*Corraighil*, *corraighil*, s. gesture, stirring about.  
*Corraighim*, *corraighim*, v. I erect, move, en-  
 deavour.  
*Corra-margaidh*, *corra-margaidh*, s. the rabble.  
*Corran*, *corran*, s. a sickle, a hook.  
*Corranach*, *corranach*, } adj. crooked, barbed,  
*Corranta*, *corranta*, } hooked.  
*Corranaim*, *corranaim*, v. I barb.  
*Corran lin*, *corran lin*, s. corn spurrey; *sper-  
 gula arvensis*.  
*Corrbach*, *corrbach*, s. m. a carver, engraver.  
*Corrbaim*, *corrbhaim*, v. I carve, engrave.  
*Corr-chagailt*, *corr-chagailt*, s. green and blue  
 luminous particles observed at raking the fire  
 at night, resembling glow-worms, said to  
 forebode frost.  
*Corrghabhan*, *corrghabhan*, s. m. an ear-wig.  
*Corr-ghlas*, *corr-ghlas*, s. f. a heron.  
*Corrghleusach*, *corrghleusach*, adj. well prepared.  
*Corrghrian*, *corrghrian*, s. f. a bittern; a swan,  
 turtle dove.  
*Corrghimeachd*, *corrghimeachd*, s. f. restless-  
 ness.  
*Corr-iasc*, *corr-iasc*, } s. f. a crane, a  
*Corr-mónaò*, *corr-mhonadh*, } stork.  
*Corrla*, *corrla*, s. s. overplus, remainder.  
*Corrmheur*, *corrmheur*, s. an odd finger.  
*Corrmhian*, *corrmhian*, s. m. conceit.  
*Corrnán-chaisil*, *corrnan-chaisil*, wall penny  
 wort.  
*Corrocadh*, *corrocadh*, s. m. excitation, persua-  
 sion; footing turf.  
*Corrmaltas*, *corrmaltas*, s. m. unlawfulness.

Coṛṛṭa, *corrtha*, adj. weary, fatigued.  
 Coṛṛuḡaḡ, *corrughadh*, s. m. a motion, stirring.  
 Coṛṛuīḡe, *corruidhe*, s. m. anger, wrath, motion; trouble, disorder.  
 Coṛṛuīḡ, *corruiḡh*, s. fury, resentment.  
 Coṛṛuīḡeāḡ, *corruiḡheach*, adj. stirring, active.  
 Coṛṛuīḡeāḡḡ, *corruiḡheacht*, } s. m. activity.  
 Coṛṛuīḡḡeāḡḡ, *corruiḡtheacht*, }  
 Coṛṛuīḡeāḡ, *corruiḡheadh*, s. m. injury, anger.  
 Coṛṛuīḡim, *corruiḡhim*, see coṛṛuīḡim.  
 Cōṛaḡ, *corsadh*, s. a coast.  
 Cōṛaīḡim, *corsaīḡhim*, v. I coast, cruise.  
 Coṛṛmaḡta, *corsmaḡla*, s. trespass, injustice.  
 Cōṛaīḡ, *corsoir*, s. m. a cruiser, coaster.  
 Coṛṭa, *cortha*, part. sown, planted.  
 Coṛṭaḡo, *corthachd*, s. m. lassitude.  
 Coṛṭaīḡ, *corthair*, s. f. border, fringe.  
 Coṛṭaḡb, *cortaobh*, along with.  
 Coṛṭaḡ, *cortas*, s. m. debt; custom, fashion.  
 Coṛṭuāḡmuīl, *cortuathamhuil*, s. a sinister turn.  
 Coṛṭuīḡḡe, *cortluīḡthe*, adj. incensed, actuated.  
 Coṛṭún, *cortun*, s. m. a cantred of land.  
 Coṛucán, *corucan*, s. m. a skerret.  
 Coṛúḡān, *corudhan*, s. coral.  
 Cōṛuḡaḡ, *corughadh*, s. m. an ornament, armour; mending, arranging; a corps, battalion, 4 *Mast*. 1410.  
 Coṛ-uṛraīḡ, *cor-urraidh*, s. a surety.  
 Coṛ, *cos*, s. f. the leg, the foot; consideration.  
 Cōṛ, *cos*, s. m. a fissure.  
 Coṛaḡ, *cosach*, adj. footed, having feet; s. m. a teacher; instruction.  
 Coṛ-a-coṛraīḡ, *cor-a-corrach*, s. m. a couple-beggar; literally, foot in a fetter.  
 Coṛaḡ, *cosadh*, part. taught.  
 Coṛaḡ oṛuḡaḡ, *cosadh dubhadh*, the great water parsnip.  
 Coṛaḡaḡblacan, *cosaghabhlacan*, s. m. a straddle.  
 Coṛaīḡe, *cosaidhe*, m. an instructor.  
 Coṛaīḡeāḡ, *cosaidheadh*, s. m. instruction.  
 Coṛaīḡim, *cosaidhim*, v. I teach, instruct.  
 Coṛaim, *cosaim*, v. I kick, *Sh*.  
 Coṛaint, *cosaint*, s. f. a reply, defence.  
 Cōṛaīḡ, *cosair*, s. f. a feast, banquet; a bed.  
 Coṛamāīl, *cosamhail*, adj. like.  
 Coṛamāīḡo, *cosamhlachd*, s. f. similitude, comparison, likeness; parable.  
 Coṛamāīḡaḡaḡ, *cosamhlachthadh*, s. allusion.  
 Coṛamāīḡaim, *cosamhlaim*, v. I allude, liken.  
 Coṛán, *cosan*, *cosan*, s. m. a footpath.  
 Coṛanam, *cosanaim*, v. I defend, preserve; I keep off, keep away.  
 Coṛanta, *cosanta*, part. kept off, defended; perplexed, entangled.

Coṛantaḡ, *cosantach*, adj. defending, keeping.  
 Coṛantaḡ, *cosantach*, } s. m. the defendant in  
 Coṛantaḡim, *cosantoir*, } a process.  
 Coṛaīḡ, *cosar*, s. a coat, mantle.  
 Coṛaīḡaḡ, *cosaracha*, s. fetters.  
 Coṛbōīḡ, *cosboir*, s. an object.  
 Coṛc, *cosc*, s. m. instruction, precept.  
 Coṛc, *cosc*, } s. m. an impediment, hindrance,  
 Coṛḡ, *cosg*, } restriction; a ceasing, failing,  
 } giving over.  
 Coṛcaḡ, *coscadh*, s. a stopping, suppressing.  
 Coṛcaim, *coscaim*, v. I stop, hinder, suppress.  
 Coṛcām, *coscham*, adj. crooklegged.  
 Coṛcéim, *cosceim*, s. f. a step, pace, degree.  
 Coṛoam, *cosdam*, v. to cost, expend, *Sh*.  
 Coṛoamāīḡo, *cosdamhlachd*, s. sumptuousness, expensiveness.  
 Coṛoamūīl, *cosdamhuil*, adj. expensive, costly.  
 Coṛoas, *cosdas*, s. m. cost, expense.  
 Coṛoasḡ, *cosdasach*, adj. expensive.  
 Coṛe, *cose*, adv. thenceforward, ever since, hitherto.  
 Cō-feinm, *co-sheinm*, s. harmony, chorus.  
 Coṛḡ, *cosg*, see coṛc  
 Coṛḡaīḡḡ, *cosgairt*, } s. discomfiture.  
 Coṛḡaīḡ, *cosgart*, }  
 Coṛḡaīḡ, *cosgar*, s. m. slaughter, havoc; victory, triumph, overthrow.  
 Coṛḡaīḡaḡ, *cosgarach*, } adj. victorious, triumphant, slaughtering,  
 Coṛḡaīḡaḡ, *cosgrach*, } destroying.  
 Coṛḡaīḡaḡ, *cosgrach*, } s. m. slaughter, massacre.  
 Coṛḡaīḡaḡ, *cosgradh*, }  
 Coṛḡaīḡe, *casgraidhe*, s. m. a conqueror, victor.  
 Coṛḡṛaḡoḡaīḡ, *cosḡspadhthinis*, adj. antiapoplectic, *Sh*.  
 Coṛlaḡ, *coslach*, adj. like.  
 Coṛleatān, *cosleathan*, adj. broadfooted.  
 Coṛlom, *coslom*, adj. barefooted.  
 Coṛluat, *cosluath*, adj. swiftfooted.  
 Coṛmaīḡaḡ, *cosmasda*, s. m. a blessing, i. e. coṛṛe-  
 caḡ, o. g.  
 Coṛmuīl, *cosmhuil*, adj. like, similar, emblematic.  
 Coṛmuīleāḡo, *cosmhui-* } s. m. similitude, like-  
 leachd, } ness, comparison,  
 Coṛmuīleas, *cosmhui-* } resemblance, imita-  
 leas, } tion.  
 Coṛmuīlaḡoḡo, *cosmhuilachdīdh*, adj. figurative, *Sh*.  
 Coṛmuīleāḡaḡ, *cosmhuiteachda*, s. imagery.  
 Coṛmuīleāḡ, *cosmhuiteadh*, s. m. an allusion likening; also the compar. of coṛmuīl.  
 Coṛnaḡ, *cosnach*, s. m. a defendant.

*cosnadh*, s. m. defence, preservation; gaining, earning.

*cosnaim*, v. I defend, maintain; I

*cosnamh*, s. m. defence, protection, war.

*cosnamh*, s. m. swimming.

*ac, cosnámhach*, s. m. an asserter, de-  
f; adj. assistant.

*cosmocht*, a. bare-legged.

*cosog*, s. m. the stem of a plant.

*ac, cospanach*, adj. parallel.

*cosrach*, s. m. slaughter, massacre,  
s.

*cosruisg*, adj. bare-foot.

*costaidh*, s. an inn; i.e. *caí aītao*.

*ac, costasach*, adj. sumptuous, expensive.

*costol*, s. a foot-stool.

*cosuisge*, s. wild chervil, wild cicely,  
reed, cow-parsley; *chærophyllum syl-*  
s.

*ac, cossumach*, } s. rubbish, *Sh*.  
*cossumail*, }

*s. f.* a small boat; a part, share, divi-  
quota.

*li*, s. meat, victuals.

*ota*, s. a coat, an outside garment; fear.

*án, cota-ban*, s. a groat, *O B*.

*cotach*, a. fearful; s. m. harbouring, fod-  
g.

*cotadh*, s. m. a mill-stone.

*cothadh*, s. m. support, protection.

*ó, cothachadh*, s. dispute, obstinacy; sup-  
ig.

*cotaig*, s. f. harmony, correspondence,  
lship.

*am, cotaigham*, v. to cover, *Sh*.

*m, cotaighim*, v. to be afraid, *O B*.

*m, cothaighim*, v. I contend, struggle; I  
support, maintain, preserve.

*cotan*, s. a little coat.

*cothan*, s. m. a cough, anhelation; the  
ers.

*iespac, cota-preasach*, s. lady's mantle;  
*milla vulgaris*.

*é, cotharach*, s. water, scorpion-grass.

*a, cothardha*, a. palatable, seasoned.

*é, cotchaibh*, } s. parts, shares.

*aib, cotchanuibh*, }

*, cothlon*, s. viaticum, food for a journey.

*cothon*, adj. froth, *Sh*.

*, coithrom*, see *comēnom*.

*leaire, coithstalcuire*, s. a victualler.

*cothud*, s. m. peace, rest.

*ó, cothughadh*, s. m. a stay, support;  
art; food, sustenance.

*Cotuigtheoir*, *cothuightheoir*, s. m. a preserver,  
supporter.

*Cotta*, *cotta*, s. a cottage.

*Cottuo*, *cottud*, s. a mountain.

*Cotuir*, *cothuir*, s. a border, selvage, bound,  
limit.

*Coutartac*, *couthartach*, s. plunder.

*Crábad*, *crabhadh*, } s. m. devotion, religion,  
*Crábadó*, *crabhachd*, } hence *bréas-crabadó*,  
hypocrisy.

*Crábad*, *crabhach*, adj. devout, religious.

*Crabadam*, *crabham*, v. to worship, *Sh*.

*Crabad*, *crabhat*, s. a cravat; vulg.

*Crac*, *crac*, s. a crack.

*Cracail*, *cracail*, s. cracking.

*Cracaim*, *cracaim*, v. I crack, snap.

*Cracaire*, *cracaire*, s. m. a talker, a boaster.

*Cracaireadó*, *cracaireachd*, s. m. boasting.

*Cracan*, *cracan*, s. m. a hill side; a crackling  
noise, *Sh*.

*Crád*, *cradh*, s. m. pain, anguish, torture.

*Crádadó*, *cradhadh*, s. m. mortification, vexa-  
tion.

*Crádaim*, *cradhaim*, v. I pain, vex, torment.

*Crádgeadó*, *cradhgheadh*, see *cnaimgeoró*.

*Craeb*, *craebh*, s. f. a branch, a bough, a tree, a  
bush; a garland.

*Crag*, *crag*, see *cnag*.

*Crág*, *crag*, s. m. a paw.

*Crág*, *cragh*, adj. sleek.

*Crágadó*, *cragadh*, s. m. collision.

*Crágaim*, *cragaim*, v. I collide.

*Crágaire*, *cragaire*, s. m. a pawer, a mauler.

*Crágaireadó*, *cragaireachd*, } s. m. pawing,  
*Crágairt*, *cragairt*, } handling.

*Crágairim*, *cragairim*, v. I paw, handle roughly.

*Crágmar*, *cragmhar*, adj. rocky.

*Craibbóisg*, *craibhdhiagh*, s. mortification.

*Craibbóisg*, *craibhdhigh*, s. people who mortify  
the flesh.

*Craibteac*, *craibhteach*, adj. religious, devout.

*Craibteact*, *craibhteacht*, s. religion, devotion.

*Craibdal*, *craidhal*, s. a cradle, *Sh*.

*Craiveac*, *craideach*, s. m. a scald-crow.

*Cráirólac*, *craidhlag*, s. a basket, *Sh*.

*Cráiróte*, *craidhte*, adj. miserable; part. tor-  
mented, vexed.

*Cráiróteac*, *craidhteach*, a. miserable.

*Cráiróteacó*, *craidhteachd*, s. m. misery, vexa-  
tion, pain.

*Cráig*, *craig*, s. f. a rock; *Welsh*, *craig*; the gul-  
let; a paw, a fist.

*Cráigeac*, *craigeach*, adj. rocky.

*Cráimhor*, *craimhor*, adj. gross, corpulent.

*Cráimpiarg*, *craimpiarg*, s. m. the torpedo.



Crann-lochan, *crann-lochan*, s. a churndash.  
 Crann-loibhéil, *crann-loibhéil*, s. the laurel tree.  
 Crann-lur, *crann-lus*, s. groundsel, senecio vulgaris.  
 Crann-málpair, *crann-mhalpais*, s. the maple tree.  
 Crann-maolóearg, *crann-maoldhearg*, s. the mulberry tree.  
 Crann-mheadóin, *crann-mheadhoin*, s. the mainmast.  
 Crann-méoil, *crann-mheidil*, s. the medlar tree.  
 Crann-neochoair, *crann-neochdair*, s. the nectarine tree.  
 Crannog, *crannog*, s. m. a boat; a pulpit; a hamper; a habitation; s. f. a mill-hopper; hollow of a shield; a hook or pin to hang on.  
 Crann-ola, *crann-ola*, s. the olive tree.  
 Crann-pailm, *crann-pailm*, s. the palm tree.  
 Crann-pheinge, *crann-pheinge*, s. the fir or pine tree.  
 Crann-phéicreog, *crann-pheitseog*, s. a peach tree.  
 Crann-phéur, *crann-pheur*, s. a pear tree.  
 Crann-pion, *crann-pion*, s. the pine tree.  
 Crann-phioran, *crann-phiosan*, s. some missive weapon, *Sh.*  
 Crann-pobuil, *crann-pobhuil*, s. the poplar tree.  
 Crann-riarlaid, *crann-riarlaidh*, s. a sort of plough, *Sh.*  
 Crann-sailig, *crann-sailigh*, s. the willow tree.  
 Crann-sailig-fhancair, *crann-sailigh-fhancair*, s. the willow tree.  
 Crann-saor, *crann-saor*, s. a carpenter.  
 Crann-réodar, s. the cedar tree.  
 Crann-seunta, *crann-seunta*, s. sacred wood.  
 Crann-george, *crann-george*, s. the boom.  
 Crann-scice, *crann-scice*, s. the sycamore tree.  
 Crann-sirir, *crann-siris*, s. cherry tree.  
 Crann-sitruon, *crann-sitruon*, s. the citron tree.  
 Crann-sleamhain, *crann-sleamhain*, s. hornbeam, horse, or horn beech tree, *carpinus betulus*.  
 Crann-snamh, *crann-snamh*, s. a canoe, a boat.  
 Crann-spreoide, *crann-spreoide*, s. a bolt-sprit.  
 Crann-tabuil, *crann-tabhuil*, s. a sling.  
 Crann-tara, *crann-tara*, s. the beam of a plough, *Se.*  
 Crann-tarach, *crann-tarach*, s. hoar frost.  
 Crann-tarraing, *crann-tarraing*, s. drawing lots; a wooden pin.  
 Crann-tarsuing, *crann-tarsuing*, s. a cross bar, a diameter.  
 Crann-teach, *crann-teach*, s. an arbour.

Crann-teannta, *crann-teannta*, s. a press, printers' press.  
 Crann-teile, *crann-teile*, s. the lime tree.  
 Crann-togbalac, *crann-togbhealach*, s. a crane, windlass, lever.  
 Crann-tosaigh, *crann-tosaigh*, s. the foremast.  
 Crann-truim, *crann-truim*, s. the elder tree.  
 Crann-tuilm, *crann-tuilm*, s. the holm oak.  
 Crann-tuire, *crann-tuire*, s. frankincense tree.  
 Crann-uinsionn, *crann-uinsionn*, see *crann-fuinnean*.  
 Crann-uisge, *crann-uisge*, see *crann-rheoirve*.  
 Craobh, *craobh*, s. f. a tree, a branch; a kind of musical instrument, *Ferm.* 62; s. m. a pedigree; i. e. cleatcup.  
 Craobhach, *craobhach*, adj. arboreous.  
 Craobh-aimeog, *craobh-aimeog*, s. the elm tree.  
 Craobhaim, *craobhaim*, v. I branch, sprout.  
 Craobhchaorthuin, *craobhchaorthuin*, s. the service tree.  
 Craobh-caomhnas-geoil, *craobh-caomhnas-geoil*, a genealogical tree, *Sh.*  
 Craobh-coibneasa, *craobh-coibhneasa*, s. a genealogical tree, a pedigree.  
 Craobh-chosgair, *craobh-chosgair*, s. laurel, trophy.  
 Craobh-dhromain, *craobh-dhromain*, s. an elder or bore tree.  
 Craobh-eolach, *craobh-eolach*, s. an arborist.  
 Craobhin, *craobhin*, s. a bush; a bunch.  
 Craobhin-chno, *craobhin-chno*, s. a cluster of nuts.  
 Craobh-iubhair, *craobh-iubhair*, s. the yew tree.  
 Craobh-leamhain, *craobh-leamhain*, s. the elm tree.  
 Craobh muice fiadh, *craobh muice fiadh*, s. harts-tongue, *adiantum nigrum*.  
 Craobh-orainis, *craobh-orainis*, s. the orange tree.  
 Craobhóg, *craobhog*, s. m. an arboret.  
 Craobh-pheur, *craobh-pheur*, s. the pear tree.  
 Craobh-phluimbis, *craobh-phluimbis*, s. the plum tree.  
 Craobhsgaoileadh, *craobhsgaoileadh*, s. propagation; dissemination; delineation; setting down in genealogical table; publishing; preaching.  
 Craobhsgaoilim, *craobhsgaoilim*, v. I propagate, disseminate, publish, explain, divulge, delineate.  
 Craochadh, *craochadh*, s. withering, blasting.  
 Craoibh, *craoibh*, s. f. a quern.  
 Craoidhte, *craoidhte*, adj. shod; prop. *cruidhte*.  
 Craoiseach, *craoiseach*, } s. f. a spear, a javelin.  
 Craosneach, *craosneach*, }

Cneagmhar, *creagmhar*, adj. rocky.  
 Craoírin, *craoisin*,  
 Craoraic, *craosach*,  
 Craoraíne, *craosaire*,  
 Craorán, *craosan*,  
 Craoránac, *craosanach*,  
 Craor, *craos*, s. m. excess, gluttony.  
 Craorac, *craosac*, adj. florid of face, *O'Curry*.  
 Craorad, *craosadh*, adj. gluttonous.  
 Craoradac, *craosdachd*, s. inhumanity.  
 Craorfoirtaigain, *craosfhotargain*, s. f. a gargle.  
 Craorghlanad, *craosghlanadh*, s. gargling.  
 Craorghlanaim, *craosghlanaim*, v. I devour.  
 Craorlugaic, *craoslughadh*, s. a devouring.  
 Craorlugaím, *craoslugaím*, v. I devour.  
 Craoról, *craosol*, s. m. drunkenness.  
 Crapad, *crapadh*, s. m. contraction, shrinking; crushing.  
 Crapaim, *crapaim*, v. I contract, shrink, crush.  
 Crapaire, *crapaire*, s. m. one that crushes.  
 Crapara, *crapara*, adj. strong.  
 Craplúigim, *craplúighim*, v. I fetter, bind.  
 Craptha, *craptha*, adj. warped.  
 Crapurguil, *crapusguil*, adj. twilight.  
 Cras, *cras*, s. m. the body.  
 Crasan, *crasan*,  
 Crairin, *craisin*, } dim. of cras.  
 Crasgac, *crasgach*, adj. corpulent.  
 Crasgac, *crasgadh*, see crúisgac.  
 Crascaic, *crascaidh*, s. a box or small coffer.  
 Crasgraic, *crasgradh*, s. destruction.  
 Crathac, *crathadh*, s. shaking; a thrill; aspersion; concussion, a jolt; nod.  
 Crathaim, *crathaim*, v. I shake, sprinkle.  
 Crathán, *crathan*, s. m. bunch of berries.  
 Crathrac, *crathrach*, s. a plashy bog.  
 Cré, *cre*, s. m. the keel of a ship; s. f. clay, earth, dust; s. m. and f. the Creed.  
 Creabac, *creabhach*, s. dry brushwood.  
 Creabaoir, *creabhadoir*, s. m. a beggar; a dun.  
 Creabain, *creabhain*, v. I crave, beg, dun.  
 Creabaire, *creabaire*, s. m. a woodcock; a gad-fly.  
 Creabar, *creabhar*, s. a woodcock.  
 Creabille, *creabille*, s. a garter.  
 Creabóg, *creabhog*, s. f. a twig, a branch; a young woman.  
 Creac, *creach*, s. f. plunder, booty, ruin, woe; a host, an army; a wave; adj. blind; gray.  
 Creac, *creach*,  
 Creacan, *creachan*, } s. a scallop shell; a cup.  
 Creacac, *creachach*, adj. rapacious; having shells or cups.  
 Creacac, *creachadh*, s. depredation, plundering.  
 Creacacóir, *creachadoir*, s. m. a plunderer.

Creacaim, *creachaim*, v. I plunder, rob, steal.  
 Creacaireacac, *creachaireachd*, s. sculpture.  
 Creacan, *creachan*, s. rocks, *Sh.*; a hog's pudding.  
 Creacann, *creachann*, s. the summit of a hill, *Sc.*  
 Creacar, *creachar*, s. a vestry, *Sh.*  
 Creacac, *creachd*, s. a wound, sore, stripe.  
 Creacacac, *creachdach*, adj. wound-giving; wounded.  
 Creacacac, *creachdach*, s. m. a sinner.  
 Creacacaim, *creachdaim*, v. I wound.  
 Creacacacacac, *creachdairdheach*, adj. full of scars.  
 Creacacacac, *creachdlorg*, s. a scar, cicatrice.  
 Creacacacacac, *creachdlorgach*, adj. full of scars.  
 Creacacacacac, *creachdnaighthe*, adj. wounded.  
 Creacacacacac, *creachloscadh*, s. m. destruction by fire; "buidir bpeirne ag ar dingsiallag acc creacacacac na mive for sac leir," 4 *Mast*. 1466.  
 Creacacaim, *creachraim*, v. I wound, scar, mark, stigmatize.  
 Creacacac, *creachtach*, see creacacac; adj. sinful, i.e. peacac, o. g.  
 Creacacacac, *creachtach dearg*, s. bloody crane's-bill; geranium sanguineum.  
 Creacacaim, *creachtaim*, v. I wound, hurt.  
 Creacacacac, *creachtair*, s. m. a plunderer, spoiler; a merchant, i.e. ceannac.  
 Creacacacacac, *creachtreubaim*, v. I tear open.  
 Creacac? *cread?* what? what thing? i.e. ca peo.  
 Creacac, *creadh*, s. clerkship, or clergy.  
 Creacacac, *creadhach*, adj. wounded.  
 Creacacac, *creadhach*, adj. religious.  
 Creacacac, *creadhach*,  
 Creacacac, *creadhach*, } s. m. austerity, piety.  
 Creacacac, *creadhach*,  
 Creacacac, *creadhach*, s. a shrinking.  
 Creacacac, *creadhach*, s. a ligature, tie, or band = an entangling.  
 Creacacac, *creadhach*, s. the clergy.  
 Creacacac, *creadhach*,  
 Creacacac, *creadhach*, } s. clerkship; the office of  
 Creacacac, *creadhach*, } a clergyman.  
 Creacacacac, *creadmhail*, s. f. faith.  
 Creacacacac, *creadhoul*, s. a lamprey, *Sh.*  
 Creacacacac, *creadradh*, s. m. a chariot.  
 Creacacac, *creafog*, s. f. powder, dust, earth.  
 Creacac, *creag*, s. f. a rock.  
 Creacacac, *creagach*, s. a cliff or clift; "creagac na haille"; adj. rocky.  
 Creacacac, *creagag*, s. a sort of perch; a conger eel.  
 Creacacacacac, *creagag-uisge*, s. a perch.  
 Creacacacac, *creagan*, s. m. a little rock.

ἰγίμ, *creaghnaighim*, v. I tremble.  
 πρεμή, s. garlic; prop. *cneam*; ale or  
 i. e. *leann*, o. g.  
 μ, *creumaim*, v. I gnaw, corrode,  
 ne, *creamaire*, s. m. a hawker, peddler.  
 ἀπαρὸ, *creamh-garaidh*, s. a leak.  
 μῦς-πίδ, *creamh-muice-fiadh*, s. harts-  
 , lingua cervina.  
 οὐαίλ, *cream-nuail*, s. the noise of  
 carousing.  
 rean, s. a buying, purchasing.  
 creana, s. following the trade of a mer-  
 sea-faring.  
 n, *creanaim*, v. I buy, purchase; I con-  
 remove.  
 l, *creunair*, s. f. sedition.  
 , *creanait*,  
 πτ, *creancuirt*, } s. a market place.  
 , *creanar*, s. buying; navigating.  
 p, *creannas*, adj. neat-handed, *Sh.*  
 , *creupadh*, s. contraction; *Heb.* charap.  
 , constrict.  
 , *creapal*, s. entangling; a retaining,  
 lding.  
 m, *creaplain*, v. I stop, stray, entangle.  
 , *creapadh*, s. a bending or crooking.  
 n, *creapaim*, v. I bend, crook.  
 l, *creapall*, s. fetters, binding.  
 rear, s. m. a hoop.  
 reas, στενός; narrow, straight; s. a  
 a grave; a planting, placing; an  
 a Christian; binding.  
 , *creasach*, s. m. a spear, pike.  
 i, *creasaim*, v. I set, lay; I tire.  
 , *creasan*, s. m. faith; a girdle; a peni-  
 , *creascha*, } s. a narrow habitation.  
 , *creaschas*, }  
 nam, *creasgoim*, v. to wound, *Sh.*  
 η, *creasmhuir*, s. a strait of the sea.  
 ῥα, *creasnughadh*, s. finishing, closing.  
 ῥα, *creasnughadh*, s. a girding.  
 reat, s. the appearance of one's com-  
 ; state of body; s. m. a breast-plate,  
 r; the skin.  
 reath, s. m. terror; a swan; science,  
 dge, judgment.  
 , *creatha*, adj. earthen; the clergy, the  
 l.  
 , *creathach*, s. m. a hurdle; faggots,  
 ood.  
 in, *creathachan*, s. m. a churndash.  
 , *creathadh*, s. m. a trembling.  
 n, *creathaim*, v. I tremble.

Cpeaται, *creatuir*, adj. faithful, religious, holy.  
 Cpeaταίη, *creatair*, s. m. a creator.  
 Cpeaται, *creathair*, s. f. a sieve.  
 Cpeaταίη, *creathaire*, s. m. a breeze, gadfly; an  
 extortioner.  
 Cpeaταν, *creathan*, s. a shaking, trembling.  
 Cpeaταίη, *creathar*, } s. a sanctuary, a shrine;  
 Cpeaταίη, *creatha-* } a place where the  
 rait, } relics of saints are  
 kept; *Welsh*, *crair*, a  
 relic.  
 Cpeaταν, *creatar*, adj. consecrated, holy.  
 Cpeaτφον, *creathfionn*, s. an earthquake.  
 Cpeaτναίγim, *creuthnaighim*, v. I shake, shud-  
 der, quaver; make tremble.  
 Cpeaτνύγαθ, *creathnughadh*, s. trembling, shak-  
 ing.  
 Cpeaτόη, *creatoir*, s. m. a believer.  
 Cpeaτpα, *creathrach*, s. m. a wilderness.  
 Cpeaτ-θαλμum, *creath-thalmhuin*, s. f. an earth-  
 quake.  
 Cpeaτύη, *creatuir*, s. f. a creature.  
 Cpeaτυη, *creatur*, adj. blessed.  
 Cpeaτoα, *crechdach*, adj. sinful.  
 Cpeo? *cred?* see *cpeao?*  
 Cpeo, *credh*, s. ore.  
 Cpeo-umha, *credh-umha*, brass ore.  
 Cpeioeām, *creideamh*, } s. m. faith, belief,  
 Cpeioeamān, *creideamhan*, } reputation,  
 Christianity.  
 Cpeioeap, *creideas*, s. m. credit.  
 Cpeioeapα, *creideasach*, adj. creditable.  
 Cpeioill-θαί, *creidhill-bhais*, s. the knell of  
 death.  
 Cpeioim, *creidim*, v. I believe, credit.  
 Cpeioim, *creidhm*, s. m. chewing the cud; a  
 disease.  
 Cpeioimeα, *creidmheach*, s. m. a believer; adj.  
 faithful, believing; full of sores.  
 Cpeioimeapα, *creidmheasach*, adj. creditable.  
 Cpeioimeατ, *creidmheacht*, s. m. credulity,  
 fidelity.  
 Cpeioimim, *creidhmim*, v. I gnaw, corrode,  
 chew.  
 Cpeioηin, *creidsin*, s. f. believing.  
 Cpeioτε, *creidte*, adj. believed.  
 Cpeioceoiη, *creidteoir*, s. m. a believer, creditor.  
 Cpeig, *creig*, s. f. a rock.  
 Cpeigaiη, *creigair*, s. a grapple, *Sh.*  
 Cpeigeos, *creigeog*, s. f. a conger.  
 Cpeigioα, *creigioch*, adj. rocky; *Welsh*, *creigiog*.  
 Cpeim, *creim*, } s. f. corrosion, mordica-  
 Cpeimeα, *creimead*, } tion.  
 Cpeimeα, *creimeach*, adj. corrosive.  
 Cpeimaoaiη, *creimadair*, s. a carper, *Sh.*



Creimim, *creimim*, } v. I gnaw.  
 Creimim, *creimim*, }  
 Creirine, *creisine*, s. piety, austerity in religion.  
 Creirneam, *creisneamh*, s. f. a scar.  
 Creirneimh, *creisneimh*, s. f. the zodiac.  
 Creit, *creit*, s. f. a ridge.  
 Creitir, *creithir*, s. f. a body; a drinking cup.  
 Creitirín, *creithrin*, s. f. a small sieve.  
 Creitúil, *creithul*, s. a cradle, *Sc.*  
 Cren, *cren*, see cnean.  
 Crennaighe, *crennaighthe*, adj. terrified.  
 Creo, *creo*, s. copper ore; a wound.  
 Creodair, *creodhar*, s. m. a rail or sieve.  
 Creopach, *creopach*, s. m. a seducer.  
 Creopaim, *creopaim*, v. I seduce.  
 Creothair, *creothar*, s. m. a woodcock.  
 Cresán, *cresan*, s. m. a girdle.  
 Cresean, *cresean*, s. m. old earth, clay; adj. religious, pious.  
 Creth, *creth*, s. f. art, science.  
 Crétaí, *cretair*, s. m. a creature, *Cor.*  
 Créuch, *creuchd*, see créach.  
 Créuchlóir, *creuchdlorg*, see créachlóir.  
 Creudfa? *creudfa*, interrog. why? wherefore?  
 Créugach, *creugachadh*, s. craginess; petrifaction.  
 Creumach, *creumhach*, s. m. a rock.  
 Créugair, *creugaighim*, v. I petrify.  
 Creun, *creun*, s. the body.  
 Cri, *cri*, s. m. the heart; prop. criob; a body; i. e. corp, o. g.  
 Cria, *cria*, s. a market or bargain.  
 Criach, *criach*, s. trembling; prop. criúeac.  
 Criadh, *criadh*, s. m. earth, clay.  
 Criadh, *loisge, criadh, loisge*, s. a potsherd.  
 Criadh, *criadha*, adj. earthen.  
 Criadhach, *criadhach*, s. dealing as a merchant.  
 Criadhach, *criadhaidh*, s. a dealer, a merchant.  
 Criadhach, *criadhadoir*, s. m. a potter.  
 Criadhach, *criadhaol*, s. m. mortar.  
 Criadhach, *criadhachglam*, v. to cement, *Sh.*  
 Criadh-luch, *criadh-luch*, s. a mole.  
 Criadh-uire, *criadh-uire*, s. a husbandman.  
 Criapach, *criapach*, adj. rough.  
 Criathach, *criathach*, s. m. a wilderness.  
 Criathair, *criathar*, s. m. a sieve.  
 Criathair-meala, *criathar-meala*, s. a honey-comb.  
 Criathrach, *criathrach*, s. waste ground.  
 Criathradh, *criathradh*, s. m. a sifting.  
 Criathraim, *criathraim*, v. I sift.  
 Crib, *crib*, s. swiftness, haste, speed; s. f. a comb.  
 Crich, *crich*, s. f. a country, territory; an end, boundary, limit.

Cricein, *cricein*, see lúr na puiceachain.  
 Críob, *críob*, s. the heart; "i. e. críob vé, i. e. von críob fopra mbi", *Cor.*; the ague.  
 Crilíob, *crilíob*, s. buying, purchasing.  
 Crilín, *crilín*, s. f. a box, a chest, coffer, pix.  
 Crimchaig, *crimchaig*, s. grumbling, reflecting, *Sh.*  
 Crimóg, *crimog*, s. f. a morsel, a bit.  
 Crimtheart, *crimtheart*, s. second milking.  
 Crinóear, *crindreas*, s. m. a bramble.  
 Críne, *crine*, } s. rottenness, withering,  
 Críneach, *crineachd*, } fading.  
 Críneam, *críneamh*, s. f. fate, destiny; cló na críneamhna, another name for the lias fáil, or stone of fate, on which our ancient monarchs received the crown until about the year of our Lord 503, when it was removed to Scotland.  
 Críneam, *críneam*, s. m. a fall.  
 Críneair, *críneair*, s. a falling.  
 Crínim, *crínim*, v. I gnaw, bite, fall.  
 Crínlin, *crínlin*, s. f. a box; a writing-desk.  
 Crínmiol, *crínmiol*, s. wood-louse, a wall-louse.  
 Crínach, *crínach*, adj. fretting.  
 Críob, *críobh*, s. f. a jest, trifle.  
 Críob, *críobh*, s. f. preferment; a territory, a country; an end, conclusion, a boundary, a barrier; s. a copse or grove.  
 Críochan, *críochan*, s. striving.  
 Críochdair, *críochdair*, s. the gag-teeth, *Sh.*  
 Críochfearainn, *críochfearainn*, s. a land-mark *Sh.*  
 Críochnaighim, *críochnaighim*, v. I finish, conclude.  
 Críochnamhlacht, *críochnamhlacht*, s. f. completion accuracy.  
 Críochnuigheach, *críochnuigheach*, adj. finite.  
 Críochnuigheach, *críochnuigheachd*, s. finitude.  
 Críochnuigheach, *críochnuighthe*, adj. finished.  
 Críochnuigheach, *críochnuightheoir*, s. m. finisher.  
 Críochsgeoil, *críochsgeoil*, } s. an epilogue.  
 Críochchluiche, *críochchluiche*, }  
 Críochsmachd, *críochsmachd*, s. a government, *E.*  
 Críodaigham, *críodaigham*, v. to pat, stroke, *E.*  
 Críodaire, *críodaire*, s. a fondler, *Sh.*  
 Críodhar, *críodhar*, s. m. a leech, a wood-cock.  
 Críol, *críol*, s. f. a chest, a coffer.  
 Críomadan, *críomadan*, bits, *Sh.*  
 Críomhan, *críomhan*, s. m. a fox; the proper name of a man.  
 Críon, *críon*, adj. withered, dry, rotten.  
 Críona, *críona*, adj. old, ancient; prudent, *agg.*  
 Críonach, *críonach*, s. m. dry sticks, faggots.  
 Críonaighim, *críonaighim*, } v. I dry, wither, fade,  
 Críonaim, *críonaim*, } dwindle.

Críonacán, *crioncan*, s. m. strife, tumult.  
 Críonacánach, *crioncanachd*, } s. m. striving.  
 Críoncanadh, *crioncanadh*, }  
 Críoncanaim, *crioncanaim*, v. I strive.  
 Críonlach, *crionlach*, s. m. touch-wood.  
 Críon-míol, *crion-mhiol*, see crínníol.  
 Críonmon, *crionmon*, s. f. a collection, a store.  
 Críonna, *crionna*, adj. sage, prudent, wise.  
 Críonnaach, *crionnachd*, s. m. prudence, wisdom, wit.  
 Críonuḡadh, *crionughadh*, s. withering, fading.  
 Críor, *crios*, s. m. a belt, girdle, band; *Welsh*, gwregis; the sun; *Heb.* cheres; s. f. the thigh.  
 Críorac, *criosach*, adj. tight; having girdles.  
 Críorac, *criosach*, } s. embers; improperly  
 Críoruid, *criosuidh*, } written for Críorac.  
 Críoro, *criosd*, Christ, the Saviour of man.  
 Críoro, *criosd*, adj. swift, quick, nimble.  
 Críoroach, *criosdachd*, s. Christendom, *Sh.*  
 Críoroaige, *criosdaighs*, s. m. a Christian.  
 Críoroaigeach, *criosdaigheachd*, s. f. Christianity, Christendom.  
 Críoroall, *criosdall*, see críoroal.  
 Críoroamhlach, *criosdamhlachd*, s. Christianity.  
 Críoroamuil, *crios*- } adj. Christian; "aóla-  
 damhuil, } cao, críoroamuil",  
 Críorouig, *criosduigh*, } *Donl.*  
 Críoro-aḡair, *criosd-athair*, s. m. a god-father.  
 Críorlach, *crioslach*, s. m. a limit, border, bosom; an apron.  
 Críorlachadh, *crioslachadh*, s. girding the loins.  
 Críorlaighim, *crioslaighim*, v. I gird, limit.  
 Críorlaighe, *crioslaighthe*, part. girded.  
 Críort, *criost*, see Críoro.  
 Críorta, *criostha*, adj. girded.  
 Críortal, *criostal*, s. m. crystal; *Welsh* crisial.  
 Críortalamuil, *criostalamuil*, } adj. crystalline,  
 huil, } transparent.  
 Críortalta, *criostalda*, }  
 Críot, *criot*, s. f. an earthen vessel.  
 Críoth, *crioth*, s. m. a shaking, trembling; the ague.  
 Críotaighim, *criotaighim*, v. I hug, caress.  
 Críotaim, *criothaim*, v. I shake, tremble, shiver.  
 Críotamuil, *criothamhuil*, adj. earthen, tremulous.  
 Críotanaach, *criothanach*, adj. trembling, elastic.  
 Críothcomadóir, *criothchomadoir*, s. m. a potter.  
 Críothchorḡach, *criothchosgach*, adj. antiparalytic.  
 Críothfuair, *criothfhuair*, adj. bleak, cold, chilly.  
 Críotnachadh, *crioth-* } s. trembling, frightening,  
 Críotnuḡadh, *crioth-* } fear, dread, dreadful-  
 nughadh, } ness, horror.  
 Críotnuighim, *criothnuighim*, v. I tremble.

Críothadabaire, *criothadabaire*, s. m. a potter.  
 Críothshuileach, *criothshuileach*, adj. purblind.  
 Críplach, *criplach*, s. m. a cripple.  
 Críplach, *criplachd*, s. m. decrepitude.  
 Críplaighim, *criplaighim*, v. I maim.  
 Crípóg, *cripog*, s. f. a wrinkle.  
 Críur, *cris*, see críor, adj. holy, pure.  
 Críur-ceanḡal, *cris-cheangal*, s. a swaddling band.  
 Críreán, *crisean*, s. m. a priest.  
 Crírlíon, *crislión*, s. sinews.  
 Crít, *crit*, s. the back.  
 Crít, *crith*, see críot; s. f. ague, shaking; *Welsh*, cryd.  
 Críthéalbóir, *crithdealbhoir*, s. m. a potter.  
 Críteach, *critheach*, adj. shaking, quaking.  
 Críteagal, *critheagal*, } s. m. terror, astonish-  
 Críteagla, *critheagla*, } ment, dread, trem-  
 bling.  
 Créagán, *creagan*, s. m. a dwarf.  
 Críteaglach, *critheag-* } adj. terrified, aston-  
 lach, } ished, fearful, trem-  
 Crítídh, *crithidh*, } bling; terrible, hor-  
 rible.  
 Crítean, *crithean*, s. the aspen tree; populus tremula.  
 Críteḡalar, *crithghalar*, s. m. the palsy.  
 Crítíve, *crithide*, s. cause of fear and trembling.  
 Crítim, *crithim*, v. I shake.  
 Crítíir, *crithir*, s. f. a drinking cup; a spark of fire.  
 Crítneal, *crithneal*, s. a shower.  
 Crítíre, *crithre*, s. sparks of fire from the clashing of arms; small particles of anything.  
 Crítíreodadh, *crithreodhadh*, weak ice, hoar-frost.  
 Críudarnach, *criudarnach*, s. m. the hiccough.  
 Críun, *criun*, s. m. a wolf.  
 Crío, *cro*, s. m. death, *Cor.*; an iron bar; the eye of a needle; a flock, a fold; children; might, valour; a hut, hovel, pen, cottage, fortress; adj. stright, narrow, close.  
 Cro, *cro*, } s. witchcraft.  
 Croan, *croan*, }  
 Críoan, *croan*, s. m. correction.  
 Croan, *croan*, s. m. valour, might.  
 Crob, *crobh*, s. f. a hand; a paw.  
 Croball, *crobhall*, s. genitals.  
 Crobang, *crobhang*, s. a strong-handed man.  
 Crob-priachán, *crobh-priachan*, s. the herb crane's-bill; geranium.  
 Crobungaibh, *crobhungaibh*, s. clusters.  
 Cróc, *croc*, s. m. a horn; s. f. a clock; s. m. saffron; s. f. a gallows, a cross; adj. red; *Welsh*, coch; lofty, famous, excellent.  
 Crocac, *crocach*, adj. horned.

CPOCAB, *crocail*, s. barley broth, *Sh.*  
 CPOCAB, *crochadh*, s. grief, vexation; a hanging, depending, crucifying.  
 CPOCABAN, *crochadan*, s. m. a pendulum.  
 CPOCABOIR, *crochadoir*, s. m. a hangman.  
 CPOCABOIRIACAB, *crochadaireachd*, s. m. the office of a hangman.  
 CPOCABO, *crochaid*, s. cockernony, *Sc.*  
 CPOCABO, *crochaidh*, s. height, eminence, *Cor.*  
 CPOCABIM, *crochaim*, v. I hang, crucify.  
 CPOCABIME, *crochaire*, s. m. an idle fellow, a hangman.  
 CPOCAM, *crocham*, v. to beat, pound, *Sh.*  
 CPOCAB, *crochar*, s. m. a body; a bier.  
 CPOCABIB, *crocharb*,  
 CPOCABIBAB, *crocharbad*, } s. m. a bier.  
 CPOCABIPAC, *crocharsach*, s. a sheep-fold, *Sh.*  
 CPOCPABO, *crochruaidh*, the name of an idol amongst the old Irish.  
 CPOCBA, *crochtha*, part. hanged.  
 CPOB, *crodh*, see CPO.  
 CPOB, *crodh*, s. m. cattle, cows; a dowry, a portion; an image.  
 CPOBA, *crodha*, s. a slipper; adj. valiant, brave, strenuous; fierce, terrible.  
 CPOBAC, *crodhach*, adj. brave.  
 CPOBACB, *crodhachd*, s. m. valour, might, bravery.  
 CPOBACIBE, *crodhaidhe*, s. m. an heir.  
 CPOBAIN, *crodhain*, s. the hoof of a cow or sheep.  
 CPOBAMUIL, *crodhmuil*, adj. brave, valiant.  
 CPOBAP, *crodhar*, s. m. a corpse, a bier, a hearse.  
 CPOBBOINN, *crodl-bhoinn*, s. a bunch of berries.  
 CPOBGBA, *crodhghuta*, s. the hand-gout.  
 CPOBBLNTEAC, *crodhlinteach*, adj. bloody, blood-shedding.  
 CPOBMBAIN, *crodhmhain*, s. the wrist.  
 CPOB, *crog*, s. a paw, a clutch.  
 CPOBAC, *crogach*, adj. pawed, clawed.  
 CPOBAILL, *crogall*, s. the crocodile.  
 CPOBAP, *crogan*, s. a pitcher.  
 CPOBIBAL, *croibheal*, s. coral.  
 CPOIC, *croic*, s. difficulty; a venison feast.  
 CPOIC, *croich*, s. f. a gallows, cross.  
 CPOICBOE, *croichde*, part. hanged.  
 CPOICEABOAB, *croicheadaigh*, s. hangings.  
 CPOICIONN, *croicionn*, s. f. a skin, hide.  
 CPOICNEAC, *croicneach*, adj. cutaneous.  
 CPOIBE, *croidhe*, s. m. the heart.  
 CPOIBEACAB, *croidheachair*, adj. kind-hearted, clement.  
 CPOIBEACB, *croidheacht*, s. m. a portion, dowry.  
 CPOIBEAMUIL, *croidheamhuil*, adj. hearty, generous.  
 CPOIBEAN, *croidhean*, s. m. a gallant, a lover.

CPOIBE-BHIREACB, *croidhe-bhri-seadh*,  
 CPOIBE-BHIB, *croidhe-brugh*,  
 CPOIBE-BHIBACB, *croidhe-bhru-ghadh*, } s. m. a h breaking, trition.  
 CPOIBEBO, *croidheog*, s. f. a mistress, a heart; a breeze. a gadfly.  
 CPOIBOIONN, *croidhfhionn*, adj. white-hoof.  
 CPOIBOIL-BAB, *croidhil-bhais*, s. a knell, *Sh.*  
 CPOIBIL, *croiligh*, s. f. pain, infirmity.  
 CPOIBILGE, *croilige*, s. venesection, *O'Hic.*  
 CPOIBILGE-AN-BAB, *croilighe-an-bhais*, s. the of death.  
 CPOIBILGEAC, *croilightheach*, adj. infirm.  
 CPOIMCEANNAC, *croimcheannach*, adj. having head bowed down; suppliant.  
 CPOIMLIN, *croimlin*, the temple of Crom name of several places in Ireland.  
 CPOIMIPAC, *croimsgiath*, s. a crooked shie.  
 CPOIME, *croine*, s. swarthinness.  
 CPOIMEACAN, *croineacan*, s. m. an assembly muster of people.  
 CPOIMIC, *croinic*, s. f. a chronicle, an annal.  
 CPOIMICEACB, *croiniceachd*, s. chronology, ing, the art of painting.  
 CPOIMICIM, *croinicim*, v. I colour, paint; pull, correct.  
 CPOIMIP, *croinnire*, s. m. a turner.  
 CPOIMNIC, *croinnt*, a. gray.  
 CPOIMNICPIL, *croinntspile*, s. snot or spittle.  
 CPOIP, *crois*,  
 CPOIP, *croise*, } s. f. a cross, a market-place.  
 CPOIPACAN, *croiseachan*, s. m. a pilgrim.  
 CPOIPACLA, *croisfhiacla*, s. gag-teeth.  
 CPOIPACIL, *croisfghil*, s. f. praying with across.  
 CPOIPIM, *croisim*, v. I cross.  
 CPOIPILGIM, *croislighim*, v. I envelope.  
 CPOIPILIGE, *crois-slighe*, s. a cross-road, a by-line.  
 CPOIPILINE, *croisline*, s. a diameter.  
 CPOIPILINNGA, *croislinngha*, adj. diametrica.  
 CPOIPORO, *croisoid*, s. f. a rail, a barrier.  
 CPOIPACLABO, *croisriaghlaidh*, s. criterion.  
 CPOIPACILGE, *croisruighthe*, adj. succinct.  
 CPOIPACAP, *croistara*, s. an alarm, a sign take up arms.  
 CPOIP-BOCPAB, *crois-thochrais*, s. a hand-r yarn.  
 CPOIP, *croit*, s. f. a hump on the back; a eminence.  
 CPOIPAC, *croiteach*, adj. gibbous.  
 CPOIPACB, *croiteachd*, s. gibbosity.  
 CPOIPACIM, *croitheamh*, s. an insect.  
 CPOIPIM, *croithim*, v. I shake, toss, sprinkle.  
 CPOIPTE, *croiththe*, part. waved, tossed, sprin

Cró-loc, *cro-loc*, s. a place where malefactors are put to death.

Cróloitim, *croloitim*, v. I wound so as to draw blood.

Cróloitighe, *croloitighe*, adj. wounded mortally.

Cróluiġe, *cróluiġe*, s. agony.

Crom, *crom*, s. m. God; an idol; a slough; the nose;

“Gheann ainm oulġain, liġ naġ loġt,

Ƒec Ƒiacail, Ƒeabai Ƒaobnoġt,

Crom Ƒrón, iƑ o cluar Ƒan léan,

CuinƑe aġaiġ naġ ainƑiġiġ”. *For. Foc.*

Crom, *crom*, adj. bent, crooked; *Welsh* crum.

Crom, *cromh*, s. m. a worm.

Cromaġ, *cromadh*, s. a bending, bowing; the side of a hill, *Sh.*

Cromaim, *cromaim*, v. I stoop, bend, bow, droop, lean.

Cromán, *croman*, s. m. the hip, hip bone.

Cromán, *croman*, } s. m. a kite.

Cromán-lacġan, *croman-lachdan*, }

Cromán-loin, *croman-loin*, s. m. a snipe.

Cromán-luáġ, *croman-luath*, s. m. a fire-shovel.

Crom-ġonail, *crom-chonail*, s. a plague that

formerly raged in Ireland.

Cromġuaġ, *cromchrúach*, s. a famous Irish idol.

Cromleac, *cromleac*, s. f. a pagan altar.

Cromluġ, *cromlus*, s. poppy; papaver.

Crom-na-nouilleġ, *crom-na-nduilleog*, s. the

woodcock.

Crom-nan-ġaġ, *crom-nan-gadh*, s. a sort of He-

bridian plough, *Sh.*

Cromġ, *cromog*, s. f. a gallows.

Cromġoġ, *cromroġ*, s. a blue or gray eye;

prop. ġomġoġ; adj. gray-eyed.

Cromġlinneanaġ, *cromahlinneanach*, adj. hump-

backed.

Cromġear, *cromthear*, s. m. a priest of Crom.

Crón, *cron*, s. m. copper; time; Cronus; a sign,

mark, note, defect, fault; an explanation;

adj. ready, at hand; i. e. uplam, o. g.; brown,

duncoloured, swarthy.

Cron, *cron*,

Cronaġeacġ, *cronaigheachd*, } s. a hindrance,

Cronuġaġ, *cronughadh*, } prohibition.

Cronaġ, *cronach*, s. m. a funeral dirge.

Crónaġim, *cronaighim*, } v. I explain; I be-

Crónaim, *cronaim*, } witch; I blush for

shame; I rebuke,

reprove.

Crónán, *cronan*,

Crónánaġ, *cronanach*, } s. m. the bass in music;

any dull note; the

buzzing of a fly; the

purring of a cat.

Cronn, *cronn*, s. a bend or bow.

Cronnġ, *cronnog*, s. f. a kind of basket or hamper.

Cronġ, *cronog*, s. f. a roundel, a circle, figure,

a fortress.

Cronġeanaġ, *cronseanchais*, s. an anachronism.

Cront, *cront*, adj. green or gray.

Crontaġim, *crontaighim*, v. I loathe, abhor, de-

test.

Crontaile, *crontsaile*, s. a green sea, *Cor.*

Cronuġaġ, *cronughadh*, s. objurgation, explana-

tion.

Croġ, *croġ*, s. f. a cross, hindrance.

Croġaġ, *croġach*, adj. streaked, seamed, scarred.

Croġaġ, *croġadh*, s. a crossing, hindrance.

Croġaim, *croġaim*, v. I cross, stop, hinder, debar.

Croġánaġ, *croġanach*, } adj. cross, perverse,

Croġánta, *croġanta*, } surly, obstinate, peev-

ish, froward.

Croġanaġ, *croġanachd*, s. perverseness, obsti-

nacy; a kind of versification.

Croġánta, *croġanta*, adj. froward, perverse.

Croġántaġ, *croġantachd*, } see Croġanaġ.

Croġġ, *croġog*,

Croġboġa, *croġbogha*, s. a cross-bow.

Croġġa, *croġda*, adj. awkward, morose, adverse,

captious, crabbed.

Croġġaġ, *croġdacht*, s. awkwardness, captious-

ness, contumacy.

Croġġaġaġ, *croġdaltacht*, s. crossness, oddness.

Croġġ, *croġog*, s. f. a small cross; a small cup;

perverseness, obstinacy.

Croġġa, *croġra*,

Croġġan, *croġrian*, } s. a cross road.

Croġġa, *croġta*, part. prohibited.

Croġġaġ, *croġtacht*, s. perverseness.

Croġġal, *croġtal*, } s. a moss; the dye feuille-

Croġġal, *croġtal*, } morte, *Sh.*

Croġġileacġ, *croġuileach*, adj. squint-eyed.

Croġ, *croġh*, s. a form or shape; money; a

portion.

Croġa, *croġha*, s. a symbol.

Croġa, *croġa*, s. a garden, a park.

Croġaġ, *croġach*, adj. hump-backed.

Croġaġ, *croġhach*, s. formidable.

Croġaġ-maġa, *croġach-mara*, s. m. a curlew.

Croġaġ, *croġhach*, s. sprinkling.

Croġaim, *croġhaim*, v. I coop, house, fold, pen;

sprinkle.

Croġaġ, *croġhach*, s. a gravel pit.

Croġal, *croġal*, s. an awn, husk, pod; a kernel;

a cymbal; a stone; the blossom buds of hazel.

Croġalġa, *croġalda*, adj. husky.

Croġan, *croġan*, s. purple, dyer's lichen, *Sh.*

Croġaġ, *croġhar*, s. m. a bier.

Croġnaġ, *croġhach*, s. twilight, a taking notice.

Crottas, *crottas*, s. a sort of plover, *Sc.*  
 Crottal, *crottal*, s. a kernel.  
 Cru, *cru*, s. m. a pen or fold for cattle, *Br. L.*;  
 s. f. blood, gore; *Welsh*, *crau*.  
 Cruabairam, *cruabairam*, v. to chew, crunch, *Sh.*  
 Cruac, *cruach*, s. a rick or pile of anything;  
 adj. red, gory.  
 Cruacab, *cruachadh*, s. heaping, piling; har-  
 dening, drying, *Sh.*  
 Cruacaim, *cruachaim*, v. I heap, pile, stack.  
 Cruacam, *cruacham*, v. to dry, harden, *Sh.*  
 Cruacan, *cruachan*, s. m. and f. a heap; a dry-  
 ing, toasting.  
 Cruac-bas, *cruach-bhas*, s. a bloody death.  
 Cruac-luachar, *cruach-luachar*, s. dwarf club-  
 rush; *scirpus cespitosus*.  
 Cruac-dalach, *cruachdalach*, adj. coarse.  
 Cruacog, *cruachog*, s. f. jeopardy, distress.  
 Cruac-phadruig, *cruach-phadruig*, s. the herb  
 plantain; *plantago latifolia*.  
 Cruad, *cruadh*, s. a stone; steel; adj. hard, firm,  
 difficult.  
 Cruadach, *cruadhach*, adj. steely, of or belonging  
 to steel.  
 Cruadagim, *cruadhaighim*, v. I harden.  
 Cruadail, *cruadail*, s. f. courage, covetousness.  
 Cruadail, *cruadhail*, s. f. danger, hardship; in-  
 humanity.  
 Cruadalach, *cruadhalach*, adj. hard, stingy, poor;  
 inhuman, barbarous.  
 Cruadalach, *cruadhalacht*, s. hardship, rigour.  
 Cruadalta, *cruadhalta*, adj. inhuman.  
 Cruad-annalach, *cruadh-annalach*, adj. asth-  
 matic.  
 Cruadar, *cruadhas*, s. m. rigour, severity; a  
 crisis.  
 Cruad-éair, *cruadh-chais*, s. affliction, difficulty.  
 Cruadérad, *cruadhchradh*, s. m. austerity.  
 Cruadéroicneac, *cruadhchroicneach*, adj. hide-  
 bound.  
 Cruadéroibeac, *cruadhchroidheach*, adj. hard-  
 hearted.  
 Cruadéuing, *cruadhchuing*, s. f. rigour, slavery.  
 Cruadéuireac, *cruadhchuisseach*, adj. difficult.  
 Cruadmar, *cruadhmhar*, adj. corpulent.  
 Cruadmuinealach, *cruadhmhuinealach*, adj. stiff-  
 necked.  
 Cruadmuinealach, *cruadhmhuinealachd*, s. ob-  
 stinacy.  
 Cruadmuinealuide, *cruadhmhuinealuidhe*, s. in-  
 flexibility.  
 Cruadnagtha, *cruadhnasgtha*, adj. entangled.  
 Cruadogach, *cruadhogach*, adj. strict.  
 Cruadoig, *cruadhoig*, s. f. distress, necessity.  
 Cruadúgadh, *cruadhughadh*, s. induration.

Cruagadh, *cruaghadh*, s. a strengthening.  
 Cruagóg, *cruagóg*, s. f. nonplus.  
 Cruaic, *cruaic*, s. f. a noddle, a scalp.  
 Cruaichte, *cruaichte*, adj. heaped, piled.  
 Cruaidh, *cruaidh*, s. steel; adj. hard, calori-  
 vere.  
 Cruaidhaicham, *cruaidhaicham*, v. to harden.  
 Cruaidhbheulach, *cruaidhbheulach*, adj.  
 mouthed.  
 Cruaidhcheangailte, *cruaidhcheangailte*, adj.  
 bound, intricate.  
 Cruaidhcheanglaim, *cruaidhcheanglaim*, v. I  
 tie fast.  
 Cruaidhcheisd, *cruaidhcheisd*, s. a riddle.  
 Cruaidheadh, *cruaidheadh*, s. hardening.  
 Cruaidh-lus, *cruaidh-lus*, s. sneeze-wort.  
 Cruaidhte, *cruaidhte*, adj. hardened.  
 Cruan, *cruan*, adj. red, orange.  
 Cruas, *cruas*, s. m. hardness, rigour.  
 Crub, *crub*, } s. f. a claw, a fang, a horse's  
 Crubh, *crubh*, } the paw of an animal.  
 Crubh, *crubh*, s. f. the nave of a wheel.  
 Crubhadh, *crubhadh*, s. bending, making cr  
 Crubach, *crubach*, adj. lame, club-footed;  
 cult.  
 Cruba-éain, *cruba-eain*, s. bird's foot; trif  
 ornithopodioides.  
 Crubaim, *crubaim*, v. I bend, crook.  
 Cruba-fithainn, *cruba-fithainn*, s. a haun  
 venison, *Sh.*  
 Cruba-leomhain, *cruba-leomhain*, s. co  
 lady's mantle; common vervain; alch  
 vulgaris.  
 Cruba-leirín, *cruba-leisin*, s. columbine;  
 legia vulgaris.  
 Crubán, *cruban*, s. f. a crab-fish; a cr  
 creature.  
 Crubhasg, *crubhasg*, s. a crimson colour.  
 Crubgoin, *crubgoin*, s. a flood-gate.  
 Crubin-na-saona, *crubin-na-saona*, s.  
 mountain bramble.  
 Crubóg, *crubog*, s. f. a knot or contraction  
 thread in weaving; a hook, staple, a we  
 thrum.  
 Crúca, *cruca*, s. a crook, a hook.  
 Crúcac, *crucach*, s. a heap.  
 Crúó, *crudh*, s. a shoe; a milking; goods  
 perty, possessions, *Br. L.*  
 Cruadach, *crudhach*, s. gory, bloody.  
 Cruadhadh, *crudhadh*, s. a hardening.  
 Cruadham, *crudhaim*, v. I milk.  
 Cruadath, *crudath*, s. a sword-belt.  
 Crúgalach, *crughalach*, adj. hard, difficult.  
 Cruitheachta, *cruidheachta*, } s. a carrion  
 Cruifeachta, *cruifheachta*, }

15, *cruidhearg*, adj. scarlet.  
 ca, *cruidheata*, adj. hard.  
 , *cruidin*, s. f. the bird called king's  
 , *cruidhte*, part. shod; milked.  
 áto, *cruighneachd*, see *cruiteacáto*.  
*ruim*, s. f. thunder.  
*ruimh*, s. f. a root, a maggot.  
 roaná, *cruimaodanach*, adj. whole, en-  
 ih.  
 roaná, *cruimeadanach*, s. m. a down-  
 g person; adj. wry-faced.  
 i, *cruimim*, v. I thunder.  
 inneán, *cruimshlinnean*, s. a hump-  
 ar, *cruimthear*, } s. m. a priest.  
 i, *cruimthir*, }  
 é, *cruineach*, s. m. dew.  
 raó, *cruineasadh*, s. a giddiness.  
 ra, *cruinfhada*, s. f. a spheroid.  
*cruinn*, adj. round, circular.  
 , *cruinne*, s. f. the globe of the earth;  
 ness, rotundity.  
 ácaó, *cruinneachadh*, s. a gathering.  
 acán, *cruinneacan*, s. m. a mass, a heap;  
 net.  
 áó, *cruinneadh*, s. circularity, roundness.  
 an, *cruinnean*, s. a tuft.  
 -eolair, *cruinne-eoluidhe*, s. m. a geo-  
 er.  
 -eolar, *cruinne-eolas*, s. geography; ad-  
 óg, *cruinneog*, a low round woman.  
 éte, *cruinnighthe*, part. collected.  
 étoir, *cruinnighthoir*, s. m. a collector.  
 m, *cruinnim*, v. I wrangle.  
 oé, *cruinnioch*, s. f. dew, mist, fog.  
 oéán, *cruinniochan*, s. m. any round  
 ugaó, *cruinniughadh*, s. m. a congrega-  
 in assembly, gathering.  
 ugaím, *cruinniughaim*, v. I gather, as-  
 e.  
 an, *cruinnlin*, s. an orbit.  
 hulla, *cruinnmhullach*, s. m. a cupola.  
 áto, *cruiplachd*, s. lameness, craziness, *Sh*.  
 ágaím, *cruiplaigham*, v. to lame, *Sh*.  
 ága, *cruiplaighthe*, adj. crazy, lame,  
 , *Sh*.  
 á, *cruisceá*, } s. a lamp, *Sh*.  
 n, *cruisgin*, }  
 n, *cruisgin*, s. m. a jug, a small pitcher.  
 opna, *cruisgiornach*, s. common reed  
 ; *arundo phragmites*.  
 , *cruisigh*, s. m. music, song.

Cruirtin, *cruistin*, s. f. a lamp.  
 Cruit, *cruit*, s. f. a harp, a violin, a cymbal; a  
 hump on the back.  
 Cruit, *cruith*, s. f. a dart; adj. ingenious, lively;  
 valiant.  
 Cruite, *cruithe*, } s. prudence.  
 Cruiteacáto, *cruitheach*, }  
 Cruiteacáto, *cruitheachd*, s. creation, *Sc*.  
 Cruiteacán, *cruiteacan*, s. m. a dwarf.  
 Cruiteal, *cruiteal*, adj. pleasant, sprightly.  
 Cruiteoáim, *cruitheochaim*, v. I shall prove,  
 mention.  
 Cruiteóg, *cruiteog*, s. f. a female harper.  
 Cruitin, *cruitin*, s. f. a hump-back.  
 Cruitineac, *cruitineach*, adj. hump-backed.  
 Cruitin-teac, *cruithin-teach*, the old Irish name  
 for the land of the Picts.  
 Cruitire, *cruire*, s. a harper, fiddler; crowder.  
 Cruitneac, *cruithneach*, s. m. a Pict.  
 Cruitneacáto, *cruithneachd*, s. f. wheat.  
 Cruitneacáto, *cruithneachda*, adj. wheaten.  
 Cruitmoóto, *cruithriochd*, s. a mode, mood.  
 Crum, *crum*, see *cróm*; s. sin, i. e. peacaó, o. g.  
 Crum, *crumh*, s. f. a maggot, a worm; *Welsh*,  
 pryf.  
 Cruma, *cruma*, s. half a quarter of a yard.  
 Crumaim, *crumaim*, v. I bow, bend, worship.  
 Crumán, *cruman*, s. f. the hip bone; s. m. a sort  
 of crooked instrument used by surgeons.  
 Crumánair, *crumanaidhe*, s. m. a turner.  
 Crumhar, *crumhar*, adj. bloody, full of blood.  
 Crumba, *crumba*, s. a bowl.  
 Crumhe, *crumhe*, s. a hoof, a shoe, *Sh*.  
 Crumóma, *crumdhuma*, s. dung; i. e. oípa, *Cor*.  
 Crumóg, *crumog*, s. f. a skirret.  
 Crumfuileacáto, *crumshuileachd*, s. sourness of  
 look.  
 Crún, *crun*, s. a crown; five shillings.  
 Crunacáto, *crunadh*, s. coronation.  
 Crúnaim, *crunaim*, v. I crown.  
 Crunnán, *crunna*, s. m. a group.  
 Crúnta, *crunta*, adj. crowned.  
 Crúog, *cruog*, s. f. need, necessity.  
 Crupaó, *crupadh*, s. contraction, shrinking.  
 Crúpaím, *crupaim*, v. I contract.  
 Crupog, *crupog*, s. f. a wrinkle.  
 Cru-phutóg, *cru-phutog*, s. f. a blood-pudding.  
 Cruigáto, *crusgadh*, s. a box, a small coffer.  
 Crúigáto, *crusgaoileadh*, s. the bloody flux  
 Cruit, *cruth*, s. m. and f. a form, figure, counte-  
 nance; s. f. curds; a host, a multitude;  
 strength, bulk; destruction.  
 Crut, *crut*, s. m. the hand.  
 Crutac, *crutach*, s. a hunch-backed.

Cpuṭaḁaḁ, *cruthachadh*, see cpuṭuḁaḁ.  
 Cpuṭaḁḁḁm, *cruthaighim*, v. I prove, aver, assert; I create.  
 Cpuṭaḁḁḁte, *cruthaighite*, part, created.  
 Cpuṭaḁḁḁteoir, *cruthaighitheoir*, s. m. a creator.  
 Cpuṭaḁm, *cruthaim*, v. I milk.  
 Cpuṭaḁ coille, *crutal coille*, lungwort; muscus pulmonarius.  
 Cpuṭḁḁḁḁḁḁ, *cruthchlaochladh*, s. transfiguration, metamorphosis.  
 Cpuṭḁḁḁḁḁḁḁḁm, *cruthchlaochlaighim*, v. I transfigure, metamorphose.  
 Cpuṭḁḁḁḁ, *cruthlachd*, s. a sword-belt.  
 Cpuṭuḁuḁaḁ, *cruthughadh*, s. m. creation; proving, proof.  
 Cpuṭuḁḁḁḁḁ, *cruthuigheach*, adj. creative.  
 Cpuṭuḁḁḁḁḁḁ, *cruthuilheachd*, s. creation.  
 Cu, *cu*, s. m. a moth, an insect that gnaw's clothes; s. m. and f. a dog, a gray-hound; s. m. a champion, a hero, a warrior.  
 Cu-aḁḁḁḁ, *cu-allaidh*, s. m. a wolf.  
 Cua, *cua*, s. flesh, meat; s. m. a nut; adj. martial.  
 Cuaḁaḁ, *cuabhach*, adj. fleshy.  
 Cpuḁaḁaḁn, *crubhacan*, s. m. a flesh-hook.  
 Cuaḁpuḁḁ, *cuabhruid*, s. the itch, lechery.  
 Cuaḁ, *cuach*, adj. narrow; s. f. the cuckoo; a curl; s. m. a narration; a bottom of yarn.  
 Cuaḁ, *cuach*, } s. f. a bowl, a cup, a pail.  
 Cuaḁḁḁ, *cuachog*, }  
 Cuaḁḁḁ, *cuachog*, s. f. a skein of thread; a spiral shell.  
 Cuaḁaḁ, *cuachach*, adj. curled, frizzled.  
 Cuaḁaḁ, *cuachadh*, s. crispation.  
 Cuaḁaḁm, *cuachaim*, v. I fold, plait.  
 Cuaḁaḁn, *cuachan*, s. a bowl, a pail; a bird's nest; a plait or fold.  
 Cuaḁaḁaḁ, *cuachanach*, adj. cupped, plaited.  
 Cuacca, *cuacca*, adj. empty.  
 Cuaḁḁḁḁ, *cuachfholt*, s. curled hair.  
 Cuaḁḁḁ, *cuachog*, s. f. a fold, lap, or plait.  
 Cuaḁḁḁḁḁḁ, *cuachshrann*, s. a vehement snoring or snorting.  
 Cuaḁ, *cuadh*, s. m. food; a wooden cup, i. e. cupa cḁaḁḁḁ, o. g.; relation, telling.  
 Cuaḁaḁḁḁ, *cuadhaire*, s. m. a news-monger.  
 Chuaid, *chuaidh*, v. went.  
 Cuaḁaḁn, *cuadan*, s. m. a compliment; a complaint.  
 Cuaḁaḁn, *cuagan*, s. m. the hinder part of the head.  
 Cuaḁḁḁḁn, *cuaghran*, s. m. a knot, a knob, a kernel.  
 Cuaḁḁḁḁḁḁ, *cuaicheannach*, adj. curly-headed.  
 Cuaḁ, *cuail*, gen. of cuaḁ, a coal; s. an impediment to marriage, *Sh*.

Cuaḁḁḁḁ, *cuailin*, s. f. a bundle, a small faggot.  
 Cuaḁḁḁḁ, *cuailain*, s. a lock, a curl, a wreath, *Sh*.  
 Cuaḁḁḁḁḁḁḁḁ, *cuailain-amalach*, s. a curled lock.  
 Cuaḁḁḁ, *cuail*, s. f. a pole, stake, staff.  
 Cuain, *cuain*, s. a corner; a litter.  
 Cuaintḁ, *cuainte*, adj. able.  
 Cuaḁḁḁ, *cuaird*, see cuaḁḁḁ.  
 Cuaḁḁḁḁḁḁ, *cuairḁḁḁḁ*, adj. curious.  
 Cuaḁḁḁḁ, *cuairin*, a fleshy, i. e. feolmaḁ.  
 Cuaḁḁḁḁḁḁ, *cuairsgḁḁḁ*, s. a volume.  
 Cuaḁḁḁḁḁḁḁ, *cuairsḁḁḁ*, s. a wrapper; the fellow of a wheel.  
 Cuaḁḁḁḁḁḁḁ, *cuairsḁḁḁ*, s. f. the core, the heart.  
 Cuaḁḁḁḁḁḁḁ, *cuairsgḁḁḁ*, s. a crooked target.  
 Cuaḁḁḁḁḁḁḁ, *cuairsgḁḁḁ*, s. a volume, bundle.  
 Cuaḁḁ, *cuais*, s. f. narration; a cave, a hollow.  
 Cuaḁḁḁḁ, *cuaisḁḁḁ*, v. I roll, wreath, wrap.  
 Cuaḁḁḁḁḁḁ, *cuairsgḁḁḁ*, adj. rolled, wrapped.  
 Cuaḁḁḁ, *cuairḁ*, s. f. a visit, sojourning, visitation, circle, circulation, tour.  
 Cuaḁḁḁḁḁḁḁ, *cuairteachas*, a visiting, gossiping.  
 Cuaḁḁḁḁḁḁḁ, *cuairteoir*, s. m. a visitor.  
 Cuaḁḁ, *cuaitḁ*, s. f. the country.  
 Cuaḁ, *cual*, s. m. a coal; a burden.  
 Cuaḁ, *cual*, } s. a faggot.  
 Cuaḁḁḁ, *cualog*, }  
 Cuaḁḁḁḁ, *cuallach*, s. herding cattle; a companion.  
 Cuaḁḁḁḁḁ, *cuallachd*, s. m. followers, dependants, company; a colony.  
 Cuaḁḁḁḁḁḁ, *cualḁḁḁḁḁ*, s. m. a companion.  
 Cuaḁḁḁḁḁḁḁḁ, *cualḁḁḁḁḁḁḁḁ*, s. society.  
 Cuaḁḁḁḁ, *cualḁḁḁ*, s. m. an assembly.  
 Cuam, *cuam*, s. m. an assembly; a multitude.  
 Cuamḁḁḁ, *cuamhar*, adj. fleshy, fat, corpulent.  
 Cuamḁḁḁḁḁḁḁ, *cuamhargḁḁḁḁ*, s. a flesh market.  
 Cuan, *cuan*, s. m. deceit; a bay, haven; a field; a troop, multitude; a supper; a litter of whelps.  
 Cuanḁḁ, *cuanar*, adj. soft.  
 Cuanna, *cuanna*, s. a hill; adj. neat, fine, elegant, artful.  
 Cuaḁḁ, *cuar*, adj. crooked, perverse; *Welsh*, gwyr; round; narrow; s. a mixture, i. e. nḁ ḁḁḁḁḁḁḁḁ cḁḁḁ ḁḁḁḁḁ, o. g.; a worm, a screw; flesh.  
 Cuapa, *cuara*, s. a vessel.  
 Cuḁḁḁḁ, *cuaran*, s. a sock, a bandage.  
 Cuapḁḁḁ, *cuarog*, s. a shoe or brogue made of untanned leather; an untidy woman; a knapsack.  
 Cuaḁḁḁḁḁḁḁ, *cuarsḁḁḁḁḁ*, adj. twisted.

uart, see *cuairt*.  
*, cuartach*, adj. current.  
*a, cuartacha*, adj. ambulatory.  
*-fhluganach*, *cuartag-shluganach*, s. a owl.  
*beacht*, *cuartaideachd*, s. visiting.  
*im*, *cuartaighim*, v. I search, investigate.  
*, cuartan*, s. a maze, labyrinth.  
*ach*, *cuartmhach*, adj. circulatory.  
*ach*, *cuartughadh*, s. surrounding, dilating, inquiry.  
*ichte*, *cuartughithe*, part. investigated.  
*as*, v. told; "cuair no do cuair; i. e. do ead", *O'Cl.*; s. m. a cave, hollow, cavity.  
*cuasach*, adj. concave, hollow.  
*, cuasachd*, s. m. concavity.  
*ach*, *cuasachdach*, s. a cough.  
*cuasag*, s. honeycomb in hollow trees,  
*cuasan*, s. m. a hollow, cavity.  
*cuasog*, s. f. a bee's nest; an apple; an egg.  
*ie, cua-uinne*, s. a blind nut.  
*cuatan*, s. m. the sun.  
*, cuathrog*, s. a small bit, *Ferm.* 64.  
*, s. a bending of the body.*  
*l*, *cubhachail*, s. f. a bedchamber.  
*cubhad*, s. a cubit.  
*cubhag*, s. a cuckoo.  
*ghliogarach*, *cubhag-ghliogarach*, s. a snipe.  
*cubhaidh*, s. honour; "cuair mo cubaidh";  
 decent, fit, becoming; s. a cubit.  
*acht*, *cubhaidheacht*, s. fitness.  
*, cubaim*, v. I stoop, bend.  
*, cubhaing*, adj. narrow.  
*ie, cubhainge*, s. a strait.  
*cubhair*, s. a cooper.  
*cubhais*, s. f. an oath, *Tig.*; conscience.  
*cubhal*, apparel, a religious habit.  
*cubhar*, s. m. a corner; froth, foam.  
*t*, *cubharach*, adj. frothy, nappy.  
*, cubaire*, s. a black cock, *Sh.*  
*cubhas*, s. m. a word, a promise, *o. g.*; a block.  
*cubet*, joking, game.  
*, cubhraigh*, adj. fragrant.  
*l*, *cubhruin*, s. a coverlet.  
*ie, cucaillte*, s. residence, rest, *o. g.*  
*ie, cucaillte*, s. a servitude, a secret, *o. g.*  
*, cucaire*, s. m. a singer; a hunter.  
*acht*, *cucaireachd*, s. f. singing; hunting.  
*gh*, *cucaimhar*, s. a cucumber.  
*cucan*, s. m. a rush-basket, a top-knot.  
*de, cuclaidhe*, s. a narrow way.  
*de, cuclaidhe*, s. a residence.

*Cucol*, *cucol*, s. m. a cuckold.  
*Cuclt*, *cucht*, s. m. a colour, a kind, sort; an image, model, appearance; store, provision, beauty, limning.  
*Cucltar*, *cuchtaidhe*, s. m. a maker, a former.  
*Cucltar*, *cuchhair*, s. a kitchen.  
*Cucuilléan*, *cucuillean*, s. yellow lady's bed-straw; cheese renning; galium verum.  
*Cuob*, *cudh*, s. a head.  
*Cuobach*, *cudachd*, adv. also, likewise.  
*Cuobann*, *cudainn*, s. a cuddly, a kind of fish.  
*Cuobaim*, *cudaim*, v. I fall; s. a fall; a scar in the head; a defect in the hair; an eruption on a mountain.  
*Cuobimeasach*, *cudaimeasadh*, s. the falling sickness.  
*Cuobal*, *cudal*, adj. bad, wicked.  
*Cuobam*, *cudam*, s. m. a prostitute; dandriff, forked hair.  
*Cuobach*, *cudamach*, adj. frail, corruptible.  
*Cuobarmán*, *cudarman*, s. m. the vulgar.  
*Cuobarmanta*, *cudarmanta*, adj. rustic, vulgar.  
*Cuobairun*, *cudarun*, s. cap or hood.  
*Cuoma*, *cudma*, s. abuse, contempt.  
*Cuobno*, *cudhnodh*, s. haste, speed.  
*Cuobog*, *cudog*, s. f. a haddock.  
*Cuobog*, *cudhog*, s. f. a jackdaw.  
*Cuobrama*, *cudrama*, adj. complete, regular, even, just.  
*Cuobach*, *cudshaoth*, s. an apoplexy; an apology, *Sh.*  
*Cuobrom*, *cudthrom*, s. weight, stress.  
*Cuobromach*, *cudthromach*, adj. weighty, momentous.  
*Cuobromachach*, *cudthromachadh*, s. bias, burdensomeness.  
*Cuobromachaim*, *cudthromaighim*, v. I bias, gravitate.  
*Cu-ealba*, *cu-ealba*, s. a pack of hounds.  
*Cueirt*, *cueirt*, s. an apple tree.  
*Cu-eunaich*, *cu-eunaich*, s. a spaniel, *Sh.*  
*Cugadsa*, *cugadsa*, prep. to you.  
*Cufar*, *cufar*, s. a bird of prey, an old bird.  
*Cufar*, *cufar*, } s. a cypress tree.  
*Cufrog*, *cufrog*, }  
*Cu-finda*, *cu-finda*, s. a moth; see canna.  
*Cu-fodhairne*, *cu-fodhairne*, s. an otter.  
*Cugainn*, *cugainn*, prep. with pron. to us.  
*Cugann*, *cugann*, s. rich standing milk, *Sh.*  
*Cui*, *cui*, s. a cover, garment; a. contrary.  
*Cuib*, *cuibh*, s. a cup; a bird, a cock.  
*Cuib*, *cuib*, s. a cub, a whelp, a dog.  
*Cuibe*, *cuipe*, s. a spade.  
*Cuibe*, *cuibhe*, adj. meet, fit; competent.  
*Cuibeamuil*, *cuibheamhuil*, adj. decent, modest



Cuibear, *cuibheas*, s. decency.  
 Cuibear, *cuibheis*, s. f. enough.  
 Cuibet, *cuibhet*, s. fraud, deceit.  
 Cuibet, *cuibet*, s. m. a jeer, a scoff.  
 Cuibiorac, *cuibhiosach*, adj. passable, decent.  
 Cuiblinn, *cuibhlinn*, s. f. a dispute, contest.  
 Cuibreac, *cuibhreach*, s. m. a band, bond, fetter,  
     noose, manacle, entanglement.  
 Cuibreacab, *cuibhreacadh*, s. catenation.  
 Cuibrean, *cuibhrean*, s. an article.  
 Cuibrigim, *cuibhrighim*, v. I bind, fetter.  
 Cuibrigte, *cuibhrighthe*, adj. bound, shackled.  
 Cuibrionn, *cuibhrionn*, s. a portion, lot,  
     quotient.  
 Cuibteac, *cuibhtheach*, adj. equitable.  
 Cuic, *cuich*, s. f. a secret, a mystery; pron.  
     who, o. g.  
 Cuicce, *cuicce*, adv. until; i. e. caise, i. e. go  
     nurse.  
 Cuicac, *cuiceach*, s. a coverlet.  
 Cuicen, *cuicen*, s. a kitchen, *Cor*.  
 Curo, *cuid*, s. f. a part, share; a supper.  
 Curo, *cuidh*, adj. clean, pure.  
 Curoal, *cuidhal*, s. a wheel, a spinning wheel, *Sh*.  
 Curoalac, *cuid-alac*, s. a litter, *Sh*.  
 Curoalac, *cuidalachd*, s. pride, *Sh*.  
 Curoalam, *cuidhalam*, v. to spin, *Sh*.  
 Curoalairac, *cuidhalairachd*, s. wheeling, roll-  
     ing, spinning, *Sh*.  
 Curo-an-trac, *cuid-an-trath*, s. a meal.  
 Curoarun, *cuidarun*, s. a cowl, a hood.  
 Curobear, *cuidbheadh*, s. a jibe, a jeer.  
 Curobear, *cuidbheachd*, s. decency.  
 Curobearac, *cuidbheachdach*, adj. severed.  
 Curobearab, *cuidbheachadh*, s. help, helping.  
 Curobearab, *cuideachadh*,  
 Curobearamuil, *cuideach-* } adj. auxiliary, help-  
     *amhuil*, } ing.  
 Curobearadigim, *cuideachdaighim*, v. I accom-  
     pany, attend.  
 Curoear, *cuideachd*, s. f. company; a com-  
     panion.  
 Curoeactan, *cuideachtan*, s. accompanying;  
     company.  
 Curoeactaigte, *cuideachtaighthe*, adj. accom-  
     panied.  
 Curoeab, *cuideadh*, s. m. help, aid.  
 Curoeabac, *cuideadhach*, adj. auxiliary.  
 Curoeamlac, *cuideamhlachd*, s. decency.  
 Curoeab, *cuideachd*, adv. likewise; s. f. a  
     troop.  
 Curoeamuil, *cuideamhuil*, adj. decent, fit; in-  
     trusive.  
 Curoeog, *cuideog*, s. f. a spider.  
 Curoig, *cuidigh*, see *curoeab*.

CUIOIGE, *cuidighe*, } s. m. an assistant, a  
 CUIOIGTEAC, *cuidigh-* } helper; a second;  
*theach*, } companion.  
 CUIOIGIM, *cuidighim*, v. I aid, assist, succour.  
 CUIOIGTE, *cuidighthe*, part. assisted, helped.  
 CUIOIGTEOIR, *cuidightheoir*, s. m. an abettor.  
 CUIOIGUAD, *cuidighuadh*, s. assistance, helping  
 narrowing.  
 CUIOMEAD, *cuidmheadh*, s. m. a scoff, derision.  
 CUIO-OIOCCÉ, *cuid-oidhche*, s. a night's entertain-  
 ment.  
 CUIOIR, *cuidri*, } s. entertainment, diet, foo-  
 CUIOIRIB, *cuidridh*, } fare, commons.  
 CUIG, *cuig*, s. f. counsel, advice, *Cor.*; a secret,  
 mystery, *o. g.*; adj. five.  
 CUIG, *cuigh*, s. a bed-chamber.  
 CUIGOÉAS, *cuigdeag*, adj. fifteen.  
 CUIGE, *cuige*, therefore, see *cuicce*.  
 CUIGEAD, *cuigeadh*, adj. fifth.  
 CUIGEAO, *cuigead*, adv. therefore.  
 CUIGE, *cuige*,  
 CUIGEAD, *cuigeadh*, } s. m. and f. a province.  
 CUIGEAS, *cuigeag*, } s. common cinqu-  
 CUIG-MÉAR-MHUIRE, *cuig-* } foil potential  
*mhear-mhuire* } reptans.  
 CUIGEAL, *cuigeal*, s. m. a distaff, a rock.  
 CUIGEALAC, *cuigealach*, s. m. flax or wool pr-  
 pared for the rock or distaff.  
 CUIGEAR, *cuigear*, adj. five.  
 CUIGEAM, *cuigeamh*, s. a district, *Sh.*  
 CUIGEAN, *cuigean*, s. m. a chum; froth caus-  
 ed by the motion of any liquid.  
 CUIGLIN, *cuiglin*, s. f. tow or wool on a distaff.  
 CUIGNEACT, *cuigneacht*, s. cookery, *o. g.*  
 CUIL, *cuil*,  
 CUILEOG, *cuileog*, } s. f. a fly, a gnat.  
 CUIL, *cuil*, s. f. a couch, a corner; a closet, a  
 private place; adj. wicked, prohibited; a  
 prohibition.  
 CUILBEALAC, *cuilbhealach*, s. m. a bye-road, a vent-  
 CUILBEIR, *cuilbheir*, s. f. a gun.  
 CUILBEIRT, *cuilbheirt*, s. a wile; a stratagem.  
 CUILBEIRTEAC, *cuilbheirteach*, adj. wily.  
 CUILC, *cuilo*, s. f. a reed.  
 CUILCE, *cuilche*, s. apparel, raiment.  
 CUILCEAC, *cuilceach*, s. a cloth, veil, hood;  
 steeple, prop. *cloigteac*.  
 CUILC-ÉRANN, *cuilc-erann*, s. a cane.  
 CUILCEAMHUIL, *cuilceamhuil*, adj. arrundaceous  
 CUILCEANN, *cuilcheann*, s. the noddle.  
 CUILCEANNAG, *cuilcheannag*, s. a bribe, *Sh.*  
 CUILTARNAC, *cuiltarnac*, s. a place where re-  
 grow, *Sh.*  
 CUILTUB, *cuidhubh*, s. a beetle.  
 CUILE, *cuile*, every, *Sh.*

*cuileach*, adj. party-coloured; s. m. a

*ionnachain*, *cuileag-shionnachain*, s. a  
orm, *Sh.*

*cuileann*, s. a whelp, a kitten; holly;  
ifolium. *Welsh*, celyn.

*-τραχα*, *cuileann-tragha*, s. sea holly;  
m maritimum.

*cuilear*, s. f. a quarry.

*cuileasg*, s. a jade, a horse.

*cuileat*, see *cuireat*.

*ḡteoir*, *cuileisighthoir*, s. an eaves-

ail, *cuilfhiacail*, s. f. a back-tooth.

*cuilfhion*, s. a fair-haired person; holly,

*iaó*, *cuilghearradh*, back-biting.

*iaim*, *cuilghearraim*, v. I back-bite.

*uilioch*, adj. flea-bitten.

*iligh*, s. f. a cellar, store-house.

*ró*, *cuiliompodh*, s. a retreat.

*cuiliosal*, adj. vile, worthless.

*cuiliughadh*, s. a boiling, *Keat*.

*uille*, s. black cloth; a quill.

*cuillear*, s. a quarry.

*ia*, *cuilleasga*, s. hazel rods or twigs.

*cuilliosg*, see *cuilleasg*

*ilm*, s. a feast, *Sc.*

*a*, *cuilmeana*, s. hides, skins.

*iuḡaó*, *cuilmhionnughadh*, s. abjura-

*iuḡim*, *cuilmhionnuighim*, v. I abjure.

*uilog*, s. a pair, *Sh.*

*uise*, s. beating.

*cuilsean*, s. the quilt or tick of a bed.

*ra*, *cuilsheomra*, s. a bed-chamber.

*ear*, *cuilsinntas*, s. delay, negligence.

*lt*, s. f. a bed, a bed-tick.

*cuilteach*, s. a bakehouse; adj. having

*in*, *cuilteachan*, s. m. an upholsterer.

*iaó*, *cuiltseanadh*,  
*innuḡaó*, *cuiltsleamh* } s. m. back-  
i, sliding.

*m*, s. f. entertainment, protection; a

*uimhas*, s. the list of cloth.

*ime*, s. hardness.

*a*, *cuimhealta*, s. bruising.

*iaó*, *cuimheamhachd*, s. competency.

*uimeir*, adj. neat, proportioned.

*ó*, *cuimheoladh*, s. wiping.

*cuimhgheach*, } s. m. one compelled

*cuimhgheadh*, } by law, *Br. L.*

*cuimhgheadh*, s. a narration, story.

*Cuimḡeall*, *cuimhgheall*, s. f. state, condition.

*Cuimḡneac*, *cuimhghreach*, } s. m. a strait, a  
*Cuimḡneac*, *cuimhreach*, } narrow place,  
bonds, fetters.

*Cuimḡro*, *cuimide*, s. m. an appointed time.

*Cuimḡro*, *Cuimidhe*, s. God.

*Cuimín*, *cuimin*, s. f. a little chest, a box; a com-  
mon; cummin; cuminum.

*Cuimínib*, *cuiminibh*, s. suburbs.

*Cuimleac*, *cuimleadh*, s. intermeddling; perfor-  
mance, fulfilling.

*Cuimleán*, *cuimhlean*, s. m. a wheel.

*Cuimne*, *cuimhne*, s. f. protection, retaining; me-  
mory, remembrance.

*Cuimneac*, *cuimhneach*, adj. mindful.

*Cuimneacán*, *cuimhneachan*, s. a memorandum;  
a keep-sake.

*Cuimníḡim*, *cuimhnighim*, v. I mind, remember.

*Cuimníḡteoir*, *cuimhnighthoir*, s. a remem-  
brancer, chronicler, recorder.

*Cuimníúḡaó*, *cuimhniughadh*, s. remembering,  
memorial.

*Cuimḡneac*, *cuimreach*, s. m. an assistant.

*Cuimḡnean*, *cuimhnean*, s. a portion, a share; a  
messing or eating together.

*Cuimḡe*, *cuimse*, s. m. a mark, aim, aiming.

*Cuimḡeac*, *cuimseach*, s. m. power, *i. e.* *cuimar*,  
*o. g.*; adj. adjusted; mean, little; indifferent,  
sufficient.

*Cuimḡiḡte*, *cuimsighthe*, adj. modified.

*Cuimḡuḡaó*, *cumsiughadh*, s. a recording.

*Cuin*, *cuin*, adv. when? *i. e.* *ca uain?*

*Cuine*, *cuine*, s. an angle, a quoin.

*Cuineac*, *cuineadh*, s. m. mourning.

*Cuineasg*, *cuineag*, s. a copy, *Sh.*

*Cuineal-mhuire*, *cuineal-mhuire*, s. great white  
mullen; hag's taper; lady's fox glove; cow's  
lung-wort; verbascum thapsus.

*Cuinean*, *cuinean*, v. to coin, *Sh.*

*Cuineáng*, *cuineang*, adj. narrow; prop. *cuim-  
aing*.

*Cúinear*, *cuineas*, s. rest, quiet; prop. *cuimear*.

*Cuineog*, *cuineog*, a. f. a mote, a farthing; barley  
and oats.

*Cuineoir*, *cuineoir*, s. a coiner, minter, *Sh.*

*Cuing*, *cuing*, s. a yoke, duty, obligation.

*Cuing-analac*, *cuing-analach*, s. an asthma.

*Cuingcheangal*, *cuingcheangal*, s. m. a thong or  
band by which the yoke is fastened to a beast's  
neck.

*Cuindis*, *cuindis*, v. they kept; *i. e.* *oo cōng-  
baioir*, *o. g.*

*Cuing*, *cuing*, s. f. a solicitation, entreaty.

*Cuinge*, *cuinge*, } s. narrowness, strait-  
*Cuingeac*, *cuingeadh*, } ness.

Cuingeac, *cuingeach*, see cuingir.  
 Cuingeac, *cuingeadh*, } s. requisition, petition,  
 Cuingið, *cuingidh*, } demanding, request.  
 Cuingið, *cuingidh*, s. m. a hero.  
 Cuingim, *cuingim*, v. I desire, request, demand.  
 Cuingir, *cuingir*, } s. a couple, a pair, a team,  
 Cuingreac, *cuing-* } cuingir çapal, a team of  
*reach*, } horses; cuingir òam, a  
 } yoke of oxen.  
 Cuingit, *cuingit*, s. two things of equal size united,  
 a double goblet, *Cor*.  
 Cuinear, *cuinear*, s. f. a rabbit burrow.  
 Cuinigim, *cuinigim*, v. I assuage, mitigate;  
 prop. cuinagim.  
 Cuinin, *cuinin*, s. m. and f. a rabbit.  
 Cuinloch, *cuinloch*, adj. angular.  
 Cuinlochtaoi, *cuinlochthaoi*, v. ye shall keep.  
 Cuinloch, *cuinloch*, s. an angle.  
 Cuiniol, *cuiniol*, s. a carriage.  
 Cuinlin, *cuinlin*, even, in opposition to.  
 Cuinn, *cuinn*, gen. of Conn, a man's name.  
 Cuinne, *cuinne*, s. a corner, an angle, a quoin.  
 Cuinnein, *cuinnein*, s. a nostril.  
 Cuinneog, *cuinneog*, s. f. a churn, a pail; *Welsh*,  
 cynnog.  
 Cuinneog-mhige, *cuinneog-mhighe*, wild angelica;  
 angelica sylvestris.  
 Cuinnlain, *cuinnlain*, s. a boll, stalk, or stem.  
 Cuinnrein, *cuinnrein*, s. a snout, *Sh*.  
 Cuinnre, *cuinnse*, } s. the face, countenance;  
 Cuinnreál, *cuinnseal*, } see quot. at cpm.  
 Cuinnre, *cuinnse*, s. a quince.  
 Cuinneoir, *cuinneoir*, s. m. a poinard.  
 Cuinneallan, *cuinneallan*, s. a stable.  
 Cuinctorcúir pé, *cuinctorchuidh se*, v. he will  
 render, return, or recompence.  
 Cuip, *cuip*, s. f. foam, froth.  
 Cuipear, *cuipear*, s. conception.  
 Cuirarveac, *cuirairdeach*, cunning, *Sh*.  
 Cuirb, *cuirb*, a. cursed.  
 Cuirbeac, *cuirbeachta*, s. bird's claws.  
 Cuirbrire, *cuirbsire*, s. m. a brewer.  
 Cuirc, *cuirc*, s. f. a knife, a whittle.  
 Cuirc, *cuirc*, } s. a head, crest, comb, top-  
 Cuircin, *cuircin*, } knot.  
 Cuirce, *cuirce*, s. oats.  
 Cuirceog, *cuirceog*, s. f. a hive.  
 Cuircle, *cuircle*, s. sorcery.  
 Cúiro, *cúird*, } s. a court.  
 Cúirt, *cúirt*, }  
 Cúiro, *cúird*, s. a trade; see ceap.  
 Cúiróir, *cúirdhris*, sweet-briar.  
 Cuire, *cuire*, s. m. a feast; see come; the num-  
 ber five; a multitude, throng, company; a  
 body of soldiers five deep.

Cuireac, *cuireadh*, s. m. an invitation.  
 Cuireacac, *cuireadach*, adj. knavish.  
 Cuireac, *cuireat*, s. m. the knave at cards.  
 Cuireatar, *cuireathar*, v. it was done, it came  
 to pass.  
 Cuireatar, *cuire-athair*, s. the master of a feast.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, a. visible.  
 Cuirialta, *cuirialta*, adj. curious.  
 Cuirialtacht, *cuiriallacht*, s. curiosity.  
 Cuirir, *cuiridh*, } s. a feast, a meeting, occur-  
 Cuirit, *cuirit*, } sion, *Lec*.  
 Cuirioin, *cuiridin*, s. shave grass, naked horsetail;  
 equisetum foliis nudum.  
 Cuirioin bán, *cuiridin ban*, s. common parsnip;  
 pastinaca sativa.  
 Cuirim, *cuirim*, v. I put, set, sow, plant, invite,  
 render.  
 Cuirín, *cuirin*, s. f. a small pot, a can.  
 Cuirinin, *cuirinin*, s. the white water lily;  
 nymphæa alba major aquatica.  
 Cuirliun, *cuirliun*, s. a curlew.  
 Cuirm, *cuirm*, s. f. beer, ale; *Welsh*, cwrmi; a  
 feast, a banquet.  
 Cuirmeac, *cuirmeach*, adj. festive.  
 Cuirmeac, *cuirmeadh*, s. feasting.  
 Cuirmim, *cuirmim*, v. I feast.  
 Cuirmuag, *cuirmuaghadh*, s. banqueting.  
 Cuirneán, *cuirnean*, s. a ringlet, the head of a pin.  
 Cuirneánac, *cuirneanach*, adj. full of ringlets.  
 Cuirnin, *cuirnin*, s. f. a small vessel.  
 Cuirpe, *cuirpe*, } adj. corrupt, wicked,  
 Cuirpteac, *cuirptheach*, } impious.  
 Cuirpeac, *cuirpeachd*, s. corruption, wicked-  
 ness.  
 Cuirpeoir, *cuirpeoir*, s. a carper, *Sh*.  
 Cuirsim, *cuirsim*, v. I tire, fatigue.  
 Cuirreac, *cuirreach*, s. a level plain, a marshy  
 place.  
 Cuirreil, *cuirreil*, adj. clear, evident, plain.  
 Cúirt, *cúirt*, see cúiro.  
 Cúirt, *cúirt*, } s. f. an apple tree.  
 Cuirteog, *cuirteog*, }  
 Cúirteac, *cuirteach*, adj. aulic.  
 Cúirteamlac, *cuirteamhlachd*, s. courtliness,  
 courteousness.  
 Cúirteamuil, *cuirteamhuil*, adj. courtly, cour-  
 teous, condescensive, complaisant, affable.  
 Cuirtear, *cuirteas*, s. m. courtesy.  
 Cuireac, *cuireasach*, adj. courteous.  
 Cuirteog, *cuirteog*, see cúiro; s. f. a kind of en-  
 Cuirteoir, *cuirteoir*, s. m. a courtier; an invite-  
 Cuirtin, *cuirtin*, s. f. a curtain.  
 Cuirtir, *cuirtir*, s. f. an eunuch.  
 Cuir, *cuis*, s. f. a cause, an affair, a reason, mo-  
 tive, a plea, suit, procedure, law-suit.

Cuirbhurta, *cuisbhurta*, s. a buffoon, *Sh.*  
 Cuircle, *cuiscle*, s. a private affair; sorcery.  
 Cuirpoeog, *cuisdeog*, s. the little finger.  
 Cuirpiorcáró, *cuisdhiotaidh*, s. appeachment, arrangement.  
 Cuirpean, *cuissean*, s. m. a crime.  
 Cuirpeog, *cuisseog*, s. f. a stalk, a straw.  
 Cuirpeógac, *cuisseogach*, adj. cauliferous.  
 Cuirgle, *cuisgle*, s. a fight, a battle.  
 Cuiril, *cuisil*, s. counsel; i. e. comáirle, o. g.  
 Cuirin, *cuisin*, s. f. a cushion.  
 Cuirpe, *cuisire*, s. m. a casuist.  
 Cuirle, s. a vein, a pipe, a pulse.  
 Cuirleac, *cuisleach*,  
 Cuirleacóac, *cuisleadhach*, } adj. veiny, veined.  
 Cuirlean, *cuislean*, s. a small vein; a castle, prop. cairlean.  
 Cuirleánac, *cuisleanach*, s. m. a piper; see *cuirpeogac*.  
 Cuirle-mhor, *cuisle-mhor*, s. an artery.  
 Cuirleo, *cuisleog*, s. f. a lancet.  
 Cuirlin, *cuislin*, s. f. a pole; a flute or hautboy, i. e. spann cruil, o. g.  
 Cuirlinn, *cuislinn*, s. a drinking cup; a tube.  
 Cuirne, *cuisne*, s. ice, frost.  
 Cuirneamhuil, *cuisneamhuil*, adj. frosty.  
 Cuirnigim, *cuisnighim*, v. I freeze, congeal.  
 Cuirnighe, *cuisnighthe*, part. congealed, frozen.  
 Cuirson, *cuisson*, s. m. a judge; adj. wise, prudent.  
 Cuirte, s. a couch.  
 Cuit, *cuit*, s. m. the head, circumference.  
 Cuirbheirt, *cuihbheirt*, s. a helmet, a hat.  
 Cuirbheò, *cuihbhedh*, s. sorrow, grief, 4 *Mast*. 1444.  
 Cuite, *cuite*, adj. quit, even.  
 Cuite, *cuite*, s. a trench, a channel, a furrow; a den.  
 Cuite, *cuite*, adj. sound, healthy, well.  
 Cuiteac, *cuiteach*, s. m. a denial, refusal; a requiter; adj. equal, even with; s. m. foam, froth; rage, fury.  
 Cuiteacó, *cuiteadh*, s. m. recompense, requital.  
 Cuiteal, *cuiteal*, s. the cuttle fish.  
 Cuitearóda, *cuitheardha*, s. m. an encampment, military head-quarters.  
 Cuitig, *cuitigh*, v. he swore; i. e. ro mionaid, o. g.  
 Cuitigim, *cuitighim*, v. I reward, requite.  
 Cuitighe, *cuitighthe*, part. atoned, requited.  
 Cuitiom, *cuitiomh*, s. a recompense.  
 Cuitiugacó, *cuitiughadh*, s. a reparation, requital.  
 Cúl, *cul*, s. custody, guard, defence; the back part of anything; chariot; a coin.  
 Cúlag, *culag*, s. turf, peat, *Sc.*; cheek-tooth, *Sc.*

Cúláró, *culaidh*, s. apparel, vestments; a tool, instrument, a boat.  
 Cúláró-fhuil, *culaidh-shiuil*, s. canvas.  
 Cúlaim, *culaim*, v. I thrust or push back.  
 Cúlair, *culair*, s. f. the throat, palate, chops.  
 Cúlantar, *culantas*, s. bashfulness.  
 Cúlairin, *cularain*, s. cucumbers.  
 Culb, *culb*, s. m. an artist, a carriage maker.  
 Culbac, *culbhach*, a. artful, skilful.  
 Cul-báire, *cul-baire*, see báire.  
 Cul-boc, *cul-bhoc*, s. a he-goat, a buck.  
 Cúláineacó, *culchaineadh*, see cúláint.  
 Cúláinim, *culchainim*, v. I backbite, slander.  
 Cúláint, *culchaint*, s. f. calumny.  
 Cúláinteac, *culchainteac*, adj. backbiting.  
 Cúláinteoir, *culchainteoir*, s. m. a backbiter.  
 Cúlceimniugacó, *culcheimniughadh*, s. tergiversation.  
 Cúlcoimeir, *culchoimheid*, s. a rere-guard.  
 Cúlóic, *culdich*, adj. retired, set apart, *SA*.  
 Cúléalalair, *culéalalais*, s. a corps de reserve, *Sc.*  
 Cúlga, *culgha*, adj. hind.  
 Cúlghabail, *culghabhail*, s. adoption.  
 Cúlghabaim, *culghabhaim*, v. I adopt.  
 Cúlgaire, *culgairi*, s. a charioteer, *Lec*.  
 Cúlgaireim, *culgairim*, s. recalling.  
 Cúlgaireimim, *culghairimim*, v. I recall.  
 Cúlglacacó, *culghlachad*, s. m. adoption.  
 Cúlglacaim, *culghlacaim*, v. I adopt.  
 Cúló-bhroctacó, *culidh-bhroctadh*, s. an incentive, *Sh.*  
 Cúló-panoró, *culidh-fanoid*, s. a laughing-sock, *Sh.*  
 Cúilliró-mheallairó, *cúillidh-mheallaidh*, s. a dupe, *Sh.*  
 Cúl-ite, *cul-ithe*, s. backbiting.  
 Cualla, *cualla*, s. a hood, a cowl.  
 Cúllac, *cullach*, s. m. a boar; a yearling calf.  
 Cúllin, *cullin*, see cuileann.  
 Cúlloir, *culloid*, s. f. noise, splutter, brawl.  
 Cúlloiracó, *culloideach*, adj. noisy, brawling.  
 Cúlurán, *culuran*, s. m. birthwort, swine-bread; aristolochia.  
 Cúlmaire, *culmhaire*, s. m. a wheelwright, charioteer.  
 Cúlmarla, *culmhasla*,  
 Cúlmarluacó, *culmhaslughadh*, } s. backbiting.  
 Cúlmarluigim, *culmhasluighim*, v. I backbite.  
 Cúlmarluigheoir, *culmhasluightheoir*, s. m. a backbiter.  
 Cúlmutaire, *culmhutaire*, s. m. a mutineer.  
 Cúlmutaireacó, *culmhutaireachd*, s. mutiny.  
 Cúlóg, *culog*, s. f. one that rides behind another; a collop; turf, peat.

Culpaic, *culpait*, s. f. a defence from cold; "culpaic, i. e. cail fuir i. e. fuact," *Cor*.

Culphoc, *culphoc*, see culboc.

Culpaðaracá, *culradharcaach*, adj. circumspect.

Culpaðeacá, *culthaidheach*, adj. preposterous.

Cúltaingim, *culthairngim*, v. I retract.

Cúltaic, *culthaich*, s. f. a defence, redoubt, support.

Cultar, *cultar*, s. a coultar.

Culúigeacá, *culuigheach*, s. apparel.

Cum, *cum*, s. m. the waist, see com; form, shape; a fight, a duel; it answers to the English particles *to* and *for*; as cum, rleibe, cum a beir, cum bui mbeacá, etc.

Cuma, *cuma*, adj. indifferent, equal; s. m. a form, fashion, manner, model.

Cúma, *cumha*, s. a bribe, a reward; sorrow, grief, lamentation; power, superiority.

Cúmac, *cumach*, a breach, derout; adj. plaintful, woeful; adj. narrow, strait.

Cúmacas, *cumhacag*, s. an owl, *Sc*.

Cúmacaíl, *cumhacail*, s. a couch.

Cúmacó, *cumhachd*, s. f. power, force.

Cúmacóda, *cumhachda*, s. a command.

Cúmacóda, *cumhachdach*, adj. powerful, mighty; sad, sorrowful.

Cúmacóamhuil, *cumhachdamhuil*, adj. mighty.

Cumadó, *cumadh*, see cúma; see camadó.

Cúmadó, *cumhadh*, see cúma.

Cúmadóacá, *cumhadhach*, see cúmac.

Cumadóain, *cumadain*, } s. m. a framer, shaper,  
Cumadóir, *cumadoir*, } deviser, fashioner.

Cumadóireacá, *cumadoireachd*, s. device, invention.

Cúmas, *cumhag*, s. a cuckow, *Sc*.

Cúmasacá, *cumhagach*, adj. curling.

Cúmas bogadó cóine, *cumhag bhogadh toine*, s. wagtail, *Sh*.

Cumaidó, *cumaidh*, s. help.

Cumaidóe, *cumaide*, s. a drinking cup, o. g.

Cumail, *cumail*, s. holding.

Cumailim, *cumailim*, v. I touch, I wipe, rub off.

Cumailt, *cumailt*, s. f. touching, wiping.

Cumaim, *cumaim*, v. I shape, form, frame; I hold, fasten, keep.

Cumaineacá, *cumaineach*, s. communion.

Cumaing, *cumhaing*, adj. narrow, strait; s. power; a corner.

Cúmainge, *cumhainge*, adj. narrowness.

Cúmaingim, *cumhaingim*, v. I straiten, make narrow.

Cúmair, *cumhais*, s. f. a selvage, a border.

Cumairg, *cumaieg*, s. f. a mixture.

Cumairgim, *cumasgim*, v. I mix, blend.

Cumairgce, *cumairgthe*, part. mingled, blended.

Cumal, *cumal*, s. m. three cows, the value of three cows; toll.

Cúmal, *cumhal*, s. f. obedience, subjection; a hand maid, a bond maid, a woman employed in turning a quern, *Cor*; a hood, a covering.

Cumalóda, *cumhaldha*, adj. belonging to a servant.

Cumamhuil, *cumamhuil*, adj. shapely.

Cumhan, *cumhan*, s. mournfulness, a strait, *Sh*.

Cuman, *cuman*, a skinner; a sort of dish, *Sh*. a shrine.

Cumang, *cumhang*, s. m. power, strength.

Cumangaca, *cumhangacha*, s. straightness, narrowness.

Cumangaim, *cumhangaim*, v. I abridge, make narrow.

Cumangracá, *cumhangrach*, see cúmgacá.

Cumann, *cumann*, } s. communion, society,

Cumonn, *cumonn*, } mutual friendship, union,

Cumann, *cumann*, } adj. common, ordinary;

Cumannca, *cumannca*, } usual.

Cumannacá, *cumannach*, adj. affectionate.

Cumaoin, *cumaoin*, s. fellowship, communion; s. f. an obligation.

Cumaoineacá, *cumaoineach*, see cumaineacá.

Cumaontar, *cumaontas*, s. commonness, generality.

Cumair, *cumar*, s. a valley; the bed of a large river or narrow sea; a point or place where streams or roads meet.

Cúmarra, *cu-mara*, s. a sea hound; the proper name of a man.

Cumaraice, *cumaraice*, s. people living in a country full of valleys and hills.

Cumar, *cumas*, s. m. strength, power.

Cumaraacá, *cumasach*, adj. strong.

Cumaraicc, *cumasacc*, s. a mixture.

Cumaraicacá, *cumasgadh*, s. mixing.

Cumaraigaim, *cumaisgaim*, v. I mix, mingle.

Cúmvacá, *cumhdach*, s. m. defence, protection; a veil, covering, cover of a book; a brooch, an ornament.

Cúmvacáca, *cumhdachta*, adj. fenced, guarded.

Cúmvacáigim, *cumhdaiighim*, v. I fence, maintain, support; roof in a building.

Cúmgacá, *cumhgach*, s. m. a stumbling block; straitness, distress.

Cumlaactaró, *cumhlachtaidh*, s. m. a sucking pig.

Cumlaó, *cumladh*, s. m. rubbing, wiping.

Cumlaigim, *cumhlaighim*, v. I fulfil, perform.

Cumlaigce, *cumhlaighthe*, part. performed, fulfilled.

Cumlaim, *cumlaim*, v. I rub, scrape, wear.

Cúmnanta, *cumhnanta*, s. a covenant.

Cúmnantga, *cumhnantgha*, adj. federal.

Cúmnantagim, *cumhnantaighim*, v. I covenant.

ncuig̃te, *cumhnantuighthe*, s. covenanter.  
ncuig̃te, *cumhnantuighthe*, adj. cove-  
d.

n, *cumonn*, see *cumann*.

adó, *cumoradh*, s. emulation.

p, *cumpar*, see *compair*.

ipó, *cumpeird*, s. bearing, bringing forth.

uóo, *cumpluchd*, s. a crew, a gang.

, *cumhra*, adj. sweet, fragrant.

éadó, *cumhrachadh*, s. an incumbrance.

éaim, *cumhrachaim*, v. to encumber.

éo, *cumhrachd*, s. fragrance.

g, *cumhrog*, s. f. sweet apple tree.

naó, *cumhsanach*, adj. peaceful, tranquil.

naó, *cumhsanadh*, s. tranquility, rest.

naim, *cumhsanaim*, v. I rest, repose.

adó, *cumsgadh*, s. ringing, *Sh*.

al, *cumhsгал*, s. moving, stirring.

ata, *cumhsгatha*, adj. moved, provoked.

uóadó, *cumsecughadh*, s. removal, expul-

Éogan ua Néill oo cúmrcuóadó ara  
ior la a mac féin, Enrí mac Éogain",  
ist. 1455.

uóadó, *cumhsгughadh*, s. marching, jour-  
ig.

, *cumtha*, adj. shaped, formed.

ó, *cumhthach*, s. m. bribery.

é, *cumthadh*, adj. dear, costly.

na, *cumthana*, adj. helping, keeping, *o. g.*

, *cumhul*, see *cumal*.

, *cumus*, s. m. power, ability; see *comar*.

at, *cumusach*, adj. able, sufficient.

g, *cumusg*, s. mixture.

un? adv. when? s. time, hour.

m, s. m. coin, money.

ipear, *cunabhairas*, s. slothfulness.

laó, *cunablach*, s. m. a carcase, a carrion.

, *cunach*, s. dodder; *cuscula*.

at, *cunadhach*, adj. having armies or  
ants.

at, *cundrath*, s. m. an agreement, league,  
nant; *i. e.* "cuma oo paóar, *i. e.* paó oo  
car paó anall", *Cor*.

ro, *cungaidh*, s. materials, tools.

na, *cunganta*, } adj. helpful; luó  
naó, *cungantach*, } cunganca, assistants.

naóir, *cungantoir*, s. m. a helper, assistant.

paó, *cungarach*, s. exigent.

g, *cunghas*, s. coöperating.

ailm, *cunghailim*, v. I hold, fasten.

ailteat, *cunghailteach*, adj. firm, durable

ailteatoo, *cunghailteachd*, s. durability.

g, *cungir*, see *cungir*.

am, *cungnamh*, s. help, succour, aid.

n, *cunlan*, see *compean-muc*.

Cúnn, *cunn*, s. m. a body.

Cúnná, *cunna*, s. friendship.

Cúnnac, *cunnach*, s. m. moss.

Cúnnacó, *cunnadh*, s. m. fire-wood.

Cúnnaricac, *cunnarthach*, adj. betrothed,  
pledged.

Cúnnla, *cunula*, adj. modest.

Cúnnlaót, *cunnlacht*, s. wisdom, *o. g.*

Cúnnraó, *cunnradh*, see *cunraó*.

Cúnnraóac, *cunnradhach*, adj. agreed upon.

Cúnnuil, *cunnuil*, s. objection.

Cúnron, *cunson*, s. a noble person; a consonant.

Cúntabairt, *cuntabhairt*, s. doubt, danger.

Cúntabairteac, *cuntabhairteach*, adj. doubtful,  
dangerous.

Cúntaim, *cuntaim*, v. I reckon, enumerate,  
tell.

Cúntar, *cuntas*, s. m. account, reckoning.

Cúntarac, *cuntasach*, adj. keen, sharp, narrow.

Cúnuil, *cunuil*, s. a check.

Cúpa, *cupa*, } s. a cup; *Heb.*, gabiong.

Cúpán, *cupan*, }

Cupar, *cupar*, s. m. conception, generation; a  
hawk.

Cuphair, *cuphair*, s. f. cypress.

Cúpla, *cupla*, s. a pair, twins, vulg.

Cúplaim, *cuplain*, v. I couple, pair.

Cup, *cur*, s. m. an excursion, expedition, 4  
Mast; an invitation; *An. Con.* 1225; orange  
colour, *i. e.* buróagur óear, *o. g.*; a surety,  
pledge, witness; sowing, planting, sending,  
putting, throwing; snowing; power; the pre-  
sent time; weariness, fatigue, irksomeness;  
adj. difficult; noble; s. aid, care.

Cupacán, *curachan*, s. m. a skiff.

Cupac-na-cuiag, *curach-na-cuiag*, s. small-leaved  
bellflower.

Cupacó, *curadh*, s. m. a champion, a knight; an  
obstacle; severe distress.

Cupáio, *curaid*, s. f. a curate, *C. P.*

Cuparóac, *curaideuch*, adj. frisky, cunning.

Cuparóac, *curaidheach*, adj. chivalrous.

Cuparóacó, *curaideacht*, s. friskiness, cunning;  
chivalry; tillage; planting; wrestling.

Cupáigean, *curaighean*, see *cupín*.

Cupáigean, *curaigean*, s. cheese-runnet.

Cúpam, *curam*, s. m. care, attention, anxiety; a  
prey, a prize.

Cúpamac, *curamoch*, adj. careful, attentive,  
busy.

Cúpamar, *curamas*, s. m. care, diligence.

Cupanta, *curanta*, adj. courageous, gallant.

Cupantaó, *curantachd*, s. m. bravery, courage.

Cuparán, *curasan*, s. m. a milk pail.

Cupac, *curat*, s. m. a knight.

Cupata, *curata*, adj. heroic, brave.  
 Cupba, *curba*, s. lewdness.  
 Cupbireac, *curbiseach*, s. an addition.  
 Cupcag, *curcag*, s. a sand-piper, a bird, *Sh.*  
 Cupcair, *curcais*, s. f. flags; a bull-rush; hair.  
 Cuppi, *curr*, s. m. a corner, an end, site, situation; a pit; a fountain; a draw-well.  
 Cuppac, *currach*, s. m. a cap, a woman's head-dress; a marsh, a bog, a fen; a level plain, a course; a burying ground.  
 Cuppacó, *currachd*, s. m. sowing; a small farm.  
 Cuppacais, *curracaig*, s. m. a lap-wing, *Sh.*  
 Cuppac-na-cuaig, *currac-na-cuaig*, s. a blue-bottle, *Sh.*  
 Cuppán, *curran*, s. any kind of tap-rooted plant.  
 Cuppán-buirde, *curran-bhuidhe*, s. a carrot.  
 Cuppán-dearg, *curran-dhearg*, s. a raddish.  
 Cuppél, *currel*, see cuippél.  
 Cuppgalán, *currgalan*, s. m. a bucket; a dipper.  
 Cuppta, *currtha*, adj. weary, tired, fatigued.  
 Cúppataigim, *currthaighim*, v. I tire, fatigue.  
 Cupptar, *currthas*, s. m. lassitude.  
 Cupptaracó, *currthasachd*, s. m. weariness.  
 Cuppúcaó, *currucadh*, s. cooing as pigeons do.  
 Cúppa, *cursa*, a course or manner, row, rank, order.  
 Cúppac, *cursach*, adj. winding, meandering.  
 Cúppacó, *cursachd*, s. traversing.  
 Cúppacáó, *cursachadh*, s. a malediction, cursing.  
 Cúppataigim, *cursaighim*, v. I course, traverse.  
 Cúppóip, *cursoir*, s. m. a cruiser, a courser.  
 Cúppón, *curson*, s. m. a sage, a philosopher.  
 Cuppta, *cursta*, adj. bad.  
 Cupptaá, *curstabha*, s. a bucket.  
 Cuppuir, *cursuir*, s. f. a messenger, *Br. L.*  
 Cuppta, *curtha*, part. fought, sent, set.  
 Cuptóip, *curthoir*, s. an inviter.

Cupud, *curudh*, s. a banquet; *Heb.*, *cera*.  
 Cupuin, *curuin*, s. f. an objection, obstacle.  
 Cúpumac, *curumach*, see cúpamach.  
 Cup, *cus*, s. rent, see cíóp; a quantity, enough.  
 Cupaó, *cusadh*, s. a bending, inclining.  
 Cupas, *cusag*, s. wild mustard, *Sc.*  
 Cupaim, *cusaim*, see capaim.  
 Cupal, *cusal*, s. courage, strength.  
 Cupboip, *cusboir*, s. m. an object, a mark to shoot at.  
 Cupmarc, *cusmasc*, s. diversity.  
 Cupmun, *cusmun*, s. custom, impost.  
 Cupp, *cusp*, s. m. a kibe.  
 Cuppac, *cuspach*, adj. kibed.  
 Cuppópacó, *cusporachd*, s. objection, argumentation; throwing at a mark.  
 Cuppópaíom, *cusporaidhim*, v. I object, aim at.  
 Cuppópta, *cusportha*, adj. objective.  
 Cupt, *cust*, s. m. skin.  
 Cuptaire, *custaire*, s. m. a skinner, a tanner.  
 Cuptal, *custal*, s. m. a girding of the loins for running, etc., i. e. *cupptalaó*, o. g.  
 Cuptum, *custum*, s. a ceremony, custom.  
 Cut, *cut*, s. m. a short tail.  
 Cú, *cuth*, s. m. a head.  
 Cúta, *cutha*, s. rage, fury, fierceness, madness.  
 Cútaó, *cutach*, adj. bobtailed.  
 Cútaó, *cuthach*, } adj. furious, raging, wil-  
 Cútaíó, *cuthaidh*, } } savage.  
 Cútaíl, *cuthail*, }  
 Cútaíl, *cuthal*, } adj. bashful.  
 Cútaileacó, *cuthaileachd*, s. bashfulness.  
 Cutallaroé, *cutallaidhe*, s. m. a companion, comrade.  
 Cútaílán, *cutharlan*, s. any bulbous rooted plant.  
 Cutbap, *cuthbhar*, s. m. a helmet.  
 Cutbapún, *cuthbharun*, a sort of cap.

1



Ὠ, *d*, the third letter of the Irish alphabet.  
 Ὠα, *da*, adj. two; good; Ὠα ἄνθρωπος, a good son; conj. if; Ὠα is sometimes used for ἀς; as, Ὠα ἰατρός, asking, begging, etc.  
 Ὠ'α, *d'a*, written for Ὠο α, to her, his, their; and for Ὠε α, of or from his, hers, or theirs.  
 Ὠα-ἀδάρκας, *da-adharcach*, adj. bicornous.  
 Ὠάβ, *dabh*, s. a cow, *Sh*.  
 Ὠάβας, *dabhach*, s. f. a large tub, kieve, or vat.  
 Ὠάβαν, *dabhar*, s. m. a bucket or pitcher.  
 Ὠα-ἑατά, *da-bheatha*, s. amphibiousness.  
 Ὠα-ἑατάς, *da-bheathach*, adj. amphibious.  
 Ὠάβροισι, *dabhsoir*, s. m. a dancer.  
 Ὠάβλιαδονάς, *dabhliadhnach*, s. m. a two-year-old animal.  
 Ὠάβοϋς, *dabhoch*, s. a farm that keeps sixty cows, *Sh*.  
 Ὠάβευριλα, *dachbheurla*, s. an idiom, *Sh*.  
 Ὠάκεαννάς, *dacheannach*, adj. biceptal, biceptious.  
 Ὠάκεαρνάς, *dachearnach*, adj. biangular.  
 Ὠάκορπας, *dachorpach*, adj. bicorporal.  
 Ὠάκορας, *dachosach*, adj. biped.  
 Ὠάκρυτάς, *dachruthach*, adj. bifomed.  
 Ὠαο, *dad*, } s. a jot, a whit, a trifle, a  
 Ὠαοά, *dadadh*, } mote, anything, some-  
 Ὠαοάμ, *dadamh*, } what.  
 Ὠαόαρ, *dadhas*, s. m. a fallow deer.  
 Ὠά-δέυς, *da-dheug*, adj. twelve.  
 Ὠά-δουίλλεας, *da-dhuilleach*, adj. bifoliated.  
 Ὠαομυν, *dadmun*, s. a mote, an atom.  
 Ὠαομυνάς, *dadmunach*, adj. atomical.  
 Ὠαολάς, *dadolach*, s. a large knife.  
 Ὠαε, *dae*, s. m. a man, a person; a hosue; ἡ Ὠαε-ῶαε, a palace; a hand; ἡ Ὠαε ἡ Ὠαε, a nursery; a wall, a rampart.  
 Ὠά-φαοβράς, *da-fhaobhrach*, adj. two-edged.  
 Ὠά-φιακλάς, *da-fhiaclach*, adj. bidental.  
 Ὠά-φίετρο, *da-fhichid*, adj. forty.  
 Ὠά-φίλτε, *da-fhille*, adj. two-fold.  
 Ὠά-φοζαίρ, *dafhoghair*, s. f. a diphthong.  
 Ὠάς, *dagh*, adj. good; Ὠάς-μυντρί; s. m. good;  
 “Ὠάς ὦο Ὠάς-αἰβ Ὠάς-οἰός ὦο Ὠαοάιβ, *Cor*.  
 Ὠάς, *dag*, s. f. a fish; *Heb.*, *daga*.  
 Ὠάσα, *daga*, s. a pistol, a dagger, *Sh*.  
 Ὠάσας, *dagach*, adj. armed with a pistol, *Sh*.  
 Ὠάσα-οἰολάο, *daga-diolaid*, s. a bolster, *Sh*.  
 Ὠάσας, *daghadh*, s. allealve.  
 Ὠάσαιμ, *daghaim*, v. I singe, burn.  
 Ὠάσάρ, *daghar*, s. m. wind.  
 Ὠάσotas, *daghothach*, s. a diphthong.  
 Ὠάστε, *daghte*, part. singed, burned.  
 Ὠαι, *dai*, s. a vowel.  
 Ὠάιβι, *daibhi*, s. David, a man's name.  
 Ὠάιβλιας, *daibhliag*, see Ὠαμβλιας.

Ὠάιβιρ, *daibhir*, } adj. needy.  
 Ὠάιβρεας, *daibhreach*, }  
 Ὠάιβρεας, *daibhreas*, s. f. need, pov  
 Ὠαice, *daice*, adj. of or belonging to  
 Ὠάiceil, *daicheil*, *Sc.*; see Ὠαταμυ  
 Ὠάiceilας, *daicheilachd*, s. handsor  
 Ὠάιο, *daid*, s. m. a father; *Welsh*,  
 dod.  
 Ὠάιόιβιρ, *daidhbhir*, adj. needy, poo  
 Ὠαιρ, *daif*, s. f. drink.  
 Ὠαις, *daigh*, adv. for; s. hope, con  
 Ὠοις; s. f. plunder, slaughter; cau  
 fire, a firebrand; adj. poisonou  
 furious; conj. because, on account  
 Ὠαις-αἰρλε, *daighairle*, s. good couns  
 Ὠαις-βιορπας, *daighbhiorasg*, s. fuel.  
 Ὠαις-κιννιολ, *daighchinnmhiol*, s. e  
 Ὠαις-εαδ, *daigheadh*, s. giving, d  
 good time, good opportunity, gre  
 Ὠαις-εαδ.  
 Ὠαις-εαρ, *daigear*, s. a dagger, a por  
 Ὠαις-εαρζα, *daigheargha*, adj. fiery,  
 Ὠαις-εαρ, *daighfhear*, s. a rogue.  
 Ὠαις-ο, *daighidh*, s. burning.  
 Ὠαις-ιμ, *daighim*, v. I give, I do, d  
 Ὠαις-νεας, *daighneach*, s. a fort, a gr  
 Ὠαις-νεαςας, *daighneachadh*, s. esta  
 Ὠαις-νις-ιμ, *daighnighim*, v. I establ  
 Ὠαίλ, *dail*, s. f. a decrec, ordina  
 respite; a share, portion; an accou  
 relations, friends; desire, willingne  
 ness; giving, bestowing; a sep  
 a meeting, convention; a plain,  
 space between the rafters of a  
 near, within reach; s. f. friendship  
 Ὠαίλ-εας, *dail-chath*, s. a pitched ba  
 Ὠαίλ-εας, *dail-chuach*, s. a sort of  
 Ὠαίλεας, *daileadh*, s. m. tradition;  
 Ὠαίλεαμ, *daileamh*, see Ὠαίλιον.  
 Ὠαίλειν, *dailein*, s. f. a scoff.  
 Ὠαίλεος, *daileog*, s. f. the date tree.  
 Ὠαίλιμ, *dailim*, v. I give, deal out.  
 Ὠαίλιον, *dailiomh*, s. m. a butler;  
 Ὠαίλιον αἰρ Ὠαίλιον αἰρ φάρο  
 ὦο Ὠαίλιον, *Keat*. This is a lit  
 tion of the Hebrew word *maskke*  
 giveth to drink.  
 Ὠαίλιυγας, *dailiughadh*, s. distribu  
 bution.  
 Ὠαίλλε, *daille*, s. blindness, darknes  
 Ὠαίλλις, *dailigh*, adj. corpulent, *Sc*  
 Ὠαίλλινντεαςτάς, *dailinnntleachta*  
 witted.  
 Ὠαίλτε, *dailthe*, part. dealt, divid  
 adv. after; s. a foster-child; adj.

**Óáilcín, dailtín, s. f.** a foster-child; a jackanapes, a puppy.

**Óáilcineaçt, dailtineacht, } s. impertinence,**  
**Óáilcineaç, dailtineas, } puppyism, rascality, scurrility.**

**Óáim, daimh, s.** a church, a house; people; kindred, consanguinity, connexion; assent, free-will; a poet, a learned man; oxen; adj. troublesome.

**Óaimal, daimhal, adj.** connected, allied, *Sh.*

**Óaimdeoin, daimhdheoin, adv.** in spite of, in opposition to.

**Óaiméac, daimheach, s. m.** a companion, associate.

**Óáim-eavan, daimh-eadan, s.** a frontispiece.

**Óáimeamhuil, daimheamhuil, adj.** friendly, related.

**Óáim-feoil, daimh-fheoil, s.** beef.

**Óáimioç, daimhioch, adj.** having many relations.

**Óáimliaç, daimhliag, s.** a church built of stone; hence Duleek, in the county of Meath, where it is said the first ecclesiastical stone building was erected in Ireland.

**Óaimne, daimne, s.** loss, damnation, damage; *L.* damnium.

**Óaimpín, daimsin, s. f.** a damson.

**Óáin, dain, } gen. of óán, a poem; çne óána;**  
**Óána, dana, } fear óáin; a kind of poem; a**  
**man of song.**

**Óaindeoin, daindheoin, see** óáimdeoin.

**Óaingean, daingean, s. m.** a stronghold, enclosure, fortification; an assurance, contract, marriage; adj. strong, secure, close.

**Óaingne, daingne, s. f.** strength, stability.

**Óaingneacò, daingneachd, s. f.** a bulwark.

**Óaingneamhuil, daingneamhuil, adj.** fixable.

**Óaingnro, daingnid, s.** compactness, firmness.

**Óaingniçim, daingnighim, v.** I fortify, confirm.  
**Óaingniçte, daingnighthe, part.** affixed, confirmed, married; "Çar éir óaingin vo çabairt eoir Muipe çur ioréph", *Matt. i. 18.*

**Óaingniuçað, daingniughadh, s.** fortifying, ratification.

**Óaininn, daininn, s.** handicraft.

**Óainoroe, dainoids, s.** a schoolmaster.

**Óair, dair, s. f.** an oak; *Welsh, dar;* captivity; "O forba na váipe babilonua ço çein Çriç", *M<sup>r</sup> Par.*

**Óair, dair, } s. bulling; bo çs**  
**Óaireað, daireadh, } váipeað.**

**Óairam, dairam, v.** to bull, take the bull, *Sh.*

**Óairb, dairbh, s. f.** a worm; a little person.

**Óairbeog, dairbheog, s. f.** a tadpole.

**Óairbpe, dairbre, s.** an oak, a nursery of oaks.

**Óaire, daire, the proper name of a man; s. gen.** of váir, a wood.

**Óairçe, dairghe, s.** an oak apple; adj. oaken.

**Óairç, dairi, s. f.** a clod, a heifer.

**Óairçeac, dairteach, adj.** full of clods.

**Óair, dais, s. f.** a heap, a pile, a rick.

**Óairçin, daiggin, s. f.** a writing-desk.

**Óait, dait, s.** a fortress, a fortified place.

**Óait, daithe, adj.** quick, nimble, active.

**Óaitte, daithe, part.** revenged.

**Óaitteac, daiteach, adj.** fair-coloured.

**Óaitteað, daitheadh, s.** celebrity.

**Óaitteaçað, daitheaghadh, s.** revenge, revenging.

**Óaitteamlaçò, daitheamhlachd, s.** comeliness, grandeur.

**Óaitteamhuil, daitheamhuil, adj.** colourable, feasible; comely, handsome.

**Óaitteamla, daiteamhla, } s. a foster-father, *Sh.***  
**Óaittean, daitean, }**

**Óaittearc, daitheasc, s. m.** eloquence, a speech; unanimity.

**Óaitteoir, daitheoir, s. m.** an avenger.

**Óaiti, daithe, s.** the proper name of a man.

**Óaitian, daitian, s.** a foster-brother.

**Óaitçiçe, daitheighe, adj.** coloured.

**Óaitim, daitheim, v.** I revenge.

**Óaitle, daithe, adv.** after.

**Óaitnro, daitheid, s.** sorrow.

**Óaitte, daithe, part.** dyed.

**Óál, dal, s. m.** a share, division, lot; a tribe, a family; the land possessed by a tribe; an assembly, a plain, a field, a dale; concourse of people.

**Óála, dala, s.** news, historical relations; an oath; espousals, meetings; prep. as to, as for; *óála na Muiñneac;* s. m. respite, delay; a brood.

**Óálaiçead, dalaigheadh, s.** assignment.

**Óálaiçim, dalaighimh, v.** I assign, appoint.

**Óálán, dalan, s. m.** a great bulk.

**Óálán-voé, dalan-de, s. m.** a butterfly.

**Óálb, dalbh, s. m.** a lie, contrivance.

**Óálba, dalba, adj.** impudent, forward.

**Óálbóa, dalbhda, s.** sorcery.

**Óalc, dalc, s. m.** fire.

**Óálgaol, dalgaol, s. m.** affinity.

**Óáll, dall, adj.** blind, puzzled.

**Óállað, dalladh, s.** blindness, stupidity; blindness.

**Óállaiçeanta, dallaiçeanta, adj.** fat, fatty.

**Óállaiçeantaç, dallaiçeantach, } adj. dullwit-**  
**Óállincinneac, dallintinneach, } ted, foolish,**  
**heavy.**

**Óállaim, dallaim, v.** I blind, blindfold, puzzle.

**Óállánaç, dallanach, s.** a winnowing fan.

**Óállma, dallma, s.** delay, tediousness.

ḡallḡ, *dalloḡ*, s. f. a leech.  
 ḡallḡ-an-ḡḡaoiḡ, *dalloḡ-an-ḡḡraoiḡ*, s. a shrew.  
 ḡallḡ-ḡeoḡ, *dalloḡ-ḡḡeoḡ*, s. a dormouse, a mole.  
 ḡallḡaiḡ, *dallraiḡ*, v. I dazzle, I blind.  
 ḡallḡḡḡḡ, *dallrughadh*, s. dazzling, blinding.  
 ḡallḡḡḡḡe, *dallruiḡḡḡe*, part. dazzled, benumbed.  
 ḡallḡa, *dallḡa*, like, likeness, in manner of, *Sh*.  
 ḡalma, *dalma*, adj. obstinate, audacious.  
 ḡáḡa, *dalta*, } s. m. a foster-child, a pet, a  
 ḡáḡán, *daltan*, } disciple, a ward.  
 ḡaltaḡ, *daltadh*, adj. contracted.  
 ḡáḡaḡ, *daltach*, adj. betrothed.  
 ḡáḡaḡaḡ, *daltachas*, s. fosterage, fostering.  
 ḡáḡcín, *daltín*, s. f. a stripling; a froward person.  
 ḡam, *dam*, s. m. a conduit, reservoir; s. f. a  
 dame, a mother.  
 ḡam, *damh*, s. m. a poet, a learned man; an ox;  
 a people, tribe, family; learning, a poem; prep.  
 to me, to me; s. an earthquake; suffering.  
 ḡamaḡ, *damhaḡ*, see ḡaḡaḡ.  
 ḡamaḡ, *damhadh*, s. m. permission, liberty.  
 ḡamaḡ, *damhaim*, v. I permit, allow.  
 ḡamaḡ, *damhair*, adj. earnest, keen; s. haste,  
 hurry.  
 ḡamaḡ, *damhais*, see ḡamaḡ.  
 ḡamaḡ, *damhainsi*, s. acuteness, depth of eru-  
 dition.  
 ḡamaḡḡe, *damaiste*, s. damage, detriment; vulg.  
 ḡamán, *damhan*, s. m. a young ox or bull.  
 ḡamán-allaḡ, *damhan-allaidh*, s. a spider.  
 ḡam-allḡa, *damh-allḡa*, s. a wild ox, a buffalo.  
 ḡamanta, *damanta*, adj. damned, condemned.  
 ḡamaḡ, *damhas*, s. m. a dance.  
 ḡamḡataḡ, *damhdatar*, v. they forbore; i. e. ḡó  
 ḡuilingeaḡ.  
 ḡamḡeḡ, *damhfeidh*, s. a buck or red deer, *Sh*.  
 ḡamḡann, *damhlann*, s. an ox-stall.  
 ḡamina, *damhna*, s. the matter out of which  
 any thing can be formed; ḡoḡ-ḡamina, the  
 matter out of which a king may be formed; a  
 person fit to succeed to the crown.  
 ḡamnaḡ, *damnadh*, s. m. damnation, condem-  
 nation.  
 ḡamnaḡ, *damhnadh*, s. a band or tie.  
 ḡamnaim, *damnaim*, v. I condemn, damn.  
 ḡamḡaḡaḡe, *damhnartaidhe*, s. m. a bullock.  
 ḡamnugḡ, *damnughadh*, s. damnation.  
 ḡamnuiḡ, *damnuighim*, see ḡamnaim.  
 ḡamnuiḡḡe, *damnuighiḡe*, part. damned, con-  
 demned.  
 ḡam-oiḡe, *damh-oidhe*, } s. m. a schoolmaster,  
 ḡamphupa, *damhphupa*, } a preacher, or teach-  
 er of the people.

ḡamḡa, *damhra*, s. m. the people; a wild b  
 ḡamḡa, *damhsa*, to me, i. e. ḡo mḡe; s. d  
 ing, a dance.  
 ḡamḡa-oiḡe, *damhsa-deise*, s. a strathspey  
 ḡamḡaḡim, *damhsaighim*, v. I dance.  
 ḡamḡóḡ, *damhsóir*, s. m. a dancer.  
 ḡamḡaḡ, *damhthach*, s. m. a student.  
 ḡamḡa, *damhtha*, adj. scholastic.  
 ḡamḡamuiḡ, *damhthamhuiḡ*, adj. scholar-li  
 ḡamuiḡe, *damuiḡe*, part. condemned, dan  
 ḡán, *dan*, s. m. a poem, poetry; science; w  
 fate, destiny, lot; adj. strenuous, undam  
 dictatorial; adv. also, likewise, 4 *Mast*. 1  
 s. m. a treasure.  
 ḡána, *dana*, adj. bold, intrepid, impudent  
 ḡánaḡ, *danachd*, s. m. poetry.  
 ḡánaḡ, *danachd*, } s. m. impud  
 ḡánaḡaḡ, *danadas*, } presum  
 ḡánaḡeaḡ, *danaigheacht*, } boldnes  
 ḡánaḡim, *danaighim*, v. I dare, defy, adve  
 ḡanaḡ, *danair*, s. m. a Dane; stranger, forei  
 ḡánaḡoingḡoḡ, *danaloingios*, s. a fleet or squa  
 ḡanaḡ, *danar*, adj. strange, peregrine.  
 ḡanaḡaḡo, *danargaid*, s. money-worth, ḡ  
 ḡanaḡaḡa, *danartha*, adj. Danish; foreign;  
 ḡanaḡ, *danat*, s. a nurse.  
 ḡanaḡa, *dandha*, adj. fatal.  
 ḡanḡeḡ, *danfhear*, s. m. a Dane.  
 ḡannaḡaḡa, *dannartha*, adj. impudent, stul  
 opinionated, undaunted, dictatorial, cru  
 ḡannaḡaḡaḡ, *dannarthachd*, s. impudence,  
 bornness.  
 ḡant, *dant*, s. a morsel, portion, share.  
 ḡantuiḡeaḡ, *dantuiḡeachd*, practice of p  
 ḡaoḡ, *daoḡ*, } s. f. a periwinkle, s  
 ḡaoḡoḡ, *daoḡhog*, } snail.  
 ḡaoḡall, *daoḡhall*, s. m. a morsel, a bit.  
 ḡaoḡán, *daoḡhan*, s. m. anger.  
 ḡaoḡánaḡ, *daoḡhanach*, adj. angry.  
 ḡaoi, *daoí*, s. a wicked man; a fierce ani  
 ḡaoil, *daoil*, s. f. a leech.  
 ḡ'aoiḡ, *d'aoiḡ*, for ḡe or ḡo aoḡ; "ḡ'aoiḡ  
 ḡaoiḡe, *daoine*, s. mankind; men; plur. of  
 ḡaoiḡeaḡ, *daoineach*, adj. populous.  
 ḡaoiḡeḡ, *daoineas*, s. manliness.  
 ḡaoiḡ-ḡḡeḡ, *daoir-bhreith*, s. a severe sent  
 ḡaoiḡeaḡ, *daoireadh*, s. dearth, costline  
 ḡaoiḡḡinne, *daoirḡhinne*, s. a subjected p  
 slaves.  
 ḡaoiḡḡoḡla, *daoirḡhiolla*, s. a bondman, a  
 ḡaoiḡmeḡḡoḡ, *daoirmeasdach*, s. m. a  
 master.  
 ḡaoiḡḡe, *daoirse*, } s. dearth, sca  
 ḡaoiḡḡeaḡ, *daoirseachd*, } captivity,  
 ḡaoiḡḡin, *daoirsin*, } age, slavery



'Dathagmhortach, *dathagmhortach*, adj. having the power to force against the will.  
 'Dathaim, *dathaim*, v. I dye, colour.  
 'Dathamlachd, *dathamhlachd*, s. honour, respect, decency, comeliness.  
 'Dathannas, *dathamhnas*, s. decency.  
 'Dathamhuil, *dathamhuil*, adj. pleasant, comely, decent, genteel, graceful.  
 'Datan, *datan*, s. m. a foster-father.  
 'Dathan, *dathan*, s. colour, paint.  
 'Dathann, *dathann*, s. spots, *S. A.* 60.  
 'Dath-chlodach, *dath-chlodhach*, adj. parti-coloured.  
 'Dathe, *dathe*, s. agility.  
 'Datheangach, *datheangach*, adj. bilinguous.  
 'Dathi, *dathi*, s. the proper name of a man.  
 'Dathig, *dathigh*, s. a home, *Sh.*  
 'Dathnaid, *dathnaid*, s. f. a foster-mother.  
 'Dathughadh, *dathughadh*, s. dying, colouring.  
 'De, *de*, prep. of, thereof; *i. e.* 'oo e, of it; adv. whence; ar 'oe; gen. of 'Dia, God; gen. of 'dia, a day.  
 'Dea, *dea*, see 'dae, a man.  
 'Dea, *dea*, s. science, learning, poetry.  
 'Deabadh, *deabadh*, s. haste, speed.  
 'Deabadh, *deabhadh*, } s. a dispute, debate; a  
 'Deabaidh, *deabhaidh*, } skirmish, a battle.  
 'Deabaim, *deabhaim*, v. I hasten; I dispute, contend.  
 'Deabhlach, *deabhlach*, adj. stout, magnanimous.  
 'Deabhlach, *deabhlach*, } adj. contentious, quarrel-  
 'Deabhtach, *deabhthach*, } some, litigious.  
 'Deabhradh, *deabhradh*, s. proof, testimony; *i. e.* 'dearbhadh, *o. g.*; v. was said; *i. e.* 'dubhradh, *o. g.*  
 'Deabhtach, *deabhthach*, adj. hasty, speedy.  
 'Deach, *deach*, s. a syllable, *Cor.*; following, *o. g.*; a movement; a. profitable, good.  
 'Deacha, *deacha*, better; compar. of 'deag.  
 'Deacach, *deacach*, adj. difficult.  
 'Deachadh, *deachadh*, s. a going, coming; 'oo 'deach-  
 atar, *Lec.* 10. 2.  
 'Deacair, *deacair*, adj. strange, wonderful; hard, difficult.  
 'Deachair, *deachair*, s. separation, desertion; following, *O'Cl.*; brightening, polishing, brightness.  
 'Deachain, *deachain*, see 'féuchain.  
 'Deacarachd, *deacarachd*, see 'deacra.  
 'Deachasa, *deachasa*, interj. lo, see, behold.  
 'Deachbhidh, *deachbhidh*, adv. customarily, *Sh.*  
 'Deachdadh, *deachdadh*, s. dictation, dictating; a law.  
 'Deachdaim, *deachdaim*, v. I dictate, debate, teach, account.

'Deachdthoir, *deachdthoir*, } s. m. an account-  
 'Deachduightheoir, *deach-* } ant, a dictator,  
 'duightheoir, } a teacher.  
 'Deaclach, *deachlach*, adj. hard, difficult.  
 'Deachmadh, *deachmhadh*, s. a tithe; adj. tenth.  
 'Deachmaic, *deachmhaic*, see 'deaclach; s. a giver or bestower; s. tithe.  
 'Deachmaing, *deachmhaing*, adj. strange, wonderful, *o. g.*; unable, diminutive; *i. e.* 'neam-cumrach, *o. g.*  
 'Deachmhoradh, *deachmhoradh*, s. courtesy, affability.  
 'Deachmughadh, *deachmhughadh*, s. a tithing.  
 'Deachmughaim, *deachmhughaim*, v. I tithe.  
 'Deachna, *deachna*, s. a corner.  
 'Deachnamhar, *deachnamhar*, s. a decade; ten per sons.  
 'Deachra, *deachra*, adj. separated.  
 'Deacra, *deacra*, compar. of 'deacair.  
 'Deacrach, *deacrach*, adj. severe, hard.  
 'Deacrachd, *deacrachd*, s. difficulty, hardship.  
 'Deachradh, *deachradh*, s. anger, indignation  
 arbitration, adjudication, discrimination; *i. e.* 'roirdealugadh, *o. g.*  
 'Deachra, *deachsa*, v. see thou, *i. e.* 'reacra, *o. g.*  
 'Deacht, *deacht*, s. divinity, Godhead; adj. pure, genuine.  
 'Deachta, *deachta*, s. instruction, dictates.  
 'Deachtaighe, *deachtaighe*, part. taught, instructed.  
 'Deachtair, *deachtair*, s. m. a dictator.  
 'Deadh, *dead*, s. m. a tooth, the jaw, set of teeth sometimes used for ivory; adj. meek, proper, decent, becoming.  
 'Deadh, *deadh*, s. the end.  
 'Deadhacht, *deadhacht*, s. godliness, religion.  
 'Deadail, *deadail*, s. releasing, weaning, separation.  
 'Deadhan, *deadhan*, s. m. a dean.  
 'Deadhanacht, *deadhanacht*, s. m. a deanery.  
 'Deadad, *deadad*, s. finding.  
 'Deadhair, *deadhair*, adj. swift.  
 'Deadhachd, *deadhachd*, s. a civility.  
 'Deadhbal, *deadhbal*, adj. wretched, woeful.  
 'Deadith, *deadith*, s. the toothache.  
 'Deadla, *deadla*, adj. bold, confident.  
 'Deadlas, *deadlas*, s. m. confidence.  
 'Deadmann, *deadhmann*, s. a moth.  
 'Deadh-mon, *deadh-mon*, s. a moth.  
 'Deadhail, *deadhoil*, s. f. dawn of day.  
 'Deaghogharach, *deaghogharach*, s. a diphthong.  
 'Deaforail, *deaforail*, s. astray.  
 'Deafuach, *deafuach*, s. a mild word.  
 'Deag, *deag*, adj. ten.  
 'Deag, *d'eag*, v. died.

**Deag**, *deagh*, adj. good; in the beginning of compound words it signifies well, good, fair, etc.

**Deagá**, *deagha*, s. a chafer, a bug; i. e. *vael*, o. g.

**Deagá** *buiré*, *deagha buidhe*, s. yellow centaury; *chlora perfoliata*.

**Deagáigeantacá**, *deaghaigeantach*, adj. well-minded.

**Deagáigne**, *deaghaigne*, s. benevolence.

**Deagail**, *deaghail*, a. loose, scattered.

**Deagailt**, *deagailt*, s. a discharge, divorce; s. m. a recalling.

**Deagaim**, *deaghainm*, s. a good name.

**Deagair**, *deaghair*, see *deadáir*.

**Deagaltaim**, *deaghaltaim*, v. I recall.

**Deagamlaeo**, *deaghamhlachd*, s. dexterity; good repute.

**Deaganacá**, *deaganach*, s. a deacon.

**Deaganacá**, *deaghanach*, adj. late, last.

**Deagairgáir**, *deagharagar*, s. a chronicler, antiquary.

**Deagbéur**, *deaghbheus*, s. good manners, morality.

**Deagbéuracá**, *deaghbheusach*, adj. moral, civil, virtuous.

**Deagblar**, *deaghbhlas*, s. a good relish, flavour.

**Deagblaróá**, *deaghbhlasda*, adj. well-flavoured, dainty.

**Deagbolacá**, *deaghbholach*, adj. sweet-scented.

**Deagbolacá**, *deaghbholadh*, } s. a sweet smell,

**Deagbolcan**, *deaghbholtan*, } odour, frag-

**Deagbolcanar**, *deaghbholtanas*, } ance, perfume.

**Deagbolacá**, *deaghbholadh*, s. perfuming, embalming.

**Deagbolcanaim**, *deaghbhol-* } v. I perfume, in-

**Deagbolcanaim**, *deaghbhol-* } cense, scent,

**Deagbolcanaim**, *deaghbhol-* } make frag-

**Deagbolcanaim**, *deaghbhol-* } rant.

**Deagbraitheacá**, *deaghbraitheachas*, s. brotherhood.

**Deagbunlacá**, *deaghbhuilachadh*, s. frugality, Sh.

**Deagcomann**, *deagchomann*, s. ingenuity.

**Deagchoingiol**, *deagchchoingiol*, s. integrity.

**Deagchreimeacá**, *deagchchreidmheach*, adj. faithful.

**Deagchreimeacá**, *deagchchroidheach*, adj. kind-hearted.

**Deagcumta**, *deagcumtha*, adj. well-shaped.

**Deagdair**, *deaghdhair*, adj. swift, nimble; s. a just man.

**Deagfartacá**, *deaghfhaitheas*, s. holy fear, reverence.

**Deagfocacá**, *deaghfhoclach*, adj. well-spoken.

**Deagfogacá**, *deaghfhoghradh*, s. a diphthong.

**Deagfuim**, *deaghfuin*, s. good-will.

**Deaggean**, *deaghghean*, s. favour.

**Deagglóir**, *deaghghloir*, s. affability.

**Deagglóiracá**, *deaghghloireach*, adj. affable.

**Deaggníom**, *deaghghníomh*, s. a benefit, a good act.

**Deaggut**, *deaghghuth*, s. euphony.

**Deagiomcáir**, *deaghiomchair*, s. a good comportment.

**Deaglá**, *deaghla*, s. salutation, good day.

**Deaglabairt**, *deaghlabhairt*, s. oratory, propriety in speech.

**Deaglabairtá**, *deaghlabbhartha*, adj. conversible, well-spoken, eloquent.

**Deagiomracá**, *deaghiomradh*, s. good report.

**Deaglabairtá**, *deaghlabbharthach*, s. m. an orator.

**Deaglabracá**, *deaghlabhrach*, adj. well-spoken, eloquent.

**Deagla go**, *d'eagla go*, adv. for fear that, lest that.

**Deaglaocá**, *deaghlaoch*, s. a good soldier.

**Deagluaidhíocht**, *deaghluidhíocht*, s. benevolence.

**Deagmáiracá**, *deagmhaiseach*, adj. handsome, comely.

**Deagmáirigim**, *deagmhaisighim*, v. I adorn.

**Deagmáirigá**, *deagmhaisiughadh*, s. ornamenting.

**Deagmeacá**, *deaghmeas*, s. good esteem.

**Deagmeanman**, *deaghmheanman*, s. good courage.

**Deagmeirneacá**, *deaghmheisneach*, s. good courage, confidence.

**Deagmeirneamuil**, *deighmheisneamhuil*, adj. confident.

**Deagmola**, *deaghmholadh*, s. recommendation.

**Deagmúinte**, *deaghmhuinte*, adj. well-bred.

**Deagnacá**, *deaghnach*, see *deaganacá*.

**Deagnacá**, *deaghnad*, s. frost.

**Deagnór**, *deaghnos*, s. a good custom; temperance, decency.

**Deagnóracá**, *deaghnosach*, adj. decent, temperate.

**Deagobneacá**, *deaghoibreacha*, s. good works.

**Deagoracá**, *deaghoide*, s. a good teacher.

**Deagoracá**, *deaghoideas*, s. good education.

**Deagoracá**, *deaghoideasach*, adj. discreet, well-taught.

**Deagorouicte**, *deaghordughithe*, adj. prudent, provident, well-ordered, well-arranged.

**Deagorouicim**, *deaghordughim*, v. I regulate, methodise, arrange.

**Deagracáiracá**, *deaghradhairceach*, adj. quick-sighted.

**Deagracáiracá**, *deaghradhim*, v. I love sincerely.

**Deagracáiracá**, *deaghrun*, s. good resolution.

**Deagracáiracá**, *deaghrunda*, adj. wise.

**Deagracáiracá**, *deaghrundachd*, s. wisdom.

**Deagracáiracá**, *deaghrundachd*, s. wisdom.

**Deagracáiracá**, *deaghrundachd*, s. wisdom.

**Deagracáiracá**, *deaghrundachd*, s. wisdom.

**Deagracáiracá**, *deaghrundachd*, s. wisdom.

**Deagracáiracá**, *deaghrundachd*, s. wisdom.

**Deagracáiracá**, *deaghrundachd*, s. wisdom.

**Deagracáiracá**, *deaghrundachd*, s. wisdom.

**Deagracáiracá**, *deaghrundachd*, s. wisdom.

Deaḡtompłaḡ, *deaghshomplach*, adj. exemplary.  
 Deaḡtarḡ, *deaghthasḡ*, s. renown.  
 Deaḡtarḡḡaḡ, *deaghthasḡach*, adj. renowned, famous.  
 Deaḡteirḡ, *deaghtheisḡ*, } s. good sport.  
 Deaḡteirḡdear, *deaghtheisdeas*, }  
 Deaḡtoil, *deaghthoil*, s. f. benevolence.  
 Deaḡtoileac, *deaghthoileach*, adj. benevolent.  
 Deaḡtḡmall, *deaghthriall*, s. a good gait.  
 Deaḡ-uair, *deagh-uair*, s. favourable time.  
 Deaḡuil, *deaghuil*, s. f. twilight; deaḡuil na marḡne, dawn; see deaḡoíl.  
 Deaḡúr, *deaghur*, s. m. pleasantry.  
 Deaḡúraḡe, *deaghuraide*, s. good use.  
 Deaḡ, *deair*, s. wind, air; adj. idle, silly, i. e. *oimāon*, o. g.  
 Deaḡteac, *deairheach*, adj. windy; smoky.  
 Deaḡ, *deal*, s. a bloodsucker.  
 Deaḡa, *deala*, s. kindred, friendship; refusing, denying; a churn, a cow's udder, a nipple; a leech.  
 Deaḡaḡo, *dealachd*, s. m. a divorce, separation.  
 Deaḡaḡim, *dealaighim*, v. I separate, divorce, quit.  
 Deaḡlán, *dealan*, s. m. a coal; a sudden glimpse of sun after a cloud; streaks of brightness in the sky by night.  
 Deaḡlánaḡ, *dealanach*, s. lightning.  
 Deaḡlánaḡe, *dealan-de*, s. a butterfly.  
 Deaḡlánaḡoḡuir, *dealan-doruis*, s. a latch of a door.  
 Deaḡlb, *dealb*, s. f. the visage, countenance, face, form, frame, image, figure, statue, picture; a sign, a signal; adj. poor, miserable.  
 Deaḡlba, *dealbha*, s. a framing, fashioning.  
 Deaḡlbaḡ, *dealbhaḡ*, adj. resembling, handsome, ingenious, inventive, specious, pleasant.  
 Deaḡlbaḡa, *dealbhaḡa*, s. a speculation.  
 Deaḡlbaḡo, *dealbhad*, s. formation.  
 Deaḡlbaḡaḡán, *dealbhadan*, s. m. a mould.  
 Deaḡlbaḡoḡir, *dealbhadoir*, s. m. a statuary, a painter.  
 Deaḡlbaim, *dealbhaím*, v. I frame, form.  
 Deaḡlbḡclut, *dealbhcchluth*, s. m. a drama, a stage play.  
 Deaḡlbḡclutaḡ, *dealbhcchluthach*, adj. dramatic.  
 Deaḡlbḡclutaḡoḡir, *dealbhcchluthadoir*, s. m. a stage-player.  
 Deaḡlbliḡbḡtoḡir, *dealbhlíobhthoir*, s. m. a painter.  
 Deaḡlbḡḡḡoḡbaim, *dealbhsḡroḡbhaim*, v. I limn.  
 Deaḡlḡta, *dealbhta*, adj. fictitious.  
 Deaḡlḡtaḡ, *dealbhtaḡ*, adj. pleasant.  
 Deaḡlḡtoḡir, *dealbhtaḡoir*, see deaḡlbaḡoḡir.  
 Deaḡlḡtoḡirḡeacḡ, *dealbhtaḡoirḡeacht*, s. delineation.  
 Deaḡlḡbúr, *dealbhus*, s. m. misery, poverty.  
 Deaḡlc, *dealc*, s. great, huge, big.

Deaḡḡ, *dealg*, s. m. a thorn, a skewer, a pin, a bodkin, a prickle.  
 Deaḡḡaḡ, *dealgach*, adj. thorny, sharp-pointed.  
 Deaḡḡ-cluaḡirḡe, *dealg-chluaise*, s. an earpick.  
 Deaḡḡḡaḡcuil, *dealgḡhiacuil*, s. a toothpick.  
 Deaḡḡḡuilt, *dealgḡhuilt*, s. a hairpin.  
 Deaḡḡionaḡo, *dealghionadh*, laying waste, *Sh.*  
 Deaḡmuc, *dealmhuc*, s. m. a rebel, an outlaw.  
 Deaḡḡnaḡoḡe, *dealgnaidhe*, s. m. a rebel, an outlaw.  
 Deaḡḡnaḡoḡeac, *dealgnaidheach*, adj. unjust, unlawful.  
 Deaḡllar, *deallas*, s. m. zeal, hurry, quickness.  
 Deaḡllaraḡ, *deallasach*, adj. zealous, hasty.  
 Deaḡllaraḡ, *deallrach*, adj. like; deaḡllaraḡ ḡḡ, like it, compared to it.  
 Deaḡlpaḡo, *dealradh*, s. m. irradiation, illumination; brightness, splendour, resplendence.  
 Deaḡlpaḡoḡaḡ, *dealradhaḡ*, } adj. bright, shining, splendid, resplendent.  
 Deaḡlpaḡoḡeac, *dealraidhe*, }  
 Deaḡlpaḡoḡim, *dealraidhim*, v. I shine, irradiate.  
 Deaḡlpaḡoḡe, *dealruidhe*, adj. bright.  
 Deaḡlpaḡḡeac, *dealruightheach*, see deaḡlpaḡoḡeac.  
 Deaḡllaraḡ, *deallsat*, v. they touched, resorted, frequented, i. e. "ḡaḡaḡllaraḡ", o. g.  
 Deaḡlt, *dealt*, s. f. dew.  
 Deaḡluḡaḡo, *dealughadh*, s. m. separation, divorce.  
 Deaḡluḡḡeac, *dealuighḡeach*, adj. separable.  
 Deaḡluḡḡim, *dealuighim*, v. I divorce, separate, leave, forsake.  
 Deaḡluḡḡe, *dealuighthe*, part. separated, divorced.  
 Deaḡm, *deam*, s. want, scarcity.  
 Deaḡmaḡo, *deamadh*, s. agreeing, agreement.  
 Deaḡmaḡ, *deamal*, } s. m. a demon or evil spirit.  
 Deaḡmaḡon, *deamhon*, }  
 Deaḡmaḡan-ḡuaḡaḡirḡe, *deamhan-ruaḡaire*, } s. m. an exorcist.  
 Deaḡmaḡḡḡim, *demharruin*, s. f. a mystery.  
 Deaḡmaḡar, *deamhas*, s. f. scissors, sheers.  
 Deaḡmaḡnoḡir, *deamhnoir*, s. m. a conjuror.  
 Deaḡmaḡnoḡirḡeacḡ, *deamhnoirḡeacht*, s. conjuration.  
 Deaḡmaḡnuḡḡe, *deamhnuighḡe*, adj. devilish.  
 Deaḡmaḡḡa, *deamhra*, see deaḡmaḡar.  
 Deaḡn, *dean*, } s. colour.  
 Deaḡnn, *deann*, }  
 Deaḡnaḡoḡaḡ, *deanachdach*, adj. vehement, grievous.  
 Deaḡnaḡo, *deanadh*, } s. m. action, doing; lut  
 Deaḡnaḡm, *deanamh*, } deaḡmaḡa maḡt, does  
 Deaḡnaḡo, *deanadh*, } good.  
 Deaḡnaḡraḡ, *deansach*, } adj. active.  
 Deaḡnaḡoḡir, *deanadoir*, s. m. a doer.

*naí, deánadas*, s. doings, efficiency.  
*m, deánaim*, v. I do, make, act, work.  
*, deánas*, s. m. a space, a while.  
*ac, deánasach*, adj. efficacious, efficient.  
*oóac, deanchlodhach*, adj. of changeable  
 na.  
*ne, deanchoire*, s. f. a caldron.  
*n, deangan*, see *reangan*.  
*oó, deannhadh*, } s. an effect.  
*í, deannhas*, }  
*íac, deannhasach*, adj. prim, coy.  
*deann*, s. impetuosity, force, haste;  
 ; figure; a. gibe; mist; a. vehement.  
*, deanna*, a. naked.  
*é, deannach*, s. m. mill dust.  
*ó, deannadh*, s. m. variation.  
*í, deannag*, s. a little quantity of any  
 unsted matter, a pinch, *Sh*.  
*im, deannaim*, v. I colour.  
*l, deannal*, s. stir, hurry, haste.  
*laé, deannalach*, adj. impetuous.  
*, deanta*, part. done, finished.  
*é, deantach*, adj. practical.  
*naí, deantanas*, s. doings, deeds.  
*í, deantas*, s. m. activity.  
*íac, deantasach*, adj. active.  
*í, deantog*, s. f. a nettle.  
*í, deantoir*, s. m. an actor, a maker.  
*ear*, a daughter; a denial, refusal.  
*ear*, s. m. a drop, a tear; adj. great,  
 rious.  
*deara*, s. notice, remark.  
*dearach*, adj. sad; s. m. destruction,  
 a.  
*talmhan, dearag talmhan*, fumitory;  
 is officialis.  
*nteac, dearaoiteach*, adj. despairing.  
*dearbh*, s. m. and f. a churn or milk pan;  
 raceful, handsome; sure, certain, true,  
 peculiar, particular.  
*é, dearbhach*, adj. sure.  
*éaím, dearbhachtaim*, v. I assure.  
*éuige, dearbhachtuighthe*, part. assured.  
*éuigeoir, dearbhachtuightheoir*, s. m.  
 urer.  
*ó, dearbhadh*, s. certifying, assuring.  
*ó, dearbhadh*, } s. experience, confir-  
*é, dearbhacht*, } mation, certainty, as-  
 surance, proof, trial.  
*oóí, dearbhadoir*, s. m. an affirmer, ap-  
 þ.  
*óíuí, dearbhadhsuíl*, s. ocular demon-  
 n.  
*m, dearbhaim*, v. I prove, confirm, as-

Deap̃aap̃r̃e, *dearbhairdhe*, s. an accumulation  
 of evils, *Ann. Conn.* 1224; s. a sign, token,  
*4 Mast.* 1452.  
 Deap̃bann, *dearbhann*, s. an axiom, maxim.  
 Deap̃bap̃aic, *dearbharaisc*, s. f. proverb, a  
 vessel.  
 Deap̃bap̃t, *dearbhart*,  
 Deap̃bliag, *dearbhliag*, } s. m. a touchstone.  
 Deap̃bog, *dearbhog*, }  
 Deap̃bcliamuin, *dearbhchliamhuin*, s. a son-in-  
 law.  
 Deap̃bgniom̃, *dearbhghniomh*, see *deap̃bann*.  
 Deap̃bloma, *dearbhbloma*, s. a milk vessel.  
 Deap̃bm̃oio, *dearbhmhoid*, s. an affidavit.  
 Deap̃bp̃ataip̃, *dearbhhrathair*, s. m. a brother.  
 Deap̃bp̃ataip̃-at̃aip̃, *dearbhhrathair-athair*, s. m.  
 an uncle by the father.  
 Deap̃bp̃ataip̃-m̃ataip̃, *dearbhhrathair-mhathair*,  
 s. m. an uncle by the mother.  
 Deap̃bp̃at̃reac̃o, *dairbhraithe-*  
*reachd*, } s. f. fraterni-  
 ty, society,  
 Deap̃bp̃ataip̃ac̃o, *dearbhhratha-*  
*rachd*, } brother-  
 hood.  
 Deap̃bp̃hiut̃aip̃, *dearbhphiuathar*,  
 Deap̃bf̃iup̃, *dearbhshiuir*, } s. a sister.  
 Deap̃b̃ta, *dearbhtha*, } adj. confirmed, sure,  
 Deap̃b̃tãc̃, *dearbhthach*, } certain, tried, cer-  
 tified, ascertained.  
 Deap̃b̃tãc̃o, *dearbhthachd*, s. confirming, alleging.  
 Deap̃b̃uig̃im̃, *dearbhhuighim*, v. I affirm, swear.  
 Deap̃c̃, *dearc*, s. f. and m. the eye; see quot. at  
 Aob̃; a berry; a lizard; a cave, a grotto, se-  
 pulchre.  
 Deap̃cab̃a, *dearcabha*, s. m. an oak apple.  
 Deap̃cac̃, *dearcach*, adj. having berries.  
 Deap̃cac̃o, *dearcadh*, s. alms; see *õeip̃c̃*.  
 Deap̃cac̃o, *dearcadh*, s. beholding, seeing.  
 Deap̃c̃aim̃, *dearcain*, v. I see, behold.  
 Deap̃c̃añ, *dearcan*, s. m. an acorn.  
 Deap̃cluac̃ap̃ac̃, *dearcluachrach*, s. a lizard, an eft.  
 Deap̃cnac̃, *dearcnach*, adj. goodly, handsome.  
 Deap̃roul̃, *deardul*, s. a storm, tempest.  
 Deap̃-oũñ, *dear-dhun*, s. a penitentiary, oratory.  
 Deap̃t̃, *dearg*, } adj. red, crimson, rosy,  
 Deap̃t̃añ, *deargan*, } ruddy, sanguine.  
 Deap̃t̃, *dearg*, s. bitter, severe, great, bad, in-  
 tense, inveterate.  
 Deap̃t̃ad̃, *deargadh*, s. ploughing; adj. erubes-  
 cent.  
 Deap̃t̃aig̃teac̃, *deargaightheach*, adj. red-faced.  
 Deap̃t̃aim̃, *deargaim*, v. I redden, I burn; I  
 prepare, I plough.  
 Deap̃t̃añ, *deargan*, s. m. the fish called bream;  
 a flea.  
 Deap̃t̃añac̃, *dearganach*, s. m. a soldier, a red-coat



Deargán-alt, *deargan-alt*, s. a redstart.  
 Dearg-cruaib, *dearg-criadh*, s. ruddle.  
 Deargán-fraoich, *deargan-fraoich*, s. a goldfinch.  
 Dearglasaib, *dearglasadh*, adj. flaming, red-hot.  
 Deargliag, *deargliagh*, s. a surgeon.  
 Deargnaib, *deargnaidh*, adj. unlearned, o. g.  
 Deargnuiseac, *deargnuiseach*, adj. ruddy-faced.  
 Deargruathar, *deargruathar*, s. a bloody fight.  
 Deargtuile, *deargthuile*, s. a red flood.  
 Deargunt, *deargunt*, s. f. a flea.  
 Dearlaic, *dearlaic*, s. f. a gift, a benefit.  
 Dearlúgadh, *dearlughadh*, g. a giving, bestow-  
 ing; inflicting, fastening upon.  
 Dearmad, *dearmad*, s. forgetfulness, negligence;  
 an oversight.  
 Dearmadach, *dearmadach*, adj. forgetful.  
 Dearmadaiqe, *dearmadaighe*, see *dearmad*.  
 Dearmadaim, *dearmadaim*, v. I forget, neglect.  
 Dearmadamhuil, *dearmadamhuil*, see *dear-*  
*madach*.  
 Dearmadtha, *dearmadtha*, part. forgotten.  
 Dearmail, *dearmail*, s. anxiety.  
 Dearmhail, *dearmhail*, adj. huge, very great.  
 Dearmhair, *dearmhair*, adj. excessive, vehement,  
 violent, intense, extraordinary.  
 Dearmhara, *dearmhara*, s. a wonder.  
 Dearna, *dearna*, s. the palm of the hand.  
 Dearnao, *dearnad*, s. f. a flea.  
 Dearnadoir, *dearnadoir*, s. m. a palmister.  
 Dearnadoir-eachd, *dearnadoireachd*, } s. palmis-  
 Dearnaite, *dearnaite*, } try, chi-  
 } romancy.  
 Dearnaim, *dearnaim*, v. I handle.  
 Dearna-mhuire, *dearna-mhuire*, s. common lady's  
 mantle, alchemilla vulgaris.  
 Dearóil, *dearoil*, adj. beggarly, poor, wretched.  
 Dearóileachd, *dearoileachd*, s. want, defect.  
 Dearrasán, *dearrasan*, s. hurry; snarling.  
 Dearrac, *dearsach*, adj. beaming, shining.  
 Dearrad, *dearsadh*, s. a sun beam, a ray.  
 Dearraig, *dearsaigh*, s. watching, vigilance.  
 Dearraig-eachd, *dearsaigheachd*, s. watchfulness.  
 Dearraigim, *dearsaighim*, v. I watch.  
 Dearraim, *dearsaim*, v. I shine, beam.  
 Dearrcaim, *dearscaim*, } s. I polish, file, bur-  
 Dearrcnaim, *dearscnaim*, } nish, expose, ex-  
 } plain, praise, com-  
 } mend, excel.  
 Dearrcaitheac, *dearscaitheach*, adj. polite.  
 Dearrcaitheact, *dearscaitheacht*, s. m. politeness.  
 Dearrcnaite, *dearscnaithe*, adj. complete, finish-  
 ed, bright, polite, of good parts.  
 Dearrgaim, *dearsgaim*, v. see *dearrcaim*.  
 Dearrgaite, *dearsgaithe*, s. science.  
 Dearrgadh, *dearsgnadh*, adj. devout.

Deap̃r̃gnar̃, *dearsgnaidh*, a. wise, prudent.  
 Deap̃r̃gnúg̃ad̃, *dearsgnughadh*, a. polishing.  
 Deap̃r̃gnúig̃te, *dears-* } part. complete, finish  
     *gnúig̃the*, } bright, polished; a  
 Deap̃r̃gúig̃te, *dears-* } of good parts.  
     *gúig̃the*, }  
 Deap̃r̃gnúig̃teac̃, *dearsgnúig̃theachd*, s. i  
     liteness, excellence, elegance.  
 Deap̃-teac̃, *dear-theach*, s. an apartment in  
     monastery calculated for prayers and peniten  
 Deap̃, *deas*, s. the south, the right hand; a  
     right, precise, correct, neat, pretty, elega  
     concinnous, dapper; auster, meridiou  
     proper, decent; dexterous.  
 Deap̃ac̃ad̃, *deasachad*, see deap̃r̃úg̃ad̃.  
 Deap̃ac̃, *deasachd*, s. qualification, quality.  
 Deap̃ad̃, *deasad*, s. appositeness, prettiness.  
 Deap̃ar̃ad̃an, *deasadan*, s. m. a repository.  
 Deap̃ar̃oim̃, *deasaidhim*, v. I prepare, get read  
     knead, bake; trim, dress, adorn, correct, seas  
 Deap̃aim̃, *deasaim*, v. I stay, remain.  
 Deap̃alán, *deasalan*, s. m. a buffet; a toy.  
 Deap̃am̃uil̃, *deasamhuil*, adj. southward, a  
     arctic.  
 Deap̃ac̃at̃, *deascacht*, } s. f. remains, lees, dre  
     yeast; Deap̃ac̃  
 Deap̃ac̃ad̃, *deascadh*, } fions, lees of wi  
     Deap̃r̃g̃ad̃ Deap̃  
     the mob.  
 Deap̃ac̃ad̃, *deascadh*, s. the last; submersion.  
 Deap̃roa, *deasda*, adj. eldest, *Balim*.  
 Deap̃céimeac̃, *deasceimeach*, s. a stately gait  
 Deap̃foclaẽ, *deasfhoclach*, adj. ready-witt  
     eloquent.  
 Deap̃r̃g̃ad̃, *deasghadh*, adj. southern.  
 Deap̃r̃g̃ad̃, *deasgadh*, see deap̃r̃c̃at̃; the rel  
     of anything.  
 Deap̃r̃gab̃ail̃, *deasgabhair*, s. ascension.  
 Deap̃r̃gnat̃, *deasgnath*, s. ceremony.  
 Deap̃r̃gnat̃ac̃, *deasgnathach*, adj. ceremoniou  
 Deap̃r̃guim̃, *deasguim*, s. f. molasses, yeast, renu  
     lees, dregs.  
 Deap̃r̃guineac̃, *deasguineach*, adj. barmy, woi  
     less.  
 Deap̃r̃lab̃air̃, *deaslabhair*, s. volubility; eloquer  
 Deap̃r̃lab̃ar̃ta, *deaslabhartha*, } adj. eloquen  
 Deap̃r̃lab̃ar̃ac̃, *deaslabhrach*, }  
 Deap̃r̃lab̃ar̃ad̃, *deaslabhradh*, s. elocution.  
 Deap̃r̃lám̃, *deaslámh*, s. the right hand.  
 Deap̃r̃lám̃ac̃, *deaslámhach*, adj. right-hand  
     dexterous.  
 Deap̃r̃lám̃ac̃, *deaslámhachd*, s. dexterity  
 Deap̃r̃oimeac̃, *deasoireach*, adj. spicy, *Sh*.  
 Deap̃r̃oimeac̃, *deaspoireachd*, s. disputing  
     dispute, logic, a quibble.

Deaspoirim, *deaspoirim*, v. I dispute.  
 Deasughadh, *deasughadh*, s. amendment, arranging, adorning, preparing, qualification.  
 Deasugheachd, *deasugheachd*, s. vigilance.  
 Deasughte, *deasughte*, adj. prepared, ready, adorned.  
 Deasughteoir, *deasughteoir*, s. m. a mender, a cobbler, composer, compositor.  
 Deatac, *deatac*, s. smoke, vapour, exhalation.  
 Deatachan, *deatachan*, s. m. a chimney.  
 Deatac-thalmuin, *deatac-thalmuin*, s. fumitory.  
 Deataigheac, *deataigheac*, adj. smoky.  
 Deataigheact, *deataigheact*, s. smokiness.  
 Deataighim, *deataighim*, v. I smoke.  
 Deataighte, *deataighte*, part. smoked.  
 Deatamuil, *deatamuil*, adj. full of smoke.  
 Deatughadh, *deatughadh*, s. smoking.  
 Deata, *deata*, see deatamuil.  
 Deble, *dehle*, s. a diminutive thing or creature.  
 Deblin, *dehlin*, s. f. poverty, impoverishment.  
 Debhóirion, *debhosion*, s. devotion; vulg.  
 Decealt, *dechealt*, s. cloth; i. e. brat no léine, *Cor*.  
 Deceoradh, *dechdfeadh*, s. war, battle.  
 Decrób, *decsidh*, s. protection, *Teg. Cor*.  
 Deo, *ded*, s. food, victuals; the jaw or row of teeth.  
 Deobel, *dedhbhel*, adj. poor, miserable.  
 Deve, *dede*, adj. two; "ain no véve", *o. g.*  
 Devel, *dedhel*, s. f. a calf, *Cor*.  
 Deola, *dedhla*, adj. bold, impudent, presumptuous; stout, magnanimous; "Tuatal veola veatrat".  
 Defhorad, *defhordal*, s. error.  
 Deg, *degh*, in compound words signifies good, fair, etc.  
 Degaró, *degheidh*, adv. behind; anvegaró, after.  
 Deganaic, *deganach*, s. m. a deacon, 4 *Mast.* 1414.  
 Deisfer, *deighfhes*, s. a professorship.  
 Deave, *deide*, s. care, diligence.  
 Debead, *deibheadh*, s. m. a debate, a battle; haste, speed.  
 Deibróe, *deibhidhe*, s. the first sort of ván vneac, a kind of verse which requires that the first quartan shall end with a minor termination, and the second with a major.  
 Deibh, *deibhir*, s. f. fierceness.  
 Deibleac, *deibhleach*, s. m. a plank.  
 Deic, *deich*, adj. ten.  
 Deicac, *deichach*, adj. tenfold, *Sh.*  
 Deicbliaðangac, *deicbhliadhangach*, adj. decennial.  
 Deicbnyge, *deicbhnyge*, s. the decalogue.  
 Deiccin, *deiccin*, adj. difficult.

Deice, *deice*, a. hairy.  
 Deicmá, *deichmhádh*, adj. tenth.  
 Deicmí, *deichmhi*, } s. f. December.  
 Deicmír, *deichmhis*, }  
 Deicmíghim, *deichmighim*, v. I decimate.  
 Deicmíle, *deichmíle*, s. a myriad; ten thousand.  
 Deicneamán, *deichneamhar*, s. a decade, ten.  
 Deicrin, *deicsin*, s. seeing.  
 Deicritbe, *deichsithbhe*, s. a decurion.  
 Deicflíornac, *deichshliosnach*, s. a decagon.  
 Deir, *deidh*, s. f. desire, longing; a protector, defender.  
 Deibleac, *deibhleach*, s. diminution.  
 Deirad, *deidag*, s. a bauble.  
 Deicleac, *deichleach*, adj. diminutive.  
 Deirve, *deide*, s. f. obedience, submission; care, diligence.  
 Deirbe, *deidhe*, s. two things, a double proportion; a pair or couple.  
 Deirveac, *deideadh*, s. the tooth-ache.  
 Deirveamuil, *deidheamhuil*, adj. desirous, fond of, addicted to.  
 Deirónac, *deidhionach*, adj. last, late.  
 Deirín, *deisir*, s. f. difference; haste, speed, quickness.  
 Deirineac, *deifreach*, adj. hasty.  
 Deirneac, *deifreadh*, s. difference.  
 Deirínghim, *deifrighim*, v. I hasten, hurry.  
 Deirínghiteoir, *deifrighiteoir*, s. m. a hastener.  
 Deirínghadh, *deifriughadh*, s. acceleration.  
 Deirínghearac, *deifrimhearachd*, s. want, *Sh.*  
 Deir, *deigh*, s. fire, a flame; quest, search; ice; adv. after; adj. good, well; see veag.  
 Deirghéarac, *deighbheasach*, adj. well behaved.  
 Deirghéac, *deighbheatha*, s. a good life.  
 Deirghíoc, *deighchrioch*, s. a good end.  
 Deirgeamuil, *deigheamhuil*, adj. inquisitive.  
 Deirgeanac, *deigheanach*, adj. hindermost, see veirgonac.  
 Deirgeanughe, *deigheanughe*, compar of veirgeanac.  
 Deirghéime, *deighfheidhme*, s. good use.  
 Deirghníomh, *deighghníomh*, s. a good action.  
 Deirghíomchar, *deighiomchar*, s. good conduct.  
 Deirgonac, *deighionach*, adj. the last, hindermost.  
 Deirglam, *deighlamh*, adv. afterwards, *Sc.*  
 Deirgléan, *deighlean*, s. a quire of paper.  
 Deirghian, *deighmhian*, s. m. good-will, benevolence.  
 Deirghianac, *deighmhianach*, adj. well-meaning.  
 Deirghéar, *deighmheas*, s. approbation.  
 Deirghéaraim, *deighmheasaim*, v. I approve.  
 Deirghéarad, *deighmheasda*, part. approved, estimable.

Deiḡmeapṑaḡo, *deighmheasdachd*, s. approbation.

Deiḡmém, *deighmhéin*, s. f. sincerity, gracefulness.

Deiḡne, *deighne*, s. a lineament.

Deiḡneisteac, *deighneitheach*, adj. handsome.

Deiḡniomh, *deighniomh*, s. benefaction.

Deiḡniomhac, *deighniomhach*, adj. benevolent.

Deiḡsteipṑo, *deightheisd*, s. commendation.

Deil, *deil*, s. f. a turner's lathe; a cow's udder, i. e. ballán bó, o. g.; a rod, a twig.

Deilb, *delibh*, s. f. a figure; adj. fine, fair, sprightly; s. f. warp for weaving.

Deilbhí, *deilbhí*, s. a warping mill.

Deilbealac, *deilbealach*, s. m. the meeting of two ways.

Deilbeas, *deilbheog*, } s. f. a picture, a miniature, a little image or statue.

Deilbhíste, *deilbhíthe*, part. warped.

Deilbhín, *deilbhín*, s. f. a warping mill or engine.

Deilceas, *deilchead*, adj. ill, bad, sad.

Deilceannac, *deilcheannach*, adj. two-headed.

Deile, *deile*, s. a deal or plank.

Deileasṑanac, *deileadanach*, adj. double-faced.

Deileasṑóir, *deileadoir*, s. m. a turner.

Deilealá, *deileala*, s. the space of two days.

Deileang, *deileang*, s. a two-year old pig.

Deileap, *deileas*, s. grudging through covetousness.

Deileṑorṑ, *deilethorṑ*, s. a two-year old hog.

Deilṑ, *deilṑ*, s. f. a dolphin.

Deilḡionnac, *deilḡionnach*, s. waste, havoc.

Deilḡionnaim, *deilḡionnaim*, v. I lay waste.

Deilḡne, *deilḡne*, s. thorns, prickles.

Deilḡneac, *deilḡneach*, s. m. spear-thistle; adj. thorny.

Deilḡnéine, *deilḡnéine*, s. the name of Fionn Mac Cumhail's standard.

Deilṑ, *deilidh*, s. f. pursuit, following.

Deilṑóim, *deilidhim*, v. I lean upon, adhere to, follow.

Deilḡeas, *deilḡheadh*, s. accusing.

Deilim, *deilim*, v. I turn with a lathe.

Deilin, *deilin*, s. f. a little deal or plank.

Deilṑ, *deilidh*, s. going or following.

Deilṑo, *d'eillid*, v. they part, they separate.

Deilḡim, *deilḡhim*, } v. I leave, part from,

Deilim, *deillim*, } separate.

Deilm, *deilm*, s. f. a sound, noise, trembling, parting; adj. swift, quick, much, many; s. trespass, robbery; i. e. ṑḡail, o. g.; v. I exist, I live; i. e. ṑaim, o. g.

Deilmín, *deilmín*, v. I make a noise.

Deilmuc, *deilmhuc*, s. a pig of two years old.

Deilṑéas, *deilseog*, s. f. a slap with the open hand.

Deilṑóche, *deiloidhche*, s. the space of nights.

Deilṑ, *deilt*, s. f. separation, setting apart.

Deilṑapṑinn, *deilṑarruinn*, s. a trigger or nail.

Deilṑne, *de-iltre*, s. druidical idols; a house where magic is practised, a school of magic.

Deilṑeas, *deiltreadh*, s. gilding.

Deim, *deim*, s. f. lack, want.

Deim, *deimh*, } s. f. protection.

Deime, *deimhe*, }

Deim, *deimh*, adj. dark, hidden.

Deime, *deimhe*, s. f. darkness; "deime ṑóil".

Deimeap, *deimheas*, s. f. a pair of shears.

Deimín, *deimhin*, adj. certain, sure, true.

Deimne, *deimhne*, s. assurance, certainty; e. tools.

Deimneac, *deimhneach*, adj. affirmative, K.

Deimníḡim, *deimhnighim*, v. I affirm, p. ratify, confirm, allege.

Deimníḡte, *deimhnighthe*, part. affirmed, p.

Deimníḡteoir, *deimhnightheoir*, s. m. a cert approver.

Deimníḡas, *deimhniughadh*, s. m. affirmative assertion, demonstration.

Dein, *dein*, adj. clean, neat; s. f. hastiness; even so; at last, ṑa dein.

Deine, *deine*, s. cleanliness; neatness, and vehemence.

Deine, *deine*, compar. of ṑian.

Deineac, *deineachd*, s. m. keenness, violence, urgency, anger, wrath.

Deineac, *deineachdach*, adj. rude, violent.

Deineap, *deineas*, s. f. rudeness, violence.

Deineapac, *deineasach*, adj. violent, forcing.

Deineapṑaḡe, *deineasṑaḡe*, s. lightning.

Deinmeac, *deinmheach*, adj. void, vain, frivo.

Deinmeaca, *deinmheacha*, s. toys, trifles.

Deinmeacóir, *deinmheachoir*, s. m. a peddl toymen.

Deinmeap, *deinmheas*, s. f. vanity.

Deinmḡe, *deinmhighe*, adj. violent.

Deinmḡim, *deinmhigim*, v. I vanish, O'B.

Deinmín, *deinmhin*, } s. a vain fellow.

Deinmeacan, *deinmheachan*, } trifle.

Deinmne, *deinmne*, } adj. swift, ac

Deinmneac, *deinmneach*, } nimble, su

Deinmneac, *deinmneach*, } hasty; i. e.

Deinmneac, *deinmneach*, } ṑneac, o. g.

Deinmneac, *deinmneach*, s. a kind of poetic position.

Deir, *deir*, v. say thou; s. St. Anthony's fire.

Deirb, *deirbh*, s. f. a churn; gen. deirbe.

Deirbh-chliamhuin, *deirbh-chliamhuin*, s. a son-in-law.  
 Deirbh-ghníomh, *deirbh-ghníomh*, s. an axiom or maxim.  
 Deirbhliag, *deirbhliag*, see *dearbhlíag*.  
 Deirbhfeacht, *deirbhfeacht*, } s. a sister.  
 Dearbhshíur, *dearbhsíur*, }  
 Deir, *deir*, s. f. a temple; alms.  
 Deirceag, *deirceag*, s. a penurious woman, Sc.  
 Deirceach, *deirceach*, adj. poor, beggarly; almsgiving, charitable.  
 Deircire, *deircire*, s. m. an almoner.  
 Deirctheoir, *deirctheoir*, s. m. an almsgiver; a beggar, a miser.  
 Deire, *deire*, s. the deep abyss.  
 Deire, *deire*, } s. the end, the last, the  
 Deireadh, *deireadh*, } rear, the stern.  
 Deireanna, *deireanna*, } adj. last, hindmost,  
 Deirionnach, *deirionnach*, } late, latter.  
 Deireannan, *deirannan*, s. a desert.  
 Deireanaige, *deireanaige*, s. a posterior.  
 Deireoil, *deireoil*, adj. little, weak, poor.  
 Deirge, *deirge*, compar. of *dearg*.  
 Deirge, *deirge*, } s. redness, ruddiness;  
 Deirgeadh, *deirgeadh*, } "Deirge a li".  
 Deirghe, *deirghe*, s. a separation, divorcement; leaving, stripping; desolation; adj. sorrowful, i. e. *dearg*, o. g.  
 Deirgeine, *deirgeine*, v. he made.  
 Deirghinleas, *deirghinleas*, s. red cattle.  
 Deirgle, *deirgle*, s. a reward, purchase.  
 Deirgliag, *deirgliag*, s. a surgeon.  
 Deirglí, *deirglí*, s. a buying or purchasing.  
 Deirgmí, *deirgmí*, s. dishonour.  
 Deirid, *deirid*, s. f. a secret, a mystery.  
 Deiridh, *deiridh*, s. the end, the last.  
 Deirim, *deirim*, v. I say, I speak; I dismiss.  
 Deirli, *deirli*, s. a present, a reward.  
 Deirmí, *deirmí*, s. dishonour, i. e. *deiridh*.  
 Deirrid, *deirrid*, see *deirid*.  
 Deirrideach, *deirrideach*, adj. secret, hid.  
 Deir, *deir*, prep. after; "deir a raoltair"; gen. of *deir*, two.  
 Deisceart, *deisceart*, s. the southern point or quarter.  
 Deisceartach, *deisceartach*, adj. southern.  
 Deisciobal, *deisciobal*, s. a disciple.  
 Deisceirde, *deisceirde*, s. discretion.  
 Deisceirdeach, *deisceirdeach*, adj. discreet, grave.  
 Deisdean, *deisdean*, s. abhorrence, disrelish.  
 Deisdeanach, *deisdeanach*, adj. abhorrent, nauseous.  
 Deise, *deise*, compar. of *dear*, neat; s. a dress,

accoutrements; gen. of *dear* or *deir*, the right hand.  
 Deise, *deise*, } s. neatness, elegance,  
 Deisead, *deisead*, } beauty, symmetry, exactness, dexterousness.  
 Deiseach, *deiseach*, adj. towards the south.  
 Deiseachd, *deiseachd*, s. convenience; ornament; elegance.  
 Deisean, *deisean*, adj. ugly.  
 Deisarrach, *deisarrach*, adj. sunny; exposed to the sun.  
 Deisidh, *d'eisidh*, v. he or she sat, rested, stayed; "deisidh, in banrta 1 scataoiri oc on teine".  
 Deisidh, *deisidh*, s. accompanying, o. g.  
 Deisidhim, *deisidhim*, v. I stay, remain; I mend, improve, decorate.  
 Deisidh occa, *deisidh occa*, they agreed to, or consented.  
 Deisiughadh, *deisiughadh*, s. a mending, ornamenting.  
 Deisleann, *deisleann*, s. f. a beam or ray of light.  
 Deismigheadh, *deismigheadh*, s. dress, ornament.  
 Deismighim, *deismighim*, v. I dress, adorn.  
 Deismireach, *deismireach*, } adj. curious.  
 Deismis, *deismis*, }  
 Deismireacht, *deismireacht*, s. curiosity, superstition; a quotation, proof, quibble.  
 Deistean, *deistean*, s. disgust, dislike, squeamishness; abhorrence, disdain.  
 Deisteanach, *deisteanach*, adj. disgustful, squeamish.  
 Deisteanaim, *deisteanaim*, v. I hate, abhor, detest.  
 Deistion, *deistion*, s. numbness.  
 Deithbhí, *deithbhí*, adj. lawful, *Br. L.*; s. f. a cause, i. e. *deithbhí*, o. g.; charge or custody.  
 Deithbhreachadh, *deithbhreachadh*, s. making haste.  
 Deithbhíghim, *deithbhíghim*, v. I hasten.  
 Deithfir, *deithfir*, s. f. haste, speed.  
 Deithfireach, *deithfireach*, adj. hasty, quick.  
 Deithide, *deithide*, s. separation; care, diligence.  
 Deithineach, *deithineach*, adj. dainty.  
 Deithneachdach, *deithneachdach*, adj. impetuous.  
 Deithneamhar, *deithneamhar*, s. a decade.  
 Deithneas, *deithneas*, s. f. haste, speed.  
 Deithneasach, *deithneasach*, adj. hasty, keen, violent.  
 Deithneasagim, *deithneasagim*, v. I hasten.  
 Del, *del*, s. a nipple, a teat, i. e. *deiridh*, o. g.  
 Dell, *dell*, s. separation.  
 Den, *den*, a partial.  
 Dennach, *dennach*, s. dust, *M. Don.*; mill dust.  
 Dennadh, *dennadh*, s. variation.

Deo, *deo*, s. breath, air; adv. ever.  
 Deobal, *deobhal*, s. sucking.  
 Deobronn, *deobronn*, s. consecration.  
 Deobronnta, *deobhronnta*, part. consecrated.  
 Deoch, *deoch*, s. f. a drink.  
 Deochad, *deochadh*, s. a tender embrace.  
 Deochaim, *deochaim*, v. I cherish, embrace.  
 Deochair, *deochair*, s. f. a difference or distinction.  
 Deochal, *deochal*, s. grudging.  
 Deoch-an-dhoruis, *deoch-an-dhoruis*, s. a parting glass.  
 Deoch-beathamuil, *deoch-bheathamuil*, s. a cordial.  
 Deochbeire, *deochbheire*, s. a cup-bearer, a butler.  
 Deoch-brochain, *deoch-brochain*, s. f. water gruel.  
 Deoch-eiridin, *deoch-eiridin*, s. f. a potion.  
 Deoch-leigear, *deoch-leigheas*, s. diet-drink; decoction.  
 Deoch-sleamhuil, *deoch-sleamhuil*, s. a mucilage.  
 Deoch-shlainnte, *deoch-shlainnte*, s. a health, toast.  
 Deod, *deodh*, a. everlasting.  
 Deoda, *deodha*, s. henbane; hyosyamus niger.  
 Deodam, *deodhamh*, God willing.  
 Deodand, *deodhand*, s. a deodand.  
 Deodann, *deodhann*, by God's help, i. e. vo deoin de.  
 Deogmuireada, *deogmuireadha*, s. cup bearers.  
 Deoir, *deoidh*, } s. the end, conclusion, finis, pa  
 Deoir, *deoidh*, }  
 Deoir, *deoidh*, } deoir, in fine.  
 Deoir, *deoidh*, }  
 Deoir, *deoidh*, } always, Sh.  
 Deoir, *deoidh*, s. f. fire, flame; adv. therefore; for the sake of; in compound words it means good, well.  
 Deoin, *deoin*, s. will, consent, accord.  
 Deoir, *deoir*, adj. just, see deoir.  
 Deoirseach, *deoirseach*, } s. m. a slave, a porter.  
 Deoirseoir, *deoirseoir*, }  
 Deoirseoireachd, *deoirseoireachd*, s. wandering from door to door, begging.  
 Deol, *deol*, see deol; s. f. aid, help, succour.  
 Deoladoir, *deoladoir*, s. m. a succour.  
 Deolagan, *deolagan*, s. m. a honeysuckle.  
 Deolaid, *deolaidh*, s. f. aid, succour; a dowry.  
 Deolaidh, *deolaidh*, s. f. grace.  
 Deolaim, *deolaim*, v. I suck.  
 Deolcha, *deolcha*, s. sotting, tippling; huge, bulky.  
 Deolchair, *deolchair*, s. f. a present.  
 Deonach, *deonach*, adj. agreeable, willing.  
 Deonachd, *deonachd*, s. the private parts of man or woman.  
 Deonaghim, *deonaghim*, v. I allow, approve, consent, vouchsafe, grant.  
 Deonaghteach, *deonaghteach*, adj. willing.  
 Deontach, *deontach*, adj. voluntary, wilful.  
 Deontachd, *deontachd*, } s. m. willingness.  
 Deontar, *deontas*, }

Deonugadh, *deonugadh*, s. allowing, c ing.  
 Deoir, *deor*, s. m. a drop, a tear.  
 Deorach, *deorach*, adj. tearful.  
 Deoraidh, *deoraidh*, s. disobedience; a that withdraws himself; adj. strong, st evil.  
 Deoraidh, *deoraidh*, } s. m. a wander  
 Deoraidhe, *deoraidhe*, } exile, a fugit  
 Deoraidhe, *deoraidhe*, } stranger, an a  
 Deoraidhe, *deoraidhe*, } beggar.  
 Deoraidheach, *deoraidheach*, s. m. an e vagabond.  
 Deoraidheacht, *deoraidheacht*, s. banishme  
 Deoraidhim, *deoraidhim*, v. I banish.  
 Deoraigh, *deoraigh*, } see deoraidhe.  
 Deoraidhe, *deoraidhe*, }  
 Deoramhuil, *deoramhuil*, adj. tearful.  
 Deoranta, *deoranta*, } adj. strange; cas  
 Deoranta, *deoranta*, } banished, f  
 Deoranta, *deoranta*, } strayed.  
 Deorchaoi, *deorchaoi*, s. bewailing, Mull  
 Deoragnadh, *deoragnadh*, } s. a stripping,  
 Deornadh, *deornadh*, } off, making n  
 Deothadh, *deothadh*, see deoda.  
 Deothal, *deothal*, s. suck, sucking, Sh.  
 Deothalam, *deothalam*, v. to suck, Sh.  
 Deothalagan, *deothalagan*, s. honeysuckl  
 Deothas, *deothas*, s. m. desire.  
 Deothasach, *deothasach*, adj. serious, desir  
 Der, *der*, a. little, small.  
 Derach, *derach*, s. plundering, sacking.  
 Derbhfhine, *derbhfhine*, s. relations, kindr  
 Dercainn, *dercainn*, s. f. despair of re recompense; i. e. vicineoem in fasba raice", Cor.  
 Dern, *dern*, s. health; i. e. rlainnte, o. g  
 Derosc, *derosc*, s. a box, a buffet.  
 Des, *des*, s. f. land; ainead deirra, a possessed of land; one of the privileged of the ancient Irish, Br. L.; a spot, si a. ridgy; i. e. vpuimneac.  
 Dese, *dese*, s. a multitude, a troop, a conduit, fosset.  
 Descuidh, *descuidh*, adj. godly.  
 Desdil, *desdil*, a skirmish, affray.  
 Desruth, *desruth*, s. m. a judge, Br. L.  
 Det, *det*, s. f. victuals, food, diet.  
 Dethabha, *dethabha*, a. good, generous, me  
 Deteighach, *deteighach*, } s. the weasand,  
 Detiach, *detiach*, }  
 Deud, *deud*, see deao.  
 Deugaidhe, *deugaidhe*, go deugaidhe Dia, would to God.  
 Deunach, *deunach*, adj. sad.

Deunaim, *deunaim*, v. I do.

Déup, *deur*, see *veap*.

Déupamuil, *deuramhuil*, adj. tearful.

Deurge, *deurge*, s. quitting, leaving, *Sh*.

Déup, *deus*, s. an ear of corn; an aspect.

Di, *di*, adj. two; *Gr.* δις, two, a negative particle; when prefixed to words beginning with a broad vowel, it is written *oio*; it is sometimes intensive, as *oioil*; s. want; adj. little; *oí an*.

Dí, *dí*, i. e. *oó í*, *ve í*, i. e. to her, from her.

Dia, *dia*, s. m. God, gen. *Oé*; a day; plenty, abundance; i. e. *Lóip*, o. g.

Dia-ateac, *dia-atheach*, s. an atheist; adj. atheistical.

Dia-ateap, *dia-atheas*, s. atheism, blasphemy.

Diabail, *diabail*, s. without fire; i. e. *oí-aoibé*.

Diabal, *diabhal*, s. m. the devil; *Welsh*, diavol; captivity, i. e. *oaoipe*.

Diabéum, *diabheum*, s. m. blasphemy.

Diablaó, *diabhladh*, s. a doubling, sheath, doublet; double, twice as much.

Diablaróe, *diabhlaidhe*, adj. devilish, diabolical.

Diablaróeac, *diabhlaidheacht*, s. devilishness.

Dia-domhnais, *dia-domhnaigh*, Sunday.

Dia-luain, *dia-luain*, Monday.

Dia-mairt, *dia-mairt*, Tuesday.

Dia-ceadaoine, *dia-ceadaoine*, Wednesday.

Dia-ardaoin, *dia-dardaoin*, Thursday.

Dia-aoine, *dia-aoine*, Friday.

Dia-sathuirn, *dia-sathuirn*, Saturday.

Diac, *diach*, s. fate, destiny, end; "nocta b'póip omne a diac", *G. Caem*.

Diachair, *diachair*, s. f. sorrow, grief.

Diacspac, *diacharach*, adj. sorrowful.

Diacon, *diacon*, s. m. a deacon.

Diachreiveam, *diachreideamh*, s. m. deism.

Diachreimeac, *diachreidmheach*, s. m. a deist.

Diada, *diadha*, } adj. divine, godly,

Diadamuil, *diadhamhuil*, } godlike, pious.

Diabac, *diadhach*, adj. theological.

Diabact, *diadhacht*, s. f. godhead, godliness, theology, divinity.

Diabaire, *diadhaire*, s. m. a divine, a theologian.

Diabaireac, *diadhaireachd*, s. divinity, theology.

Diadeanam, *diadheanamh*, } s. apotheosis, dei-

Diabúgac, *diadhughadh*, } fication.

Diabúgim, *diadhughim*, v. I defy.

Diapragma, *diafragma*, s. the midriff.

Diaga, *diagha*, see *oiaó*.

Diagla, *diagla*, s. ale, beer, drink.

Diabó, *diadh*, s. f. grief, sorrow, *Cor*.

Diag, *diagh*, s. end, conclusion.

Diail, *diail*, s. f. a dial; adj. quick, soon, immediate.

Diaimín, *diainimh*, } a. pure, unblemished.

Dian, *dian*,

Diaimíannaó, *diainmhiannadh*, s. affectation, *Sh*.

Diaimílleac, *diainmhilleadh*, s. annihilation.

Diaingriosa, *diainsgriosa*, part. annihilated.

Diairíde, *diairidhe*, adj. careless, prodigal.

Diairmhe, *diarmhe*, adj. innumerable, infinite.

Diairmíoe, *diarmide*, a. dishonoured.

Diairmítiu, *diarmitiu*, adj. disarmed, *Cor*.

Diairnéir, *diaisneis*, adj. unspeakable.

Diall, *diall*, s. submission; a knapsack; the breech.

Diallao, *diallaid*, s. f. a saddle.

Dialló, *diallog*, s. f. a bat.

Dialon, *dialon*, s. a diary or day book.

Diamáin, *diamhain*,

Diamáion, *diamhaoin*, } adj. idle, lazy, vain.

Diamáin, *diamhain*, s. church goods; i. e.

"mainn no maoin diaó", o. g.

Diamáir, *diamhair*, adj. occult, dark, secret.

Diamáirceill, *diamhaircheill*, s. a hidden or mysterious meaning.

Diamáireac, *diamhairreachd*, s. mysteriousness.

Diamán, *diamhan*, adj. unspotted, pure, perfect; i. e. *oiaimín*, i. e. *neamhneac*, *Cor*.

Diamanar, *diamhanas*, s. m. idleness, vanity.

Diamann, *diamann*, s. food, sustenance.

Diamar, *diamhar*, adj. see *oiumair*; huge, enormous.

Diamarbtóir, *diamharbhtóir*, s. m. a blasphemer.

Diamarún, *diamharun*, s. m. a mystery.

Diamarlac, *diamhaslach*, adj. blasphemous.

Diamarlac, *diamhaslach*, } s. blasphemy, blas-

Diamarlugac, *diamhaslu-ghadh*, } pheming.

Diamarlugim, *diamhasluighim*, v. I blaspheme.

Diamarlugteoir, *diamhasluightheoir*, s. m. a blasphemer.

Diamlac, *diamhladh*, s. a place of refuge.

Diamlugaó, *diamlughadh*, s. colouring, making dark; concealment; "bí ar an gcúir roin óa diamlugaó ag an mbantpeabac".

Dian, *dian*, adj. sad; vehement, violent, hasty; nimble, brisk; compar. *veine*.

Dianairm, *dinairm*, s. a place of refuge.

Dianar, *dianas*, s. m. vehemence, violence.

Dianarac, *dianasach*, adj. dire, direful.

Dianacúinge, *dianathchuinge*, s. m. an importunate request.

Dianblao, *dianbhlaid*, s. f. power, authority.

Diancabartac, *dianchabharthach*, adj. assisting.

Diancomla, *dianchomhla*, s. an aide-de-camp; an officer of the life guard.

Dianlorgaireac, *dianlorgaireachd*, a close pursuit.

Պանօրջած, *dianlosgadh*, s. violent, burning.  
 Պանօրջաւմ, *dianlosgaim*, v. I burn, parch up.  
 Պանօմար, *diantomhas*, s. obstinacy, despotism.  
 Պանօղար, *dianthogar*, s. eagerness.  
 Պարս, *diarath*, adj. daily.  
 Պարսան, *diardain*, s. anger, roughness.  
 Պարսան, *diardanach*, adj. angry, ireful.  
 Պարմար, *diarmhar*, adj. related, allied, *Keat*. 66.  
 Պարմուր, *diarmuid*, s. the proper name of a man.  
 Պար, *dias*, s. two, a pair; prop. օր; used for օւր, an ear of corn; corrup. for օւար, the south.  
 Պարս, *diasach*, } adj. abounding with ears  
 Պարս, *diasdach*, } of corn.  
 Պարս, *diasfada*, } adj. long-eared;  
 Պարս, *diasfada*, } արծար օւրսփառ.  
 Պարս, *diaradh*, s. gleanings.  
 Պարս, *diaraim*, v. I glean.  
 Պարս, *diathraimh*, adj. desert, desolate.  
 Պի, *d'ibh*, for օւ ին or ին, from ye, of ye.  
 Պի, *dibh*, s. f. a farm; v. imperat. forms, makes;  
 Պի ին օւնած.  
 Պի, *dibhe*, s. thirst, i. e. օւ ին-ի; refusal, denying, separating, o. g.  
 Պի, *dibheach*, s. an ant.  
 Պի, *dibheadh*, s. daulding, slandering; *Heb.*,  
 dibba, contumely.  
 Պի, *dibeadach*, adj. negative.  
 Պի, *dibhealigh*, adj. impassable.  
 Պի, *dibheall*, adj. old, ancient.  
 Պի, *dibheargach*, s. a robber; adj. vindictive, furious.  
 Պի, *dibhearadh*, adj. consoling.  
 Պի, *dibhearraim*, v. I console.  
 Պի, *dibeartha*, part. banished.  
 Պի, *dibearthach*, s. m. an exile, a fugitive.  
 Պի, *dibheirt*, see օւիւր.  
 Պի, *dibheoil*, adj. dumb, mute.  
 Պի, *dibhearg*, s. anger, indignation, vengeance.  
 Պի, *dibheargach*, adj. furious, vindictive.  
 Պի, *dibheargacht*, s. cruelty, vengeance.  
 Պի, *dibheirge*, s. wrath, indignation.  
 Պի, *dibine*, } s. extremity.  
 Պի, *dibineachd*, }  
 Պի, *dibir*, s. neglect, forgetfulness.  
 Պի, *dibhir*, adj. private.  
 Պի, *dibhirach*, adj. obscure, secret, hidden.  
 Պի, *dibhirce*, s. an endeavour.  
 Պի, *dibhirceach*, adj. diligent; unruly, fierce, violent.  
 Պի, *dibirim*, v. I banish, drive away.  
 Պի, *dibirt*, s. f. banishment exile.

Պի, *dibhlean*, s. a part or division; a pair; two of any kind.  
 Պի, *dibhleath*, s. both sides.  
 Պի, *dibligh*, adj. vile, vulgar, worthless.  
 Պի, *dibligheachd*, s. wretchedness, debility, a drooping state, the last stage of human life; second childhood.  
 Պի, *diblighim*, v. I make cheap, vile, wretched.  
 Պի, *diblin*, s. f. a lump or mass of any excellent vegetable; bruised and compacted; a dumpling.  
 Պի, *dibreadh*, s. expulsion.  
 Պի, *dibrigh*, s. weakness, contempt.  
 Պի, *dibrim*, v. I banish, expel.  
 Պի, *dicairim*, v. I peel.  
 Պի, *dicheal*, s. forgetfulness; see օւիւր.  
 Պի, *dicheallach*, see օւիւր.  
 Պի, *dichealt*, adj. unconcealed.  
 Պի, *dichealtair*, s. the haft of a spear; a place of concealment, an enclosure, a deer park.  
 Պի, *dicheannach*, adj. headless.  
 Պի, *dicheannadh*, s. decapitation.  
 Պի, *dicheannaim*, v. I decapitate.  
 Պի, *dicheannta*, part. beheaded.  
 Պի, *dicheilidh*, s. folly.  
 Պի, *dicheilidhe*, adj. foolish, inconsiderate.  
 Պի, *dicheilim*, v. I forget.  
 Պի, *dichial*, s. m. frenzy.  
 Պի, *dichill*, s. protection.  
 Պի, *dichleith*, s. f. disclosure, discovery.  
 Պի, *dichleithim*, v. I disclose, reveal.  
 Պի, *dichmairc*, s. a going, passing.  
 Պի, *dichneadh*, see օւիւր.  
 Պի, *dichreidhim*, v. I disbelieve.  
 Պի, *dichreideamh*, s. m. incredulity.  
 Պի, *dichreidmheach*, s. m. an infidel; adj. incredulous.  
 Պի, *dichreidthe*, adj. incredible.  
 Պի, *did*, s. a pap, a dug; *Heb.*, dad.  
 Պի, *dide*, s. gratitude.  
 Պի, *didean*, s. protection, defence, refuge; a fort, a sanctuary.  
 Պի, *dideannaighim*, v. I defend, protect.  
 Պի, *dideanoir*, s. a protector, guardian.  
 Պի, *dideanta*, part. protected, defended.  
 Պի, *didein*, s. haste.  
 Պի, *didil*, s. great love, kindness.  
 Պի, *didin*, } see օւիւր.  
 Պի, *didion*, }  
 Պի, *didionoir*, } see օւիւր.  
 Պի, *didnigheoir*, }

, *diditū*, adj. uncovered, disclosed, *Cor.*  
 ԾԾԾ, *didhliochdadh*, s. delight.  
 , s. a day, *Cor.*; lamentation, *Cor.*  
 ԾԾԾ, *difeadacha*, adj. forward.  
 ԾԾԾ, *difheasogach*, adj. beardless.  
*ifir*, s. f. difference.  
 ԾԾԾ, *difhreagra*, adj. unanswerable.  
 ԾԾԾ, *difhulaing*, adj. intolerable.  
 , s. f. a pit, a dike, ditch.  
*dighail*, s. f. profanation; loosening.  
*dighair*, adj. violent, vehement, *o. g.*  
 ԾԾԾ, *dighairsi*, s. shame, modesty, bravery.  
*digam*, v. to cluck as a hen.  
*dighdhe*, s. a commendation, blessing;  
 ratitude.  
*lighdki*, s. great desire, ambition.  
*ighe*, gen. of ԾԾԾ, a drink; s. satisfac-  
 adj. condign, adequate; s. fulfilling.  
*ighe*, gen. of ԾԾԾ, or ԾԾԾ, a pit; s. a  
 n, blessing, thanks.  
*digeach*, adj. full of ditches.  
*lighim*, v. I come, arrive at; see ԾԾԾ.  
 , *dighinim*, v. I suck.  
*dighinn*, adj. firm, very great.  
 , *dighiona*, adj. morose.  
*ligla*, adj. evil.  
*lighle*, adj. very pure, immaculate, *o. g.*  
 ԾԾԾ, *dighreana*, adj. bald.  
*igu*, a unchosen, unpicked, *i. e.* ԾԾԾ-  
 ԾԾԾ, s. sorrow, pain; *i. e.* ԾԾԾ, *O'Cl.*;  
 asty, quick; *i. e.* obann, *o. g.*  
 , s. the literati; *i. e.* ԾԾԾ, *o. g.*; goods,  
 sions; *i. e.* maoin, *o. g.*; adj. fond, faith-  
 ile, s. love, friendship, affection; wort,  
 ԾԾԾ.  
*dilean*, } s. f. a deluge, a flood.  
*dilion*, }  
*ilb*, s. f. a legacy.  
 , *dilbeach*, s. a legatee.  
 , *dilbighe*, s. a testator.  
 ile, } s. f. a flood, deluge, inunda-  
 , *dilionn*, } tion; ԾԾԾ ԾԾԾ ԾԾԾ.  
*ilku*, }  
*dileach*, adj. beloved.  
 , *dileachd*, } s. an orphan, *C. P.*  
 ԾԾԾ, *dileachdan*, }  
 ԾԾԾ, *dileaghadh*, s. digesting.  
 ԾԾԾ, *dileaghaim*, v. I digest food.  
 ԾԾԾ, *dileagra*, s. address.  
 ԾԾԾ, *dileaglais*, v. I revere, reverence.  
 ԾԾԾ, *dileagraim*, v. I address.  
 ԾԾԾ, *dileagharthoir*, s. m. an addresser.  
 ԾԾԾ, *dileagktha*, part. digested.

ԾԾԾԾԾԾ, *dileamain*, s. f. love, kindness.  
 ԾԾԾԾ, *dileas*, } adj. dear, beloved, faithful, ac-  
 ԾԾԾԾ, *diltos*, } ceptable, proper.  
 ԾԾԾԾԾԾԾԾ, *dileaschoimhadh*, s. protection,  
*Sh.*  
 ԾԾԾԾԾԾ, *dilfiughadh*, s. despising.  
 ԾԾԾԾԾ, *dilgeadh*, s. forgiving, forgiveness.  
 ԾԾԾԾԾ, *dilghean*, s. affection; suppression.  
 ԾԾԾԾԾ, *dilgim*, s. I forgive.  
 ԾԾԾԾԾԾ, *dilghionn*, s. destruction, plundering.  
 ԾԾԾԾԾ, *dilgion*, } s. emptying.  
 ԾԾԾԾԾԾԾ, *dilgionadh*, }  
 ԾԾԾԾԾԾ, *diliadhadh*, s. boiling, concoction.  
 ԾԾԾԾ, *dilin*, adv. for ever, *Sh.*  
 ԾԾԾԾԾ, *dillain*, adj. illegitimate, not in wed-  
 lock, unmarried, *Sh.*  
 ԾԾԾԾԾԾ, *dillanas*, } s. fornication.  
 ԾԾԾԾԾԾԾ, *dillantas*, }  
 ԾԾԾԾ, *dille*, s. dill.  
 ԾԾԾԾԾ, *dilleach*, s. m. an orphan, *Donl. 182.*  
 ԾԾԾԾԾ, *dilmain*, adj. meet, proper.  
 ԾԾԾԾԾԾ, *dilmhuin*, s. an unmarried man, *Cor.*  
 ԾԾԾԾ, s. a sea plant; see ԾԾԾԾԾ.  
 ԾԾԾԾ, *dilse*, } s. love, affection; sin-  
 ԾԾԾԾԾԾ, *dilseachd*, } cerity, fidelity.  
 ԾԾԾԾԾ, *dilsad*, }  
 ԾԾԾԾ, *dilsi*, s. subjugation.  
 ԾԾԾԾԾ, *dilsighim*, v. I despise.  
 ԾԾԾԾԾԾԾ, *dilsiuughadh*, s. lessening, degrada-  
 tion.  
 ԾԾԾԾ, *dilte*, s. nutriment.  
 ԾԾԾԾԾ, *dimbrigh*, s. f. weakness:  
 “Մօր ԻՆԾԾԾԾԾ ԾԾԾԾ ԾԾԾ  
 ԾԾԾ ԾԾԾԾ ԾԾԾԾԾԾԾԾ”  
 ԾԾԾԾԾ, *dimbrigh*, s. contempt, *So.*  
 ԾԾԾԾԾԾԾ, *dimbrigheach*, adj. weak, feeble;  
 careless, heedless; *i. e.* “ԾԾԾԾԾԾԾԾԾ, no  
 ԾԾԾԾԾԾԾԾ”, *o. g.*  
 ԾԾԾԾԾԾ, *dimbuagh*, s. unsuccessfulness.  
 ԾԾԾԾԾԾԾ, *dimbuaghach*, adj. unsuccessful.  
 ԾԾԾԾԾԾԾ, *d'imchisín*, v. to see, to behold, *O'Cl.*  
 ԾԾԾԾ, *dimhe*, s. protection.  
 ԾԾԾԾԾԾԾ, *dimhearagach*, see ԾԾԾԾԾԾԾ.  
 ԾԾԾԾԾ, *dimheas*, s. f. contempt, disrepute;  
 great honour, high esteem, *i. e.* ԾԾԾ ԾԾԾ,  
 ԾԾԾԾԾԾ, *o. g.*; scarcity of fruit.  
 ԾԾԾԾԾԾ, *dimheasach*, adj. proud, contemp-  
 tuous, scornful, servile, *Sh.*  
 ԾԾԾԾԾԾԾ, *dimheasaim*, v. I undervalue, despise.  
 ԾԾԾԾԾԾԾ, *dimheasmhuil*, see ԾԾԾԾԾԾ.  
 ԾԾԾԾԾԾԾ, *dimheasda*, adj. despised, servile.  
 ԾԾԾԾԾԾԾԾ, *dimheasdacht*, s. disrespect.  
 ԾԾԾԾԾԾ, *dimheise*, s. uncomeliness, *Sh.*  
 ԾԾԾԾԾԾԾ, *dimheisnigh*, adj. weak, irresolute.  
 ԾԾԾԾԾԾԾԾ, *dimheisnighim*, v. I discourage.



Դիմած, *dimiadh*, s. irreverence.  
 Դիմիցն, *dimhicin*, s. contempt, reproach.  
 Դիմն, *dimhin*, see Դեմն.  
 Դիմն, *dimhin*, } s. f. provision, cau-  
 Դիմնեացո, *dimhineachd*, } tion, heed; con-  
 fidence.  
 Դիմնութեա՛հ, *dimhnidheach*, adj. sad.  
 Դիմնութեա՛հ, *dimnidheachd*, s. sadness.  
 Դիմնոյ՜ցիմ, *dimhnighim*, v. I affirm, assert, vouch.  
 Դիմքե՛ս, *dimreas*, s. f. need, necessity.  
 Դին, *din*, adv. then, in like manner, *Cor.* It is often written in old MSS. Դան, Դոն, and Դոն; adj. pleasant, delightful, agreeable; s. f. sucking, i. e. Դուլ, o. g.  
 Դինո, *dind*, s. a hill, hillock.  
 Դինե, *dine*, s. a generation, *Exod.*, i. 6; an age, a tribe; a beginning; also the first; life.  
 Դինեա՛հ, *dineach*, s. assalutary draught; Դոյննեա՛հ երե ռա չորս Դինեա՛հ յոն սիցե, *B. Lab.*  
 Դինեա՛հ, *dineadach*, s. m. a frock.  
 Դինեար, *dineart*, s. the power of God; prop. Դեներ; imbecility, weakness.  
 Դինեարեա՛ցիմ, *dineartaighim*, v. I weaken.  
 Դինց, *ding*, s. f. a wedge.  
 Դինցե, *dinge*, s. f. thunder, oppression.  
 Դինցեա՛հ, *dingeadh*, s. thrusting, pushing.  
 Դինցիմ, *dingim*, v. I urge, thrust, suppress.  
 Դինցիր, *dingir*, s. f. custody.  
 Դինցիրե, *dingire*, s. m. a paver's rammer.  
 Դինցե, *dingthe*, part. wedged in, pressed.  
 Դինցեա՛հ, *dingtheachd*, s. fat, fatness, *Sh.*  
 Դինա՛հ, *diniath*, s. a helmet, see Կոբրա.  
 Դինո՛, *dinib*, s. drinking, *Sh.*  
 Դինմ, *dinim*, v. I drink, imbibe, suck.  
 Դինմա՛հ, *dinmiach*, adj. idle.  
 Դինն, *dinn*, from, of us, i. e. Դե մն; s. a fortified hill; *Welsh*, *din*; s. f. a wedge.  
 Դիններ, *dinneir*, s. f. a dinner; vulg.  
 Դիննո՛ր, *dinnimh*, adj. weak, little; i. e. Դեբեո՛ւ, o. g.; s. f. weakness, diminution, o. g.  
 Դիննր, *dinnis*, s. f. contempt; an oath, a proof, testimony.  
 Դիննե, *dinnle*, s. the scab or itch.  
 Դիննեօր, *dinnseoir*, s. m. a wedge.  
 Դիննեամ, *dinnseamh*, s. contempt; i. e. Դար-  
 ցիրե, o. g.  
 Դինցիօր, *dinsgrios*, s. f. depredation.  
 Դիօ, *dio*, a negative particle used in composi-  
 tion; see Դի.  
 Դիօա՛հ, *dioach*, for Դիօճա՛հ, divine.  
 Դիօա՛հ, *dioachd*, s. divinity.  
 Դիօ-աիրնե, *dio-airmhe*, see Դիօիրնե.  
 Դիօ՛, *diobh*, of them, to them.  
 Դիօճա՛հ, *diobadh*, s. a prick, a point.

Դիօճա՛հ, *diobhadh*, s. m. death, ruin; subduing  
 overpowering; a portion, dowry, inheritance.  
 Դիօճա՛հ, *diobhaidh*, adj. impious, wicked.  
 Դիօճա՛ցեա՛հ, *diobhaigheadh*, s. consuming.  
 Դիօճա՛ցիմ, *diobhaighim*, v. I consume, destroy.  
 Դիօճա՛լ, *diobhail*, s. f. loss, defect, injury.  
 Դիօճա՛լիմ, *diobhailim*, v. I hurt, lose.  
 Դիօճա՛րե, *diobhairthe*, adj. destitute.  
 Դիօճա՛րեա՛հ, *diobhairtheach*, s. m. an exile.  
 Դիօճա՛լ, *diobhal*, adj. old, ancient.  
 Դիօճա՛հ, *diobhalach*, adj. robbed, spoiled; ab-  
 lative.  
 Դիօճա՛հ, *diobhalachd*, s. ablation.  
 Դիօճա՛հ, *diobhalachta*, adj. damaged, frus-  
 trated.  
 Դիօճա՛հ, *diobhaladh*, s. damaging, annoying.  
 Դիօճա՛հ, *diobhanach*, adj. lawless.  
 Դիօճա՛ցա՛հ, *diobhargach*, adj. keen, fierce.  
 Դիօճա՛ցա՛հ, *diobhargadh*, s. captivity, enslaving.  
 Դիօճա՛րե, *diobhartha*, part. exiled, banished.  
 Դիօճա՛ր, *diobhar*, s. disrespect, omission.  
 Դիօճա՛հ, *diobhlach*, adj. prodigal.  
 Դիօճա՛հ, *diobhlacha*, adj. material, of moment.  
 Դիօճա՛հ, *diobhlachd*, } s. prodigality.  
 Դիօճա՛ր, *diobhlas*, }  
 Դիօճա՛հ, *diobhradh*, s. forsaking, failing.  
 Դիօճա՛լիմ, *diobhram*, v. I forsake, prescribe.  
 Դիօճա՛հ, *diobhratha*, adj. discovered.  
 Դիօճա՛հ, *diobhrathaim*, v. I discover.  
 Դիօճա՛ր, *diobhrogach*, adj. discolored.  
 Դիօճա՛ր, *diobhronaim*, v. I comfort, console.  
 Դիօճա՛ր, *diobhuidhe*, } s. ingratitude, un-  
 Դիօճա՛ր, *diobhuidh-* } thankfulness.  
 Դիօճա՛ր, *diobhuidh-* }  
 Դիօճա՛ր, *diobhuidheach*, adj. ungrateful.  
 Դիօճա՛ր, *diobhairdeach*, adj. friendless.  
 Դիօճա՛ր, *diobhairdeas*, s. f. enmity.  
 Դիօճա՛ր, *diobhairtim*, v. I peel, decorticate.  
 Դիօճա՛լ, *diochal*, s. m. diligence, vexation, *St.*;  
 sullenness.  
 Դիօճա՛լ, *diochallach*, adj. diligent, assiduous.  
 Դիօճա՛լ, *diochaoine*, s. bemoaning.  
 Դիօճա՛լ, *diochioll*, see Դիօճա՛լ.  
 Դիօճա՛լ, *diochlais*, adj. darkness, obscurity; i. e.  
 Դիօճա՛լ, i. e. Դիօճա՛լ, i. e. Դիօճա՛լ, o. g.  
 Դիօճա՛լ, *dioclaonadh*, s. m. a declension.  
 Դիօճա՛լ, *dioclaonaim*, v. I decline.  
 Դիօճա՛լ, *diocmhainig*, see Դիօճա՛լ.  
 Դիօճա՛լ, *diocmhairc*, s. f. theft.  
 Դիօճա՛լ, *diochoimhne*, s. forgetfulness.  
 Դիօճա՛լ, *diochoisgidheach*, adj. implacable.  
 Դիօճա՛լ, *diochoisgithe*, adj. unappeased.  
 Դիօճա՛լ, *diochoisgitheachd*, s. implac-  
 ability.  
 Դիօճա՛լ, *diocholna*, adj. without body.

**Διοχομαρς**, *diochomarc*, adj. unasked.  
**Διοχοναιρς**, *diochonaire*, adj. pathless, unpassable.  
**Διοχρα**, *diochra*, s. diligence, attention.  
**Διοχρας**, *diochrach*, adj. diligent, zealous.  
**Διοχραχτ**, *diochracht*, s. diligence, *Fer.* 35.  
**Διοχρόν**, *diochron*, adj. immediate, without time; from **οί**, neg., and **χρόν**, age; *Gr.*, **Κρονος**, Saturn; an old man.  
**Διοκρα**, *diocsa*, adj. noble, lofty, stately, high.  
**Διοχουο**, *diochuid*, adj. small, little.  
**Διοχουμνε**, *diochuimhne*, s. forgetfulness.  
**Διοχουμνεαδ**, *diochuimhneach*, adj. forgetful.  
**Διοχουμνιζμ**, *diochuimhnighim*, v. I forget.  
**Διοχουμνιζετ**, *diochuimhnighthe*, part. forgotten.  
**Διοχουμνιζεαδ**, *diochuimhnightheach*, adj. forgetful.  
**Διοχuireaδ**, *diochuireadh*, s. expulsion.  
**Διοχουμνιζ**, *diochumhaing*, adj. very narrow, very difficult.  
**Διοχουρμ**, *diochuraim*, v. I expel, banish.  
**Διοδ**, *diodh*, s. want, **νι** **ρ** **φ** **υ** **ι** **λ** **ο** **ο** **α** **ι** **ι**.  
**Διοδαδ**, *diodhach*, s. indigent.  
**Διοδαλιν**, *diodhailin*, s. an atom, a mite.  
**Διοδαμνεαδ**, *diodhaoineadh*, s. depopulation.  
**Διοδαμνιμ**, *diodhaoinim*, v. I depopulate.  
**Διοδαταμ**, *diodhathaim*, v. I discolour, tarnish.  
**Διοδαδ**, *diodadh*, s. accusation.  
**Διοδαμ**, *diodaim*, v. I accuse.  
**Διοδαν**, *diodann*, s. advocacy, an asylum.  
**Διοδμα**, *diodhma*, s. a fort, fortification, protection.  
**Διοδναδ**, *diodhnadh*, s. satisfaction.  
**Διοδuille**, *diodhuille*, adj. leafless.  
**Διοδλαιν**, *diofhlainn*, adj. bloodless, pale.  
**Διοδulang**, *diofshulang*, adj. intolerable.  
**Διοδολα**, *diofshola*, see **Διοδλαιν**.  
**Διοδρφαν**, *diofoschan*, s. a fine paid for not marrying; prop. **οι** **φ** **ο** **ρ** **φ** **α** **ν**.  
**Διογ**, *diog*, s. m. a ditch, a pit.  
**Διογς**, *diogg*, s. a breath, life, *Sh.*  
**Διογςα**, *diogha*, adj. the worst.  
**Διογςαδμ**, *dioghabhaim*, v. I lessen, diminish, lavish.  
**Διογςαδ**, *dioghadh*, s. mischief.  
**Διογςαγιλ**, *diogaighil*, s. a noise, *Sh.*  
**Διογςαλ**, *dioghail*, s. f. offence.  
**Διογςαμ**, *diogaim*, v. I enclose, intrench.  
**Διογςαμ**, *dioghais*, s. f. the summit.  
**Διογςαλ**, *dioghal*, s. m. a duel.  
**Διογςαλμ**, *dioghalaim*, v. I revenge.  
**Διογςαλτ**, *dioghalt*, s. m. revenge, vengeance.  
**Διογςαλτα**, *dioghaltas*, part. revenged.  
**Διογςαλταδ**, *dioghaltach*, } adj. revengeful,  
**Διογςαλταραδ**, *dioghaltasach*, } vindictive, outrageous.

**Διογςαλταρ**, *dioghaltas*, see **Διογςαλτ**.  
**Διογςαλτορ**, *dioghaltair*, s. m. an avenger.  
**Διογςαν**, *diogan*, } adj. spiteful, revengeful,  
**Διογςαντα**, *dioganta*, } fierce, cruel.  
**Διογςαν**, *diogan*, s. m. grief, sorrow.  
**Διογςανν**, *dioghann*, adj. plentiful; deep, defensive.  
**Διογςανταδ**, *diogantachd*, s. cruelty, vengeance.  
**Διογςαοτ**, *dioghaoth*, s. a blast in corn; fairy wind.  
**Διογςαρ**, *diogar*, a. eager, intent, vehement.  
**Διογςαρςαχταδ**, *diogardasachtach*, adj. fierce, repulsive; "τυφας τρισι δγυρ ταδαν διογςαρςαχταδ οι αραιε ανηρυν", *4 Mast.* 1461.  
**Διογςαρτ**, *dioghart*, s. a beheading, slaughtering.  
**Διογςαρταμ**, *diogharthaim*, v. I behead.  
**Διογςβαλ**, *dioghbbhail*, s. f. damage, destruction, loss, defect.  
**Διογςβαλαδ**, *dioghbbhalach*, adj. hurtful, noxious, profuse.  
**Διογςβόιζ**, *dioghbbhoigh*, s. ruin, destruction, *O' Gn.*  
**Διογςβυζεαδ**, *dioghbbhuigheachas*, s. unthankfulness, ingratitude.  
**Διογςβυτ**, *dioghbbhuth*, s. destruction, *Sh.*  
**Διογςιονα**, *dioghiona*, see **Διογςιονα**.  
**Διογςλα**, *dioghla*, s. revenge; injustice; destruction.  
**Διογςλαμ**, *dioghlaism*, s. f. abuse, defamation.  
**Διογςλουμ**, *dioghluim*, s. f. gleanings; **αδ** **οι** **ο** **γ** **λ** **υ** **μ** **ο** **ν** **α** **ρ** **ι** **μ**.  
**Διογςλουμτα**, *dioghluimtha*, part. gleaned.  
**Διογςλυρ**, *dioghlyus*, s. darkness, from **οι** **γ**, neg., and **λυρ**, light; *Lat.*, **lux**.  
**Διογςνα**, *dioghna*, s. contempt; adj. contemptuous.  
**Διογςνα**, *dioghna*, } s. an evil aspect, an ill countenance, appearance, or form; i. e. **οι** **γ** **ν** **ε**, i. e. **οι** **ο** **γ** **ν** **ε**, o. g.  
**Διογςναδ**, *dioghnach*, }  
**Διογςναρ**, *dioghnas*, adj. rare, extraordinary, *Brog.*  
**Διογςναδ**, *dioghradh*, s. hatred.  
**Διογςναδα**, *dioghradha*, adj. morose, rude, mean.  
**Διογςναιρ**, *diograis*, s. f. diligence; a secret.  
**Διογςναιρ**, *dioghras*, adv. constantly, commonly.  
**Διογςναιρσεαδ**, *dioghraiseach*, adj. zealous, ardent, beloved.  
**Διογςναιρ**, *dioghras*, s. zeal, uprightness; diligence.  
**Διογςνρογμ**, *dioghrogaim*, v. I belch.  
**Διογςνυρ**, *diogrus*, see **Διογςναιρ**.  
**Διογςνυν**, *dioghruin*, s. forcing, compelling.  
**Διογςνυνν**, *dioghruinn*, adj. deep; **αν** **ε** **λ** **ο** **ι** **ο** **ν** **ο** **ν** **ν**.

Ὀίοις, *dióis*, s. a diocese.

Ὀίολ, *diol*, s. propitiation, remuneration, redress, satisfaction, sufficiency; an object, an end; selling; use; payment due; adj. worthy, sufficient.

Ὀίολα, *diola*, s. a flood; prop. οἴλε.

Ὀίολαβίς, *diolabiche*, s. a legator, *Sh*.

Ὀίολατ, *diolacht*, s. f. an orphan; prop. οἴλεατ; adj. blameless.

Ὀίολαττόμ, *diolachtomh*, s. protection.

Ὀίολαδ, *dioladh*, s. paying, filling, satisfying.

Ὀίολαομάιλ, *dioladmhail*, s. f. a receipt, discharge.

Ὀίολαο, *diolaid*, s. f. a cover, covering; a saddle.

Ὀίολαοεατ, *diolaidheacht*, s. f. payment.

Ὀίολαοιμ, *diolaim*, v. I pay, reward, recompense; I sell, renew, change; I glean, release, write.

Ὀίολαμνίγθεοίρ, *diolamnightheoir*, s. m. a weeder.

Ὀίολαμ, *diolain*, adj. illegitimate, *Sh*.

Ὀίολαμεατ, *diolaineach*, s. m. a bachelor.

Ὀίολαίτιρ, *diolaitir*,  
Ὀίολαίτρεατ, *diolaithreacht*, } s. f. absence.

Ὀίολαίτρε, *diolaitire*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor*.

Ὀίολαίτρεατοίρ, *diolaithreadoir*, s. m. an expeller, a plunderer.

Ὀίολαίτρεμ, *diolaitirim*, v. I expel, displace.

Ὀίολαίτρεμυγδ, *diolaitriughadh*, s. depopulation, removing.

Ὀίολαμνάτ, *diolamnach*, s. m. a hireling, it is particularly applied to a soldier who serves for pay; a brave, stout man, a generous man.

Ὀίολαναρ, *diolanas*, s. fornication; celibacy, *Sh*.

Ὀίολανταρ, *diolantas*, s. manhood, *Sh*.

Ὀίολαράτ, *diolasach*, adj. sufficient; s. remuneration, redress.

Ὀίολαράοιμέαο, *diolaschoimhead*, s. patronage, protection.

Ὀίολαράοιμέαοαρε, *diolaschoimheadaidhe*, s. m. a patron, a guardian.

Ὀίολβοτ, *diolbhoth*,  
Ὀίολβρυτ, *diolbhruith*,  
Ὀίολβυαν, *diolbhuan*, } s. m. a shop.

Ὀίολκατ, *diolchath*, adj. huge, monstrous.

Ὀίολκομαν, *diolcomhan*, s. confederacy.

Ὀίολκυτόατ, *diolchumhdach*, s. reservation.

Ὀίολκυτόαμ, *diolchuram*, s. m. negotiation.

Ὀίολ-δείρε, *diol-deirce*, s. an object of charity.

Ὀίολφάργαδ, *diolphasgadh*, s. m. an embrace.

Ὀίολγδ, *diolgadh*, s. m. remission, forgiveness.

Ὀίολγδατ, *diolgadhach*, adj. forgiving.

Ὀίολγδοίμ, *diolgaidhim*,  
Ὀίολγαίμ, *diolgaim*, } v. I dismiss, remit, forgive.

Ὀίολλαοοίρ, *diolladoir*, s. m. a saddler.

Ὀίολλαο, *diollaid*, s. f. a saddle.

Ὀίολλαοίμ, *diollaidim*, v. I saddle.

Ὀίολλαοιτ, *diollait*, s. f. apparel; *Welsh*, dillad a. powerless, i. e. neamcumácoat.

Ὀίολμáμ, *diolmhain*, adj. faithful, true, since.

Ὀίολμánaτ, *diolmhanach*, see Ὀίολάμánaτ.

Ὀίολμáοιμ, *diolmhaoin*, s. f. alimony.

Ὀίολμύνεαρ, *diolmhuineas*, s. warfare.

Ὀίολόκοατ, *diolochdach*, adj. faultless.

Ὀίολτα, *diolta*, part. paid.

Ὀίολτόίρ, *dioltoir*, s. m. a seller.

Ὀίολυγδ, *diolughadh*, s. consumption, destruction.

Ὀίολυγέατ, *dioluhgheacht*, s. payment, remuneration.

Ὀίολύντα, *diolunta*, adj. valiant, stout, brave, hospitable, generous.

Ὀίολύνταρ, *dioluntas*,  
Ὀίολύντατ, *dioluntachd*, } s. m. hospitality, generosity, courage, bravery.

Ὀίομ, *diom*, from or of me, i. e. oe me.

Ὀίομάδ, *diomadh*,  
Ὀίομβυαίτ, *diombuidh*, } s. anger, indignation, displeasure, discomfiture.

Ὀίομάμ, *diomhain*, adj. dormant, *Sh*.

Ὀίομάιρ, *diomhair*, adj. obscure, secret, da private; "noíρ bu Ὀίομάιρ an oíne".

Ὀίομάλατ, *diomhalach*, see Ὀίογδóλατ.

Ὀίομάλταρ, *diomhaltas*, s. m. caution, heed.

Ὀίομάλτοίρ, *diomaltoir*, s. m. a glutton.

Ὀίομánaρ, *diomhanas*, s. m. vanity, worldliness.

Ὀίομάοιμ, *diomhaoin*,  
Ὀίομάοινατ, *diomhaoineach*, } adj. idle, lazy, trifling, frivolous, foolish.

Ὀίομάοινεαρ, *dimhaoineas*, s. vanity, idleness.

Ὀίομάιρ, *diomharr*, see Ὀίομάιρ.

Ὀίομβάδ, *diombabh*, s. m. grief, sorrow.

Ὀίομβάγατ, *diombaghach*, adj. sorrowful, mo ful.

Ὀίομβύαν, *diombuan*, adj. transitory, fad vain.

Ὀίομβύαναρ, *diombuanas*, s. m. inconstant, vanity.

Ὀίομβυρεατ, *diombuidheach*, adj. unthanked, dissatisfied.

Ὀίομβυρεαταρ, *diombuidheachas*, s. m. in titude.

Ὀίομβυίλ, *diombhuil*, s. waste, inanity.

Ὀίομóα, *diomdha*, see Ὀίομάδ.

Ὀίομóατ, *diomdhach*, adj. displeased.

Ὀίομóλλáμ, *diomhillam*, v. to destroy utterly, *Sh*.

Ὀίομóλαράτ, *diomhlasach*, adj. profuse, hurt.

Ὀίομóγδ, *diomhoghadh*, s. enfranchisement.

Ὀίομóγαίμ, *diomhoghaim*, v. I enfranchise.

Ὀίομóίλεατ, *diomhoileadh*, s. demolishing.





Dhiogaim, *disiogaim*, v. I hide, conceal  
 Dhomma, *dishoma*, s. want, scarcity, *Cor*.  
 Dhipionrao, *dispionsad*, s. dispensation, *Donl*.  
 Dhipéao, *disread*, an instrument used by the  
 priest to sprinkle the holy water on the people  
 at Mass.  
 Dit, *dith*, s. want, defect, loss.  
 Dit, *dit*, s. the end, remainder.  
 Dit, *d'ith*, v. to suck, sucking; it remains, i. e.  
 to sit.  
 Dithbhí, *dithbhir*, s. difference.  
 Dithche, *dithche*, eating, *Sh*.  
 Dithcheal, *dithcheal*, see dithchioll.  
 Dithchealtar, *dithchealtar*, s. m. a necromantic  
 veil or covering that is supposed to make  
 things invisible.  
 Dithcheannaim, *dithcheannaim*, v. I behead.  
 Dithcheannta, *dithcheannta*, part. beheaded.  
 Dithcheille, *dithcheille*, s. f. folly, *Donl*.  
 Dithcheilleac, *dithcheilleach*, adj. foolish, unrea-  
 sonable.  
 Dithchioll, *dithchioll*, s. m. endeavour, industry.  
 Dithchiollac, *dithchiollach*, adj. industrious, dili-  
 gent, attentive, careful.  
 Dithchiollaim, *dithchiollaim*, v. I endeavour.  
 Dithcheath, *dithcheath*, s. m. durance, affliction.  
 Dithchiol, *dithchiol*, s. arrears.  
 Dithchuir, *dithchuir*, s. forcing, expulsion.  
 Dithcheach, *dithcheach*, adj. necessitous, defective; s.  
 m. a beggar; a denial, refusal.  
 Dithceadh, *dithceadh*, s. condemning, sentencing.  
 Dithchein, *dithchein*, s. darnel, corn-marygold, tare, *Sh*.  
 Dithcheas, *dithcheas*, s. inhospitality.  
 Dithim, *dithim*, v. I condemn, sentence.  
 Dithimh, *dithimh*, s. a heap.  
 Dithinge, *dithinge*, adj. dumb, mute.  
 Dithiad, *dithiad*, adj. two, *Sh*.  
 Dithiu, *dithiu*, s. any covering; see quot. at cealt.  
 Dithlachtach, *dithlachtach*, s. a motherless child.  
 Dithleac, *dithleach*, adj. forgetful.  
 Dithmhiniughadh, *dithmhiniughadh*, s. terrifying.  
 Ditho, *ditho*, adj. poor, needy, *Cor*.  
 Dithracht, *dithracht*, } s. weakness, want of  
 Dithraigh, *dithraigh*, } strength.  
 Dithreabh, *dithreabh*, s. a hermitage, wilderness.  
 Dithreabhac, *dithreabhach*, s. m. a hermit, an exile.  
 Dithreachtach, *dithreachtach*, adj. lawless.  
 Diu, *diu*, s. a long time; anois, to-day; the  
 cast of a dart; the refuse of anything, *Sh*.;  
 adv. here, in this place.  
 Diubairt, *diubairt*, s. f. deceiving, deceit, unfair  
 advantage, flattery, boasting.  
 Diubladh, *diubladh*, s. refuge.  
 Diubhrac, *diubhrac*, s. a strong or great hand.  
 Diubhracaim, *diubhracaim*, v. to cast, throw, fling.

Diuc, *diuc*, s. m. the pip, a disease in fowl; a  
 duke; adj. difficult.  
 Diucadh, *diucadh*, s. exclamation, crying out.  
 Diucaibeacht, *diucaidheacht*, s. dukedom.  
 Diucaim, *diucaim*, v. I cry out, exclaim.  
 Diucain, *diucain*, s. the eyes.  
 Diucair, *diucair*, s. a buoy to keep up fishing  
 nets.  
 Diuchtras, *diuchtras*, s. m. jumping, rousing;  
 frustration, overcoming.  
 Diudán, *diudan*, s. m. giddiness.  
 Diudánac, *diudanach*, adj. giddy.  
 Diug, *diug*, s. sudden death, choking.  
 Diugadh, *diugadh*, s. clucking like a hen.  
 Diugair, *diugair*, s. sobbing, sighing.  
 Diugairfainn, *diughairfainn*, s. sucking, *Sh*.  
 Diugaim, *diugaim*, v. I cluck, cackle; drink off.  
 Diugaire, *diugaire*, s. a drinker, a strangler.  
 Diughe, *diughe*, adj. worst, extreme, bad, sick.  
 Diuic, *diuic*, adj. sorrowful, repentant, o. g.  
 Diuic, *diuic*, } s. f. pain, sorrow, grief.  
 Diuid, *diuid*, }  
 Diuid, *diuid*, adj. clean, pure; s. f. succour.  
 Diuid, *diuid*, } adj. tender-hearted, flex-  
 Diuideach, *diuideach*, } ible, hence ainuiseach.  
 Diuide, *diuide*, s. f. continuance.  
 Diul, *diul*, s. m. sucking.  
 Diulaim, *diulaim*, v. I suck.  
 Diultadh, *diultadh*, s. a negative; a denial, refusal.  
 Diultaidheach, *diultaidheach*, adj. negative.  
 Diultaidheoir, *diultaidheoir*, s. m. a denier, re-  
 fuser.  
 Diultaim, *diultaim*, v. I deny, refuse, disown,  
 oppose.  
 Diultais, *diultais*, s. negation, refusal, denial.  
 Diunach, *diunach*, see deonach; s. m. bathing,  
 washing.  
 Diunlach, *diunlach*, s. a young hero, *Sh*.  
 Diunnach, *diunnach*, s. m. a penitent.  
 Diur, *diur*, adj. hard, difficult.  
 Diurnach, *diurnach*, s. m. a bibber, a swiller.  
 Diurnaim, *diurnaim*, v. I gulp, swallow.  
 Diur, *diur*, s. m. protection.  
 Diuthach, *diuthach*, s. the name of a disease occa-  
 sioned by the rubbing of anything against  
 the skin; "Diutac", i. e. nomen doloris,  
 "geneac" so ionomailt na dá fliarta oc  
 imteac", *Cor*.  
 Diuthachadh, *diuthachadh*, s. a fretting of the  
 skin, excoriation.  
 Diuthachta, *diuthachta*, adj. fretted, excoriated.  
 Diuthadh, *diuthadh*, adj. worst.  
 Dlagh, *dlagh*, } s. f. a small handful, a  
 Dladh, *dladh*, } lock of hair.  
 Dlagheog, *dlagheog*, }



25

198



Ḑóclaoiréacá, *dochlaoidhtheachdh*, s. invincibility.

Ḑócmá, *dochma*, adj. weak, incapable of mingling.

Ḑóchoimeasgá, *dochoimeasgtha*, adj. incapable.

Ḑóchoimrígte, *dochoimsighthe*, adj. incomprehensible.

Ḑóchoirruígte, *dochorruighthe*, adj. immoveable.

Ḑócraó, *docrachd*, s. f. difficulty.

Ḑóchraíoe, *dochraide*, s. m. servitude.

Ḑóchraíoe, *dochraidhe*, adj. grievous.

Ḑóchraíe, *dochraith*, s. f. lust.

Ḑóchreoirín, *dochreidsin*, s. f. incredibility.

Ḑóchreíoe, *dochreidte*, adj. incredible.

Ḑóchríoechnaígte, *dochríoechnaighthe*, adj. interminable, everlasting.

Ḑócht, *docht*, s. restraint; aversion; adj. strait, narrow, close, fast.

Ḑócta, *dochta*, adj. instructed, taught; s. a teacher, a lesson.

Ḑóctaim, *dochtain*, v. I strain, bind hard.

Ḑóctraíl, *dochtrail*, s. f. luxury.

Ḑóctúr, *doctur*, s. m. a doctor.

Ḑócuim, *dochuin*, s. enough.

Ḑócuingéao, *dochuingeadh*, s. a disjoining, unyoking.

Ḑócuingim, *dochuingim*, v. I dissolve, unyoke.

Ḑócum, *dochum*, s. an arbour; company;

"Tainis ua Cathain agar mac Uirílin go lion a rochraíoe ina Ḑócum", 4 *Mast.* 1454.

Ḑó cum, *dochum*, prep. to, unto, to the end that.

Ḑócumá, *dochumtha*, adj. ill-shaped.

Ḑócra, *docra*, s. sadness.

Ḑócraó, *docrach*, adj. noxious.

Ḑócraí, *docran*, s. m. anguish.

Ḑócuráca, *docuracha*, adj. careless.

Ḑóo, *dod*, prep. and poss. pron. to thy, i. e. Ḑo Ḑo.

Ḑóó, *dodha*, adj. of two, binary.

Ḑóó, *dodha*, s. f. conflagration.

Ḑóóacá, *dodacht*, s. f. an evil action.

Ḑóóáil, *dodhail*, s. f. bad news; bad luck, o. g.

Ḑóóainí, *dodhaing*, adj. difficult, hard, hurtful; dismal, sad, sorrowful.

Ḑóóealbac, *dodhealbhach*, adj. deformed, ugly.

Ḑóóealuirígte, *dodhealuirighthe*, adj. indissoluble, unalienable.

Ḑóóéanta, *dodheanta*, adj. hard to be done, impracticable.

Ḑóóéantar, *dodheantas*, s. impracticability.

Ḑóóuine, *dodhuine*, s. m. a bad man, a rogue.

Ḑó-eth, *do-eth*, s. disease, sickness.

Ḑófaála, *dofhaghala*, adj. hard to be found, rare.

Ḑófaice, *dofhaice*,  
Ḑófaiceac, *dofhaiceach*,  
Ḑófaiceíoe, *dofhaiceíoe*, } adj. invisible.

Ḑófaiceíoe, *dofhaiceíoe*, s. invisibility.

Ḑófaiceíoe, *dofhaiceíoe*, } adj. unspeakable, irrevealable, ineffable.

Ḑóflainn, *dofhlainn*, adj. bloodless, pale.

Ḑófuarglaó, *dofhuasgladh*, adj. inexplicable.

Ḑófuláca, *dofhulachta*, } adj. intolerable,

Ḑófulaing, *dofhualaing*, } insufferable,

Ḑófulangá, *dofhulangtha*, } grievous.

Ḑógaó, *dogadh*, s. m. conflagration, scorching; mischief, *Sh.*

Ḑógaíoe, *doghailse*, s. anguish, perplexity

Ḑógaím, *doghaim*, v. I burn, singe, scorch.

Ḑógaíoe, *doghaladh*, s. revenging, *Sh.*

Ḑógaíoe, *doghaltach*, adj. revengeful.

Ḑógaíoe, *doghaltas*, s. m. revenge.

Ḑógaíoe, *doganta*, adj. fierce.

Ḑógaíoe, *dogar*, adj. sad, sorrowful; "im ma flect rcel Ḑogar", *Fel. Aon.*

Ḑógaíoe, *dogarta*, s. beheading, *Sh.*

Ḑógaíoe, *doghiulan*, adj. insupportable, *Sh.*

Ḑógaíoe, *doghlactha*, adj. impregnable.

Ḑógaíoe, *doghleasadh*, adj. irremediable.

Ḑógaíoe, *doghluaiste*, adj. immoveable.

Ḑógaíoe, *doghnath*, adv. always, usually.

Ḑógaíoe, *doghnasach*, } adj. ill-favoured

Ḑógaíoe, *doghnúiseach*, } disgusting.

Ḑógaíoe, *doghniomh*, s. an evil action.

Ḑógaíoe, *doghra*, s. sickness, sorrow, anguish, dulness, stupidity.

Ḑógaíoe, *doghrain*, } s. f. anguish, perplexity

Ḑógaíoe, *doghruin*, } danger.

Ḑógaíoe, *doghraineach*, } adj. dangerous

Ḑógaíoe, *doghrúineach*, } grievous, pair

Ḑógaíoe, *doghrúineach*, } full, sorrowful, perplexing.

Ḑógaíoe, *doghte*, part. singed, burnt.

Ḑógaíoe, *doi*, adj. good; "Ḑoi úine", *Cor.*

Ḑógaíoe, *doib*, s. f. plaster, daub.

Ḑógaíoe, *doibh*, to them, from them, i. e. Ḑo íb, ve í

Ḑógaíoe, *doibhealadh*, s. daubing, plastering.

Ḑógaíoe, *doibhear*, adj. rude, uncivil.

Ḑógaíoe, *doibheas*, s. vice, bad manners.

Ḑógaíoe, *doibheasach*, adj. ill-bred.

Ḑógaíoe, *doibhre*, s. sacrifice.

Ḑógaíoe, *doibhrith*, s. sowins, gruel, i. e. Ḑo íb, ve í

Ḑógaíoe, *doich*, adj. swift, quick; immediate; ear

Ḑógaíoe, *doiche*, s. hope, confidence; adj. comp of Ḑo íc.

Ḑógaíoe, *doicheadfadh*, s. war, strife.

Ḑógaíoe, *doicheall*, s. churlishness.

Ḑógaíoe, *doicheallach*, adj. churlish, inh pitable.

Ḑógaíoe, *doicheannach*, adj. two-headed.



Doirbhceirim, *doirbhcheirim*, v. I frame, model.  
 Doirbheacht, *doirbheacht*, s. peevishness.  
 Doirbhear, *doirbheas*, s. anguish, grief.  
 Doirce, *doirche*, adj. dark.  
 Doirceacht, *doircheacht*, s. f. darkness.  
 Doire, *doire*, s. captivity; "bácar i n-*doire* mbábilona", *M'Par.* 164; a grove, wood, thicket.  
 Doireacht, *doireacht*, adj. woody.  
 Doiréama, *doi-reama*, s. by-paths, impassable places.  
 Doiréigte, *doiréigte*, adj. irreconcilable.  
 Doiriar, *doiriar*, s. insatiableness.  
 Doiriasacht, *doiriaracht*, s. insatiable, unsatisfied.  
 Doiriardha, *doiriardha*, adj. difficult, ungovernable.  
 Doiriartaacht, *doiriarthacht*, s. peevishness, perverseness.  
 Doiriata, *doiriata*, adj. lewd.  
 Doirimonta, *doirionta*, adj. sullen, dogged.  
 Doirling, *doirling*, s. an isthmus, beach.  
 Doirimidhasadh, *doirmidhasadh*, s. lethargy.  
 Doirneog, *doirneog*, s. f. a handle of an oar, a stone to throw with.  
 Doirneogacht, *doirneogacht*, adj. full of round stones.  
 Doirreach, *doirreach*, adj. full of doors, open.  
 Doirseoir, *doirseoir*, s. m. a porter.  
 Doirseoireacht, *doirseoireacht*, s. the office of a porter.  
 Doirsín, *doirsín*, s. folding doors, *Sh.*  
 Doirte, *doirte*, part. poured out.  
 Doirteacht, *doirteacht*, adj. spilling; s. m. a spiller; "doirteacht róla".  
 Doirteal, *doirteal*, s. a sink.  
 Doirteas, *doirteas*, s. affliction, misfortune.  
 Doirteoir, *doirteoir*, s. m. a shedder.  
 Doirtighthe, *doirtighthe*, part. spilled.  
 Doirtim, *doirtim*, v. I spill, shed.  
 Doit, *doit*, s. f. a grain of inebriating quality that grows amongst corn.  
 Doit, *doith*, adv. soon; a. swift, active, nimble.  
 Doitcheall, *doithcheall*, } s. churlishness, nig-  
 Doitcheas, *doithcheas*, } gardliness, abhor-  
 Doitcheasarnas, *doithcheasarnas*, } rence.  
 Doitcheallacht, *doithcheallacht*, adj. churlish.  
 Doite, *doite*, adj. quick, nimble, active.  
 Doiteasgair, *doitheasgair*, } adj. indocile, indo-  
 Doiteasgair, *doitheasgair*, } cible, unteach-  
 Doitim, *doitim*, v. I burn, I singe.  
 Doithir, *doithir*, s. f. a covenant, contract; adj. dark, gloomy, obscure; deformed, ugly, unpleasant, ill-humoured, dull.  
 Dol, *dol*, s. m. a kind of fishing net; a space or

distance; an expedition, excursion, occasion a way, a road; a passage; a snare; link; hair; disdain; grief, dolour.  
 Dólábhairt, *dolabhairt*, } adj. inexpressible, i  
 Dólábharta, *dolabharta*, } effable, unspeakable  
 Dólair, *dolaidh*, s. loss, detriment, defect; impatient, intolerable.  
 Dóláimghen, *dolaimhghen*, s. a two-handed sword.  
 Dólámhach, *dolamhach*, adj. ambidextrous.  
 Dólámhacht, *dolamhacht*, s. ambidexterity.  
 Dólar, *dolas*, s. m. grief, mourning, desolation, abhorrence, disdain.  
 Dólara, *dolasach*, adj. sad, melancholy, sick.  
 Dólaram, *dolasaim*, v. I lament.  
 Dolb, *dolb*, s. sorcery.  
 Dólba, *dolbhad*, s. fiction.  
 Dóleaghta, *doleaghta*, adj. illegible.  
 Dóleanmáin, *doleanmhain*, adj. inimitable.  
 Dóleasgair, *doleasgair*, } adj. irreparable.  
 Dóleasgair, *doleasgair*, } adj. incurable.  
 Dóleasgair, *doleasgair*, } adj. inexplicable.  
 Dólfa, *dolfa*, see *dolma*; s. necromancy.  
 Dóló, *dolidh*, adj. difficult; s. damage, *Sh.*  
 Dólma, *dolma*, s. hesitancy, delay, slowness.  
 Do lo, *do lo*, adv. by day, daily.  
 Dólúair, *doluidh*, adj. unspeakable.  
 Dólúbair, *dolubaidh*, } adj. inflexible, rig-  
 Dólúbair, *dolubaidh*, } id.  
 Dólúbair, *dolubair*, } stubborn, unbending.  
 Dólúg, *dolugh*, s. injury, i. e. *vochar*, o. g.  
 Dólúgacht, *dolugacht*, s. falling down, *Sh.*  
 Dólum, *dolum*, adj. surly; *Lat.* domus.  
 Dom, *dom*, s. a house.  
 Do'm, *do'm*, pron. to my, i. e. *do mo*.  
 Doma, *doma*, s. want, scarcity; i. e. *oifim*.  
 Cor.  
 Domhach, *domhadh*, the second; s. a sound.  
 Dom'aise, *dom'aise*, near me, in my presence.  
 Domhail, *domhail*, adj. bulky.  
 Domain, *domain*, adj. transitory.  
 Domhain, *domhain*, adj. deep, hollow; s. f. d. breach; i. e. *tón*, o. g.  
 Domhainisgair, *domhainisgair*, } s. cosm-  
 Domhainisgair, *domhainisgair*, } graph  
 Domhainisgair, *domhainisgair*, }  
 Domairim, *domairim*, v. I speak.  
 Domairim, *domairim*, s. f. speech.  
 Dom-airim, *dom-airim*, s. f. an arsenal.  
 Domairte, *domairte*, adj. irremissible.  
 Domhan, *domhan*, s. m. the world, universe; ox, an eunuch; a smell; smock.  
 Domhaoim, *domhaoim*, adj. bad, naughty, idle.  
 Domhancher, *domhanches*, s. a request.  
 Domhar, *domhar*, see *vochar*.  
 Domharbha, *domharbha*, adj. immortal.  
 Domharbhaacht, *domharbhaacht*, s. immortality.

Domblar, *domblas*, s. m. an ill taste, gall on the liver, bile, anger, disgust.

Domblarac, *domblasachd*, s. insipidity.

Domblarosa, *domblasda*, adj. unsavoury, insipid, disgusting, biliary.

Domburdeac, *dombhuidheach*, adj. unthankful.

Dom'beoin, *dom'dheoin*, of my own free will.

Dom'gnar, *domhghnas*, s. propriety, inheritance, patrimony; adj. hereditary.

Domlar, *domhlar*, s. m. a crowd, a bulk.

Domlior, *domhlios*, a house surrounded by a moat or watered trench for a defence.

Domnac, *domhnach*, s. m. a great house, a church; Sunday; adj. lamentable.

Domnall, *domhnall*, s. m. a man's name.

Domnarcam, *domnascam*, v. I bind.

Domnon, or fir-domnon, *domhnon*, or *fir-domhnon*, the name of a tribe who settled in Connaught many centuries before Christ.

Domnur, *domhnus*, s. m. a place of residence.

Domoin, *domhoin*, see *domaoin*.

Domotuisgeac, *domhothuigheach*, adj. imperceptible, unfeeling.

Domotuisgeac, *domhothuigheachd*, s. imperceptibility.

Domudaihte, *domudhaighthe*, adj. inextinguishable, unperishable.

Don, *do'n*, to thee, of thee; i. e. *do an*, *de an*.

Don, *don*, adv. then; conj. although; for sake of; i. e. *an fion*, o. g.; s. f. a gift; i. e. *cioblacac*; mischief, evil; s. m. a lord; "don na noul tom utainn".

Dona, *dona*, adj. poor, unfortunate; i. e. *oi ana*, *Cor*.

Donac, *donadh*, adj. evil, bad, awkward.

Donac, *donadas*, s. m. evil, wretchedness.

Donae, *donas*, a dishonourable, despicable.

Donagim, *donaighim*, v. I make bad, injure.

Donamarc, *donamharc*, s. naughtiness.

Donar, *donas*, s. m. mischief, misfortune, ill luck.

Donn, *donn*, s. m. a king; see *oon*; a lord; a poet; a degree of the poetic or philosophic order, *Br. L.*; adj. dun or brown; pregnant.

Donnagac, *donnaghadh*, s. destroying.

Donnal, *donnal*, s. the yells of a dog.

Donnalac, *donnaladh*, s. yelping, howling.

Donnaluisim, *donnaluihim*, v. I bark, yelp.

Donnam, *donnam*, v. to grow brown.

Donnacac, *donnathadh*, s. sovereignty, rule, *Br. L.*

Donnac, *Donnach*, s. the proper name of a man.

Donnog, *donnog*, s. f. a kind of fish.

Donnruac, *donnruadh*, s. bay or chestnut colour.

Do orde, adv. by night, nightly; o'orthe.

Dor, *dor*, s. m. a door; figurat. a confine.

Dorac, *doradh*, s. a line or rule; adv. at first, in the beginning, in the first instance; i. e. *eo ceaooir*, o. g.

Dorac, *doraidh*, s. strife, dispute; adj. intricate.

Dorainn, *dorainn*, see *ooruin*.

Doraingeac, *doraingeachd*, s. f. frowardness.

Dorainnte, *dorainnte*, adj. indivisible.

Dorala, *dorala*, v. it happened.

Dorannruigte, *dorannsuighthe*, adj. inscrutable.

Dorar, *dorar*, s. m. a battle, conflict.

Dorar, s. m. a door, gate, boundary.

Dorac, *dorath*, adv. first of all, *in primis*, i. e. *ceaooir*.

Dorb, *dorbh*, s. m. grass.

Dorbac, *dorbhlaidh*, s. a sprinkling, wetting.

Dorbblar, *dorbhlus*, s. m. twilight; i. e. "etapi-rcarac laoi agar, oithe quasi dobar lux, vel dobar folur, vel dobar leup", *Cor*.

Dorbblurac, *dorbhlusdae*, adj. dark, *Cor*.

Dorbbrudhar, *dorbbrudhar*, adj. rough, rushing.

Dorbui, *dorbui*, s. an animal living in water, *Leo*.

Dorc, *dorch*, } adj. dark, black, dusky, ab-  
Dorca, *dorch*, } struse, occult, obscure, mys-  
tical, shadowy.

Dorcac, *dorchad*, } s. darkness, gloom,

Dorcac, *dorchadas*, } cloudiness, obscurity.

Dorcac, *dorchadh*, s. an eclipse, *Sh*.

Dorcacaim, *dorchaidhim*, v. I darken, obscure.

Dorcacaint, *dorchaint*, s. f. dark or doubtful words.

Dorcac, *dorcan*, s. m. a yearling bull calf.

Dorcacaintac, *dorchainteach*, adj. dark, dubious.

Dorcacann, *dorchlann*, s. f. neighbours.

Dorcacigte, *dorchuighthe*, part. darkened.

Doro, *dord*, } s. m. humming or muttering;  
Doral, *dordal*, } hence doro marbta, the  
office of the dead.

Doroca, *dordha*, adj. grisly, grim.

Dorocac, *dordhacht*, s. f. grimness, sternness.

Dorocaim, *dordaim*, v. I hum, buzz.

Dorocan, *dordan*, s. m. a humming noise.

Dorocacaim, *dordanaim*, see *oorocaim*.

Dorocuille, *dordhuille*, s. m. a folding door.

Dorocacigte, *doreidhthe*, adj. irreconcilable.

Dorocacac, *dordfaoidh*, s. f. a murmur.

Do reir, *do reir*, prep. according to.

Dorg, *dorg*, s. m. a grudge.

Dorga, *dorga*, adj. despicable; s. a fishing net; a stern, grim.

Dorgacacigte, *doriaghlaighthe*, adj. ungovernable.

Dorgacac, *doriartha*, adj. insatiable, ungovernable, surly, peevish.

Dorgacacac, *doriarthachd*, s. f. insatiableness, peevishness.

Dorocac, *doridhisi*, adv. again, *Old Parch*.

Dórlač, *dorlach*, s. m. a bundle, a handful.  
 Dórlaing, *dorlaing*, s. m. an isthmus.  
 Dórn, *dorn*, s. m. the fist; *Welsh*, *dwrn*; a haft, a handle; a blow with the fist.  
 Dórnac, *dornach*, s. m. a boxer, a buffer; see *dórnaim*.  
 Dórnac, *dornadh*, s. f. fisty-cuffs.  
 Dórnadóir, *dornadoir*, s. m. a pugilist.  
 Dórnadóireacht, *dornadoireacht*, s. pugilism.  
 Dórnaim, *dornaim*, v. I box.  
 Dórnaim, *dornaim*, adj. pugilistic.  
 Dórnán, *dornan*, s. m. a small handful.  
 Dórnasc, *dornasc*, s. m. a manacle.  
 Dórnasc, *dornasc*, s. a gold ring or chain, *O'B.*  
 Dórnchur, *dornchur*, } s. m. the hilt of a sword.  
 Dórnchul, *dornchul*, }  
 Dórn-dighe, *dorn-dighe*, s. m. a finger-sucker.  
 Dórnóg, *dornog*, s. f. a small stone that a man can cast with his hand; a mitten, glove, gauntlet.  
 Dórr, *dorr*, s. m. anger, wrath; adj. indocile.  
 Dórr, *dorr*, } adj. harsh, very rough,  
 Dórrac, *dorrach*, } fierce, cruel, austere, unpleasant, displeased.  
 Dórram, *dorram*, v. to grow angry, *Sh.*  
 Dórrán, *dorran*, s. m. anger, vexation.  
 Dórránac, *dorranach*, adj. irritable, vexatious.  
 Dórrda, *dorrdha*, see *dórrac*.  
 Dórrpocht, *dorrapocht*, s. irritation.  
 Dórrteac, *doratheach*, s. m. a house of prayer or devotion, a seat of piety.  
 Dórruighe, *dorruighthe*, adj. surly, grim.  
 Dórraíde, *dorsaidhe*, } s. m. a door-keeper, a  
 Dórróir, *dorsoir*, } porter.  
 Dórrán, *dorsan*, s. m. a grass-hopper.  
 Dórróireacht, *dorsoireacht*, s. f. the office of a door-keeper.  
 Dórtac, *dortach*, adj. effusive; spilling, overflowing.  
 Dórtac, *dorta*, part. spilled.  
 Dórtac, *dortadh*, s. spilling, pouring out.  
 Dórtaim, *dortaim*, v. I spill, pour out.  
 Dórubha, *dorubha*, s. a line.  
 Dóruigsin, *doruigsin*, adj. unattainable.  
 Dóruing, *doruing*, s. f. pain, torment, danger.  
 Dóruingeac, *doruingeach*, adj. uneasy, dangerous.  
 Dóruir, *dorus*, see *dóruir*; s. m. January.  
 Dóir, *dos*, s. m. froth, scum; a cockade, a tassel; a bush, a bramble, a thicket; a compact body of men; a nobleman, a hero, i. e. *doe uair*; a poet of the third order; a mark of the past tense; *doir fuinneactair*, it happened, *doir cois*, it was chosen; s. f. manner, fashion.  
 Dóirac, *dosach*, adj. bushy.

Dóirac, *dosal*, s. m. slumber.  
 Dóirán, *dosan*, s. m. a small bush or tassel.  
 Dóirán, *dosan*, pron. to him.  
 Dóirarta, *dosharta*, adj. troublesome, difficult.  
 Dóirruighe, *dosharuighthe*, adj. invincible.  
 Dóirarda, *dosharda*, adj. insatiable.  
 Dóirruighe, *dosharuighthe*, adj. unsatisfied.  
 Dóirruigheacht, *dosharuightheacht*, s. insatiableness.  
 Dóirruigheacht, *doscrudadh*, a. unsearchable.  
 Dóirruigheacht, *dosduraidh*, adj. intractable.  
 Dóirruigheacht, *dosheachanta*, adj. inevitable.  
 Dóirruigheacht, *dosheallta*, adj. invisible.  
 Dóirruigheacht, *dosheoladh*, adj. unnavigable.  
 Dóirruigheacht, *dosgaidha*, s. evils of the year, *Sh.*  
 Dóirruigheacht, *dosgaoille*, adj. indissoluble, inevitable.  
 Dóirruigheacht, *dosgartha*, adj. inseparable.  
 Dóirruigheacht, *dosgathach*, a. improvident, extravagant.  
 Dóirruigheacht, *dosgeul*, s. m. a romance.  
 Dóirruigheacht, *dosgriosa*, adj. indelible.  
 Dóirruigheacht, *dosgrudach*, adj. unsearchable.  
 Dóirruigheacht, *dosguidhtheach*, adj. morose, extravagant.  
 Dóirruigheacht, *dosguidhtheacht*, a. f. moroseness, extravagance.  
 Dóirruigheacht, *dosguinneach*, adj. unfortunate.  
 Dóirruigheacht, *dosguthach*, adj. absurd.  
 Dóirruigheacht, *dosin*, adv. thereunto.  
 Dóirruigheacht, *doshior*, adv. always, continually.  
 Dóirruigheacht, *doshiubhal*, adj. impassable.  
 Dóirruigheacht, *dosmachta*, } adj. incorrigible, obstinate.  
 Dóirruigheacht, *dosmachtaighthe*, }  
 Dóirruigheacht, *dosmuaintighthe*, adj. incomprehensible.  
 Dóirruigheacht, *dospionnta*, adj. unsearchable.  
 Dóirruigheacht, *dospriochte*, adj. stubborn, intractable.  
 Dóirruigheacht, *dosrach*, see *dóirac*.  
 Dóirruigheacht, *dosta*, adj. not to be withstood, i. e. *do feara*.  
 Dóirruigheacht, *dot*, see *doir*.  
 Dóirruigheacht, *doth*, a. speedy, early.  
 Dóirruigheacht, *dothadh*, s. singeing, scorching.  
 Dóirruigheacht, *dothain*, s. f. sufficiency.  
 Dóirruigheacht, *dothairne*, s. evil, mischief, poverty.  
 Dóirruigheacht, *dothar*, } s. m. a river.  
 Dóirruigheacht, *dothuar*, }  
 Dóirruigheacht, *dotarchlais*, s. f. a water-course.  
 Dóirruigheacht, *dothchus*, s. m. hope, confidence.  
 Dóirruigheacht, *dothchusach*, adj. confident, hopeful.  
 Dóirruigheacht, *dothchusach*, s. hoping, confiding.  
 Dóirruigheacht, *dothchusaim*, v. I hope, trust, confide.

, *dotheagaisg*, adj. indocile, stupid.  
*te, dotheagaisgthe*, adj. untaught,

*othogtha*, adj. rejected; hard to rear.  
*lothomhas*, adj. immeasurable.  
*lothuigse*, s. mystery, mysteriousness.  
*dothuigsin*, adj. unintelligible, mysterious.

. s. m. a spot, stain.  
*h*, s. m. a cart; grains, refuse.  
*abahlh*, s. separating.  
*drabaire*, s. m. a dirty fellow, a

*abhas*, s. m. dirt, nastiness.  
*drabhasach*, adj. dirty, filthy.  
*drabasda*, adj. indelicate, indecent.  
*o, drabasdachd*, s. f. indelicacy.  
*abhin*, adj. idle, *Sh*.  
*rabhlin*, s. trifles, idleness, *Sh*.  
*abog*, s. f. a slut, a slattern.  
*abhog*, s. f. dregs, lees.  
*drabhogach*, adj. ruddy.  
*rachma*, s. a dram.  
*h*, s. exercise.  
*i*, s. m. fire, a thunderbolt.  
*h*, s. m. anger; animosity; trouble.  
*raghadh*, s. pulling, drawing.  
*n*, *dragaighean*, s. m. a fire-shovel.  
*traghaim*, I pull, draw.  
*draghair*, s. m. a drawer, puller.  
*to, draghairreachd*, s. pulling, tugging.  
*to, draghamhlachd*, s. trouble.  
*o, draghamhuil*, adj. troublesome.  
*dragart*, s. a flint.  
*traghbhad*, s. the Lesser Bear star.  
*ragon*, see *oṛagart*.  
*ragon*, }  
*ic*, } s. a dragon.  
*ig*, }

*ragun*, s. m. a horse soldier.  
 s. m. a druid; *i e.* "o pua áí", *i e.*  
*al*; *apir tṛia ván oṛgnirim abṛaca*.  
*Cor*.  
*uic*, s. angry, rough.  
*as, draigh-bhiorasg*, s. water conse-  
 y the druids; water-cresses.  
*draighean*, s. a black-thorn.  
*é, draigheanach*, thorny, spiny.  
*draighionn*, s. a dog-rose bush, *Sh*.  
*o, draighneach*, } s. m. blackthorn, sloe  
*o, draighneog*, } tree; prunus spi-  
 nosa.  
*o, draighneach*, s. a great rattling noise  
 ader.  
*o, draillsain*, s. sparkling light, *Sh*.

*oṛaillṛainac, draillsainach*, } adj. twinkling,  
*oṛaillṛanta, draillsanta*, } sparkling, *Sh*.

*oṛain, drain*, } s. grinning.  
*oṛaint, draint*, }  
*oṛainc, drainc*, s. a snarling.  
*oṛaincant, draincant*, adj. snarling.  
*oṛáinn, drainn*, s. a hunch or hump-back.  
*oṛainneapṛaim, drainneasoraim*, } v. I grin.  
*oṛaintim, draintim*, }  
*oṛam, dram*, see *oṛeam*; s. much, plenty.  
*oṛam, dram*, } s. a dram of spirits.  
*oṛamós, dramog*, }  
*oṛam, dramh*, s. m. a wry mouth.  
*oṛamabṛaim, dramhabṛaim*, } v. I kick, spurn,  
*oṛamṛanam, dramhdanim*, } stamp, tread.  
*oṛamlaim, dramlaim*, }  
*oṛamaís, dramaig*, s. a dirty mixture, crowd, *Sh*.  
*oṛamṛaim, dramlaim*, v. I grin.  
*oṛamṛait, dramhait*, s. a drama.  
*oṛamṛoim, dramhdaim*, v. I mutter, grumble.  
*oṛan, dran*, } s. rhyme or metre.  
*oṛanog, dranog*, }  
*oṛano, drand*, s. a small quantity.  
*oṛanván, drandan*, s. m. the whistling of wind  
 or storm, humming noise or singing.  
*oṛanvánac, drandanach*, adj. humming.  
*oṛanvánac, drandanachd*, s. singing, humming.  
*oṛant, drant*, } s. snarling of a dog,  
*oṛanntán, dranntan*, } grumbling.  
*oṛanntac, dranntadh*, s. drawing up of the  
 mouth, grinning.  
*oṛanntaim, drauntaim*, v. I snarl, grin.  
*oṛanntánac, dranntanach*, adj. snarling, envious.  
*oṛanntanuis, dranntanuish*, s. a snarler, grinner.  
*oṛaoi, draoi*, s. m. a druid, an augur, magician.  
*oṛaoiṛeac, draoidheachd*, s. f. the druidical  
 worship or form of religion; magic, sorcery,  
 divination.  
*oṛaoiṛeactac, draoidheachtadh*, s. bewitching,  
 enchanting.  
*oṛaoiṛeactaim, draoidheachtaim*, v. I bewitch.  
*oṛaoiṛfoir, draoidhfois*, s. druidical knowledge.  
*oṛaoite, draoithe*, s. wise men, *Matt.*, 2. i.  
*oṛaoiṛneac, draoithneach*, see *oṛaoi*.  
*oṛaoiṛneán, draoighnean*, s. m. a thorn.  
*oṛaoilin, draolin*, s. f. tediousness, inactivity.  
*oṛaoir, draos*, s. m. trash.  
*oṛaoirac, draosdach*, } adj. obscene,  
*oṛaoiramuil, draosdamhuil*, } smutty.  
*oṛaoirac, draosdachd*, s. f. obscenity.  
*oṛaoic, draoith*, s. m. a pull, a tug, a pluck.  
*oṛaoicac, draoithadh*, s. pulling, tugging.  
*oṛaoicaim, draoithaim*, v. I pull.  
*oṛapavoir, drapadoir*, s. m. a climber.  
*oṛapavoirac, drapadoirachd*, s. clambering.

Όράρα, adv. αν-οράρα, εο οράρα, *drasda*, *ann-drasda*, *go drasda*; hitherto, now, not yet.

Όραυό, *drauch*, s. a dragon.

Όρέ, *dre*, s. m. a sledge.

Όρεά, *dreach*, s. m. form, figure, image, countenance; a looking glass; a habit; hue; adj. silly.

Όρεάα, *dreachach*, s. m. a statuary; adj. drawn, delineated; fair, handsome.

Όρεάαδ, *dreachadh*, s. portraiture, polishing.

Όρεάαβάν, *dreachadan*, s. m. a mould.

Όρεάαοιρ, *dreachadoir*, s. m. a painter, a statuary.

Όρεάαιμ, *dreachaim*, v. I figure, delineate.

Όρεάαμυιλ, *dreachamhuil*, adj. comely.

Όρεάο, *dreachd*, s. an article, office, employment; a troop, company.

Όρεάοαίμ, *dreachdaim*, v. I signify.

Όρεάοαίρε, *dreachdair*, s. m. an historian.

Όρεάόμπλ, *dreachshompla*, s. a platform; ichnography.

Όρέάτ, *dreacht*, s. m. a poem; a draught or pattern.

Όρέάττα, *dreachta*, s. weakness.

Όρέάττε, *dreachte*, adj. ornate.

Όρεάαδ, *dreagadh*, s. advertisement.

Όρεάγίμ, *dreagaim*, v. I fight, wrangle; advertise.

Όρεάγαν, *dreagan*, s. m. a dragon; a champion.

Όρεάγυμ, *dreaguin*, s. f. pickles.

Όρεάλλάναιρ, *dreallanaidh*, s. m. an augur.

Όρεάμ, *dreamh*, adj. surly, sullen.

Όρεάμ, *dream*, s. m. a tribe, family, company, people.

Όρεάμ, *dream*, } s. m. a wisp of hay or straw.

Όρεάμάν, *dreaman*, s. m. madness, furiousness.

Όρεάμάνα, *dreamanach*, adj. fanatical, mad.

Όρεάμνά, *dreamhnach*, s. m. a coxcomb; adj. perverse, foolish.

Όρεάμνάιμ, *dreamhnaim*, v. I rage, fret.

Όρεάν, *drean*, s. m. strife, debate; a wren; i. e. "οερ έν βεγ οίρεοιλ, νο οίρε έν", i. e. "έν νο νί φάρωινε", *Cor.*; *Welsh*, dryw; adj. bad, naughty.

Όρεανά, *dreanach*, s. a despicable, vile, mean.

Όρεανάο, *dreanad*, s. goodness.

Όρεανάο, *dreanac*, s. m. a flea.

Όρεάν-ομά, *drean-comhac*, s. a leg.

Όρεάνθα, *dreandha*, adj. repugnant, opposite, contrary.

Όρεάγ, *dreang*, s. a breach.

Όρεάνν, *dreann*, see ορεάνναο; s. m. sorrow, melancholy, pain; haste, speed; a battle, con-

tention; adj. strong, firm; s. m. a fort; surly, dogged; good.

Όρεάνα, *dreannach*, adj. speedy; quarrelsome.

Όρεάναο, *dreannad*, s. m. rashness.

Όρεάναίμ, *dreannaim*, v. I fight, contend.

Όρεάνοιρ, *dreanoir*, s. m. an augur, a prophet.

Όρεάπαιμ, *dreapaim*, v. I climb, clamber.

Όρεάπαιρεάο, *dreapaireachd*, s. f. climbing.

Όρεάρ, *dreas*, s. f. a place, stand, turn.

Όρεάρ, *dreas*, } s. f. a briar, bramble.

Όρεάρός, *dreasog*, } s. f. a briar, bramble.

Όρεάρά, *dreasach*, adj. thorny, briary.

Όρεάράο, *dreasachd*, s. a strolling about, i. e. *iomluaróill*, o. g.; inciting.

Όρεάράιλ, *dreasail*, s. f. shreds, small bits.

Όρεάράίμ, *dreasaim*, v. I break, incite.

Όρεάράμυιλ, *dreasamhuil*, adj. prickly.

Όρεάράνα, *dreasarnach*, s. a place where brambles grow.

Όρεάράοιλ, *dreaschoill*, s. f. a thicket.

Όρεάφάρότεαρ, *dreasfaidhteas*, v. shall be broken, i. e. *buirfaróteas*, o. g.

Όρεάγυό, *dreasgidh*, see ορεάράμυιλ.

Όρεάρμυμ, *dreasmhun*, see ορεάράοιλ.

Όρεάτάν, *dreathan*, } s. a wren.

Όρεάτάν οονν, *dreathan dona*, }

Όρέο, *drechd*, s. m. a tale, a story, a poem; appearance.

Όρεέεγ, *drecheng*, s. three persons.

Όρείβρε, *dreibhse*, s. a space of time, a while.

Όρείγε, *dreige*, s. f. a meteor.

Όρείγαιρεά, *dreigaiseach*, adj. peevish.

Όρέίμ, *dreim*, s. f. an endeavour, attempt; emulation, contention.

Όρέίμυό, *dreimid*, s. f. a saddle.

Όρέίμυμ, *dreimim*, v. I climb; I emulate.

Όρέίμυινα, *dreimineach*, s. m. a gradation, degree.

Όρέίμυιρε, *dreimire*, s. m. a ladder, stair, climax.

Όρέίμυιρε-βυιό, *dreimire-buidhe*, s. a yellow centaur; *ohlora perfoliata*.

Όρέίμυιρε-γυμ, *dreimire-gorm*, s. a woody nightshade; *solanum dulcemara*.

Όρέίμυιρε-μυιρε, *dreimire-muire*, s. the less centaur; *gentiana centaurium*.

Όρέίμυιρ, *dreimiridh*, see ορείμυιρε.

Όρείμυιρε, *dreimne*, s. a cock.

"Όα φεάννιμ αρ μύιρε μιάοαγ;

φείρ ιρ μάα μοιφάμιαρ;

Οεάνατ οαοα, ορείμνε γαλ;

Οεάγ ιρ οάοα γάαα", *For Foe*.

Όρείμνε, *dreimne*, s. warfare.

Όρείρεά, *dreiseach*, see ορεάρά.

Όρείρεος, *dreiseog*, s. f. bramble, briar, blackberry bush; *rubus fruticosus*.





Droc báil, *drochbhail*, s. f. ill luck.  
 Droc báraimuil, *drochbharamhuil*, s. f. prejudice.  
 Droc beart, *drochbheart*, s. f. an evil action.  
 Droc beartaic, *drochbheartach*, adj. vicious, evil-doing.  
 Droc beata, *drochbheatha*, s. a bad life.  
 Droc béur, *drochbheus*, s. ill manners.  
 Droc béurac, *drochbheusach*, adj. unmannerly, immoral.  
 Droc blas, *drochbhlás*, s. an ill taste.  
 Droc blasra, *drochbhlásda*, adj. ill-flavoured, vapid.  
 Droc bolad, *drochbholadh*, } s. a bad smell.  
 Droc boltan, *drochbholtan*, }  
 Droc briathar, *drochbhriathar*, s. evil expression.  
 Droc bunuðarac, *drochbhunudhasach*, adj. ill-grounded.  
 Droc caitheamh, *drochchaidreadh*, s. evil communication, sinful commerce.  
 Droc cleachtas, *drochchleachtas*, s. malpractice, bad habits.  
 Droc claoine, *drochchlaonadh*, s. evil inclination.  
 Droc comairle, *drochchomhairle*, s. bad advice.  
 Droc comluadar, *drochchomhlúadar*, s. bad company.  
 Droc cuimseacht, *drochchuinseachadh*, s. maladministration.  
 Droc cuireadh, *drochchuireadh*, s. m. wicked, impious.  
 Droc, *drochd*, adj. dark, black, obscure.  
 Droc dail, *drochdail*, s. bad news.  
 Droc daoine, *drochdhaoine*, s. wicked people.  
 Droc duine, *drochduine*, s. a bad man, a reprobate.  
 Droc eolúighe, *drocheolúighe*, s. m. a misleader.  
 Droc faistín, *drochfhaistín*, s. f. misinformation.  
 Droc fochal, *drochfhochal*, s. m. a malediction.  
 Droc ghail, *drochghail*, s. a diseased stomach.  
 Droc ghe, *drochghne*, s. ill nature.  
 Droc gheiteadh, *drochghneitheach*, adj. ill favoured.  
 Droc ghníomh, *drochghníomh*, s. m. a bad action, misdeed.  
 Droc ghuidhe, *drochghuidhe*, s. a bad prayer.  
 Droc gíomhar, *drochgiomhar*, s. ill-behaviour; bad conduct.  
 Droc gíomhar, *drochgiomhar*, s. evil report.  
 Droc labairt, *drochlabharthach*, adj. ill spoken, foul mouthed.  
 Droc luadar, *drochluadar*, s. foul means.  
 Droc maoinear, *drochmhaoineas*, s. idleness.  
 Droc marbhadh, *drochmharbhadh*, s. murder.  
 Droc meirneadh, *drochmheisneach*, s. pusillanimity; mistrust.  
 Droc meirneamhuil, *drochmheisneamhuil*, adj. tainthearted.

Droc mhíotailte, *drochmhíotailte*, adj. alloyed drossy.  
 Droc mínaid, *drochmhunadh*, s. bad breeding insolence.  
 Droc mínte, *drochmhuinte*, adj. ill taught, insolent.  
 Droc nádúir, *drochnadúir*, s. ill nature.  
 Droc nóir, *drochnos*, s. a bad habit.  
 Droc obair, *drochobair*, s. foul doings, bad work.  
 Droc oirleasadh, *drochoirleasadh*, s. misspelling.  
 Droc páircac, *drochradharcach*, adj. dim sighted.  
 Droc rait, *drochraith*, s. f. lust; i. e. *orpur*, a. g.  
 Droc riaghlachadh, *drochriaghlachadh*, s. misgovernment.  
 Droc rind, *drochrind*, s. a spear; i. e. "rinn u beir báir", *Cor*.  
 Droc roinn, *drochroinn*, s. foul dealing.  
 Droc rún, *drochrún*, s. malice.  
 Droc sainghe, *drochshasuinghe*, adj. ill pleased.  
 Droc séul, *drochseul*, s. m. detraction; bad news.  
 Droc smuain, *drochsmuain*, s. a bad thought.  
 Droc suil, *drochshuil*, s. f. an evil eye.  
 Droc spioraid, *drochspioraid*, s. f. an evil spirit.  
 Droc suighe, *drochsuinghe*, adj. ill pleased.  
 Droc tag, *drochthag*, s. an ill report or character.  
 Droc theanga, *drochtheanga*, adj. foul mouthed.  
 Droc thoilteanas, *drochthoilteanas*, s. demerit.  
 Droc thuasgail, *drochthuasgail*, } see *droch*  
*bhail*, } *tag*.  
 Droc thuairisg, *drochthuairisg*,  
 Droc thuair, *drochthuair*, s. m. an ill omen.  
 Droc thuigsin, *drochthuigsin*, s. misapprehension.  
 Droc uair, *drochuair*, s. an evil hour.  
 Droc umtha, *drochumtha*, adj. ill shaped.  
 Droc, *drog*, s. m. the motion of the sea.  
 Droc, *drogha*, s. a fisher's line.  
 Droc, *drogaid*, s. f. drugget.  
 Droc beil, *drochbeil*, adj. difficult, hard.  
 Droc, *droich*, s. f. a dwarf.  
 Droc beile, *droichbheile*, s. hard fare.  
 Droc cleachtadh, *droichchleachtadh*, s. habituals.  
 Droc dhe, *droichdhe*, taken up, *Sh*.  
 Droc eagla, *droicheagla*, s. criminal fear.  
 Droc eamhuil, *droicheamhuil*, } adj. dwarfish.  
 Droc eanta, *droicheanta*, }  
 Droc eoin, *droicheoin*, s. deep waters, *Sh*.  
 Droc geinte, *droichgheinte*, adj. ill begotten.  
 Droc ghníomh, *droichghníomh*, mischief, a cruel.  
 Droc ícan, *droichícan*, v. I wrong, abuse, do evil.  
 Droc inntinneadh, *droichinntinneadh*, adj. minded.

Opoiciv, *droichiod*, s. m. a bridge.  
 Opoicliam, *droichliamh*, s. shortness of breath.  
 Opoicmeasra, *droichmheasda*, adj. ill-reputed.  
 Opoicmeirneac, *droichmheisneach*, s. m. pusillanimity.  
 Opoicméin, *droichmhéin*, } s. f. malice,  
 Opoicméineac, *droichmhéineachd*, } ill will.  
 Opoicmhotal, *droichmhiotal*, s. m. dross.  
 Opoicni, *droichni*, s. a bad thing, *Donl. 72*.  
 Opoichreioim, *droichreidiomh*, s. m. misbelief.  
 Opoichreod, *droichreodh*, s. wickedness.  
 Opoichriaglad, *droichriaghladh*, s. misrule.  
 Opoichséul, *droichséul*, s. m. detraction.  
 Opoichshionn, *droichshionn*, s. bad weather.  
 Opoichteistam, *droichtheistam*, v. to defame, *Sh*.  
 Opoicthio, *droichthiod*, see Opoicthio.  
 Opoicthionnsgnam, *droichthionsgnamh*, s. a conspiracy or evil imagination.  
 Opoio, *droid*, s. f. a stare or starling.  
 Opoioeac, *droidheachd*, see Opoioeac.  
 Opoioigne, *droidhghne*, s. dignity.  
 Opoioeamhuil, *droigheamhuil*, adj. active, affecting.  
 Opoigean, *droighean*, s. the deep, the depth.  
 Opoigean, *droigheann*, s. m. black thorn, sloe tree; "Opoigean, i. e. troigean, i. e. don ir troig do chianraib ar imao aduils", *Cor*.  
 Opoigneac, *droighneach*, adj. thorny.  
 Opoimear, *droimheas*, s. want.  
 Opoimin, *droimin*, dim. of Opoimain.  
 Opoineab, *droineab*, s. tackling.  
 Opoing, *droing*, see Opoeam.  
 Opoinn, *droinn*, v. to make, do, be, *Sh*.  
 Opol, *drol*, s. m. a bay, loop, plait; a quirk or stratagem.  
 Opol, *drol*, } s. a pair of pothooks.  
 Opolta, *droltha*, }  
 Opol, *droll*, s. m. a clumsy staff.  
 Opolac, *drollach*, a. tricky.  
 Opom, *drom*, s. m. a back; see Opoim.  
 Opoima, *droma*, s. m. a drum.  
 Opoimac, *dromachd*, s. f. affirmation.  
 Opoimaoir, *dromadoir*, s. m. a drummer.  
 Opoimain, *dromain*, v. the back.  
 Opoiman, *droman*, s. m. a dromedary; the bore tree; see Opoiman.  
 Opoiman, *droman*, s. m. a back-band of a cart or plough traces.  
 Opoimana, *dromana*, s. declaring against, renouncing a thing or person; cuirim na Opoimana leir.  
 Opoimaoineac, *dromhaoineach*, adj. idle.  
 Opoimela, *dromehla*, s. a surface.  
 Opoimcolleille, *dromcollchoille*, s. an ancient name of the city of Dublin.

Oromlac, *dromlach*, s. m. a vessel, i. e. leag-tar.  
 Oron, *dron*, adj. right, straight; sure, steadfast, firm.  
 Orona, *dronadh*, s. direction.  
 Oronaim, *dronaim*, v. I affirm, vouch.  
 Oronain, *dronain*, s. a throne.  
 Oronaire, *dronaire*, s. m. a voucher.  
 Oronchroichte, *dronchroichte*, adj. perpendicular.  
 Oronuina, *dronduadh*, s. shutting, stopping.  
 Oronuinaim, *dronduaim*, v. I shut, stop.  
 Orons, *drong*, s. m. and f. people, a sept, a troop; a part, subdivision; "Eire oll oimio garail, ac feta orons via balail".  
 Oronsclorime, *drongchloidhme*, s. soldiers, *Teg. Cor*.  
 Oronnac, *dronnach*, adj. white-backed.  
 Oronnaire, *dronnaire*, s. m. a voucher.  
 Oronnan, *dronnan*, s. m. the back.  
 Oronnog, *dronnog*, s. f. a hump, a small burden.  
 Oronnuille, *dronnuille*, s. a right angle.  
 Oronnuilleana, *dronnuilleanach*, adj. rectangular.  
 Orot, *droth*, a. constant.  
 Orotan, *drothan*, s. m. a breeze of wind.  
 Orotanna, *drothannach*, adj. breezy.  
 Orotanfair, *drothanfais*, see Orotanfair.  
 Orotla, *drothla*, s. a rafter, a wain-beam.  
 Orotloir, *drothloir*, s. m. a carpenter.  
 Orotloireac, *drothloireachd*, s. the trade of a carpenter.  
 Orua, *druadh*, s. m. a magician; a druid.  
 Oruaio, *druaid*, s. f. lees, sediment.  
 Oruaipceoir, *druaiptheoir*, s. m. a tippler.  
 Oruaac, *druathadh*, s. fornication.  
 Oruaaim, *druathaim*, v. I fornicate.  
 Oruaac, *druathog*, s. f. a bad woman.  
 Orub, *drubh*, s. m. a chariot; a house, habitation; a fool; i. e. oimio.  
 Oruboir, *drubhoir*, s. m. a carriage maker.  
 Oruco, *druchd*, s. m. a hearing, a raising up.  
 Oruco, *druchd*, } s. m. dew.  
 Orucoan, *druchdan*, }  
 Oruco-na-mhine, *druchd-na-mhuine*, see Orucioin-mona.  
 Oructa-dea, *dructa-dea*, s. corn and milk; i. e. "it acap bliet", *Cor*.  
 Oructan, *druchtan*, cheese whey; a drop.  
 Oruo, *drud*, s. f. an enclosure.  
 Orugaire, *drugaire*, s. m. a slave or drudge.  
 Orugaireac, *drugaireachd*, s. f. slavery, drudgery.  
 Oruibéal, *druibheal*, s. a dark place or recess.  
 Orucioin, *druchdlin*, s. f. a light dew; a kind of reptile.

Drúicéoin-móna, *druichdin-mona*, s. a kind of herb used for dyeing hair.  
 Drúid, *druidh*, s. a druid, magician.  
 Drúid, *druid*, } s. f. a stare or starling;  
 Drúideog, *druideog*, } Welsh, drudwy.  
 Drúideacht, *druideacht*, s. f. magic; druidism, *Lec.* 10, 2.  
 Drúideadh, *druideadh*, s. shutting, closing, cicatrization, closure.  
 Drúideadh, *druideadh*, s. dropping, distilling.  
 Drúideam, *druideam*, v. to pour out, distil, ooze, drop; operate upon, *Sh.*  
 Drúidim, *druidim*, v. I close, shut.  
 Drúidthe, *druidthe*, part. shut, closed in.  
 Drúighean, *druighean*, see Drúineog.  
 Drúim, *druim*, s. m. the back of man or beast; the ridge of a hill or house; adv. fa Drúim, backwards; s. f. the surface or outside of a thing; ari Drúim an Doimáin; account, sake.  
 Drúimboğa, *druimbogha*, } s. a vault, an arch.  
 Drúimboğa, *druimboğa*, }  
 Drúim-fionn, *druim-fhionn*, adj. white-backed.  
 Drúimineach, *druimineach*, adj. speckled, *Sh.*  
 Drúimtiprait, *druimtiprait*, s. the old name of Cluain-mhic-nois.  
 Drúin, *druin*, s. f. needle-work, embroidery; adj. polished, accomplished; vigilant; s. fastness.  
 Drúineach, *druineach*, s. m. an artist, embroiderer.  
 Drúineachas, *druineachas*, s. m. artifice, needle-work.  
 Drúir, *druis*, s. f. lust, lechery.  
 Drúireach, *druiseach*, s. m. a lecherous person.  
 Drúireach, *druiseach*, } adj. lustful, lecherous,  
 Drúireamhuil, *druis- eamhuil*, } unchaste, libidinous.  
 Drúireamhlach, *druiseamlachd*, see Drúir.  
 Drúirealach, *druisealachd*, s. moisture.  
 Drúireog, *druiseog*, s. a lecherous woman.  
 Drúirim, *druisim*, v. I lust.  
 Drúirlann, *druislann*, s. m. a bawdy house.  
 Drúirlosgadh, *druislosgadh*, s. m. lust.  
 Drúirteoir, *druisteoir*, s. m. a fornicator.  
 Drúiteach, *druiteach*, adj. feeling.  
 Druma, *druma*, s. a drum.  
 Drumach, *drumhach*, s. m. a bastard son.  
 Drumadóir, *drumadoir*, s. m. a drummer.  
 Drumán, *druman*, s. m. a ridge, back, summit; the backband of a car or cart.  
 Drumcla, *drumchla*, s. m. the ridge of a house, top of a hill.  
 Drunán, *drunan*, s. the back; the summit of a hill.  
 Drung, *drung*, see Drong.  
 Drúf, *druis*, see Drúir.  
 Drúth, *druith*, s. m. and f. a fool; a harlot, a rogue; adj. foolish.

Drúthamhuil, *druithamhuil*, adj. lascivious drythyll.  
 Drúthanog, *druithanog*, s. f. a harlot.  
 Drúthbhosgoir, *druithbhosgoir*, s. m. a }  
 Drúthlabradh, *druithlabhradh*, s. babbling.  
 Drúthlabhairm, *druithlabhairm*, v. I ba  
 Drúthlann, *druithlann*, s. m. a bawdy  
 Drúthmach, *druithmhach*, s. m. a bastard  
 Drúthmancóir, *druithmhancóir*, s. m. a  
 Drúthoir, *druithoir*, s. m. a fornicator.  
 Du, *du*, s. m. a land, country, habit  
 lage, a place; "Marom la gallaib  
 ealaib, du map marbað Carog t  
 aill", 4 *Mast.* 1407; ink; adj. n  
 proper, fit.  
 Dua, *dua*, s. m. a high mound, a high  
 Duabair, *duabhais*, adj. sorrowful.  
 Duac, *duach*, proper name of a man.  
 Duad, *duad*, s. m. toil, labour, exerci  
 Duadh, *duadh*, s. m. eating; difficulty  
 Duadamhlach, *duadamhlachd*, s. har  
 Duadamhuil, *duadamhuil*, adj. labori  
 Duadar, *duadar*, v. they eat.  
 Duadmar, *duadhmhar*, see Duadam  
 Duadobair, *duadhobair*, s. hard labo  
 Duae, *duae*, s. a dwelling house.  
 Duag, *duagh*, s. m. fatigue, weariness  
 Duachneach, *duachneachd*, s. f. defo  
 Duachnighim, *duachnighim*, v. I disfig  
 Duachnighe, *duachnighthe*, part.  
 ugly.  
 Duachnighadh, *duachnighadh*, s. dis  
 Duaidh, *duaidh*, v. has eaten; s. f. e  
 tune.  
 Duail, *duail*, see Duail.  
 Duaille, *duaile*, s. f. propriety.  
 Duailbhearta, *duailbhearta*, s. a dis  
 Duaim, *duaimh*, s. evil, *Sh.*  
 Duairc, *duairc*, s. f. a surly person.  
 Duairc, *duairc*, } adj. surly, ster  
 Duaircach, *duaircach*, } morose, un  
 Duairibh, *duairibh*, adv. at times, as  
 Duair, *duais*, s. f. a reward, cost,  
 right hand; a prince, a lord, a nob  
 merit, premium; adj. pregnant.  
 Duaiseach, *duaiseach*, s. m. a reward  
 bestowing.  
 Duaitnidh, *duaitnidh*, adj. shut up,  
 Duaitnighe, *duaitnighthe*, adj. obscu  
 Dual, *dual*, s. m. a duty, law, office  
 a loop, fold, plait; a lock of hair, i  
 meet, fit, proper; hereditary; s.  
 mony; a sheaf of green flax; paintir  
 Dualach, *dualach*, adj. in locks, thick

án, *dualachan*, s. m. a toll-taker, a custom

ó, *dualadh*, s. carving.

óóir, *dualadoir*, s. m. an embroiderer, r.

róe, *dualaidhe*, s. m. a carver.

róeáct, *dualaidheacht*, s. f. engraving.

róeas, *dualaideas*, s. m. sculpture.

im, *dualaim*, v. I fold, plait, carve.

n, *dualan*, s. m. a tress, a lock.

as, *dualgas*, s. m. and f. hire, wages, tri-

urict, *dualphurtich*, adj. shrieking, howl-  
Sh.

e, *dualte*, adj. plaited.

duam, s. m. a city; *Welsh*, din.

duan, s. m. a poem, a song.

róe, *duanaidhe*, } s. m. a rhymers, a chanter,

ape, *duanaire*, } a versifier, a poet.

ape, *duanaire*, s. m. a miscellany of  
as.

urteá, *duanaireachd*, s. f. chanting.

urteá, *duanarteach*, s. a senator.

urteá, *duanchruitheachd*, } s. policy.

zaoir, *duangaois*,

nolair, *duanmolaidh*, s. a panegyric.

moró, *duan-mordha*, s. an epic poem.

is, *duanog*, s. a rhyme, a poem.

ac, *duantach*, adj. full of poetry.

acá, *duantachadh*, s. versification, poetry.

duar, s. m. a verse, a part of a poem.

duar, } s. m. a word, a saying.

duara, } s. m. a word, a saying.

urteá, *duardroidheachd*, s. f. a charm.

urteá, *duarfine*, s. poets.

ó, *duaridh*, s. a dowry, Sh.

olá, *duartoladh*, s. a division, a song, a  
i; *Mulcon*.

duas, s. m. a poet; a reward.

ac, *duasach*, adj. inauspicious.

har, *duasmhar*, adj. fierce; great, excellent.

dubh, s. m. ink, a black dye; a lie, i. e.

5, o. g.; adj. great, prodigious; black,  
ied; *Heb.*, dobhe.

ó, *dubhach*, see óabac; adj. sorrowful,  
rless.

as, *dubhachas*, s. m. sadness, sorrow; *Heb.*,  
e.

ó, *dubhadh*, s. a pond, a lake; mourning,  
kening.

oán, *dubhadan*, s. m. an ink stand.

gán, *dubhagan*, s. m. blacking, ink.

gém, *dubhaigein*, s. the deep, the depths  
ie ocean.

ilce, *dubhailce*, s. f. vice.

Óubailceac, *dubhailceach*, s. m. a vicious per-  
son; adj. vicious, wicked.

Óubáilce, *dubailte*, part. doubled; adj. double,  
cunning.

Óubáilceá, *dubailteachd*, s. f. ambiguity,  
doubtful language.

Óubaim, *dubaim*, v. I dip, duck.

Óubaim, *dubhaim*, v. I blacken, condemn.

Óubair, *dubhairidh*, s. a dowry, Sh.

Óubairt, *dubairt*, s. an earnest prayer; v. he said.

Óubair, *dubhais*, s. f. sorrow.

Óuballá, *dubhalladh*, s. want.

Óubálta, *dubalta*, adj. double, false; part. dou-  
bled.

Óubán, *dubhan*, s. m. a hook, a snare; a kidney;  
darkness.

Óubán-alla, *dubhan-alla*, s. m. a spider.

Óubán-ceanncórac, *dubhan-* } s. common self-

ceannchosach, } hail, all-hail, de-

Óubanuít, *dubhánuith*, } vil's bit; pru-  
nella vulgaris.

Óubar, *dubhar*, s. darkness, a shadow.

Óubara, *dubharach*, adj. shady.

Óubaraí, *dubharaidh*, a jointure, Sh.

Óub-breac, *dubh-bhreac*, s. m. a young trout.

Óubceirt, *dubhcheist*, s. a motto, superscription,  
Sh.

Óubcon, *dubhcon*, s. war, strife.

Óubcórac, *dubhchosach*, adj. blackfooted; s. black  
maiden-hair.

Óubcraige, *dubhchraige*, s. a ring ouzel, Sh.

Óubcraí, *dubhchroidheach*, adj. black-  
hearted, joyless.

Óubcúil, *dubhchuil*, } s. a beetle.

Óubdaol, *dubhdaol*, } s. a beetle.

Óubdán, *dubhdan*, s. m. a burnt smell, soot.

Óubdánac, *dubhdanach*, adj. fatal.

Óubéun, *dubheun*, s. a didapper, a diver.

Óubfocal, *dubhfocal*, s. m. an enigma.

Óubgall, *dubhghall*, s. m. a Dane.

Óubglar, *dubhghlas*, adj. dark gray.

Óubgorm, *dubhghorm*, adj. dark blue, livid.

Óubgorma, *dubhghormadh*, s. making black  
and blue.

Óubí, *dubhíth*, s. a pudding, Sh.

Óubla, *dubhlaod*, s. wintry weather.

Óubla, *dubladh*, s. a covering, lining, a sheath.

Óublaí, *dublaighim*, v. I double.

Óublaí, *dubhlaidh*, adj. wintry, dark.

Óublaí, *dubhlaitheach*, adj. melancholy.

Óublán, *dubhlan*, s. m. a challenge, defiance.

Óublanaim, *dubhlanaim*, v. I challenge, defy.

Óublanta, *dublantacht*, s. challenging, def-  
iance.

Óubloclanac, *dubhlochlanach*, s. m. a Dane.

Dubloic, *dubhloith*, s. f. melancholy.  
 Dubloice, *dubhloithe*, adj. melancholy.  
 Dubluigim, *dubluighim*, v. I double, fold.  
 Dubneulam, *dubhneulam*, v. I obscure, darken.  
 Dubrac, *dubhrach*, adj. shady.  
 Dubrac, *dubhrachd*, s. f. care, attention, sincerity.  
 Dubrac, *dubhrachdach*, adj. earnest, sincere, sedulous, attentive.  
 Dubrad, *dubhradh*, s. a shade, an eclipse.  
 Dubrad, *dubhradhach*, adj. shady.  
 Dubruad, *dubhruadh*, s. a dark brown colour.  
 Dubras, *dubhras*, s. m. a house, room, habitation; a gloomy wood.  
 Dubron, *dubron*, s. m. grief.  
 Dubron, *dubronach*, adj. grieved, sorrowful.  
 Dubrubal, *dubhsrubhal*, s. m. black stream, *Sh*.  
 Dubslann, *dubhslann*, see *oublan*.  
 Dubsnamar, *dubhshnamhaidhe*, s. m. a water fowl called diver, or didapper.  
 Dubrait, *dubhraith*, s. f. a foundation.  
 Dubruileac, *dubhshuileach*, adj. black-eyed.  
 Dubtal, *dubhtal*, adj. doubtful, uncertain.  
 Duc, *duch*, s. m. ink.  
 Duc, *ducaid*, s. f. a ducat.  
 Duchan, *duchan*, s. m. war, battle.  
 Duchann, *duchann*, s. m. music, i. e. ceol, o. g.  
 Duchas, *duchas*, s. m. a visage, countenance; also see *outtar*.  
 Duo, *dud*, s. f. the ear; a tingling of the ear; a horn.  
 Duo, *duda*, s. steel.  
 Duo, *dudach*, adj. having ears; horned, ragged.  
 Duo, *dudaire*, s. m. a trumpeter.  
 Duo, *dudaireachd*, s. noise of horns or trumpets.  
 Duo, *dudlach*, } see *oubla*.  
 Duo, *dudlachd*, }  
 Duo, *dudog*, s. f. a box on the ear; a small horn or trumpet; a measure of liquids containing a dram.  
 Duo, *dughachtadh*, s. bequeathing.  
 Duo, *dughachtaim*, v. I bequeath.  
 Du, *dui*, s. houses, habitations, i. e. teaigh, o. g.  
 Du, *duibh*, see *oib*.  
 Du, *duibhe*, s. a prince, a leader, *Math*, ii. 6.  
 Du, *dubhchios*, s. f. black rent, tribute.  
 Du, *duibhe*, adj. compar. of *oub*, black.  
 Du, *duibhe*, } s. blackness, ink.  
 Du, *duibhead*, }  
 Du, *duibheagan*, s. m. depth, an abyss.  
 Du, *duibheaganach*, a. deep, profound.  
 Du, *duibheall*, adj. quick, nimble, active.  
 Du, *duibhealneach*, s. m. a necromancer.  
 Du, *duibheartha*, adj. vernacular.  
 Du, *duibheann*, s. a sword, a dagger.

Du, *duibhgheinn*, s. a stranger, a foreigner.  
 Du, *duibhgheinte*, s. the Danes, the black gentiles.  
 Du, *duibhiliath*, s. the spleen.  
 Du, *duibleao*, *duiblead*, s. m. a doublet.  
 Du, *duibleann*, *duibhleann*, s. f. confirmation; biliousness, melancholy.  
 Du, *duibleanna*, *duibhleannach*, adj. bilious; melancholy.  
 Du, *duibleanntac*, *duibhleanntach*, adj. sad, melancholic.  
 Du, *duibleanntaco*, *duibhleanntachd*, s. f. woe, sorrow.  
 Du, *duibneulac*, *duicneulach*, adj. bilious, murky.  
 Du, *duigam*, *duigham*, v. to cluck as a hen, *Sh*.  
 Du, *duil*, s. f. an element; a creature; delight, pleasure, desire, hope; partition, distribution.  
 Du, *duilbeag*, *duilbhear*, s. leaves of trees.  
 Du, *duilbir*, *duilbhir*, adj. anxious, sad, melancholy.  
 Du, *duilbheaco*, *duilbhreachd*, s. f. sadness, gloominess.  
 Du, *duilcinne*, *duilchinne*, s. hire, wages, i. e. luathraetair, o. g.  
 Du, *duile*, *duile*, s. m. a servant, *Cor.*; a pleasant country; a poor creature.  
 Du, *duileacan*, *duileachan*, s. m. a trout.  
 Du, *duileaco*, *duileachd*, s. doubt, suspicion.  
 Du, *duileao*, *duilead*, s. the arch of a bridge.  
 Du, *duileam*, *duileamh*, s. God; Creator.  
 Du, *duileag*, *duileag*, s. a kind of marine plant.  
 Du, *duileag-na-haban*, *duileag-na-habhan*, s. broad-leaved pond-weed; potamogeton natans.  
 Du, *duilgne*, *duilgne*, s. wages, hire, a premium.  
 Du, *duilghim*, *duilighim*, v. I desire, hope.  
 Du, *duilim*, *duilim*, v. I delight, take pleasure in.  
 Du, *duilinne*, *duilinne*, s. tribute.  
 Du, *duille*, *duille*, s. m. God.  
 Du, *duille*, } s. a leaf of a tree or book  
 Du, *duilleog*, } a fold, sheath, scabbard  
 Du, *duilleabhar*, *duilleabhar*, s. m. the leaf of a book.  
 Du, *duilleabrac*, *duilleabhrach*, adj. full of leaves.  
 Du, *duilleac*, *duilleach*, s. m. foliage.  
 Du, *duilleac*, *duilleach*, } adj. leafy, full  
 Du, *duilleogac*, *duilleogach*, } leaves.  
 Du, *duilleacan*, *duilleachan*, s. a small book, leaf of a book.  
 Du, *duilleamhuil*, *duilleamhuil*, adj. skilled.  
 Du, *duilleamhanaco*, *duilleamhanachd*, s. f. the God-head.  
 Du, *duilleamanta*, *duilleamhanta*, adj. of the God-head.  
 Du, *duillean*, *duillean*, s. m. a spear; see also *ouilleog*.  
 Du, *duilleann*, *dullieann*, s. m. a pin, thorn, a brooch.

**Duilleog, duilleog**, dim. of **uille**, a leaf.  
**Duilleoga, duilleoga**, s. a folding door.  
**Duilleogach, duilleogach**, adj. leafy, full of leaves.  
**Duilleog-baite-bán, duilleog-bhaite-ban**, white water lily; *nymphæa alba major aquatica*.  
**Duilleog-baite-buirde, duilleog-bhaite-buidhe**, yellow water lily; *nymphæa lutea*.  
**Duilleog-bhríge, duilleog-bhrighide**, } nipplewort,  
**Duilleog-mair, duilleog-mhaith**, } dock cresses;  
**Duilleog-mín, duilleog-mhín**, } lapsana communis.  
**Duilleog-na-cruite-neacta, duilleog-na-cruith-neachta**, s. comon liverwort; *hepatica vulgaris*.  
**Duilleur, duilleur**, adj. of or belonging to a leaf.  
**Duilliasg, duilliasg**, s. palmated fucus, dilse.  
**Duilliasg-nam-beann, duilliasg-nam-beann**, a mountain laver, *Sh.*  
**Duilliasg, duilliasg**, s. putting forth leaves.  
**Duillur-feitlean, duillur-feithlean**, honey-suckle, wood-bine; *lonicera, periclymenum*.  
**Duillur-ppuinc, duillur-ppuinc**, coltsfoot; *tussilago farfara*.  
**Duillmíol, duillmíol**, s. f. a caterpillar.  
**Duim, duim**, adj. poor, needy, necessitous.  
**Duine, duine**, s. m. man, either male or female, a man, any one; *Welsh*, dyn; *Lat.*, homo.  
**Duineac, duineach**, a. doubtful gender.  
**Duineamlaeo, duineamh-lachd**, } s. manliness, man-  
**Duineamhar, duineamh-las**, } hood, manfulness,  
**Duineamhuil, duineamhuil**, ad. manly, manlike.  
**Duineabao, duineabhadh**, s. manslaughter, mortality; *Heb.*, bath, to make desolate; *batha*, desolation.  
**Duinean, duinean**, s. m. a manikin.  
**Duineaca, duineaca**, adj. manly.  
**Duine-itheac, duine-itheach**, s. m. a cannibal.  
**Duinbado, duinibhadh**, s. cannibalism.  
**Duinn, duinn**, } pron. to us; i. e. oo inn or  
**Duinne, duinne**, } rinn.  
**Duinoircneac, duinoircneach**, s. m. an assassin.  
**Duinte, duinte**, part. shut.  
**Duir, duir**, s. an oak tree; the letter o; *Welsh*, dar.  
**Duirb, duirbh**, s. f. sickness, disease.  
 “*Ana garbhneaf iay mota  
 Ir nuna ainm oo fhorca,  
 Duirb gac galay ima le  
 Earraet ainm oo flainte*”, *For. Foc.*  
**Duirbneac, duirbheartach**, adj. mutinous.  
**Duiric, duirc**, s. f. a dirk, a dagger.  
**Duiric, duirc**, see **duairic**.  
**Duirce, duirce**, s. a berry.  
**Duirpe, duire**, s. f. a wood or grove of oaks; adj. compar. of **duir**.

**Duirpe, duire**, } s. hardness, stupidity, ob  
**Duirpeao, duiread**, } stinacy difficulty.  
**Duirmeabhrao, duirmeabhraghadh**, s. cabal-ling.  
**Duirpion, duirshion**, s. a tempest; a hurricane.  
**Duir, duis**, s. f. a crow; a stupid person; a present; a hand; wealth, riches, a jewel; a chief; love, esteem; adj. wonderful, strange.  
**Duircill, duirschill**, s. f. a sanctuary.  
**Duireal, duiseal**, s. m. a spout.  
**Duirsim, duisim**, v. I awake, rise, raise.  
**Duirsiolla, duisgiolla**, s. a client.  
**Duirsim, duisighim**, see **duirsim**.  
**Duirigte, duisighthe**, part. awaked.  
**Duirruao, duisruaghadh**, s. awaking.  
**Duirleo, duisleog**, s. **duirleog**, sea weed.  
**Duiróglae, duisoglach**, s. m. a client.  
**Duit, duit**, pron. to thee; i. e. oo tu.  
**Duit, duith**, s. f. infamy; i. e. ooela, i. e. ooelá, *Cor.*  
**Duitbair, duithbhair**, adj. deformed, dark, gloomy.  
**Duitche, duithche**, s. a country, region, territory; estate.  
**Duitchern, duithchern**, adj. without fame or victory; i. e. fan clu fan ceinn, *Corm.*  
**Duitir, duithir**, s. f. dawn.  
**Dúl, dul**, s. m. a thought, desire; a satirist; a snare, trap, spring, gin; fishing with nets; the terraqueous globe.  
**Dul, dul**, s. m. an excursion, expedition, 4 *Mast*. 1397; every elemental and vegetable creature of God; “*cus via cumalta ar duilib an calmuin (oo Colum cille) mun ataro cpann agar cloca agar luibeanna*”, etc., *B.C.C.*; see also **ool**; s. m. a lock of hair or wool.  
**Dula, dula**, s. a pin, a peg.  
**Dulactar, dulachtar**, adj. intolerable; i. e. oo fulaing.  
**Dulaigim, dulaighim**, v. I desire, I wish.  
**Dulaim, dulaim**, v. I snare, trap.  
**Dulbar, dulbhar**, adj. doleful, unpleasant.  
**Dulbapao, dulbarachd**, s. f. dolefulness, gloominess.  
**Dulcan, dulchan**, } s. avarice, covetous-  
**Dulcanao, dulchanachd**, } ness.  
**Dulcanac, dulchanach**, adj. dirty, miserable, pitiful.  
**Dulcaointeac, dulchaointeach**, adj. mournful.  
**Dulcaon, dulchaon**, s. m. a lamentation.  
**Dul-fa-laim-Easbuig, dul-fa-laimh-Easbuig**, s. the Sacrament of Confirmation.  
**Dullán, dullan**, see **oublán**.  
**Dulmaire, dulmhair**, adj. allowable.

- Dúlaine, *dulsaine*, s. f. a female satirist; i. e. bean cáinte, o. g.  
 Dulta, *dulta*, part. gone.  
 Dultaobh, *dultaobh*, s. m. a page of a book.  
 Dúm, *dumh*, s. a mist, cloud, darkness.  
 Dúma, *dumha*, s. a place of gaming.  
 Dúmla, *dumhla*, adj. bulky, thick.  
 Dúmlao, *dumhlao*, } s. bulkiness.  
 Dúmlas, *dumhlas*, }  
 Dúmluighim, *dumhlughim*, v. I crowd.  
 Dún, *dun*, s. m. a fortified house or hill, a fortress, fastness, a city.  
 Dúnao, *dunadh*, s. a camp, a dwelling; a shutting, closing, fastening; a multitude.  
 Dunaigh, *dunaigh*, s. m. a host, an army, i. e. fluaigh, o. g.  
 Dúnaim, *dunaim*, v. I shut, barriade, button, lace, confine, secure.  
 Dúnán, *dunan*, s. m. a little hill or fort.  
 Dunaolaigh, *dunaolaigh*, s. a dunghill.  
 Dúnáras, *dunaras*, s. m. a dwelling, habitation.  
 Dúnballa, *dunbhallach*, s. a mere fellow, *Sh.*  
 Dúnballa, *dunbhalladh*, adj. brindled.  
 Dúnóas, *dundear*, s. m. an apartment in a convent for prayers and penance.  
 Dúnfoirge, *dunfoirsighthe*, s. a manifesto, *Sh.*  
 Dúnfúisead, *dunfuigheadh*, s. stopping.  
 Dúnlíor, *dunlios*, s. f. a palace.  
 Dún-lur, *dun-lus*, great figwort; *scrophularia nodosa*.  
 Dúnmharb, *dunmharbhadh*, s. m. homicide; murder.  
 Dúnmharbaim, *dunmharbhaim*, v. I commit homicide; or murder.  
 Dúnmharbta, *dunmharbthach*, s. m. a homicide.  
 Dunn, *dunn*, s. m. a doctor, teacher; a dun colour.  
 Dúnphort, *dunphort*, s. m. a fortified castle.  
 Dúnta, *dunta*, part. shut, closed.  
 Dúnteas, *dunteach*, see dúnteas.  
 Dúr, *dur*, s. m. water; adj. dull, hard, stupid, obstinate; dark; firm, strong; i. e. vainean, o. g.  
 Dúra, *durach*, s. m. see dubra; good will, a luck penny.  
 Dúra, *durachdach*, see dubra.  
 Dúraoin-móna, *duradin-mona*, round leaved sun dew; moor grass; *drosera rotundifolia*.  
 Dúraicne, *duraicne*, s. a cabal.  
 Dúraig, *duraig*, s. f. an attempt.  
 Dúrain, *durain*, s. a dull, obstinate fellow.  
 Dúrain, *durain*, adj. affable; cooling in water, *Sh.*  
 Dúrantach, *durantachd*, s. f. rigidity, rigour.  
 Dúras, *duras*, s. a house, habitation.  
 Durb, *durb*, s. m. a distemper, a disease.  
 Dúrbat, *durbhath*, s. m. a cell.  
 Dúrbodach, *durbhodach*, s. m. a dunce.  
 Dúrcluasach, *durchluasach*, adj. hard of hearing.  
 Dúrcroídeas, *durchroidheach*, adj. hard-hearted merciless, base.  
 Dúroal, *durdal*, s. cooing.  
 Dúroán, *durdan*, s. a humming noise; a mo dust.  
 Dúrsa, *durga*, } adj. surly.  
 Dúrsanta, *durganta*, }  
 Dúrféir-fairge, *durfher-fairge*, sea hardgrass rotbolla incurvata.  
 Dúrlur, *durlus*, s. water cresses.  
 Dúrn, *durn*, s. m. a fist.  
 Dúrnaróm, *durnaidhm*, adj. fast-binding; “*Ta* 15 *Eogan imbaib uí roimnuill, coirdealba asar do rinne a casarabá dúrnaróm*”, *Mast.* 1419.  
 Dúrnarc, *durnasc*, adj. quick, nimble; i. obann, o. g.  
 Dúrróg, *durrog*, s. f. a maggot.  
 Dúrra, *dursa*, } s. m. a crack, a noise.  
 Dúrran, *dursan*, }  
 Dúrran, *dursan*, adj. sorrowful, hard, difficult.  
 Dúrteas, *durtheach*, s. m. a foundation, a cell, a hut, a cabin, church or temple.  
 Dúrunta, *durunta*, adj. rigid, morose.  
 Dúr, *dus*, in order to, to the end that; it is written in old MSS. for *do fíor*; a mark of the present tense; “*áreas dúr fucc*”, 4 *Mast.* 1434; a fort, protection, refuge.  
 Dúr, *dus*, } s. m. dust.  
 Dúrla, *duslach*, }  
 Dúrla, *duslach*, } s. watchfulness, wakefulness.  
 Dúrla, *dusach*, }  
 Dúrla, *dusas*, } ness.  
 Dúrla, *dusaighthe*, part. awakened.  
 Dúrla, *dusait*, s. f. a place of refuge.  
 Dúrla, *dusal*, adj. dusty.  
 Dúrla, *dusara*, } s. m. a client.  
 Dúrla, *dusaradh*, }  
 Dúrla, *dusagadh*, s. m. elevation, erection; a place of being awake; “*Ta me ar mo dúrla*”  
 Dúrla, *dusgaim*, v. I awake.  
 Dúrla, *dusgairm*, s. f. a calling, appellative.  
 Dúrla, *dusguightheoir*, s. m. a monitor, one who awakens.  
 Dúrla, *duslain*, s. f. a gloomy, retired place.  
 Dúrla, *duslainneach*, adj. gloomy.  
 Dúrla, *dusling*, s. dust.  
 Dúrla, *dusoglach*, s. m. a client.  
 Dúrla, *dussan*, s. a dozen; vulg.  
 Dúrla, *duthachar-ollamhanta*, fee farm.  
 Dúrla, *duthuidh*, s. a land, country, possession, estate.

<p>Útáin, <i>duthain</i>, s. f. deceit.</p> <p>Útan, <i>duthan</i>, s. a nation.</p> <p>Útay, <i>duthar</i>, adj. grim, stern, unpleasant, rough.</p> <p>Útta, <i>dutcha</i>, adj. genuine.</p> <p>Úttap, <i>duthchar</i>, s. m. a fee-farm.</p> <p>Úttay, <i>duthchas</i>, s. the place of one's birth, an hereditary right; a lawful custom.</p>	<p>Útčapac, <i>duthchasach</i>, adj. of one's country; natural to one by his family, hereditary, compatriotic.</p> <p>Útčainiut, <i>duthchamhuil</i>, adj. of a good family.</p> <p>Útčit, <i>duthiith</i>, s. a pudding.</p> <p>Útčaco, <i>duthrachd</i>, s. diligence, assiduity.</p> <p>Útčacosač, <i>duthrachdach</i>, a. l. diligent, urgent.</p>
--	--

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER E.

È is the fifth letter of the Irish alphabet, and the second of the five vowels, of the denomination of *caol* or slender small vowels. It is sometimes short and sometimes long, and thus answers the Gr. E and H, as Capellus ingeniously observes of the Latin. E vocale, says he, *duarum Græcarum vim possidet; nam cum corripitur, epsilon est cum producitur, eta est*. It is in Irish called *éada*, or *éada*, from *éada*, the aspen-tree; Latin, *populus tremula*, which is commonly called *cyann cyotan*, and is not unlike the name of the Greek vowel *ε* and the Heb. *heth*. It is commutable only with I, and is very often, but more especially in ancient manuscripts, written and used for I indifferently, and we find this indifferency common to the Latin, as *dū* for *dei*, *heri* for *here*, *vespere* and *vesperi*, *cuis* and *ciner*, *impubes* and *impubis*, *omnis* for *omnes*, from *decem* is formed *undecim*, from *emo* and *premo* is formed *redimo* and *comprimo*. E is the prepositive vowel in the five diphthongs and triphthongs called *na cuir* *h-éada* or *h-éadabá*, or the five ephthongs, viz., *ea*, *eo*, *ei*, *eu*, *ei*, and of these the Hebrews have *eu*, as Heb. *scales*, Lat. *tranquillus*, etc. But Gr. and Lat. have both *eu*, and *ei*, as Lat. *heu*, *hei* and Gr. *ev*, Lat. *bene*. Gr. *eide*, Lat. *video*, etc.

*é*, pron. he or it; *í*, *é*, *í*, *é*, *í* *he?* is an interj. *eh!*  
*oh! alas!* *Heb.* *hah*; *s.* pity, *i. e.* *ἡμεῖς*, *o. g.*;  
 it is a negative particle. When prefixed to  
 words whose first vowel is broad, it is gene-  
 rally written *ea*; and before words whose  
 first vowel is slender, it is often written *eí*;  
 a thin, lean, meagre.  
*Eaba, eabha*, Eve, a woman's name.  
*Eabab, eabhadh*, *s.* the aspen tree; *populus*  
*tremula*.  
*Eababa, eabhadha*, the diphthongs and triph-  
 thongs beginning with the letter *e*.  
*Eaball, eabhall*, *s.* a burning coal, *M' Don*.  
*Eaban, eaban*, } *s.* mud, mire.  
*Eabair, eabar*, }  
*Eabpa, eabhra*, the Hebrew tongue.  
*Eabpac, eabhrack*, *s. m.* a Jew, a Hebrew; *adj.*  
*Jewish, Hebrew*.  
*Eabpat, eabhradh*, *s. m.* iron; *Hebrew*.  
*Eabpar, eabhrais*, *s. f.* the Hebrew language.  
*Eabpon, eabron*, *s. m.* a pan, a chaldron; a skip,  
*leap*.  
*Eabpón, eabron*, *s.* jollity.  
*Eabpuic, eabhruih*, *s. f.* broth, soup.



Eacconnaç, *eacconnach*, } adj. mad, outra-  
 Eacconnaib, *eacconnaidh*, } geous, doting, ab-  
 surd, foolish.  
 Eaccon-oume, *eaccon-duine*, s. m. a foolish man.  
 Eacconr, *eaccong*, s. m. the face, countenance, likeness; appearance; dress; a degree; a framing or building.  
 Eacconmuil, *eaccosmhuil*, adj. unlike.  
 Eacconmuile, *eaccosmhuile*, } s. f. disparity,  
 Eacconmuileac, *eaccosmhuil-* } dissimilarity.  
*eachd*, }  
 Eac, *eachd*, s. f. a deed, exploit, feat, act; condition, state; a law.  
 Eacda, *eachda*, adj. clean, pure, neat, decent.  
 Eacdaire, *eachdaire*, s. m. an historian.  
 Eacdaireac, *eachdaireach*, adj. historical.  
 Eacdaireac, *eachdaireachd*, s. f. history, chronology.  
 Eacdaireim, *eachdairim*, v. I chronicle.  
 Eacdaim, *eachdaim*, v. I do, I act.  
 Eacdranaç, *eachdranach*, s. f. a foreigner.  
 Eacdruin, *eachdruin*, s. history.  
 Eacearnac, *eacearnadh*, a. unhandy, soft.  
 Eaclac, *eachlach*, s. m. a servant, postboy, courier.  
 Eaclann, *eachlann*, s. m. a stable.  
 Eaclas, *eachlas*, s. f. a rod, a goad, a horse-whip.  
 Eacleigh, *eachleigh*, s. a farrier.  
 Eacmac, *eachmac*, } v. to happen, to fall out,  
 Eacmong, *eachmong*, } come to pass.  
 Eacmac, *eacmacht*, s. causing discord; i. e. ionnlaça.  
 Eacmac, *eachmadh*, s. whipping; Láir v'eacmaç.  
 Eacmaing, *eachmhaing*, s. f. happening; need.  
 Eacnac, *eachnach*, s. m. blasphemy.  
 Eacnac, *eachnadh*, s. manifestation, spending.  
 Eacnac, *eachradh*, s. horses.  
 Eacnac, *eacradh*, s. a pen, fold, cincture.  
 Eacnac, *eachrais*, s. f. a way, method; i. e. rlighe; a fair; rowing.  
 Eacnac, *eachrann*, s. m. a bramble; an impediment, stumbling-block.  
 Eacnac, *eachrus*, s. m. a house.  
 Eacnac, *each-sreine*, s. a courser, saddle horse.  
 Eac, *eacht*, s. f. an accident that moves sorrow or compassion, catastrophe, death; a covenant.  
 Eact, *eacht*, see eac.  
 Eactac, *eachtach*, adj. deed-doing; "Ri Siopluir mór eactac", *Keat.*; s. m. a messenger; adj. manful, powerful.  
 Eactamuil, *eachtamhuil*, adj. conditional, doing great things.  
 Eactda, *eachtdha*, adj. pure; i. e. glan.  
 Eactnac, *eachtradh*, s. m. an adventure.

Eactnac, *eachtran*, } s. a foreigner, an ad-  
 Eactnac, *eachtranach*, } venturer.  
 Eacubac, *eachubaidh*, adj. unfit.  
 Eao, *ead*, s. m. knowledge, science, music; jealousy, suspicion; obloquy, reproach; zeal; it is a negative particle; it comes before vowels or the letters r or t in compound words.  
 Eao, *eadh*, s. time, opportunity, season; pron. he, it; i. e. eao, it is; n. eao, it is not; s. law; i. e. o. lige; a guard, protection; i. e. comieo, o. g.  
 Eao, *eadha*, v. he went or was sent; i. e. o. cuac, no o. cuac, o. g.; a. requisite, lawful.  
 Eao, *eadhadh*, the letter e; the aspen tree.  
 Eaoaigim, *eadairim*, v. I clothe, dress.  
 Eaoail, *eadail*, s. f. profit, benefit, advantage; prey, spoil, booty, treasure.  
 Eaoaileac, *eadailleach*, adj. rich, profitable.  
 Eaoailir, *eadailis*, s. the Italian language.  
 Eaoailleac, *eadailleach*, s. m. an Italian.  
 Eaoailt, *Eadailt*, Italy.  
 Eaoaingion, *eadaingion*, adj. defenceless.  
 Eaoaingneac, *eadaingneachd*, s. f. weakness, insecurity.  
 Eaoaire, *eadaire*, s. m. a jealous person.  
 Eaoaireac, *eadairmeas*, s. art; invention.  
 Eaoal, *eadal*, see eaoail.  
 Eaoalac, *eadalach*, adj. profitable.  
 Eaoam, *eadham*, s. m. iron.  
 Eaoan, *eadan*, s. m. the forehead, face, countenance.  
 Eaoan, *eadhan*, } s. ivy; *Hedera helix*.  
 Eaoanac, *eadhadnan*, }  
 Eaoanan, *eadanan*, s. m. a frontlet.  
 Eaoaorruigim, *eadorsuighim*, v. I manumit; free-  
 Eaoar, *eadar*, see eioir.  
 Eaoar, *eadar*, written for eaoar, knowing.  
 Eaoarac, *eadaradh*, s. division, interest.  
 Eaoarac, *eadarchosac*, s. discord, 4 Mas 1411.  
 Eaoarac, *eadargain*, see eaoarac.  
 Eaoarac, *eadarghna*, s. ingenuity.  
 Eaoarac, *eadargna*, s. separation, desertion.  
 Eaoarac, *eadarghnaim*, v. I know, distinguish.  
 Eaoarac, *eadarghuidhe*, s. supplication, intercession.  
 Eaoarac, *eadarghuidheoir*, s. m. mediator, intercessor.  
 Eaoarac, *eadarlaimh*, s. m. temporary happiness; i. e. r.én uaire, o. g.  
 Eaoarac, *eadarnaidh*, s. f. fraud, malice, deceit.  
 Eaoarac, *eadarnaidheach*, adj. crafty.  
 Eaoarac, *eadarsac*, s. separation, divorce.

ΕΑΔΑΡΓΑΙΝ, *eadargain*, s. interposition, parting, quieting.  
 ΕΑΔΑΡ-ΦΟΛΟΥ, *eadar-sholus*, s. m. twilight.  
 ΕΑΔΑΡ-ΤΡΑΤ, *eadar-trath*, s. noon or dinner time.  
 ΕΑΔΒΥΡΟΕ, *eadhbuidhe*, s. ingratitude.  
 ΕΑΔΒΥΡΟΕΑC, *eadhbuidheach*, adj. ungrateful.  
 ΕΑΔΦΥΛΑΙΝC, *eadfhulaing*, adj. intolerable, impatient.  
 ΕΑΔΜΗΙΡΕ, *eadmhaire*, s. jealousy.  
 ΕΑΔΜΗΡ, *eadmhar*, adj. jealous, zealous.  
 ΕΑΔΜΗΡΑCΘ, *eadmharachd*, s. jealousy, zealousness.  
 ΕΑΔΜΕΘΑΝΑC, *eadmheodhanach*, adj. immediate, mediate.  
 ΕΑΔΟΙΘ, *eadoidh*, s. despair.  
 ΕΑΔΟΙΓΙΓΑΜ, *eadoighigam*, v. to despair, *Sh*.  
 ΕΑΔΟΙΜΙΝ, *eadoimhin*, adj. shallow.  
 ΕΑΔΟΘΤΑΡ, *eadothchas*, s. m. despair.  
 ΕΑΔΟΘΤΑΡΑC, *eadothchasach*, adj. despairing, desponding, hopeless.  
 ΕΑΔΟΘΤΑΡΑΙΜ, *eadothchasaim*, v. I despair, despond.  
 ΕΑΘΟΝ, *eadhon*, conj. namely; to wit, viz., i. e.  
 ΕΑΘΡΑΘ, *eadradh*, adj. unfruitful, i. e. *έττορ-τάC*, o. g.; s. m. lust, adultery, i. e. *ορνιρ* no *αβαCτσαναρ*; a division.  
 ΕΑΘΡΑΙΝΝ, *eadrainn*, pron. between us.  
 ΕΑΘΡΑΝΝΑ, *eadranna*, dangerous to meddle with.  
 ΕΑΘΡΙΒ, *eadribh*, pron. between ye.  
 ΕΑΘΡΟCΑΙΡ, *eadhrochair*, adj. unmerciful.  
 ΕΑΘΡΟCΤ, *eadrocht*, adj. plain, manifest, clear.  
 ΕΑΘΡΥΙΘ, *eadruidh*, s. lecherous persons.  
 ΕΑΘΡΑΙΡΕΑCΘ, *eadtairiseachd*, s. f. alienation, ill will.  
 ΕΑΘΡΑΙΡΙCΓΑΜ, *eadtairisgham*, v. to put out of doors.  
 ΕΑΘΡΑΡΒΑC, *eadtarbhach*, adj. unprofitable.  
 ΕΑΘΤΑΡΡΑ, *eadtharra*, pron. between them.  
 ΕΑΘΤΟΡΡΑC, *eadtorras*, s. m. mediocrity.  
 ΕΑΘΛΑΙC, *eadtlaith*, } adj. courageous, un-  
 ΕΑΘΛΑΙCΕΑC, *eadt- }* daunted, strong.  
*laiheach*,  
 ΕΑΘΤΡΕΟΙΡ, *eadtreoir*, s. imbecility, irresolution.  
 ΕΑΘΤΡΕΟΡΑC, *eadtreorach*, adj. irresolute, weak, ignorant.  
 ΕΑΘΤΡΟCΑΙΡ, *eadtrocair*, } s. f. cruelty,  
 ΕΑΘΤΡΟCΑΙΡΕΑCΘ, *eadtrocaireachd*, } severity.  
 ΕΑΘΤΡΟCΑΙΡΕΑCΤ, *eadtrocaireach*, adj. unmerciful, merciless, pitiless.  
 ΕΑΘΤΡΟΜ, *eadtrom*, adj. light, brisk, nimble, giddy.  
 ΕΑΘΤΡΟΜΑCΑΝ, *eadtrom- } s. m. lightness, ease,*  
*chan,* } *comfort, bright-*  
 ΕΑΘΤΡΥΙΜΕ, *eadtruime*, } *ness, shining.*  
 ΕΑΘΤΡΟΜΑΝ, *eadtroman*, s. m. a bladder.

ΕΑΘΤΡΟΜΥΙCΓΙΜ, *eadtromuighim*, v. I alleviate.  
 ΕΑΘΤΡΟΜΑCΑΘ, *eadtromaghadh*, s. alleviation, alleviating.  
 ΕΑΘΤΥΛΑΝC, *eadtulang*, s. m. injury; adj. incapable, unable.  
 ΕΑΘΤΥΡΛΑΒΗΡΑΘ, *eadturlabhradh*, s. a solecism.  
 ΕΑΘΥCΑΘ, *eadughadh*, s. clothing, dressing.  
 ΕΑΘΥΙCΤΕ, *eaduighthe*, part. clothed, attired.  
 ΕΑΘΥΙCΤΕΟΙΡ, *eaduightheoir*, s. m. an attirer, dresser.  
 ΕΑΘΥΡCΑΜ, *eadurchamh*, adv. of old.  
 ΕΑC, *eag*, a negative particle; s. m. the moon, i. e. *εαγCα*, o. g.; death; a notch.  
 ΕΑCΑ, *eagha*, gen. of *αιC*, ice, like *εαCα*.  
 ΕΑCΑC, *eaghach*, adj. deep.  
 ΕΑCΑΙΜ, *eagaim*, v. I die, perish.  
 ΕΑCΑΙ, *eagal*, s. f. fear, dread, terror.  
 ΕΑCΑΙΛΑC, *eagallach*, see *εαCλαC*.  
 ΕΑCΑΙΛΑΝ, *eaghallan*, s. m. a piper.  
 ΕΑCΑΝ, *eagan*, s. m. a bottom; a gizzard.  
 ΕΑCΑΡ, *egar*, s. m. order, class, *cuirim* a *neagar*; a row, bank, bin.  
 ΕΑCΑΡΑΙΜ, *egaraim*, v. I arrange, set in order.  
 ΕΑCΒΡΟC, *eagbroch*, s. m. a carrion.  
 ΕΑCΑΙΡ, *eagcair*, s. f. falsehood.  
 ΕΑCΑΟΙΜΕ, *eagcaoine*, s. f. a sob, dying groan; a complaint.  
 ΕΑCCΑΟΙΡ, *eagchaor*, s. m. a sounding line.  
 ΕΑCCEΑΡC, *eagceart*, adj. unjust, incorrect.  
 ΕΑCCΟΙΡ, *eagcoir*, s. f. injustice, injury, wrong.  
 ΕΑCCΟΙΡΕΑC, *eagcoireach*, adj. unjust.  
 ΕΑCCOMΛΑΝΝ, *eagcomhlann*, } s. oppression, in-  
 ΕΑCCOMΤΕΡΟΜ, *eagcomhthrom*, } justice, injury, inequality.  
 ΕΑCCON, *eageon*, s. folly.  
 ΕΑCCΟΡΑC, *eagcorach*, adj. unjust, oppressive.  
 ΕΑCCΟΡΥΙCΤΕ, *eagcoruighthe*, part. injured, wronged.  
 ΕΑCCOΓC, *eagcosg*, see *εαCcoγC*.  
 ΕΑCCOMΜΙΛ, *eagcosmhuil*, adj. unlike, various.  
 ΕΑCCPΑΘΑC, *eagcradach*, see *ειCcpieromeac*.  
 ΕΑCCPΥΑΙΘ, *eagcruidh*, adj. sick, weak, impotent.  
 ΕΑCCPΥΑC, *eagcruas*, s. infirmity, sickness.  
 ΕΑCCPΥΑΙΘ, *eagcubaidh*, adj. unfit, improper.  
 ΕΑCCPΥΑCΤ, *eagrumhacht*, s. impotence.  
 ΕΑCCPΥΑCΤΑC, *eagcumhachtach*, adj. impotent.  
 ΕΑCΛΑ, *eagla*, s. m. fear, dread, terror.  
 ΕΑCΛΑC, *eaglach*, adj. fearful, timid; horrid.  
 ΕΑCΛΑΙΡ, *eaglais*, s. f. a church.  
 ΕΑCΛΑΙΡΕΑC, *eaglaiseach*, s. m. a churchman.  
 ΕΑCΛΑΙΜ, *eaglaim*, v. I fear, deter, affright.  
 ΕΑCΛΑΙΡΕΑC, *eaglaiseach*, } adj. of or belonging  
 ΕΑCΛΑΙΡΕΑΜΜΙΛ, *eaglai- }* to the church or  
*seamhuil*, } clergy.

eaglais-táctugadh, *eaglais-chathughadh*, s. the Church militant.  
 eaglais-neamhcha, *eaglais-neamhcha*, s. the Church triumphant.  
 eaglán, *eaglan*, s. m. a biting.  
 eaglasda, *eaglasda*, adj. ecclesiastical.  
 eagluḡadh, *eagluḡadh*, s. frightening.  
 eagma, *eagma*, s. order.  
 eagmacht, *eagmhacht*, see eagscumacht.  
 eagmair, *eagmhais*, s. f. reputation, fame; prep. without, an eagmair laime.  
 eagmairead, *eagmhaiseach*, adj. very great.  
 eagmin, *eagmin*, prep. about, nigh to, by; s. a winding, circuit, meander.  
 eagna, *eagna*, s. f. wisdom, prudence; a salmon.  
 eagnac, *eagnach*, adj. wise, prudent; s. m. blasphemy; a complaint, reproach; cause of grief, resentment.  
 eagnaḡo, *eagnachd*, s. f. prudence.  
 eagnaib, *eagnaidh*, adj. foolish, i. e. econnarab, i. e. ecciallarab, o. g.  
 eagnaib, *eagnaidhe*, s. m. a philosopher, a wise man.  
 eagnaibead, *eagnaidheach*, adj. prudent, wise.  
 eagnaibim, *eagnaidhim*, v. I complain, accuse.  
 eagnaibic, *eagnaire*, s. f. love; a. fervent prayer to God.  
 eagnaib, *eagnaire*, adj. querulous, complaining.  
 eagnaib, *eagnais*, prep. without.  
 eagnaibcaib, *eagnarcuire*, s. m. a mediator.  
 eagnaib, *eagnuidhe*, adj. expert, judicious.  
 eagnaibead, *eagnuidheachd*, s. f. science.  
 eagnaibge, *eagnuighthe*, part. deplored, lamented.  
 eagnaibda, *eagradha*, s. enemies, i. e. eapḡaib, o. g.  
 eagnaibaim, *eagradhaim*, v. I address, aḡ eagnaib, addressing.  
 eagnaib, *eagraidh*, s. a fence.  
 eagnaibead, *eagraidheas*, s. enmity, i. e. eapḡaibead.  
 eagnaibgim, *eaghraighim*, } v. I set in order,  
 eagnaibim, *eagrain*, } digest, ordain.  
 eagnaibla, *eagsamhla*, } s. f. strangeness,  
 eagnaiblad, *eagsamhlachd*, } variety, diversity.  
 eagnaibluḡadh, *eagsamhlughadh*, s. varying, diversifying.  
 eagnaibluḡim, *eagsamhluighim*, v. I diversify.  
 eagnaibuil, *eagsamhuil*, adj. singular, matchless, strange, various, dissimilar, mixed, extraordinary, surprising.  
 eal, *eal*, for neal, a swoon.  
 eala, *eala*, s. f. a swan.  
 eala-buid, *eala-buidhe*, St. John's wort, see allap mupc.

ealac, *ealach*, s. m. a pin or peg to hang any thing on.  
 ealab, *ealadh*, } s. skill, knowledge, ar  
 ealaba, *ealadha*, } science, prudence, wi  
 ealabaim, *ealadhain*, } dom, a trade, occupa  
 tion, a mode, a mo  
 ealabaim, *ealadhain*, s. f. logic.  
 ealabanta, *daladhanta*, adj. artificial, learned, curious, ingenious; alert, quick, ready.  
 ealabanta, *ealadhantach*, adj. artificial.  
 ealabantoir, *ealadhantoir*, s. m. an artificer.  
 ealab, *ealaidh*, s. f. music, merriment.  
 ealab, *ealaidhe*, s. cattle.  
 ealabim, *ealaidhim*, v. I steal away, desert, elope, stray, stalk.  
 ealabteac, *ealaidhtheach*, s. m. a revolter, deserter.  
 ealam, *ealamh*, adj. quick, nimble; i. e. atla o. g.  
 ealang, *ealang*, s. m. a fault, flaw.  
 ealar, *ealar*, s. m. salt.  
 ealba, *ealbha*, s. a herd or drove.  
 ealc, *ealc*, } adj. malicious, spiteful  
 ealcmar, *ealcmar*, } envious, malevolent  
 } lazy, sluggish.  
 ealcuig, *ealchuing*, s. a great band, or bond.  
 ealg, *ealg*, s. m. the face; an old name of Ireland; adj. noble, excellent.  
 eall, *eall*, s. m. a trial, proof, essay; see ealc and ealta.  
 ealla, *ealla*, s. a fit, i. e. taem.  
 eallabair, *eallabhair*, s. f. an echo, i. e. mac all o. g.  
 eallabair, *eallabhair*, } s. f. a vast number,  
 eallagair, *eallagair*, } great multitude.  
 eallac, *eallach*, s. improperly for ceallac, hearth; s. m. cattle of any kind; a burden, a load; an artful trick; a battle; adj. g gacious.  
 eallaghe, *eallaghe*, s. m. household stuff, furniture.  
 eallam, *eallamh*, s. m. wonder, astonishment, cattle given as a portion; plenitude, perfection, soundness; i. e. iomlaine, o. g.  
 eallag, *eallog*, s. f. a log, a bracket.  
 eallacab, *eallscadh*, s. extreme heat.  
 eallcin, *ealltin*, a razor, a sword.  
 ealob, *ealodh*, s. an escape.  
 ealoga, *ealoghadh*, s. eloping, stealing away.  
 ealpac, *ealscadh*, s. cozziness.  
 ealig, *ealig*, s. a scold.  
 ealigail, *ealigail*, s. scolding.  
 ealt, *ealt*, see ealta and ealtam.  
 ealta, *ealta*, s. repentance.

*Ealta, ealta,* } s. a flock, herd, covey, drove,  
*Ealtain, ealtain,* } trip, rout, pace, sounder,  
 tribe.  
*Ealta-aspail, ealta-assail,* a pace of asses.  
*Ealta-damh, ealta-damh,* a drove of bullocks.  
*Ealta-éunn, ealta-eunn,* a covey or flock of birds.  
*Ealta-fiað-torc, ealta-fiadh-thorc,* a sounder  
 of wild boars.  
*Ealta-gabar, ealta-gabar,* a trip of goats.  
*Ealta-maduibhe-alta, ealta-maduidhe-alta,* a  
 rout of wolves.  
*Ealta-marcað, ealta-marcach,* a troop of horse.  
*Ealta-muc, ealta-much,* a herd of swine.  
*Ealtaròe, ealtaidhe,* adj. white.  
*Ealúgadh, ealughadh,* see *ealógadh*.  
*Ealugim, ealughim,* v. I elope, steal off.  
*Ealugteac, ealuightheach,* s. m. a fugitive.  
*Eamain, eamhain,* } adj. double.  
*Eamanta, eamhanta,* }  
*Eamainne, eamhainne,* s. m. wisdom.  
*Eamhar, eamhar,* s. m. protection, covering.  
*Eamhadh, eamhnadh,* s. a doubling; a fold, sheath  
 or doublet; i. e. *uúbladh, o. g.*  
*Eamharòe, eamhnaidhthe,* part. doubled, *o. g.*  
*Eamparo, eampaid,* s. f. a kind of stone.  
*Eamuinne, eamhuinne,* s. wisdom.  
*Ean, ean,* s. m. a bird, a fowl; water; adj. any;  
 a cause or reason, i. e. *fat*; a. manifest, ap-  
 parent, i. e. *foliar*.  
*Eanach, eanach,* s. m. a moor, a marsh.  
*Eanach-gairadh, eanach-gairadh,* s. endive.  
*Eanarc, eanasc,* s. a tie, engagement.  
*Eanascadh, eanascadh,* s. tying, binding.  
*Eandarr, eandharr,* s. froth of water, i. e. *uan*  
*uirce*.  
*Eanbhuir, eanbhruith,* s. f. broth, soup.  
*Eanchainn, eanchainn,* see *incinn*.  
*Eantoir, eanchoir,* adv. anywise, at all.  
*Eand, eanda,* adj. simple, single.  
*Eandachd, eandachd,* s. unity.  
*Eanfaidh, eanfaidh,* s. declaring, explaining.  
*Eanfionn, eanfionn,* s. an osprey, a kite.  
*Eang, eang,* s. m. a year; a point of land, a gus-  
 set; the track of a foot or hoof.  
*Eangach, eangach,* s. m. a fishing net, a chain of  
 nets, for salmon or herring fishing; a babbler;  
 adj. talkative, vociferous.  
*Eangada, eanghadha,* adj. clean, pure, i. e. *glan,*  
*o. g.*  
*Eangla, eangla,* s. an anniversary, feast.  
*Eanglainn, eanglainn,* s. a lining.  
*Eanglais, eanghlais,* s. f. small mixed drink, as  
 milk and water, etc.  
*Eanglamh, eanglamh,* s. m. liberality.  
*Eanglór, eanghlór,* adj. of one voice or speech.

*Eangnam, eangnam,* s. m. generosity, prudence.  
*Eangnamh, eangnamh,* s. m. dexterity at arms.  
*Eangnamach, eangnamhach,* adj. generous, pru-  
 dent.  
*Eangrao, eangrad,* v. they went forward or  
 moved.  
*Eanlaire, eanlaire,* s. m. a fowler, birdcatcher.  
*Eanlathoir, eanlathoir,* s. m. a fowler.  
*Eanlathoireachd, eanlathoireachd,* s. f. fowling.  
*Eanluigtheoir, eanluigtheoir,* s. m. a poulterer.  
*Eanluireachd, eanluireachd,* see *eanlathoireachd*.  
*Eanluith, eanluith,* s. birds.  
*Eannec, cannech,* adj. innocent, guiltless.  
*Eansathadh, eansathadh,* adv. at once.  
*Eansnamh, eansnamh,* s. an aquatic bird.  
*Eanta, eanta,* adj. corpulent.  
*Eantóg, eantog,* see *feantóg*.  
*Eantoirge, eantoirge,* adv. on purpose, in one bulk.  
*Eantort, eantort,* adv. in any manner; *o'adortort*.  
*Eanuair, eanuair,* s. f. bad weather; adv. at  
 once, one hour.  
*Eanuc, eanuc,* s. m. an eunuch.  
*Eanuirge, eanuirge,* s. a water fowl.  
*Ean, ear,* s. the east; prop. *oir*.  
*Ean, ear,* s. m. a head; the fin of a fish,  
*Easadh, earadh,* s. a refusal; fear, terror, distrust.  
*Easadhainne, earadhainne,* s. reins of a  
 bridle.  
*Earaigh, earaigh,* s. wares, merchandise.  
*Earam, earam,* s. riding; v. I refuse, deny.  
*Earaire, earaire,* s. f. the end or tail.  
*Earal, earal,* s. m. an exhortation, caution.  
*Earaladh, earaladh,* adj. cautious, provident.  
*Earalaighim, earalaighim,* v. I exhort.  
*Earalais, earalais,* s. m. forecast, providence.  
*Earb, earb,* } s. a roebuck.  
*Earboc, earboc,* }  
*Earb, earb,* } s. an offer, a command.  
*Eabadh, earbadh,* }  
*Earba, earba,* s. an occupation, employment.  
*Earbadh, earbadh,* s. telling, relating.  
*Earbail, earbail,* s. f. trust.  
*Earbail, earbail,* v. died.  
*Earbair, earbair,* s. inhibition, commanding.  
*Earbaim, earbaim,* v. I trust, rely, confide; bid,  
 command.  
*Earbha, earbha,* s. confidence, reliance, trust.  
*Earbraic, earbsach,* adj. confident, sanguine.  
*Earbull, earbull,* s. m. a tail; i. e. *iar-bail*.  
*Earbull-righ, earbull-righ,* stinking cranesbill;  
*geranium robertianum*.  
*Earc, earc,* s. m. water; the sun; any beast of  
 the cow kind; adj. red, speckled; s. m. a  
 salmon; a bee, honey; a tax, tribute; heaven;  
 a rainbow.

Earca-iucna, *earca-iucna*, white cows with red ears; i. e. cinelbo, i. e. bá rinna ó veapga, *Br. L.*  
 Earcadh, *earcadh*, s. filling, swelling, replenishing.  
 Earcaill, *earcaill*, s. a prop, post, pillar.  
 Earcaille, *earcaille*, s. a barring, hindrance.  
 Earcaillam, *earcaillam*, v. to erase, *Sh.*  
 Earcaim, *earcaim*, v. I fill, replenish.  
 Earcail, *earcail*, s. loss.  
 Earcamuil, *earcamuil*, adj. heavenly, sweet, agreeable.  
 Earcan, *earcan*, s. delicacies.  
 Earcaoin, *earcaoin*, adj. splendid, very bright.  
 Earcaomh, *earcaomh*, adj. noble.  
 Earcúadh, *earcúadh*, s. making red, o. g.  
 Earcúaoir, *earcúaoir*, v. they would or were wont to assemble; i. e. tionólaoir, o. g.  
 Earcúata, *earcúata*, adj. coloured red.  
 Earcúmucho, *earcúmucho*, s. m. mildew.  
 Earcluachpá, *earcluachpá*, s. m. an eft, a horse leech.  
 Earcra, *earcra*, s. a deficiency, eclipse.  
 Earcrada, *earcrada*, a. transitory, inconstant.  
 Earchrada, *earchrada*, adj. finite, transitory.  
 Eardach, *eardach*, s. m. a feast, solemnity.  
 Eárdalán, *eárdalán*, } s. m. a vagabond; a piper,  
 Earðanal, *earðanal*, } a trumpeter.  
 Earé, *earé*, adv. whilst.  
 Earflait, *earflait*, s. a nobleman, a grandee.  
 Earflaithe, *earflaithe*, adj. aristocratical.  
 Earflaitheach, *earflaitheach*, } s. aristocracy.  
 Earflaitheas, *earflaitheas*, }  
 Earfhuccra, *earfhuccra*, s. forewarning.  
 Earg, *earg*, s. m. a hero, a champion; a chest; destruction.  
 Eargabail, *earghabhail*, s. a miserable captivity.  
 Eargabaim, *earghabhaim*, v. I apprehend, make prisoner.  
 Eargaim, *eargaim*, v. I build, frame.  
 Earghaire, *earghaire*, s. m. prohibition, hindrance.  
 Earghairim, *earghairim*, v. I forbid, prohibit; congratulate.  
 Earghalán, *earghalan*, see earðalán; adj. noisy, clamorous.  
 Eargaradh, *eargaradh*, see earghaire.  
 Earglán, *earglán*, s. m. a trumpet.  
 Eargna, *eargna*, adj. intelligent, learned; s. conception, quickness of apprehension.  
 Eargna, *eargna*, } s. m. knowledge, learn-  
 Eargnadh, *eargnadh*, } ing.  
 Eargnadh, *eargnadh*, s. devastation, destruction.  
 Earnar, *earnar*, adj. magnificent, worthy, virtuous.  
 Earnarbeach, *earnarbeach*, s. m. a hero; adj. learned.  
 Eargraim, *eargraim*, s. an impediment.

Earghnamh, *earghnamh*, s. a feast, preparation.  
 Earlabhair, *earlabhair*, s. m. an advocate.  
 Earlach, *earlach*, a. diffusive.  
 Earladh, *earladh*, s. loosening, remitting.  
 Earlamh, *earlamh*, adj. noble, grand, august; s. an earl; a noble person.  
 Earma, *earma*, } s. galloping.  
 Earmaidheara, *earmaidheara*, }  
 Earmadh, *earmadh*, s. arms.  
 Earin, *earin*, s. barley.  
 Earina, *earina*, adj. knowing, experienced; s. troop, company; ingenuity.  
 Earradh, *earradh*, s. redemption, payment, assessment; promulgation, extension; prophecy.  
 Earnagh, *earnagh*, s. iron.  
 Earnail, *earnail*, s. f. a part, share, endowment; department in any science; a sort, kind.  
 Earnaileach, *earnaileach*, s. m. a divider, dividend.  
 Earnamh, *earnamh*, see earghnamh.  
 Earnas, *earnas*, s. m. a bond, a tie.  
 Earnbhar, *earnbhar*, s. m. death by the sword i. e. iarnbhar, i. e. báir ó iarnann, o. g.  
 Earinne, *earinne*, s. watching, guarding.  
 Earp, *earp*, s. m. a lie.  
 Earra, *earra*, s. m. an end, conclusion, tail, bowdary; a champion, a hero; adj. noble, grand.  
 Earrach, *earrach*, s. m. the spring season.  
 Earradh, *earradh*, s. m. dress, habit, armour.  
 Earradh, *earradh*, } s. m. wares, goods, cor  
 Earraidhe, *earraidhe*, } modities, accoutrements.  
 Earraidhe, *earraidhe*, }  
 Earraidheach, *earraidheach*, adj. faulty, bad.  
 Earraidh, *earraidh*, s. f. an error, fault, mistake.  
 Earraidhe, *earraidhe*, adj. vernal.  
 Earraideach, *earraideach*, adj. erroneous; wrong, ling, cross.  
 Earraidighthe, *earraidighthe*, adj. aggrieved.  
 Earraidheas, *earraidheas*, s. f. the dogbr  
 Earraitheas, *earraitheas*, v. to be served or attended.  
 Earraigis, *earraigis*, s. heroic actions.  
 Earraigis, *earraigis*, s. a flying shaft, dart, or javelin.  
 Earrlaidh, *earrlaidh*, s. a servitor.  
 Earrin, *earrin*, } s. f. the end.  
 Earrlinn, *earrlinn*, }  
 Earrunn, *earrunn*, s. m. a share, action, division.  
 Earrusaid, *earrusaid*, s. a sort of loose wrapper.  
 Earthaitneamhach, *earthaitneamhach*, adj. supremely bright, splendid, pleasing.  
 Eartalmuin, *eartalmuin*, s. yarrow, *Sc.*  
 Earthogadh, *earthogadh*, s. preference, first choice; i. e. cétooga, o. g.  
 Ear, *ear*, s. m. a cataract, waterfall, cascade; *Heb.*, eshed, a pouring or flowing of water;

a negative or privative particle, which, when prefixed to words, gives them an opposite meaning, as *cairvear*, friendship, *eaircairvear*, enmity.

*earað*, *easadh*, s. sickness, disease; *oon t-earað* *ruair a oídeas*; s. rebellion.

*earaet*, *easaeth*, s. health; see quot. at *ouirb*.

*earaenad*, *easaenadh*, s. expulsion, banishment.

*earas*, *easag*, s. a pheasant, *Sh.*; a weasel.

*eararim*, *easaidhim*, v. I expel, banish.

*earaille*, *easaille*, s. dispraise, disparagement.

*earailigim*, *easailighim*, v. I debase, dispraise.

*earaim*, *easaim*, v. I make, I do.

*earair*, *easair*, s. f. excess; “*Ri-roerit mag Ra-naill adbar caoirig na neolurac oo ég tpe earair oíl*,” 4 *Mast*. 1405.

*earair*, *easaird*, s. a schism, a bad condition.

*earaitigim*, *easaitighim*, v. I displace, dislocate.

*earal*, *easal*, s. m. a tail.

*earamlair*, *easamlair*, s. an example, copy, sample.

*earamluigim*, *easamhlughim*, v. I vary, varygate.

*earaonta*, *easaonta*, see *earaontáco*.

*earaontac*, *easaontach*, } adj. dissentious, re-  
*earaontadac*, *easaon-* } pignant, disagree-  
*ladhach*, } able, rebellious.

*earaontáco*, *easaon-* } s. disagreement, disobe-  
*ladh*, } dience, rebellion.

*earaontar*, *easaontas*, }

*earaontugad*, *easaontughadh*, s. schism.

*earán*, *easar*, } s. see *ear*, a cataract.

*earao*, *easard*, } s. see *ear*, a cataract.

*earao*, *easard*, s. a quarrel, foul play.

*earargum*, *easarguin*, s. f. a tumult.

*eararlunigeac*, *easarlunigheachd*, s. f. an incantation.

*eararlunigim*, *easarlunighim*, v. I bewitch, charm, curse.

*earba*, *easba*, adj. little; vain, silly, idle, absurd.

*earbad*, *easbadh*, s. vanity, idleness; i. e. *omisonear*, o. g.; want, poverty.

*earbadac*, *easbadhach*, adj. deficient, vain, silly.

*earbad-brogaad*, *easbadh-broghadh*, s. the king's evil.

*earbad*, *easbaidh*, s. f. loss, want, defect, absence.

*earbain*, *Easbain*, s. f. Spain.

*earbal*, *easbal*, s. m. an apostle.

*earbalóro*, *easbaloid*, s. f. absolution.

*earbart*, *easbart*, s. evening prayers.

*earboc*, *easboc*, s. m. an order among the *ouiaoi* or fire worshippers; a bishop.

*earbog*, *easbog*, s. m. a bishop.

*earbogorveact*, *easbogoid*- } s. f. a bishopric, a  
*eacht*, } diocese, a see,  
*earbuigeact*, *easbuigeacht*, } prelacy.

*earbuir*, *easbuidh*, see *earbdair*.

*earbuirdeac*, *easbuidheach*, adj. poor, defective.

*earc*, *easc*, s. water; the moon; adj. old, ancient.

*earcairveac*, *eascairdeach*, adj. inimical, unfriendly.

*earcairvear*, *eascairdeas*, s. m. enmity.

*earcaire*, *eascaire*, s. m. prohibition, excommunication.

*earcal*, *eascal*, s. m. a storm; the armpit.

*earcán*, *eascan*, s. m. an old man, an elder; the moon; water.

*earcann*, *eascann*, s. m. a water bucket; s. f. an eel.

*earcaoin*, *eascaoin*, adj. rough.

*earcaoinear*, *eascaoineas*, s. roughness.

*earcar*, *eascar*, s. m. a fall; shooting into ears, as corn; a leap, a jump.

*earcápa*, *eascara*, }

*earcápaio*, *eascairaid*, } s. an adversary, enemy.

*earcna*, *eascna*, }

*earcnacán*, *eascnacán*, } s. m. an alley, lane,  
avenue, entrance.

*earcnad*, *eascnadh*, s. ascension.

*earcobpad*, *eascobhradh*, s. relief, help.

*earcoman*, *eascoman*, } adj. dirty, filthy,

*earcomanta*, *eascomanta*, } nasty, foul, i. e.

*ralac*, o. g.

*earcomata*, *eascomata*, adj. satisfied.

*earcomla*, *eascomla*, s. departure, departing.

*earcong*, *eascong*, s. water.

*earcongpa*, *eascongpa*, s. a cry, proclamation.

*earconn*, *easconn*, s. m. an old man, an elder; the moon; water; an eel; adj. foolish, i. e.

*neimicéillighe*, o. g.; nimble, active.

*earcra*, *eascra*, s. a rocky ridge.

*earcpad*, *eascradh*, s. a cup, a drinking vessel; walking, stepping.

*earcpoideac*, *easchroidheachd*, s. f. disagreement.

*earcu*, *eascu*, s. m. an eel.

*earcartarr*, *easestarr*, v. he prayed, i. e. *oo* *guir re*, o. g.

*earg*, *easg*, s. m. the spleen.

*earg*, *easg*, }

*earga*, *easga*, } s. the moon.

*earga*, *easga*, }

*eargán*, *easgan*, } s. m. an eel.

*eargair*, *easgair*, s. a quagmire; a boil; adj. easy, sensible, ready, nimble, active, officious.

*eargairdeact*, *easgaidheacht*, s. f. facility, agility, speed, impetuosity.

*eargaine*, *easgaine*, s. a curse, cursing.

*eargair*, *easgair*, s. f. a storm, a hurricane; a warning, proclamation.

Εαργαλ, *easgal*, s. m. a sound, a noise; storm, i. e. ἀναῖς, o. g.; roaring of waters, i. e. ὕαιρ υρρε, o. g.

Εαργαν, *easgan*, s. f. an eel.

Εαργαρ, *easgar*, s. m. a cutting off, or demolishing; the plague; a grain of corn, a kernel.

Εαργβαινεαδ, *easgbhaineach*, adj. lunatic.

Εαργλεαδ, *easgleasadh*, s. confusion.

Εαργναδ, *easgnadh*, s. climbing, ascending.

Εαργναίμ, *easgnaim*, v. I climb, ascend.

Εαργοβ, *easgob*, s. m. a bishop; *Welsh*, esgob.

Εαργραίμ, *easgraim*, v. I ask, beg, beseech; fall.

Εαργυρ, *easguid*, s. f. a hough or ham.

Εαργυλ, *easgul*, s. m. a wave.

Εαριβε, *easidhe*, adj. conspicuous, remarkable.

Εαριοννιρακαρ, *easionnracas*, s. m. perfidy, dishonesty.

Εαριοννιρui, *easionnrui*, adj. dishonest.

Εαριάβαιρ, *easlabhair*, adj. wide, i. e. παρρηγ, o. g.

Εαριάβρα, *easlabhra*, s. bounty, courtesy, affability.

Εαριάιν, *easlain*, adj. sick, infirm.

Εαριάινε, *easlaine*,  
Εαριάιντε, *easlainte*, } s. f. sickness, infirmity.

Εαριάιντεαδ, *easlainteach*, adj. sick.

Εαριέινε, *easleine*, a shroud, winding sheet.

Εαριλό, *easloch*, s. m. a lake or pool.

Εαρμαίς, *easmaigh*, s. a lath, a spar.

Εαρμαίλ, *easmail*, s. f. a reproach, reproof; dependence.

Εαρμαίλτεαδ, *easmailteach*, s. m. a reproachful person.

Εαρνα, *easna*, s. a rib, *Mull*. 35.

Εαρναδ, *easnadh*, s. music, song, melody; time; a sigh.

Εαρναδ, *easnadh*, } s. the want of web for the  
Εαρναίμ, *easnamh*, } loom.

Εαρός, *easog*, s. f. a weasel, a squirrel, an eft.

Εαρóm, *easomh*,  
Εαρómán, *easomhan*, } s. welcome.

Εαρómνα, *easomhna*, }

Εαρómóιρ, *easomoid*, s. f. dishonour, disrespect.

Εαρómóιρεαδ, *easomoideach*, adj. disrespectful.

Εαρónóιρ, *easonoir*, s. f. dishonour, abuse, theft.

Εαρónόραδ, *easonorach*, adj. dishonourable, thievish.

Εαρóταδ, *easontach*, adj. rude.

Εαρóρ, *easord*, s. misrule, riotousness.

Εαρóρταδ, *easordach*, adj. factious, confused.

Εαρóρρούςαδ, *easordughadh*, s. disorder, confusion; wishing things different from what they are, *Sh*.

Εαρóργαιμ, *easorgain*, s. f. striking, contending in fight; contrition.

Εαρóργαιμ, *easorgaim*, v. I hurt, offend.

Εαρóργναδ, *easorgnadh*, s. squeezing, crushing.

Εαρπαδ, *easpadh*, see εαρβαδ.

Εαρπαρταίμ, *easpartain*, s. f. twilight, vesper.

Εαρpuiccoiρεαδ, *easpuiccoideacht*, s. f. a bishopric, diocese.

Εαρpuig-bán, *easpuig-ban*, s. greater daisy, ox-eye daisy; chrysanthemum, leucanthemum.

Εαρpuigeαδ, *easpuigeach*, adj. episcopal.

Εαρpuigeαδ, *easpuigeachd*, s. f. episcopacy.

Εαρpuig-ρρεαίμ, *easpuig-speain*, s. the herb o. eye daisy.

Εαρραν, *easran*, see εαρóm; s. a dispensic loosening.

Εαρρανάιτ, *easrannait*, s. the world.

Εάρραοιτε, *easraoite*, adj. loose.

Εαρραíμáιμ, *eassamhain*, see εαρóm.

Εαρταρpuing, *eastarruing*, s. extraction.

Εαρτάτ, *eastat*, s. m. an estate; vulg.

Εαρτρα, *eastra*, s. a cistern.

Εαρuααδ, *easuanadh*, s. scummings, skimming.

Εαρuαáιμ, *easuanaim*, v. I scum or skim.

Εαρuiρ, *easuirigh*, adj. inactive.

Εαρúμáιλ, *easumhal*, adj. disobedient, irrevere.

Εαρúμáιλ, *easumhla*, } s. m. disobedient

Εαρúμáιλ, *easumhlachd*, } obstinac

Εαρúμáιρ, *easumhla*, } haughtiness.

Εαρúμáιρ, *easumhla*, } haughtiness.

Εαρúμáιρ, *easumhla*, } haughtiness.

Εαρurpáιμ, *easurraim*, s. disrespect, diso-  
dience.

Εαρurpáμαδ, *easurramach*, adj. disrespect  
stubborn.

Εαρurpáμαδ, *easurramachd*, } s. f. disobe

Εαρurpáμαςαδ, *easurramagh-* } ence, rel

adh, } lion.

Εαρurpúδαρ, *easurrudhas*, s. m. presumpti  
rebellion.

Εαρurpúδαραδ, *easurrudhasach*, adj. presu-  
tuous.

Εατα, *eata*, s. old people; adj. old, ancient;  
cattle and their offspring, *Keat*.; corn, o. g.

Εατα, *eata*, s. old people; adj. old, ancient;

Εατα, *eata*, s. old people; adj. old, ancient;

Εατα, *eata*, s. old people; adj. old, ancient;

Εατα, *eata*, s. old people; adj. old, ancient;

Εατα, *eata*, s. old people; adj. old, ancient;

Εατα, *eata*, s. old people; adj. old, ancient;

Εατα, *eata*, s. old people; adj. old, ancient;

Εατα, *eata*, s. old people; adj. old, ancient;

Εατα, *eata*, s. old people; adj. old, ancient;

εαῖλα, *eathla*, s. prayers, supplication.  
 εαῖλαῖμ, *eathlain*, v. I fly.  
 εατορρα, *eatorra*, pron. between them.  
 εατορραρ, *eatorras*, s. mediocrity.  
 εατορριτᾶς, *eatorrithack*, adj. barren.  
 εατορριτᾶς, *eatorrithackd*, s. f. barrenness.  
 εατρατ, *eatrath*, a. untimely.  
 εατρατᾶς, *eatrathack*, adj. late.  
 εατρεοπατ, *eatreorack*, adj. weak, silly.  
 εατρευμ, *eatreum*, adj. weak.  
 εατρυμ, *eatrom*, adj. light, slight, phrenetic.  
 εατρυμαδ, *eatromadh*, s. exhonoring, alleviating.  
 εατρυμάν, *eatroman*, s. m. a bladder.  
 εατρυμιν, *eattrain*, s. interfering, going between, interposition; "Ὀνέας, μάς Μησολεαῖν υἱὸν Cheallais tigeapna ua Maine vo mapdab o'up'con fairsit occ eatrain a muin-  
 ome fein for apoile", 4 *Mast*. 1424.  
 εατρυμιν, *eatruime*, compar. of eatryom.  
 εατρυμιν, *eatruime*, } s. lightness, levity.  
 εατρυμιν, *eatruimad*, }  
 εατορραρ, *eattoras*, s. m. mediocrity.  
 εατρυόκαιρ, *eattrocair*, s. f. prey, spoil; unmercifulness.  
 εατρυόκαιρ, *eattrocaire*, s. cruelty.  
 εατρυόκαιρ, *eattrocaireach*, adj. unmerciful.  
 εατρυάττεαλλ, *eatruithcheall*, s. m. imprudence, folly, unskilfulness.  
 εατρυάλαῖν, *eatruialaing*, s. f. injury; protracted suffering.  
 εβαρ, *ebar*, s. m. mire, dirt.  
 εβεηρῖλῡαῖς, *ebeirhluagh*, s. mountain sage.  
 εβεηρ, *ebeirt*, } s. f. topography.  
 εβεηρ, *ebeirt*, }  
 εβηρ, *ebir*, s. f. report, character.  
 εβλαδ, *ebhladh*, s. a kilt; a burning coal.  
 εβλατ, *ebhlach*, adj. full of embers.  
 εβλιν, *ebhling*, s. f. a skip, spring, leap.  
 εβλῖγᾶς, *ebhligeadh*, s. skipping, bouncing.  
 εβλῖγ, *ebhlog*, s. f. embers.  
 εβρατ, *ebrack*, adj. miry, dirty.  
 εβραδ, *ebrad*, v. said, 4 *Mast*. 906.  
 εβρυοντα, *ebhryonta*, s. a young castrated goat.  
 εβρυτ, *Ebroch*, the city of York.  
 εβρυον, *ebryon*, s. a kettle, caldron; iron, *Cor*.  
 εβρυον, *ebhron*, v. he, etc., rushed or sprang; i. e. ebling, i. e. vo ling.  
 εβυλ, *ebhul*, s. m. a coal of fire.  
 εε, *ee*, s. an eclipse; i. e. ερεπαδ, *Cor*.  
 εεε, *eee*, s. death; i. e. o'écce re, he died.  
 εεκαλ, *eeccal*, adj. pusillanimous; i. e. cin gal  
 uice, *Cor*.  
 εεκαλλάρ, *eecciallaidh*, adj. foolish.  
 εεκαμρ, *eeccmais*, s. f. possession, 4 *Mast*. 1426.

Eccnaipc, *eccnairc*, s. f. prayer, intercession; adv. the time past.  
 Eccneac, *eccneach*, s. reproof, reprehension, complaint.  
 Ecconnar, *ecconnaidh*, see ecciallár.  
 Ecconnla, *ecconnla*, } adj. unwise, silly.  
 Eccrionna, *eccrionna*, }  
 Eccor, *eccor*, s. m. model, shape, likeness; dress.  
 Eccraoac, *eccradach*, adj. spiteful, unfaithful.  
 Eccraoac, *eccraide*, s. enmity, spite.  
 Ece, *ece*, adj. clear, evident, manifest.  
 Ecet, *ecet*, v. they saw, espied, tried; i. e. vo  
 feacraτ.  
 Ecmaac, *ecmacht*, s. f. impotence.  
 Ecna, *ecna*, s. eating, spending.  
 Ecna, *ecna*, } adj. plain, clear, evident,  
 Ecrove, *ecside*, } manifest.  
 Ecraibheac, *ecraibhdeach*, adj. irreligious, *Vis*.  
 Ad.  
 Ect, *echt*, s. m. death; a deed that moves com-  
 passion; a deed, exploit.  
 Ectoip, *echtoir*, s. f. a man of exploits; hence  
 Hector.  
 Eo, *ed*, s. m. jealousy; envy; profit, advantage;  
 defence, protection; getting, obtaining, find-  
 ing; i. e. pagail no gabail, o. g.  
 Eo, *ed*, } s. cattle.  
 Eio, *eid*, }  
 Eoal, *edal*, s. m. a treasure.  
 Eoalac, *edalach*, adj. rich, having treasure.  
 Eoam, *edhamh*, s. m. iron.  
 Eoaois, *edaoigh*, adj. uncertain.  
 Eoheiprim, *edhbheirim*, v. I dedicate.  
 Eoheiprim, *eddreirim*, v. I catch at, aspire to.  
 Eoéigneac, *edeighneach*, adj. castrated.  
 Eoéan, *edean*, s. m. a receptacle.  
 Eoarbhorc, *edarbhort*, s. fate, fortune; "eoa-  
 bhorc, i. e. nomen vo reom, i. e. reon no réan  
 lair na o'paicib", *Cor*.  
 Eoearb, *edearbh*, adj. false, uncertain.  
 Eoel, *edel*, s. prayers, orations.  
 Eoio, *edidh*, adj. ugly, deformed.  
 Eoim, *edim*, v. I catch, apprehend.  
 Eoip, *edir*, see eaoar.  
 Eoipe, *edire*, s. hostages.  
 Eoipglimim, *edirglimim*, v. I endure, suffer.  
 Eoipmeadontoir, *edirmheadhontoir*, s. m. a me-  
 diator.  
 Eoimar, *edmhar*, adj. jealous.  
 Eoon, *edhon*, see eaooin.  
 Eoioct, *edrocht*, s. glory; "no gab paopaicc  
 poip agas calár goice ular im eoioct",  
*B. P.*; adj. clear, bright, shining, resplendent,  
 plain, manifest.



Eoteangta, *edteangtha*, adj. dumb, mute.  
 Efeacht, *efeachd*, s. effect, consequence, great things.  
 Efeachtach, *efeachdach*, adj. effectual, sensible; that has done great things.  
 Efir, *efirt*, adj. without a monument, *Cor*.  
 Egceart, *egceart*, s. m. iniquity, injustice.  
 Egcionna, *egcionna*, adj. foolish.  
 Egipt, *Egipt*, s. Egypt.  
 Egipteach, *Egipteach*, s. m. an Egyptian.  
 Egmacht, *egmacht*, s. weakness, impotence.  
 Egmil, *egmhil*, adj. handsome, *Sh*.  
 Egosg, *egosg*, s. a form; go egosg iongoile.  
 Egraidheas, *egraidheas*, s. f. enmity.  
 Ei, *ei*, a negative particle.  
 E-iaidh, *e-iaidh*, s. grief, sorrow, affliction, *Cor*.  
 Eibhirt, *eibhirt*, s. f. a saying, report, character.  
 Eibhl, *eibhl*, s. f. recovery from sickness.  
 Eibleao, *eiblead*, s. interjection.  
 Eibleas, *eibhleadh*, s. failing, wasting, dying.  
 Eibleog, *eibhleog*, s. f. a spark of fire.  
 Eibleogach, *eibhleogach*, adj. full of live coals.  
 Eibhlighim, *eibhlighim*, v. I die, perish; sparkle, glitter.  
 Eiblit, *eiblit*, an interjection.  
 Eibling, *eibhling*, s. f. a spark of fire.  
 Eiccialad, *eiccialadh*, s. dotage.  
 Eiccoir, *eiccoir*, see eaccoir.  
 Eicearnas, *eicearnadh*, adj. unhardy, soft.  
 Eichliaigh, *eichliaigh*, s. a farrier.  
 Eio, *eid*, s. f. tribute, tax, subsidy.  
 Eio! *eidh!* interj. hey!  
 Eioighe, *eiddighe*, s. ingratitude.  
 Eioe, *eide*, } s. cloth, apparel, raiment,  
 Eioeas, *eideadh*, } armour.  
 Eioeas, *eideadh*, s. dressing, arming; catching, taking.  
 Eioeasach, *eideadhach*, adj. attired, armed.  
 Eioeanán, *eidheanan*, s. m. an ivy bush or bough.  
 Eioeann, *eadheann*, s. m. ivy; gen. eioe.  
 Eioenós, *eidhenog*, see eioeanán.  
 Eioearbha, *eidearbha*, adj. loose, dissolute.  
 Eioearlas, *eidearlas*, adv. hurly-burly.  
 Eioearnas, *eadearnaidh*, s. fraud, malice, ambuscade.  
 Eioeimhin, *eideimhin*, adj. uncertain, doubtful.  
 Eioeimhnoch, *eideimhnochd*, s. f. doubt, uncertainty.  
 Eioieas, *eidideach*, s. m. a cuirassier.  
 Eioig, *eidigh*, adj. ugly; i. e. Spánna, o. g.; s. armour.  
 Eioigim, *eidighim*, v. I clothe, dress, cover, arm.  
 Eioil, *eidil*, s. f. a prayer.  
 Eioileas, *eidhileach*, s. pious, holy.  
 Eiointe, *eidinte*, adj. doubtful, *Sh*.

Eioioifallam, *eidioifallamh*, s. space.  
 Eioioifonn, *eidioifhonn*, s. a distance.  
 Eioioifgaraim, *eidioifgaraim*, v. I scatter, separate.  
 Eioioifollur, *eidioifhollur*, s. m. twilight.  
 Eioir, *eidir*, see feioir.  
 Eioir, *eidir*, prep. between; s. f. a captive; adj. easily found, common; i. e. ríofaíala, e.g.; s. f. sense, knowledge, gain.  
 Eioirceart, *eidirheart*, s. an equal, distributive right, *Ballim*. 13—2.  
 Eioirceart-focal, *eidirheart-focal*, an interpretation.  
 Eioirdealbhad, *eidirdhealbhadh*, s. a difference, distinction.  
 Eioirdealbha, *eidirdhealbha*, adj. distinct.  
 Eioirdealúghad, *eidirdhealughadh*, s. a difference, separation, division, distinction.  
 Eioirdealúghim, *eidirdhealughim*, v. I separate, divide, disjoin, distinguish.  
 Eioirdeilgin, *eidirdilgin*, s. devastation, ravaging.  
 Eioirghin, *eidirghin*, s. distinction, interposition.  
 Eioirgleo, *eidirghleo*, s. a decree, judgment.  
 Eioirgleodach, *eidirghleodach*, adj. decretal, decretory.  
 Eioirgleodaim, *eidirghleodhaim*, v. I judge, decree.  
 Eioirguaille, *eidirguaille*, s. the region of the back.  
 Eioirghuide, *eidirghuide*, s. m. intercession.  
 Eioirghuidhim, *eidirghuidhim*, v. I intercede.  
 Eioirghuidheoir, *eidirghuidheoir*, s. m. an intercessor, mediator.  
 Eioirlén, *eidirlén*, s. f. captivity.  
 Eioirmeodan, *eidirmheodhan*, s. m. intervention, mediation.  
 Eioirmeodanach, *eidirmheodhanach*, adj. mediatory.  
 Eioirmeodanairéas, *eidirmheodhanairéas*, s. mediatory.  
 Eioirmeodanairéas, *eidirmheodhanairéas*, s. interceding.  
 Eioirmeodanuighe, *eidirmheodhanuighe*, s. mediate.  
 Eioirmhíuighad, *eidirmhíuighadh*, s. interpretation.  
 Eioirmhíuighaim, *eidirmhíuighaim*, v. I interpret.  
 Eioirteangach, *eidirtheangachd*, s. translation, interpretation.  
 Eioirteanguigheoir, *eidirtheanguigheoir*, m. a translator, an interpreter.  
 Eioirtire, *Eidirtire*, s. the Mediterranean.  
 Eioiréan, *eidirean*, adj. weak.

Éiríocht, *eidiríriath*, s. interregnum.  
 Éiríocht, *eidhlíodh*, } s. a plea, a cause; de-  
 Éiríocht, *eidhlíomh*, } mand of debt, claim.  
 Éiríocht, *eidhneach*, adj. full of ivy.  
 Éiríocht, *eidhnean*, s. m. a branch of ivy.  
 Éiríocht - talmhuinn, *eidhnean - talmhuinn*, s.  
 ground-ivy; *glecoma hederacea*.  
 Éiríocht, *eidhra*, } s. ice.  
 Éiríocht, *eidhregach*, }  
 Éiríocht, *eidhreach*, adj. icy.  
 Éiríocht, *eidhreach*, s. icing.  
 Éiríocht, *eidhroannach*, s. m. an icicle.  
 Éiríocht, *eidhreacha*, part. iced, frozen.  
 Éiríocht, *eidhrídh*, s. f. ice.  
 Éiríocht, *eifeachd*, see *éiríocht*.  
 Éiríocht, *eifeachdamhuil*, adj. effectual.  
 Éiríocht, *eifeasach*, adj. serious.  
 Éiríocht, *eigceill*, s. dotage.  
 Éiríocht, *eig*, s. free, willing.  
 Éiríocht, *agh*, s. f. the moon.  
 "Smit smann aghar eirí éirca,  
 Colc biaó, marí aghar éirre  
 lotar éoac; lit namra,  
 Doneac ba hainm o'earlaópa", *For. Foo*.  
 Éiríocht, *eigh*, s. f. a roar, shout.  
 Éiríocht, *eighe*, s. a file.  
 Éiríocht, *eigheach*, adj. clamorous.  
 Éiríocht, *eigheadh*, s. evocation, shouting.  
 Éiríocht, *eigceart*, s. injustice, iniquity.  
 Éiríocht, *eigceill*, s. dotage, folly.  
 Éiríocht, *eigceillíge*, *eigceilligha*, } adj. irrational, brutal,  
 Éiríocht, *eigcillaidh*, } absurd, silly, foolish.  
 Éiríocht, *eigcilladh*, s. dotage, folly.  
 Éiríocht, *eigcillídh*, adj. irrational.  
 Éiríocht, *eigcinn*, s. hesitancy, doubt, incon-  
 stancy.  
 Éiríocht, *eigcinn*, } adj. uncertain, doubtful,  
 Éiríocht, *eigcinn*, } innumerable, incalculable,  
 Éiríocht, *eigcinn*, } not to be com-  
 Éiríocht, *each*, } prehended, not re-  
 solved upon.  
 Éiríocht, *eigcinn*, s. hesitancy, doubt,  
 inconstancy.  
 Éiríocht, *eigceasda*, adj. rude, dishonest.  
 Éiríocht, *eigceasdachd*, s. f. forwardness,  
 rudeness; dishonesty.  
 Éiríocht, *eigcordadh*, s. jarring.  
 Éiríocht, *eigcreideamh*, s. m. infidelity.  
 Éiríocht, *eigcreidmheach*, adj. infidel, irre-  
 ligious.  
 Éiríocht, *eigcorionna*, adj. unwise, imprudent.  
 Éiríocht, *eigcorionnachd*, s. f. imprudence,  
 folly.  
 Éiríocht, *eige*, s. a web.  
 Éiríocht, *eigheamh*, s. f. a shout, cry, call.

Éiríocht, *eigheamhthoir*, s. m. a crier.  
 Éiríocht, *eigean*, s. m. force, violence, compulsion;  
 necessity, need; adj. lawful, right, just; scarce,  
 hard.  
 Éiríocht, *eigeanachadh*, s. constraint.  
 Éiríocht, *eigeanach*, adj. violent; necessary,  
 needful, needy.  
 Éiríocht, *eigeanachd*, s. f. violence, force.  
 Éiríocht, *eigeanas*, see *eigean*.  
 Éiríocht, *eigean*, s. a learned man.  
 Éiríocht, *eigh*, s. science.  
 Éiríocht, *eighim*, v. I shout, cry, call.  
 Éiríocht, *eigin*, see *eigean*; adj. truly, surely;  
 necessary, certain, some.  
 Éiríocht, *Eigipt*, Egypt; i. e. i. Copt, the coun-  
 try of the Copts.  
 Éiríocht, *Eigipteach*, s. m. an Egyptian.  
 Éiríocht, *eighidhe*, adj. mean, abject, weak, faint.  
 Éiríocht, *eighidheacht*, s. f. abjectness.  
 Éiríocht, *eighimhin*, adv. about; i. e. timcioll.  
 Éiríocht, *eigne*, s. f. a salmon.  
 Éiríocht, *eighnean*, see *éiríocht*.  
 Éiríocht, *eighnighim*, v. I force, compel, ravish.  
 Éiríocht, *eighnighthe*, part. forced, ravished.  
 Éiríocht, *eighnighadh*, s. forcing, ravishing, a  
 rape.  
 Éiríocht, *eighre*, see *éiríocht*.  
 Éiríocht, *eighreacha*, see *éiríocht*.  
 Éiríocht, *eigse*, s. the learned; see quot. at *eirí*; a  
 bard, poet.  
 Éiríocht, *eigseach*, s. m. a school, study; adj.  
 learned.  
 Éiríocht, *eigsi*, s. art, science, learning.  
 Éiríocht, *eigsidh*, s. an enemy; i. e. éccparoe, no  
 earcairroe.  
 Éiríocht, *eilain*, s. an island, *Sh*.  
 Éiríocht, *eilair*, s. a path or track.  
 Éiríocht, *eilbeach*, s. m. a scold.  
 Éiríocht, *eilc*, s. f. an elk; robbery, spoil.  
 Éiríocht, *eilceadh*, s. depredation.  
 Éiríocht, *eilcim*, v. I rob, spoil.  
 Éiríocht, *eildriuchd*, s. roundleaved sundew.  
 Éiríocht, *eile*, adj. another, other.  
 Éiríocht, *eile*, s. a prayer, oration, adoration.  
 Éiríocht, *eileach*, s. m. a mill-dam.  
 Éiríocht, *eileachadh*, s. an alien.  
 Éiríocht, *eileachdaim*, v. I alienate, part with.  
 Éiríocht, *eilidh*, s. f. a hind; *Heb.*, aceleth.  
 Éiríocht, *eilighim*, v. I accuse, charge.  
 Éiríocht, *eilighthe*, part. accused, challenged.  
 Éiríocht, *eilightheoir*, s. m. a creditor, accuser.  
 Éiríocht, *eilíomh*, s. suing.  
 Éiríocht, *eilíotrom*, s. m. a hearse, bier, coffin.  
 Éiríocht, *eiliughadh*, s. accusation, accusing  
 charging, calling to account, demanding.

Eill, *eill*, s. f. a thong, a latchet; a precipice, i. e. fall; an advantage, opportunity; a flock, herd, drove; an ell.  
 Eillgeadh, *eillgeadh*, s. burial, interment.  
 Eillneadh, *eillneadh*, s. corrupting, spoiling.  
 Eillte, *eillte*, a. softened, mollified.  
 Eilne, *eilne*, } s. uncleanness, pollution.  
 Eilneadh, *eilneadh*, }  
 Eilnighim, *eilnighim*, v. I corrupt, spoil, violate.  
 Eilt, *eilt*, s. f. a fawn.  
 Eilteacht, *eilteacht*, s. f. a turning of the stomach.  
 Eilthreach, *eilthreach*, s. m. a pilgrim, a foreigner.  
 Eilugadh, *eilugadh*, see eilugadh.  
 Eim, *eim*, s. f. butter.  
 Eimh, *eimh*, s. f. a haft, hilt, handle; protection, sanctuary; i. e. vóiean; a tail; adj. quick, active, brisk, ready.  
 Eimbreith, *eimbreith*, s. an abortion, embryo.  
 Eimhdae, *eimhdae*, s. hairy; i. e. fionntac.  
 Eimheadh, *eimheadh*, s. renouncing, quitting; "Gú b'é céofar, 'ga mbi bean, nac eirir v' éo eimheadh", T. D.  
 Eimheal, *eimheal*, s. a drink prepared hastily; i. e. veot ullmaighear go hobán roir coire aghar vabac, o. g.  
 Eimhóir, *eimhdhídh*, s. a refusal.  
 Eimhe, *eimhe*, s. a cry, a call.  
 Eimheach, *eimheach*, a. nimble, swift.  
 Eimheachd, *eimheachd*, s. f. obedience, compliance.  
 Eimeo, *eimeid*, s. f. scarcity, want, need.  
 Eimhir, *eimhíis*, s. f. ready wit.  
 Eimíre, *eimide*, s. m. a poet of the lowest order.  
 Eimhilt, *eimhilt*, s. f. procrastination, delay; adj. tardy, slow, dilatory, prolix.  
 Eimim, *eimhim*, see éigim.  
 Eimhir, *eimhir*, s. f. emery.  
 Eimhleog, *eimhleog*, see aibleog.  
 Ein, *ein*, adj. one.  
 Eineach, *eineach*, s. m. protection; tug céo bó ina éineach; a face, countenance; an armistice, cessation.  
 Eineach, *eineach*, } s. m. bounty, goodness,  
 Eineachas, *eineachas*, } courtesy, affability, generosity.  
 Eineachlan, *eineachlan*, s. m. protection, defence, safeguard.  
 Eineachlan, *eineachlan*, s. m. redemption, amends; tribute due to the chief for his protection.  
 Einfeachd, *einfeachd*, adv. at once; an éinfeachd, together.  
 Eing, *eing*, gen. of eang, a track.  
 Einghin, *einghin*, adj. only begotten.  
 Eingire, *eingire*, s. m. a pursuer.  
 Einídh, *einídh*, s. f. anything.  
 Einnéir, *einnheid*, adj. of equal size.

Einne, *einne*, adj. hairy, i. e. fionnta.  
 Einneach, *einneach*, s. anybody, somebody.  
 Einno, *einnid*, s. f. generosity.  
 Einneadh, *einneadh*, s. one thing, anything.  
 Eintigheas, *eintigheas*, s. f. cohabitation.  
 Eipealaim, *eipealaim*, v. I die, perish.  
 Eipeladh, *eipeladh*, s. perishing, dying.  
 Eiphirt, *eiphirt*, see eirírt; s. f. wages, hire.  
 Eipirtil, *eipirtil*, s. an epistle, a letter.  
 Eirball, *eirball*, see éirball.  
 Eirbeach, *eirbheach*, s. f. a wasp.  
 Eirbeapnaim, *eirbhearnaim*, v. I transgress, break.  
 Eirbeirt, *eirbheirt*, s. f. moving, stirring.  
 Eirbeirtim, *eirbheirtim*, v. I move, stir.  
 Eirbhir, *eirbhir*, s. f. indirect inquiry.  
 Eirbheach, *eirbheach*, s. one that asks indirectly.  
 Eirbheach, *eirbheach*, s. f. a wasp.  
 Eirceamuil, *eirceamhuil*, adj. heretical.  
 Eire, *eire*, s. a burden.  
 Eire, *Eire*, Ireland.  
 Eireach, *eireachd*, s. beauty, fairness.  
 Eireach, *eireachd*, } s. congregation.  
 Eireachas, *eireachdas*, }  
 Eireachas, *eireachdas*, s. beauty.  
 Eireachamhlach, *eireachdamhlach*, s. f. comeliness.  
 Eireachamhuil, *eireachdamhuil*, adj. fair, beautiful.  
 Eireadh, *eireadh*, s. a burden, weight, *Keat*.  
 Eiréirigh, *eiréirigh*, s. a wake or sitting up with the dead; drying of corn in a pot for grinding; the grain and bread so prepared.  
 Eireog, *eireog*, s. f. a pullet; an icicle.  
 Eirge, *eirghe*, s. assistants, auxiliaries; mutiny, a rising of the people.  
 Eirge, *eirghe*, } s. an uprising, resurrection.  
 Eirigh, *eirigh*, }  
 Eirgeachd, *eirgheachd*, s. f. the act of rising.  
 Eirghim, *eirghim*, v. I rise, pass on, advance; mutiny; erect; mount.  
 Eirgionnach, *eirgionnach*, s. m. a pursuer.  
 Eiric, *eiric*, s. an amercement, fine, ransom, forfeit, reparation.  
 Eiriceach, *eiriceach*, s. m. a heretic.  
 Eiriceacht, *eiriceacht*, s. f. heresy.  
 Eirídh, *eirídh*, } s. a congealment, freezing.  
 Eiridheacht, *eiridheacht*, }  
 Eiridin, *eiridin*, s. f. attendance on a sick person; the person so attended.  
 Eirigh! *eirigh!* interj. arise! up! s. a viceroy, chief governor.  
 Eirighe, *eirighe*, } s. f. a command of  
 Eirigheachd, *eirigheachd*, } government.  
 Eirim, *eirim*, s. riding, going on horseback a summary, abridgment; ag ro eirim na heachtia.



Eitíolaim, *eitíolaim*, } v. I fly.  
 Eitíaim, *eitíaim*, }  
 Eitleadh, *eitleadh*, s. f. flight.  
 Eitleog, *eitleog*, s. f. a bat.  
 Eitleogach, *eitleoghach*, adj. flying.  
 Eitleoracht, *eileoracht*, s. flying.  
 Eithne, *eithne*, }  
 Eithneach, *eithneach*, } s. m. a kernel.  
 Eithneachán, *eithneachán*, }  
 Eitíre, *eitíre*, s. f. a furrow.  
 Eithre, *eithre*, s. a salmon; a burden; an end,  
 conclusion; the tail of a fish.  
 Eithreach, *eithreach*, s. m. a wilderness.  
 Eitíreorach, *eitíreorach*, adj. feeble, weak.  
 Eithriceacht, *eithriceacht*, s. f. heresy.  
 Eithriceachta, *eithriceachta*, adj. heretical.  
 Eitridh, *eitridh*, s. f. a trench, furrow, ditch.  
 Eitíreach, *eitíreach*, s. f. departure, death.  
 Eitigh, *eitigh*, a. ugly.  
 Ela, *ela*, see eala.  
 Elága, *elaga*, s. an eclogue, *Cor*.  
 Elc, *elc*, adj. bad, vile, malicious.  
 Elcaire, *elcaire*, s. m. grief, sorrow, pain.  
 Ele, *ele*, }  
 Eleadhán, *eleadhán*, } s. m. a bier, a litter.  
 Eleastar, *eleastar*, } see feleascar; an  
 Eleastram, *eleastram*, } iris.  
 Eleathrac, *eleathrac*, s. m. one that carries a  
 bier, a bearer  
 Eleathraim, *eleathraim*, s. f. an election.  
 Eleathrain, *eleathrain*, s. f. a bier, a litter.  
 Elesteog, *elesteog*, s. f. a stinking orach; arti-  
 plex olida.  
 Element, *element*, s. an element; vulg.  
 Eletrom, *eletrom*, s. m. a litter.  
 Ell, *ell*, s. m. a flock, a multitude; a battle;  
 hazard, danger.  
 Ellea, *ellea*, s. elecampane; helenium.  
 Elteas, *elteas*, s. a gadding heat affecting cattle.  
 Elteasaidheacht, *elteasaidheacht*, } s. f. warmth,  
 Elteasemhlacht, *elteasemhlacht*, } heat.  
 Elton, *elton*, adj. steep, up-hill.  
 Eludh, *eludh*, s. ingress, i. e. uol ar teas, o. g.  
 Em, *em*, an expletive particle, *Lec*. 11, 2.  
 Eméach, *emheach*, s. m. a niggard, refuser.  
 En, *en*, s. m. a bird; water; i. e. uirce, o. g.; adj.  
 one; used only in compound words, as luét  
 éntige; v. behold; see i. e. féuc, o. g.; s.  
 manifestation.  
 Enbrot, *enbrot*, s. pottage; i. e. "én uirce asar  
 brot an bair", *Cor*.  
 Enbruite, *enbruite*, s. broth; i. e. "uirce  
 bruite, i. e. uirce feola", *Cor*.  
 Enceannaigh, *enceannaigh*, s. the comb of a cock.  
 Eneach, *eneach*, s. m. a shirt or smock; west.

Enaclann, *enaclann*, see eineaclann.  
 Enfad, *enfad*, v. I will discover, manifest.  
 Enlaith, *enlaith*, s. birds, a flock of birds.  
 Enne! *enne!* interj. behold! see!  
 Eng, *eng*, s. a track or footstep.  
 Enrac, *enrac*, adj. alone, solitary; proj.  
 Eo, *eo*, s. f. an ear; a salmon; *Welsh*  
 tree, the yew tree; a grave, a place of  
 ment; a peg, pin, bodkin, nail, thorn  
 praise; adj. good, worthy, respect  
 knowledge, science.  
 Eobhrat, *eobhrat*, s. m. a head-dress, coif.  
 Eoch, *eoch*, s. groaning, sighing.  
 Eochair, *Eochair*, s. m. a man's name.  
 Eochair, *eachair*, s. f. a key; a tongue; the  
 brink, edge; the gills of a fish; a young  
 sprout; a right angle.  
 Eoch, *eoch*, plur. of eac, a horse, *B. F.*  
 Eochrac, *eochrac*, s. m. the gills of a fish.  
 Eochraidh, *eochraidh*, s. m. a keeper of  
 turnkey.  
 Eogan, *Eoghan*, s. m. Owen, a man's name.  
 Eoghanacht, *eoghanacht*, s. f. the descent  
 of Owen the Great; "i. e. eoghanacht, i.  
 cenel, i. e. cenel no cin ó Eoghan", (  
 Eoghann, *eoghann*, s. youth.  
 Eoin, *Eoin*, s. John, a man's name; gen. of Eoin.  
 Eoinfhiadhachd, *eoinfhiadhachd*, s. fowling.  
 Eoinfealgair, *eoinfealgair*, s. m. a fowler.  
 Eointige, *eointige*, a hen-coop, a fowl-house.  
 Eoir, *eoir*, s. f. a brim, bound, border.  
 Eol, *eol*, } s. m. knowledge, science,  
 Eolar, *eolar*, } phy, art, a charm, noise.  
 Eolach, *eolach*, see eoluidhe; adj. know-  
 ing, skilled, learned, scientific, expert.  
 Eolair, *eolair*, s. nobility.  
 Eolcha, *eolcha*, s. the learned; a bard.  
 Eolchaire, *eolchaire*, s. m. sorrow, mourning.  
 Eolchaireach, *eolchaireach*, adj. mournful.  
 Eolgach, *eolgach*, adj. knowing, skilful.  
 Eoluidhe, *eoluidhe*, s. m. a guide, direct.  
 Eoluil, *eoluil*, s. notice, *Sh*.  
 Eolur, *eolur*, see eolar.  
 Eonadan, *eonadan*, s. m. an aviary, a cage  
 for birds.  
 Eonadair, *eonadair*, s. m. a cap, a coif.  
 Eopna, *eopna*, s. f. barley; hordeum distichon.  
 Eopna-beg, *eopna-beg*, s. f. bere, bigg.  
 Eopp, *Eopp*, s. Europe.  
 Eor, *eor*, v. said; do eor, it was said.  
 Eorarra, *eorarra*, see eatarra.  
 Epeladh, *epeladh*, s. dying, perishing.

Epeac, *epheach*, adj. strong, vehement; *Heb.*,  
 aphic, channels of torrents.  
 Epeact, *epheacht*, greatness, magnitude.  
 Ep, *er*, adj. great, noble, good; *Heb.*, ereel, great,  
 powerful; s. a champion, hero, i. e. Laoc.  
 Epa, *era*, s. denial, refusal.  
 Epað, *eradh*, s. f. apparel.  
 Epaðilt, *erbhaílt*, s. f. death, destruction.  
 Epeac, *erbeach*, s. m. a blister.  
 Epc, *Erc*, s. m. Heaven; any beast of the cow kind.  
 Epa, *erca*, v. slew, killed, wounded; i. e. corcáin  
 no vo ceap, o. g.  
 Epcail, *ercail*, s. filling; i. e. lionað, o. g.  
 Epcallán, *orceallan*, s. m. a pole, stake.  
 Epcéanncaíde, *ercheannchaidhe*, adv. most cer-  
 tainly, assuredly.  
 Epcóroméac, *erchoidmheadh*, s. caution, care,  
 avoidance; i. e. pacañ, o. g.  
 Epcéte, *erchrethe*, adj. transitory, frail.  
 Epebeirt, *erebeirt*, s. f. a burden, carriage.  
 Epeanað, *ereanach*, adj. late.  
 Epegac, *eregach*, s. m. ice.  
 Epfuaccpa, *erfuaccra*, s. m. forewarning.  
 Epgabail, *erghabhail*, s. taking.  
 Epinn, *Erinn*, an oblique case of Eipe, im-  
 properly written for Eipe, Ireland.  
 Epmonnac, *Erionnach*, s. m. an Irishman; adj.  
 Irish.  
 Eplabpað, *erlabhraidh*, s. an advocate, inter-  
 cessor; "Ir e bur bpecein ocof bur eplab-  
 pað vóib illo in bpaða", *Vis. Ad.*  
 Eplam, *erlamh*, s. the All Holy or God; "Mile  
 gan gaoi v'aoir an eplam"; a saint, a holy  
 man; a prince.  
 Epile, *erle*, s. counsel, advice.  
 Epimóp, *ermhór*, s. m. much, a great part, the  
 most part; "Ro loircceactróe baile me-  
 gámpaðain agar epimópnaíne", 4 Mast. 1455.  
 Epmail, *ermail*, s. f. a sign, prognostication.  
 Epneac, *erneadh*, s. payment; propagation of  
 knowledge.  
 Epog, *erog*, } s. ice.  
 Epogac, *erogach*, }  
 Epp, *err*, s. m. an end, tail, fin.  
 Eppaio, *erraid*, s. f. a mistake.  
 Ep, *es*, s. an ox; food, i. e. biað, o. g.  
 Epa, *esba*, adj. dead, i. e. epbeo, *Cor.*  
 Eceptur, *exceptus*, opposing.  
 Erop, *esor*, s. a halter; *Heb.*, ezor.  
 Ereatlan, *esathlan*, s. mysterious, dark.  
 Ercón, *econ*, }  
 Ercpa, *ecra*, } s. a water bucket, *Cor.*  
 Erem, *esmh*, s. a yoke of oxen; "i. e. ep. i. e.  
 vaim ocaf rem, i. e. copait", *Cor.*  
 Eren, *een*, s. m. an unfledged bird.

Epað, *esnadh*, s. a sigh, a moan.  
 Eppéimeac, *esreimeach*, adj. deviating.  
 Epp, *ess*, s. f. a ship or vessel.  
 Epp, *ess*, } s. death.  
 Epcraet, *etseacht*, }  
 Epre, *esse*, s. a fish.  
 Eta, *etha*, s. corn, apðan, o. g.  
 Etañ, *ethar*, s. a ferry boat, i. e. etop, i. e. etarð  
 ó op co hóp na haðann, *Cor.*  
 Etce, *etche*, s. deformity, ugliness.  
 Etce, *ethche*, s. scarcity, thinness, few in number.  
 Etang, *etang*, s. a mute.  
 Etiópeac, *Etiopeach*, s. an Ethiopian.  
 Etinge, *ethinge*, adj. mute, dumb.  
 Epcraet, *etseacht*, s. death.  
 Ecpib, *etsidh*, s. hearing, listening, i. e. éirceact.  
 Ette, *ette*, s. age.  
 Ettonac, *ettionach*, s. m. an eunuch.  
 Ettopac, *ettorthach*, adj. unfruitful, barren.  
 Etppeirigim, *ettreisighim*, v. I awake.  
 Ettuacail, *ettuachail*, see eactuaitecail.  
 Ettuailgneac, *ettuailgneach*, } adj. insufferable,  
 Ettualaing, *ettualaing*, } i. e. vo-fulaing.  
 Ettualaing, *ettualaing*, adj. incapable, unable.  
 Euat, *eucht*, see éact.  
 Euv, *eud*, see éav.  
 Euvac, *eudach*, see éavac.  
 Euvacán, *eudachan*, s. m. a clothier.  
 Euvad, *eudadh*, s. clothing, dressing.  
 Euvál, *eudal*, see éavál.  
 Euvacac, *eudalach*, adj. rich.  
 Euvan, *eudan*, s. the forehead.  
 Euvap, *eudmhar*, adj. jealous, zealous, invidious.  
 Euvapac, *eudmharachd*, s. f. jealousy, zealous-  
 ness.  
 Euvotac, *eudothchas*, s. m. despair.  
 Euvuman, *eudruman*, s. m. the bladder.  
 Eug, *eug*, s. f. dying, death.  
 Eugac, *eugadh*, s. dying.  
 Eugaim, *eugaim*, v. I die, perish.  
 Eugap, *eugas*, } s. likeness, image, *Sh.*  
 Eugap, *eugasg*, }  
 Eugbrot, *eugbhroth*, see eagbrot.  
 Eugcóp, *eugcoir*, s. f. wrong, injustice.  
 Eugcópac, *eugcorach*, adj. injurious, unjust.  
 Eugcpuað, *eugcuaidh*, s. m. a sick person; adj.  
 sick, weak.  
 Eugcpuar, *eugcuas*, s. m. sickness, infirmity.  
 Eugcuotrom, *eugcudthrom*, adj. dissimilar, un-  
 equal.  
 Eugfoçan, *eugfoghar*, s. dissonance.  
 Eugfoçanac, *eugfogharach*, adj. dissonant.  
 Eugliop, *eug-lios*, s. a church-yard.  
 Eugnaib, *eugnaidh*, }  
 Eugconar, *eugconaidh*, } adj. irrational.

Eugmaí, *eugmhais*, see éagmaí.  
 Eugnac, *eugnach*, s. m. reproach.  
 Eugramla, *eugsamhla*, s. distinction.  
 Eugramuil, *eugsamhuil*, adj. matchless, various.  
 Eulaó, *euladh*,  
 Euloḡaó, *euloghadh*, } s. escape, desertion.  
 Eulaíḡim, *eulaighim*, v. I escape, desert.  
 Eulaíḡteac, *eulaightheach*,  
 Eulaíḡteoir, *eulaightheoir*, } s. m. a deserter.  
 Eulḡantaó, *eulfartadh*, s. slumbering.  
 Euloḡ, *eulogh*, see eulaó.  
 Eun, *eun*, s. m. a bird, a fowl.  
 Eunadóan, *eunadán*, s. m. an aviary, a cage.  
 Eunadóir, *eunadoir*, s. m. a fowler, a birdcatcher.  
 Eunadóir-malluicte, *eunadoir-malluichte*, the devil.  
 Eurḡó, *eusgidh*, s. m. a morass, slough.  
 Eutrom, *eutrom*, see éactrom.

Eunadóireacht, *eunadoireacht*, s. fowling.  
 Eunbhrí, *eunbhríth*, s. broth, gravy.  
 Eunḡionn, *eunḡionn*, s. the kite.  
 Eunchríodheac, *eunchríodheach*, adj. timid, }  
 hearted.  
 Eunḡoḡlaó, *eunḡoḡladh*, a horn-owl.  
 Eunlaí, *eunlaith*, s. fowls, birds.  
 Eunlann, *eunlann*, s. m. an aviary.  
 Eunlín, *eunlín*, s. a fowler's net.  
 Eun-uasal, *eun-uasal*, s. a foreign bird, *Sá*.  
 Eun-uíḡe, *eun-uíḡe*, s. a water fowl.  
 Eur, *eur*, s. a safeguard.  
 Eura, *aura*, s. a denial, refusal.  
 Eurmaíreachó, *eurmaíreachó*, s. f. galloping, *ní*  
 ing.  
 Eurḡ, *eusg*,  
 Eurḡa, *eusga*, } s. f. the moon.  
 Eurḡaó, *eusgadh*, see earḡaó.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER F.

F is the sixth letter of the Irish alphabet, and is called by our grammarians *Conpoinne lág*, or a weak consonant. B fixing a full point over it, or subjoining an *h*, it loses all force in the pronunciation; as *oon fheap* or *a fhip* is pronounced *oon eap*, or *a ip*, to the man, O man. *A féile*, his generosity, is pronounced *a éile*, etc. It is called *feapán*, from *feap* commonly *feapnós*, the elder tree. *Lat. alnus*. It is the same with the Hebrew *vau*, because the figure and sound both letters are very nearly the same. This letter agrees in many words with the Latin V consonant, as *feap*, a *v* hence in the oblique and plur. *fir*, *Lat. vir*; *ḡion*, true, *Lat. verus*; *ḡion*, wine, *Lat. vinum*; *ḡocal*, a word, *Lat. voca* *ḡeigil*, a vigil, *Lat. vigilia*. It often corresponds with the Gr. *φ* or *ph*, as *ḡaró*, pronounced *ḡáḡ*, a prophet; *ḡnyos*; and *Lat. vates*; *ḡeall* and *ḡala*, decessit, cheating; *Gr. φαλος*; *Lat. vilis*. *ḡeaga*, a beech tree; *Gr. φηγ* *Lat. fagus*, etc. When a titilled or aspirated *b* is prefixed to *f*, it is pronounced like V consonant; as from *ḡa* long, *a ḡaó*, is pronounced *a vad*; *a ḡuaise*, is pronounced *a vuaisre*. It is evident that the Greeks and Latins have also observed a close original affinity with regard to the letters *f*, *b*, *v*, and *ph*; as *b* for *v*; *Lat. base* for *vase*, *cibice* *civica*; *Ir. beapna*, a spit; *Lat. veru*; and again, *v* for *b*, as *aveo* for *abeo*, *vobem* for *bovem*; *Ir. bo*; *vestias* for *bestias* and sometimes *b* for *f*, as *bruges* for *fruges*, as *Cicero* relates, and *Ir. bun*, the bottom of anything; *Gr. βυθος*, and *fundum*; *Ir. bneim*, a terrible sound, *Gr. βρομο*, *Lat. fremo*, to sound or rattle; and again, *f* is used for *b*, as *asylare* *asylare*, which the French call siffler, *af vobus* for *ab vobis*. Hence, we commonly say *suffero* for *subfero*, etc. We find that B was anciently used among the Greeks for *ph*, and Plutarch tells us that the Macedonians always said *βυλαρρος* *βυλαρρος*; and Festus says that they used *αλβος* for *αλφον*; *Lat. album*. Note, that in words beginning with the *h* *f*, it is quite eclipsed, and of no force in the pronunciation, when it happens by the course of speech that *d*, *t*, *m*, or *n* is prefixed to it. Ex. *v'ḡeóil*, of flesh, *v'ḡeap*, or to a man, are pronounced *deóil*, *dear*, etc. *v'ḡeap*, thy flesh, are pronounced *tear*, *teoil*; *m'ḡeap*, *m'ḡeóil*, are pronounced *meap*, *meóil*, etc. *ḡa ḡeapán*, our land, our ground, are pronounced as if written *ḡa ḡeapán*, or *ar vir*; *ar bhearam* or *ar bearam*. So the initial *f* is quite eclipsed, and taken no notice of in the pronunciation, though it always stands in the writing, preserving the radical frame of the word.

Fa, *fa*, improperly written for *fat*, cause; is a conj. that; "*ḡeao an fat fa ḡeapḡeap*, *ḡeapḡeap* *ḡe*"; is an interj. *fiel* for *ba*, *buó*, was, were; *fa hi an tingeán*; is a prep. under, to, unto; *ḡa'n ccláḡ*, under the table; *ḡa'n ccoill*, to the wood; when prefixed to a noun substantive it makes it an adverb; adv. against.  
 Fá cúl, *fa chul*,  
 Fá ḡruim, *fa dhruim*, } adv. backwards.  
 Fá cōmaí, *fa chomhair*, adv. before.  
 Fá ḡeipeaó, *fa dheireadh*, adv. at length, lastly.  
 Fá ḡeoir, *fa dheoidh*, adv. finally.

Fá ḡo, *fa dho*, adv. twice.  
 Fá leac, *fa leath*, } adv. apart, distinctly, sep  
 Fá reac, *fa seach*, } rately, one by one.  
 Fá re ceile, *fa re cheile*, adv. together.  
 Fá ḡni, *fa thri*, adv. thrice.  
 Fá tuapaim, *fa thuairim*, adv. towards.  
 Fabal, *fabhal*, s. m. an expedition, journey.  
 Faball, *fabhall*, s. m. a fable, romance; a  
 port, account; "*ḡom voilḡior do cclú*"  
*ḡaball*".  
 Fabaltar, *fabhaltas*, s. m. profit, gain, inc  
 Fábar, *fabhar*, s. a favour, friendship.

*fabhar*, s. the eyebrow, eyelid, the eye.

*fabharach*, adj. favourable.

*fabhra*, s. February; a veil, curtain,

*fabhra*, } s. eyebrows, eyelashes,  
*fabhranta*, } eyelids.

*fabhram*, v. I favour, befriend.

*fabhrantach*, adj. favourable.

*fabhthoirse*, s. negligence.

*fabhthoirseach*, adj. negligent,  
 ss.

*fabh*, s. m. a kind of spade; a turf spade.

*fabh*, s. the hole in which a lobster is found,

*fachach*, s. m. a puffin.

*fachail*, adj. full of woods.

*fachaim*, s. matter, cause, reason.

*fachain*, s. f. a calling; temptation;

*fach*, engaging.

*facal*, see *fochal*.

*faclach*, see *foclach*.

*cht*, s. f. a battling or fighting; question;  
*apairte*, o. g.

*fachtnacht*, adj. just.

*fa*, s. length, *an fao*, in length, *an fao*,

*ca fao*? how long? is put for *fa oo*,

*am fao peacartóir*, S. A., 49; under  
 or thy; i. e. *fa oo*.

*fa*, } adj. long, tall.  
*da*, }

*fa*, s. a cut; a cause; science.

*fadadh*, s. a kindling, lighting.

*luairpe*, *fadadh-cluaise*, s. priming of  
 a match, *Sh*.

*puaró*, *fadadh-cruaidh*, s. part of a rain-  
 a stormy weather, which sailors call a  
*sh*.

*pounce*, *fadadh-spuince*, s. touchwood,

*m*, *fadaidhim*, v. I kindle, excite, provoke.

*n*, *fadaighim*, v. I stretch, lengthen.

*fadail*, s. f. delay, lingering, prolixity.

*fadhail*, see *féagail*.

*fadaim*, see *faobairim*; v. I expound,  
*n*; *Heb.*, *fatsa*.

*fadalach*, adj. tedious, lingering.

*m*, *fadalaim*, v. I linger, procrastinate.

*fa*, *fadaltach*, adj. long-jointed.

*adhb*, s. m. a raven; a goddess of war;

*stíon*, riddle; a knob, knot, bunch, ex-

*ence*; a mole; opportunity; a fault.

*fadhbh*, s. m. cutting, wounding, i. e.

*adhb*, i. e. *gearraíocht*, no *tearfa*, o. g.;

*adhb*, i. e. *gearraíocht*, no *tearfa*, o. g.;

*adhb*, i. e. *gearraíocht*, no *tearfa*, o. g.;

*adhb*, i. e. *gearraíocht*, no *tearfa*, o. g.;

*adhb*, i. e. *gearraíocht*, no *tearfa*, o. g.;

*adhb*, i. e. *gearraíocht*, no *tearfa*, o. g.;

*adhb*, i. e. *gearraíocht*, no *tearfa*, o. g.;

*giolla pháirtaig agas na goill gur po  
 rraimeas lair forra, agas go po cupi anáir,  
 agas fuairfeas a muintir éola móra  
 oéireas, oáim agas o'fáir na ngall",  
 4 Mast. 1421.*

*faob*, *fadh*, see *faob*.

*faobac*, *fadhbach*, s. intricate.

*faobán*, *fadhbán*, s. m. a mole, hillock.

*faobéas*, *fadhbéas*, s. a labyrinth.

*faoclusac*, *fadchlusach*, adj. long eared.

*faocorac*, *fadchosach*, adj. long legged.

*faodromanac*, *faddromanach*, adj. long waisted.

*faóin*, *fadhein*, pron. used for *féin* in old MSS.

*faóeig*, *fadheig*, adv. finally, after all.

*faofairge*, *fadhoighde*, } s. f. longanimity,

*faofualain*, *fadfhualaing*, } patience, long

*faofualangac*, *fadfhualangach*, } suffering.

*faofualangac*, *fadfhualangach*, } adj. long

*faofualangac*, *fadfhualangach*, } suffering.

*faolair*, s. *fadhlaidh*, s. losing.

*faolaim*, *fadhlaim*, v. I distinguish.

*faos*, *fadogh*, s. kindling, *ceine móir oo*  
*faos*.

*faofaogalac*, *fadshaoghalach*, adj. long lived.

*faofuoirac*, *fadstuidrach*, adj. studious, S.  
 A. 29.

*faot*, *fadht*, s. the breath.

*faoteangac*, *fadtheangach*, adj. long tongued.

*faouga*, *fadughadh*, s. stretching, lengthening

*faelmac*, *faelmhac*, s. m. an educated person, a  
 son of learning.

*faemac*, *faemhadh*, see *faemac*.

*faetac*, *faethadh*, s. killing.

*faetaim*, *faethaim*, v. I kill.

*faete*, *faethe*, } an inclination to laughter,  
*faeteac*, *faetheadh*, } laughter, *faeteac an*  
*gaire*.

*fafa*! *fafa*! interj. O strange!

*fa*, *fagh*, s. m. a field.

*fa*, *fagh*, s. m. a field.

*fa*, *fagh*, s. m. a field.

*fa*, *fagh*, s. m. a field.

*fa*, *fagh*, s. m. a field.

*fa*, *fagh*, s. m. a field.

*fa*, *fagh*, s. m. a field.

*fa*, *fagh*, s. m. a field.

*fa*, *fagh*, s. m. a field.

*fa*, *fagh*, s. m. a field.

*fa*, *fagh*, s. m. a field.

*fa*, *fagh*, s. m. a field.

*fa*, *fagh*, s. m. a field.

*fa*, *fagh*, s. m. a field.

*fa*, *fagh*, s. m. a field.

*fa*, *fagh*, s. m. a field.

*fa*, *fagh*, s. m. a field.

*fa*, *fagh*, s. m. a field.

*fa*, *fagh*, s. m. a field.

*fa*, *fagh*, s. m. a field.

*fa*, *fagh*, s. m. a field.



Faḡbam, *faghbham*, v. to strip, *Sh.*

Faḡiḡ, *fagig*, adv. near, *Sc.*

Faḡoio, *fagoid*, s. a faggot.

Faḡta, *fagtha*, part. forsaken, forlorn; adj. cruel, *Sh.*

Faic, *faic*, s. f. a sparkle.

Faic! *faic!* interj. see! behold!

Faice, *faice*, s. a stitch, a tatter; ḡan faice don leine.

Faice, *faiche*, s. f. a field, a plain.

Faiceact, *faicheacht*, s. walking in the fields.

Faiceact, *faiceacht*, s. f. luxury.

Faicead, *faicheadh*, s. seeing.

Faicealac, *faicealach*, adj. evident, manifest.

Faicealaco, *faicealachd*, s. f. evidence.

Faiceall, *faicheall*, s. wages, reward, salary.

Faiceallac, *faicheallach*, s. m. a lamp, light, candle; adj. luminous.

Faiceamuil, *faiceamhuil*, adj. important; adv. in a trice.

Faicil, *faicil*, s. f. caution, guard, watch.

Faicileac, *faicileach*, adj. cautious, wary.

Faicill, *faichill*, see faiceall.

Faicilleac, *faichilleach*, adj. earning.

Faicillim, *faicillim*, v. I guard, watch.

Faicim, *faicim*, v. I see.

Faicin, *faicin*, } s. seeing, sight, the countenance.

Faicioll, *faichioll*, see faiceall.

Faichior, *faichios*, s. fear; prop. faictiour.

Faichionac, *faichionach*, adj. visible.

Faichionta, *faichionta*, part. seen, beheld.

Faíró, *faidh*, departure, going, exhaustion; i. e. ḡraḡ noimteact, o. g.; v. no, or vó fáró, to go.

"Ro fáro tap ealpa uile", *St. F.*

"Ro fáro a ḡpíur do cum nime", *Brog.*

Fáró, *faidh*, s. m. a prophet.

Faírbile, *faidhbhile*, s. the beech tree.

Faíre, *faide*, adj., compar. of fára; s. length.

Faíreac, *faideacht*, s. f. longitude.

Fáirdeaoir, *faidheadoir*, s. m. a prophet.

Fáirdeaoiríeac, *faidheadoireachd*, s. f. the gift of prophecy, prophesying.

Faíreamuil, *faidheamhuil*, adj. prophetic; critical, witty.

Faíreoam, *faideocham*, v. to deceive, *Sh.*

Faíreoḡ, *faideog*, s. f. lot, chance; a green plover.

Faíroo, *faidid*, s. f. distance.

Faíroim, *faidhidin*, s. f. patience.

Faírogeact, *faidigheacht*, s. f. longanimity, longitude.

Faírim, *faidhim*, v. I give up, yield; devise, divine.

Faírin, *faidhir*, s. a fair; vulg.

Faírin, *faidhirin*, s. f. a fairing, a gift.

Faíreac, *faidseach*, adj. lumpish.

Fáirḡ, *faigh*, s. m. a prophet; a soothsayer; begging by patent or leave in Scotland; a trickster, *Sh.*

Fáirḡe, *faighdhe*, s. help, succour, i. e. congnam, o. g.

Fáirḡeaoir, *faigheadoir*, see fáirdeaoir.

Fáirḡeolac, *faigheoladh*, s. day.

Fáirḡeíneac, *faighidineach*, adj. patient.

Fáirḡim, *faighim*, v. I speak, talk.

Fáirḡin, *faighin*, s. a sheath, scabbard, case.

Fáirḡle, *faighle*, } s. words, talk, conversation.

Fáirḡleac, *faighleadh*, s. ivy; taking hold of.

Fáirḡleann, *faighleann*, s. f. an armoury.

Fáirḡre, *faigse*, adv. near.

Fáil, *fail*, s. f. the hiccough; a rim or border round the edge of a pot, bucket, etc.; a ring, a wreath, a ring, a collar; company, society; fate; a place; an inclosure, a fence; a circle; adj. fatal; generous; s. f. a den, a resting place.

Fáilbe, *faibhe*, s. emptiness; adj. lively, sprightly.

Fáilbeact, *faibheacht*, } s. f. liveliness, spright-

Fáilbeac, *faibheas*, } liness.

Fáilbeact, *faibheacht*, s. f. emptiness.

Fáilbeac, *faibheadh*, s. vegetation.

Fáilbeac, *faibheag*, s. a ring.

Fáilbeim, *faibeim*, s. blasting as of corn.

Fáilbḡim, *faibhghim*, } v. I quicken, enliven.

Fáilbim, *faibhim*, }

Fáilc, *failc*, s. f. a mouth, a gap, opening; a hair lip; stammering, stuttering; a blow, buffet.

Faílce, *faice*, s. bathing.

Faílceann, *faiceann*, s. a lid.

Faílce-tet, *faice-teth*, s. hot baths.

Faílcm, *faicim*, v. I bathe.

Faílcr, *faicis*, s. f. a pit.

Faíl-cluair, *faicluaise*, s. f. an ear ring.

Fáil-con, *faichon*, s. a dog kennel.

Fáil-cuac, *faic-uach*, s. m. the mouse ear; vulg. realcuac.

Fáile, *faile*, s. a smell, scent; hedging.

Fáileadac, *faileabhadh*, s. death.

Fáileacan, *faileachan*, s. m. an ear ring.

Fáilear, *faileas*, s. m. a shadow.

Fáileoḡ, *faileog*, s. f. a hillock; the hiccough.

Fáile-cumpa, *faile-cumhra*, s. a sweet smell.

Fáilgeac, *faigeach*, adj. poor; abounding with rings.

Fáilḡim, *faigim*, v. I beat or cut; i. e. buail no ḡeannam, o. g.

Fáilḡir, *faigis*, v. you strike or cut; i. e. buail no ḡeannar, o. g.

Fáilró, *faidh*, s. exhaling, exhalation.

*ead, failighteach*, s. clandestine design.  
*failim*, v. I smell.  
*ineal, failmhuineal*, s. m. a collar.  
*im, failnighim*, v. I fail.  
*ead, failniughadh*, s. failing.  
*fail*, s. f. leisure; barratry, guile, knavery.  
*faill*, s. f. a cliff, precipice; prop. áill, stage, opportunity; the hiccough; teach-exposition; ruling, dominating; serving.  
*faill*, } s. f. a kernel, a hard lump of  
*faillin*, } flesh.  
*faile*, s. danger, decay.  
*in, faillean*, s. m. a young sucker from the of a tree; root; root of the ear.  
*ro, failleadh*, } s. neglect, failure, omis-  
*e, faillighé*, } sion; gan faillighe, with-  
out fail.  
*amhl, failleamhuil*, adj. deceitful.  
*e, faillighé*, s. lapse.  
*ead, faillighéach*, adj. negligent, heedless; sy.  
*im, faillighim*, v. I fail, neglect, delay.  
*ead, failtiughadh*, s. failure, failing.  
*ro, failmhídh*, s. f. emptiness.  
*e, failne*, s. a consumption.  
*ead, failseach*, adj. sudorific.  
*im, failisighim*, v. I perspire.  
*faim*, s. the tiller of a ship.  
*nice, fail-muice*, s. f. a hog sty.  
*g, failreog*, s. f. a hillock.  
*la, failsheula*, s. a motto, superscription.  
*faile*, s. welcome, salutation; a shield, not at cobpa.  
*ad, failteach*, adj. welcoming, agreeable.  
*, failtidh*, s. an invitation.  
*im, failtighim*, v. I welcome, salute.  
*ead, failtiugadh*, s. salutation, greeting.  
*, failtin*, s. f. an intermeddler.  
*faime*, s. f. a border, hem.  
*ain*, } s. f. a ring, see áin, áinne.  
*faime*, s. m. a fox.  
*ead, faindelach*, s. m. a fool, a silly person.  
*aine*, s. f. a wart; weakening, lessening, ishment.  
*faing*, s. f. a kind of Irish coin; a raven; ravenous bird.  
*fainge*, s. m. an insignificant fellow.  
*fainic!* interj. take care! beware!  
*m, fainighim*, v. I fail.  
*g, fainleog*, s. f. a swallow, prop. áinteog.  
*o, fainnadh*, see fionnadh.  
*, fainne*, s. f. ignorance; s. m. a ring.  
*all, fainneall*, s. a fannel or handful of w used for thatching.

*fainni, fainni*, s. the pores of the body.  
*faip, fair*, prep. on, upon; s. f. a ridge, an eminence; the rising of the sun; "Oia lim fpu fain, oia lim fpu faip", *Coll. Cill.*; an answer.  
*faipb, fairb*, s. f. weeds.  
*faipbe, fairbre*, s. a notch, impression; a fault, stain, blemish.  
*faipbriataip, fairbhriathair*, s. f. a word, a predicate.  
*faipbriag, fairbhrigh*, s. f. excess, i. e. imaip-cro, o. g.  
*faipcan, fairchan*, s. m. a knot.  
*faipce, fairce*, s. f. a mallet; extent.  
*faipce, fairche*, s. f. a diocese, parish, church boundaries.  
*faipceall, fairceall*, s. f. a reward.  
*faipcill, faircill*, s. f. a pot lid, cover, etc.  
*faipcle, faircle*, s. the uppermost extremity; choice.  
*faipceir, fairdhreis*, s. f. a bramble.  
*faip, faire*, } s. watch, watching, watch-  
*faipcead, faireadh*, } fulness, vigilance.  
*faip!* *faire!* interj. watch! guard! take care! behold! fie!  
*faipcead, faireach*, adj. watchful.  
*faipceadad, faireachadh*, s. a wakening, watchfulness.  
*faipceog, faireog*, see faipceog.  
*faipceog, faireog*, s. f. a kernel, gland; a hillock.  
*faipceogad, faireogach*, adj. pertaining to the glands.  
*faipfonad, fairfonadh*, s. warning.  
*faipge, fairge*, s. f. the sea, a sea or wave, brine.  
*faipgeoir, fairgeoir*, s. m. a seaman, a sailor.  
*faipgeoir, fairgeoir*, s. m. a spy.  
*faipg, fairigh*, s. f. a parish.  
*faipgan, fairigan*, s. note of admiration.  
*faipgim, fairighim*, } v. I watch, guard; per-  
*faipim, fairim*, } ceive.  
*faipin, fairin*, s. f. a swarm, a multitude.  
*faipgionad, fairigsignach*, s. m. a brave, warlike champion.  
*faipir, fairis*, prop. and pron. along with him, *M'Par*.  
*faipugad, fairiughadh*, s. perception, watchfulness.  
*faipmead, fairmheadh*, s. position, situation.  
*faipmim, fairmim*, s. a train, retinue.  
*faipmead, fairmeachd*, s. f. a meeting.  
*faipnic, fairnic*, v. came, obtained, oof faipnic-taip, i. e. oo tapla faip, na oo teagaim, o. g.  
*faipnicim, fairnicim*, v. I obtain, get, invent, devise.  
*faipreang, fairseang*, } adj. wide, large, ex-  
*faipring, fairsing*, } tended, spacious.

Faipingge, *fairsinge*, } s. plenty, largeness,  
Faipinggeaó, *fairsin-* } extent, wideness,  
geachd, } width.

Faipinggeaó, *fairsingeachadh*, s. enlargement, amplitude.

Faipingim, *fairsingim*, v. I enlarge, extend.

Faiprion, *fairsion*, prep. and pron. upon.

Faippeog, *fairspeog*, s. f. a large gull.

Faipte, *fairthe*, s. f. a feast; adv. soon, quickly, immediately; adj. prepared; swift.

Faipteaó, *fairtheach*, adj. officious, watchful.

Faipteaó, *fairtheadh*, s. a feast, wake-goose, supper.

Faipcleaó, *fairtleachadh*, s. overcoming.

Faipceaó, *faisceadh*, s. pressure, pressing; a penfold, a fold.

Faipcne, *faiscre*, s. f. compulsion, violence.

Faipcne, *faiscre*, } s. f. cheese.

Faipgne, *faisgre*, }

Faipoine, *faisdine*, see *faiptine*.

Faip, *faisg*, } s. m. a fold, a pound, an  
Faipgeaó, *faisgeadh*, } enclosure, a bond, tie,  
tying.

Faipgeaó, *faisgeadh*, s. m. a squeezing, impounding.

Faipgean, *faisgean*, s. m. a cheese press.

Faipgeamhail, *faisheamhail*, adj. compressible, compressed, flat.

Faipgim, *faisgim*, v. I squeeze, wring, compress, oppress, bind, tie, strain, urge.

Faipgneac, *faisgneach*, s. m. a cathartic.

Faipgte, *faisgthe*, part. squeezed, compressed.

Faipgteán, *faisgthean*, s. m. a press; a sponge.

Faiprom, *faisidin*, see *faiptine*.

Faiprim, *faisighim*, see *faiptim*.

Faipreac, *faisneachd*, s. f. prophesying.

Faipneir, *faisneis*, s. f. intelligence, rehearsal.

Faipnéir, *faisneis*, adj. speakable, intelligible.

Faipneirim, *faisneisim*, v. I certify, publish, relate.

Faipteanóir, *faisteanoir*, s. m. a soothsayer.

Faiptine, *faistine*, s. prophecy, omen.

Faiptineac, *faistineach*, s. m. a soothsayer, augur, prophet, wizard.

Faiptineac, *faistineachd*, s. auguring.

Faiptinim, *faistinim*, v. I prophesy, foretell.

Fait, *faith*, s. f. heat, warmth; apparel, raiment.

Fait, *faith*, } s. f. a field, plain, lawn.

Faithe, *faithche*, }

Faitbe, *faibhe*, s. f. a laugh.

Faitteaó, *faithcheachd*, s. a stalking gait, walking in the fields.

Faitteaamhail, *faithcheamhail*, adj. stately.

Faittear, *faithcheas*, s. m. fear, apprehension; bashfulness.

Faitéir, *faithchidh*, s. a green or plain.

Faitéir, *faithchidheach*, adj. agrarian.

Faitéir, *faithchidheach*, adj. hemmed.

Faithe, *faithhe*, s. f. the hem of a garment; fold of cloth, a crease.

Faitheac, *faiteach*, adj. fearful, shy.

Faitheac, *faiththeadh*, s. failing, dying.

Faitheal, *faiteal*, s. light; music.

Faithear, *faiteas*, see *faitear*.

Faitheir, *faithheimid*, s. a field, green, *Sh*.

Faitigior, *faithighios*, s. f. reluctance, dread, bad consequence.

Faitilteoir, *faithilleois*, s. m. a broker.

Faitim, *faithim*, s. the hem or border of a garment. I clothe, *Sh*.

Faitinne, *faithinne*, s. f. a wart; a firebrand.

Faitioltóir, *faithioltoir*, s. m. a broker.

Faitirleog, *faithirleog*, s. f. a swallow, a lapwing.

Faitlior, *faithlios*, s. f. a wardrobe.

Faitlioróir, *faithliosoir*, s. m. a wardrobe keeper.

Faitneann, *faithneann*, s. a liking.

Faitneann, *faithneann*, } adj. resplendent, pl

Faitmona, *faithniond*, } ing to look at.

Faitnir, *faithnidh*, s. f. a gland, a wart.

Faitre, *faitse*, s. m. the south, southern point.

Faitreac, *faiteach*, adj. southward, southern.

Fal, *fal*, s. m. a grudge, malice; a prerogative; "cúir lín fála fo mhórac uí caca relda", *Br. L.*; a king, privileged person; a scythe, a spade, a trifle; a wall, hedge, fold, circle; much, plenty, power, opulence, guarding, tending cattle; learning, science, hence níir fáil; a field that has never been tilled or broken, *O'Donovan*.

Fál-oor, *fal-dos*, s. m. a thorn-hedge.

Fál-monaó, *fal-mhonadh*, a peat spade, *Sh*.

Fála, *fala*, s. spite, grudge, fraud, treachery.

Falac, *falach*, s. m. a blanket, veil, covering.

bfalac, incognito, o'falac, to abscond, falac, covering a retreat.

Fálaó, *faladh*, see *fála*.

Falacra Fionn, *falachda fionn*, s. Fenian camps.

Faladair, *faladair*, s. ores, *Sh*.

Faladar, *faladas*, s. m. spite, hatred, grudge.

Falair, *falaid*, s. f. a gloss, polish; meal put on a cake to prevent it sticking to the griddle.

Fálaigim, *falaighim*, v. I hide, cover, conceal.

Fálaigte, *falaighthe*, part. absconded, covered, hidden.

Fálaigteoir, *falaightheoir*, s. m. one who hides or conceals.

Fálaim, *falaim*, v. I hedge, enclose.

Fálaim, *falain*, s. f. a whale.

Fálaime, *falaire*, s. m. an ambler, pacer.

Fálaig, *falaig*, s. moorburn, *Sh*.

*alamh*, adj. hollow, empty, poor.

*o, falarachd,* } s. f. ambling, pacing,  
*falaradh,* } horsemanship.  
*o, falarasa,*

*n, falaraim*, v. I amble.

*falatas*, s. m. chastisement.

*falbhach*, s. m. a body, carcase; doubled with the hiccough.

*falbhaim*, v. I go away.

*è, falbhanach*, adj. ambulatory.

*eo, falbhanachd*, s. f. travelling.

*eo*, s. sterility, frost; a flood; adj. barren, baked, dry; s. a reaping hook, pruning

*et, falcalcadh-teth*, s. hot baths.

*falcaim*, v. I bathe.

*falcaire*, s. m. a scoffer, cheat; a reaper, nan.

*-fiodaìn, falcaire-* } s. male pimper-  
*-n,* } nel; anagallis  
*-ruaìn, falcaire-* } arvensis.

*falvus*, s. a shade, shadow, *Sh.*

*faleadh*, s. enclosing; fencing.

*algha*, s. a jest.

*eo, falgleuta*, s. a hedge.

*ilidh*, adv. softly, *Sh.*; adj. quiet, easy, *or.*

*ll*, s. m. a satire; v. he, etc., deprived, or gave; *i.e.* no bean, no *oo* *eu*, *o. g.*

*illa*, s. dominion, sovereignty.

*e, fallaimhe,* } s. emptiness.

*eo, fallaimhead,* }

*e, fallaimhe*, compar. of *fallam*.

*fallain,* } adj. healthy, wholesome, safe,

*fallan,* } sound, salutary.

*e, fallaine,* } s. f. health, healthi-  
*eo, fallaineachd,* } ness, wholesome-  
*eo, fallaineas,* } ness, soundness.

*5, fallaing*, s. f. a mantle, cloak.

*5-muire, fallaing-mhuire*, common lady's s.; alchemilla vulgaris.

*fallam*, v. to come, *Sh.*

*fallamh*, adj. void, empty.

*eo, fallamhachd*, s. f. emptiness.

*naeo, fallamhnachd,* } s. f. dominion,  
*nae, fallamhnas,* } domination,  
*nugeo, fallamnughadh,* } sovereignty,  
 rule, a king-  
 dom.

*naim, fallamhnaim*, v. I govern, rule.

*uigim, fallamhuighim*, v. I employ.

*fallan*, s. m. beauty, handsomeness; ound, healthy.

*eo, fallanachd*, s. f. health, soundness.

*fallarao, fallasachd*, s. f. circumvention, deceit, deceitfulness, fallaciousness; philosophy.

*falmaroir, falmadair*, s. a tiller, *Sh.*

*fallmugeo, fallmhughadh*, s. emptying.

*fallmuigim, fallmhuihim*, v. I make void, empty.

*fallnor, fallnos*, s. misinterpretation.

*falloriseac, falloisgeach*, adj. combustible.

*falloriso, fallosgadh*, s. setting on fire, burning, combustion.

*fallra, fallsa*, adj. deceitful, false, lazy.

*fallraeo, fallsachd*, s. f. deceit, falsehood, fallaciousness; philosophy; laziness.

*fallran, fallsan*, s. m. a sluggard.

*falluinn, falluinn*, s. f. a mantle, a cloak.

*fallur, fallus*, s. sweat; prop. *allur*.

*fallurac, fallusach*, adj. diaphoretic.

*falluracuo, fallusachadh*, s. f. exudation.

*falmaroir, falmadoir*, s. m. a rudder.

*falmuir, falmuir*, s. f. a hole; a farmer.

*falra, falra*, see *fallarao*.

*fallraigim, falraighim*, v. I pace, amble.

*falra, falsa*, adj. lazy, idle.

*falraie, falsaire*, s. m. a deceiver, a cheat.

*fallrunac, falsunach*, s. m. a falsifier.

*fallrunact, falsunacht*, s. f. falsehood, treachery.

*falra, falra*, plur. of *falra*.

*faltan, falian*, s. m. a welt, belt, ribbon for the head.

*faltanar, faltanas*, s. m. an occasion, pretence; quarrel, enmity.

*falumain, falumhain*, s. f. a sort of coarse garment.

*fam, fam*, prep. and pron. for my, *i. e.* *fa mo*;

*fa mo coimicib, P. A. 15*; under me, *i. e.* *fa me*.

*fam, famh*, s. m. a mole.

*famair, famhair*, s. m. a giant.

*famoir, famhoir*, s. m. a mole catcher.

*famtoir, famthorr*, s. m. a mole hill.

*fa'n, fa'n*, prep. and part. under the, on the, *fa'n* *faige*.

*fan, fan*, s. a wandering, straying, peregrination or pilgrimage, *Caoine air fan*, strayed sheep; a church, chapel, *fanc*; prep. unto; *fan mar-geo*; v. stay, wait.

*fan, fan,* } adj. prone, propense.  
*fana, fana,* }

*fan, fan,* } s. a declivity, steep, inclina-  
*fanad, fanadh,* } tion, descent.

*fanac, fanach*, adj. idle, strolling.

*fanaco, fanachd*, s. f. staying, waiting.

*fanaicteac, fanaictheach*, adj. mad, frantic, fanatical.

*fanaisre, fanaisre*, s. dog's violet; viola canina.

*fanaim, fanaim*, v. I stay, wait, remain; precipitate, throw down.

*fanamair, fanamhaid*, s. f. ridicule.



FAOINIM, *faoinim*, v. I indulge.  
 FAOIRÉAD, *faoiseadh*, s. m. helping, recovering,  
 aid, recovery from sickness; relief.  
 FAOIRGEOS, *faoisgeog*, s. a filbert.  
 FAOIRÍOE, *faoisíde*, } s. f. confession, confess-  
 FAOIRÍOIN, *faoisidin*, } ing.  
 FAOIRIUGÁD, *faoisíughadh*, s. dispensation, *Donl.*  
 100.  
 FAOIRNEAD, *faoisneadh*, s. bursting from the  
 husk.  
 FAOITE, *faóite*, s. sending.  
 FAOITIN, *faóitin*, s. finding, obtaining.  
 FAOIL, *faoil*, s. m. a prop., support; a whelp,  
 puppy, *For. Foc.*; patience, forbearance; adj.  
 wild, untameable; s. m. a discovery.  
 FAOLAD, *faoladh*, s. learning; adj. learned.  
 FAOLAIM, *faolaim*, v. I teach.  
 FAOLCHON, *faolchon*, s. the falcon.  
 FAOLCU, *faolchu*, s. m. a wild dog, the wolf; a  
 brave warrior.  
 FAOLFULAING, *faolfhulaing*, s. a prop.  
 FAOLOC, *faoloch*, s. a bird of prey.  
 FAOLYCAD, *faolscadh*, s. burning, setting on fire;  
 madness.  
 FAOLTHAM, *faolshnamh*, s. swimming.  
 FAOMH, *faomh*, s. m. consent, permission.  
 FAOMAD, *faomhadh*, s. assenting, bearing with;  
 prosperity.  
 FAOMARÓTEAC, *faomaidhteach*, adj. submissive,  
 humble.  
 FAOMHAIM, *faomhaim*, v. I assent, bear with,  
 yield, incline.  
 FAOMATAIN, *faomhathair*, s. m. a predecessor.  
 FAON, *faon*, adj. void, empty, feeble; poor.  
 FAONBAC, *faonbhach*, adj. mild, meek, silent.  
 FAONTA, *faontra*, adj. wandering, straying.  
 FAOPAD, *faosadh*, s. collecting; *Heb.*, pasadh, to  
 gather.  
 FAOPARO, *faosaid*, s. f. confession.  
 FAOPAMH, *faosamh*, s. m. protection, relief;  
 strength, power.  
 FAORGLA, *faosgla*, s. a split.  
 FAORGNA, *faosgna*, an auspice, omen, portent.  
 FAORGNAIC, *faosgnach*, adj. auspicious.  
 FAOT, *faoth*, s. m. ease, a fall.  
 FAOTUINN, *faotúinn*, s. getting.  
 FAR, *far*, prep. for, cat far?  
 FARACAO, *farachd*, } s. a mallet, a bee-  
 FARACÓAC, *farachdach*, *Sh.*, } tle.  
 FARACÓUB, *farach-dubh*, s. great fig wort, kernel-  
 wort; *scropularia nodosa*.  
 FARAD, *faradh*, s. a ladder.  
 FARADH, *faradh*, s. a roost; freight; litter put in  
 a ship to receive horses.  
 FARADAIL, *faradail*, s. greater part.

Fapaill, *faraille*, s. a visit.  
 Fapalac, *faralach*, adj. like.  
 Fapall, *farall*, s. a sample, pattern.  
 Fapallaim, *farallaim*, v. I bear, carry off, present.  
 Fapaim, *faraim*, v. I freight.  
 Fapam, *faram*, s. noise.  
 Fapamac, *faramach*, adj. noisy.  
 Fapan, *faran*, s. m. wild garlic.  
 Fapan, *faran*, s. m. a turtle.  
 Fapason, *faraon*, adv. together.  
 Fapaor! *faraor!* interj. alas!  
 Faparoa, *farasda*, adj. solid, sober, easy.  
 Fapbala, *farbhalla*, s. a buttress.  
 Fapbonn, *farbhonn*, s. insole of a shoe.  
 Fapbuille, *farbhuille*, s. a back-blow.  
 Fapca, *farcha*, s. a beetle, a mallet.  
 Fapcan, *farcán*, s. a common oak; *quercus robur*.  
 Fapcán, *farcán*, s. m. a corn or welt on hands or feet.  
 Fapca-teintidhe, *farca-teintidhe*, s. a flaming thunderbolt.  
 Fapcbuais, *farcbuais*, s. eaves-dropping.  
 Fapcraicinn, *farchraicinn*, s. epidermis.  
 Faprac, *fardach*, s. m. quarters, lodgings, a house.  
 Fapracail, *fardail*, s. the major part of any thing.  
 Fapracail, *fardal*, s. hindrance, delay.  
 Fapracalac, *fardalach*, adj. slow, late.  
 Fapraic, *fardoir*, s. a house.  
 Fapraic, *fardoir*, s. m. the lintel of a door.  
 Fapraic, *fardin*, s. a farthing; vulg.  
 Fapraic, *faredrum*, s. a saddle-pack.  
 Fapraic, *fargadh*, s. killing, destroying.  
 Fapraic, *fargaim*, v. I kill, destroy.  
 Fapraic, *farghais*, v. that leaves behind.  
 Fapraic, *fari*, s. reins of a bridle.  
 Fapraic, *fari*, prep. and pron. with him.  
 Fapraic, *farlaic*, s. f. a vomit, a cast or throw.  
 Fapraic, *farlaicim*, v. I cast, overcome; *oor farlaic*.  
 Fapraic, *farmad*, s. envy.  
 Fapraic, *farmadach*, adj. jealous, invidious.  
 Fapraic, *farmhala*, s. eye lids.  
 Fapraic, *farnaicim*, v. I find.  
 Fapraic, *farrach*, s. m. violence, force; pestilence, c. p.; a greedy, violent.  
 Fapraic, *farradh*, s. comparison; an eager appetite.  
 Fapraic, *farradh*, } s. company; am fapraic, 'n  
 Fapraic, *far-ri*, } ar fapraic.  
 Fapraic, *farraid*, s. f. inquiry.  
 Fapraic, *farran*, s. force, violence, anger, vexation; greediness, force.  
 Fapraic, *farranach*, adj. vexatious.  
 Fapraic, *farranta*, s. tombs.

Fappáanta, *farranta*, adj. great, stout, generous.  
 Fappántar, *farrantas*, s. m. power.  
 Farruineog, *farruineog*, s. a lattice, *Sh.*  
 Farrá, *farsa*, s. an instructor.  
 Farraróe, *Farsaidhe*, s. m. a Persian.  
 Farraing, *farsaing*, adj. wide, ample.  
 Farran, *farsan*, s. explication, discovery.  
 Farrneacó, *farsneachd*, s. f. width.  
 Farrnigim, *farsnighim*, v. I widen, increase.  
 Farrpeog, *farspeog*, s. f. a gull.  
 Fartáó, *farthadh*, s. a hen-roost; ferryage, a ferry.  
 Fartóla, *farthola*, s. a buttress.  
 Faruin-na-beinne, *faruin-na-beinne*, s. opening between mountains.  
 Faruig, *faruig*, s. f. lees, dregs.  
 Farurcas, *faruscag*, s. an artichoke, *Sh.*  
 Fár, *fas*, s. growing, growth, increase; adj. empty, vacant, hollow.  
 Fárac, *fasach*, s. m. a desert, wilderness, road; adj. desolate, desert; s. the grassy headland of a ploughed field.  
 Fáracáó, *fasachadh*, s. desolation, depopulation.  
 Fárad, *fasadh*, s. a protuberance.  
 Fárag, *fasag*, s. a beard, *Sc.*; prop. réaróg.  
 Fáraim, *fasaim*, v. I grow, increase.  
 Fáramuil, *fasamhuil*, adj. growing, increasing; adj. wild, desert.  
 Farán, *fasan*, s. the refuse of grain.  
 Farán, *fasan*, } s. fashion.  
 Farún, *fasun*, }  
 Farántacó, *fasantachd*, s. f. modishness, *Sh.*  
 Faranta, *fasanta*, adj. decent, fashionable.  
 Farbulg, *fasbulg*, s. an empty bag, belly, or house.  
 Farbuin, *fasbhuin*, s. stubble.  
 Fartíoll, *faschioll*, s. f. a young grove in its first, second, and third years.  
 Farcút, *fascut*, s. a rod, *Cor.*  
 Faro, *fasd*, adv. yet.  
 Faroáó, *fasdadh*, } s. protection, refuge, shelter.  
 Farqáó, *fasgadh*, }  
 Farrallam, *fasfhallamh*, adj. ruinous.  
 Fárq, *fasq*, s. m. a prison, band, bond.  
 Fárqáó, *fasgadh*, s. sparks from red-hot iron; wringing, squeezing.  
 Farqaoair, *fasgadair*, s. m. a press.  
 Farqaoan, *fasgadan*, s. m. a sconce, umbrella, shade.  
 Fárqair, *fasgair*, s. m. a keeper, jailor.  
 Fárqó, *fasgidh*, adj. sheltered.  
 Farqan, *fasgan*, s. m. a muscle.  
 Fárqnaó, *fasgnadh*, s. winnowing, purging.  
 Fárqnaim, *fasgnaim*, v. I purge.  
 Fárqnaim, *fasgnamh*, s. m. an increase.  
 Farlac, *faslach*, s. instigation, *Sh.*; vacuity, void, space.

Farlaint, *faslaint*, s. encampment.  
 Farlomainc, *faslomainc*, s. an expeditious way of dressing victuals in the stomach of an animal amongst the Highlanders, *Sh.*  
 Fármar, *fasmhar*, adj. vegetative; lonely, solitary, desolate.  
 Farnaim, *fasnaim*, v. I cleanse, winnow.  
 Far-na-haon-oidhe, *fas-na-haon-oidhe*, s. a mushroom.  
 Fairne, *faisne*, } s. f. a weal, pimple, measles.  
 Farneog, *fasneog*, }  
 Farnóg, *fasnog*, s. f. a fan, a winnowing machine.  
 Farrac, *fassach*, s. m. stubble.  
 Farrad, *fassradh*, s. harness.  
 Fart, *fast*, s. m. a prison.  
 Fartóac, *fastodhach*, s. m. a hireling.  
 Fartóg, *fastogh*, s. a hiring.  
 Fartugáó, *fastughadh*, s. fastening, seizing.  
 Fartuigim, *fastuighim*, v. I stop, stay, seize; I agree to.  
 Faruigeáó, *fasuigheadh*, s. the knowledge of law or jurisprudence (a law tract); i. e. *fir ois m'feneuir*, o. g.  
 Faruigim, *fasuighim*, v. I destroy, lay waste.  
 Fáat, *fath*, s. m. a cause, reason, opportunity; skill, knowledge; a poem; heat; the breath, breathing; a mole.  
 Fáat, *fath*, } s. f. a district, a field, a green, a  
 Fáata, *fatha*, } lawn, a plain.  
 Fáatac, *fathach*, s. m. a giant; prudence, knowledge.  
 Fáatacamuil, *fathachamhuil*, adj. gigantic, clownish, boorish.  
 Fáatac-tuac, *fathach-tuath*, s. m. a plebeian.  
 Fáatan, *fathan*, s. m. a journey; coltsfoot; tus silago farfara.  
 Fáatar, *fathas*, s. m. skill, prudence, poetry.  
 Fáatart, *fathast*, adj. seasonable; adv. as yet, *Sh.*  
 Fáatban, *fathbhan*, s. m. a mole-hill, *Sh.*  
 Fáatbanóe, *fathbhande*, s. a muse, *Sh.*  
 Patfaim, *fathfhaim*, s. the hem of a garment.  
 Fáatloirgim, *fathloisgim*, v. I scorch.  
 Fáat-oroe, *fath-oide*, s. m. a schoolmaster.  
 Fáatgriobáó, *fathgriobhadh*, s. underwriting, subscription, appendix.  
 Fáatgriobce, *fathgriobhte*, adj. subjunctive.  
 Fatuaim, *fatuaim*, s. f. law.  
 Fe, *fe*, prep. under; s. a hedge, pound, pinfold enclosed field; a measuring rod, a rod, bough; pity, a pitiful person; woe; a lean poor, meagre.  
 Feab, *feab*, adj. good, upright, just.  
 Feab, *feabh*, conj. as; s. m. a widow; a conflict, skirmish; means, power, faculty; a wood copse, grove.

**Feabair, feabhas,** } s. m. beauty, goodness,  
**Feabur, feabhus,** } comeliness, decency, im-  
 provement; a choice;  
 superiority.

**Feabúa, feabhda,** s. goodness, honesty, know-  
 ledge.

**Feablann, feabhlan,** s. a seagull.

**Feabna, feabhra,** s. February.

**Feabpa, feabhsa,** s. rent; science.

**Feabrac, feabhsach,** adj. cunning, skilful.

**Feabta, feabhtha,** see **feabúa**.

**Feac, feac,** s. m. the handle of a spade, a kind  
 of wooden spade edged with iron or steel.

**Feacc, feacc,** s. m. a tooth, a mill cog.

**Feac, feach,** s. m. a journey; v. see, behold.

**Feacab, feacadh,** s. a turning; a pickaxe, mat-  
 tock.

**Feacavóir, feachadoir,** s. m. a wizard, a seer.

**Feacaro, feachaid,** v. they sent, put, set, i. e.  
 vo cúipeasair, o. g.

**Feacaim, feacaim,** v. I bow, bend.

**Féacaim, feachaim,** v. I look, view.

**Féacáin, feachain,** s. a view, sight; trying.

**Feacáir, feachair,** adj. sharp, acute, angry, i. e.  
 séir.

**Feaco, feachd,** s. a journey, expedition; danger;  
 forces, trained bands, levy; a good act, virtue,  
 a miracle; a grave, a country; a time, place,  
 turn, vice, alternative; **feaco n'aon**, one  
 time; **feaco n'aill**, another time; formerly;  
**gac aile feaco**, every other turn; an **vápa**  
**feaco**, in the second place; land.

**Feacra, feachda,** adj. crooked.

**Feacraob, feachdadh,** s. bending, moving.

**Feacraoair, feachadar,** v. they sent.

**Feact, feacht,** see **feaco**; s. a tribute on ser-  
 vants or assistants.

**Feactar, feachtar,** v. was fought; "**feactar**  
**cat eacopna**", 4 *Mast*.

**Feactnac, feachtnach,** s. m. prosperity, luck;  
 manhood; adj. true, just.

**Feactar, feachtas,** adv. once, *Ferm*.

**Feav, fead,** s. relation, saying; s. f. a sword, i. e.  
 clorveam; v. says, third per. sing. of **feavaim**,  
 I relate; s. a bulrush; a fathom; an island; a  
 whistle or shrill noise.

**Feav, feadh,** s. extent, length, continuance;  
 air **feav**, during; timber, a wood; adv.  
 whilst; s. a letter, a voice; a rush candle.

**Feava, feadha,** adj. calm; wild.

**Feava-coille, feada-coille,** bulrushes, wild sor-  
 rel, *Sh*.

**Feavab, feadadh,** s. relation, rehearsal.

**Feavail, feadail,** s. cattle.

**Feavaim, feadaim,** v. I relate, say; whistle.

**Feavaim, feadhaim,** s. f. a band, troop, company.

**Feavair, feadair,** s. m. a piper.

**Feavairpeaco, feadairpeachd,** s. f. whistling,  
 piping.

**Feavairpeaco, feadhairpeachd,** s. f. strolling,  
 idling; a gift or present.

**Feaván, feadan,** s. m. a pipe, reed, flute, a tube.

**Feaván, feadhan,** } adj. wild, sav-

**Feavánranac, feadhansanach,** } age.

**Feaván, feadhan,** s. m. the leader of a flock of  
 wild geese.

**Feavánac, feadanach,** s. m. a piper.

**Feavánaco, feadanachd,** s. f. piping, blowing.

**Feavánaim, feadanaim,** v. I pipe, whistle.

**Feavair, feadar,** see **féoir**.

**Feavairlac, feadarlach,** see **féitearlac**.

**Feavairtact, feadartacht,** s. f. possibility.

**Feavób, feadhób,** s. m. a fault, defect; a widow, a  
 religious woman.

**Feavóbe, feadhbe,** s. f. a nun, *Lec*.

**Feav coille, fead coille,** s. wild ambrosia.

**Feav-éua, feadh-chua,** s. an extensive country;  
 venison.

**Feavgaile, feadghaile,** s. a noise in the belly of  
 some horses when trotting.

**Feavguile, feadghuile,** s. lamentation.

**Féavm, feadhm,** s. f. an army; "**loccc na**  
**feavma vo taccmáil vo cloinn mac 'Diar-**  
**mada, agar a leanmáin vóib**", 4 *Mast*. 1398;  
 s. m. a battle; use or need.

**Féavma, feadhma,** s. service, superintendence.

**Féavmac, feadhmach,** adj. potent.

**Féavmavóir, feadhmadoir,** s. m. a proprietor, one  
 that has the use of a thing.

**Féavmáim, feadhmáim,** v. I serve, make use of.

**Féavmamúil, feadhmamhúil,** adj. serviceable.

**Féavmanac, feadhmanuch,** s. m. a governor, over-  
 seer, steward; servant.

**Féavmanair, feadhmanais,** see **feavma**.

**Féavmantac, feadhmanta,** adj. official.

**Féavmantac, feadhmantach,** see **feavmanac**;  
 adj. officious.

**Féavmantaco, feadhmantachd,** } s. superintend-  
**Féavmantar, feadhmantas,** } ence.

**Féavmglacaim, feadhmghlacaim,** v. I take pos-  
 session.

**Féavmgnátugav, feadhmghnathughadh,** s. usur-  
 pation.

**Féavna, feadhna,** s. a tribe, host, army; a cap-  
 tain, duke, guide.

**Féavnac, feadhnach,** s. m. the body.

**Féavnac, feadhnachd,** s. f. captaincy.

**Feavóg, feadog,** s. f. a flute; a plover; a lot or  
 cut.

**Feavugiol, feaduighiol,** s. a whistle, *Sh*.





FEARBÓG, *fearbog*, s. a weal, a stripe; a hare, a red deer.  
 FEARBOGA, *fearbogha*, s. an archer.  
 FEARBOLG, *fearbolg*, s. a bag-man, a sheath, scabbard.  
 FEAR-BRAT, *fear-brath*, s. a spy, betrayer.  
 FEARBHRATAIGH, *fearbhrataigh*, s. a standard bearer.  
 FEAR-BREIGE, *fear-breige*, s. a puppet, a scarecrow.  
 FEAR-BRIONGLORO, *fear-brionglroid*, s. a dreamer.  
 FEAR-BRORCAMHUIL, *fear-broscaimhuil*, s. a cajoler.  
 FEAR-CEARO, *fear-ceard*, s. an artificer.  
 FEAR-CEOIL, *fear-ceoil*, s. a musician.  
 FEAR-CLUAIRE, *fear-cluaire*, s. an eavesdropper.  
 FEARCUIPREAD, *fearchuidreadh*, adj. threefold.  
 FEARCUIRIDH, *fearcuiridh*, s. m. an inviter, a host.  
 FEARCHUR, *fearchur*, s. m. a champion; manhood, courage.  
 FEARDHA, *feardha*, adj. manly, brave, male.  
 FEARDHACHD, *feardhachd*, s. f. bravery, manhood.  
 FEAR-DANA, *fear-dana*, s. a poet.  
 FEAR-DLIGHE, *fear-dlighe*, s. m. a lawyer.  
 FEAR-ORABLUIN, *fear-drabhluin*, s. a buffoon, jester.  
 FEAR-EALADHAIN, *fear-ealadhain*, s. a man of science.  
 FEAR-ÉIROEACT, *fear-eisdeacht*, s. an auditor.  
 FEAR-FAIRE-NA-HAON-FUIL, *fear-faire-na-haon-suil*, s. a character in an Irish novel, i. e. the watchman of one eye.  
 FEAR-FANORO, *fear-fanoid*, s. a scoffer or jeerer.  
 FEAR-FÉUCHAIN, *fear-feuchain*, s. a beholder.  
 FEAR-FILL, *fear-fill*, s. a murderer.  
 FEAR-FLEAD, *fear-fleadh*, s. a guest.  
 FEAR-FOIRNEART, *fear-foirneart*, s. a robber.  
 FEARG, *fearg*, s. f. the sea; anger; s. m. a warrior, champion.  
 FEARGACH, *feargach*, adj. angry, passionate; brindled.  
 FEARGACHD, *feargachd*, s. f. anger, passion.  
 FEAR-GAAIL, *fear-gaail*, s. a relation.  
 FEAR-GEILL, *fear-geill*, s. a wagerer, pledger.  
 FEAR-GIULAIN, *fear-giulain*, s. a carrier, bearer.  
 FEARGNA, *feargna*, s. seniority, chieftainship.  
 FEARGUDHADH, *feargudhadh*, s. incensing, irritating.  
 FEARGUITHE, *fearguithe*, adj. incensed.  
 FEAR-IASACHD, *fear-iasachd*, s. a borrower.  
 FEAR-INNLEACHD, *fear-inntleachd*, s. an engineer.  
 FEARMONAD, *fearionad*, s. a deputy, a lieutenant.  
 FEAR-LABHAIRT, *fear-labhairt*, s. a speaker.  
 FEAR-LAG, *fear-lagh*, s. a lawyer.  
 FEARLAMHACHD, *fearlamhrachd*, s. a dealer.  
 FEAR-LEANTAIN, *fear-leantain*, s. a follower.  
 FEARMHAIC, *fearmhaic*, s. a strong, able man.  
 FEARMHAR, *fearmhar*, adj. grassy.

FEARMAD, *fearmad*, s. bigotry.  
 FEARMADACH, *fearmadach*, adj. bigoted, envious.  
 FEARMADOIR, *fearmadoir*, s. m. a bigot.  
 FEAR-MEAR, *fear-meas*, s. a describer.  
 FEAR-MIODAIL, *fear-miodail*, s. a flatterer.  
 FEARN, *fearn*, s. the alder tree, the letter f; a shield; adj. good.  
 FEARNA, *fearna*, s. a leg; the mast of a ship.  
 FEARNAROE, *fearnaide*, adj. masculine.  
 FEAR-NA-BAINNSE, *fear-na-bainnse*, } s. a bride-  
 FEAR-NUADH-POSDA, *fear-nuadh-posda*, } groom.  
 FEAR-NA-CAIRN, *fear-na-cairn*, s. an outlaw.  
 FEAR-OIBRE, *fear-oibre*, s. a workman.  
 FEAR-PIREOG, *fear-piseog*, s. a magician.  
 FEAR-RUIN, *fear-ruin*, s. a confidant.  
 FEAR-SAORADH, *fear-saoradh*, s. a deliverer.  
 FEAR-SOTAIL, *fear-sotail*, s. flatterer.  
 FEARNDA, *fearndha*, adj. made of alder.  
 FEARÓGA, *fearogha*, s. a grandson, *M'Don*.  
 FÉARR, *fearr*, adj. better.  
 FÉARR, *fearr*, s. firmness.  
 FEARRADA, *fearradha*, see FEARADA.  
 FEARRBORGA, *fearrboga*, s. a breach, breaking; i. e. *brireadh*, o. g.  
 FEARRDACHD, *fearrdhachd*, see FEARDA.  
 FÉARRA, *fearsa*, s. f. a verse.  
 FEARRACH, *fearsach*, s. full of little ridges in the sand.  
 FEARRARO, *fearsaid*, s. f. a spindle; a sand-pit; a cubit, a spindle; a wallet.  
 FEARRAIGH, *fearsaigh*, s. m. a wise man, a sage.  
 FÉARRÁN, *fearsan*, s. f. a short verse.  
 FEARRCAL, *fearscal*, s. m. a man.  
 FEARRADA, *fearsada*, s. a pool, standing water.  
 FEART, *feart*, s. m. an act, action; virtue, attribute, repute; a miracle; a grave, tomb; a country, land; a fair green.  
 FEARTACH, *feartach*, adj. virtuous, reputable.  
 FEARTAGHIM, *feartaighim*, v. I bury, inter.  
 FEARTAILLE, *feartaille*, s. a funeral oration.  
 FEARTAMHUIL, *feartamhuil*, adj. reputable, miraculous.  
 FEARTAR, *feartas*, s. m. a wheel; “*go no bhí feartar carbar na h-inge*”, *B. Fion*.  
 FEARTGRAIMH, *feartgrainmh*, s. f. an epitaph.  
 FEAR-TIGE, *fear-tighe*, s. m. a householdér, husbandman.  
 FEART-LAOIDH, *feart-laoidh*, s. an epitaph.  
 FEARTMAG, *feartmhag*, s. a graveyard, glebe land; i. e. *feartann cille*, o. g.  
 FEARTMOLLAIDH, *feartmholladh*, s. a funeral oration.  
 FEARTUINN, *fearthuinn*, s. f. rain.  
 FEARTUINNEACH, *fearthuinneach*, adj. rainy.  
 FEAR, *feas*, see FIOR.

*Fearcát, seasach,* } adj. knowing, skilful.  
*Fearamhail, seasamhail,* }  
*Fearóg, seasag,* s. f. a fibre.  
*Fearscap, seascair,* s. m. the evening.  
*Fearscapcát, seascairach,* adj. late.  
*Fearscapcát, seascairach,* s. m. an evening tide.  
*Fearscap-luc, seascair-luch,* s. m. a bat; the dormouse, field mouse; a buzzing insect that flies about in the evening.  
*Fearscap, seascairach,* s. shrivelling, decaying.  
*Fearo, seasad,* adv. never, ever.  
*Fearo, seasad,* } adv. hereafter, henceforward,  
*Fearoa, seasda,* } forthwith.  
*Féara, seasda,* s. m. f. a feast, entertainment; a festival, festivity.  
*Féaraigeadó, seasduigheachd,* s. feasting.  
*Fearfotaigadó, seasfhothargadh,* } s. a gargar-  
*Fearglanao, seasghlanadh,* } ism.  
*Feargalairde, seasgalaidhe,* s. m. a herald.  
*Feargor, seasgor,* s. f. separation.  
*Fearóg, seasog,* s. f. a beard, fibre, feeler; a herd.  
*Fearógat, seasogach,* adj. bearded.  
*Fearcát, feastrach,* s. m. a muzzle, a gag; a bridle bit.  
*Fear, feat,* s. f. a whistle, a hiss; music, harmony.  
*Fear, feath,* s. f. learning, skill, knowledge, protection, keeping; a calm, tranquillity; a bog; a fathom; a soft rush.  
*Fearcát, feathach,* s. sinewy.  
*Fearcát, feathadh,* s. the sight.  
*Fearaigim, feathaighim,* v. I calm, still.  
*Fearcát, feathal,* s. m. the face, countenance; s. f. a bowl, a cup or coffer; fur; s. m. a model, shape.  
*Fearcát, feathamhlachd,* s. f. calmness, stillness.  
*Fearcát, feathamhail,* adj. calm, still, quiet.  
*Fearcát, feathan,* s. f. fur, hair; treasure.  
*Fearcát, feathleadh,* } s. woodbine, com-  
*Fearcát, feathlog,* } mon honey-  
*fa-chrann,* } suckle; lonicera periclymenum.  
*Fearcát, feathmaith,* adj. sinewy.  
*Fearcát, feathon,* s. the pores of the skin.  
*Fearcát, feathscail,* s. f. the pulse.  
*Fearcát, feathscail,* s. the palsy.  
*Fear, feb,* adv. while, whilst, as long as.  
*Fearcát, febhaisaighim,* v. I correct, amend.  
*Fec, feo,* s. f. weakness, feebleness, bending.  
*Fec, fecc,* s. f. a tooth; see quot. at *cpom*.  
*Fec, fed,* s. a narration, relation; adj. hard, difficult.  
*Fec, fedh,* s. calm, respite.

*Fecaim, fedaim,* v. I tell, relate.  
*Fecan, fedhan,* s. f. flight.  
*Fecan, fedoil,* s. f. cattle.  
*Fec, fec,* s. m. a cut, gnash, slash.  
*Fecao, fecad,* s. biting.  
*Fec, feibh,* conj. as; "fec a vubair an faró"; adj. good; s. f. riches, goods; goodness; a long life, *Fel Aong*; hereditary property.  
*Fec, feich,* s. f. view, prospect, sight; "Span pe tairnead, ioncair toil, congnam for féc la cabair".  
*Fecam, feicam,* v. to be in a continual motion, to fidget, *Sh*.  
*Fec, feich,* } s. f. a sinew; plur. *feite* and *feite*, *feith,* } *teanna*.  
*Fec, feice,* s. f. a chandelier.  
*Fecaim, feicheamh,* s. m. a protector, encourager.  
*Fecaim, feicheamh,* } s. m. a debtor.  
*Fecnean, feichnean,* }  
*Fecneamh, feichneamh,* }  
*Fecneamh, feidheach,* s. m. dependency.  
*Fecneog, feideog,* s. f. a green plover.  
*Fec, feidh,* s. long.  
*Fecan, feidil,* adj. faithful, just, true, chaste; *Lat*, *fidelis*.  
*Fecan, feidhil,* s. f. dissolution, loosening; adj. long, elongated; conquered, subdued, appeased; everlasting; meek, humble.  
*Fecan, feidil,* s. confirmed, tried.  
*Fecan, feidhildhe,* s. m. a follower.  
*Fecan, feidhildhe,* s. everlasting good; "i. e. *fecan* maith, i. e. *maith* *fecan*", *Cor*.  
*Fecan, feidhim,* v. I manifest, relate.  
*Fecan, feidir,* s. f. power, ability; *ni fecan* *leir*, he cannot *liom*; I can, I must; *ni fecan* *leir*, he cannot.  
*Fecan, feidhle,* s. continuing, dwelling.  
*Fecan, feidhildhe,* s. m. a follower.  
*Fecan, feidhildhim,* v. I follow, adhere.  
*Fecan, feidhlioch,* s. m. a grievous or long sigh.  
*Fecan, feidhliughadh,* s. f. adherence.  
*Fecan, feidhm,* s. f. the customary service due from a vassal to his lord; use, employment, business; need, necessity; manifestation.  
*Fecan, feidhmcheas,* s. f. usurpation.  
*Fecan, feidhmcheasaim,* v. I usurp.  
*Fecan, feidhmamhlachd,* s. f. need, necessity.  
*Fecan, feidhmeamhail,* adj. needful, necessary.  
*Fecan, feidhmghlic,* adj. provident.  
*Fecan, feidhmighadh,* s. serving, service.  
*Fecan, feidhmighadh,* s. I enjoy by right of long possession.  
*Fecan, feigh,* s. superiority, preëminence, uppermost; adj. bloody, sharp; plur. of *fiav*, a deer.

*Féige, feighe*, s. m. a warrior, champion, slaughterer; the top of a house, hill, or mountain.  
*Féiglig, feighligh*, adj. long.  
*Féigligim, feighlighim*, v. I catch, apprehend.  
*Féil, feil*, adj. secret; a *féil*, in secret; long.  
*Féil, feil*, } s. f. a festival, a holiday, a  
*Féile, feile*, } market.  
*Féigil, feighil*, }  
*Féilbin, feilbin*, s. f. a lapwing.  
*Féil-Mhichil, feil-Mhichil*, } s. Michaelmas.  
*Féileoinnrod, Feileoinrod*, }  
*Féil-Eoin, feil-Eoin*, s. midsummer; 24th of June  
*Féil-Martuin, feil-Martuin*, s. Martinmas.  
*Féil-Bhrighde, feil-Bhrighide*, s. Candlemas.  
*Féil-an-Riogh, feil-an-Riogh*, s. Epiphany.  
*Féile, feile*, adj. arrant, bad in a high degree.  
*Féile, feile*, } s. f. hospitality, gener-  
*Féileach, feileach*, } sity, liberality; *coipe*  
*féile*, the boiler of hos-  
the *Biatachs*.  
*Féileacán, feileacan*, s. m. a butterfly.  
*Féile-beag, feile-bheag*, s. a kilt; prop. pille-beag.  
*Féile-flait, feile-flaith*, s. a bad master.  
*Féileog, feileog*, s. f. the pods of peas or beans  
*Féilríor, feilríor*, s. m. and f. second sight.  
*Féilim, feilim*, s. a helmet, not met with in  
ancient MSS., but used in this sense in modern  
romances, *O'Curry*.  
*Féilíocan, feilíocan*, s. a May bug.  
*Féilíonn, feilíonn*, s. a sea gull.  
*Féilíor, feilíor*, s. f. vanity, trifle.  
*Féilibrac, feilibrac*, adj. frivolous, trifling.  
*Féilíor, feilíor*, s. f. want, idleness.  
*Féilíorlabróir, feilíorlabróir*, s. m. a wheedler,  
a small talker, one who talks trifles.  
*Féilpe, feilpe*, s. f. a calendar, a catalogue of  
feasts.  
*Féillbeirt, feillbheirt*, } s. a deceitful deed.  
*Féillgníomh, feillgníomh*, }  
*Féille, feille*, s. a festival, a holiday, market day.  
*Féillmian, feillmhian*, see *feallmian*.  
*Féilm, feilm*, s. f. a farm; a film.  
*Féilteach, feilteach*, } s. f. feasting, keep-  
*Féilteugad, feilteughadh*, } ing holidays.  
*Féilteog, feilteog*, s. f. a cod-fish.  
*Féim, feim*, s. f. need, use; occasion, perusal.  
*Féim, feimh*, adj. negligent, neglectful.  
*Féimíocht, feimíocht*, s. denial, refusal.  
*Féimeamhlach, feimeamhlach*, adj. necessitous.  
*Féimeamhuil, feimeamhuil*, adj. needful, neces-  
sary.  
*Féimeán, feimeán*, s. the feminine gender.  
*Féimílic, feimílic*, adj. providential.  
*Féimineach, feimineach*, adj. feminine, effeminate.

*Féimíocht, feimíocht*, s. watching, guarding,  
protecting.  
*Féin, fein*, pron. own self, an a *lam féin*, in his  
own hand, *ina am féin*, in its own time; me  
*féin*, myself, *tu féin*, thyself.  
*Féine, feine*, s. f. a farmer, boor, ploughman; a  
champion; a generation.  
*Féineach, feineach*, s. m. the code of Irish  
laws, judgments, history, genealogy.  
*Féinríor, feinríor*, } s. self-know-  
*Féinríorach, feinríorach*, } ledge, con-  
*Féinríorach, feinríorach*, } sciousness,  
*adh*, } experience.  
*Féinríorach, feinríorach*, adj. conscious, ex-  
perienced.  
*Féinríorach, feinríorach*, adj. self-  
sufficient.  
*Féinríorach, feinríorach*, s. self-sufficiency.  
*Féinríorach, feinríorach*, adj. automatical.  
*Féinríorach, feinríorach*, s. an automaton.  
*Féinríorach, feinríorach*, adj. condescending.  
*Féinríorach, feinríorach*, s. f. condescension.  
*Féinne, Feinne*, s. the celebrated militia of Ireland  
*Féinneach, feinneach*, s. militia, *Sh*.  
*Féinríorach, feinríorach*, s. suicide.  
*Féinneach, feinneach*, } common houseleek;  
*gabhla, feinne-* } *sempervivum tec-*  
*gabhla, feinne-* } *torum*.  
*Féinneach, feinneach*, }  
*Féinneach, feinneach*, s. m. a soldier.  
*Féinneach, feinneach*, s. f. the exploits of  
the ancient militia of Ireland.  
*Féinríorach, feinríorach*, s. f. self-conceit, self-love.  
*Féinríorach, feinríorach*, adj. selfish,  
self-conceited, coxcombical.  
*Féir, feir*, s. f. a bier, coffin.  
*Féiríorach, feiríorach*, s. f. a bramble, briar.  
*Féiríorach, feiríorach*, s. a ferret.  
*Féiríorach, feiríorach*, s. f. a pedestal.  
*Féiríorach, feiríorach*, see *feiríorach*.  
*Féiríorach, feiríorach*, s. strength, courage.  
*Féiríorach, feiríorach*, s. pits or pools of water on the  
strand at low ebb.  
*Féiríorach, feiríorach*, s. f. the track or rut made in a road  
by the wheels of carriages.  
*Féir, feis*, s. f. a pig, swine, see *opéimne*; car-  
nal communication; a convention, convocation,  
synod.  
*Féir, feis*, } s. f. an entertainment, feast  
*Féiríorach, feiríorach*, }  
*Féiríorach, feiríorach*, } s. a young cat.  
*Féiríorach, feiríorach*, }  
*Féiríorach, feiríorach*, s. a bog, a marshy place.  
*Féiríorach, feiríorach*, s. f. a feast, entertainment.  
*Féiríorach, feiríorach*, v. I feast.

Feirgim, *feisighim*, } v. I rest, remain; "αςαρ  
 Feirim, *feisim*, } no feirnoar an oidhe  
 rin ir an mbaile",  
*Fer.* 86.

Feirin, *feisin*, pron. his own, himself, herself;  
 the same as fein, 4 *Mast. and other MSS.*

Feirce, *feiste*, } s. entertainment, accom-  
 Feircear, *feisteas*, } modation.

Feircear-oidhe, *feisteas-oidhche*, s. a night's  
 lodging.

Feit, *feith*, s. f. honey-suckle; see feátleat;  
 a sinew, a vein; silence, tranquillity, calmness.

Feitcrupad, *feithchrupadh*, s. a spasm, cramp.

Feiteac, *feitheach*, adj. sinewy.

Feitead, *feitheadh*, s. keeping, protection.

Feiteam, *feitheamh*, s. waiting, attendance,  
 ministration; taking care, watching.

Feiteamna, *feitheamhna*, s. wisdom.

Feiteamoir, *feitheamhoir*, s. m. an overseer.

Feiteamuil, *feiteamhuil*, adj. calm, quiet.

Feiteanac, *feitheanach*, v. sinewy.

Feitearlac, *feitearlach*, see bereirlac.

Feiteom, *feitheomh*, s. m. a creditor.

Feitfeoir, *feithfeoir*, s. m. a looker on, an over-  
 seer.

Feitve, *feithile*, s. f. a beast.

Feitim, *feithim*, v. I wait, attend, stay.

Féitin, *feithin*, s. f. a tendon; dim of féit.

Feitir, *feitir*, s. f. a chain, a fetter.

Feitir, *feithis*, s. keeping, preserving; gather-  
 ing, assembling.

Féitleog, *feithleog*, s. f. a husk, pod, tegument.

Feitme, *feithmhe*, adj. attended.

Féitmeac, *feithmheach*, adj. sinewy, strong,  
 powerful.

Feitmeoir, *feithmheoir*, s. m. an overseer, ste-  
 ward.

Feitmeoirige, *feithmhevirighe*, s. pl. attendants,  
 followers.

Feitne, *feithne*, s. f. a kernel, *M'Par.*

Fel, *fel*, s. m. strife, debate; a bard, a learned  
 man.

Féle, *fele*, s. a veil, *Cor.*

Feleacan, *feleacan*, s. m. a butterfly.

Feleartar, *feleastar*, } s. a waterflag, iris,  
 Feleartrom, *feleastrom*, } flower de luce; iris  
 pseudacorus.

Féleog, *feleog*, } s. f. honeysuckle, woodbind.  
 Félin, *felin*, }

Felg, *felg*, s. m. wages.

Fell, *fell*, see feall.

Fem, *fem*, } s. f. a wife, a woman.  
 Femen, *femen*, }

Fémin, *femhin*, s. a plain, a field.

Fémdealuigim, *femdealuighim*, v. I enjoin.

Fen, *fen*, s. m. a wain, cart, wagon; a section  
 of a book; rin tnear leabhar rin ix. fen,  
 ra u. caibroil, *O'Hick.*

Fenceap, *fenceap*, s. m. the stock of a cart wheel.

Féneacar, *feneachas*, see féineacar.

Feneallac, *feneallach*, s. m. cattle given in  
 restitution, i. e. "eallac epca", o. g.

Feneil-ghéagac, *feneil-greagach*, s. fenugreek.

Feneir, *feneir*, s. m. a carter, wagoner.

Feneul, *feneul*, s. fennel.

Feneul-atat, *feneul-athaich*, s. fennel giant.

Feochadan, *feochadan*, s. common way thistle,  
 corn thistle; serratula arvensis.

Feochaim, *feochaim*, v. to droop, fade, decay.

Feochair, *feochair*, s. f. ingenuity, bravery; i. e.  
 innleac no gearcead, o. g.

Feochan, *feochan*, s. m. a decay.

Feochanán, *feochanan*, see feochadan.

Feocta, *feoctha*, adj. withered, dried.

Feocullan, *feocullan*, s. a polecat.

Feodair, *feodaidh*, adj. hard.

Feodar, *feodhas*, adj. better.

Feodrad, *feodhradh*, s. a manner, fashion.

Feodugad, *feodhughadh*, s. withering, decaying.

Feogacac, *feogachadh*, s. drooping.

Feogairim, *feogaighim*, v. I droop, fade.

Feogain, *feoghain*, s. folk.

Feoirce, *feoirthe*, part. faded, withered, dried.

Feoil, *feoil*, s. f. flesh, meat.

Feoilchroidheog, *feoilchroidheog*, s. f. a fleshworm.

Feoilbata, *feoilbhatha*, s. carnation colour.

Feoilceadair, *feoilceadair*, s. m. a butcher.

Feoilceadairamuil, *feoilceadairamuil*, adj.  
 butcherlike.

Feoilteac, *feoilitheach*, adj. carnivorous.

Feoir, *feoir*, a ingenious.

Feoirin, *feoirin*, s. a sandy place on the sea  
 shore, *O'Donovan.*

Feoirinn, *feoirinn*, s. a farthing.

Feoirne, *feoirne*, s. chess.

Feoirce, *feoirce*, a. faded.

Feol, *feol*, s. f. flesh, meat.

Feoladair, *feoladoir*, s. m. a butcher.

Feoladairac, *feoladoirachd*, s. butchering.

Feolairne, *feolairne*, s. m. a butcher, dealer in meat.

Feolga, *feolgha*, adj. fleshy.

Feolgabail, *feolghabhail*, s. f. incarnation.

Feolmac, *feolmhach*, s. flesh meat, *Sh.*

Feolmar, *feolmhar*, adj. fleshy, carnal.

Feolmarac, *feolmharachd*, s. f. lust, carnality.

Feonra, *feonda*, s. a fox.

Feor, *feor*, } s. a brink, brim, border; a ri-  
 Feoran, *feoran*, } vulet, stream, sewer.

Feoracac, *feorachadh*, s. asking, inquiring.

Feorairim, *feoraighim*, v. I ask, inquire.

Feorán, *feoran*, s. m. a green, a mountain valley, land adjoining to a brook or river.  
 Feoran-cunnaigh, *feoran-cunnaigh*, s. waterhorehound; *lycopus europæus*.  
 Feorag, *feoras*, s. m. the spindle tree, prickwood.  
 Feorlán, *feorlan*, s. m. a measure containing four pecks.  
 Feornán, *feornan*, s. m. pile of grass.  
 Feoróg, *feorog*, s. f. a squirrel.  
 Feotad, *feothadh*, s. withering, fading.  
 Feotavan, *feothadan*, see *feotavan*.  
 Feotaim, *feothaim*, v. I fade, wither.  
 Feotan, *feothan*, } s. m. a thistle.  
 Feotanán, *feothanan*, }  
 Feotán, *feothan*, s. m. a dormouse.  
 Feotag, *feothas*, s. goodness, Sc.  
 Feotagaigim, *feothasaigim*, v. I correct, make better.  
 Férb, *ferb*, s. a word.  
 Ferceirtne, *ferceirtne*, s. a preceptor or rectifier of science; the name of one of our old poets or philosophers; i. e. fear ceartaige na healaíona.  
 Feren, *feren*, s. m. a thigh.  
 Fereno, *ferend*, s. a cingle, girth, belt, garter.  
 Ferre, *ferse*, s. ability, strength.  
 Fer, *fes*, s. m. a mouth, entry.  
 Feraim, *fesaim*, v. I kill, destroy.  
 Ferced, *fecredh*, s. breaking; i. e. bpiread, o. g.  
 Fert, *fest*, s. f. courage.  
 Fét, *feth*, s. m. semblance, likeness; i. e. cput, o. g.; aggregation; i. e. cquinnuagad, o. g.; science, knowledge, instruction; a sinew; a sharp, keen.  
 Feta, *fetha*, s. fur, hair.  
 Féthlen, *fethlen*, } s. honeysuckle.  
 Féthleóg, *fethleog*, }  
 Féudaim, *feubhaim*, v. I wait.  
 Feubhan, *feubhan*, s. feud, discord.  
 Feuc! *feuch!* see! behold! try, taste.  
 Feucaim, *feuchaim*, v. I see, visit, try.  
 Feucaóir, *feuchadoir*, s. m. a wizard.  
 Feucan, *feuchan*, s. m. a trial, seeing, a look, aspect.  
 Feud, *feud*, s. a whistle; ability.  
 Feudaim, *feudaim*, v. I can.  
 Feudaim, *feudaim*, } v. I whistle, I hiss.  
 Feudallaim, *feudallaim*, }  
 Feudaireachd, *feudaireachd*, } s. f. whistling,  
 Feudalachd, *feudalachd*, } piping.  
 Feudán, *feudan*, s. m. a flute, a pipe.  
 Feuimh, *feudimh*, v. I am able, I can.  
 Feuimhac, *feudmhach*, }  
 Feuimhar, *feudmhar*, } adj. potent, able.  
 Feumantac, *feudhmantach*, adj. superintendent.

Feumantac, *feudhmantachd*, s. f. superintendence.  
 Feudóg, *feudog*, s. f. a flute; a plover.  
 Feugmar, *feugmhas*, s. m. absence, want.  
 Feum, *feum*, see féim.  
 Feumac, *feumach*, adj. needy.  
 Feumamuil, *feumamhuil*, adj. useful.  
 Feun, *feun*, s. a cart or wagon.  
 Feur, *feur*, s. m. grass.  
 Feurac, *feurach*, } adj. grassy.  
 Feurga, *feurgha*, }  
 Feuracac, *feurachadh*, s. feeding, grazing.  
 Feurán, *feuran*, s. m. chives.  
 Feurca, *feurcha*, }  
 Feurlán, *feurlan*, } s. m. a hayloft, hay-yard.  
 Feurloc, *feurloc*, }  
 Feurpior, *feurdri*, s. a bramble.  
 Feuriteac, *feuritheach*, adj. herbivorous.  
 Feurlocán, *feurlochan*, s. m. a grassy pool, a lake that dries.  
 Feurmar, *feurmhar*, adj. grassy.  
 Feurtan, *feurthan*, s. a grassy field.  
 Feur-tirim, *feur-tirim*, s. hay.  
 Feurgán, *feusgan*, s. m. the shell fish called the muscle.  
 Feuróg, *feusog*, s. f. a beard.  
 Feurogac, *feusogach*, adj. bearded, capillary.  
 Fí! *fi!* interj. fy! s. poison; i. e. ním o. g.; fretting, anger, indignation; piercing, wounding, fastening; adj. bad, corrupt, naughty; s. a meal's meat.  
 Fia, *fia*, s. land; flesh.  
 Fiabhar, *fiabhras*, s. m. a fever.  
 Fiabhar-creatac, *fiabhras-creathach*, } s. an ague.  
 Fiabhar-taomac, *fiabhras-tadmach*, }  
 Fiabhar-creatac, *fiabhras-creachtach*, s. a quotidian fever.  
 Fiabhar-reaclán, *fiabhras-seachran*, s. a wandering fever.  
 Fiabharac, *fiabhrasach*, adj. feverish.  
 Fiabharcoig, *fiabhraschoig*, s. a febrifuge.  
 Fiach, *fiach*, s. m. a raven.  
 Fiach, *fiach*, } s. m. price, a debt, an equivalent; news.  
 Fiachan, *fiachan*, }  
 Fiach, *fiach*, } s. hunting.  
 Fiachac, *fiadhach*, }  
 Fiach, *fiach*, } adj. worthy, valuable.  
 Fiachac, *fiachach*, }  
 Faicad, *faichadh*, s. value, worth, obligation, debt.  
 Fiacaíl, *fiacail*, s. f. a tooth.  
 Fiacaíl-maóair, *fiacail-mhadaidh*, s. a dog-tooth, a fang.  
 Fiacaílte, *fiacailte*, adj. indented, jagged.  
 Fiacaíac, *fiacalach*, adj. snappish.

**Fíamharraíocht, fíamhar-  
rachd,** } s. f. monstrousness, a  
monstrous crime.  
**Fíamhoir, fíamhchoir,** }  
**Fíamlocht, fíamhlocht,** see **fíamán**.  
**Fíamoin, fíamoin,** s. wolves or foxes, *Mulcon*.  
**Fían-bóth, fían-bhoth,** s. a tent, hut, hunting  
lodge.  
**Fían-corgar, fían-cosgar,** s. stripping the skin off  
a wild beast.  
**Fíanlač, fíanlach,** } s. m. a hero of the ancient  
Irish militia; an old  
**Fíanlaoc, fíanlaoch,** } champion.  
**Fíanlač, fíanlach,** s. m. a multitude, a body of  
men.  
**Fíann, fiann,** s. m. a soldier of the ancient Irish  
militia.  
**Fíanna Eirionn, fianna Eirionn,** s. pl. the soldiers  
of Fíonn Mac Cumhail, who is called Fingal by  
McPherson, in the poems which he endea-  
voured to impose upon the world as transla-  
tions from Oisín, the son of Fíonn.  
**Fíannač, fiannach,** s. m. a giant; soldier of  
Fíonn's army.  
**Fíannačamuil, fiannachamuil,** adj. gigantic.  
**Fíannaróe, fíannuidhe,** see **feinne**.  
**Fíannéactač, fianneach-  
tach,** } adj. as a Fenian (or  
hero of the ancient  
**Fíangmómáč, fiangh-  
níomhach,** } militia) in action.  
**Fíap, fiar,** adj. crooked, inclined; wicked, per-  
verse.  
**Fíapač, fiarach,** } s. inclining, twisting, wreath-  
**Fíapač, fiaradh,** } ing, slanting.  
**Fíapaim, fiaraim,** v. I incline, bend.  
**Fíapap, fiaras,** s. m. crookedness.  
**Fíapfoirinn, fiarfoirinn,** adj. impetuous.  
**Fíapfuige, fiarfuighe,** s. m. a question.  
**Fíapoča, fiarogha,** s. a great-grandchild.  
**Fíapfuileac, fiarshuileach,** adj. squint eyed.  
**Fíapča, fiartha,** adj. wreathed, twisted.  
**Fíap, fias,** v. I will tell, relate.  
**Fíapóap, fiadar,** s. m. anger.  
**Fíat, fiath,** see **fiat** and **biat**.  
**Fíata, fiata,** adj. shy, distant, reserved; peevish.  
**Fíatač, fiatačhd,** s. f. reservedness; peevishness.  
**Fíatarl, fiatarl,** s. a weed.  
**Fíatamuil, fiathamuil,** adj. wild.  
**Fíatgal, fiathgal,** s. m. a vetch.  
**Fib, fib,** s. f. a bilberry; laughter.  
**Fibpar, fibhras,** s. confusion; fever.  
**Fic, fic,** s. f. love.  
**Fic, fích,** s. f. a country village or farm.  
**Fic, fích,** }  
**Fíudac, fiudhach,** } s. a fee farm.  
**Fíeac, fíeacdh,** s. fighting.

**Fíeall, fícheall,** s. a buckler; peace; a pair of  
tables.  
**Fíeio, fíchid,** see **fíeie**.  
**Fíeim, fíchim,** v. I fight; put, sell, break.  
**Fíco, fíco,** s. m. a kind of shoe, a sandal.  
**Fíó, fídh,** adj. faithful.  
**Fíó, fídh,** s. f. a smile, a whistle.  
**Fíóceir, fídhcheis,** s. f. a javelin, spear, lance.  
**Fíóeac, fídhcheis,** } s. m. a weaver.  
**Fíóeacán, fídhchean,** }  
**Fíoeog, fídeog,** s. f. a small pipe, reed; a sort of  
bird; a small worm.  
**Fíoeac, fídhchead,** s. a custom, manner, fashion  
**Fíóeir, fídhgheis,** see **fíóeir**.  
**Fíóigim, fídhghim,** v. I weave knit.  
**Fíoil, fídh,** s. f. a fiddle, violi  
**Fíoleac, fídhleach,** s. m. a fiddle maker; adj. of  
or belonging to a fiddle.  
**Fíoléir, fídhleir,** s. m. a fiddler.  
**Fíoleirpeac, fídhleirpeachd,** s. f. playing on a  
fiddle.  
**Fíolín, fídhilín,** s. f. a small fiddle.  
**Fíoil, fídh,** s. f. a teacher; v. consider thou.  
**Fíoleac, fídhleachad,** s. considering.  
**Fíoleacóin, fídhleachdín,** s. consideration, com-  
passion.  
**Fíoilim, fídhirim,** v. I consider, weigh.  
**Fíoil, fídh,** s. f. a fistula, ulcer, *O'Hic*.  
**Fíolinteac, fídhinteachd,** s. f. fiddling.  
**Fíe, fig,** s. f. a split.  
**Fíge, fige,** s. f. a fig, fig tree.  
**Fígeac, figheachan,** s. f. a garland, a web.  
**Fígeac, fighead,** s. fighting; "Ro fígeac  
iompeas amnup eoiri ua Dóinnail agar  
brian ua Neill", 4 *Mast*. 1401; weaving,  
knitting.  
**Fígeacóir, figheadoir,** s. m. a weaver.  
**Fígeacóipeac, figheadoireachd,** s. f. weaving.  
**Fígeacópa, figheadora,** s. a wool or web.  
**Fígil, fíghil,** s. f. a prayer, a vigil.  
**Fíigim, fíghim,** v. I weave, plait, twist.  
**Fíigim, fíghim,** v. I fight.  
**Fíigin, fíghin,** } s. f. a fig.  
**Fígiob, fíghiodh,** }  
**Fíigir, fíghis,** s. f. the passage in the ear through  
which sound is conveyed.  
**Fíigte, fíghite,** part. woven, webbed; fought; cat  
no fíigte, 4 *Mast*.  
**Fíilbin, fíilbin,** s. f. a lapwing.  
**Fíle, file,** } s. m. a bard, a poet.  
**Fíleac, fíleadh,** }  
**Fíleac, fílead,** s. m. a fillet.  
**Fíleamuil, fíleamhuil,** adj. poetical.  
**Fíleata, fíleata,** adj. poetical.  
**Fíleoir, fíleoir,** s. m. a spruce fellow, a crafty man.

Fílið, *filidh*, s. m. a poet, philosopher.  
 Fíliðeacó, *filidheachd*, s. f. poetry, philosophy.  
 Fílim, *filim*, v. I am, exist.  
 Fílin, *filin*, s. f. a poetaster.  
 Fílleao, *fillead*, s. a fold, plait, cloth.  
 Fílleao-beg, *filleadh-beg*, s. the kilt or petticoat part of a Highlander's dress.  
 Fílleóg, *filteog*, s. a shawl, a plaid, a covering.  
 Fílleasg, *filteasg*, s. f. a fold or plait.  
 Fíllim, *fillim*, v. I turn, return, imply; fold, plait, lap, wrap, involve.  
 Fíllir, *fillir*, v. that betrayest; prop. *fillear*.  
 Fíllte, *fillte*, s. a folding, began *fillte na láime*; adj. deceitful, treacherous; i. e. *fealltaca*, o. g.; part. folded, plaited, implied.  
 Fím, *finh*, s. f. drink, wine.  
 Fímneac, *finineach*, s. m. a hypocrite.  
 Fímneacó, *finineachd*, s. f. hypocrisy.  
 Fín, *fin*, s. m. wine, drink, *Cor*.  
 Fín, *fin*, s. a son.  
 Fínua, *finda*, s. wool, fur, coarse hair, *Cor*.  
 Fíne, *fine*, s. f. a tribe, family, kindred, nation; a soldier; a vine, vineyard, *Cor*.  
 Fíneac, *fineach*, s. frugal.  
 Fíneacaf, *fineachas*, s. m. an inheritance; law.  
 Fíneacacaf, *fineadhachas*, s. m. a nation.  
 Fíneal-cumtara, *fineal-chumhthra*, s. common fennel; anethum fœniculum.  
 Fíneal-mhuire, *fineal-mhuire*, s. fix-weed; *sysimbrium sophia*.  
 Fíneal-riáibe, *fineal-raide*, s. sow fennel.  
 Fíneálta, *finealta*, adj. fine, clean, brave, subtle.  
 Fíneamnac, *fineamhnach*, s. s. abounding in vines.  
 Fíneamhuin, *fineamhuin*, s. f. a vine, vineyard; a twig, ozier.  
 Fíneartán, *finearthan*, s. m. coarse long grass.  
 Fíneog, *fineog*, s. f. a mite; a niggard.  
 Fíneogac, *fineogach*, adj. mity.  
 Fíneogacacó, *fineogachadh*, s. growing full of mites.  
 Fíneon, *fineon*, s. f. a buzzard.  
 Fíneup, *fineur*, s. m. a stock, lineage.  
 Fínghal, *finghal*, s. murder, fratricide.  
 Fínice, *finiche*, s. jet, *Sh*.  
 Fíníveac, *finideach*, adj. wise, prudent.  
 Fínn, *finn*, see *finn*; s. f. milk; a sow.  
 Fínnobairg, *finndhabhaigh*, s. a counterfeited fight.  
 Fínne, *finne*, s. f. attendance, testimony; whiteness, fairness; "i. mian liom tacaic an blac na finne", *Car*.  
 Fínneall, *finneall*, } s. m. a shield; see quot. at  
 Fínneann, *finneann*, } *cobha*.  
 Fínneghall, *Finneghaill*, s. Fingallians, inhabitants of Fingall.

Fínnéll, *finnell*, s. m. a white cloud, i. e. *néll* *finn*, o. g.  
 Fínnfoillrígim, *finnfhoillrighim*, v. I protest.  
 Fínngeallaim, *finngeallaim*, v. I process.  
 Fínngeinte, *finngeinte*, s. pl. the white gentiles, Finlanders, Norwegians, distinguished in our old MSS. from the Oubgeinte or Danes.  
 Fínníveac, *finnidheach*, adj. vigilant, prudent.  
 Fínníveacó, *finnidheachd*, s. f. care, vigilance.  
 Fínnim, *finnim*, v. I understand.  
 Fínnin, *finnin*, s. f. a small bird.  
 Fínnin coirp, *finnin feoir*, s. a grasshopper.  
 Fínnreic, *finnreic*, s. f. proscription.  
 Fínnreiceadóir, *finnreiceadoir*, s. m. a proscriber.  
 Fínnrgeul, *finnsgeul*, s. m. a romance, story of the Fenii.  
 Fínnrgeulac, *finnsgeulach*, adj. romantic.  
 Fínnrgeulacó, *finnsgeulaidhe*, s. m. a romancer.  
 Fíob, *fiob*, s. f. a small battleaxe.  
 Fíoban, *fiobhar*, see *faoban*.  
 Fíoch, *fiach*, s. m. a choir; land; dominion; wrath, anger, choler, ferocity.  
 Fíochamuil, *fiochamhuil*, } adj. wrathful, fierce,  
 Fíochó, *fiochdha*, } angry, forward,  
 Fíochan, *fiochmhar*, } cruel.  
 Fíochmaicacó, *fiochmharachd*, s. f. anger, fierceness.  
 Fíochnara, *fiochnasa*, adj. dreadful.  
 Fíochra, *fiochra*, s. anger; ferocity.  
 Fíochuil, *fiochuil*, adj. having twenty angles.  
 Fíod, *fiód*, s. f. a smile, a whistle.  
 Fíod, *fiódh*, see *fiob*; s. a wood, wilderness, a letter; a tree; s. f. the rods of a sieve.  
 Fíodac, *fiódhach*, } adj. ligneous, woody,  
 Fíodga, *fiódhga*, } shrubby.  
 Fíodac, *fiódhach*, s. shrubs, underwood; a martyr, hermit.  
 Fíodaim, *fiódhaim*, v. I laugh.  
 Fíodain, *fiódhain*, s. f. a witness.  
 Fíodair, *fiódais*, s. shrubs, underwood.  
 Fíodán, *fiódhan*, s. m. a cheesevat.  
 Fíodbacó, *fiódhbhadh*, s. a wood, thicket, wilderness.  
 Fíodbai, *fiódhbhai*, s. hollowness.  
 Fíodcat, *fiódhchat*, s. a wild cat; a mousetrap.  
 Fíodconnacó, *fiódhconnadh*, s. cordwood, brushwood.  
 Fíodghual, *fiódhghual*, s. m. charcoal; cinders of wood.  
 Fíodnac, *fiódhnach*, adj. manifest, plain.  
 Fíodrac, *fiódhrach*, s. m. ship's timber.  
 Fíodrac, *fiódhrach*, } s. increase; prosperity.  
 Fíodracó, *fiódhradh*, }



"Mellaire is maoin agur muad,  
 Inann rin is maire ne imluad,  
 Smo coirnearc, is ceapthaic chad,  
 Fionnaic no fionnaic bipead", *For. For.*

Fionnaic, *fionnadh*, s. fashion; written testimony.

Fionnubha, *fionnubha*, s. a wood, thicket.

Fionnubham, *fionnubham*, v. to advert, *Sh.*

Fionn, *fionn*, s. f. a wall.

Fionn, *fionn*, s. f. a braid or wreath.

Fionn, *fionn*, s. the weather or windward side.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. a square figure, *Sh.*

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. a figure, sign, representation.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. m. a weaver.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, see *fionnair*.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. f. a fig tree.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. f. a fig tree.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, see *fionnair*.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, v. I figure, *Mull.*

Fionnair, *fionnair*, a. figurative, *Mull.* 244.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. figuring, representation, *Mull.* 252.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. m. an eagle.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, adj. bloody.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. m. a giant, a huge fellow.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. m. wine; gen. *fionnair*; truth.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, a. old, ancient; little, small.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. m. a grape.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. treason.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, adj. fine.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, adj. manifest.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. m. a tent, booth, scenery.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. m. a grape.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, a. cerulean, ceruleous.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, adj. vinous.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. m. a grape.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. m. a wine press.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. a vine leaf.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, see *fionnair*.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. f. a wine press.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. coolness, freshness.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. cooling, refreshing.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. a maxim.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. murder of a relation, treason.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. m. a murderer, a parricide.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. m. vinegar, sour wine.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. f. a vineyard.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, v. I verify.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. a vineyard.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. f. a wine press.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, adj. vinous, producing vines.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. a cow, *Cor.*; milk, *Cor.*; a head, a chief; prop. *fionnair*; troops; a sincere, true,

certain; small, little, few; white, pale, fair, true, fine, pleasant; s. m. an Irishman.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. old, ancient, antique.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. f. experience, discovery, knowledge, *Keat.*

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. m. the hair, beard, fur, wool.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. m. a wagon, carriage.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, a. hairy, rough.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, a. old, oldish, olden.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, v. I look, see, perceive, pay for; flay, shear.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. the middle finger.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. a grass-hopper.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, a. neat, clean, clear.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, a. white-washed.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, a. cold.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. pl. bands wherewith vines are tied.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. knowledge, wisdom.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, a. probable.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. f. probability.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, a. fine, whitened.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. f. fineness.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, a. true tongued, i. e. teanga *fionnair*, *Lec.*

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. m. the beard, hair, fur, wool.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, a. hairy, furry.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, a. smooth, sensible, *Sh.*

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. a general, *Tor. Fig.*

Fionnair, *fionnair*, see *fionnair*.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. m. coolness,

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. m. coolness, freshness, a gentle gale.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, a. cool, tepid.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. cooling, refreshing.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, v. I cool, refresh,

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. m. a captain, leader; the white moss that grows in bogs.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. Norway.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. m. a murderer, a parricide.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, a. sober, abstemious.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. f. a crow.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. a well.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, a. white-shielded.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. a flower; a blossom.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, s. a flower.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, adj. hairy, woolly.

Fionnair, *fionnair*, a. grandson's grandchild.

Fionuir, *fionuir*, s. f. the vine tree.  
 Fionuiríde, *fionuirídhe*, s. grapes  
 Fíor, *fíor*, a. true, genuine, sterling, honest.  
 Fíoraó, *fíoraídh*, s. verifying, certifying; the  
 chine or stave of a vessel.  
 Fíoraóeáco, *fíoraídeachd*, s. f. veracity.  
 Fíoraím, *fíoraím*, v. I verify.  
 Fíorán, *fíoran*, s. m. salutation, welcome.  
 Fíoránaic, *fíoranach*, a. credible, genuine; s. m.  
 a cooper.  
 Fíorchantain, *fíorchantain*, s. f. a sermon, in-  
 struction.  
 Fíorchara, *fíorchara*, s. f. a confidant.  
 Fíorchormuileáco, *fíorchosmhúileachd*, s. f. pro-  
 bability.  
 Fíorchruthaó, *fíorchruthughadh*, s. a true  
 proof, attainer.  
 Fíordá, *fíordha*, a. sincere, true, righteous.  
 Fíorghar, *fíorghar*, a. immediate, close at hand.  
 Fíorghlan, *fíorghlan*, a. pure, immaculate, sincere.  
 Fíorghloine, *fíorghloine*, s. sincerity, quintes-  
 sence.  
 Fíoríochtar, *fíoríochdar*, s. the lowest part,  
 bottom.  
 Fíormaíct, *fíormhaith*, a. perfectly good.  
 Fíormaméint, *fíormameint*, s. f. the firmament.  
 Fíormann, *fíormann*, s. French wheat.  
 Fíorórdá, *fíorordha*, a. illustrious, renowned.  
 Fíorparveáco, *fíorraideach*, a. frivolous, trifling.  
 Fíorparóeáco, *fíorraidhteach*, } a. that speaks  
 Fíorparáir, *fíorraithris*, } truth.  
 Fíorparáeáco, *fíorraidheacht*, s. f. truth.  
 Fíorpa, *fíorsa*, s. necessity.  
 Fíort, *fíort*, s. a miracle, 4 *Mast*. 1414.  
 Fíortán, *fíorthan*, s. m. long coarse grass.  
 Fíortobair, *fíorthobair*, s. m. a spring well.  
 Fíortuir, *fíorthuigh*, s. a shoe.  
 Fíoruácoar, *fíoruachdar*, s. the top, upper-  
 most.  
 Fíoruáral, *fíoruasal*, a. truly noble.  
 Fíoruáim, *fíoruighim*, v. I verify, justify.  
 Fíoruineáco, *fíoruineachd*, s. a defence, *Sh.*  
 Fíoruige, *fíoruige*, s. spring water.  
 Fíor, *fíor*, s. m. knowledge, art, science, under-  
 standing, vision, message; *tainis* uom fíor.  
 Fíoraic, *fíosach*,  
 Fíoramuil, *fíosamhuil*, } adj. knowing, expert.  
 Fíoraic, *fíosach*, s. m. a dreamer.  
 Fíoraic, *fíosachd*,  
 Fíoraídeáco, *fíosaídeachd*, } s. f. sorcery, divi-  
 nation, occult  
 science.  
 Fíoraíde, *fíosaíde*, s. m. a sorcerer, a soothsayer.  
 Fíoraíom, *fíosaídhim*, v. I know.  
 Fíorpaic, *fíosrach*, a. knowing, inquisitive.  
 Fíorpaíáco, *fíosraghadh*, s. inquiring, asking.

Fíorparáim, *fíosraighim*, v. I know, visit, ask.  
 Fíorparáite, *fíoshaighthe*, part. visited, sought,  
 asked.  
 Fíorparáiteáco, *fíosraightheach*, adj. prying.  
 Fíoraíim, *fíothaighim*, v. I fade.  
 Fíoraíac, *fíothbhach*, s. m. the rainbow.  
 Fíoraíre, *fíothnaise*, s. sorcery, poison, *Sh.*;  
 bad news, detestable news; i. e. "fíre a inn-  
 rin, i. e. olc no neimí ne ainrínn", o. g.  
 Fíoraían, *fíothran*, s. m. common wheat grass,  
 scutch grass; triticum repens.  
 Fíir, *fíir*, see fíor; adj. fair, white.  
 Fíraínn, *fíraínn*, s. f. a mountain.  
 Fíirb, *fíirb*, s. f. swiftness.  
 Fíirbolg, *Fíirbolg*, s. the third colony that came  
 into Ireland before Milesius.  
 Fíirbéige, *fíirbhreige*, s. puppets; upright stones.  
 Fíircan, *fíircan*, s. a knot.  
 Fíirceart, *fíircheart*, s. m. justice, righteousness.  
 Fíirchann, *fíir-chrann*, s. sycamore tree; acer  
 pseudoplatanus.  
 Fíiróilear, *fíirhíleas*, a. genuine, true, sincere.  
 Fíiróir, *fíirhíris*, s. a bramble.  
 Fíire, *fíire*,  
 Fíireáco, *fíireachd*, } s. truth.  
 Fíire, *fíire*, a. true, real, *oia* ágar uíne fíire  
 i. e. *críur*; s. f. the chine of a vessel.  
 Fíireac, *fíireach*, s. a hill, a moor.  
 Fíireáco, *fíireadh*, s. a bottom, a floor.  
 Fíireáco, *fíireadh*, s. truth; a flower.  
 Fíiréac, *fíiread*, s. a ferret.  
 Fíiréan, *fíirean*, s. m. an eagle.  
 Fíiréan, *fíirean*, s. the just, the righteous.  
 Fíiréan, *fíirean*,  
 Fíiréanaic, *fíireanach*, } see fíirinneac.  
 Fíireann, *fíireann*, s. a chain, a garter; a. male,  
 masculine.  
 Fíireannaic, *fíireannach*, s. m. a male.  
 Fíireannaic, *fíireannachd*, s. f. male kind, man-  
 hood.  
 Fíireannaic, *fíireannadha*, a. male, masculine.  
 Fíiréanta, *fíireanta*, a. true, just, righteous, loyal.  
 Fíiréantaic, *fíireantachd*, s. f. integrity, righteou-  
 ness, loyalty, faithfulness.  
 Fíiréun, *fíireun*, s. the just.  
 Fíireunaíim, *fíireunaighim*, } v. I justify, verify.  
 Fíireunaim, *fíireunaim*,  
 Fíirfíraíim, *fíirfíraighim*, s. f. a true testimony;  
 attainer.  
 Fíiríomail, *fíiríomail*, s. the utmost coast or limit.  
 Fíirín, *fíirín*, s. f. a mannikin.  
 Fíirínn, *fíirínn*,  
 Fíirínne, *fíirínne*, } s. the truth.  
 Fíirínneac, *fíirínneach*, a. just, righteous, faithful,  
 sincere; s. m. a just person.

Fíinneachó, *firinneachd*, s. f. truth, verity.  
 Fínniughadó, *firinniughadh*, s. justification.  
 Fínnnrcne, *firinnscne*, s. the masculine gender.  
 Fínnnteachó, *firinnreachd*, s. f. righteousness.  
 Fínoctpac, *fínochtach*, a. innermost, lowest.  
 Fímonadac, *fímonadach*, s. m. a deputy.  
 Fí-leamh, *fí-leamh*, s. m. folly in the extreme, confirmed folly, *Donl.*  
 Fílionad, *fílionadh*, s. multiplying.  
 Fílionaim, *fílionaim*, v. I multiply.  
 Fímeoir, *fímeoir*, s. m. a farmer; vulg.  
 Fínniamhaim, *fínniamhaim*, v. I purify.  
 Fí-paactanac, *fí-riachtanach*, a. absolutely necessary.  
 Fírr, *fírr*, s. strength, power.  
 Fírt, *fírt*, s. m. virtue, strength, perfection, merit, *Cor.*  
 Fírtéan, *fírtéan*, adj. bound, obliged.  
 Fíreun, *fíreun*, s. an eagle.  
 Fír, *fís*, s. f. colour, dye, tincture; a dream, vision, knowledge.  
 Fír, *fís*, } s. a visionary, a seer.  
 Fíre, *físe*, }  
 Fíre, *físe*, s. f. a school, university.  
 Fíreóg, *físeog*, s. f. a young cat.  
 Fírce, *físice*, s. physio; vulg.  
 Fírceacht, *físiceacht*, s. f. practice of physio, 4 *Mast.*, 1504.  
 Fírde, *fíridhe*, s. m. a man of knowledge, a philosopher, *Lec.* 10, 2.  
 Fít, *fít*, s. f. life, living, food, victuals, a collation.  
 Fít, *fíth*, s. f. land; a spear.  
 Fítal, *fíthal*, s. a calf, i. e. *Lae*g bó, *Cor.*  
 Fítatam, *fíthathair*, s. m. a tutor, *Lec.*  
 Fítte, *fíthche*,  
 Fítteó, *fíthchíodh*, } twenty, a score.  
 Fíctó, *fíthid*, }  
 Fíctt, *fíthitt*, }  
 Fítteall, *fíthcheall*, } s. m. a philosopher, i. e.  
 Fítíall, *fíthchíall*, } *pat* agar *ciall*, o. g.  
 Fítteomac, *fíthchíodmhach*, a. twentieth.  
 Fítíoll, *fíthchíoll*, s. m. a chessboard.  
 Fítíll, *fíthchíll*, } s. tables, chessboards.  
 Fítílle, *fíthchílle*, }  
 Fíte, *fíthe*, see *físte*.  
 Fíteac, *fítheach*, s. m. a raven.  
 Fíteacán, *fíteachán*, s. m. a weaver.  
 Fíteán, *fíteán*, s. m. a quill.  
 Fítean, *fíthean*, s. m. a hog; a boar pig, the rods of a sieve.  
 Fíth, *fíthi*, s. ways, customs, i. e. *rlíste*, o. g.  
 Fíthil, *fíthil*, s. m. a poetaster, *Cor.*  
 Fíthir, *fíthir*, s. m. a doctor, teacher.  
 Fíthreac, *fíthreach*, a kind of seaweed called

dilse, or duilleasg, which people eat; sea wrack.  
 Fíu, *fíu*, adj. edible; worthy; adj. and adv. like, alike; s. worth, value, price.  
 Fíub, *fíubh*, s. a pruning hook; a wood, copse.  
 Fíubar, *fíubhas*, s. m. worth, dignity.  
 Fíuac, *fíuchach*, adj. that boileth.  
 Fíuacó, *fíuchadh*, s. boiling, boiling up.  
 Fíuacaim, *fíuchaim*, v. I boil, spring up; *Heb.*, apha, to boil.  
 Fíuacaireacht, *fíuchaireacht*, s. f. boiling rage; "Lán o'fheis acas o'fíuacaireacht", *M'Par.* 119.  
 Fíuacant, *fíudhantas*, } s. m. liberality, gene-  
 Fíuacant, *fíughantas*, } rosity, hospitality;  
 } respectability.  
 Fíuóe, *fíudhe*, s. good stuff.  
 Fíuáir, *fíughair*, s. f. memory.  
 Fíuáiréac, *fíughaireach*, a. having a good memory, hoping, expecting.  
 Fíuáin, *fíughan*, s. m. a cheese vat.  
 Fíuáinac, *fíughantach*, a. generous, liberal.  
 Fíuáin, *fíughar*, s. m. an earnest expectation, hope.  
 Fíuáir, *fíughidh*, s. m. a hero.  
 Fíull, *fíull*, s. treachery, deceit.  
 Fíun, *fíun*, } s. m. a price, value.  
 Fíunac, *fíunas*, }  
 Fíuntac, *fíuntach*, a. worthy, deserving, condign.  
 Fíuntac, *fíuntas*, s. m. merit, worth, dignity.  
 Fíurac, *fíuradh*, s. m. satisfaction, comfort, completion, sufficiency; i. e. *rárao*, o. g.  
 Fíurán, *fíuran*, s. m. a sapling, a certain rank weed that cattle eat; metaphorically a young man.  
 Fíurac, *fíusach*, adj. earnest.  
 Fíuramul, *fíusamhul*, adj. like.  
 Fíutó, *fíuthidh*, s. some kind of missile weapon.  
 Flag, *flag*, s. m. a blow, bang.  
 Fláice, *flaiche*, s. a sudden blast of wind.  
 Fláiceac, *flaicheach*, a. windy, stormy.  
 Fláinvearg, *flaindearg*, adj. sanguine; s. a standard colour in heraldry, used to express disgrace in a family.  
 Fláinveargac, *flaindeargthachd*, s. f. the bloody flux.  
 Flait, *flaith*, s. f. milk; s. m. and f. a lord, a hero, a flower; s. f. a kind of strong ale.  
 Flaitbeartac, *flaithbheartach*, s. the proper name of a man.  
 Flaitché, *flaithchísde*, s. m. a royal treasure.  
 Flaitéac, *flaithéachd*, s. f. government.  
 Flaitéamlac, *flaitheamlach*, see *flaitéamul*.  
 Flaitéamlacó, *flaitheamlachd*, s. f. princeliness, generosity, show, pomp.



Ḃpaḃ, *fobhradh*, an irregular verb signifying to happen by accident.

Ḃpaḃ, *fobraidh*, } a. good land, *Br. L.*

obruḡ, *fobruḡ*, } a. good land, *Br. L.*

obtan, *fobhtan*, s. a thistle.

obualaim, *fobualaim*, v. I strike gently.

foburde, *fobhuidhe*, a. tawny, yellowish.

fobuille, *fobhuille*, s. a light blow.

fot, *foch*, adj. obscure.

focaro, *fochaid*, s. f. scoffing.

focaroe, *fochaide*, s. m. a scoff, banter.

focaroe, *fochaidhe*, s. m. a disease in horses called glanders.

focaroeac, *fochaideach*, adj. derisive.

focain, *fuchain*, s. f. a cause, motive, reason; disturbance, quarrelling.

focair, *fuchair*, s. f. presence, company; a focair a ceile, together; am focair, along with me.

focal, *focal*, s. m. a word, a promise; a vowel, a noun; a command, warning, precept.

focalaroe, *focalaidhe*, s. m. a good speaker.

focall, *fuchall*, s. m. dirt, filth, corrupt matter.

focal-magar, *focal-magaidh*, s. a scoff, taunt, bye-word.

focalphneumac, *focalphreumhachd*, s. f. etymology.

focalphneumaroe, *focalphreumhaidhe*, s. m. an etymologist.

focan, *fuchan*, s. m. food, provender, forage; young corn in the blade, a plant.

focann, *fuchann*, s. m. a cause, matter.

focap, *fuchap*, s. m. wind.

focap, *focas*, adj. profuse, prodigal, *Sh.*

focap, *focas*, s. m. voraciousness, i. e. g.ép carteam bró, o. g.; marsh mallows; see ocap.

focaimnigim, *focheimnighim*, v. I succeed.

focén, *fuchén*, s. f. a good feast, *Cor.*

fócla, *fuchla*, s. the north, *Cor.*; a palace; a den, a cave; price, the worth or value of a thing; an offering.

focla, *focla*, s. a proposition, maxim.

foclac, *foclach*, adj. vocal, wordy; s. m. the lowest order or degree of poets or philosophers.

foclán, *foclán*, s. m. a pole cat.

foclair, *foclair*, s. m. a vocabulary, dictionary.

foclmao, *foclmao*, s. f. scorn, contempt.

foclmarc, *foclmarc*, s. m. inquiry, research.

foclmuine, *foclmuine*, s. harvest.

focnao, *focnao*, s. dry rotten wood; lighting, *Cor.*

focnaipe, *fochnaire*, see focmarc.

focora, *fochora*, adj. lying under stones, i. e. pó clotad, o. g.

Fóthac, *fochrac*, } s. reward, recompense.

Fóthac, *fochraic*, } s. reward, recompense.

Fóthac, *fochradh*, s. banishing, expulsion.

Fóthac, *fochraic*, s. f. happiness, bliss, felicity.

Fóthac, *fochras*, s. m. the bosom; v. was dug; focthac a fearc ann, *Chron. Scot.*

Fóthac, *focht*, s. f. interrogation, asking a question.

Fóthac, *fochuidhe*, } s. m. a flout, jeer,

Fóthac, *fochuidmhachd*, } derision, scorn.

Fóthac, *fochuidhmeach*, s. joking, scoffing, a mocker.

Fóthac, *fochuidhmhim*, v. I scoff, deride.

Fóthac, *fochum*, s. f. a cause, motive, reason.

Fóthac, *fochuma*, adj. indifferent.

Fóthac, *focur*, s. m. a spendthrift.

Fóthac, *fod*, s. m. art, skill, sense, knowledge; a clod of earth, sod, soil, land.

Fóthac, *fodach*, adj. prudent, discreet.

Fóthac, *fodhail*, s. f. a division, releasing, dissolving; grief, vexation.

Fóthac, *fodhailim*, v. I divide, loose, untie, distinguish.

Fóthac, *fodhain*, s. f. earth, land.

Fóthac, *fodhair*, s. f. froth.

Fóthac, *fodhaird*, s. f. a plot, ill design.

Fóthac, *fodhala*, litigation; division; petty causes, i. a. mincúipeana.

Fóthac, *fodar*, s. m. fodder, provender for cattle.

Fóthac, *fodhb*, s. a cutting down.

Fóthac, *fodhbuid*, } s. fiends, furies.

Fóthac, *fodheumh*, } s. fiends, furies.

Fóthac, *fod-criudha*, s. a brick.

Fóthac, *fodhean*, pron. own self, *Brl. 8 2.*

Fóthac, *fodheigin*, adv. therefore, on that account, for sake of, i. e. ap a fon, o. g.

Fóthac, *Fodhla*, s. one of the most ancient names of Ireland; explaining, revealing; a lj. learned, hence Ollam Fodhla.

Fóthac, *fodhlaigh*, a. lax, loose; decisive; s. m. dissolving, revealing.

Fóthac, *fodhomhain*, s. a gulph.

Fóthac, *fodhord*, s. m. a murmur; the humming of bees, *Wallis*; a loud noise, *St.*; a conspiracy, a plot.

Fóthac, *fodhorus*, s. m. a wicket.

Fóthac, *fodradh*, s. feeding or foddering cattle.

Fóthac, *fodruair*, s. perceiving.

Fóthac, *fodruigeadar*, v. they detained him; i. e. iao féin po ruipg é, o. g.

Fóthac, *fodruair*, s. f. caution, observation, notice, i. e. fo veapa, o. g.

Fóthac, *fodughadh*, s. obstruction.

Fóthac, *fodhuine*, s. a mean man, a little man, a common soldier, a plebeian, a servant.



bað, *foidhiubhadh*, s. a putting down, humiliation.

oigh, a. eager, acute.

foige, s. topmost part.

foighe, s. a voluntary contribution given of the decent poor as are ashamed to

It also signifies the four first of the corl works of mercy.

ḡe, *foigeasge*, s. next, proximate, *Sh.*

e, *foighide*,  
in, *foighidin*, } s. f. patience, forbearance.

eač, *foighideach*,  
meač, *foighidineach*, } adj. patient.

eað, *foighideadh*, s. bearing patiently.

foighin, s. f. a green plot, a mead.

ntač, *foighiontach*, adj. ample.

ntař, *foighiontas*, s. m. amplitude.

ocař, *foighliocas*, s. m. low cunning; great lence.

foigse, adj. next, nearer; s. nearness, imity.

foil, s. a while; s. f. the milk of a cow; ing.

im, *foilbheim*, s. f. a blast; scandal, reproach.

imnuřað, *foilbheimniughadh*, s. blasting; dalizing, reproaching.

uma, *foilbheuma*, a. fierce, cruel, terrible.

aoparð, *foilcheadraidh*, s. abjuration, con-  
don.

aopaim, *foilcheadraim*, v. I conjure.

aopóir, *foilcheadroir*, s. m. a conjurer.

ař, *foilcheas*, adj. dark, obscure; s. f. a  
ery.

ba, *foileaba*, s. a truckle bed.

o, *foilead*, s. a fillet, coif.

mnač, *foileamhnach*, s. m. a sufferer.

naim, *foileanaim*, v. I follow, hang after.

řbað, *foilearbadh*, s. death.

řán, *foileasan*, s. m. an asp.

m, *foileim*, s. f. a leap, skip, bounce.

foilith, s. a good act.

foill, s. f. deceit, fraud; leisure; adv.  
ly, softly; adj. little; i. e. beař, o. g.

foille, s. smallness.

ač, *foilleachd*, s. f. a track, footstep.

ač, *foilleachdach*, s. m. research.

mna, *foilleamhna*, a. proper, expedient.

mna, *foilleamhuil*, adj. treacherous.

foillear, s. m. the bud of a flower.

foilligh, a. hidden, latent, that does not  
ally appear. The old parchments on  
ne use this word frequently in this sense.

ač, *foilligheach*,  
ač, *foilligh*, } adj. negligent, slug-  
gish, hidden, con-  
cealed, latent.

foilliuč, *foilliučht*, s. a tribe, descendants; i. e.  
řlioč, o. g.

foillreac, *foillseach*, a. declaratory.

foillreac, *foillseachadh*, see foillriuřač.

foillriuř, *foillsigh*, s. f. a surety.

foillriuřim, *foillsighim*, v. I reveal, publish, de-  
clare, show, discover, manifest.

foillriuřte, *foillsighte*, part. manifested, declared.

foillriuřteoir, *foillsightheoir*, s. m. a publisher.

foillriuřač, *foillsiughadh*, s. declaring, manifest-  
ing, manifestation, declaration, discovery.

foillriuřač-an-tiřearna, s. *foillsiughadh-an-  
tighearna*, the Epiphany.

foilmean, *foilmean*, s. a bad or thread-bare dress.

foilčiač, *foilčiačh*, s. a leak.

foiluřim, *foiluřim*, s. a sea gull.

foimbiř, *foimdhigh*, adj. envious; i. e. čnuč, o. g.

foimřim, *foimřin*, s. f. a reward; i. e. řoiceall, o. g.; prep. in expectation of, against.

foimeal, *foimeal*, s. f. consumption.

foinn, *foinn*, prep. and pron. under us.

foinė, *foine*, s. f. a wart.

foineac, *foineach*, s. m. a demand; adj. full of warts.

foinearč, *foinearčadh*, s. a supplement.

foinėul, *foineul*, s. a small cloud, a gleam.

foinř, *foinis*, s. f. a fountain.

foinřim, *foinřighim*, v. I submit.

foinneall, *foinneall*, s. m. a fool.

foinneam, *foinneamh*, a. genteel, stately.

foinnearč, *foinneasach*, a. sightly.

foinnřim, *foinnřighim*, v. I temper.

foinnřte, *foinnřighte*, part. tempered.

foinře, *foinře*, }

foinřeoř, *foinřeoř*, } see řuinře and řuinřeoř.

foinři, *foinři*, s. pl. wells, springs, fountains.

foinř, *foinř*, s. f. help, relief; i. e. řoimřim, o. g;  
s. m. a ship's crew, a number of people stowed  
together; s. f. a medicine, cure, remedy.

foinřailluřam, *foinřailluřam*, } v. to deck,  
foinřam, *foinřam*, } adorn, *Sh.*

foinřb, *foinřb*, s. f. land.

foinřbeac, *foinřbheach*, s. m. an elder.

foinřbeac, *foinřbeachd*, s. f. perfection.

foinřbeař, *foinřbheart*, s. help, assistance.

foinřbeař, *foinřbheartach*, a. helping.

foinřbim, *foinřbhim*, v. I attend, am present.

foinřbneacnuřim, *foinřbhreathnuřighim*, v. I di-  
vine, conjecture.

foinřneit, *foinřbhreith*, s. f. prejudice.

foinřbneit, *foinřbhriathar*, s. an adverb.

foinřbneit, *foinřbhriathrach*, a. adverbial.

foinřbneit, *foinřbhriogh*, s. force, power.

foinřbneit, *foinřbhthe*, a. full, perfect.

foinřneac, *foinřneac*, a. learned.

Fóirceadal, *foirceadal*, s. m. instruction, exhortation, admonition, catechism, a lecture, doctrine.  
 Fóirceadalaim, *foirceadalaim*, v. I instruct.  
 Fóirceadalóir, *foirceadalóir*, s. m. a preceptor.  
 Fóirceann, *foirceann*, s. m. a front, forehead; end, conclusion.  
 Fóirceannach, *foirceannach*, a. whitefaced, *Sh*.  
 Fóirceáimniúeac, *foirceáimniúeac*, a. initiation.  
 Fóirceáimniúim, *foirceáimniúim*, v. I proceed, precede.  
 Fóirceáimniúgadh, *foirceáimniúgadh*, a. preceding, proceeding, precedency.  
 Fóircein, *foircein*, s. f. application, fomentation, embrocation.  
 Fóirceinim, *forceinim*, v. I foment.  
 Fóirceibal, *foirceibal*, a. increased; i. e. tillce, o. g.; s. m. a reinforcement.  
 Fóirceiosamhul, *foirceiosamhul*, a. fat, oily.  
 Fóirceioicinn, *foirceioicinn*, s. the foreskin.  
 Fóirdealb, *foirdhealbh*, s. m. a scheme.  
 Fóirdealbhadóir, *foirdhealbhadoir*, s. m. a schemer.  
 Fóirdeirc, *foirdheirc*, adj. more excellent.  
 Fóirdhri, *foirdhri*, s. f. sweet briar.  
 Fóire, *foire*, a. holy; Laeta fóire, holidays.  
 Fóireamhul, *foireamhul*, s. a steep, headlong.  
 Fóireann, *foireann*, s. a crowd, a multitude.  
 Fóiréirim, *foireidim*, v. I prevent.  
 Fóiréigean, *foireigean*, s. m. violence.  
 Fóiréigeanadóir, *foireigeanadóir*, s. m. an obstructor.  
 Fóiréigniúgaim, *foireigniúghaim*, v. I oppress, obtrude.  
 Fóiréigniúgadh, *foireigniúghadh*, s. oppression.  
 Fóiréil, *foireil*, a. clear, evident; i. e. foliar, o. g.  
 Fóirfe, *foirfe*, a. old, ancient; perfect, worthy.  
 Fóirfeach, *foirfeach*, s. m. an elder, a churchwarden.  
 Fóirfeach, *foirfeachd*, s. f. perfection, old age.  
 Fóirfeadh, *foirfeadh*, s. harrowing, *Donl.* 76.  
 Fóirfhiacra, *foirfhiacra*, s. the foreteeth.  
 Fóirge, *foirge*, a. taught, *Sh*.  
 Fóirgeall, *foirgeall*, s. truth.  
 Fóirgealla, *foirghealla*, s. witness, testimony.  
 Fóirghiall, *foirghiall*, s. m. a pledge for protection, a hostage for safety.  
 Fóirghiol, *foirghiol*, s. declaration, manifestation; fóirghiol na ríinne; a. clear, evident; fíad fóirghiol.  
 Fóirghíoll, *foirghíoll*, s. decision, judgment.  
 Fóirghíollaim, *foirghíollaim*, v. I prove, declare.  
 Fóirghlacam, *foirghlacam*, v. to occupy, *Sh*.  
 Fóirghlú, *foirghlú*, a. noble.  
 Fóirghlúe, *foirghlúe*, a. noble.

Fóirghlúe, *foirghlúe*, s. m. nobility, tr.  
 Fóirghlúir, *foirghlúir*, v. they used to s.  
 Fóirgneam, *foirgneamh*, s. m. a building.  
 Fóirgníim, *foirgníim*, v. I build.  
 Fóirgníthe, *foirgníthe*, part. built.  
 Fóirgnítheoir, *foirgnítheoir*, s. m. a l.  
 Fóirgníuadh, *foirgníuadh*, s. building.  
 Fóirgthe, *foirgthe*, part. bathed; taught.  
 Fóiriarach, *foiriarach*, a. preposterous, e.  
 Fóiridin, *foiridin*, s. f. pursuit, 4 *Mast*.  
 Fóiridinam, *foiridinam*, v. to prevent, i.  
 Fóiríghim, *foiríghim*, v. to perform, a.  
 Fóiríghim, *foiríghim*, v. to stay, wait, de.  
 Fóiríghin, *foiríghin*, s. f. aid, help succour.  
 Fóirim, *foirim*, v. I bless, assist, relieve.  
 Fóirmeal, *foirmeal*, s. the utmost part circumference or limit of a circle.  
 Fóirmealach, *foirmealach*, a. external, ambient.  
 Fóirimíolach, *foirimíolach*, s. a front; a outward, outside.  
 Fóirin, *foirin*, see fóiríghin; a. sworn.  
 Fóirínneach, *foirínneach*, a. fatidic phetical.  
 Fóirínneir, *foirínneir*, v. I bode, foret token.  
 Fóiriomradh, *foiriomradh*, s. m. a cerea.  
 Fóiriomraidhteac, *foiriomraidhteac*, monious.  
 Fóiriongantach, *foiriongantach*, a. prod.  
 Fóiriongantas, *foiriongantas*, s. m. a p.  
 Fóirionn, *foirionn*, see fúirionn.  
 Fóiríthin, *foiríthin*, see fóiríghin.  
 Fóirítheach, *foirítheach*, a. helping, as.  
 Fóirleathan, *foirleathan*, a. extensive general.  
 Fóirleathnughadh, *foirleathnughadh*, s. e.  
 Fóirleathnuighim, *foirleathnuighim*, v. I.  
 Fóirleiteas, *foirleitheas*, s. expanse, ment.  
 Fóirleiteasach, *foirleitheasach*, a. full sive, ample.  
 Fóirlidís, *foirlidís*, v. they vowed, sw.  
 i. e. so mionnaighoir, o. g.  
 Fóirlíon, *foirlíon*, s. much, many.  
 Fóirlíonadh, *foirlíonadh*, s. completion ance, reinforcement, supplement, app.  
 Fóirlíonaim, *foirlíonaim*, v. I complet.  
 Fóirlíonta, *foirlíonta*, a. complete, pe.  
 Fóirm, *foirm*, s. f. a manner, form, i dark, obscure.  
 Fóirmál, *foirmál*, a. formal, clever, ac.  
 Fóirmalachd, *foirmalachd*, s. f. formal.  
 Fóirmeach, *foirmeach*, a. formal; catego.



ngam, *foirmheangam*, v. to prevaricate,

n, *foirmhian*, s. concupiscence.

e, *foirmidhe*, s. a nunnery.

oirn, s. f. a battle, contention, strife.

*foirne*, s. dwellers, inhabitants, a bri-  
v. it is understood, or it is chosen; i. e.

o. g.

án, *foirneachan*, s. m. a roller.

ó, *foirneadh*, s. inclination, descent.

l, *foirneal*, appearance, colour.

ic, *foirneart*, s. m. oppression, violence.

at, *foirneartach*, } a. oppressive,  
at, *foirneart*, } violent, vehe-  
ment.

, *foirneis*, s. f. a furnace.

, *foirreil*, a. manifest, apparent.

, *foirseith*, s. f. rest.

oba, *foirscriobha*, s. a superscription.

b, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

foirsidh, }

bat, *foirsealbhach*, s. m. a usuper.

n, *foirseoir*, s. m. a harrower; an offi-  
archer, constable.

neac, *foirseoireachd*, s. f. rummaging,  
ing.

amam, *foirseagham*, v. to deck, adorn,

e, *foirsighthe*, part, harrowed.

*foirsim*, v. I harrow; rummage, search.

ad, *foirsioladh*, s. propagation.

aim, *foirsiolaim*, v. I propagate.

*foirtbhe*, s. a cut, cutting off.

ganne, *foirtbhe-gainne*, v. he will cut  
or throats; i. e. *geirfearó munéill* no

o. g.

atnugad, *foirtbhreuthnughadh*, s. di-  
m.

*foirtchi*, a. dark, obscure, black,

y; s. a shoe; v. he cautioned, warned,  
unded; i. e. *no earb*, o. g.

air, *foirtheagaisg*, s. m. rudiments,  
tion.

huil, *foirteamhuil*, a. bold, stout, active.

lla, *foirtyhealla*, s. evidence; a wit-

, *foirtibe*, s. slaughter, massacre.

*foirtil*, a. able, strong, hardy.

, *foirtile*, a. more hardy.

, *foirtile*, } s. f. patience, great-  
acc, *foirtileocht*, } ness of soul, courage,  
fortitude.

*foirthir*, s. remote, foreign; éun *foirthir*,  
of passage.

n, *foirthoin*, a. enough.

*foir*, *fois*, s. f. leisure, rest; air *foir*, a habita-  
tion, residence; s. f. an anchor.

*foircionnac*, *foiscionnach*, s. m. malice, back-  
biting; a cry.

*foironeac*, *foisdineach*, a. serious.

*foironeac*, *foisdineachd*, s. f. seriousness.

*foiréao*, *foisead*, s. m. a pipe.

*foiréam*, *foiseamh*, s. m. recovery.

*foiréat*, *foiseath*, s. m. refreshment.

*foirge*, *foisge*, a. next, near; compar. and super.  
of *foisur*.

*foirgim*, *foisighim*, v. I shade, shelter.

*foirgim*, *foisighim*, v. I approach.

*foirgmoda*, *foisgriobhadh*, s. a supplement,  
appendix.

*foirim*, *foisim*, v. I stop, stay, rest.

*foirneac*, *foisneach*, a. composed, quiet.

*foirne*, *foisite*, s. a resting, residence.

*foirteac*, *foisteadh*, s. hire, wages.

*foirteacoir*, *foisteachoir*, s. m. a hireling.

*foirteanac*, *foiteanach*, a. serious; arranged in  
good order.

*foirtine*, *foistine*, s. f. a resting, habitation.

*foirtineac*, *foistineach*, a. quieted, appeased.

*foit*, *foit*, s. f. a remnant, remainder.

*foit*, *foith*, prep. about; s. f. a wood; a watch, a  
guard.

*foital*, *foithal*, s. plundering, prey.

*foite*, *foite*, s. f. an assembly.

*foite*, *foithe*, s. f. a sound, noise.

*foitre*, *foithre*, s. woods.

*foitreib*, *foithreibh*, } s. hunger.

*foitreit*, *foithreith*, }

*foitne* *ir* *foitnagan*, *foithne* is *foithnagan*, s. what  
is oldest and youngest in man.

*foitple*, *foithshle*, s. the south.

*fol*, *fol*, s. m. cattle.

*folá*, *fola*, s. a short day; a little while.

*folá*, *fola*, s. a garment.

*folab*, *folabh*, s. going, moving, departing.

*folabat*, *folabhach*, a. moving; that provides  
for itself.

*folabaim*, *folabhaim*, v. I go, depart, move.

*folabair*, *folabhair*, s. m. a mover, follower,  
creeper.

*folaban*, *folabhan*, s. m. stirring, continual motion.

*folabrac*, *folabhradh*, s. a good speech, plead-  
ing, reasoning; an insidious questioner; i. e.

*foirfearrae*, o. g.; low language.

*folabrac* *ninnirci*, *folabhradh ninnsci*, s. m. one  
who talks whilst another is talking; i. e.

"Duine as labairt an fao oo beir duine  
eile as labairt", o. g.

*folac*, *foluch*, s. m. rank grass; a covering,  
hedging; a secret, private, concealed.

Folaacán, *folachan*, s. m. a concealment, hidden treasure.  
 Folaáo, *folachd*, s. f. bloodiness; a feud, a grudge.  
 Folaácaín, *folachtain*, s. f. toleration, forbearance; water salad, water parsnip.  
 Folaó, *faladh*, a. empty, naked, poor.  
 Folaó, *foladh*, s. learning; i. e. fogluim, o. g.; a cover, covering; power, ability; a powerful; i. e. cumáctac, o. g.  
 Folaóa, *foladha*, s. cattle; a dowry.  
 Folaóar, *foladas*, see *falaoar*.  
 Folaóóir, *foladoir*, s. m. a bleeder, one who sheds blood.  
 Folaí, *folaid*, s. f. a veil.  
 Folaísim, *foilaighim*, v. I hide, conceal.  
 Folaíste, *foilaighthe*, } a. and part. secret,  
 Folaísteac, *foilaightheach*, } private, covered.  
 Folaíneáo, *folaineachd*, s. f. healthfulness.  
 Folaín, *folair*, s. a command; v. ní folaín, it must, it is necessary; see *fuláin*, *Donl.* 142.  
 Folaín, *folamh*, a. empty, void, vacant, destitute; s. f. a spring or growth.  
 Folaímaísim, *folamhaighim*, v. I empty.  
 Folaímaí, *folamhail*, a. bloody, bloodthirsty.  
 Folaíraim, *folaraim*, v. I command, offer, proffer.  
 Folaíraim, *folaramh*, s. an offer, order.  
 Folaírtnaí, *folartnaidh*, s. sufficiency, enough.  
 Folaírtnaídeac, *folartnaidheach*, } a. equal.  
 Folaírtnaíóteac, *folartnaidhtheach*, }  
 Folaírtnaídeáo, *folartnaidheachd*, } s. f. equality,  
 Folaírtnaíóteáo, *folartnaidhtheachd*, } parity.  
 Folaírtnaíóim, *folartnaidhim*, v. I satisfy.  
 Folaírtóir, *folartoir*, s. m. an emperor.  
 Folaí, *folas*, s. m. a shoe, sandal, slipper.  
 Folaó, *folcadh*, s. a lye of potash, etc.; bathing, cleansing of the hair by washing; a falling; *Heb.*, cid, his fall.  
 Folaím, *folcain*, v. I bathe, cleanse.  
 Folaóat, *foldath*, adj. generous.  
 Folaí, *folfaidh*, a. whole, entire.  
 Folaí, *folfaidhe*, a. corporal; i. e. corpórá, o. g.  
 Folaí, *folg*, a. active, nimble, quick.  
 Folaí, *folgha*, a. sanguineous.  
 Folaíom, *foliom*, v. I care not; it is equal to me; i. e. cuma liom, o. g.  
 Folaí, *folith*, s. good luck; i. e. rén maí, o. g.  
 Folaí, *fol*, s. m. a column, a pillar.  
 Folaí, *folabh*, see *folab*.  
 Folaí, *folach*, s. m. water gruel, pottage; a covering, garment; military colours.  
 Folaí, *foladh*, s. government.  
 Folaí, *folain*, a. healthy.

Follaine, *follaine*, a letter.  
 Follam, *follam*, v. to make hollow, *Sh.*  
 Follam, *follamh*, s. ancestors.  
 Follamán, *follamhan*, s. m. a toy, ornament.  
 Follamnúgao, *follamhnughadh*, s. ruling, governing as a prince.  
 Follamnuísim, *follamhnuighim*, v. I rule, govern, sway.  
 Follamnuí, *follamhuin*, s. a support.  
 Follartnaó, *folartnadh*, s. sufficiency.  
 Follar, *folas*, a. plain, manifest, evident, public.  
 Follarac, *follassach*, a. conspicuous.  
 Follaracó, *follassachd*, s. f. conspicuousness.  
 Follaróí, *follassdiol*, s. an action.  
 Follaract, *folracht*, s. f. corruption, gore.  
 Follarcaó, *folscadh*, s. a scalding, burning.  
 Follarísim, *folleagim*, see *folleagim*.  
 Follaríste, *folleagthe*, a. and part. concealed, reserved, latent, occult, abstract.  
 Follarísteac, *folleagtheach*, see *folleag*.  
 Follarísteacó, *folleagtheachd*, s. manifestation.  
 Follarísteacó, *folleagtheachd*, s. f. publicity.  
 Follaríglan, *folleaglan*, a. clear, loud.  
 Follarí, *folmhach*, a. that makes hollow or empty.  
 Follarísim, *folmhaighim*, see *folamhaighim*.  
 Follarí, *folmhaise*, s. advantage, opportunity, leisure; i. e. fáil, o. g.; a. hopeful, confident; i. e. cumarac, o. g.  
 Follarí, *folmhughadh*, s. exempting, emptying; instruction, learning.  
 Follarí, *folomnaibh*, s. wheels.  
 Follarí, *foloscain*, s. a tadpole.  
 Follarí, *foloscain*, s. wood crowfoot, goldilocks; ranunculus auricomus.  
 Follarí, *folosg*, s. a moor or mountain brook.  
 Follarí, *folosgadh*, see *folleagadh*.  
 Follarí, *fol*, s. m. the hair of the head; a tail, *Job*, xl. 17; wages; deceiving, falling; a vein, artery.  
 Follarí, *foltach*, s. m. a vassal, a hireling.  
 Follarí, *foltan*, s. a glib, a lock of hair.  
 Follarí, *folteibh*, s. a leek; prop. *folteibh*, strength, power.  
 Follarí, *foltiath*, s. gray hairs.  
 Follarí, *foltoir*, see *foladóir*.  
 Follarí, *foluaimain*, s. a giddy motion, running away.  
 Follarí, *foluaimneac*, *foluaimneach*, a. stirring, active, nimble.  
 Follarí, *foluar*, s. m. a footstool.  
 Follarí, *folughadh*, } s. bleeding.  
 Follarí, *foluigeac*, *foluigheacht*, }  
 Follarí, *foluidhe*, s. m. a hood, veil.

é, *foluigheach*, } a. and part. hidden,  
 , *foluighthe*, } secret.  
 οἶν, *foluightheoir*, see folavóir.  
 , *foludhad*, s. activity, nimbleness.  
 n, *folumain*, s. bad clothes.  
 oluth, s. slowness; i. e. "lúť faoi, i. e.  
 l".  
 n, prep. and pron. under me, under my.  
*fomhaol*, s. a king's servant.  
*fomaor*, s. m. a corporal.  
 , *fomaghadh*, s. obeisance, humiliation.  
*fomhar*, s. m. harvest, autumn; see  
 f  
 , *fomhardha*, a. autumnal.  
 n. *fomasaim*, v. I obey.  
 ác, *fomhisgeach*, a. half drunk.  
 omhor, } s. m. a pirate, a sea  
 , *fomhorach*, } robber, a giant.  
 omos, s. m. obedience, respect, homage.  
 omos, a. august, great, noble.  
 , *fomosach*, a. dutiful, obedient; august,  
 ʒe, *fomosaighe*, s. m. a subject; i. e.  
 a olíʒe moʒ, o. g.  
 , prep. and art. under the; i. e. fo an, the.  
 onadh, s. quantity, sufficiency.  
 mal, s. cold, rigour.  
 , *fonamhad*, s. f. jeering, mockery.  
 ác, *fonamhadach*, s. m. a jeerer, mocker;  
 empty.  
 aim, *fonamhadaim*, v. I jeer, jibe,  
 n, s. m. land, earth; delight, pleasure;  
 longing, inclination; a tune, a song.  
 onna, s. apparel.  
*fonnadh*, s. m. a car, chariot; a journey,  
 ency.  
 , *fonnaim*, v. I attune.  
 ail, *fonnodail*, s. m. a lullaby.  
 óa, *fonn-diadha*, s. m. a hymn.  
 ain, *fonn-duain*, s. a recitative.  
 ác, *fonnghradhach*, s. m. a patriot.  
 , *fonnmhar*, a. tuneful, melodious; wil-  
 leirous, meek.  
 ác, *fonnmharachd*, s. f. melody, in-  
 on, propensity, meekness.  
*fonsa*, s. a hoop.  
 , *fonnsoir*, s. m. a cooper.  
 , *fonodach*, } s. m. a jeerer, giber,  
 unʒe, *fonnoduighe*, } mocker.  
 o, *fonomhad*, s. m. jeering, mocking.  
*fonsa*, s. a troop, band.  
 aim, *fontabhrain*, v. to rejoice, be glad.  
 r, prep. before, beyond, above, on, upon;  
 id, foí re; i. e. an re, said he; foí in ben,

said the woman, old MSS.; s. discourse, con-  
 versation.

foí, *for*, s. protection, defence; enlightening,  
 illumination.

foí, *for*, adv. until.

foí, *fora*, s. a stay, a loft.

foí, *fora*, } s. a seat, a bench.  
 foí, *foradha*, }

foí, *forabaidh*, a. early, ripe before the  
 time.

foí, *forach*, s. m. a dispute, controversy.

foí, *forachair*, s. m. a watchman.

foí, *foraerbean*, *foraerbean*, s. an old woman.

foí, *foragach*, s. m. a bagnio keeper.

foí, *foragachd*, s. f. bathing.

foí, *foraidheach*, a. fierce, cruel.

foí, *foraidheachd*, s. f. fierceness, cruelty.

foí, *foraidhte*, a. undercited, aforesaid.

foí, *foraigh*, s. wages.

foí, *foraighim*, v. I watch, guard.

foí, *foraighis*, s. f. a forest, fox cover, the  
 haunt of a wild beast.

foí, *forail*, s. f. excess, superfluity; an offer,  
 a gift; adj. imperious.

foí, *foraile*, s. f. ornament.

foí, *foraileachd*, s. f. imperiousness.

foí, *foraileamh*, a. imperative.

foí, *forailim*, v. I command; incite; offer,  
 "iobdair an aifhinn o'forail", *Donl.* 328.

foí, *foraim*, s. a journey.

foí, *foraimhim*, v. I remember, *Sh.*

foí, *forainm*, s. f. a pronoun; nickname.

foí, *forair*, s. f. a watch by night.

foí, *foraire*, s. f. a watch, ward, ambush.

foí, *foraibhean*, s. f. an old woman,  
*Wallis.*

foí, *foraitmheadh*, s. remembrance.

foí, *foraithrisim*, v. I foretel, fore-  
 bode.

foí, *foral*, s. the head of a spindle in which  
 is a groove where the rreang or band that  
 gives it motion plays.

foí, *foralamh*, s. m. an offer, order.

foí, *foran*, s. m. anger, wrath, vengeance; a  
 short verse, versicle, song.

foí, *Forann*, s. m. Pharaoh, the name of  
 several kings of Egypt.

foí, *foranta*, a. angry, resolute, presump-  
 tuous.

foí, *foraois*, } see foí, *foraighir*.

foí, *foraos*, }

foí, *foraosglach*, s. an old man; a  
 old, ancient.

foí, *foras*, s. m. knowledge, understanding;  
 a ford; increase; augmentation, addition; a

law; cessation, armistice; depth, profundity, foundation, bottom; a. old, ancient, antique.  
 Forapra, *forasda*, a. grave, sedate, sensible.  
 Foraprao, *forasdachd*, s. f. gravity, sobriety.  
 Forap-focal, *foras-focal*, s. m. an etymologicon.  
 Forapna, *forasna*, a. illustrated; s. refulgence, splendour.  
 Forb, *forb*, s. m. a landlord.  
 Forba, *forba*, s. m. land, glebeland; a tax, contribution.  
 Forba, *forbach*, s. m. a funeral entertainment; cutting, slaying, slaughtering.  
 Forba, *forbadh*, s. a patrimony; finishing, ending, spending.  
 Forbar, *forbaidh*, s. f. a superior.  
 Forbailig, *forbhailigh*, } adj. acceptable.  
 Forbailig, *forbhailigh*, }  
 Forbair, *forbair*, v. grow thou, increase.  
 Forbairt, *forbairt*, s. increase, profit, emolument.  
 Forbair, *forbais*, s. f. a victory, conquest.  
 Forban, *forban*, s. m. excess, extravagance.  
 Forbann, *forbann*, s. m. banis of marriage, proclamation of an edict; a. outlawed, illegal; "i. e. tarbhligeas, i. e. neamhligeas, nio or cionn blige", *Br. L.*  
 Forbar, *forbhas*, s. m. a snare, ambush.  
 Forbpraileas, *forbhfaileadh*, s. mirth, rejoicing.  
 Forbhrac, *forbhrac*, s. m. a cloak, upper garment.  
 Forbhuac, *forbhriathar*, s. m. an adjective.  
 Forbhuac, *forbbhuac*, s. m. a pinnacle.  
 Forc, *forc*, s. m. a fork; the top, summit; i. e. uactar, o. g.; adj. firm, steadfast.  
 Forcac, *forcach*, adj. forked.  
 Forcac, *forcadh*, s. teaching, instruction.  
 Forcagha, *forchagra*, s. a command, decree, Sc.  
 Forcain, *forcain*, v. I teach, instruct; I fork, pitch with a fork.  
 Forcalmaigham, *forchalmaigham*, v. to prevail.  
 Forcan, *forchan*, s. m. instruction, a sermon, o. g.  
 Forcar, *forcar*, s. m. violence; a wooden hook; a journey.  
 Forcaoin, *forchaoin*, s. f. a catch or quirk in words.  
 Forcacra, *forchathra*, s. suburbs.  
 Forcinnceas, *forchinnteachd*, s. f. predestination.  
 Forcmar, *forcmaidh*, s. superfluity, excess.  
 Forcmar, *forchmhaidh*, } s. a protector, guar-  
 Forcmeas, *forchoimhead*, } dian, defender.  
 Forcmeas, *forchomhadh*, }  
 Forcmeas, *forchoimhead*, } s. protection, de-  
 Forcmeas, *forchomhadh*, } fence, safeguard,  
 Forcomal, *forcomal*, s. a binding together.

Forcongna, *forchongradh*, s. persuasion, advice, instigation, command.  
 Forcongna, *forchongraim*, v. I bid, command.  
 Forcpar, *forcreadh*, s. a rising; forcpar maone, the dawning of the day.  
 Forcpar, *forcreadh*, s. superfluity, excess.  
 Forcraiceann, *forchraiceann*, s. m. the foreskin, scruff.  
 Forcut, *forcuth*, s. the fore part of the head.  
 Forcub, *fordhabh*, s. a lid, cover.  
 Forcub, *fordall*, s. erring, straying, error.  
 Forcub, *fordharc*, s. the light; adj. plain, manifest; noble.  
 Forcubur, *fordhorus*, s. m. a porch.  
 Forcubain, *fordhrain*, s. f. a loin.  
 Forcub, *fordul*, s. m. error.  
 Forcub, *fordulach*, a. erroneous.  
 Forcub, *foreidam*, v. to prevent, *Sh.*  
 Forcub, *foreigean*, s. m. force, violence, rape.  
 Forcub, *foreigneach*, a. violent, ravishing.  
 Forc, *forc*, s. a guard.  
 Forcaine, *forfhaire*, s. a watch, guard; providence, watchfulness.  
 Forcaine, *forfhair*, s. a watching, watchful.  
 Forcaine, *forfairim*, v. I watch, guard, lay in ambush, assemble.  
 Forcub, *forfhocal*, s. m. a byword, a proverb.  
 Forcub, *forfhogarda*, s. part. advertised, proclaimed.  
 Forcub, *forfhogradh*, s. m. advertisement, proclamation.  
 Forcub, *forfhuagarthoir*, s. m. a proclaimer, bellman.  
 Forcub, *forfhuagraim*, v. I proclaim.  
 Forcub, *forfhuasluhadh*, s. a vanquishing, defeat.  
 Forcub, *forfhuineog*, s. f. a window shutter, lattice, balcony.  
 Forc, *forc*, s. f. instruction.  
 Forc, *forca*, s. a choice.  
 Forcub, *forgabail*, s. f. forcible possession; reann, forcubala, land taken by force; *Br. L.*  
 Forcub, *forfach*, s. m. a teacher.  
 Forcub, *forghaim*, s. epidermis; i. e. "an cnoiceas uactarac".  
 Forcub, *forghairim*, s. a convocation.  
 Forcub, *forghairim*, v. I convoke, summon.  
 Forcub, *forghall*, s. m. a lie, fable, romance an oath.  
 Forcub, *forghalaim*, v. I tell, relate.  
 Forcub, *forghamh*, s. m. a blow, a thrust, a wound.  
 Forcub, *forgham*, s. m. hurt, detriment.  
 Forcub, *forghan*, s. m. keenness; anger.

*forghart*, s. the fore part of the head.  
*forghas*, s. precious stones or jewels,  
 ḡḡa ḡḡḡ, o. g.  
*forghiallana*, s. a pledge, surety,  
 for.  
*forghla*, s. election, choice; adv. for the  
 part.  
*forghlacaim*, v. I prevent.  
*forghlaim*, s. f. a loud shout.  
*forghnuighim*, v. I build.  
*forgho*, s. f. a heifer.  
*forghodh*, s. a choice.  
*forghuin*, s. f. a wound.  
*forghis*, a. sincere, true.  
*foriorg*, s. a rudiment; trial of skill.  
*forlacan*, s. a whirl.  
*forlaimh*, s. leaping, bounding.  
*forlamhas*, s. m. possession.  
*forlamhnuighim*, v. I possess.  
*forlan*, s. m. force, power, conquest;  
 superfluity, excess; a. very full.  
*forlongus*, s. m. banishment.  
*forlonn*, s. deadly hatred.  
*for*, prep. and pron. on me, i. e. for me.  
*forma*, s. a seat.  
*formach*, s. m. an increase, swelling.  
*formadh*, s. m. fear, apprehension.  
*formad*, s. m. envy, emulation.  
*formadach*, a. envious.  
*formail*, s. f. hire, wages.  
*formailidhe*, s. m. hired servants.  
*formaíse*, s. f. ornament.  
*formalach*, s. m. a hireling.  
*formam*, s. m. taste.  
*formamhuil*, a. shapely, sightly.  
*formax*, s. m. a type, a mould; a sound  
 se.  
*formaa*, s. much, quantity.  
*formhna*, s. the shoulder, shoulder blade.  
*formhor*, a. many, several.  
*for*, s. f. a battle.  
*forna*, s. shipwreck, i. e. longbataḡ, o. g.  
*foraidheach*, s. m. a glutton.  
*forbail*, s. m. hardness.  
*forghlaisre*, s. a command, offer.  
*foroidas*, s. f. tradition, *Keat*, 158;  
*nenta*.  
*foroidasach*, a. elemental, elemen-  
 tal.  
*forordha*, a. renowned, famous.  
*forordughadh*, s. predestination.  
*fororduighim*, v. I predestinate.  
*forama*, s. enlightening; kindling.  
*forra*, } prep. and pron. on them.  
*forrtha*, }

*forraḡ*, *forrach*, s. an angling rod; a pole  
 or rod to measure land; oppression, com-  
 pulsion.  
*forraio*, *forraid*, prep. near to, hard by,  
 towards.  
*forraim*, *forrain*, prep. and pron. on me.  
*forraimn*, *forrainn*, prep. and pron. on us.  
*forraín*, *forran*, a. m. oppression, destruction,  
 defeat.  
*forran*, *forran*, s. m. strength, anger, fierceness.  
*forraínach*, *forranach*, a. m. an oppressor, de-  
 stroyer.  
*forrois*, *forrois*, s. f. sweet briar, jasmine.  
*forroisim*, *forroisim*, v. I shine forth, manifest,  
 discover.  
*forro*, *forro*, prep. and pron. with them.  
*forrocan*, *forrochan*, s. m. a surveyor; a fisher-  
 man.  
*forroicim*, *forroicim*, v. I prevent.  
*forrogeana*, *forrogeana*, v. served, did service  
 or good.  
*forolla*! *forolla*! interj. beware! take care.  
*fororo*, *fororo*, s. predestination.  
*forroise*, *forroise*, s. the dropsy.  
*forroima*, *forroima*, s. fringes; part; sent, *Sā*.  
*forroán*, *forroán*, s. m. a glimpse.  
*forroaim*, *forroaim*, v. I shine.  
*forroaim*, *forroaim*, v. I divine, foresee,  
 forethink.  
*forroaimlean*, *forroaimlean*, s. m. divination,  
 foresight.  
*forroaḡ*, *forroaḡ*, s. m. a basin.  
*forroaite*, *forroaite*, s. foreknowing.  
*forroalta*, *forroalta*, s. injustice, trespass.  
*forroaimnighim*, *forroaimnighim*, v. I pre-  
 meditate.  
*forroaimnighadh*, *forroaimnighadh*, s. preme-  
 ditation.  
*forroaim*, *forroaim*, a. steady, mild, meek.  
*forroaimheoir*, *forroaimheoir*, s. m. a president.  
*forroaimighim*, *forroaimighim*, v. I preside.  
*forro*, *forro*, s. a fort; vulg.  
*forro*, *forro*, s. a seat.  
*forroaḡ*, *forroaḡ*, s. a basin.  
*forroaḡ*, *forroaḡ*, s. f. comfort.  
*forroaimuil*, *forroaimuil*, adj. strong, brave.  
*forroan*, *forroan*, a. tied, bound up.  
*forroan*, *forroan*, s. m. plenty, much; a tie, a  
 band; enough.  
*forroán-ḡroaite*, *forroán-ḡroaite*, a. stud of  
 horses.  
*forroaimnighach*, *forroaimnighach*, s. m. a  
 glutton.  
*forroaḡ*, *forroaḡ*, s. m. straw, litter.  
*forroaḡ*, *forroaḡ*, s. clothing; i. e. éaḡaḡ, o. g.

Foiteachdairne, *fortheachdairne*, s. m. an usher, a gentleman, a squire.

Foiteagair, *fortheagair*, s. m. rudimenta.

Foitoil, *fortoil*, s. f. a column.

Foirtair, *fortraigh*, s. rising dawn, foirtair na marone.

Foirtuin, *fortuin*, s. m. a fortune.

Foirtúnach, *fortunach*, a. fortunate, fruitful, plentiful.

Foirtur, *fortus*, s. m. havoc; the middle.

Foirtuach, *fortuadh*, s. a radish.

Foirtuairluadh, *fortuairluadh*, see foirtuairluadh.

Foirtuach, *forughadh*, s. a bath.

Foirtuairne, *forugaire*, see foirtuairne.

Foirtuach, *forumhadh*, s. pitch.

Foirtur, *forus*, see foirtur; s. m. a dwelling, abode.

Foirt, *fos*, s. knowledge; an anchor.

Foirt, *fos*, adv. yet, still, also, moreover.

Foirt, *fos*, } s. a prop, buttress, wall, or

Foirta, *fosda*, } ditch.

Foirt, *fos*, } s. a delaying, staying, resting,

Foirta, *fosadh*, } cessation.

Foirta, *fosadh*, s. an atonement.

Foirtaim, *fosaim*, v. I stay, rest, lodge.

Foirtalaim, *foscalaim*, } v. I open, unlock.

Foirtalaim, *fosclaim*, }

Foirtalaim, *fosglaim*, }

Foirtuach, *foscriadh*, s. a mould, *Sh*.

Foirtuiche, *foscuille*, } a. open, unlocked.

Foirtuiche, *fosguille*, }

Foirtuach, *fosdadh*, s. m. steadiness, *Teg. Cor.*;

part. staying, stopping, 4 *Mast.* 1468.

Foirtuach, *fosdaim*, v. I stop, hinder, dissuade.

Foirtuach, *fosdogh*, s. stopping, dissuading; "acair

ba mian leirín a foirtuach ón comhairle".

Foirtuach, *fosdughadh*, part. stopping, securing,

seizing.

Foirtuach, *fosgadh*, s. m. a shadow, shelter.

Foirtuach, *fosgaim*, v. I approach.

Foirtuach, *fosgaladh*, s. opening, disclosure,

exposure, explication; thoroughfare.

Foirtuach, *fosgaltach*, a. open-handed.

Foirtuach, *fosgla*, } s. a gaping, a chink,

Foirtuach, *fosgladh*, } opening, outlet.

Foirtuach, *fosgriobhadh*, s. postscript.

Foirtuach, *foslong*, s. a mansion, dwelling-house.

Foirtuach, *foslongphort*, s. m. a camp, en-

campment, harbour, a siege, a fortress.

Foirtuach, *foslongphortach*, s. encamp-

ing, besieging.

Foirtuach, *foslongphortairne*, s. pl. the

defenders of a camp or fortress.

Foirtuach, *fosna*, s. m. a dwelling, abode, know-

ledge; releasing, dissolution; a bed.

Foirtuach, *fosradh*, s. m. a clasp, cramp, clamp;

scattering or spreading.

Foirtuach, *fosrolaic*, s. heavenly, superior.

Foirtuach, *fast*, s. gold; hire, wages.

Foirtuach, *fosta*, s. a prop, support.

Foirtuach, *fastadh*, s. m. securing, pacifying.

Foirtuach, *fastaim*, v. I hire; see also fastuaim.

Foirtuach, *foth*, s. m. a giant.

Foirtuach, *foit*, s. a raging, storming, violent; vigi-

lant, fearful, shy; watchful; i. e. fuairpach.

Foirtuach, *fotha*, s. a reason, cause; "i. e. adhair",

o. g.; a foundation, import; adj. taken away,

or out of; prep. and pron. under them.

Foirtuach, *fothach*, s. m. a waste, wilderness; i. e.

farach; the glanders; a lake, a pond; a giant;

adj. glandered; s. a cry, shout.

Foirtuach, *fothachd*, s. f. interrogation.

Foirtuach, *fothadh*, see foirtuach; s. m. a birch; a

foundation; a sudden snatch.

Foirtuach, *fothamar*, s. m. a warning.

Foirtuach, *fathannan*, s. m. a thistle.

Foirtuach, *fothannan-beannuighe*, *fothannan-beannuighe*,

s. blessed thistle; carduus benedictus.

Foirtuach, *fothchaitheachadh*, s. suburbs.

Foirtuach, *fothir*, s. a good country.

Foirtuach, *fothlainteach*, s. a novice, ap-

prentice.

Foirtuach, *fothlosgadh*, s. burning of heath.

Foirtuach, *fothollaim*, v. I undermine.

Foirtuach, *fothorgadh*, s. cleansing, bathing.

Foirtuach, *fothragadh*, } s. a bath, well

Foirtuach, *fothragfhoir*, } of purifica-

Foirtuach, *fothragthobair*, } tion.

Foirtuach, *fothragadh*, s. a bath.

Foirtuach, *fothragachadh*, } s. bathing, bal-

Foirtuach, *fothragadh*, } neation.

Foirtuach, *fothragthobrach*, s. belonging to

a bath.

Foirtuach, *fothragaim*, v. I bathe, cleanse.

Foirtuach, *fothraic*, s. f. merit.

Foirtuach, *fothrom*, s. a great noise, a clamour,

sound; a roebuck.

Foirtuach, *fothromail*, } a. blustering,

Foirtuach, *fothromamhuil*, } noisy.

Foirtuach, *fothrugadh*, s. bathing, exercising in

the water; exercise in or near the water.

Foirtuach, *fotrum*, s. great figwort, kernelwort;

scrophularia nodosa.

Foirtuach, *foirus*, s. orts.

Foirtuach, *fothughadh*, s. a beginning; a cover-

ing, founding.

Foirtuach, *fothuighe*, s. glanders, a disease in

horses.

Foirtuach, *fothul*, s. long, i. e. fada, o. g.

*rac*, s. bleakness.

*fracar*, s. attendance, service.

*a, fracara*, s. a servant.

*rag*, s. f. a woman, a wife; a hand.

*rag*, } s. f. a shield, a buckler; see quot.  
*fraic*, } at cobpa.

*raġab, fraidreaghadh*, s. a floating.

*raigh*, s. a bush of hair; a walk, parti-  
adj. affected; s. the sea, an arch; having  
l; "i. e. *frui haig, i. e. frui fuact*", *Cor.*  
n, *fraigain*, s. a little man with a martial,  
gait, *Sh.*

*rac, fraigaisach*, adj. of or belonging to  
comb.

*mlact, fraigeamhlachd*, s. f. show of  
real strength.

*muil, fraigeamhuil*, a. ostentatious of  
th.

*c, fraileach*, s. m. sea weed.

*Fraine*, s. f. France.

*f, Fraincis*, s. f. the French tongue.

*, framadh*, s. a frame.

*, Francach*, s. m. a Frenchman.

*amuil, Francachamhuil*, a. French.

*fr, frachus*, s. tansey; tanacetum vulgare.

*fraoch*, s. m. heath, ling, heather; erica  
ria; anger, rage, fury; hunger.

*, fraochach*, adj. heathy.

*ro, fraochaidhe*, } adj. angry, furious,  
*huil, fraochamhuil*, } fretful.

*, fraochan*, s. m. anger, rage; a patch  
s. toe of a shoe; some part of a deer.

*, fraochan*, } s. black whortle berries,  
*, fraochog*, } bilber berries, wind ber-  
ries, blea-berries; vac-  
cinium myrtillus.

*na, fraochanach*, s. angry; rippling.

*oapc, fraochchearc*, s. a heath poult,  
se-hen.

*, fraochdha*, a. furious.

*, fraoidh*, s. skirts.

*naifeast, fraoidhaiseach*, a. waving, flour-  
ing.

*ea, fraoiladh*, a. tipsy.

*le, fraoille*, s. the roof of a house; rafters.

*, fraon*, s. places of shelter in mountains.

*fras*, s. m. a shower, hail; seed, small  
any small round grain; adj. ready, ac-  
e; free, liberal.

*abpa, frasabhradh*, see *freagarabpa*.

*ac, frasach*, a. showery, fruitful.

*fr-caol, fras-caol*, s. small seed or shot.

*-cnaib, fras-cnaibh*, s. hempseed.

*-linn, fras-linn*, s. flaxseed.

*-luaghe, fras-luaghe*, s. shot.

38

*Frarac, frasrach*, a. showery.

*Freac, freac*, a. crooked, bent.

*Freacab, freacadh*, s. m. attendance.

*Freacaván, freacadan*, s. m. a guard, watch.

*Freacavánac, freacadanach*, a. watching, hover-  
ing about.

*Freacavánaróe, freacadanaidhe*, s. m. a sentry

*Freacair, freacair*, s. f. attendance; use, practice  
frequency.

*Freacar, freacar*, s. witness, testimony.

*Freacarán, freacaran*, s. m. a wrestling school,  
place of exercise.

*Freaccu, freaccu*, s. working, operating.

*Freacnairc, freacnairc*, s. f. amity, friendship;  
the present time; a. transient, transitory;  
"Coirdealbac mac Neill gairb n. Ohoim-  
nail, cigeapna tpe Conail oo dol i  
naibitt manai; mainirtir Eapra nuaró iar  
mbreit bairne an beata freacnairc", 4  
*Mast.*, 1422.

*Freacnairc, freacnairc*, a. modern, *Sh.*

*Freacnairc, freacnairc*, s. modern people.

*Freacnam, freacnamh*, s. f. labour.

*Freacnúg, freacnughadh*, } s. exercise, exer-  
*Freacnúg, freachrughadh*, } cising.

*Freacoimé, freachaimh*, s. reserve.

*Freacoiméadaim, freachaimheadaim*, v. I reserve.

*Freacnuigim, freachruighim*, v. I exercise, ac-  
custom, discharge an office or duty.

*Freab, freadh*, s. a pillaging, plundering.

*Freagairc, freagairc*, s. answering.

*Freagar, freagar*, } s. m. an answer, re-  
*Freagarab, freagaradh*, } ply.

*Freagaraim, freagaraim*, v. I answer, reply.

*Freagartac, freagarthach*, a. answerable, ac-  
countable.

*Freagartoir, freagarthoir*, s. m. a respondent,  
defendant.

*Freagnab, freagnadh*, s. work, labour.

*Freagnaim, freagnaim*, v. I work, labour.

*Freagnairc, freagnairc*, a. transient; s. f. con-  
versation.

*Freagnam, freagnamh*, s. f. labour.

*Freagnairc, freagnairc*, v. I converse.

*Freagnac, freagrach*, a. responsible, answerable.

*Freagnac, freagrachd*, s. f. adaptation, answer-  
ableness.

*Freagnab, freagrachd*, s. m. an answer, answering.

*Freagraim, freagraim*, v. I answer, reply.

*Fream, freamh*, } s. m. a root, stock, line-  
*Freamac, freamhach*, } age, origin; sound sleep.

*Freamac, freamhach*, adj. fundamental.

*Freamac, freamhachd*, s. f. originality.

*Freamab, freamhadh*, s. a taking root.

*Freamamuil, freamhamhuil*, a. radical.

Freamh focal, *freamhfhocal*, s. m. a radical word.  
 Freamhpollaim, *freamhrollaim*, v. I extirpate.  
 Freamhugadh, *freamhughadh*, s. taking root.  
 Freamhuighim, *freamhuighim*, v. I take root, radi-  
 cate.  
 Freamhuinean, *freamhuinean*, s. a sucker.  
 Freancač, *freancach*, a. winding, bending, turn-  
 ing.  
 Freancaim, *freancaim*, v. I bend, crook.  
 Freang, *freang*, s. a hide, skin.  
 Freapač, *freapadh*, s. m. a cure, medicine; run-  
 ning, bouncing, skipping, kicking.  
 Freapaire, *freapaire*, s. m. a physician, a bouncer.  
 Freapadhuach, *freasabhradh*, s. opposition, un-  
 willingness.  
 Frearc, *freasc*, adv. upwards; s. a wry face.  
 Frearčal, *freasdal*, s. m. an angel guardian;  
 serving, waiting, attendance; providence, lot,  
 fate.  
 Frearčal, *freasdal*, part. attending, bean frear-  
 čail.  
 Frearčalac, *freasdalach*, a. provident, provi-  
 dental.  
 Frearčalaim, *freasdalaim*, v. I provide, serve,  
 attend.  
 Frearčabail, *freasgabhair*, s. f. ascension into  
 Heaven.  
 Frearčabaim, *freasgabhair*, } v. I climb, as-  
 Frearčaim, *freasgaim*, } cend.  
 Freiceadán, *freiceadan*, s. m. a guard, watch.  
 Freiceadanac, *freiceadanachd*, s. f. watching,  
 guarding.  
 Freidim, *freidhim*, v. I tell; i. e. arneidim, o. g.  
 Freim, *freimh*, s. f. a fibre, a root.  
 Freimeac, *freimheach*, } adj. fibrous.  
 Freimeacamuil, *freimheachamhuil*, }  
 Freiteac, *freiteach*, s. m. a vow.  
 Freitigim, *freitighim*, } v. I vow.  
 Freitim, *freitim*, }  
 Freo, *freo*, prep. and pron. with them, by them,  
 through them.  
 Fierce, *fresce*, s. confidence, hope; i. e. roctur,  
 reflection, thought.  
 Fiercne, *fresce*, s. anger; i. e. fear, o. g.;  
 adj. brittle, withered.  
 Fiergadh, *fresgadh*, s. climbing, waiting.  
 Fierligh, *fresligh*, s. anger, resentment.  
 Freum, *freumh*, see fream.  
 Freumharbe, *freumhnaidhe*, s. m. a foundation.  
 Freumharbim, *freumhnaidhim*, v. I found, estab-  
 lish.  
 Freunharbe, *freunaidhe*, s. a foundation.  
 Freunharbe, *freunaire*, s. m. a builder, founder.  
 Fri, *fri*, prep. with, by, through, on; also see  
 frut.

Fria, *fria*, prep. and pron. with her, w  
 Frialta, *frialta*, a. free, freed; vulg.  
 Frio, *frio*, s. f. a letter.  
 Frio, *frio*, s. f. a forest, a park.  
 Frioeg, *frideog*, s. f. a small letter.  
 Friohean, *friohean*, s. m. a bristle.  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, s. care, dilig-  
 cumspection; acquired knowledge.  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, s. treachery.  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, s. m. care, dilig-  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, a. barbed,  
 Frioheanac.  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, } a. diligen  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, } careful  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, } spect,  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, }  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, } s. a frying pan.  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, }  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, v. I fry, pa  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, v. they are  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, comp. prep. through me  
 with me; i. e. friu mé.  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, s. a frying pan  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, a. nimble.  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, } v. to tu  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, } and o  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, } mouth  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, } or bag,  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, comp. prep. through thee,  
 with thee; i. e. friu tu.  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, s. a word.  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, s. a guarding, w  
 an interpreter.  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, a. watchful;  
 irritable.  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, s. f. cap  
 chagrin.  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, s. m. a word, interpre  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, a. fretful, angry.  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, a. officious.  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, s. f. officio  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, s. m. a bristle.  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, a. bristly.  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, } s.  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, }  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, s. a refusal, d  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, s. palpitation  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, s. cantation.  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, s. antip  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, s. a general  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, v. I op  
 struct.  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, s. celebration.  
 Frioheanac, *frioheanach*, s. stream



**Friothluightheoir**, *friothluightheoir*, s. m. a bawd, procurer; an administrator.  
**Friothluightheoireachd**, *friothluightheoireachd*, s. f. administration.  
**Friothnas**, *friothnas*, s. f. chagrin, fretfulness.  
**Friothnasach**, *friothnasach*, a. fretful, morose.  
**Friothobruighim**, *friothobruighim*, v. to wriggle, *Sh.*  
**Friothoilean**, *friothoilean*, s. m. a small or floating island.  
**Friothola**, *friothola*, s. a covenant.  
**Friotholachal**, *friotholachal*, s. subservient.  
**Friotholadh**, *friotholadh*, } s. service, attendance,  
**Friotholamh**, *friotholamh*, } procuration, administration.  
**Friotholadh**, *friotholadh*, see **Friothola**.  
**Friotholaghadh**, *friotholaghadh*, s. attending, administering.  
**Friotholaighim**, *friotholaighim*, } v. I serve, attend,  
**Friotholaim**, *friotholaim*, } administer, procure.  
**Friothortha**, *friothortha*, a. returning.  
**Friothraidhim**, *friothraidhim*, v. I contradict.  
**Friothsailfidhear**, *friothsailfidhear*, v. that shall be served.  
**Fris**, *fris*, s. m. a nailer, *Br. L.*; is the same as *Loir*, along with, with him, of him, through him, by him, or her; of which; "La ra páide fionn, mac Cabail a nómom Coll-éaille ffr *a* páircep áclaiat anuig", *Old Parch.*  
**Friscart**, *friscart*, s. an answer.  
**Friscim**, *friscim*, v. I hope.  
**Friscir**, *friscir*, s. hope, expectation.  
**Frimbeartaim**, *frimbeartaim*, v. I betray, deceive, kill.  
**Frisneidh**, *frisneidh*, v. he told or said.  
**Frisinnle**, *frisinnle*, part. commuted; "Fine, *ab eo quod est vinea*, i. e. on finemain; an ir gnac mo úp (u) conpau laf in lairneoir acas fepn (f) ffrinnnle laf in ngarbel, *ut est, vir*, i. e. fep, *visio*, i. e. ffr, *vita*, i. e. ffr, *virtus*, i. e. ffr, *quomvis hoc non per singula curral*, *Cor.*  
**Frisinnle**, *frisinnle*, s. attendance.  
**Frit**, *frit*, s. f. suit, attendance, 4 *Mast.*, 1414; fate; wild mountainous place; profit, gain, advantage; service, attendance; adj. small, little; s. a flesh worm.  
**Frit**, *frit*, s. f. the mouth of a river.  
**Fritbac**, *fritbhac*, the barb of a hook.  
**Fritbaile**, *fritbaile*, s. suburbs.  
**Fritbeart**, *fritbheart*, s. m. contravention, opposition; "bneapal mac Donnca ui ceallais asar Maoileaclonn mac Ulliam ui

*Cheallais ba hi ffrutbeart ffrua noile im tigeapnar ua Maine o'éc in don trefctmain in veineao April*", 4 *Mast.* 1464.  
**Fritbeartaim**, *fritbheartaim*, v. I object, oppose, contradict.  
**Fritbualadh**, *fritbhualadh*, s. palpitation, pulsation, pit-a-pat.  
**Fritbualteac**, *fritbhualitheach*, a. repulsive.  
**Fritbuille**, *fritbhuille*, s. a back stroke, a little stroke.  
**Fritceapad**, *frittheadfaidh*, s. a witnessing; testimony.  
**Fritchoille**, *fritchoille*, s. underwood.  
**Fritceagal**, *fritheagal*, s. surprise.  
**Fritceapad**, *frithearachd*, s. f. peevishness.  
**Fritceoilte**, *fritheoilte*, a. attendant.  
**Fritceola**, *fritheola*, s. dispensation.  
**Fritceoladh**, *fritheoladh*, s. attending, ministering.  
**Fritfola-fiora**, *fritfhola-fiora*, s. rightful wages of vassalage; i. e. "cuaparaail ffrinnaca", *Teg. Cor.*  
**Fritghuin catha**, *fritghuin catha*, s. the thick of the battle.  
**Fritiasg**, *fritiasg*, s. bait for fish.  
**Fritighidh**, *fritighidh*, s. attending, serving, waiting.  
**Fritidh**, *fritidh*, adj. alike, equal to, the same as.  
**Fritim**, *fritim*, v. I beget, "leanb no ffrim noim phorad".  
**Friting**, *friting*, s. f. a relapse.  
**Fritir**, *fritir*, s. earnest, eager, fervent; sore; peevish; s. soreness.  
**Fritire**, *fritire*, } adj. fretful, peevish.  
**Fritireac**, *fritireach*, }  
**Fritléim**, *frithleim*, s. f. a quick leap.  
**Fritléimim**, *frithleimim*, v. I leap, bound.  
**Fritne**, *frithe*, s. an uninhabited or unfrequented place; "afritne na conaie".  
**Fritneapad**, *fritheasach*, a. fretful.  
**Fritrove**, *frithoide*, s. an usher.  
**Fritóigeann**, *frithoigheann*, s. a frying pan.  
**Fritneasa**, *fritheasa*, s. contradiction, peevishness.  
**Fritsearc**, *fritshearc*, s. a return of love, mutual regard.  
**Fritsearaim**, *fritsheasaim*, v. I resist.  
**Fritteac**, *frittheachd*, s. a returning back.  
**Fritteitrim**, *frittheithim*, v. I retreat back.  
**Friu**, *friu*, prep. with them, through them, by them.  
**Frog**, *frog*, s. a fen, a marsh; a pitfall, a hole, a cleft; a frog; an animal not found in Ireland before the reign of William the Third of England, whose Dutch troops first introduced it amongst us.  
**Frogach**, *frogach*, adj. fenny, full of holes.

Froḡaim, *froghaim*, s. f. injury, wrong.  
 Froḡain, *frogain*, s. f. a wrong, injury.  
 Froḡan, *frogan*, s. m. anger.  
 Froḡanta, *froghanta*, a. pert, lively.  
 Froiḡim, *froighim*, s. wrong, injury.  
 Froimeolur, *froimheolus*, s. m. experience.  
 Froimṑad, *frointheadh*, s. a tugging or plucking.  
 Froitḡlin, *froithlin*, s. f. a whirl.  
 Froimṑac, *fromhach*, s. m. a glutton.  
 Froimṑad, *fromhadh*, s. m. a trial; eating; experience, discussing.  
 Froimaim, *fromhaim*, v. I try, taste, examine, inquire; *Muns*, probhaim.  
 Froimṑo, *promhidh*, a. hoarse.  
 Froimṑa, *fromhtha*, part. tried, experienced; uinne froimṑa.  
 Fronnra, *fronnsa*, s. a kind of play or mock wedding at wakes; vulg. frumsy-framsy.  
 Fropr, *fros*, a. dark, obscure.  
 Froṑal, *frothal*, } s. a whirl or sudden turn-  
 Froṑlan, *frothlan*, } ing.  
 Frugapaim, *frugaraim*, v. I nick, *Sh*.  
 Fu, *fu*, prep. under.  
 Fuab, *fuab*, s. m. opposition.  
 Fuabairt, *fuabairt*, s. f. an approach to, attack, assault, sally.  
 Fuabairt, *fuabart*, s. spoiling.  
 Fuac, *fuac*, s. m. a verse; a wild person.  
 Fuac, *fuach*, s. m. a word.  
 Fuacaro, *fuachaid*, s. f. a jilt.  
 Fuacar, *fuachas*, s. m. a cry, outcry; a howl; cold, coldness.  
 Fuacarac, *fuachasach*, a chilly, frigid; s. m. a den, cave, hole.  
 Fuacṑo, *fuachd*, s. cold, chillness.  
 Fuacṑa, *fuachda*, s. an engraver.  
 Fuacṑa, *fuachdha*, a. rebellious, perverse; part hated.  
 Fuacṑán, *fuachdan*, s. m. a sore or kibe on the heel from cold.  
 Fuacṑain, *fuachtain*, s. f. rebellion, perverseness.  
 Fuao, *fuad*, s. m. prey.  
 Fuao, *fuadh*, s. m. a vain, silly fellow; a bier, a hearse; a scarecrow; an apparition; hatred; a foe, a monster.  
 Fuaoac, *fuadach*, } s. m. running away with,  
 Fuaoacṑo, *fuadachad*, } elopement, a rape, rapine, plunder, a scramble; luṑt fuaoais, a press-gang.  
 Fuaoacṑo, *fuadachd*, s. f. robbery, depredation.  
 Fuaoṑo, *fuadhadh*, s. a decree or sentence.  
 Fuaoisṑeac, *fuadagheach*, a. ravenous, rapacious.

Fuaoaisim, *fuadai-ghim*, } v. I elope with, run away with, take off, snatch away, impress; "vo fuaoais an aban iao".  
 Fuaoaim, *fuadaim*, }  
 Fuaoaisṑeac, *fuadaigheadh*, s. compelling, forcing; "Tuatal ó Maille vo buḡ ar congmoil i ccuicceao Ulaṑ, asar a berṑ bliadain innte, asar as roao via tiḡ ne luṑt react long im féil Coluim Cille; no eirṑ asra na mapa tiar voib, asar no fuaoaisṑeac iao lamṑ deas ne Albain, sup no báirṑeac ré longa cona ffoirṑib uibṑe", 4 Mast. 1413.  
 Fuaoar, *fuadar*, s. m. haste, preparation to do a thing.  
 Fuaoarac, *fuadarach*, a. active, diligent.  
 Fuaoṑmar, *fuadhmhar*, a. odious, hateful, detestable.  
 Fuaoṑmaracṑo, *fuadhmharachd*, s. f. abomination, detestation.  
 Fuaoṑarṑo, *fuadradh*, s. m. a bier; hindering, crossing, forbidding.  
 Fuaoṑaim, *fuadrait*, v. I cross, hinder.  
 Fuaoṑuisṑeac, *fuaduigheach*, a. ravenous.  
 Fuaoṑuigim, *fuaduighim*, v. I snatch.  
 Fuaoṑuisṑe, *fuaduighthe*, part. forced, taken or snatched away, banished.  
 Fuasṑail, *fuaghail*, s. sewing, stitching.  
 Fuasṑaim, *fuaghaim*, } v. I sew, stitch.  
 Fuasṑalaim, *fuaghalaim*, }  
 Fuasṑairt, *fuagairt*, s. f. adjuration, warning.  
 Fuasṑala, *fuaghala*, s. a ring.  
 Fuasṑarta, *fuagartha*, part. proclaimed, published.  
 Fuasṑartóir, *fuagarthoir*, s. m. a crier, proclaimer.  
 Fuasṑra, *fuagra*, s. a proclamation, edict, notice.  
 Fuasṑaim, *fuagraim*, v. I admonish, proclaim, notice.  
 Fuao, *fuaid*, s. f. a remnant.  
 Fuaoṑoṑeac, *fuaidiorthach*, s. m. an idler.  
 Fuaoṑipe, *fuadaire*, s. m. a rambler; restless person.  
 Fuaoṑlean, *fuaidhlean*, s. anger, fury.  
 Fuaoṑim, *fuadrim*, v. I stagger, reel.  
 Fuailṑeacṑo, *fuailfeadh*, s. leaping, skipping.  
 Fuailṑeaoán, *fuailfheadan*, s. m. the ureter.  
 Fuailṑa, *fuailgha*, adj. urinary.  
 Fuaim, *fuaim*, s. f. sound, rebounding noise, echo, clamour, cry, report; a blemish, spot.  
 Fuaim-an-ṑroṑpṑais, *fuaim-an-tsiorraigh*, s. fumitory; fumaria officinalis.  
 Fuaimṑir, *fuaimir*, a. sounding.  
 Fuaimneac, *fuaimneach*, a. sounding, noisy.  
 Fuaimneamuil, *fuaimneamhuil*, a. resounding.

*fuair*, v. found; third pers. per. tense of  
*moctaim*, *fuairchriothaim*, v. I shiver with  
*fuair*, s. coldness, chillness; a. cold, chill.  
*fuair*, a. colder.  
*fuair*, s. coldness, a cooling  
*adh*, } s. coldness, a cooling  
*roac*, *fuairiodach*, a. chilly.  
*m*, *fuairim*, v. I find, discover.  
*geal*, *fuairgeal*, s. a silly story.  
*eat*, *fuairheat*, s. waste, dispersion;  
*ptéir* maoinne, waste of property.  
*neac*, *fuairthidheacht*, s. f. coldness,  
 ness.  
*fuait*, s. f. judgment, a word.  
*fual*, s. m. urine, water.  
*ta*, *fualachta*, part. boiled.  
*taim*, *fualachtaim*, v. I boil.  
*tar*, *fualachtar*, s. water speed-well,  
 leaved brooklime; veronica anagallis.  
*tar*, *fualactar*, s. creeping water parsnip;  
 nodiflorum.  
*n*, *fualan*, s. m. a chamber-pot; a pimp, a  
 fellow.  
*f*, *fualas*, s. m. a tribe, family.  
*carbe*, *fualscaidhe*, s. oziars, twigs.  
*portac*, *fualbhrostach*, s. m. a diuretic.  
*ts*, *fualiosg*, s. the stranguary.  
*or*, *fual-logadh*, s. heat of urine.  
*ngtíoch*, *fualsoighthíoch*, s. m. an urinal.  
*fuam*, s. m. a shadow; a wild man.  
*m*, *fuamain*, a. bright, resplendent, likely.  
*n*, *fuaman*, s. m. a shade, shadow; a scare-  
 ; a rebound.  
*n*, *fuaman*, s. m. whiteness.  
*aisim*, *fuamnaighim*, } v. I resound, re-  
*aim*, *fuamnaim*, } bound.  
*e*, *fuamse*, prep. and part. under me.  
*fuau*, s. m. cloth, a veil, covering.  
*m*, *fuanaim*, v. I cover, clothe.  
*fuar*, a. cold, chilly.  
*car*, *fuarachar*, s. watchful.  
*car*, *fuarachas*, s. m. coldness.  
*cluaisa*, *fuara-cluaisa*, s. a ship's belying  
 , Sh.  
*ad*, *fuaradh*, s. a cooling, making cold; a  
 zeze, a blast; the windward, the weather  
 le.  
*agad*, *fuaraghadh*, s. cooling, ease, relief.  
*agaim*, *fuarughaim*, v. I nourish, cherish.  
*agan*, *fuaragan*, s. m. a fan.  
*raigim*, *fuaraighim*, } v. I cool.  
*raim*, *fuairaim*, }

*fuaraigthe*, *fuaraighthe*, adj. cooled.  
*fuaraigtheoir*, *fuaraightheoir*, s. m. a fanner, a  
 cooler.  
*fuaraic*, *fuaraic*, a. cold, chilly.  
*fuaraic*, *fuaraic*, s. f. chilliness.  
*fuaraic*, *fuaraic*, s. m. a spring, fountain, a pond  
 for cattle to cool themselves in.  
*fuaraic*, *fuaraic*, a. cooled, cold, chilly.  
*fuaraic*, *fuaraic*, v. I found, first person preter.  
 of *faigim*.  
*fuaraic*, *fuaraic*, a. judicious.  
*fuaraic*, *fuaraic*, s. a cold bleak moun-  
 tain.  
*fuaraic*, *fuaraic*, s. benumbing.  
*fuaraic*, *fuaraic*, s. an ungrateful scent,  
 stench.  
*fuaraic*, *fuaraic*, a. chilly, frigid.  
*fuaraic*, *fuaraic*, s. m. hypocrisy,  
 indevotion.  
*fuaraic*, *fuaraic*, s. m. a  
 hypocrite.  
*fuaraic*, *fuaraic*, s. a hypocri-  
 tical.  
*fuaraic*, *fuaraic*, s. benumbing.  
*fuaraic*, *fuaraic*, s. f. coldness.  
*fuaraic*, *fuaraic*, s. mildew.  
*fuaraic*, *fuaraic*, s. a cataplasm.  
*fuaraic*, *fuaraic*, s. f. remissness.  
*fuaraic*, *fuaraic*, s. a form, seat.  
*fuaraic*, *fuaraic*, s. perishing  
 with cold, benumbing.  
*fuaraic*, *fuaraic*, s. f. numb-  
 ness.  
*fuaraic*, *fuaraic*, s. a controversy.  
*fuaraic*, *fuaraic*, s. f. crowdy, a mixture of meal  
 and water.  
*fuaraic*, *fuaraic*, a. helping, assisting; i. e.  
*foirneac*, o. g.  
*fuaraic*, *fuaraic*, v. they found or happened to  
 find; also they protected; i. e. " *carraoan*, no  
*fuaraoan*", o. g.  
*fuaraic*, *fuaraic*, s. refreshing, refresh-  
 ment, cooling.  
*fuaraic*, *fuaraic*, s. m. gainsaying, contradiction.  
*fuaraic*, *fuaraic*, s. m. a saviour, re-  
 deemer.  
*fuaraic*, *fuaraic*, see *fuaraic*.  
*fuaraic*, *fuaraic*, see *fuaraic*.  
*fuaraic*, *fuaraic*, s. m. fright, terror, affright-  
 ing.  
*fuaraic*, *fuaraic*, v. I put to flight.  
*fuaraic*, *fuaraic*, s. f. redemption.  
*fuaraic*, *fuaraic*, a. untied, dissolved, slack.  
*fuaraic*, *fuaraic*, s. f. looseness,  
 ease, openness, simplicity.

**Fuargalaím, fuasgalaim, v.** I redeem, set at liberty, loose, untie, disengage, exempt, open.  
**Fuargaltacá, fuasgallach, a.** aperient.  
**Fuargar, fuasgar, s. m.** dispersion, a total rout.  
**Fuarglaó, fuasgladh, s.** ransom, redemption.  
**Fuargluigtheoir, fuasgluightheoir, s. m.** the Redeemer, Saviour.  
**Fuarglaó, fuaslagadh, s.** explanation, exposition; ransom, redemption; "Seannam na Míde oo gabail la hua Concobair ppailge, asar fuarlaccac mór oo bein ar", 4 *Mast.* 1411.  
**Fuarglaíam, fuaslagaim, v.** I redeem, ransom; explain.  
**Fuarglaic, fuaslaic, s. f.** an exposition.  
**Fuarmadó, fuasmadh, s. m.** a blow.  
**Fuarnad, fuasnadh, s. m.** anger; *i. e.* fear, *o. g.*; part. striking, beating.  
**Fuairnam, fuaisnaim, v.** I astonish; "oo fuarnadó, asar oo himeagla an luét coimeáda bi for adnacal", *Leb. Br.*  
**Fuarnuróteac, fuasnuidhtheach, a.** tumultuous.  
**Fuat, fuath, s. a** bier; a hearse; hatred, aversion, abhorrence; a word.  
**Fuat, fuath, s. an** image, spectre, apparition.  
**Fuatap, fuathas, s. an** image, spectre, apparition.  
**Fuatac, fuathach, a.** hateful, abhorrent, loathsome, rancorous.  
**Fuatad, fuathadh, s.** detestation, abhorrence, hatred.  
**Fuatair, fuathais, s. f.** a den, a cave.  
**Fuatairim, fuathaighim, v.** I hate, abhor, dis-  
**Fuatam, fuathaim, s. like.**  
**Fuat-ann-maonad, fuath-ann-mhadaidh, s.** wolf's bane; aconitum.  
**Fuatannuic, fuathanmuic, s.** hare bells, common hyacinth; hyacinthus nondescriptus.  
**Fuatapac, fuathasach, a.** dreadful, horrible, frightful.  
**Fuat-ghorm, fuath-ghorm, s.** bitter sweet, woody night shade; solanum dulcemara.  
**Fuatmaireac, fuathmhuireachd, s. f.** abomination, hatefulness, loathsomeness.  
**Fuatmar, fuathmhar, a.** hateful, odious, detestable.  
**Fuatog, fuathog, s. f.** armour, coat of mail.  
**Fuatraig, fuathraigh, s. a** belt, girdle, circle;  
**Fuatrog, fuathrog, s. i. e.** cior, *o. g.*; see quot at rcuir.  
**Fuatúgao, fuathughad, s.** detestation, abhorrence, hatred.  
**Fuatúigte, fuathuighthe, part.** abhorred, hated.  
**Fuatúigteoir, fuathuightheoir, s. a** hater, misanthrope.  
**Fuba, fuba, s.** justice.

**Fúba, fubha, s. a** hurt or scar.  
**Fúbal, fubhal, s. a** general's tent, pavilion.  
**Fúbta, fubta, s.** putting down, humiliation; *i. e.* forúbad, *o. g.*; threats, menaces.  
**Fúbta, fubtha, s.** oppression; threats.  
**Fúcad, fucadh, s.** fulling, milling of cloth.  
**Fúcaoir, fucadoir, s. m.** a fuller, a napper of cloth; a seducer, a lecher.  
**Fúcaire, facaire, s. m.** a fuller, a napper of cloth; a seducer, a lecher.  
**Fúcaim, fucaim, v.** I full or mill cloth.  
**Fúo, fud, prep. and pron.** under thee; prep. among; ar fuo, amongst, *Sh.*  
**Fúdail, fudhail, s. f.** a seam.  
**Fúgail, fughail, s. f.** a seam.  
**Fúcaireac, fufaireachd, s. f.** lamentation for the dead.  
**Fúgall, fughall, s.** judgment.  
**Fúgos, fughog, s. f.** a thrum, a loose thread at end in weaving cloth.  
**Fúicim, fuicim, v.** I find; "oor fucc crúad fuigim, fuigim, s. go méao mearra", *O. F.*  
**Fúgus, fuguag, s.** patience, steadiness.  
**Fuibge, fuibge, s.** an argumentator, disputant.  
**Fúiceac, fuicheachd, s. f.** lust, lechery, copulation.  
**Fúiceal, fuicheal, s. f.** reward.  
**Fúio, fuid, s. f.** lighting, kindling; cold, *For. Foc.*  
**Fúio, fuidh, prep.** under.  
**Fúio, fuidh, s. f.** anger, wickedness, treachery; a knob, a bunch.  
**Fúio, fuidh, s. f.** quarrels, wicked deeds, deceptions.  
**Fúio, fuidh, s. f.** quarrels, treacherous.  
**Fúio, fuidhe, prep. and pron.** under him.  
**Fúio, fuidhe, a.** thankful, joyful; *s. grate.*  
**Fúio, fuidhe, s.** length.  
**Fúio, fuidhe, s.** judgment, a decree.  
**Fúio, fuidhe, s. m.** a remnant, remainder, leavings of a feast.  
**Fúio, fuidhe, s. f.** gain, profit, advantage; prosperity, bettering of one's condition; word; a hireling, vassal, villain, servitor, want, slave; a veil; a feudal; one who subjects his country to foreign hirelings; a feudal who gets land under a strange chief not of his own tribe; "i. e. fo tui, i. e. an ti oo beir tui fo na seoraid a neacair", *Br. L.*  
**Fúio, fuidhe, s.** attendants, servants, plur. of fúio.  
**Fúio, fuidhe, a.** naked, exposed.  
**Fúio, fuidhe, s.** mixing.  
**Fúio, fuidhe, s.** paste.  
**Fúio, fuidhe, v.** I mix.

*fuigheall*, s. profit, gain; remainder; it; a word.

*ighim*, v. I get, obtain; find.

*igim*, see *ṛáḡaim*; *ṽ'fúḡ* a *tír*.

*ighe*, s. words, expressions, language.

*fuighleach*, s. m. dung.

*uighlim*, v. I say, speak, tell, relate.

s. f. blood, gore; a sore or wound;

*ḡt no cneáḡ*; a family, tribe; v. it is.

*ḡa*, *fuilchionnta*, s. bloodguiltiness.

*ḡac*, *fuilchionntach*, a. bloodguilty.

*ḡ*, *fuilthortadh*, s. m. bloodshed.

*uileach*,

*ḡ*, *fuileachdach*, } adj. bloody, cruel.

*fuileachd*, s. f. bloodiness, bloodshed.

*uileadh*, s. increase, profit, gain.

n, *fuileamhuin*, } s. suffering, forbear-  
ing, } ance.

, *fuileasan*, s. m. an asp.

*uiliat*, a. bloody.

*uiliḡhe*, a. blood-red.

*ilim*, v. I am, exist.

*ḡ*, *fuilingeach*, a. patient, enduring.

*ḡ*, *fuilingeach*, a. armed with a shield

*fuilleadh*, } s. increase, addition,

*fuileamh*, } profit, gain, reward.

*fuilmáin*, s. a blooded toe, by striking  
t a stone, *Sh*.

, *fuilsiofri*, s. pumice stone.

*fuilteach*, a. bloody.

*fuilteacht*, s. bloodiness, bloodshed.

*fuilteas*, s. f. cruelty.

*fuiltein*, s. f. a hair.

*imigh*, s. a fading, decaying, wasting.

s. f. a veil, a covering; the will, pur-  
top; the end or termination of a thing.

*ince*, s. f. a fox; a talon; a crow.

*ḡao*, *fuindeamead*, s. a foundation.

, *fuineachan*, s. m. a kernel; a baker.

*uineadh*, s. baking, boiling, smelting.

n, *fuineadoir*, s. m. a baker.

*neáḡo*, *fuineadoireachd*, s. f. the trade  
g.

, *fuingeall*, s. an idiot.

*uim*, v. I knead, bake; cover, conceal;

include, stop, rest; i. e. *ḡuocḡaḡim*,  
*ḡim*, o. g.

n, s. land; "A *caoma ḡlaḡ Chuin*  
n *ḡuinn ḡreap ḡraíl*", *O. F.*; s. the

*uinne*, a. good, i. e. *ḡo nḡoí é*, i. e.  
or.

, *fuinneog*, s. f. a window.

*ḡac*, *fuinnliuchath*, s. a lever.

*Fuinreac*, *fuinseach*, } s. common en-  
*Fuinreagḡac*, *fuinseagach*, } chanter's night-  
shade; circæa  
lutetiana.

*Fuinnreagal*, *fuinnseagal*, s. m. nightshade.

*Fuinre*, *fuinse*,

*Fuinrean*, *fuinsean*, } s. common ash tree; fraxi-  
*Fuinreog*, *fuinseog*, } nus excelsior.

*Fuinnreog-coille*, *fuinnseog-coille*, s. mountain  
ash.

*Fuinte*, *fuinte*, part. kneaded, baked.

*Fuinteoir*, *fuinteoir*, s. m. a baker.

*Fuinteoirneacḡo*, *fuinteoireachd*, s. f. the trade of  
baking.

*Fuintro*, *fuintidh*, see *fuinte*.

*Fúir*, *fuir*, s. a sign, token, semblance; i. e.  
*ḡoḡaḡim*.

*Fuirbir*, *fuirbidh*,

*Fuirbirneac*, *fuirbirneach*, } s. m. a strong man.

*Fuireac*, *fuireach*, } s. delay, staying, wait-

*Fuireacḡo*, *fuireachd*, } ing, tarrying.

*Fuireacḡaḡim*, *fuireachair*, a. deliberate, violent;  
watchful.

*Fuireacḡo*, *fuireadh*, } s. m. a preparation, feast.

*Fuireagḡ*, *fuireagh*, }

*Fuireann*, *fuireann*, s. f. ballast.

*Fuireanal*, *fuireanal*, s. an urinal.

*Fuireann*, *fuireann*, s. f. a crowd, multitude.

*Fuireap*, *fuireas*, s. m. entertainment.

*Fuirroḡe*, *fuiridhthe*, a. ready, prepared, sensible;  
ancient, old.

*Fuirḡim*, *fuirighim*, v. I stay, wait, tarry, delay.

*Fuirim*, *fuirimh*, s. cattle of any kind

*Fuirionn*, *fuirionn*, s. f. furniture, land; the  
crew of a ship; an army; a crowd; people.

*Fuirliḡim*, *fuirlighim*, v. I overcome, defeat.

*Fuirliuḡoim*, *fuirliuchdín*, part. overcoming.

*Fuirliuḡacḡo*, *fuirliughadh*, s. overcoming, defeat-  
ing.

*Fuirim*, *fuirim*, s. f. a messenger,

"*Tḡ ḡo Muirne Fuirim Dé oíl*,

*ḡḡ a ḡuagḡacḡo ḡo cúan ḡigḡt*,

*Rena mac ḡo ḡeacḡa Héḡoḡ*,

*ḡo mian ḡlaḡo ḡuḡ na naomḡacḡo*", *Tor. u. n.*;

a form, manner, fashion, mode.

*Fuirmeacḡo*, *fuirmeadh*, s. travelling, going, send-

ing, visiting; humiliation; lessening, bending,  
bowing; a seat, foundation.

*Fuirmeal*, *fuirmeal*, s. travelling.

*Fuirmeal*, *fuirmheal*, a. tired, fatigued.

*Fuirmir*, *fuirmhidh*, adj. hard.

*Fuirmiuḡacḡo*, *fuirmiughadh*, s. forming.

*Fuirne*, *fuirne*, s. Hell.

*Fuirnéḡ*, *fuirneis*, s. f. a furnace, stove.

*Fuirnim*, *fuirnim*, v. I precipitate.

## FUR

## FUR

## FUT

## FUT

Fuinnir, *fuinnis*, s. f. a ringing of two things together.

Fuipir, *fuiris*, s. f. a trick, a juggle.

Fuippe, *fuirios*, s. harrowing.

Fuippeoir, *fuirseoir*, s. m. a juggler, a show man, a mountebank; one who harrows.

Fuir, *fuis*, adj. active, thrifty.

Fuireos, *fuirseog*, s. f. a lark.

Fuit, *fuit*, s. cold; i. e. fuact, *Cor.*

Fuit, *fuit*, s. f. a rag of cloth.

Fuite, *fuite*, s. a sound, reiterating noise.

Fuite, *fuite*, prep. and pron. under it or her.

Fuitir, *fuitir*, s. f. good land; i. e. fo tiri, *Cor.*

Fulaingteoir, *fulaingtheoir*, s. m. a sufferer.

Fulair, *fulair*, is a verb impersonal. When it has the negatives *éa*, *ní*, or *naó* before it, it signifies obligation; *ní fulair uam*, I must; *ní fulair éuinn*, we should, we are obliged; *ní fulair*, it is necessary, it is requisite. *re naó fulair do gairmeaó*, he must be called. When it is preceded by an affirmative, it has a contrary meaning; as *ar fulair uait*, you are at liberty, you have permission.

Fulang, *fulang*, s. m. patience, forbearance; passion, feeling; a foundation, prop, shoar, buttress, support; a stud or boss.

Fulangac, *fulangach*, a. patient, enduring, suffering, hardy.

Fulangarde, *fulangaidhe*, s. m. a sufferer, a patient.

Fulangaim, *fulangaim*, v. I suffer, endure.

Fulanga-na-haigne, *fulanga-na-haigne*, s. the affections, passions, of the mind.

Fulangar, *fulangar*, s. m. patience, endurance.

Fulla, *fulla*, s. a lie, falsehood, untruth; a leap, skipping.

Fullán, *fullán*, s. m. an ornament.

Fullon, *fullon*, s. comeliness.

Fulpanac, *fulpanach*, s. m. articulation or joining of things together.

Fulpaó, *fulradh*, } a corruption, gore.

Fulput, *fulhruth*, }

Fulut, *fuluth*, adj. nimble, i. e. uithall, *Cor.*

Fu'm, *fu'm*, prep. and pron. under me, about me; "na noém fa-amao no potuoirbeaó fúm", *Mull.* 182.

Funn, *funn*, s. land, seeponn; desire; a foundation.

Funnarhteoir, *funnaightheoir*, s. m. an assuager.

Funnra, *funna*, s. a hoop, a band.

Funraó, *funnaó*, s. lands.

Fur, *fur*, s. f. preparation, i. e. ullmuzaó, o. g.

Furacair, *furachar*, a. watchful, wary.

Furacair mac an Ealaigh, s. *furachar mac an Ealaigh*, a character in an Irish novel.

Furacato, *furachachd*, s. f. alertness, watchfulness.

Furacair, *furachas*, } s. expectation, watchi

Furacair, *furachas*, } weariness.

Furail, *furail*, } s. f. an offering, co

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, } mand, an ord

Furain, *furain*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furair, *furair*, s. m. an out-guard, so

vidette.

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

Furailcamh, *furailcamh*, s. m. plenty, abundance, exor

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER G.

seventh letter of the Irish alphabet, and is ranked by our grammarians in the number of heavy consonants, called Irish *consonneada troma*, but when it is aspirated or marked with an *h* subjoined to it, is counted one of the consonants, called *consonneada éadroma*. In this aspirated state, *g*, being the initial letter of a word, is pronounced like *y* in the English words *York, young*, etc., or like the Spanish consonant in the word *Jesus, Joseph*; but if it is by a subjoined *h*, in the middle or end of a word, is rendered quite quiescent, or suppressed in the pronunciation. Words *ti gearna*, a lord, and *ri g*, a king, are pronounced *tierna* and *ri*. But *g*, in its unaspirated and natural state, wields the same strong power with the Greek *Γ*. The very figure of the letter *g*, in some of our old parchments, is essentially dissimilar to some of the cuts of the old Abrahamitic and Phœnician *gimel*, in the first alphabet or middle of Dr. Bernard's table of old alphabets, published by Dr. Moreton. The Hebrews call this letter *gimel*, as we are told by grammarians, from its crooked figure, bearing some resemblance to a camel, which in Hebrew is called *gamel*; and to observe it, by the by, *gamal*, as well as *camal*, is the Irish for a camel. In the Cadmean and Ionic sets, to be seen in the eighth column of Dr. Bernard's table, this letter *g* is called *gamla*, which is but a very varied *g* of the Hebrew *gimel* or *gamel*, or the Syrian *gomal*, as the *Gamma* of the less ancient Greeks is likewise but a slight utterance of the Ionic word *γαμλα*.

As observed in the remarks on letter *c*, that it is naturally commutable with *g*, both letters being of the same organ and of the same power; and hence in our old parchments, they are written indifferently for each other, of which some examples have been cited. I cannot, however, but be of opinion that this indifference should be limited, and the general and unlimited use of it should naturally be deemed abusive; for the most ancient alphabets of the *Phœnicians, Syrians, and Greeks*, have the *gimel* and *caph*, or the *Gamma* and *kappa*, as two distinct letters of different powers or functions, and consequently those letters are to be regarded as two different radicals of words, in the elementary formation of all dictions. The same indifference, or interchangeable use of the letters *g* and *c*, in the Latin, and the latter being generally substituted in the place of the former, appears from ancient Roman inscriptions, most particularly from that of the columna Rostrata, erected in honour of Duilius the Consul, whereupon were inscribed the words *macistratos, legiones, pugnando, Carthacineses*, instead of *magistratos, legiones, pugnando, Carthacineses*. From the manner of this inscription, some writers have concluded, that the letter *g* was not in the Latin alphabet, nor used in the Latin tongue till after the first Punic war; and *Plutarch* informs us, it was brought in by *Ennius*, wherefore *Diomedes* calls it *nova consona*. But there is this other foundation for judging, that the Latins received the *Gamma*, or *g*, from the beginning, as a quite different letter from the *kappa*; viz.: that inasmuch as they received alphabets from the Greek, who had theirs from the Phœnicians; and as the Phœnician alphabet had always the *gimel* different from the *caph* or *c*; both which different letters were also from the beginning in the old Ionic alphabets, as is by Dr. Bernard's eighth alphabet, column ninth of his table, it follows that the Latins had also from the beginning these letters with different power or functions.

I believe it will ever appear, that the old Romans wrote *cenus, ceneratio, caudium*, for *genus, generatio, gaudium*, or such words, which I cannot but think were always written with a *Gamma* or *g*, different from *c*. The primitive alphabet, as well as the old Ionic, contained the letter *k*, or *kappa*, which served for a *c* as well as for a *k*, in the manner as the Ionic *γαμλα* served for a *g* and a *c*. But as the letter *k* was not agreeable to the genius of the Latin tongue, to serve instead of which the Latins changed the *gamma* into *c*, and then made a separate letter of the *gamma* which they removed into the seventh place, with a figure or shape not much different from their *c*, which remained in the place of the primitive *Gamma*. This change of place was doubtless what gave occasion to *Diomedes* to call the *g* consonant. The bare inspection of the old Latin alphabet, derived from the Ionic, as it was used by the Romans 14 years before Christ, to be seen in Dr. Morton's edition, column seventeen, will be sufficient to justify what hath been advanced. In the meantime we should not have forgot to observe, that the name of the letter *g*, in the Irish, is which signifies the ivy tree, vulgarly called *eronean*, Lat. *hedera*. Our grammarians commonly use *c*, or double *c*, of *g*, especially when the radical word begins with *c*, as *a ccora*, their feet; *a ccinn*, their heads; which are pronounced *a goea, a gna*. But the most correct manner of writing these and the like words is *a gcora, a gcinn*, etc.

ḡabh

GABH

ḡabh

GABH

is sometimes used for ḡ, a sign of the present participle, ḡá ráð, saying, ḡá rmuai, thinking.

ḡ is the same as ca; ḡa rao? how long?

ḡ? whence? ḡa, for a ḡa, as ḡa toḡbail.

ḡ m. a spear, javelin.

ḡb, s. m. a mouth.

ḡbh, v. take thou; second pers. imper. of ḡ; s. m. a song.

ḡaba, *gabha*, s. m. a smith.

ḡabač, *gabdach*, a. dangerous, perilous.

ḡabao, *gabhad*, s. an artful, cunning trick.

ḡabaoč, *gabhadach*, a. cunning, artful.

ḡabaó, *gabhadh*, s. m. want, danger, need, occasion; part. taking, conceiving,

ḡabaoaire, *gabhadaire*, s. m. a cunning fellow.

ḡabaoán, *gabhadan*, s. m. a receptacle, store-house.

Ḡabagán, *gabhagan*, s. m. a tit-lark.

Ḡabair, *gabhaird*, a. strange.

Ḡabail, *gabhail*, s. f. a course, direction; barm; v. to receive, take; s. f. colonization, peopling, *Keat*. 160; spoil, booty, conquest; part. taking, catching, making prisoner.

Ḡabail-cíne, *gabhail-cíne*, s. the ancient law of gavel kind, by which the lands and property of the father were divided in equal proportions amongst the children.

Ḡabail-feapáinn, *gabhail-feapáinn*, s. a bit of land, a little farm, *Sh*.

Ḡabaim, *gabhairm*, v. I take, receive, conceive, go, pass; oo Ḡabaoar reiltb, they took possession; Ḡabair leir, receive him; oo Ḡabao ón Spioraid naom, was conceived by the Holy Ghost; Ḡab rómar, go forward; an feapáin oo Ḡabamar tñio, the land we passed through; Ḡabam amhán, let us sing songs.

Ḡabaineacht, *gabhaineacht*, s. f. smithy.

Ḡabaire, *gabaire*, s. m. a prater, tattler.

Ḡabaireacht, *gabaireacht*, s. f. prating, tattling.

Ḡabairíoe, *gabairíoe*, s. cabbage, cauliflower, colewort.

Ḡabal, *gabhal*, s. m. a fork, a gable, a prop; a descendant, a branch; Ḡabal ḡeinealuis, a genealogical branch; plur. ḡablaíḡ; burning into a flame; the groin; a day's labour, a yoking; a folding; penning; Ḡabal na ccaorac, prey.

Ḡabalač, *gabhalach*, s. m. a way-faring man.

Ḡabaltac, *gabhaltach*, a. capable, infectious.

Ḡabaltacó, *gabhaltachd*, s. f. contagiousness.

Ḡabaltar, *gabhaltas*, s. m. stewardship, *Keat* on *Luke*, xvi. 2; a take of anything; the division of land amongst a tribe; conquest, or invasion; land obtained by conquest; a farm rented from a landlord.

Ḡabalturóe, *gabhaltuidhe*, s. m. a farmer.

Ḡaboiríe, *gabhdairíe*, s. m. a cunning fellow, a schemer.

Ḡaboiríeacht, *gabhdairíeacht*, s. f. cunningness.

Ḡabir, *gabhidh*, a. dangerous, strange, wonderful.

Ḡabann, *gabhann*, s. m. a smithy; a gaol, prison, pound for cattle; flattery.

Ḡabar, *gabhar*, s. m. a gaol; a goat, a horse;

"Ḡabar ir marc asar peall,  
Ar na heacaid cancár ann,  
Pacrucc ceann rñuan, ir car cab,  
Ulaó rñacár ir cúl carbac", *For. foc*;  
light, illumination, comfort.

Ḡabarač, *gabharach*, a. goatish, skittish.

Ḡabair-bneac, *gabhar-bhneac*, s. a snail, *Sh*.

Ḡabar-cro, *gabhar-cro*, } s. a goat-fold.

Ḡabar-lann, *gabhar-lann*, } s. a goat-fold.

Ḡabar-oidhe, *gabhar-oidhe*, s. a snipe.

Ḡabeir, *gabeis*, s. f. a prattling boy.

Ḡabla, *gabla*, s. a gable.

Ḡabla, *gabhla*, s. a spear, a lance.

Ḡablač, *gabhlach*, a. horned, peaked, pointed.

Ḡablač, *gabhlach*, } a. forked, divided.

Ḡablanac, *gabhlannach*, } a. forked, divided.

Ḡablaim, *gabhlaim*, v. I spring, shoot out.

Ḡablán, *gabhlán*, s. m. a branch, a fork of a tree.

Ḡablar, *gabhlas*, s. m. hate, hatred.

Ḡablós, *gabhlóg*, s. f. any forked piece of timber.

Ḡabluḡad, *gabhlughadh*, s. m. propagation, genealogy.

Ḡabluḡim, *gabhlughim*, v. I sprout, bear forth.

Ḡabnac, *gabhnach*, s. f. a stripper, gen. ḡamna.

Ḡabta, *gabhta*, } part. taken, caught.

Ḡabte, *gabhte*, } part. taken, caught.

Ḡabuin, *gabhuin*, s. f. a calf, a sturk.

Ḡabuin-rnac, *gabhuin-rnac*, s. a yearling deer.

Ḡac, *gach*, a. each, every.

Ḡacána? *gachana*? what profit? i.e. catapoda?

Ḡacar, *gachar*, s. m. cuckoo pint.

Ḡac na, *gach na*, adj. and art. each thing, at time.

Ḡao, *gad*, s. m. a withe, twisted twig or osier.

Ḡao, *gad*, } s. theft, stealing, thieving.

Ḡaoac, *gadadh*, } burglary.

Ḡaoac, *gadachd*, } burglary.

Ḡao, *gad*, s. m. an arrow, dart; a skirmish.

Ḡao, *gad*, s. m. an arrow, dart; a skirmish.

Ḡao ḡneine, s. f. a prayer; temptation.

Ḡaoa, *gada*, s. a bar or ingot of any metal.

Ḡaoac, *gadhadh*, s. f. supplication.

Ḡaoacóir, *gadhadoir*, s. m. a supplicant.

Ḡaoaróe, *gadaidhe*, s. m. a thief; *Heb.*, gadu.

Ḡaoarḡe, *gadaighthe*, part. stolen.

Ḡaoaim, *gadaim*, v. I lop, take, dig, pull, ro.

Ḡaoaireamhuil, *gadhaireamhuil*, a. doggish, houndlike.

Ḡaoairín, *gadhairín*, s. f. a lap dog.

Ḡaoán, *gadan*, s. m. a voice, noise.

Ḡaoar, *gadhar*, s. m. a dog, a mastiff, a hound, naked horse tail, shave grass.

Ḡaoluine, *gadluine*, s. m. a slender, feeble folk, a salmon after spawning.

Ḡaoča, *gadtha*, part. stolen.

Ḡaoirḡe, *gaduirḡe*, see ḡaoaróe.

Ḡaoirḡeac, *gadhuirḡeach*, a. thievish, furtive.

Ḡaoirḡeacó, *gadhuirḡeachd*, s. f. theft, larceny, robbery.

Ḡaoirḡim, *gaduirḡim*, v. I steal.

Ḡaet, *gaeth*, s. f. the wind.



af, } s. a hook; any crooked instru-  
 gafa, } ment.  
 gafal, s. m. a hero.  
 ag, gagann, s. henbane; *hyoscyamus niger*.  
 ag, } s. a cleft.  
 gagadh, }  
 gagach, a. leaky, full of chinks.  
 gagadh, adj. growing into chinks or clefts.  
 agaim, v. I split, notch.  
 gagach, a. stammering in speech.  
 aggan, s. cackle; a knot in timber.  
 ag, gagganach, s. noisy speaking, cackle.  
 i, s. m. a lance, a spear; a lie, untruth.  
 gaibhne, plur. of gabha, a smith.  
 ago, gaibhneachd, s. f. the trade of a  
 1.  
 ag, gaibhtheach, s. m. a person in want, a  
 ant craver, a complainant; a. querulous;  
 e gabheac.  
 ago, gaibhtheachd, s. f. pride.  
 ag, gaicleach, s. a cheek.  
 aid, s. a father, *Sc*.  
 aid, s. theft; prop. go-ro.  
 aidh, plur. of gabh, an arrow.  
 ag, gaidhbhin, s. f. a little study, closet.  
 ag, gaidheach, a. restless.  
 gaidin, s. f. a little withe.  
 ag, gaidhrin, s. f. a spaniel.  
 gaige, s. a proud coxcomb; a lazy person;  
 a. nering, stuttering.  
 ail, s. f. smoke, vapour, fume, steam;  
 ater; valour, virtue; *Heb.*, chail.  
 gaibhe, s. f. bluster, a tempest.  
 ag, gailbheach, a. blustery, tempestuous.  
 n, gailbhinn, s. a storm.  
 gailchin, s. f. a fine for manslaughter.  
 gail, s. f. valour, bravery; i. e. gaigeach;  
 omach.  
 gaileach, a. extraordinary.  
 ag, gailleadh, s. evaporating, evaporation.  
 ann, gailbheinn, s. a great rough hill.  
 ag, gailefes, s. m. the oesophagus, the  
 1.  
 gailghe, a. stomachic.  
 gailin, s. f. a parasite.  
 ag, gailineach, adj. flattering.  
 gail, s. foreigners; now applied only to  
 English; s. f. a surly look; speech; ag  
 he spoke.  
 ag, gaill-chearc, s. a duck or drake.  
 gaille, s. a chop, cheek.  
 ag, gailleach, s. m. the gum; a. having  
 chops.  
 muin, gailleanhuin, s. f. offence.  
 ag, gaillean, s. m. a strange or foreign bird

gailleog, gailleog, s. f. a cuff, a blow on the  
 cheek.  
 gaillian, gaillian, s. m. a dart, an arrow; *Lein-*  
 ster; the name of a tribe of *Firbolg*; hence  
 Coige Gallian or Leinster.  
 gailliar, gailliar, s. m. the fish called pike.  
 gailim, gaillimh, s. f. the city of Galway.  
 gailim, gaillim, v. I hurt.  
 gail-long, gail-long, s. f. a steam ship.  
 gailmeac, gailmheachd, s. f. flattery, soothing.  
 gailpeac, gailseach, s. m. an earwig, a kind of  
 black insect, dangerous to go near a person's  
 ears.  
 gailshion, gaillshion, s. a storm.  
 gailshionnac, gaillshionnach, a. stormy.  
 gaim, gaimh, s. f. deceit.  
 gaiméan, gaimhean, s. f. a skin a hide.  
 gaimhin, gaimhgin, s. f. a skillet.  
 gaimhit, gaimhrith, s. winter, *Old Parch*.  
 gain, gain, s. f. clapping hands, applause.  
 gain, gain, } s. m. sand.  
 gaineam, gaineamh, }  
 gaineap, gaincheap, s. f. a pillory, stocks.  
 gainmeac, gainmheach, } adj. sandy.  
 gaineac, gaineach, }  
 gaine, gaine, s. m. a shaft; also sand; hunger;  
 scarcity.  
 gaineam, gaineamh, s. sand.  
 gaineamhart, gaineamhart, s. a sandy or grit  
 stone.  
 gaineoir, gaineoir, s. m. an archer.  
 gain, gain, s. f. jet, agate stone.  
 gaingearc, gaingeasc, s. splendour.  
 gainméin, gainmhein, a. sandy.  
 gainn, gainn, s. f. the neck.  
 gainne, gainne, s. scarcity; a. scarcer, poorer;  
 s. a reed, cane, an arrow; a fine, *M'Par*. 64.  
 gainneac, gainneadh, s. hunger, scarcity, few-  
 ness.  
 gainneac, gainneach, s. m. a place where reeds  
 grow; a. scaly, finned; sandy.  
 gainnib, gainnidh, s. the scale of a fish.  
 gair, gair, s. f. an outcry, shout, rejoicing,  
 laughter.  
 gairball, gairbhall, s. m. big limbed.  
 gairbche, gairbchre, s. gravel.  
 gairbe, gairbhe, } s. roughness, harsh-  
 gairbeac, gairbheachd, } ness, tartness,  
 gairbeac, gairbhead, } coarseness.  
 gairbeac, gairbheadach, s. m. a coarse garment.  
 gairbéal, gairbheal, s. f. gravel.  
 gairbéalac, gairbhealach, a. gravelly.  
 gairbéalta, gairbhealta, part. gravelled.  
 gairbeoil, gairbheoil, a. big lipped.  
 gairbshion, gairbhshion, s. bitterness; sour wine.

Γαῖρβιν κρεῦσακ, *gairbhin creugach*, s. a sort of plant growing on rocks by the shore, good for bruises.

Γαῖρβιον, *gairbhshion*, s. rough weather, tempest.

Γαῖρ-κατ, *gair-chath*, s. a war cry, shout of battle.

Γαῖρ-κρεῦς, *gair-chreug*, s. echo.

Γαῖρρε, *gairde*, a. sooner.

Γαῖρρε, *gairde*, s. joyfulness.

Γαῖρρεακ, *gairdeach*, a. festive, joyful, joyous.

Γαῖρρεακαρ, *gairdeachas*, } s. m. joy, rejoicing,

Γαῖρρεαρ, *gairdeas*, } pleasure.

Γαῖρροαν, *gairdian*, s. m. the arm; a guardian.

Γαῖρροανγα, *gairdiangha*, a. brachial.

Γαῖρροιν, *gairdim*, v. I rejoice.

Γαῖρροιν, *gairdin*, s. f. a garden.

Γαῖρροιῦγαδ, *gairdiughadh*, s. rejoicing, congratulation.

Γαῖρροισιμ, *gairdighim*, v. I laugh, rejoice.

Γαῖρε, *gaire*, } s. m. a laugh, bawl, call,

Γαῖρεαδ, *gaireadh*, } laughter.

Γαῖρε, *gaire*, s. m. reparation, amendment; a fortune teller.

Γαῖρεακωακ, *gaireachdach*, a. visible.

Γαῖρεακωδ, *gaireachdidh*, s. laughter, Sc.

Γαῖρεαδ, *gaireadh*, s. m. a vault; an abyss.

Γαῖρεαλ, *gaireal*, s. freestone.

Γαῖρεαλακ κολλαῖμ, *gairealach collaim*, s. stinking hedge mustard; erysimum alliaria.

Γαῖρρεκ, *gairfec*, s. a dimple on the cheek.

Γαῖρς, *gairg*, } s. f. a diver, a cormorant.

Γαῖρσεανν, *gairgeann*, } rant.

Γαῖργαλα, *gairgala*, s. an outcry, Sh.

Γαῖργε, *gairge*, s. f. fierceness.

Γαῖρσεαν, *gairghean*, s. a niece.

Γαῖρσερε, *gairgere*, s. a diver.

Γαῖρσιν, *gairgin*, s. f. dung, ordure.

Γαῖρσιν, *gairgin*, s. f. a pilgrim's habit.

Γαῖρσιν, *gairghin*, s. f. crowfoot.

Γαῖρσιρε, *gairgire*, s. m. a diver.

Γαῖρσνιωμακ, *gairgniomhach*, a. bigoted.

Γαῖρσνιωμαδοῖρεακτ, *gairgniomhadoireacht*, s. f. bigotry.

Γαῖρσιρε, *gairgre*, s. a pilgrim's habit.

Γαῖρσιν, *gairgun*, s. stale urine.

Γαῖρσιν, *gairid*, a. short, late, momentary, desultory, precise.

Γαῖρσιν, *gairidin*, s. f. a periwinkle.

Γαῖρσιν, *gairim*, v. I laugh, rejoice, extol; call, bawl, shout.

Γαῖρσνεακ, *gairisneach*, a. horrible.

Γαῖρσνεαν, *gairingean*, s. f. a niece.

Γαῖρσνεακ, *gairisneach*, a. lewd, idle, nasty, terrible.

Γαῖρλεακ, *gairleach*, s. } m. a little child, infant.

Γαῖρλιν, *gairlin*, }

Γαῖρλεος, *gairleog*, s. f. garlick; allium sativum

Γαῖρλεος-μυρε, *gairleog-mhuire*, s. crow gall; allium vineale.

Γαῖρμ, *gairm*, s. a title, name, calling, qualification, proclamation, office, vocation.

Γαῖρμ-κοιλῖς, *gairm-choilig*, s. cock crow.

Γαῖρμεακ, *gairmeach*, a. appellative.

Γαῖρμφεακ, *gairmfheasach*, a. bigoted.

Γαῖρμ-κυλλειν, *gairm-chuillein*, s. howling dogs.

Γαῖρμφιακ, *gairmfhiach*, s. m. a crow.

Γαῖρμ-γῖλλε, *gairm-ghille*, s. a crier.

Γαῖρμμιμ, *gairmim*, v. I call, qualify, dub.

Γαῖρμμνεακ, *gairmineach*, a. vocative, nominative.

Γαῖρμλεαδ, *gairmleadh*, s. butcher's prick word

Γαῖρμποσαδ, *gairmposaidh*, s. bans of marriage.

Γαῖρμρκοῖλλε, *gairmscoille*, s. an assembly of bards.

Γαῖρμτα, *gairmtha*, part. invited, called.

Γαῖρνεαλ, *gairneal*, s. a granary, a barn.

Γαῖρρε, *gairre*, a. next, nearer.

Γαῖρρφιακ, *gairrfhiach*, s. m. a vulture, a raven

Γαῖρρφακ, *gairriach*, a. ravenous.

Γαῖρρρεακ, *gairrigeach*, a. rocky.

Γαῖρρριμ, *gairrim*, s. a short form, a compendium

Γαῖρρεακ, *gairseach*, s. f. a lewd woman.

Γαῖρρεαμυῖλ, *gairseamhuil*, a. wanton.

Γαῖρρεαμλακω, *gairseamhlachd*, s. f. lewdness, debauchery.

Γαῖρρεικλε, *gairseicle*, s. a short life.

Γαῖρρεν, *gairsen*, s. horror, shuddering with fear

Γαῖρρεοῖρ, *gairseoir*, s. a shrew, a scold.

Γαῖρρνεακ, *gairsneach*, a. horrible.

Γαῖρτε, *gairte*, s. a narrow path.

Γαῖρτεαρ, *gairtheas*, the glittering reflection the sun from the sea or a rock, or luminous body.

Γαῖρτεῖλ, *gairteil*, } s. f. a garter.

Γαῖρτεῖν, *gairtein*, }

Γαῖρτεος, *gairteog*, s. f. crab tree; pyrus malus

Γαῖρτεῖσιν, *gairtighearn*, s. the language spoken by all the descendants of Adam at the building of Nimrod's tower. "Οἱ κτλ βεῖλα οὐ βι ἀς ῖλ Ἀδάμ ὁ ἐρῦτῦς Ἀδάμ ὅς ἐρῖοκνῦσαδ ἀν τῷρ Νεαμῦος ἰ.ε. Γαῖρτεῖσιν ἀνμ ἀν βεῖλα ῖρ", *Old Pers*

Γαῖρ, *gais*, s. f. a torrent, stream; a surfeit; or cunning, generalship, *Lec*.

Γαῖρκυδ, *gaiscidh*, s. m. a warrior, a knight,

Γαῖρρε, *gaide*, s. a gin, trap, snare; a art accoutred.

*gaisdidhe*, s. m. a painter.  
*ir, gaisdidheas*, s. m. painting.  
*se*, s. a flaw, a blemish; boldness, valour; a small brook.  
*risge*, s. bravery, feats of arms.  
*risge*, } a brave; luét gairge,  
*gaisgeadh*, } brave men.  
*gaisgeach*, s. m. a hero, a champion.  
*aco, gaisgeamhlachd*, s. f. the doing of actions.  
*uil, gaisgeamhuil*, a. valiant, brave,  
*gaisgidh*, } s. m. a champion, a  
*é, gaisgidheach*, } warrior, a knight.  
*é, gaisgidheachd*, s. f. feats, heroism.  
*ca, gaisgeanta*, a. brave.  
*isidh*, s. m. a stream, current.  
*gaisidheadh*, s. flowing.  
*isín*, s. scanty crops.  
*iste*, } s. f. a snare, gin, trap,  
*gaisteog*, } wile.  
*é, geisteogach*, a. crafty.  
*gistibh*, } s. a gossip.  
*gistigh*, }  
*gistim*, v. I trepan, deceive.  
*aistin*, s. f. a low, crafty fellow.  
*óc, gaistincloch*, s. a tom-tit, a small bird  
 part. denied, refused, forbidden.  
*gaithean*, s. a straight branch.  
*itín*, s. f. a brief, an abridgment.  
*ee gúl*; s. m. smoke, vapour, steam,  
 steam vessel; *gal loing*, a puff, gale;  
*íte*, a gale of wind; *gal ruip*, a blast  
 of straw; warfare, valour, battle; heat.  
 } s. m. kindred, relation.  
*galabhas*, s. m. a parasite.  
*ach*, s. m. valour, courage, fortitude;  
 it, brave; stout.  
*lan*, s. a noise; a sudden blast; a sud-  
 den pse.  
*galanach*, a. noisy.  
*alann*, s. m. an enemy; chivalry.  
*lar*, s. m. a disease, distemper, sickness.  
*ac, galar-breac*, s. m. the small pox.  
*é, galar-buidhe*, s. the jaundice.  
*al, galar-fuail*, s. the gravel.  
*oa, galar-gasda*, s. the flux.  
*istéac, galar-milightheach*, s. the green  
 .  
*acab, galar-plocadh*, s. the quinsy.  
*utac, galar-sgrutach*, s. the itch.  
 ; *galar-teth*, s. the rot.  
*galastar*, v. they spoke to.  
*lbha*, s. rigour, hardness.

*galbaró, galbhaidh*, s. m. heat, warmth.  
*galgaró, galgadh*, s. m. a champion, valour; a  
 stout, valiant.  
*galgar, galgat*, s. heat, causing vapour; "i. e.  
 tearbaé ima ffruilinge gal", *Cor*.  
*galíat, galiath*, s. a helmet.  
*galíon, Galion*, Leinster, *Lec*.  
*gall*, *gall*, s. m. a stranger, a foreigner, an  
 Englishman; stone vases or boilers; "i. e.  
 coríte cloíche", *o. g.*; a rock, a stone; plur.  
*gailleata*; milk; a cock, a swan; an old  
 woman; a teat or dug; desire; a. greedy,  
 eager; s. a Gaul, a Frank.  
*galla, galla*, s. f. a bitch; fairness, brightness,  
 beauty; i. e. *gile, Lec*.  
*gallao, gallad*, s. a lass, a young girl.  
*gallaró, gallaidh*, a. hot.  
*gallán, gallan*, s. m. a branch; a rock.  
*gallán-cuppa, gallan-curra*, s. didapper, diver.  
*gallán-greannchair*, *gallan-greannchair*, s. colts  
 foot; tussilago furfara.  
*gallán-mor, gallan-mor*, s. butter-burr, pestilence  
 wort; tussilago petasites.  
*gallantaét, gallantacht*, s. gallantry, intrigue.  
*gallaoile, gallaoile*, } s. soap.  
*gallaoileac, gallaoileach*, }  
*gallbolgar, gallbholgach*, s. m. the French pox.  
*galbuaró, galbhuaidh*, a. victorious.  
*galléno, galchno*, s. a walnut.  
*gallcóbair, gallchobhair*, s. one ambitious of  
 valour; "i. e. gall cóbair, i. e. raint goile no  
 gaircú", hence the family name of O'Gal-  
 lagher.  
*galloa, gallda*, a. belonging to an Englishman;  
 strange, foreign, surly, poor spirited.  
*galloaco, galldachd*, s. low country of Scot-  
 land, *Sh.*; s. f. English connection; association  
 or habitation with the English; "O brian  
 maol oo éis oon ceróm irín galloact",  
*4 Mast. 1398*.  
*galltopoma, galldroma*, s. a kettle drum.  
*gallmúlionn, gallmhúilionn*, s. a mill wheel.  
*gallóglaé, galloglach*, s. m. a servant; a heavy  
 armed soldier.  
*gallpac, gallrach*, a. infectious.  
*gallpacó, gallradh*, s. m. infection, disorder.  
*gallpuigim, gallruighim*, v. I ominate, portend;  
 torture.  
*gallpuigte, gallruighthe*, part. infected, dis-  
 ordered.  
*gallub, gallubh*, s. the old name of Caithness.  
*galluc, galluch*, s. m. a rat.  
*gallúnaé, gallunach*, s. m. soap.  
*gallupan, galluran*, s. wild angelica; angelica  
 sylvestris.

Galitac, *Galltach*, s. m. a Gaul.  
 Galtrumpa, s. a trumpet, clarion.  
 Galma, *galmha*, s. hardness, hardihood, rigour, valour; an outcry; i. e. *gáir*.  
 Galmar, *galmas*, s. m. a pledge.  
 Galobán, *galoban*, s. m. a dwarf.  
 Galóig, *galóig*, s. f. a shoe.  
 Galradh, *gulradh*, s. m. sickness, disease.  
 Galraidh, *galraidh*, s. infection; divination.  
 Galrúgadh, *galrughadh*, s. m. divination.  
 Galruigeas, *galruigheas*, s. m. sickness, punishment, *Keat*.  
 Galruighim, *galruighim*, v. I punish, I sicken.  
 Galún, *galun*, s. a gallon; a kind of land measure; a noise.  
 Gam, *gam*, s. m. a gibe; gazing about.  
 Gamh, *gamh*, s. a woman; winter, cold; *Welch*, Y gaiaf.  
 Gamh, *gamh*, } November; "i. e. mī gamon,  
 Gamhain, *gamhain*, } i. e. mī gamon", *Cor*.  
 Gamaille, *gamaille*, } s. m. a fool, a lubber;  
 Gamairle, *gamairle*, } gazer.  
 Gamaineac, *gamaineach*, a. scarce.  
 Gamainige, *gamainighe*, s. scarcity.  
 Gamal, *gamal*, s. m. a camel; *Heb.*, gamal; a fool, a stupid person.  
 Gamhann, *gamhann*, s. f. a stitch.  
 Gambún, *gambun*, s. m. a leg.  
 Gamhógur, *gamhchogus*, s. m. a dent, notch.  
 Gamhlann, *gamhlann*, s. a pound for cattle; a ditch.  
 Gamnac, *gamhnach*, s. f. a stripper, a cow not in calf; a cow nearly dry.  
 Gamuin, *gamhuin*, s. m. a calf, a yearling.  
 Gámur, *gamus*, s. m. a proud gait or carriage.  
 Gámurac, *gamusach*, a. proud in gait.  
 Gan, *gan*, prep. without.  
 Ganail, *ganail*, s. f. a rail, fold, fence, hedge.  
 Gandal, *gandal*, s. m. a gander.  
 Gangar, *gangaid*, s. f. falsehood, deceit, a bustle.  
 Gangaro, *gangaid*, s. f. a light headed creature.  
 Gangaroeac, *gangaideach*, a. false, deceitful; s. m. craft, knavery, deceit.  
 Gangaire, *gangaire*, s. m. a knavish, tricky person.  
 Gann, *gann*, s. poverty, scarcity; a jug or pitcher; a fort; a. scarce, little, short, difficult; strong, stout, thick; s. m. evil; a. sick.  
 Gannail, *gannail*, s. lattices.  
 Gannogar, *ganndas*, s. m. a grudge, hatred.  
 Ganntar, *ganntar*, s. m. scarcity.  
 Ganra, *ganra*, s. m. a gander.  
 Gantan, *gantán*, s. m. hunger.  
 Gantair, *gantair*, s. f. a prison, a dilemma.  
 Gaobair, *gaobhar*, s. m. occasion.  
 Gaob, *gaod*, s. a swan.

Gaob, *gaodh*, s. a leech.  
 "Míad treon, agar mal míleac,  
 Lul gac laot go friorblac,  
 Cural gac, comneart gan éar  
 Gaob ir geobnab gac geargion", *For. soc*;  
 a lie; a wound, murder; a. lively.  
 Gaodaim, *gaodaim*, v. I wound, *O'F*.  
 Gaodadh, *gaodadh*, s. a wounding.  
 Gaodas, *gaodhas*, v. he, she, or it, wounds or kills; "i. e. gonar no marbur", o. g.  
 Gaog, *gaog*, a. evaporation, flatness.  
 Gaogán, *gaogan*, s. m. part of a thread spun finer than it ought to be.  
 Gaoi, *gaoi*, s. m. prudence, wisdom; an inflection of go, a lie.  
 Gaoicin cutig, *gaoicin cuthigh*, s. wake robin, cuckoo pint; *Arum maculatum*.  
 Gaoro, *gaoid*, s. theft, stealth, *Sh.*; wind, blast, flatulence; a stain.  
 Gaordeal, *gaoidheal*, s. m. a hero, a man who by force or by art gets above all laws; "Gaordeal, i. e. garal, i. e. fear vo teigead, go gaot tar gac mbérgna", *Cor*; an Irishman, a Highland Scot. The accuracy of the following characters of the *Gaoidhils* of the different provinces of Ireland may be easily appreciated by those who are acquainted with the people.  
 "Gaoróil na Muirneac flatac, feolmúir, réartac, fionmúir, daoimneac, moigalac.  
 Gaoróil na laigheac raobrac, míneac, fealmair gléarmúir, ceolmúir, daoimneac, connagrac.  
 Gaoróil na CConactac rneacmúir, focal liomta, garra, veaglábrac.  
 Gaoróil na n Ulltac brontac, cabairteac, neartmair cobairtac, neartgaracmairac", *Anon*.  
 Gaorbean, *gaoidhean*, s. a false colour, a counterfeit.  
 Gaorveanta, *gaoidheanta*, a. idle, slothful.  
 Gaoróil, *gaoidhilig*, s. f. the Irish or old Celtic language.  
 Gaoraim, *gaoidim*, v. to steal, rob, *Sh*.  
 Gaoil, *gaoil*, s. a family, kindred; s. f. a wound; boiling anger.  
 Gaolin, *gaolin*, s. f. a sweetheart.  
 Gaolac, *gaolach*, a. boiling, *Sh*.  
 Gaolam, *gaoilam*, v. to boil, seethe, *Sh*.  
 Gaoine, *gaoine*, s. goodness, honesty; a. good; part. chosen.  
 Gaoinac, *gaoinadh*, s. erection, erecting, building.  
 Gaoinb, *gaoirbh*, s. the paunch of a deer.  
 Gaorrear, *gaoirreas*, s. m. a commodity, furniture, goods.

*gaois*, s. f. wisdom, prudence; art, genius, y.

*gaoisid*, s. f. hair of beasts.

*gaóineach*, a. hairy, furry.

*gaoin*, *gaoinéan*, s. a single hair.

*gaóith*, inflexion of *gaóth*.

*gaóithe*, s. wounds.

*gaóithin*, s. the fundament.

*gaóithinnisín*, s. prognostication ind.

*gaóithreog*, s. f. a blast or breeze.

*gaol*, s. m. love, liking, fondness; a family adred; a wound.

*gaola*, s. poverty; breaking.

*gaolach*, s. m. a sweetheart, a beloved n; a lovely, dear.

*gaolachd*, s. f. amiability.

*gaolairthe*, a. reduced to poverty. m, *gaolaim*, v. I break.

*gaolbhola*, s. consanguinity, Sh.

*gaolmhar*, adj. allied, related; amofriendly.

*gaolmharachd*, s. f. amorousness, iliness.

*gaoran*, s. m. a little glutton.

*gaorr*, s. dirt, dirt contained in the intes-

*gaoraim*, v. I cram, glut.

*gaorsach*, s. m. a wanton person.

*gaorsachd*, s. f. wantonness, lust.

*gaorste*, s. whirlwind.

*gaosach*, } adj. prudent, skilful.

*gaosmhar*, }

*gaosneach*, a. hairy, furry.

*gaóth*, s. f. a dart, stitch, shooting pain; the sea, the wind; *Heb.*, gaah and gaha,

ow; a. wise, prudent; s. letters.

*gaótha*, s. streams left at low water.

*gaóthach*, } a. windy, stormy.

*gaóthanach*, }

*gaóthadh*, s. a fall.

*gaóth-anair*, s. west wind.

*gaóth-anoir*, s. the east wind.

*gaóth-dheas*, s. south wind.

*gaóth-ghuairdeain*, s. f. a whirl-

*gaóthhaireachd*, s. f. pain, an-

*gaóthmhar*, a. painful.

*gaóthmhar*, } a. windy, stormy, bois-

*gaóthmha-*, } terous, flatulent.

*gaóthmharachd*, s. wind, storm.

*gaóthmharanach*, see *gaóthmhar*.

*gaóthmheigh*, s. anemometer.

*gaóthradh*, s. fanning, winnowing.

*gaóthraigim*, *gaóthraighim*, v. I winnow.

*gaóthrán*, *gaóthran*, s. m. a fan.

*gaóthruadh*, s. a blasting wind, mil-

dew.

*gaóthgeulachd*, s. a knowledge of the change of wind.

*gaóth-tuath*, *gaóth-tuath*, s. the north wind.

*gar*, *gar*, s. m. profit, advantage, gain, good; desert, merit, commendation; adj. near, nigh to, at hand; prep. near; a *ngar* vo *teine*;

adj. close; a *naímgar* *gar*.

*garra*, *gara*, } a. useful, profitable; near,

*garac*, *garach*, } neighbouring.

*garabán*, *garabhan*, s. m. bran.

*garabóg*, *garabhog*, s. f. wild mustard; synap-

*sis arvensis*.

*garach*, *garach*, s. m. a brawl.

*garachdamlachd*, s. f. hugeness.

*garachdamhuil*, *garachdamhuil*, a. huge.

*garadh*, s. m. a garden; hedge, dyke.

*garadh*, s. m. gratuity; warning; a hiding place for wild beasts; a den or cave; gravity;

a level country.

*garadan*, s. m. a register, note-book.

*garadoir*, s. m. a gardener.

*garaidheacht*, *garaidheacht*, s. f. merit.

*garaiqe*, *garaiqe*, adj. second.

*garaillemhathair*, *garaillemhathair*, s. f. a great-

grand-aunt; great-grandfather's sister.

*garaim*, *garaim*, v. I gratify; warm, heat.

*garamhuil*, *garamhuil*, a. near, neighbouring; warm, snug, friendly; useful, commodious.

*garan*, s. m. thicket, underwood; a blotch, a pimple.

*garathair*, *garathair*, s. m. a great-grandfather.

*garbh*, *garbh*, s. m. a scab, scabbiness; *Heb.*, garab; warfare, courage.

“*Garra ainm Gíolla Gar éol*,  
In ainmín leapaíod,  
Aíoméit ar gáir, in garbh gal  
Aíoméit in garbh gal iongnadh,” *For. For*;

a. rough, rugged, coarse, boisterous; s. m. rudeness, roughness.

*garbhach*, *garbhach*, s. m. a grandson; prop. *gar-*

*mac*.

*garbhachd*, } s. roughness, inclemency,

*garbhachd*, } asperity, rudeness.

*garbhag-garaidh*, s. savoury, *So*.

*garbhagim*, *garbhagim*, } v. I make rough.

*garbaim*, *garbaim*, }

*garbhait*, *garbhait*, s. a rough place.

*garbhan*, s. m. bran.

*garbhanach*, a. rude, raw, inexpe-

rienced; s. m. a tall, stout fellow.

Γαρβέλινας, *garbhchludach*, s. m. a coarse blanket, coverlet.

Γαρβήριος, *garbhchrioch*, s. a rough district.

Γαρβέλαιος, *garbhchulaidh*, s. m. a frieze coat.

Γαρβγαίνας, *garbhgaineamh*, s. m. gravel.

Γαρβγοτάς, *garbhghothach*, a hoarse.

Γαρβλεας, *garbhleac*, s. the rugged part of a country.

Γαρβλεας, *garbhleas*, s. a shout.

Γαρβλινν, *garbhlinn*, s. a rough, strong sea, pool, or stream.

Γαρβλοκ, *garbhlocc*, s. a crag, a thicket.

Γαρβλur, *garbhllus*, s. hay-ruff, catchweed, goose-grass, clivers; *Galium aparine*.

Γαρβουαίς, *garbhodaigh*, s. a boor, a clown.

Γαρβραιτέας, *garbhraitheach*, s. stinking-hedge mustard; *erysimum alliaria*; *mithridate* mustard, wild mustard, bastard cress; *thlaspi campestre*; *sinapsis arvensis*.

Γαρβφιον, *garbhfion*, s. a tempest, a hurricane.

Γαρβέτονν, *garbhtonn*, s. a boisterous wave.

Γαρβυαίς, *garbhuaic*, s. f. a storm.

Γαρβυαίς, *garbhuaic*, s. f. a concourse; a tumult.

Γάρδα, *garda*, s. a guard, garrison.

Γάρδοις, *gardrigh*, s. a troop, company.

Γάρς, *gars*, a. rough, austere, firm; fierce, cruel, sore.

Γάρσατος, *gargachd*, } s. rudeness, roughness,  
Γάρσατος, *gargad*, } cruelty, soreness.

Γάρσαρ, *garghar*, s. self-interest.

Γάρυος, *garidh*, s. a cave.

Γάρλας, *garlach*, s. m. a young child; a bastard, *Sc*.

Γάρλυκ, *garluch*, s. a mole.

Γάρμα, *garma*, s. a beam.

Γάρμας, *garmach*, a vocative.

Γάρμας, *garmhac*, s. m. a grandson.

Γάρμας, *garmadh*, s. m. a calling.

Γάρμας, *garmadoir*, s. m. a crier, proclaimer.

Γάρμας, *garmain*, s. f. a post, pillar.

Γάρμας, *garmainn*, s. f. a weaver's beam.

Γάρμας, *garman*, s. m. a gallows.

Γάρμας, *garmhathair*, s. f. a great-grandmother.

Γάρμας, *garmaoir*, s. m. a gardener.

Γάρνελ, *garneal*, s. a catch, a hook.

Γάρνελ, *garogha*, see Γάρνελ.

Γάρνελ, *garoid*, s. f. loud noise.

Γάρνελ, *garoighe*, a. the next.

Γάρνελ, *garr*, s. garbage, offal.

Γάρνελ, *garrach*, a. gorballed; splendid.

Γάρνελ, *garradh*, s. a ship, boat, ark.

Γάρνελ, *garran*, see Γεαρνάν; s. m. a grove or wood; mud; a glutton, gorbelly.

Γάρνελ-Γάρνελ, *garran-gainmhaich*, s. a certain little fish, *Sh*.

Γάρνελ, *garrbhuaic*, s. f. noise, clamour.

Γάρνελ, *garrbhuaicioch*, a. noisy, clamorous.

Γάρνελ, *garrdha*, s. a garden.

Γάρνελ, *garrdhadoir*, s. m. a gardener.

Γάρνελ, *garrdhadoireachd*, s. f. gardening.

Γάρνελ, *garrfhiach*, s. m. a glutton.

Γάρνελ, *garruiceachd*, s. f. tattling, prating.

Γάρνελ, *garruicim*, v. I prate.

Γάρνελ, *garrunnach*, a. dirty, shocking, horrible.

Γάρνελ, *garsan*, } s. m. a young boy.

Γάρνελ, *garsun*, }

Γάρνελ, *gart*, s. m. renown; i. e. *clu*, *o. g.*; liberality, bounty, generosity; standing corn; a head; threatening posture.

Γάρνελ, *gartha*, } s. a shout or great cry;  
Γάρνελ, *garthachd*, } clamour, noise.

Γάρνελ, *garthadh*, }

Γάρνελ, *garthal*, a. warm, snug.

Γάρνελ, *garthan*, s. m. a bonnet, cap, hat.

Γάρνελ, *garthlannadh*, s. weeding corn.

Γάρνελ, *garthlannuidhe*, s. m. a weeder.

Γάρνελ, *gartlann*, s. f. a corn yard.

Γάρνελ, *garthoir*, s. m. a crier, a bawler.

Γάρνελ, *garua*, s. a great-grandchild's grandchild; literally a near descendant.

Γάρνελ, *gas*, see Γαρ; s. m. a bunch; a stalk, stem, or bough of a plant; *Heb.*, *geza*, a young boy, a military servant; anger, indignation.

Γάρνελ, *gasach*, a. bushy; angry, indignant.

Γάρνελ, *gasacht*, s. f. anger.

Γάρνελ, *gasadh*, s. the springing or shooting out of stems.

Γάρνελ, *gascorbhithach*, see Γαρσπομτς.

Γάρνελ, *gasg*, s. m. a tail, an appendage.

Γάρνελ, *gasgan*, s. m. a puppy.

Γάρνελ, *gasganach*, a. puppyish, petulant.

Γάρνελ, *gasgara*, s. the posteriors.

Γάρνελ, *gasgormhithach*, s. m. a midwife.

Γάρνελ, *gas-na-connachta*, s. wild mustard; *sinapsis arvensis*.

Γάρνελ, *gaspidam*, s. a hornet.

Γάρνελ, *gasra*, } s. the common people, a band  
Γάρνελ, *gasradh*, } of domestic troops, mercenary soldiers.

Γάρνελ, *gasradh*, plur. of Γαρ; adj. hot, proud.

Γάρνελ, *gasraidhnidhe*, s. a stalk of fern.

Γάρνελ, *gast*, s. m. a snare, a wile; a puff, a blast; *Γαρτσαοίτε*, an old woman.

*ea*, a. diligent, brave, brisk, generous, neat, ingenious, skilful; *ouine* cheat.

*atachan*, } s. m. a little boy.

*patrachan*, }

*astachd*, s. f. ingenuity, cleverness,

*astaire*, s. m. an active man, a prater.

*itog*, s. f. a wile, a trick.

*itog*, s. f. an active woman.

*in*, s. m. a boy, a little sorry fellow.

*in*, s. m. a spear, javelin, sting; a ray or *st* *spérne*.

*ithbolg*, s. a quiver.

*itheup*, s. a tent, a roll of lint put und.

*ath-dubh*, s. a weed, the beard of

*gath-fruigh*, s. a poisoned arrow, *Sh*.

*gath-greine*, s. a sunbeam.

*gath-muinne*, s. a mane, *Sh*.

*thnadh*, s. a pike, a lance.

f. the earth; *fé*, by some authors *ca*, see *ca*; *ge* is sometimes substituted or *giob*.

*i*, } s. m. a goose.

*ibach*, a. carping.

*ibhadh*, s. taking, receiving, finding.

*rabhaim*, see *geibim*.

*ieabhaire*, } s. m. a carper.

*geabhaisaire*, }

*if*, *geabhthaigheas*, s. m. fear, dread.

*io*, *geachdaigheachd*, s. f. a debate.

*io*, s. m. a buttock, haunch; a spot or e forehead of a horse; a ridge, bed, pot of ground.

*i*, s. m. a goose, a tailor's iron.

*tha*, s. a pole, a boat-hook.

*idar*, see *geatur*.

*fionn*, *geadh-beag-fionn*, s. a bar-

*geadh-dubh*, s. a species of goose.

*geadh-lann*, s. an enclosure for geese; uill, *Sh*.

*idog*, s. f. a small ridge.

*idus*, s. m. a pike fish.

*id*, s. f. a bough, branch; a young a limb, member; a *féasa*, his

*ha*, s. choice, collection.

*igach*, } a. branchy, branched,

*geagamh*, } having boughs or branches.

*féasán*, *geagan*, s. m. a small branch; *féasán* *oon muir*, an arm of the sea.

*féasgnadar*, *geagnadar*, v. they marched, i. e. *oo* *céimnigeadar*, o. g.

*féasgnaim*, *geagnaim*, v. I wound, i. e. *sonaim*.

*féasuigte*, *geaguighthe*, part. branched, boughed.

*geal*, *geal*, s. stubble; see *gel*; a. fair, white, bright.

*gealach*, *gealach*, s. m. and f. the moon.

*gealachad*, *gealachadh*, s. bleaching.

*gealachán*, *gealachan*, s. m. the white of an egg; a bleach.

*gealachánuiqe*, *gealachanuighe*, s. m. the white of an egg.

*gealach*, *gealach*, s. whiteness; *gealach* *an laoi*, dawn; *Welsh*, *goleu*, light.

*gealachairceach*, *gealachairceach*, a. white-horned.

*gealachur*, *gealachur*, s. a horse-leech.

*gealachim*, *ghalaignim*, v. I whiten, bleach, shine.

*gealaghte*, *gealaignthe*, part. whitened, bleached.

*gealairgidh*, *gealairgidh*, s. a prickle.

*gealán*, *gealan*, s. m. the white of the eye, whiteness; a phenomenon, a sudden brightness.

*gealban*, *gealbhan*, s. m. a fire; a sparrow.

*gealban-cuillion*, *gealbhan-cuillion*, s. bullfinch.

*gealban-gáraidh*, *gealbhan-garaidh*, s. a hedge-sparrow.

*gealban-lion*, *gealbhan-lion*, s. a linnet.

*gealban-geiooil*, *gealbhan-sgiobail*, s. a bunting.

*gealcach*, *gealcadh*, s. m. whiteness; the dawn.

*gealcaim*, *gealcaim*, v. I whiten.

*gealcor*, *gealchos*, s. white-foot.

*gealopuig*, *gealdruigh*, s. round-leaved sundew; *drosera rotundifolia*.

*geall*, *geall*, s. m. milk, *Br. L.*; desire, a bet.

*geall*, *geall*, } s. u. pledge, mortgage; *geall*

*geall-bapántur*, } *pan angeall*, mortgaged

*geall-barantus*, } land.

*geallach*, *gealladh*, s. m. a promise, vow; a prophecy.

*geallaim*, *geallaim*, v. I promise, devote.

*geallamna*, *geallamhna*, s. a promise, vow.

*geallamuin*, *geallamhuin*, s. f. a promise, vow.

*geall-daingniughadh*, *geall-daingniughadh*, s. a security, earnest money.

*geallóidaim*, *gealldhiothaim*, v. I forfeit.

*geallmar*, *geallmhar*, a. desirous.

*geallmarachd*, *geallmharachd*, s. f. desire, aspiration.

*geallóg*, *geallog*, s. f. a salmon-trout, a white salmon, an eel; a sprat; a horseleech.

*geallog-buachair*, *geallog-bhuachair*, s. a bunting

Geallta, *geallta*, part. promised.  
 Gealltin, *gealltin*, s. promise, vow.  
 Gealltoll, *gealltholl*, s. a horseleech.  
 Gealrúileac, *gealshuileach*, a. mooneyed.  
 Gealt, *gealt*, s. m. a word; a wild man; a cutting; i. e. *gearrao*, o. g.  
 Gealta, *gealta*, part. whitened.  
 Gealtac, *gealtach*, a. timorous, fearful, jealous; astonished; wild, skittish.  
 Gealtacan, *gealtachan*, s. a bleach, a wash.  
 Gealtachd, *gealtachd*, s. timidity, fear.  
 Gealtaige, *gealtaighe*, s. m. jealousy.  
 Gealtaigim, *gealtaighim*, v. I dread, fear.  
 Gealtaire, *gealtaire*, s. m. a coward.  
 Gealtaireac, *gealtaireach*, a. cowardly, timorous.  
 Gealtaireac, *gealtaireachd*, s. f. cowardice, fear.  
 Gealtanar, *gealtanas*, s. m. act of promising.  
 Gealtóir, *gealtoir*, s. m. a bleacher; one who promises.  
 Gealtán, *gealtran*, s. m. a coward.  
 Gealtuigim, *gealtuighim*, v. I dread, fear.  
 Gealúgao, *gealughadh*, s. bleaching, whitening.  
 Gealúro, *gealuidhe*, } gen. of Geala, the  
 Gealúige, *gealuidhe*, } moon.  
 Gealúigte, *gealuidithe*, part. whitened, bleached.  
 Gealúigteoir, *gealuiditheoir*, s. m. a bleacher.  
 Gealún, *gealun*, s. m. a sparrow.  
 Geam, *geam*, see *gem*; a. blear.  
 Geamh, *geamh*, s. a branch, a slip; s. m. winter.  
 Geamaic, *geamach*, a. blear eyed; winterlike.  
 Geamánac, *geamanach*, s. m. a servant, a footman.  
 Geamhar, *geamhar*, s. m. a blade of corn; corn in grass or blade; brail.  
 Geamcáo, *geamchaoch*, a. purblind.  
 Geamcáoiche, *geamchaoiche*, s. purblindness.  
 Geamóg, *geamhog*, s. f. a little cake of bread.  
 Geamlac, *geamhlach*, a. sandblind.  
 Geamlac, *geamhladh*, s. m. a chain, a fetter.  
 Geamlóg, *geamhlog*, s. f. an iron crowbar, a lever.  
 Geamóg, *geamhog*, s. f. a branch, a slip.  
 Geamrao, *geamhradh*, see *geimpeao*.  
 Geamrúileac, *geamhsuileach*, a. blear eyed, pink eyed.  
 Gean, *gean*, s. m. a smile; fondness, love, favour, affection; reproach, ridicule; a sword; see quot. at col; a woman; adj. lovely; s. chastity; conception.  
 Geanac, *geanach*, a. good humoured; greedy, covetous.  
 Geanac, *geanachd*, s. f. chastity.  
 Geanar, *geanaidh*, s. a gibe.  
 Geanaró, *geanaidhe*, s. m. fewness, smallness, scarcity.

Geanaróim, *geanaidhim*, v. I deride.  
 Geanaim, *geanaim*, v. I beget, generate.  
 Geanair, *geanair*, v. was conceived or born; s. m. January.  
 Geanam, *geanamh*, s. m. a sword.  
 Geanamlac, *geanamhlachd*, s. f. grace, beauty, comeliness.  
 Geanamna, *geanamhna*, a. chaste, pure.  
 Geanamuil, *geanamhuil*, a. amiable, graceful, comely, acceptable; lovely.  
 Geanar, *geanas*, s. m. chastity, modesty.  
 Geanarac, *geanasach*, a. chaste, modest.  
 Geanarac, *geanasachd*, s. f. chastity, modesty.  
 Geangac, *geangach*, a. crooked; apt to strike.  
 Geangac, *geangachd*, s. comeliness; striking.  
 Geangao, *geangadh*, s. a mauling or beating down.  
 Geangaim, *geangaim*, v. I beat, strike.  
 Geanmaic, *geanmaith*, s. good will.  
 Geanmaicéarac, *geanmaithéasach*, a. benevolent.  
 Geanmcnu, *geanmchnu*, s. a chestnut.  
 Geanmnar, *geanmnaidh*, a. pure, chaste, incorrupt.  
 Geanmnaró, *geanmnaidhe*, } s. chastity,  
 Geanmnaróeac, *geanmnaidheacht*, } purity.  
 Geanmnac, *geanmnachd*, }  
 Geanmuin, *geanmhuin*, s. f. engendering, begetting.  
 Geannair, *geannaire*, s. m. a hammer, mallet.  
 Geannaireac, *geannaireacht*, s. f. hammering, sharpening.  
 Geanpacán, *geanracan*, s. m. a little boy or girl.  
 Geanraige, *geantraighe*, s. a particular note in ancient Irish music, which excites love or laughter, *Cor*.  
 Géar, *gear*, a. sharp, sour, eager.  
 Gear, *gear*, see *gearr*.  
 Géaraigao, *gearaghadh*, see *gearrúgao*, *souring*.  
 Géaraigim, *gearai-* } v. I sharpen, whet, make  
*ghim*, } sour, cut, bite, gnaw,  
 Géaraim, *gearaim*, } scold, satirize.  
 Géarait, *gearait*, s. f. a warrior, a champion,  
 i. e. *gearrúeac*, o. g.; a lively active person,  
 i. e. *mac beoúda*, o. g.; a virgin; a saint; a  
 holy; wise, prudent; part. learned, i. e.  
*roglumta*, o. g.  
 Géarán, *gearan*, s. m. a complaint, sigh, groan,  
 supplication; the herb dog's ear.  
 Géaránac, *gearanach*, s. m. complaining, accusative.  
 Géaránaisim, *gearanai-* } v. I complain, sigh  
*ghim*, } groan, accuse.  
 Géaránaim, *gearanaim*, }  
 Gearb, *gearb*, s. m. a scab, the itch.  
 Gearba, *gearba*, s. a tumour, a pustule; bran.



ḡearbač, *gearbach*, a. scabbed, scabby, rugged; a the gripes.

ḡearbaim, *gearbaim*, v. I grieve, hurt, wound.

ḡearblasda, *gearblasda*, a. tart, sour.

ḡearbodač, *gearbhodach*, s. a little boy; a yearling calf.

ḡearbós, *gearbog*, s. f. a scab.

ḡearcač, *gearcach*, s. m. a nestling, an unfledged bird.

ḡearcairead, *gearciseadh*, s. smartness, briskness.

ḡearchoileir, *gearchoileir*, s. assassin, cut throat, Sc.

ḡearcollač, *gearchollach*, s. m. a foal.

ḡearcuig, *gearcuig*, s. f. a brood.

ḡearcuire, *gearchuire*, s. subtility, extravagance.

ḡearcuiread, *gearchuireadh*, a. ingenious, shrewd, subtle.

ḡearcuirle, *gearchuile*, s. venisection.

ḡeardearc, *geardearc*, s. m. the barberry bush.

ḡearḡ, *gearg*, s. m. a blotch, a boil; see ḡarḡ.

ḡearḡa, *geargha*, } s. a short dart or javelin.

ḡearḡač, *gearghath*, }

ḡearḡluis, *gearghluis*, s. a gloss or short note.

ḡearleanaim, *gearleanaim*, v. pursue closely, persecute.

ḡearleanmum, *gearleanmhuin*, } s. f. persecu-

ḡearleanmuint, *gearleanmhuint*, } tion.

ḡearmazač, *gearmhagadh*, s. m. a sarcasm, a bitter jest.

ḡearmain, *Gearmain*, s. f. Germany.

ḡearmearač, *gearmheasach*, a. neat.

ḡear-neimh, *gear-neimh*, s. petty spurge; euphorbia peplus.

ḡearr, *gearr*, a. short, laconic; s. m. a weir for catching fish.

ḡearrač, *gearrach*, s. m. the flux.

ḡearrad, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearradán, *gearradan*, see ḡaradán.

ḡearradarac, *gear-radharacach*, a. sharp-sighted, S. A. 16.

ḡearrad-ḡuir, *gearradh-guir*, s. a quail.

ḡearradoir, *gearradoir*, s. m. a cutter.

ḡearraim, *gearraim*, v. I shorten.

ḡearran, *gearran*, s. m. a workhorse, a hack.

ḡearran, *Gearran*, s. the last week in February.

ḡearrán-aro, *gearran-ard*, s. a hobby, Sh.

ḡearrasḡian, *gearrasḡian*, s. a dirk, stiletto.

ḡearrbočan, *gearrbochan*, s. the herb rocket; a tape-worm.

ḡearrčorac, *gearrchosach*, a. short legged.

ḡearrearball, *gearrearball*, s. a bobtail.

ḡearrearballač, *gearrearballach*, a. bobtailed.

ḡearrfiač, *gearrfhiadh*, s. m. a hare.

ḡearrfioirm, *gearrfhoirm*, s. an extract, abridgment.

ḡearrḡuin, *gearrḡuin*, s. a horseleech.

ḡearrḡuir, *gearrḡuir*, s. f. a quail.

ḡearrmazač, *gearrmhagadh*, s. a sarcasm.

ḡearrós, *gearrog*, s. f. fortune, fate, destiny; a cut, a lot.

ḡearrřaogalač, *gearrshaoghalach*, a. short-lived.

ḡearrřúilead, *gearrshuileach*, a. short-sighted.

ḡearřa, *gearřa*, part. cut.

ḡearrřuosač, *gearrscrudadh*, s. m. investigation, S. A. 21.

ḡearrřuzač, *gearrughadh*, s. abbreviation.

ḡearrmač, *gearsmachd*, s. f. severity, wrath.

ḡearrom, *gearsom*, s. entrance money.

ḡearrřořán, *gear-sporan*, s. m. a cutpurse.

ḡearr, *geart*, s. m. milk.

ḡearřač, *gearthach*, s. m. a flux.

ḡearřoir, *gearthoir*, s. m. a carver, a hewer, a cutter.

ḡearřónač, *gearthonach*, s. an epithet applied to bold forward girls.

ḡearřuřreac, *geathuigseach*, a. sharp-witted, quick of apprehension.

ḡearřuřuzač, *gearughadh*, s. sharpening, souring; solicitation, enticement.

ḡearřuřeacč, *gearuigheacht*, s. f. sharpening, bitterness, railing, satirizing.

ḡearřuřim, *gearuighim*, see ḡearřuřim.

ḡearun, *gearun*, s. a gerund.

ḡear, *geas*, s. a prayer, conjuration; a penalty.

ḡeara, *geasa*, s. a guess, conjecture, divination; a religious vow, an oath; a charm, enchantment.

ḡearadán, *geasadan*, s. m. a shrub.

ḡearadoir, *geasadoir*, s. m. a wizard, charmer.

ḡearadoirreacč, *geasadoireachd*, s. f. divination, sorcery

ḡearaim, *geasaim*, v. I divine, foretell.

ḡearaimil, *geasamhuil*, a. conjectural.

ḡearán, *geasan*, s. m. an oath, a vow.

ḡearlač, *geaslach*, a. active; i. e. ḡniomač, o. g.

ḡearmaol, *geasmhaol*, s. spinning; i. e. ḡniom, o. g.

ḡearrós, *geasrog*, } s. superstition, super-

ḡearrószač, *geasrogadh*, } stitious ceremonies.

ḡearrřzač, *geasrogach*, a. superstitious.

ḡearřoir, *geasroir*, s. m. a conjurer.

ḡearř, *geast*, see ḡiorř.

ḡearřal, *geastal*, s. m. a deed, fact; want, need necessity; a defect.

ḡear, *geat*, s. milk; a dart.

ḡeara, *geata*, } s. a gate, a door.

ḡearač, *geatadh*, }

ḡearaire, *geataire*, s. m. a small cake.

Geatar, *geatar*, v. let him, etc., be wounded; i. e. *gontar*.

Geatrach, *geatrach*, a. fearful, timid.

Geatram, *geatram*, v. I adorn, make neat.

Geo, *ged*, s. m. the head; conj. but.

Geo, *gedh*, s. m. a goose.

Geoal, *gedal*, s. m. a reed.

Geoar, *gedas*, s. m. a pike fish.

Gés, *geg*, s. f. a bough, an arm; a young girl.

Geibeal, *geibheal*, s. a pledge; chains, fetters.

Geibim, *geibhim*, v. I get, obtain, find, receive.

Geibionn, *geibhionn*, } s. m. fetters, prison,

Geibionnar, *geibhionnas*, } captivity, bondage; any great distress.

Geibir, *geibhis*, s. f. a valley.

Geibleo, *geibleid*, s. f. a sloven.

Geibleoeac, *geibleideach*, a. slovenly.

Geibleoeac, *geibleideachd*, s. f. slovenliness.

Geibligim, *geibhlighim*, v. I fetter, put in chains; pledge, mortgage.

Geoeal, *geideal*, s. a fan.

Georne, *geidhne*, s. violence.

Géis, *geig*, s. f. the jaw.

Geigeamuil, *geigeamhuil*, a. branched, branchy.

Geil, *geil*, s. f. a wood, wooded country.

Geilfheasrao, *geilfhreagradh*, s. stipulation, reply.

Geilfine, *geilfine*, s. the first tribe or first born.

Geilior, *geilios*, s. f. traffic.

Géill, *geill*, s. meaning, sense, expression; cunnam ann geill, I will declare; gen. of géill, the jaw.

Géill, *geill*, } s. submission, obedience,

Géille, *geille*, } s. gives, fetters.

Géilleac, *geilleach*, s. m. a believer.

Géilleac, *geilleachd*, s. f. adoration.

Géilleacóin, *geilleachdin*, s. obedience, reverence, humility.

Géilleamlaeo, *geilleamhlachd*, a. obsequiousness.

Géilleamuil, *geilleamhuil*, a. obsequious.

Géilligim, *geillighim*, } v. I serve, obey, do

Géillim, *geillim*, } homage.

Géillin, *geillin*, s. an eunuch; a steed; a gelding.

Géillion, *geillion*, s. a flaunting woman.

Géillior, *geillios*, s. kindness, friendship.

Géilliorac, *geilliosach*, s. m. a factor.

Géillrime, *geillsine*, s. submission, hostage.

Géilmin, *geilmin*, s. f. a pilchard.

Géilrime, *geilsine*, s. f. friendship.

Geilt, *geilt*, s. f. pasture, pasturage; terror; a wild man or woman, one living in woods; adj. mad, wild.

Géim, *geim*, s. f. a roar, shout, bellow.

Géimeao, *geimeadh*, s. lowing of cattle.

Géimeal, *geimheal*, } s. chains, gives, fetters,

Géimean, *geimhean*, } restraint, bondage, captivity.

Géimio, *geimhiol*, }

Géimim, *geimim*, } v. I roar, low, bellow.

Géimleac, *geimleach*, s. m. a captive, *M<sup>e</sup> Par. 76*.

Géimleac, *geimhleachd*, s. f. a bond or chain.

Géimneac, *geimneach*, a. lowing, bellowing.

Géimne, *geimhre*, } s. m. winter.

Géimneac, *geimhreachd*, }

Géimneamuil, *geimhreamhuil*, a. wintry.

Géimneac, *geimhrith*, s. m. winter, *Cor*.

Gein, *gein*, s. a wedge; a conception, embryo, offspring; "acar no snech an géin baos ana bhoimn", *B. Fionch*; a birth; "O ádairm go géin Cúirt"; *Gr. γενα*, and *γενε*.

Géin, *gein*, adv. long, far; angéin, while.

Geine, *geine*, s. f. a swan.

Geineao, *geineadh*, s. generation, begetting.

Geineaoan, *geineadan*, s. m. genitals.

Geinealac, *geinealach*, s. m. a genealogy, pedigree, family, generation.

Geineamnac, *geineamhnach*, a. genitive.

Geineamuin, *geineamhuin*, s. f. a birth, conception.

Geinearalta, *geinearalta*, a. general

Geineog, *geineog*, s. f. a gem.

Geinroe-grinne, *geinide-grinne*, s. an extraordinary degree of prowess. The glossarists explain this phrase thus: "Geinroe-grinne, i. e. gar ceao da marbtao naon-mari daon buille".

Geinim, *geinim*, v. I beget, generate.

Geimioac, *geimiolach*, see *geinealac*.

Geinmota, *geinmolia*, conj. except, save.

Geinn, *geinn*, s. f. a wedge

Geinneac, *geinneach*, a. stout, firm.

Geinneamuil, *geinneamhuil*, a. cuneiform

Geinnrime, *geinnire*, s. m. a hammer.

Geinnrimeac, *geinnireachd*, s. f. hammering.

Geinneog, *geinneog*, s. f. a small wedge.

Geinnim, *geinnim*, v. I press, squeeze.

Geinfocair, *geinshocair*, s. a benefactor.

Geinte, *geinte*, s. a Gentile, an infidel; "An bui etec ocuf veqbriar oc Geintiu fionne, asar ni fil inoiu, ocuf ceo olc oo smit na Geinte oo smiter uil i cih nepeano irin aimpirrea, ac na haopait iola na ma", *Vis. Ad.*

Geinte, *geinte*, } part. begot, begotten.

Geintio, *geintidh*, }

Geinteoir, *genteoir*, s. m. a begetter, sower, planter.

Geintileac, *geintileach*, s. m. a gentile, a pagan.

Geintileac, *geintileach*, a. heathenish

*geintileachas*, } s. m. paganism,  
*geintileas*, } idolatry, gen-  
*geintlidhe*, } tilism, infide-  
*geintlidheacht*, } lity, sorcery,  
*geintlidheas*, } witchcraft.  
 f. suet, tallow, grease.  
*geir-breitheamhnas*, s. m.  
 gment.  
 , compar. of *géar*, sharp; s. f.  
 bitterness.  
 , } s. f. sharpness, sourness,  
*aireacht*, } tartness, harshness,  
*iread*, } severity.  
*reach*, a. greasy.  
*geireghonas*, s. wounding severely,  
 ing.  
*irgim*, s. samphire.  
*idh*, s. f. keenness.  
*eirighim*, } v. I whet; I grease.  
*im*, }  
*o*, *geirintleachd*, s. f. sagacity, sub-  
 v. *oac*, *geirintleachdach*, a. subtle, wise.  
*o*, *geirleanaim*, v. I prosecute, per-  
 in, *geirleanmhuin*, } s. f. persecu-  
 ant, *geirleanmhuint*, } tion.  
 n, *geirleantoir*, s. m. a persecutor.  
 xó, *geirmhíniughadh*, s. a gloss or  
 ment.  
*airneal*, s. m. a granary.  
*rnin*, s. f. a snare; a girdle, girth.  
*re*, s. a brief, abridgment.  
*geirrsíath*, s. a short shield.  
*airseoch*, } s. a girl, a lass, a damsel.  
*airseog*, }  
 f. a tribute; a prayer; a swan; a  
 use, protest; a custom; order; a pro-  
 r injunction; a shout, moan, noise,  
*seadh*, s. entreaty; imposing tribute;  
 buair námso, rri fíleas.  
 , s. f. a creaking noise, creak, roar.  
*seigeadh*, s. a creaking.  
 l, *geisgeamhuil*, a. creaking, roaring.  
*eisneach*, enchanted, *Sh*.  
 m. frost; *Chald.* geled, ice.  
*gelchíochach*, a white-breasted, *Old*  
*geleastar*, s. a ford where four waters  
*eltenidh*, s. light emitted from rotten  
 l. m. a gem; "i. e. a *gemma*; i. e. ón  
 hap", *Cor*.

*Gen*, *gen*, s. m. a sword; a hurt, a wound.  
*Genchrioi*, *gencrior*, s. m. a sword-belt.  
*Genveadaim*, *gendeabhaim*, v. I fence.  
*Genveanaim*, *gendreanaim*, v. I fence, fight  
 with a sword.  
*Genveanair*, *gendreanair*, s. m. a gladiator,  
 a fencer.  
*Genmota*, *genmotha*, adv. besides, over and  
 above; "Ruairíu mac Suibne mac theic  
 Suibne Connachtair, do marbad la Cail  
 noib ó Contobair asar galloclair oile  
 genmotarom", 4 *Mast.* 1424. *Genmota*, is  
 a prep., except, save only; "ní raibde as  
 Seán genmota moirreair, asar no batt-  
 ur an luct oile céatracat ina asar", 4  
*Mast.* 1431; "ir ríur tra cia lín bliadain  
 ata in sac doir oib genmota in doir veig-  
 eana", *Lec*.  
*Genlirbeac*, *gentlidheach*, s. m. a gentile, a  
 heathen.  
*Geoc*, *geoc*, s. m. the neck, throat; a neck yoke,  
 rope.  
*Geocat*, *geocach*, s. m. a stroller, a vagabond; a  
 parasite; *Columbkille*; a glutton, spendthrift.  
*Geocat*, *geocach*, } a. gluttonous, ravenous,  
*Geocatamuil*, *geocach*- } voracious; strolling,  
*amuil*, } profuse, parasitical.  
*Geocao*, *geocachd*, s. f. gluttony.  
*Geocairim*, *geocairim*, v. I stroll; gormandize,  
 spend in eating and drinking.  
*Geocair*, *geocaire*, } s. m. a debauchee, a re-  
*Geoctoir*, *geochthoir*, } veller, a glutton.  
*Geocaireao*, *geocaireachd*, s. f. gluttony.  
*Geocamuil*, *geocamhuil*, a. strolling, gluttonous.  
*Geoco*, *geochd*, s. m. a wry neck.  
*Geocoac*, *geochdach*, adj. having a wry neck.  
*Geot*, *geodh*, s. m. a goose; plur. *geot*, *geotac*,  
*geotao*, *geotacac*, and *geotaoe*.  
*Geotlann*, *geodhlann*, s. a goose pen.  
*Geogna*, *geogna*, s. a hurt, wound.  
*Geom*, *geoin*, s. f. derision; assurance, certainty,  
 proof; a confused noise; a fool, foolish person.  
*Geoilnean*, *geoilnean*, s. m. a fan.  
*Geoir*, *geois*, s. f. a fat belly.  
*Geoireadán*, *geoiseadan*, s. m. a gormandiser.  
*Geolac*, *geolach*, s. m. a bandage put round the  
 shoulders and arms of the dead; *geolac opt*  
 is a common imprecation.  
*Geolao*, *geoladh*, see *geolao*.  
*Geolan*, *geolan*, s. m. a fan.  
*Geolmac*, *geolmhac*, s. m. a jowl; *geolmac bpa-*  
*vain*.  
*Geolao*, *geolthadh*, s. a yawl.  
*Geon*, *geon*, s. m. an oath, security, proof; a trial.  
*Geonair*, *geonaidh*, s. a leech; see quot. at *geot*.

ḡeopaón, *geosadan*, s. m. a small stalk, shaft, arrow; a diminutive, slender man.

ḡeopán, *geosan*, s. m. the belly.

ḡeot, *geoth*, for ḡaot, the wind; s. m. the sea, the ocean.

ḡeotaó, *geothadh*, s. a bay, a creek.

ḡepi, *ger*, s. ruminating; *Heb*, *gerah*, to ruminate; conj. though, although; a. sharp, sour.

ḡepi, *ger*, a. nimble, active.

ḡepaint, *geraint*, s. complaint.

ḡepait, *gerait*, s. f. a virgin; a. holy; see ḡepait.

ḡepar, *gerar*, } see ḡeatar.

ḡetar, *getar*, }

ḡepnimhe, *gernimhe*, s. petty spurge.

ḡeug, *geug*, see ḡeas.

ḡeugac, *geugach*, see ḡeasac.

ḡeulpan, *geulpan*, s. m. a fan.

ḡeur, *geur*, a. sharp, sour, edged; serious; ḡmuain ḡo ḡeur, *S. A.* 28.

ḡeuracóac, *geurachdach*, a. sharp.

ḡeurao, *geurad*, s. sourness, sharpness.

ḡeurasac, *geuraghadh*, s. souring, sharpening.

ḡeuras-bilac, *geurag-bhilach*, s. the herb agrimony, *Sc.*

ḡeuraisim, *geuraighim*, v. I sharpen, sour, whet.

ḡeuraineacó, *geuraineachd*, s. f. passing wit, sarcasm; argumentation.

ḡeuranac, *geuranach*, a. sarcastic, argumentative.

ḡeurcaireacó, *geurchaiseadh*, sharpness.

ḡeurcluar, *geurchluais*, s. short notice, quick hearing.

ḡeurcorḡ, *geurchosg*, a. antacid.

ḡeurcúire, *geurchuise*, s. m. subtility.

ḡeurcúireac, *geurchuiseach*, a. subtle, cunning.

ḡeurfhorac, *geurfhosrach*, a. well-informed.

ḡeurfocac, *geurfhocac*, s. m. a witticism, a gibe.

ḡeurfocac, *geurfhoclach*, a. full of repartee, witty.

ḡeurg, *geurg*, s. a boil.

ḡeurgac, *geurgath*, s. a dart, javelin.

ḡeurinntleacó, *geurinntleachd*, s. f. subtility.

ḡeurinntleacóac, *geurinntleachdach*, a. subtle.

ḡeurcúireac, *geuschuireach*, a. strict, rigorous.

ḡiabar, *giabhar*, s. m. a prostitute.

ḡial, *gial*, } s. m. the jaw, cheek; *Welsh*, *cil*.

ḡiall, *giall*, } s. a hostage, surety, pledge, deposit, forfeit, a wager.

ḡialla, *gialla*, s. softness.

ḡiallaoeac, *giallaidheacht*, s. captivity.

ḡiallbrat, *giallbrat*, s. a neckcloth, cravat.

ḡiam, *giamh*, s. m. a defect, fault.

ḡiamac, *giamhach*, a. defective, faulty.

ḡianac, *gianach*, a. lazy.

ḡianaire, *gianaire*, s. m. a lazy person, an idler.

ḡibeac, *gibeach*, a. neat, pretty.

ḡibeal, *gibeal*, s. a covering, an outside coat.

ḡibin, *gibin*, s. f. a jag.

ḡibir, *gibhis*, s. f. a glen, valley.

ḡibun, *gibun*, s. m. a kibed heel; a bulrush.

ḡibne, *gibne*, s. thread; a cupping horn; a gray-hound, a dog, cub.

ḡiob, *gidh*, interrog. who, what, ḡiob b'é air bit, whosoever.

ḡiob, *gidh*, } conj. though, although,  
ḡiobeac, *gidheadh*, } yet, notwithstanding,  
nevertheless.

ḡiob, *gidhbh*, s. f. a schoolhouse.

ḡiobhne, *gidhbhire*, s. m. a schoolmaster.

ḡiobhne, *gidirne*, s. the fundament.

ḡiobhean, *gidhrean*, s. m. a barnacle.

ḡig, *gig*, s. f. a tickling.

ḡigilt, *gigilt*, } s. a tickling.  
ḡigleac, *gigleadh*, }

ḡigir, *gighis*, s. a masquerade.

ḡigiracó, *gighisairachd*, s. masquerading

ḡiglim, *giglim*, v. I tickle.

ḡigne, *gigne*, s. begetting, generation; i. e. *seine-amuin*, o. g.

ḡigrao, *gigrand*, s. a whirligig, *Cor.*

ḡil, *gil*, s. water.

ḡilao, *gilaid*, s. f. a little creek.

ḡile, *gile*, compar. of *geal*, white,

ḡileab, *gileab*, s. a chisel.

ḡileabaim, *gileabaim*, v. I chisel.

ḡile, *gile*, } s. whiteness.  
ḡileacó, *gileachd*, }  
ḡileao, *gilead*, }

ḡiloe, *gilide*, compar. of *geal*, white, fair.

ḡille, *gille*, see ḡiolla.

ḡilleacáionn, *gilleachafionn*, s. a periwinkle that dyes purple, *Sh.*

ḡilleagan, *gilleagan*, s. m. a doll.

ḡille-boirne, *gille-boidhre*, s. a fox, *Sh.*

ḡille-bríoe, *gille-bride*, s. an oyster catcher.

ḡillefionntruin, *gillefionntruin*, see ḡilleacáionn, *Sh.*

ḡillefuinbrinn, *gillefuinbrinn*, s. a periwinkle, *Sh.*

ḡille-mirain, *gille-mirain*, s. a whirligig, *Sh.*

ḡille-mu-leann, *gille-mu-leann*, s. a seaweed in form of a rope, *Sh.*

ḡillín, *gillín*, s. f. an eunuch, a gelding.

ḡilliteac, *gillitheach*, s. m. a page, a lacquey; a faithful.

ḡilm, *gilm*, s. buzzard.

ḡilméineac, *gilmeineach*, a. dainty.

ḡilnemóg, *gilnemhog*, s. f. a wateradder.

ḡimléio, *gimleid*, s. f. a gimlet.

ḡim, *gim*, s. a flake.

ḡimleac, *gimleach*, s. m. one in setters.

*i*, s. f. birth; a mouth; *For Foc*; a gum,  
*ac, ginealach*, see *geinealach*; a. generative.  
*, gineam*, v. I beget, create; see the words  
*ai* or *γινωμαι*, which are of a similar  
 rt.  
*nač, gineamhnach*, pron. begotten.  
*uin, gineamhuin*, s. a bud, sprout, birth.  
*uneac, gineamhuineach*, a. genial, *Sh.*  
*ginel*, see *cineal*.  
*ginell*, s. an order of battle in the form  
 nangle.  
*ing*, s. a bounce, a flirt.  
*ginim*, see *geinim*.  
*inn*, see *geinn*.  
*gintin*, s. f. begetting, growing.  
*ob*, s. a tail; a rug; a pull, pluck, pick.  
*giobach*, a rough, hairy, ragged.  
*ro, giobachad*, s. roughness; raggedness.  
*giobadh*, s. m. a pull, tug.  
*i, giobaim*, v. I tear, tug, pull.  
*giobal*, s. m. fur. down, hair; canvas,  
 ment, cast clothes, a rag, clout; a ker-  
  
*č, giobhalach*, a hairy, ragged.  
*giobog*, s. f. a Gipsy, an untidy woman;  
 , fringe; a sheaf, bundle, handful; a  
 s, boon, meed, donation, gift, gratuity,  
 ment.  
*č, giobogach*, a. ragged.  
*n, giobogan*, s. m. a fringe.  
*adh*, conj. though, although.  
*giodal*, s. m. flattery.  
*giodar*, s. m. dung, ordure; marrow.  
*, giodheadh*, see *gíbeac*.  
*, giodhran*, s. m. a barnacle.  
*čt, giodhtracht*, adv. nevertheless, how-  
  
*gíofach*, a. dutiful, officious.  
*gíofachd*,  
*ac, gíofaireachd*, } s. f. officiousness.  
*, gíofaire*, s. m. a client.  
*gíofog*, s. f. a female client; Gipsy; a  
 servant.  
*gíogach*, s. m. a bag, budget; adj. unsettled.  
*gíogadh*, s. m. cringing; obsequiousness.  
*, gíogaire*, s. m. an uneasy person.  
*gíogal*, s. m. a following, pursuit; tickling.  
*m, gíogalaim*, v. I follow, pursue.  
*i, gíogharran*, s. a plain.  
*gíogun*, s. f. a thistle.  
*gíoladh*, s. nimble leap.  
*gíolaid*, s. f. a little creek.  
*gíolam*,  
*i, gíolaman*, } s. tattling.

*gíolam-gíolaim, gíolam-gíolaim*, s. tittle-tattle.  
*gíolbéir, gíolbheisd*, s. f. a naiad; a druidical  
 being supposed to preside over lakes.  
*gíolc, gíole*,  
*gíolac, gíolcach*, } s. m. a reed, cane, broom.  
*gíolac, gíolcach*, s. m. a place where reeds or  
 canes grow.  
*gíolac-rléibhe, gíolcach-sleibhe*, s. common  
 broom; *spartium scoparium*.  
*gíolcaire, gíolcaire*, s. a flippant fellow.  
*gíolcamuil, gíolcamhuil*, a. broomy, reedy.  
*gíolcanac, gíolcanach*, a. flippant.  
*gíolcanac, gíolcanachd*, s. f. flippancy.  
*gíolcós, gíolchog*, s. f. a reed.  
*gíoll, gíoll*, s. m. a hostage, pledge.  
*gíolla, gíolla*, s. m. a man servant, a boy, a  
 lacquey.  
*gíolla-da-an-črluač, gíolladha-an-tshuagh*, s. the  
 baggage or attendants on an army.  
*gíolla-airim, gíolla-airm*, s. an armour bearer.  
*gíolla-anraib, gíolla-anraidh*, s. the attendant  
 on a poet; a charioteer, *Leb. Oiris*.  
*gíolla-buir, gíolla-buir*, s. a waiter, butler.  
*gíolla-carbair, gíolla-carbaid*, s. a coachman,  
 postillion.  
*gíolla-coire, gíolla-coise*, s. a footman, a courier.  
*gíolla-copain, gíolla-copain*, s. a cup-bearer.  
*gíolla-eic, gíolla-eich*, s. a groom, ostler.  
*gíolla-eapbuill, gíolla-eap- } s. m. a page, a  
 buill, } train-bearer.  
 gíolla-čguain, gíolla-sguain, }  
*gíolla-gíulain, gíolla-gíulain*, s. m. a porter.  
*gíolla-čgnar, gíolla-čgnair*, s. m. a confidant,  
 a chief servant, secretary.  
*gíolla-gíuillín, gíolla-gíuillín*, s. m. the devil;  
 lit. the servant of Guillin, alias Cualan, from  
 whom so many of our mountains are named.  
 He was the tutelar deity of blacksmiths, and  
 called *Cuilean-gabha*, vulgarly *Gabhluin-go*.  
*gíolla-iomain, gíolla-iomain*, s. m. a ploughboy.  
*gíolla-mučain, gíolla-mučain*, s. m. chimney-  
 sweeper.  
*gíolla-čt, gíollachd*, s. f. service, conduct, manage-  
 ment of an affair.  
*gíollamhuil, gíollamhuil*, a. servant-like.  
*gíollar, gíollas*, s. m. service.  
*gíolmair, gíolmhair*, v. I solicit.  
*gíolmanac, gíolmanach*, s. m. a tattler.  
*gíolmanac, gíolmanachd*, s. f. tattling.  
*gíom, gíomh*, s. a fault; a lock of hair; a fleak.  
*gíomac, gíombach*, s. m. a lobster.  
*gíomanac, gíomanach*, s. m. a hunter.  
*gíomantac, gíomantacht*, s. f. hunting.  
*gíomar, gíomhas*, s. m. fringe.  
*gíomós, gíomog*, s. f. a bolster.*

Gíomheann, *giomhreann*, s. f. a part.  
 Gíon, *gion*, s. will, desire; power; go gíon goar  
 ir cloídeam; the mouth; conj. although,  
 notwithstanding, however.  
 Gíonač, *gionach*, a. hungry, voracious, glut-  
 tonous.  
 Gíonačto, *gionachd*, s. f. hunger, gluttony.  
 Gíonaire, *gionaire*, s. m. a greedy-gut.  
 Gíonbair, *gionbhair*, s. January.  
 Gíonc, *gione*, s. a dog.  
 Gíorac, *giorac*, s. m. contention.  
 Gíoracac, *gioracach*, a talkative, noisy.  
 Gíoracacóe, *gioracuidhe*, s. m. a chatterer.  
 Gíoracaim, *gioracaim*, v. I chatter, prate.  
 Gíoracan, *gioracan*, s. m. a babbler.  
 Gíorac, *giorac*, s. f. loud talk, noise, tumult.  
 Gíoramac, *gioramach*, a. greedy, covetous.  
 Gíoramac, *gioramachd*, s. f. greediness, covet-  
 ousness.  
 Gíoramán, *gioraman*, s. m. a hungry fellow.  
 Gíoránač, *gioranach*, see gearánač.  
 Gíorós, *giorog*, s. f. dread, fear.  
 Gíorósac, *giorogach*, a. timid, fearful.  
 Gíorra, *giorra*, a. compar. of gearr, short.  
 Gíorrac, *giorrach*, s. m. short and dry heath, or  
 hair.  
 Gíorracóan, *giorradan*, s. m. a periwinkle.  
 Gíorracoe, *giorraide*, } s. m. a buttock, a haunch.  
 Gíorta, *giorta*, }  
 Gíorracoe, *giorraide*, s. a thick little boy or girl.  
 Gíorracaim, *giorraim*, v. I glut, pamper, cram.  
 Gíorrúgac, *giorrughadh*, s. abridging, abridg-  
 ment.  
 Gíorrúigte, *giorruighthe*, part. abridged.  
 Gíorrúigte, *giorruisge*, a. inconsiderate.  
 Gíorta, *giorta*, s. a girth; vulg.  
 Gíortail, *giortail*, s. f. patching.  
 Gíortálaim, *giortalaim*, v. I patch; mend.  
 Gíorcan, *gioscan*, s. m. the grating noise made  
 by the turning of a wheel or hinge that wants  
 grease or oil; gnashing; gíorcán-riacal,  
 gnashing of teeth.  
 Gíorcánač, *gioscanach*, a. gnashing, grating.  
 Gíorg, *giosg*, }  
 Gíorgán, *giosgain*, } s. m. barm, yeast.  
 Gíort, *giost*, }  
 Gíorgac, *giosgach*, s. m. wavering, a wavering  
 fellow.  
 Gíorgán, *giosgan*, s. m. gnashing.  
 Gíorgánač, *giosganach*, s. m. a grumbler.  
 Gíortaire, *giostaire*, s. m. an active old man.  
 Gíortaireas, *giostaireas*, s. old age; activity.  
 Gíortal, *giostal*, s. m. a fact, deed.  
 Gíota, *giota*, s. an appendage, dependence; a  
 bit, a picce, a lunch.

Gíatán, *giratan*, s. a periwinkle, *Cor*.  
 Gírréir, *girreis*, s. f. insolence.  
 Gírt, *girl*, s. m. a girth, cingle.  
 Gírtaim, *girtaim*, v. I girth, lace.  
 Gíreil, *giseil*, s. f. a line.  
 Gíubál, *giubhal*, s. the chirping of birds.  
 Gíubán, *giuban*, } s. m. a fly; *Welsh*, gw  
 Gíubánač, *giubanach*, } bodin.  
 Gíubas, *giubhas*, s. m. and f. fir, pine tree; abie  
 Gíubrac, *giubhsach*, s. m. a fir wood, a forest of fi  
 Gíucram, *giucram*, s. moaning, complaining noise  
 Gíugac, *giugach*, a. drooping, starved.  
 Gíuig, *giuig*, s. f. a drooping, trembling attitude  
 Gíuil, *giuil*, s. f. a following, pursuit.  
 Gíulaim, *giulaim*, v. I follow, gur gíuil, i  
 gur lean, o. g.  
 Gíulán, *giulan*, s. m. a burial, funeral; trouble  
 annoyance; conduct, conversation, compor-  
 tment.  
 Gíulánaim, *giulanaim*, v. I trouble, suffer, a  
 noy; comfort, behave.  
 Gíullačac, *giullachadh*, s. cherishing.  
 Gíumhar, *giumhas*, see gíubas.  
 Gíunac, *giunach*, s. m. a naked person; a rag.  
 Gíunnač, *giunnach*, s. m. hair, i. e. folt, o. g.  
 Gíupán, *giuran*, s. m. the gills of a fish.  
 Gíurpac, *giurrad*, s. shortness.  
 Gíurpe, *giurre*, a. shorter.  
 Gíur, *gius*, s. m. mistletoe; a. viscous.  
 Gíurca, *giusta*, s. a can, tankard.  
 Gíurtail, *giustail*, s. f. tucking up one's clothes  
 Gíurtal, *giustal*, s. jousts, tournaments; th  
 games or athletic exercises formerly used by  
 the Irish at their public meetings; excit  
 ment.  
 Gíurtós, *giustog*, s. f. a thick-bodied girl.  
 Gíutal, *giutal*, s. m. cackle, prattle  
 Glabaire, *glabaire*, see glasaire.  
 Glabaireac, *glabaireachd*, s. f. talk, babble.  
 Glac, *glac*, s. f. the palm of the hand, lan m  
 glaiice, a fork, a prong; a quiver; a narrow  
 glen.  
 Glacac, *glacach*, s. f. a strain or disease in th  
 hand; a. forked.  
 Glacac, *glacadh*, s. acceptance, receiving, see  
 ing, apprehending; a gift, entertainment  
 Glacaván, *glacadan*, s. m. a repository.  
 Glacavóir, *glacadoir*, s. m. a receiver.  
 Glacaro, *glacaid*, s. a handful.  
 Glacáim, *glacain*, see glacáil.  
 Glacáil, *glacail*, s. taking, seizing, handling.  
 Glacaim, *glacaim*, v. I accept, receive, tal  
 seize, feel, apprehend.  
 Glacaire, *glacaire*, s. m. an apprehender, catch  
 Glacaireac, *glacaireachd*, s. f. impressing.

τ, *glacaireacht*, s. f. handling, touch-

*glacalach*, } s. f. a handful, a bundle.  
*glacallach*, }

*ican*, s. m. a prong, fork.

*glacanach*, a. forked.

η, *glacleabhair*, s. m. a pocket-book.

*icog*, s. f. a narrow glen.

*acoin*, s. a bundle, a faggot.

*ictha*, } part. taken, handled.  
*glacnighthe*, }

*gladaide*, *Cor.* } s. m. a gladiator.

*gladaire*, }

*dh*, see *ḡlaob*; adj. broad.

*a*, a. broad.

*lafaire*, see *ḡlaḡaire*.

*far*, } s. m. noise, din, prat-  
*glafarnach*, } ing, chattering.  
*lafoids*, }

s. m. a boast.

*lagaire*, s. m. a babbler, a prating

*gan*, s. m. a clapper, the jack of a mill.

*uir*, *glagan-doruis*, s. m. the knocker

*lagartha*, a. flowing slowly, sluggish.

*b*, s. f. dirty water, puddle.

*;*, s. f. a handful, a grasp.

*glaiçasach*, a. athletic.

*laiceis*, s. wrestling.

*laictin*, s. m. a bundle.

*idhe*, s. fodder.

*in*, *glaidheamhuin*, s. a wolf; i. e. *ie*, *Cor.*

*aidin*, s. f. a glutton.

*glaidineach*, a. gluttonous.

*o*, *glaidineachd*, s. f. gluttony.

*igin*, see *ḡlaḡaire*.

*laiseach*, s. m. foam.

*m*, } s. a great noise, clamour, yell-  
*mh*, } ing, howling, pitiful com-  
 plaint, a common report.

*im*, s. a hauling, dragging.

*mh*, s. censure; the throat.

*aimhge*, s. much, plenty, i. e. *iomao*.

*aimhin*, s. f. a spendthrift, a glutton.

*zimm*, s. a large mouthful; a goblet.

*i*, *glaimhnighim*, v. I roar, cry out.

*glaimseoir*, s. m. a voracious eater.

*ine*, s. cleanness, brightness; adj.

if *ḡlan*, clean, bright.

*laineach*, a. pellucid.

*glaineachd*, } s. f. cleanness, neat

*lainead*, } ness, brightness.

*ainne*, s. glass.

*ḡlaineasóir*, *glainneadoir*, see *ḡlaineasóir*.  
*ḡlaine-cian-amarc*, *glainne-cian-amharc*, s. a telescope.

*ḡlainnfač*, *glainnfiach*, s. m. glutton.

*ḡlaire*, *glaise*, adj. compar. of *ḡlar*; s. poverty; a little brook or stream.

*ḡlaire*, *glaise*, } s. grayness, greenness,  
*ḡlaireacó*, *glaiseachd*, } verdure; a shade,  
 eclipse.

*ḡlairem*, *glaisein*, s. a kind of finch.

*ḡlaireog*, *glaiseog*, s. f. a water wagtail.

*ḡlaireun*, *glaiseun*, s. a green linnet.

*ḡlairain-daraic*, *glaisain-daraich*, s. a green finch, *Sh*.

*ḡlairain-realac*, *glaisain-sealach*, s. a wagtail, *Sc*.

*ḡlaire-leun*, *glais-leun*, s. pepper grass, lesser spearwort.

*ḡlaic*, *glait*, part. prepared.

*ḡlám*, *glam*, s. m. an outcry, shout, noise, clamour

*ḡlámac*, *glamach*, a. edacious.

*ḡlámač*, *glamadh*, s. satirizing.

*ḡlámaim*, *glamaim*, v. I devour, gobble; seize eagerly; censure, criticize; cry out, bawl.

*ḡlamaire*, *glamaire*, s. m. a noisy, silly fellow; one that greedily snaps at a thing.

*ḡlámaireac*, *glamhaireach*, s. m. a continual talker; a greedy, gripping.

*ḡlámaireacó*, *glamhaireachd*, s. f. gluttony, voraciousness; constant babbling.

*ḡlámrán*, *glamhsan*, s. m. a murmur, noise.

*ḡlámránuige*, *glamhsanuighe*, } s. m. a mur-

*ḡlámróir*, *glamhsóir*, } murer.

*ḡlan*, *glan*, a. clean, pure, sincere; s. m. a laugh; i. e. *ḡáine*.

*ḡlanac*, *glanach*, a. detergent, detersive.

*ḡlanacó*, *glanadh*, s. m. washing, cleansing, purifying.

*ḡlanadóir*, *glanadoir*, s. m. a cleanser.

*ḡlanaim*, *glanaim*, v. I cleanse, brighten, purify.

*ḡlanamuil*, *glanamhuil*, a. abstergent.

*ḡlanar*, *glanas*, s. purity, brightness.

*ḡlanbair*, *glanbhair*, a. a good head of hair.

*ḡlanbóda*, *glanbhdha*, a. smiling; of superior beauty; i. e. *ḡlan do bda*; *ḡlan*, i. e. *ḡáine*, o. g.

*ḡlanfair*, *glanfhair*, s. a true sign or similitude; i. e. *ḡlan fíogair*.

*ḡlanḡ*, *glang*, s. m. a shoulder.

*ḡlanḡac*, *glangach*, a. broad shouldered.

*ḡlanraibacó*, *glanrabhadh*, s. clearness of expression.

*ḡlanlac*, *glanlach*, s. a fence, a dike.

*ḡlanairim*, *glanaighim*, v. I fence, enclose, entrench.

*ḡlanmhan*, *glanmhan*, s. clean wheat; i. e. *man ḡlan*.

Glanradharcach, *glanradharcach*, a. clear sighted.  
 Glanruir, *glanruir*, s. common eye bright; euphrasia officinalis.  
 Glanra, *glansa*, v. clean thou; second pers. imper. of *glanam*.  
 Glanta, a. clean, washed.  
 Glantaibhreach, *glantaibhreach*, s. clearness of expression.  
 Glantoileach, *glanthoileach*, a. curious, *Sh*.  
 Glantóir, *glantoir*, s. m. a cleanser.  
 Glantoireachd, *glantoireachd*, s. f. purifying, cleansing, weeding.  
 Glantóirigh, *glantoirigh*, s. snuffers.  
 Glao, *glao*, s. m. glue, bird lime; a roar, shout, cry; grief.  
 Glaothach, *glaothach*, a. glutinous; roaring, noisy.  
 Glaothachadh, *glaothachadh*, s. gluttony.  
 Glaothachán, *glaothachan*, s. m. a glue boiler.  
 Glaothadh, *glaothadh*, s. conglutination.  
 Glaothaim, *glaothaim*, v. I glue; call, bawl, roar, shout.  
 Glaothan, *glaothan*, s. m. pith of wood.  
 Glaothanach, *glaothanach*, a. adhesive.  
 Glaothar, *glaothar*, s. m. pertness.  
 Glaothan, *glaothan*, s. pipes, tubes.  
 Glaoir, *glaoir*, s. a heap, a pile.  
 Glaoirbeathan, *glaoirbeathan*, s. m. a wolf.  
 Glaoirthe, *glaoirthe*, part. called.  
 Glaothan, *glaothan*, s. the blossom of wood sorrel.  
 Glaothar, *glaothar*, s. m. a noise, prating, chit-chat.  
 Glaotharanta, *glaotharanta*, a. noisy, prating.  
 Glaothran, *glaothran*, s. m. a rattle.  
 Glas, *glas*, s. m. a lock; lamentation; i. e. *gleo uair*, i. e. *gleo uairigh*; the sea; a. green, verdant, pale, wan, poor.  
 Glasaim, *glasaim*, v. I lock, fetter, seal.  
 Glasair-coille, *glasair-coille*, s. wood betony.  
 Glasaire, *glasaire*, s. m. a prattler.  
 Glasamhuil, *glasamhuil*, a. greenish, pale, wan, grayish.  
 Glasan, *glasan*, s. m. salad, a sort of edible sea wrack; the dawn.  
 Glasbhan, *glasbhan*, a. pale.  
 Glasda, *glasda*, part. pent, stuck up, locked.  
 Glasdachd, *glasdachd*, } s. f. paleness, wan-  
 Glasdaibheachd, *glasdaibheachd*, } ness, crudeness.  
 Glasdaid, *glasdaid*, a. pale, wan.  
 Glasghort, *glasghort*, s. m. a green plot; green grass.  
 Glaslamh, *glaslamh*, s. m. manacles, fetters.  
 Glasliath, *glasliath*, a. grayish.  
 Glasmhagh, *glasmhagh*, } s. a green plain; poeti-  
 Glasmaigh, *glasmaigh*, } cally the sea.

Glasfeur, *glasfeur*, s. grass.  
 Glasmhuir, *glasmhuir*, s. the green sea.  
 Glasneulach, *glasneulach*, a. pale, wan.  
 Glasog, *glasog*, s. f. a water wagtail.  
 Glasrach, *glasrach*, } s. herbage, salad, greens.  
 Glasradh, *glasradh*, }  
 Glasradh, *glasradh*, s. verdure.  
 Glasruighe, *glasruighe*, s. greens for eating.  
 Glasruighim, *glasruighim*, v. I make green.  
 Glasuaine, *glasuaine*, a. green.  
 Gle, *gle*, s. glee; *Heb.*, gul, agilah, rejoicing; a pure, clean; open, plain, discovered; good, perfect; s. enough; a sufficiency.  
 Gleac, *gleac*, see *gleic*.  
 Gleacaidhe, *gleacaidhe*, s. m. a combatant.  
 Gleacaim, *gleacaim*, v. I wrestle, struggle.  
 Gleacair, *gleacair*, s. m. a shout, loud cry.  
 Gleachas, *gleachas*, s. m. a gallery.  
 Gleachd, *gleachd*, see *gleic*.  
 Gleacuidheacht, *gleacuidheacht*, s. f. strife, variance.  
 Gleadh, *gleadh*, } s. tricks, sham, humour.  
 Gleadhna, *gleadhna*, }  
 Gleabhuir, *gleabhuir*, s. m. a grateful.  
 Gleaghadh, *gleaghadh*, s. industry.  
 Gleaghaidh, *gleaghaidh*, s. vegetation, bearing leaves.  
 Gleagaim, *gleagaim*, v. I keep, save.  
 Gleaglan, *gleaglan*, a. bright, clear, immaculate.  
 Gleaghrach, *gleaghrach*, s. a loud cry, shout.  
 Gleaghtach, *gleaghtach*, a. frugal, saving.  
 Gleair, *gleair*, a. neat, clean, fair.  
 Gleal, *gleal*, a. exceeding white or clear.  
 Glealaighim, *glealaighim*, v. I whiten, bleach.  
 Gleamh, *gleamh*, s. a whine, cry.  
 Gleamhsa, *gleamhsa*, s. a slow long draught of liquor.  
 Gleamhsach, *gleamhsach*, a. tedious, slow.  
 Gleamhsan, *gleamhsan*, s. continual speaking.  
 Glean, *glean*, s. following; i. e. *leanmhain*, o. p.  
 Gleangarsach, *gleangarsach*, a. tinkling.  
 Gleann, *gleann*, s. m. a valley, a glen.  
 Gleannach, *gleannach*, } a. of or belonging  
 Gleanntamhuil, *gleanntamhuil*, } to a valley, steep  
 Gleannaim, *gleannaim*, } shelving.  
 Gleannaim, *gleannaim*, } v. I follow, adhere to.  
 Gleannaim, *gleannaim*, } stick close to.  
 Gleannan, *gleannan*, } s. m. a little valley, a  
 Gleanntan, *gleanntan*, } defile.  
 Glearach, *glearach*, s. a pursuer.  
 Glearam, *glearam*, v. I follow.  
 Glearthach, *glearthach*, a. pliable, flexible.  
 Gleas, *gleas*, see *gleur*.  
 Gleasadh, *gleasadh*, s. preparing, making ready.  
 Gleasaim, *gleasaim*, see *gleuraim*.



n, *gleasann*, s. a storehouse.  
 n, *gleasmhar*, a. mannerly, orderly.  
 , *gleasta*, s. provision; adj. see *gléurta*.  
 co, *gleastachd*, s. f. neatness, readiness, good humour.  
 n, *gleustoir*, s. m. a farrier.  
 , *glegheal*, a. very bright, clear.  
 n, *gle-ghlan*, a. bright, clear.  
*glebhin*, a. manifest, true.  
*leic*, } s. f. wrestling, jostling, com-  
*gleichd*, } bat, conflict, contest.  
 b, *gleiceadh*, s. wrestling, contention.  
 doir, *gleiceadoir*, s. m. a wrestler.  
 , *gleiceas*, s. m. wrestling.  
 , *gleicein*, s. a shuttlecock.  
*gleicim*, v. I wrestle, contend.  
 n, *gleictheoir*, s. m. wrestler.  
 ó, *gleidheadh*, s. keeping, preserving.  
 ac, *gleidhtheach*, a. frugal, saving, in-  
 dus.  
 , *gleigheal*, a. exceeding fair or white.  
*gleile*, } s. f. whiteness, pure-  
 co, *gleileachd*, } ness.  
*leir*, a. good; i. e. mat.  
*gleire*, a. chastity, purity; much, plenty,  
 at deal; choice, election; a. chosen,  
 l; laot *gléire*.  
 n, *gleirmheisi*, s. a commissioner.  
 n, *gleirmeisighim*, v. I commission.  
*leith*, s. f. feeding, grazing; a. pure,  
 clean.  
*gleithe*, s. grazing.  
*gleithim*, v. I keep, save; clear, mani-  
 leance.  
 l, *gleitián*, s. m. a hard fight, an obsti-  
 acle.  
 , *gleithire*, s. m. a grazer, a gad bee.  
*leo*, s. m. judgment, decision; a fight,  
 t; tumult, disturbance.  
*leodh*, s. m. a sigh, a groan; cleansing,  
 ng, polishing; conclusion, final decree;  
 od.  
 , *gleodhach*, a. mournful.  
 m, *gleodhaim*, see *gléitim*.  
 an, *gleodhman*, s. m. a drowsy fellow.  
 anac, *gleodhmanachd*, s. f. drowsiness.  
 ac, *gleofathach*, a. expert, clever.  
*gleoid*, s. f. a sloven.  
 amuil, *gleoidreamhuil*, a. slovenly.  
*gleois*, s. f. babble.  
 ab, *gleoiseadh*, s. babbling.  
 n, *gleoisim*, v. I babble.  
 , *gleoite*, a. handsome, pretty, neat, pure,  
 curious  
 naco, *gleomanachd*, s. f. sluggishness.

*gleor*, *gleor*, s. m. jollity.  
*gleoramair*, *gleoramas*, s. m. vain boasting.  
*gleorán*, *gleoran*, s. m. cuckoo flower.  
*gleorann*, *gleorann*, s. cresses, nasturtium;  
 wild angelica; angelica sylvestris.  
*gleoróg*, *gleorog*, s. f. a lark.  
*gleor*, *gleos*, s. m. lamentation.  
*gleorjs*, *gleosg*, s. f. a vain, silly woman.  
*gleorjsac*, *gleosgach*, a. stupid, clumsy, vain.  
*gleorjsaire*, *gleosgaire*, s. m. a vain, stupid  
 fellow.  
*gleorjsaireac*, *gleosgaireachd*, s. stupid ges-  
 tures.  
*gleotairjs*, *gleothaisg*, s. f. a vain, silly woman.  
*gleotan*, *gleothan*, s. m. a clue.  
*glete*, *glethe*, a. clean.  
*gleten*, *gleten*, a. glue.  
*gleur*, *gleus*, s. m. custom, manner, fashion,  
 occasion; order, mood, trim, gage; the key  
 or gamut in music; furniture; the lock of a  
 gun.  
*gleuraim*, *gleusaim*, v. I prepare, tune, arrange.  
*gluuros*, *glousda*, } a. ready, prepared, tuned,  
*gleurta*, *gleusta*, } arranged, concinnous,  
 diligent.  
*gleurtaac*, *gleustachd*, s. f. diligence, atten-  
 tion.  
*gliac*, *gliath*, s. m. war, battle.  
*gliacair*, *gliadar*, s. m. loquacity, pertness.  
*gliacrac*, *gliadrach*, s. m. a drab; a. sprightly,  
 wanton; glittering, resplendent.  
*glib*, *glib*, s. f. a lock of hair; a slut; a. slippery.  
*glibin*, *glibin*, s. f. a shred of cloth, a jag.  
*glibtleamain*, *glibhleamhain*, a. slippery with  
 sleet.  
*glie*, *glie*, a. wise, prudent, cunning, crafty.  
*glionuac*, *glidiughadh*, s. m. moving, stirring.  
*glionuim*, *glidighim*, v. to move, stir.  
*glipro*, *glifid*, s. f. a voice.  
*glifrim*, *glifrim*, v. I talk, make a noise.  
*glin*, *glin*, s. a generation; prop. *glún*.  
*glingin*, *glingin*, s. f. drunkenness.  
*glinim*, *glinim*, v. I follow, cling to.  
*glinn*, *glinn*, s. light; the sky; the world; a  
 fort, fortress, garrison; a. clear, plain, manifest;  
 s. is the gen. and plur. of *gléann*, a valley;  
 s. f. glue.  
*glinne*, *glinne*, s. a habit, cloak; bail, security.  
*glinneac*, *glinneach*, a. full of valleys.  
*glinneac*, *glinneadh*, s. m. following, pursuit.  
*glinneacair*, *glinneastar*, "le neart De oo  
 glineacair, virtus Dei praestitit", *Brog*.  
*glinnfeacuin*, *glinnyheachuin*, s. intuition.  
*glinnir*, *glinnid*, a. manifest, clear.  
*glinnuac*, *glinniughadh*, clearing, observing.

Glinnteach, *glinnteach*, a. flexible, pliant.  
 Gliobac, *gliobach*, a. hairy.  
 Gliobóg, *gliobog*, s. f. a silly.  
 Gliobpaim, *gliobhram*, see *Slippim*.  
 Gliocar, *gliocas*, s. m. wisdom. prudence, ingenuity, craft, cunning; learning, politics; a board, chapter, assembly.  
 Gliocra, *gliocra*, a. knowing, sagacious, sage.  
 Gliof, *gliof*, s. f. prattle.  
 Gliogar, *gliogar*, s. slowness; a quaking, trembling; folly.  
 Gliogar, *gliogar*, } s. a tinkling, ring-  
 Gliogarrnac, *gliogarsnach*, } ing noise.  
 Gliograc, *glioghrach*, s. m. a chink.  
 Gliograim, *gliograin*, v. I ring, tinkle.  
 Gliomac, *gliomach*, a. slovenly.  
 Gliomac, *gliomach*, s. m. } a lobster; a long  
 Gliomóg, *gliomog*, s. f. } limbed fellow.  
 Gliomac-rpainteac, *gliomach-spainteach*, s. m. a crawfish.  
 Glionc, *glionc*, } s. a jingling or  
 Glioncairrig, *glioncairsigh*, } tinkling noise.  
 Glionsam, *glionsam*, }  
 Gliopaire, *gliosaire*, s. a prating fellow.  
 Gliopaire, *gliostaire*, s. m. a clyster.  
 Glíu, *glíu*, s. glue.  
 Glíudalta, *glíudhalta*, a. glued.  
 Glíugal, *glíugal*, s. the clucking of a hen.  
 Glíum, *glíumh*, s. glue.  
 Glíurca, *glíurta*, } a. slow.  
 Glíurca, *glíurta*, }  
 Glíurca, *glíurta*, s. slowness.  
 Gló, *gló*, s. f. glanders, slime.  
 Glóac, *glódhach*, s. m. the slimy matter coming from a cow before calving.  
 Gloaire, *gloaire*, s. m. a lubberly coward.  
 Glacán, *glacan*, see *Glacán*.  
 Glochar, *glochar*, } s. breathing, or respi-  
 Glocharnac, *glocharnach*, } ration, with diff-  
 } culty.  
 Glochán, *glochdan*, s. m. a wide throat.  
 Glocno, *glocnid*, s. the morning dram in bed, &c.  
 Glog, *glog*, s. a soft lump.  
 Gloglunn, *glogluinn*, s. rolling of the sea in a calm.  
 Gloico, *gloichd*, s. m. an idiot.  
 Gloicveamla, *gloichdeamhlachd*, s. f. idiotcy.  
 Gloicveamuil, *gloichdeamhuil*, adj. idiotical.  
 Gloilionta, *gloilionta*, a. crammed.  
 Gloine, *gloine*, s. m. glass, a glass.  
 Gloineac, *gloineach*, a. vitreous.  
 Gloineamuil, *gloineamhuil*, a. glassy.  
 Gloine-loirgteac, *gloine-loisgteach*, s. a burning-glass.  
 Gloingha, *gloingha*, a. glassy.  
 Gloim, *gloimidh*, s. m. glass.

Gloim, *gloimidh*, } v. I glaze, vitrify.  
 Gloim, *gloim*, }  
 Gloinneadóir, *gloinneadoir*, s. m. a glazier.  
 Gloir, *glair*, } s. f. glory, radiance.  
 Gloire, *glair*, }  
 Gloir-diomaoin, *glair-diomaoin*, s. vainglory.  
 Gloirghnighim, *glairghnighim*, v. I glorify.  
 Gloir, *glair*, s. f. golden saxifrage.  
 Gloirmhian, *glairmhian*, s. ambition.  
 Gloirmhianac, *glairmhianach*, a. ambitious, proud, vainglorious.  
 Gloir-péim, *glair-péim*, s. pomp, triumph, pageantry.  
 Gloir-péimeac, *glair-péimeach*, a. pompous.  
 Gloir-lionta, *glairlionta*, part. full-stuffed, crammed, thick-set.  
 Gloitreacha, *glaitreacha*, s. f. gluttony.  
 Gloim, *glaimh*, s. f. destruction, depredation.  
 Glomar, *glomar*, s. m. a bridle.  
 Glomhar, *glomhar*, s. m. a muzzle, an instrument tied in the mouth of any young animal to prevent its sucking.  
 Glomuin, *glomuin*, s. f. the evening.  
 Glonaro, *glonaid*, s. f. a multitude.  
 Glonn, *glonn*, s. m. a calf; i. e. *Lae bó, Cor.*; a deed, fact; a loathing qualm.  
 Glonnáile, *glonnaile*, s. a glorious deed.  
 Glonnhar, *glonnhar*, a. loathing.  
 Glonra, *glonra*, } a. glittering, refulgent.  
 Glonrac, *glonrach*, }  
 Glonraim, *glonrain*, v. I gaze.  
 Glonruighe, *glonruighthe*, part. glazed.  
 Glor, *glor*, s. f. a noise, voice, speech, talk; a clear, neat, clean.  
 Glorac, *glorach*, a. noisy, clamorous, talkative; famous, *Tor. Eig.*  
 Glórach, *glórachadh*, s. f. glorification.  
 Glóram, *glóram*, v. I sound, make a noise.  
 Glórais, *glórais*, s. boasting, talk, prating.  
 Glóraiseac, *glóraiseach*, a. boasting, verbose.  
 Glóramas, *glóramas*, s. m. boasting talk; corpulence.  
 Glórbhuai, *glórbhuai*, v. I boast.  
 Glórdha, *glórdha*, a. glorious; talkative, *M. Par. 37*.  
 Glórdha, *glórdha*, s. f. glorification.  
 Glórmhaoidhim, *glórmhaoidhim*, v. I boast.  
 Glórmhar, *glórmhar*, a. glorious, famous, celebrated.  
 Glórmheid, *glórmheid*, s. boasting.  
 Glórughadh, *glórughadh*, a. glorifying, *S. A. 19*.  
 Glós, *glósadh*, s. a gloss, comment.  
 Glóth, *glóth*, s. f. a veil, covering; a wise, prudent, discreet; s. f. mucus.  
 Glóthagach, *glóthagach*, s. frog spawn.  
 Glótain, *glótain*, s. f. a bosoin.

, *glotaire*, s. m. a glutton.  
*áco*, *glotaireachd*, s. f. gluttony.  
*a*, s. break of day.  
*luair*, a pure, clean, neat, clear.  
*co*, *gluaiseachd*, s. f. brightness, neat-  
*luais*, s. f. device, invention; a gloss;  
 etation; comment.  
*gluaise*, s. cleanness, neatness.  
*ac*, *gluaisdeach*, a. affecting, moving,  
*c*.  
*c*, *gluaiseadh*, s. m. marching, going.  
*, gluaisim*, v. I go, pass, move, march.  
*nigró*, *gluaismhínighidh*, s. glosses, ex-  
*ms*.  
*, gluaiste*, part. moved, stirred, pro-  
*luar*, a. bright, refulgent.  
*, gluardha*, a. pure, glorious; vociferous.  
*luas*, see *glora*.  
*, gluasachd*, s. f. a motion, gesture;  
 provocation, instance; *gluaraíto na*  
*da*, *gluaraíto na mball*.  
*ac*, *gluasachdach*, a. motive.  
*, gluasog*, s. f. a water wagtail.  
*, gluasoir*, s. m. an interpreter.  
*gluasta*, part. explained, interpreted,  
 ided.  
*glucaid*, s. f. a bumper.  
*ug*, s. f. the noise occasioned by the  
 of liquid in a vessel, a rumbling noise.  
*glugach*, a. stammering.  
*, glugaire*, s. m. one that has an im-  
 port in his speech; a talkative, nonsen-  
 sible.  
*glugan*, s. rolling like a ship at sea.  
*c*, *gluganach*, a. rolling, unsteady, totter-  
*gluine*, gen. and plur. of *glún*.  
*>beas*, *gluineach-bheag*, s. common knot  
 polygonum.  
*>beas*, *gluineach-dhearg*, see *glúin-*  
*ión*.  
*>óub*, *gluineach-dhubh*, s. climbing knot  
 polygonum convolvulus.  
*>mór*, *gluineach-mhor*, s. dead or spotted  
 rias, persicaria or arsmart; polygonum  
 rias.  
*>tet*, *gluineach-teth*, s. water knot grass,  
 pepper, lakeweed, arsmart; polygonum  
 niper.  
*ac*, *gluineasadh*, s. the gout in the knee.  
*, gluinein*, s. a garter.  
*scáim*, *gluinfheacáim*, v. I bend the knee.  
*gluing*, s. f. the shoulder.

*gluifgeasac*, *gluifgeagach*, a. full of green  
 boughs.  
*glumagan*, *glumagan*, s. m. } a deep hole.  
*glumog*, *glumog*, s. f. }  
*glún*, *glun*, s. f. a generation, step, or degree;  
 a knee; the joint of a reed or straw.  
*glúnaim*, *glunaim*, } v. I kneel, bend  
*glúnlabaim*, *glunlabaim*, } the knee.  
*glúnvor*, *glundos*, a. bandy legged.  
*glungán*, *glungan*, s. m. a clink.  
*glúnlúbac*, *glunlúbach*, s. genuflection.  
*glur*, *glus*, s. f. light, brightness.  
*glutaire*, *glutaire*, s. m. a glutton.  
*glutaireacó*, *glutaireachd*, s. f. gluttony.  
*glutairid*, *glutairidh*, s. m. a glutton.  
*gná*, *gna*, } s. manner, fashion, custom.  
*gnat*, *gnath*, }  
*gnabhlur*, *gnabhlur*, s. cudweed; *filagogermanica*.  
*gnáon*, *gnadan*, s. m. a murmur.  
*gnáobuighe*, *gnadhuighthe*, a. accustomed.  
*gnae*, *gnae*, s. f. a woman.  
*gnai*, *gnai*, s. the countenance; a hare's form;  
 a. ingenious.  
*gnáir*, *gnais*, s. membrum feomineum.  
*gnáirfearam*, *gnaihsheasamh*, s. perseverance.  
*gnámán*, *gnamhan*, s. m. a sea snail, periwinkle.  
*gnámhuil*, *gnamhuil*, a. peculiar, proper.  
*gnaoi*, *gnaoi*, s. f. the countenance, a grin; a.  
 delightful, pleasant; stately, courteous, gentle,  
 ingenious, respectable.  
*gnaoidheamhuil*, *gnaoidheamhuil*, a modest, *Donl.*  
 432.  
*gnaoifioracó*, *gnaoifhiosachd*, s. f. physiog-  
 nomy.  
*gnaoifioraidhe*, *gnaoifhiosaidhe*, s. m. a physiog-  
 nomist.  
*gnár*, *gnas*, s. custom, use; a hare-lip, a chasm;  
 a heap, a hoard; a manner, fashion.  
*gnaraíto*, *gnasachd*, s. f. habitude.  
*gnat*, *gnath*, s. a manner, fashion, custom;  
 stature; prescription, usage; *oo* *gnat*, always;  
 a soothing voice; the lowing of cattle, the  
 bleating of sheep; a wrinkle.  
*gnátac*, *gnathach*, a. customary, common, con-  
 tinual.  
*gnátacac*, *gnathachadh*, s. custom, practice,  
 manner.  
*gnátasim*, *gnathaim*, v. I accustom, use,  
 inure, exercise, practise.  
*gnátainm*, *gnathainm*, s. a usual or common  
 name, *Keat*.  
*gnátam*, *gnathamh*, s. custom, manner, habit.  
*gnátar*, *gnathas*, s. m. experience.  
*gnátacóir*, *gnathathoir*, s. m. an inhabitant, a  
 dweller.

Ḡnátbheurla, *gnathbheurla*, s. the common or vulgar dialect of the country; vernacular tongue.

Ḡnátbhuirdeach, *gnathbhuidheachas*, s. usual thanksgiving.

Ḡnátchnaoi, *gnathchnaoi*, s. a beaten path.

Ḡnátchleasda, *gnathchleachda*, s. continual practice.

Ḡnátcuimne, *gnathcuimhne*, s. perpetual remembrance, tradition.

Ḡnátéolar, *gnatheolas*, s. experience.

Ḡnátfiabhr, *gnathfiabhruis*, s. m. a constant or unremitting fever.

Ḡnátfocal, *gnathfhocal*, s. m. a proverb, byword.

Ḡnátghlar, *gnathghlas*, s. an evergreen.

Ḡnátúgadh, *gnathughadh*, s. using, use, practising.

Ḡnátuigheoir, *gnathuigheoir*, s. m. a practitioner.

Ḡnátuigheoir, *gnathuightheoir*, a. more common; compar. of Ḡnatac.

Ḡné, *gne*, s. an accident or outward sensible sign; a kind or sort, nature of a thing, temper; countenance, form, appearance, manner; grain, colour.

Ḡnéamhlach, *gnedheamhlachd*, s. f. tenderness, kindness.

Ḡnéamhuil, *gnedheamhuil*, a. shapely, mannerly, kindly.

Ḡneac, *gneath*, see Ḡeineac; vo Ḡneac, was born.

Ḡnemillim, *gnemhillim*, v. I deform, disfigure.

Ḡnémilce, *gnemhille*, a. disfigured.

Ḡni, *gni*, s. m. a voice.

Ḡnia, *gnia*, s. m. knowledge; a tree; a servant; a judge, a knowing person; a nephew by the sister.

Ḡniadh, *gniadh*, s. a doing service.

Ḡnic, *gnic*, s. knowledge.

Ḡnídh, *gnidh*, s. m. a voice; i. e. Ḡut, *Cor.*

Ḡnídeadh, *gnidheadh*, s. doing, effecting.

Ḡnídim, *gnidhim*, v. I do, effect, make, bring to pass.

Ḡníórum, *gniodhsum*, v. he made, performed, effected, brought to pass; "Do Ḡníórum feara acar moirbuidle irin ionas rin".

Ḡníomh, *gníomh*, s. m. a parcel or division of land, twelfth part of a ploughland; a fact, deed, action; plur. Ḡníomhacha.

Ḡníomach, *gníomhach*, a. active, actual, busy.

Ḡníomachar, *gníomhachas*, s. m. activity, business, agency.

Ḡníomachd, *gníomhachd*, s. f. efficiency.

Ḡníomadh, *gníomhadh*, s. acting, doing, an action.

Ḡníomhaíde, *gníomhaidhe*, s. m. an agent, actor, doer.

Ḡníomhaim, *gníomhaim*, v. I do, perform, achieve.

Ḡníomhach, *gníomharthach*, a. actual, active.

Ḡníomhachar, *gníomhachomasach*, a. powerful.

Ḡníomhachompla, *gníomhachompla*, s. an example.

Ḡníomhachoir, *gníomhachoir*, s. m. an actor, agent.

Ḡníomhachadh, *gníomhachadh*, s. achievement.

Ḡníomhachte, *gníomhachithe*, part. acted achieved, effected.

Ḡníoth, *gníoth*, s. a shout, uproar.

Ḡníreac, *gníreac*, s. m. an actor.

Ḡníre, *gníre*, s. m. an actor.

Ḡnírim, *gnírim*, s. m. an actor.

Ḡnírim, *gnírim*, s. m. an actor.

Ḡnírim, *gnírim*, s. m. an actor.

Ḡníte, *gníthe*, s. transactions, deeds.

Ḡníuán, *gníuán*, s. m. a whiner.

Ḡnó, *gno*, s. m. jeering, mocking; the sea; business, affairs, concern; a stately, majestic; famous, remarkable, notable, curious, ingenious; s. jeering, mockery.

Ḡnóac, *gnoach*, s. worthiness; i. e. oirdeachar, o. g.

Ḡnóact, *gnoacht*, s. brave actions, courage.

Ḡnóan, *gnodhan*, s. an angry groan, noise, moan.

Ḡnógach, *gnogach*, a. sulky.

Ḡnógadh, *gnoghadh*, s. profiting.

Ḡnógis, *gnoig*, s. f. a sulky frown.

Ḡnóigeos, *gnoigeos*, s. f. a sulky, disagreeable woman.

Ḡnór, *gnos*, s. a mouth, a beak.

Ḡnóac, *gnothach*, s. business.

Ḡnóac, *gnothach*, s. business.

Ḡnóac, *gnothach*, s. business.

Ḡnóac, *gnothach*, s. business.

Ḡnóac, *gnothach*, s. business.

Ḡnóac, *gnothach*, s. business.

Ḡnóac, *gnothach*, s. business.

Ḡnóac, *gnothach*, s. business.

Ḡnóac, *gnothach*, s. business.

Ḡnóac, *gnothach*, s. business.

Ḡnóac, *gnothach*, s. business.

Ḡnóac, *gnothach*, s. business.

Ḡnóac, *gnothach*, s. business.

Ḡnóac, *gnothach*, s. business.

*mumhadh*, s. heaping, piling, amassing.  
*mumhail*, s. a grunt, groan.  
*g, gnusachdaigh*, } s. the lowing of a  
*musadh*, } cow to her calf.  
*musadh*, s. a notch.  
*g, gnusgúilach*, a. grunting.  
*p.* to, unto, until, with, along with;  
*v.* still, yet; *go*, placed before an adjective  
 as an adverb; as, *luat*, quick; *go luat*,  
*go* is a sign of the optative mood;  
*annuige an t-igearna rib*; *go*, conj.  
 n. the sea; a spear; a lie, deceit, guile;  
 , s. light  
 m. a mouth, beak, snout; *Heb.*, gab.  
 a, s. m. a smith.  
*ach*, a. prating, loquacious, beaked.  
*gobhacan*, s. m. the titling.  
 a, *gobha-gunna*, s. m. a gunsmith.  
*gobha-dubh*, s. a water ouzle; a black-  
*ebain*, v. I bud or sprout forth.  
*ebhain*, v. I lessen or diminish; "Ní  
 rat a haoróig".  
 c, *gobhaineacht*, s. f. smith's work.  
 c, *gobhaireacht*, s. f. loquacity.  
*hal*, s. f. a post, pillar, prop; a fork,  
 ,  
*gobhalran*, s. compasses.  
*bhan*, s. m. a muffle; any external  
 e to speech.  
*gobanach*, s. m. a prattler.  
*har*, s. m. a goat, a horse; a fish called  
 e, *gobhar-oidhche*, s. m. a snipe.  
*bharr*, s. a periwig.  
*bhart*, s. m. a peruke.  
 , *gobha-uisge*, s. the bird called king's  
 r, *gob-easguidh*, s. snapping.  
*el*, s. m. the entrance to a harbour.  
 , *gobhireong*, s. compasses.  
 ca, *gob-labhartha*, } s. a redshank,  
 ra, *gobhlan-mara*, } Sh.  
*bhlach*, a. forked, pronged.  
*goblacan*, s. m. a stride.  
*bhlan*, s. m. a prong, fork, weed-hook.  
*gobhlanach*, a. pronged, forked.  
*inneac*, *gobhlan-gainmheach*, s. m. a  
 in.  
 rite, *gobhlan-gaoithe*, s. a swallow.  
*bhlog*, s. f. a fork, prong.  
*obhnacht*, see *gobaineacht*.  
 y, s. f. a dog-fish; a sand eel; a little  
 outh.

*Go-bneac*, *go-bhreath*, s. an unjust sentence.  
*Gobruir*, *gobruis*, s. f. the bole of flax.  
*Gobuighe*, *gobuighthe*, a. beaked.  
*Goča*, *gocha*, s. liars.  
*Gočav*, *gochadh*, s. quality.  
*Gocaman*, *gocaman*, s. an usher, a gentleman.  
*Gotomun*, *gochdmun*, s. a watchman.  
*Gov*, *god*, a. dumb.  
*Gov*, *godh*, s. skill, knowledge.  
*Govac*, *godach*, a. giddy, coquettish.  
*Govaim*, *godhaim*, v. I know, I command.  
*Goet*, *goeth*, s. a purging, cleansing.  
*Gog*, *gog*, s. a tittle, a syllable, nod.  
*Gogac*, *gogach*, a. wavering, reeling.  
*Gošarveac*, *gogaideach*, s. m. a coquette; a co-  
 quettish.  
*Gošarveact*, *gogaideacht*, s. f. coquetry.  
*Gošarvo*, *gogaid*, s. a coquette.  
*Gošarille*, *gogaille*, s. m. a silly person.  
*Gošarilleac*, *gogailleachd*, s. f. dotage; folly.  
*Gošaim*, *gogaim*, v. I nod, gesticulate.  
*Gošal*, *gogal*, } s. a cackle, prate.  
*Gošan*, *gogan*, }  
*Gošallac*, *gogallach*, s. m. the cackling of a  
 goose, duck, or hen.  
*Gošar*, *gogar*, s. m. light.  
*Gošceannac*, *gogceannach*, a. light-headed, having  
 a shaking head.  
*Goš-geav*, *gog-gheadh*, s. m. a small goose.  
*Gošlān*, *goglan*, s. m. a spring, a well.  
*Gošon*, *gogor*, adj. light.  
*Gošrūileac*, *gogshuileach*, a. goggle-eyed.  
*Goi*, *goi*, s. people.  
*Góibél*, *goibel*, see *Góibél*.  
*Góibín*, *goibin*, s. f. a little bill or mouth; a  
 sand eel.  
*Góibín*, *goibhin*, s. f. a little hill.  
*Góibneac*, *goibhneachd*, s. m. the trade of a smith.  
*Góibnōr*, *goibhrios*, s. a false colour.  
*Góic*, *goich*, s. liars, *old vel*.  
*Góic*, *goic*, s. f. a scoff, taunt; a cocking up of  
 the head.  
*Góiceamhail*, *goiceamhail*, a. scoffing; having an  
 erect head.  
*Góio*, *goid*, s. f. theft.  
*Góiréal*, *goidheal*, see *gáiréal*.  
*Góiréalac*, *goidhealach*, a. Irish, Highland.  
*Góiréalg*, *goidhealg*, s. f. the Irish language;  
 i. e. "Gut elg, i. e. Gut Enevoac, an ata in  
 tainm rin for Euno", *Cor*.  
*Góioim*, *goidim*, v. I steal.  
*Góigin*, *goigin*, s. f. a silly person, a coxcomb.  
*Góigil*, *goigis*, s. a tickling; *Welsh*, *goglais*.  
*Góil*, *goil*, s. prowess, valour, virtue, chivalry.  
*Góile*, *goile*, s. the stomach, great gut, appetite.

Goileadh, *goileadh*, s. boiling.  
 Goileam, *goileam*, s. prattle.  
 Goileamhain, *goileamhuin*, s. grief, sorrow.  
 Goilim, *goilin*, v. I grieve, cry, chatter; boil.  
 Goill, *goill*, s. a swollen angry face; a shield; war, fight; whatever causes grief; Englishmen.  
 Goilleadh, *goilleach*, a. sour looking, blubber lipped.  
 Goilleadh, *goilleadh*, s. offence.  
 Goilleog, *goilleog*, see *gailleog*.  
 Goillin, *goillin*, s. f. a tormentor.  
 Goilline, *goilline*, s. evil, mischief, ruin; *golla* the Devil.  
 Goilmin, *goilmin*, s. f. a chatterer.  
 Goim, *goimh*, s. anguish, vexation, a grudge.  
 Goimeamhuil, *goimheamhuil*, a. painful.  
 Goim, *goim*, s. f. a wound; a chapter or section of a book; delusion.  
 Goineadh, *goineadh*, s. painfulness.  
 Goimoin, *goimidin*, s. f. a deluder.  
 Goimim, *goimim*, v. I wound, hurt.  
 Goinneadh, *goinneach*, a. voracious, edacious.  
 Goinneadh, *goinneach*, } a. pungent, stinging,  
 Goinneanta, *goinn-* } wounding, keen, smart.  
*eanta*,  
 Goinneog, *goinneog*, s. f. a fang.  
 Gointe, *gointe*, part. wounded; fascinated.  
 Goire, *goire*, a. contiguous.  
 Goireadh, *goireadh*, s. closeness, nearness, contiguity.  
 Goirgeadh, *goirgeach*, a. foolish.  
 Goirgeadh, *goirgeachd*, s. f. foolishness.  
 Goire, *goire*, s. a cave.  
 Goirear, *goireas*, s. apparatus, tools.  
 Goireadh, *goireasach*, a. convenient.  
 Goireil, *goireil*, adj. snug, convenient.  
 Goirgin-garadh, *goirgin-garaidh*, s. garlic.  
 Goirid, *goirid*, s. nearness, a short space.  
 Goirim, *goirim*, v. I call.  
 Goirge, *goirge*, } s. dotage, fretfulness, peevish-  
 Goirgeadh, *goir-* } ness.  
*geachas*,  
 Goirgeadh, *goirgeach*, a. peevish.  
 Goirgeadh, *goirgeacht*, see *goirgeadh*.  
 Goirgin, *goirgin*, s. f. a pimple.  
 Goirmin, *goirmin*, s. f. woad.  
 Goirmin-earradh, *goirmin-searradh*, s. heart's ease, pansies, three faces under a hood.  
 Goirmeair, *goirmeair*, s. f. a famous champion; i. e. *gairceadh* oirdeire, o. g.  
 Goirn, *goirn*, s. f. a gurnard.  
 Goirneadh, *goirneadh*, s. a gurnard, gurnet.  
 Goirrig, *goirrig*, s. f. frenzy in the head.  
 Goirrige, *goirrige*, s. a dolt, a fool.

Goirre, *goirre*, a. convenient.  
 Goirreadh, *goirreadh*, s. a target.  
 Goirt, *goirt*, s. famine; *gor*; a. sore, hurt sour, bitter, salt; poor-spirited, narrow, m greedy.  
 Goirbhreadh, *goirbhreadh*, s. m. misery, a mity.  
 Goirce, *goirce*, s. saltiness, sourness.  
 Goirce, *goirthe*, a. warm; part. warmed.  
 Goirceadh, *goirceachadh*, s. hurting, souring.  
 Goirceadh, *goirceadh*, s. acidity.  
 Goirtim, *goirtim*, v. I hurt, make sore.  
 Goirtim, *goirtim*, s. f. a little field of corn.  
 Goir, *gois*, a. exalted, proud.  
 Goirce, *goiste*, s. a halter, snare.  
 Goirtis, *goistigh*, s. a gossip, one who answers a child at baptism.  
 Goirne, *goirne*, s. a lance or spear; a quick go.  
 Gol, *gol*, s. lamentation; a drop, tear; i. e. *goirne*.  
 Gola, *gola*, s. gluttony.  
 Golan-gaoithe, *golan-gaoithe*, s. a sparrow hawk.  
 Go leir, *go leigh*, adv. yet, by and by, hereafter for the future.  
 Golghair, *golghair*, s. lamentation.  
 Golog, *golog*, s. f. a budget.  
 Goltairge, *goltairge*, s. a note in Irish music which excites sorrow; see *doibantairge*.  
 Gom, *gom*, s. m. kindred.  
 Goman, *goman*, s. society.  
 Gona, *gona*, prep. with, along with; "gona rin no can an peanadh".  
 Gona, *gonadh*, s. a wounding, lancing, stinging, fascinating.  
 Gona-dairrin, *gonadhairesin*, conj. therefore whereupon, from whence.  
 Gona-doir, *gonadoir*, } s. m. a wounder, piercer  
 Gonaire, *gonaire*, }  
 Gonaim, *gonaim*, v. I wound, sting, stab, fascinate.  
 Gona, *gonais*, s. a prick, a wound.  
 Gonta, *gonta*, part. wounded, stabbed, hurt.  
 Gontach, *gontach*, s. m. a coarse coverlet; wounder.  
 Goor, *goor*, s. light; prop. *gabair*.  
 Gor, *gor*, s. m. heat, light; advantage, profit, gain, good; nearness; laughter, pleasure; calling; the matter formed in a sore by inflammation; a blister; a short.  
 Gorach, *gorach*, a. foolish.  
 Gorachadh, *gorachadh*, } s. folly, foolishness.  
 Gorachd, *gorachd*, }  
 Goraidhe, *goraidhe*, }  
 Goradh, *goradh*, s. a blush, heat, a warm whipping.

ḡoráiceað, *goraiceadh*, } s. a croak, a croaking  
ḡoráiclaír, *goraíclais*, } shout.  
ḡoráiceamhuil, *goraiceamhuil*, a. croaking,  
screeching.

ḡoraim, *goraim*, v. I heat, warm.

ḡoraimiá, *goraimhach*, a. greedy.

ḡoraimiá, *goraimhachd*, s. f. greediness.

ḡoran, *goran*, s. m. a pimple.

ḡorg, *gorg*, a. fierce, cruel.

ḡorgaigim, *gorgaighim*, v. I hurt, annoy.

ḡorm, *gorm*, a. blue; fear ḡorm, a Moor; red-hot; burned, noble, illustrious, excellent.

ḡorma, *gorma*, s. a satyr; the sky, azure.

ḡormac, *gormhac*, s. m. a grandson, a nephew; a sturdy servant.

ḡormán, *gorman*, see ḡormín; s. blue bottles; centaurea cyanus; carmine.

ḡorman-earraigh, *gorman-searraigh*, s. pansies, heart's-ease, three faces under a hood; viola tricolor.

ḡormdathac, *gormdhathach*, a. cerulean, ceruleous.

ḡormghlas, *gormghlas*, a. of an azure or blue colour.

ḡormro, *gormrod*, s. a passage through the sea, the wake of a vessel through the sea.

ḡormrois, *gormros*, a. gray-eyed.

ḡormuighe, *gormuighthe*, part. blued, or made blue.

ḡorn, *gorn*, s. f. an ember, fire-brand, a coal; s. m. the force of poison; a murdering dart; i. e. ḡae orn, i. e. ḡae oirgne, *Cor*.

ḡorrac, *gorrach*, a. foolish, mad.

ḡorrai, *gorraidh*, s. a foolishness, folly.

ḡorrai, *gorraidh*, s. a foolishness, folly.

ḡorrai, *gorraidh*, s. a foolishness, folly.

ḡorrai, *gorraidh*, s. a cuirass.

ḡort, *gort*, the letter ḡ; the ivy tree; hedera helix; s. m. a garden, standing-corn, a field; a saltish.

ḡort, *gort*, } s. m. famine, hunger.

ḡorta, *gorta*, } s. m. famine, hunger.

ḡortac, *gortach*, a. hungry, greedy, starving, sparing, stingy.

ḡortac, *gortachd*, s. penury, want, starvation.

ḡortac, *gortachd*, s. starving, starvation.

ḡortaim, *gortaim*, v. I starve, famish.

ḡortala, *gortaladh*, s. patching, mending.

ḡortán, *gortan*, s. m. a hungry, stingy fellow.

ḡortog, *gortog*, s. f. a crab tree.

ḡortglanac, *gortghlanadh*, s. weeding corn or garden.

ḡortglanac, *gortghlanadh*, s. weeding corn or garden.

ḡortuigim, *gortuighim*, v. I starve, hurt; soul.

ḡortuighe, *gortuighthe*, part. starved, oppressed, hurt.

ḡor, *gos*, s. m. inclination.

ḡorail, *gosail*, s. f. the sea.

ḡorol, *gosol*, s. a ghost, spirit; vulg.

ḡorta, *gosta*, s. old age.

ḡot, *goth*, a. straight, even; s. m. a spear; scandal.

ḡot, *goth*, } s. m. a vowel.

ḡotac, *gothadh*, } s. m. a vowel.

ḡotac, *gothadh*, s. an appendix; a tendency to bend.

ḡotac, *gothadh*, } s. a smart gait.

ḡotnac, *gothnadh*, } s. a smart gait.

ḡotnac, *gothnadh*, } s. a smart gait.

ḡotnac, *gothnadh*, } s. a smart gait.

ḡotnac, *gothnadh*, } s. a smart gait.

ḡotnac, *gothnadh*, } s. a smart gait.

ḡotnac, *gothnadh*, } s. a smart gait.

ḡotnac, *gothnadh*, } s. a smart gait.

ḡotnac, *gothnadh*, } s. a smart gait.

ḡotnac, *gothnadh*, } s. a smart gait.

ḡotnac, *gothnadh*, } s. a smart gait.

ḡotnac, *gothnadh*, } s. a smart gait.

ḡotnac, *gothnadh*, } s. a smart gait.

ḡotnac, *gothnadh*, } s. a smart gait.

ḡotnac, *gothnadh*, } s. a smart gait.

ḡotnac, *gothnadh*, } s. a smart gait.

ḡotnac, *gothnadh*, } s. a smart gait.

ḡotnac, *gothnadh*, } s. a smart gait.

ḡotnac, *gothnadh*, } s. a smart gait.

ḡotnac, *gothnadh*, } s. a smart gait.

ḡotnac, *gothnadh*, } s. a smart gait.

ḡotnac, *gothnadh*, } s. a smart gait.

ḡotnac, *gothnadh*, } s. a smart gait.

Γράδσαν, *gradhdan*, s. the complaining noise of hens, *Sh.*  
 Γράδσαιοινη, *gradhdaoine*, s. philanthropy.  
 Γράδσλαρσα, *gradhlasda*, s. fervent charity, burning love.  
 Γράδσμη, *gradhmhar*, a. loving, fond.  
 Γράδσμηραδσ, *gradhmharachd*, s. fondness, amiability, loveliness.  
 Γράδσμηλεαδσ, *gradhmhuileachd*, s. loveliness, amiability.  
 Γράδσζαδ, *gradhughadh*, s. loving, adoring.  
 Γράδσνιζιμ, *gradhuighim*, v. I love.  
 Γράδσνιζτε, *gradhuighthe*, part. beloved.  
 Γράδσνιζτεοιρ, *gradhuightheoir*, s. m. a lover.  
 Γραφ, *graf*, s. m. a sign or mark.  
 Γραφα, *grafa*, s. a graff, graft, scion.  
 Γραφαδ, *grafadh*, s. writing, engraving.  
 Γραφαιμ, *grafaim*, v. I write, inscribe, scrape, grub.  
 Γραφάν, *grafan*, s. a grubbing axe.  
 Γραφα-να-σλοτ, *grafa-na-cloch*, s. stone crop, wallpepper; sedum acre.  
 Γραφαν-βάν, *grafan-ban*, s. white horehound; *ballota alba*.  
 Γραφαν-ουδ, *grafan-dubh*, s. stinking horehound; *ballota niger*.  
 Γραφτσηρ, *grafschur*, s. grafting, engrafting.  
 Γραφτσηραιμ, *grafschuraim*, v. I engraft.  
 Γραφτσηρτα, *grafschurtha*, part. engrafted.  
 Γραφνιζ, *grafuing*, s. grunting as swine.  
 Γράς, *grag*, s. m. the noise of crows croaking; a village; a shout; the noise of a hen before laying.  
 Γρας, *gragh*, see Γρας.  
 Γραγαίλ, *gragail*, s. cackling like a hen.  
 Γράςαιμ, *gragaim*, v. I cry out, bawl, squall, shriek.  
 Γρασαιρ, *gragaire*, s. m. a glutton.  
 Γραγαλλάς, *gragallach*, } s. the clucking of a  
 Γραγαοίλλ, *gragaoill*, } hen, the cawing of  
 } a crow or daw.  
 Γρασαν, *gragan*, s. m. the bosom.  
 Γρασάν, *gragan*, s. m. a manor, village, district.  
 Γραιβ, *graih*, s. f. an almanac.  
 Γραιβχρηνολαδ, *graihchriolach*, s. m. the archives, or repository of records.  
 Γραιβνι, *graihvin*, s. f. a writing office.  
 Γραιβνιρ, *graihvre*, s. a loud laugh; "ζάριε τριμ", o. g.; a word, utterance, a dignified expression; "i. e. Μαζαρι, i. e. βριατσηρ Γρατα; ut est, A maca leizino leazaió Rob péanaio flonoad rióe Óinve buri ngoza Γραιβνιρ, Όο φίλ αιλνε na ríne", *Cor.*  
 Γραιβνιρ, *graihvi*, s. a title.

Γραιβ, *graid*, s. a herd or flock.  
 Γραιβεαδ, *graidheach*, s. m. a stallion; adj. d. lovely.  
 Γραιβεάλ, *graidéal*, s. a griddle.  
 Γραιβεός, *graidheog*, s. f. a beloved female.  
 Γραιβεοιρ, *graidheoir*, s. m. a lover, a sweethearth.  
 Γραιβλείμ, *graidleim*, s. m. a sudden bounce spring.  
 Γραιβνιρ, *graigne*, } s. riding, horseman  
 Γραιβνιρζαδ, *graigne-ghadh*, } ship; an alarm.  
 Γραιβνιρ, *graigne*, s. a writing.  
 Γραιβνιρ, *graigneoir*, s. m. a writer, scrivener.  
 Γραιβνιρνεαδσ, *graigneoireachd*, s. f. penmanship, ship.  
 Γραιβ, *graign*, a. evil, bad.  
 Γραιβ, *graign*, s. f. a small manor or village.  
 Γραιβ, *graign*, s. f. a herd, flock, stud of horn.  
 Γραιβ, *graign*, } s. superstition.  
 Γραιβεαδσ, *graigneachd*, }  
 Γραιβεαδ, *graigneach*, } s. m. a stallion.  
 Γραιβνιρ, *graignhire*, }  
 Γραιβνιρ, *graignhim*, v. I love, regard, esteem.  
 Γραιβνιρ, *graign*, s. f. a glutton.  
 Γραιβνιρ, *graigneas*, s. gluttony.  
 Γραιβνιρ, *graimh*, } s. f. the jaw or mouth.  
 Γραιβνιρ, *gram*, }  
 Γραιβνιρ, *graimear*, s. grammar.  
 Γραιβνιρ, *grain*, s. f. success; deformity, loathing, abhorrence, nuisance, reproach.  
 Γραιβνιρ-αδάλ, *grain-abhal*, s. a pomegranate.  
 Γραιβνιρ-αίγειν, *grain-aigein*, s. common pilewort lesser celandine; *Ranunculus ficaria*.  
 Γραιβνιρ, *grainc*, s. f. a frown.  
 Γραιβνιρ, *graince*, s. disdain, loathing; a. s. disagreeable.  
 Γραιβνιρζιμ, *graincighim*, v. I detest, disdain.  
 Γραιβνιρζαδ, *graineachadh*, s. detestation.  
 Γραιβνιρ, *graineas*, s. ugliness, deformity.  
 Γραιβνιρ, *graineamlachd*, s. f. abomination, abhorrence, baseness.  
 Γραιβνιρ, *graineamhuil*, a. abominable, detestable, ugly, odious.  
 Γραιβνιρ, *graineasa*, s. the glanders.  
 Γραιβνιρ, *graineog*, s. f. a hedge-hog.  
 Γραιβνιρζιμ, *grainighim*, v. I granulate; deform.  
 Γραιβνιρ, *grainitheach*, a. granivorous.  
 Γραιβνιρζαδ, *grainiughadh*, s. granulation.  
 Γραιβνιρ, *grainne*, s. m. a grain; a. round; i. e. quinn, o. g.; surly; i. e. Γραιβνιρ, o. g.  
 Γραιβνιρ, *grainneach*, a. granulous.  
 Γραιβνιρ-μύλλαις, *grainne-mhullaigh*, s. the grain on an ear of corn.  
 Γραιβνιρ, *grainnidh*, s. m. a grain.



*grainnin*, s. f. a grain, a pinch, dim.  
*grainseach*, s. m. a grange, a farm.  
*grainseog*, s. f. a hard, brittle cake.  
*grainseoir*, s. m. an overseer.  
*grainthe*,  
*graintheachd*, } s. hoariness.  
*raisg*, s. f. the common people, mob.  
*hlaíto*, *graisgeamhlachd*, s. f. vulgarity.  
*huil*, *graisgeamhuil*, a. vulgar.  
*gramadach*, s. m. grammar.  
*gramaighe*, s. m. a flesh-hook.  
*gramaig*, s. f. the mob.  
*gramasgar*, s. m. a flock, company.  
*gramog*, s. f. a buffoon, jester.  
*grain*, s. m. grain, corn; hail; shot; *ne*  
*ne píléur*.  
*granada*, s. a grenade.  
*granarcain*, s. pile-wort, lesser ce-  
  
*granbhruith*, s. f. boiled wheat.  
*anc*, a. sour, bitter.  
*randa*, a. ugly.  
*raire*, *grandfhobhaire*, s. m. the  
*s*.  
*granfhobhar*, s. m. the glanders.  
*granlach*, s. m. grain, corn.  
*án*, *gran-lachan*, s. lesser duck meat;  
 minor.  
*randa*, } a. ugly, deformed, detestable,  
*ranna*, } abominable.  
*ranni*, s. long hair.  
*grantachd*, s. obscenity.  
*áicam*, *graoingaicham*, v. to provoke,  
 incense, *Sh*.  
*graoine*, a. joyful, cheerful, bright.  
*éar*, *graoineachas*, s. joyfulness, cheer-  
  
*graoltas*, s. m. obscenity.  
*graoeda*,  
*graoedach*, } a. filthy, obscene, lewd.  
*o*, *graoedachd*, s. f. obscenity, lewdness.  
*ant*, a. gray, green; old, aged.  
*rapadh*, s. f. a dung fork.  
*grapaim*, v. I climb.  
*grayuidhe*, s. grapes.  
*á*,  
*asa*, } s. grace, favour, aid, help,  
*rasan*, } succour.  
*í*, *grasaighim*, v. I give thanks, *Cor*.  
*l*, *grasamhuil*, } a. gracious, merciful,  
*grasmhar*, } bountiful.  
*grascre*, s. arable ground.  
*áto*, *grasmharachd*, s. f. graciousness.  
*ata*, s. a grate, vulg.; a. excellent,  
 distinguished, honourable.

*gratarnach*, s. noisy, clamorous.  
*gratarnaidh*, s. conclamation.  
*grathun*, *grathun*, adv. awhile.  
*gré*, *gre*, see *grioc*; s. hair, fur; i. e. *greann*  
*ino pionnrad*, o. g.; a grey.  
*greabailte*, *greabhailte*, s. a helmet.  
*greaban*, *greaban*, s. m. dropwort.  
*greac*, *greach*, s. m. a nut; a mark.  
*greaco*, *greachd*, s. an outcry.  
*greao*, *greadh*, s. m. a stroke, blow.  
*greao*, *greadh*, s. m. a horse; warfare.  
*greaoao*, *greadaith*, s. aridity, a burning, scorch-  
 ing heat.  
*greaoaróte*, *greadaidithe*, a. warmed, whipped.  
*greaoaim*, *greadaim*, v. I whip, torment, crucify;  
 blight; burn, scorch, parch.  
*greaoaire*, *greadhair*, s. m. a stallion; a frying  
 pan.  
*greaoaireaco*, *greadhairachd*, s. f. covering a  
 mare.  
*greaoán*, *greadan*, s. m. a creaking; parched  
 corn; snuff; leprosy; heat of blood.  
*greaoánaic*, *greadanach*, a. fighting; babbling,  
 obstreperous.  
*greaoánaico*, *greadanachd*, s. m. parching of  
 corn.  
*greaoánta*, *greadanta*, a. hot, warm, scalding.  
*greaoao*, *greahdach*, a. joyful,  
*greaoao*, *greahdnach*, a. joyful, glad.  
*greaoaoar*, *greadhneachas*, s. m. exultation,  
 solemnity.  
*greaoóg*, *greadog*, s. f. a griddle; a blaze; a  
 rod; a whip.  
*greaoao*, *greadhtha*, part. scorched, parched, burnt.  
*greaoaim*, *greadhuin*, s. m. a great number, a  
 band, troop, company.  
*gréas*, *Greag*, s. f. Greece.  
*gréasac*, *Greagach*, s. m. a Greek, a Grecian;  
 adj. gorgeous, grand; fair coloured, bright,  
 fair.  
*gréasaim*, *greagaim*, v. I deck, adorn.  
*grealaic*, *grealach*, s. entrails.  
*greallaic*, *greallach*, } s. m. clay, loam.  
*greallaic*, *greallagh*, }  
*greallaic*, *greallach*, a. dirty.  
*greallóg*, *greallóg*, a. f. a swingle-tree, swing-  
 ing bar.  
*grealaic*, *grealsach*, s. a kind of fish.  
*greaim*, *greaim*, s. m. a bit; prop. *greim*.  
*greaimao*, *greaimadh*, s. biting, fastening.  
*greaimaoite*, *greaimidhe*, s. m. a flesh hook.  
*greaimaim*, *greaimaighin*, v. I gripe, seize,  
 hold, enjoin.  
*greaimana*, *greaimana*, plur. of *greaim*, a bit.  
*greaimanna*, *greaimanna*, s. gripes, stitches.

Sream-mairíne, *gream-maidhne*, s. breakfast.  
 Sreamúgadh, *greamughadh*, s. fastening, holding, cleaving to, griping, enjoining.  
 Sreamuigte, *greamughithe*, part. fastened, clinched.  
 Srean, *grean*, s. gravel; *Welsh*, graian and gruan.  
 Srean-abal, *grean-abhal*, s. m. a pomegranate.  
 Sreanaim, *greanaim*, v. I carve, engrave, emboss.  
 Sreann, *greann*, s. m. love, friendship; hue, colour; a joke, wit, facetiousness; rough, uncombed hair; fair hair; a beard; see quot. at cptom.  
 Sreannach, *greannach*, adj. long haired, bristly, crested.  
 Sreannach, *greannadh*, s. engraving.  
 Sreanncluit, *greanncluit*, s. a comedy.  
 Sreannghairbheas, *greannghairbheas*, s. hairiness.  
 Sreannuigadh, *greannuighadh*, s. exhortation, defiance; erection of the hair.  
 Sreannmhar, *greannmhar*, a. lovely, amiable, affable, discreet; funny, witty, facetious, pleasant.  
 Sreannmharaíocht, *greannmharaíocht*, s. m. jocundity, pleasantness, discretion.  
 Sreannta, *greannta*, part. carved, engraved; neat, handy.  
 Sreanntachán, *greanntachan*, s. m. an embroiderer; carver.  
 Sreanntach, *greanntachd*, s. f. neatness.  
 Sreanntaran, *greanntasan*, s. m. graving, carving.  
 Sreannuigim, *greannuighim*, v. I defy.  
 Sreat, *greas*, s. m. a guest; a manner; protection, preservation; fine clothes, embroidery, needlework; furniture.  
 Sreat, *greas*, } a. usual.  
 Sreatach, *greasach*, }  
 Sreatach, *greasach*, s. m. a warrior.  
 Sreata, *greasa*, s. visitors.  
 Sreatachadh, *greasachadh*, s. hastening, inciting, encouraging.  
 Sreatach, *greasachd*, s. f. preparation, reclaiming, exploring.  
 Sreatadh, *greasadh*, s. dressing, adorning, enticing.  
 Sreatóir, *greasaidhe*, s. m. a shoemaker; embroiderer; a maker of furniture.  
 Sreatailt, *greasailt*, s. m. an inn, tavern.  
 Sreataim, *greasaim*, v. I prepare, dress, adorn; hasten, promote, urge, encourage.  
 Sreataire, *greasaire*, s. m. an inn-keeper; one who incites.  
 Sreatán, *greasan*, s. m. a web.  
 Sreatlan, *greaslan*, s. m. an inn, hotel, tavern.  
 Sreatúgadh, *greasughadh*, s. m. preparing, preparation, reclamation.

Sreatuigim, *greasuighim*, v. I excite, hasten.  
 Sreat, *greath*, s. m. a noise, cry, shout.  
 Sreatadh, *greathadh*, s. dressing, preparing, winnowing.  
 Sreatadóir, *greathadóir*, s. m. a dresser, winnower.  
 Sreatadóireacht, *greathadóireacht*, s. f. winnowing, dressing.  
 Sreataim, *greathaim*, v. I winnow, prepare.  
 Sreatlach, *greathlach*, s. m. the intestines.  
 Sreat, *grech*, s. m. a garden, a corn field; a hound; a nut.  
 Sreat, *grech*, adj. salt.  
 Sreatel, *grefel*, s. a breaking, a breach.  
 Sreatel, *greibhel*, s. f. a gift, a fairing; *gen. greible*.  
 Sreat, *greid*, s. f. a stroke, *Keat*.  
 Sreatadh, *greideadh*, s. a sudden stroke of infection.  
 Sreatéal, *greideal*, } s. a gridiron, a griddle, an  
 Sreatéil, *greidail*, } iron or metal plate on  
 which bread is baked.  
 Sreataim, *greidim*, v. I blast, strike.  
 Sreatom, *greidhm*, see *Sream* and *Sreim*.  
 Sreat, *greig*, s. f. Greece.  
 Sreateach, *Greigeach*, s. m. a Grecian; adj. gorgeous.  
 Sreatic, *Greigis*, s. the Greek tongue.  
 Sreatleán, *greilleán*, s. m. a dagger, an old rusty sword.  
 Sreim, *greim*, s. m. a bit, a morsel, a mouthful; a task, a hard word, a difficult expression; a gripe, hold; a stitch, pang, throb.  
 Sreim-accaire, *greim-accaire*, s. an anchor hold.  
 Sreim-an-oiadail, *greim-an-diabhail*, s. devil's bit, scabious; scabbiosa succisa.  
 Sreimeadh, *greimeadh*, s. mastication.  
 Sreimealtach, *greimealtach*, a. fixed, firm, fast holding.  
 Sreimfiacuil, *greimfhiacuil*, s. a bite.  
 Sreimfola, *greimfola*, s. the pleurisy.  
 Sreimigim, *greimighim*, v. I seize, gripe, take hold.  
 Sreimire, *greimire*, s. m. a grappling iron, pincers.  
 Sreimic, *greimic*, s. f. old clothes, trash, trumpery, lumber.  
 Sreimuigadh, *greimuighadh*, s. seizing, taking hold.  
 Sreimic, *greimhic*, s. sapphire; see *Sreimic*.  
 Sreindeach, *greindeach*, s. the zodiac.  
 Sreine, *greine*, gen. of *Srean*, the sun.  
 Sreineog, *greineog*, see *Sreanán*.  
 Sreimferenn, *greimferenn*, s. the zodiac.  
 Sreir, *greis*, s. f. a space of time; needlework, embroidery, fine clothes, furniture; gen. of

protection, 4 Mast. 1461; a chamber, plunder; i. e. οἷσμα, o. g.; an surprise; "Tomaltac mac Tairg uí do mairbair i ngnéir oróide la fear-lac Diarmaid mecc Raígnail", 4 415.

, *greischill*, s. a sanctuary.

*greiseach*, a. enticing.

, *greiseachd*, s. f. solicitation, entice-

*reisg*, s. f. grease.

, *greisgim*, v. I grease.

la, *greisghiolla*, s. m. a client.

, *greisgithe*, a. greased, greasy.

ac, *greisgitheachd*, s. greasiness.

*greisim*, v. I embroider, fringe.

*greiste*, a. brocaded.

ri, *greisteoir*, s. m. a carter, waggoner.

ait, s. a champion, warrior.

sith, s. dress, ornament; a jewel, pre-

one.

*greliath*, s. gray hairs.

end, a. fair-cheeked; "i. e. ḡruaófinn,

o ngruaóe", Cor.

*resach*, a. common.

th, s. a gift, a present.

, *Greugais*, s. Greek.

cus, s. m. embroidery.

, *greusaim*, v. I embroider.

air, *greus-obair*, s. needle-work, em-

y.

*riada*, s. a hero, warrior, champion.

ian, s. f. the sun; light; the bottom of

lake, or river; ground, land; a cock-

*grianach*, a. sunny, warm; bright.

*grianan*, s. m. a summer house, a walk

or covered over on a hill for a commo-

respect; a royal seat; a green.

, *griananta*, s. sunny.

*grianarc*, s. a dial.

teas, *grianbhaitheadh*, s. a sun-obscur-

in.

to, *grianbheachd*, s. f. the zodiac.

e, *grianbille*, s. glebe land.

be, *grianbhuidhe*, s. sun-set.

, *grianchloch*, s. a dial.

teas, *griancoineadh*, s. aphelion.

r, *grianchrios*, s. the zodiac.

*grianda*, a. sunny.

uḡas, *griandhathughadh*, s. m. photo-

to, *griandeatach*, s. m. an exhalation.

ircao, *griangamhadh*, s. the winter sol-

*ḡmanloirḡte*, *grianloirḡthe*, a. sunburnt, swarthy.

*ḡmanmair*, *grianmhar*, a. sunny, warm; brilliant.

*ḡmanmhuine*, *grianmhuine*, s. blackberries.

*ḡmanmairḡim*, *grianmairḡim*, v. I sun, dry in the sun.

*ḡmanfaimḡtas*, *grianshamstad*, s. the summer solstice.

*ḡmanḡgarras*, *griansgarradh*, s. a cranny, a chink.

*ḡmanḡtas*, *grianstad*, s. a solstice.

*ḡmanuairḡdoir*, *grianuairḡdoir*, s. m. a sun-

dial.

*ḡrib*, *grib*, s. f. dirt, slough; *Hob.*, regeb.

*ḡrib*, *grib*, s. f. an impediment, hindrance; see quot. at *ḡroḡtas*; a manger; the feathers on the feet of birds; a swift, quick.

*ḡrib*, *gribh*, s. a finger.

*ḡrib*, *gribh*, s. a griffin; figure; a fierce warrior.

*ḡribe*, *gribe*, s. drinking.

*ḡribeas*, *gribeach*, s. m. a hunting nag.

*ḡribeas*, *gribeadh*, s. m. a manger.

*ḡribean*, *gribhean*,

*ḡribingneas*, *gribhingneach*, } s. a griffin.

*ḡribeos*, *gribheog*, s. f. haste, hurry.

*ḡribeosac*, *gribheogach*, a. hasty; timorous, *Sh.*

*ḡribeas*, *grideadh*, s. chillness.

*ḡriḡas*, *grifach*, s. the measles, *Sh.*

*ḡriḡeas*, *grigeog*, s. m. pebble, bead.

*ḡriḡleas*, *grigleachan*, s. m. a constellation, an asterisk.

*ḡriḡean*, *grilean*, s. snuff.

*ḡrim*, *grim*, s. war, battle; a gray substance growing on trees; a part, portion, a bit.

*ḡrimḡarba*, *grimcharba*, s. a female giant; an apparition.

*ḡrimḡarbas*, *grimcharbad*, s. m. a war chariot.

*ḡrimḡliat*, *grimchliath*, s. a covert made of

hurdles; a kind of pent house used in sieges.

*ḡrimḡamhul*, *grimeamhul*, s. warlike, martial, skilful.

*ḡrimḡgeoir*, *grimsgeoir*, s. m. a peddler, a broker.

*ḡrin*, *grin*, s. a piece, morsel.

*ḡrin*, *grinn*, s. a fort, garrison; decency; gen. of *ḡreann*; a lovely, loving; elegant, neat,

clean, pleasant; workmanlike, artificial;

serious, attentive, diligent, deliberate, pro-

found; s. f. a beard; a. serious, decent.

*ḡrinḡbhreathnughadh*, *grinn-bhreathnughadh*, s.

meditation, *Donl.* 454.

*ḡrinne*, *grinne*, s. a pile of timber.

*ḡrinneas*, *grinneach*, s. m. a young man; a

shaggy.

*ḡrinneasas*, *grinneachadh*, s. an effort.

Ḥrinneab, *grinneadh*, s. dying, perishing.  
 Ḥrinneal, *grinneal*, } s. m. the bottom of the sea,  
 Ḥrinniol, *grinni*ol, } bed of a river or channel.  
 Ḥrinneap, *grinneas*, s. neatness, gentility.  
 Ḥrinne-eolap, *grinn-eolas*, s. m. profound know-  
 ledge.

Ḥrinniobim, *grinnidhim*, v. I gather, assemble;  
 wound, pierce.

Ḥrinniuob, *grinniudh*, s. extinction, destruction,  
 putting to death; Ḥrinniuob foillpe comle,  
 putting out the candle; Ḥrinniuob lép, de-  
 struction of the bladder.

Ḥriobalap, *griobalas*, s. m. closeness.

Ḥriocap, *griocas*, s. m. a rumbling noise.

Ḥriooap, *griodar*, s. m. a great noise.

Ḥriogéan, *griogchan*, s. m. a constellation.

Ḥrioloisin, *grioloigin*, s. samphire; erithnum  
 maritimum.

Ḥriollapao, *griollsachd*, s. f. whipping, beating.

Ḥriollapaim, *griollsaim*, v. I strike or slap.

Ḥriom, *griomh*, s. a man's nail; claw, talon; a  
 griffin.

Ḥrioma, *griomha*, } a. griffin-like.  
 Ḥriomda, *griomhdha*, }

Ḥriomach, *griomhach*, s. taloned, clawed.

Ḥriomachil, *griomhaighil*, s. a small motion.

Ḥriomchallaire, *griomhchallaire*, s. m. a herald,  
 one that proclaims peace or war.

Ḥriomcharbad, *griomhcharbad*, s. a war chariot.

Ḥriomhronach, *griomhshronach*, a. hook nosed

Ḥriomach, *grionach*, see Ḥriomach.

Ḥriomach, *grionachd*, see Ḥriomach.

Ḥriomgal, *griongal*, } s. care, assiduity,  
 Ḥriomgalao, *griongalaochd*, } zeal, sorrow.

Ḥriomgalach, *griongalach*, a. industrious, assidu-  
 ous, careful.

Ḥrinnioll, *grinnioll*, s. care.

Ḥrion-noinin, *grion-noinin*, s. the plant turn sole.

Ḥrionpao, *grionrachd*, s. the warmth of the  
 sun, sun rising.

Ḥriopac, *griosach*, s. m. burning embers.

Ḥriopac, *griosadh*, s. abettance, encouragement.

Ḥriopaim, *griosaim*, v. I entreat, beseech; abet,  
 incite.

Ḥriopaim, *griosgaim*, v. I fry, broil.

Ḥriopéan, *griogchan*, s. m. a frying pan.

Ḥriopoir, *griosoir*, s. m. a frying pan.

Ḥriopuitnim, *grios-ruithnim*, v. I grow red,  
 colour up.

Ḥriopra, *griosta*, part. stirred, provoked, moved.

Ḥriopúgac, *griosughadh*, s. kindling; excite-  
 ment, provocation.

Ḥriopúgim, *griosuighim*, v. I excite, stir, pro-  
 voke, kindle, inflame.

Ḥriopúgite, *griosuighithe*, part. fried, kindled.

Ḥriot, *grioth*, s. the sun.

Ḥriothaire, *griothaire*, s. m. a griddle.

Ḥriomgnao, *gririongnach*, s. m. a griffin.

Ḥrip, *gris*, s. tremor; pimples, inflammation  
 from heat of blood; a. gray.

Ḥrip, *gris*, s. f. fire.

Ḥripéap, *griodhearg*, a. colour compounded of  
 red and gray, roan colour.

Ḥripionn, *griofhionn*, s. m. a sort of brindled  
 colour.

Ḥripin, *griogin*, s. f. broiled meat.

Ḥrit, *grith*, s. f. knowledge, skill; a shout, out-  
 cry; the sun; see quot. at eir.

Ḥritail, *grithail*, s. the grunting of young pigs.

Ḥriteac, *gritheach*, a. learned, wise, discreet,  
 prudent.

Ḥriun, *griun*, s. m. a hedgehog.

Ḥritulamach, *grithulamach*, a. quick.

Ḥrio, *gro*, a. splendid.

Ḥriobac, *grobach*, a. uniting.

Ḥriobac, *grobadh*, s. joining.

Ḥriobaim, *grobaim*, see Ḥriobaim.

Ḥrioban, *grobán*, s. the top of a rock.

Ḥrioo, *grod*, s. m. foam; a. quick, active; rotten;  
 smart, proud.

Ḥriob, *grodh*, s. m. a crowbar, an iron lever.

Ḥriobaim, *grodaim*, v. I rot.

Ḥriobán, *grodán*, s. m. a boat.

Ḥriós, *grog*, s. f. the hair of the head; a frown.

Ḥriósac, *grogach*, see Ḥriósac.

Ḥriobleac, *griobleach*, a. long nailed, having  
 long talons.

Ḥriois, *groig*, s. f. a growl.

Ḥriois, *groigh*, s. f. a stud of horses; brood  
 mares.

Ḥriógein, *groigein*, s. an awkward man.

Ḥriogeineac, *groigeineachd*, s. awkwardness.

Ḥrioleán, *groileán*, s. m. heathbloom.

Ḥriopao, *groisaid*, s. a gooseberry.

Ḥriopair, *groisair*, s. a gooseberry bush.

Ḥriopéanac, *groiseanach*, a. gluttonous.

Ḥriopéac, *groisgeach*, s. m. a droll fellow.

Ḥriom, *gromh*, s. f. a satire; the mouth.

Ḥriomach, *gromhach*, s. m. a satirist; a prating  
 fellow.

Ḥriomaire, *gromaire*, s. m. a prattler, a prater.

Ḥriomós, *gromog*, s. a prating little girl.

Ḥrion, *gron*, s. a stain, blot, blemish; a trace,  
 track.

Ḥriono, *grond*, s. a murdering dart.

Ḥrionnlup, *gronnlus*, s. groundsel; senecio vul-  
 garis.

Ḥriontac, *grontach*, a. corpulent.

Ḥriontalaim, *gronthalaim*, v. I grunt.

Ḥriooac, *grodadh*, s. a gully, sewer.

*gropis*, s. mallows.

*ros*, s. a snout; prop. *Spur*.

*grossadh*, s. a gross, twelve dozen.

*grossach*, s. having a large snout or

*ne*, *grossaire*, s. m. a grunter.

*peachto*, *grossaireachd*, } s. grunting.

*grossal*, }

*oth*, s. m. curds; gen. *Spuit*, plur. *Spota*.

*grothal*, s. m. coarse sand, gravel.

*grothan*, s. m. complaint, moan, noise.

*grothlach*, s. m. a gravel pit; a

*ly*.

*ac*, *grottonach*, a. heavy-breeched, cor-

*t*.

*gruadh*, s. m. and f. the cheek, brow.

*gruag*, s. f. the hair of the head; a

*n*, a wife; *Welsh*, *gureig*.

*c*, *gruagach*, s. m. a giant, an enchanter;

*nief* of a place; an apparition or ghost,

stitiously said to haunt houses to punish

delinquency of its inhabitants. It is

wise called *Browny*; a girl, a maid; a

*ne*, *gruagaire*, s. m. a hairdresser.

*perige*, *gruag-breige*, s. a peruke, periwig.

*caoilte*, *gruag-scaoilte*, s. dishevelled

*ne*, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldi-

*ne*, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldi-

*ne*, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldi-

*ne*, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldi-

*ne*, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldi-

*ne*, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldi-

*ne*, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldi-

*ne*, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldi-

*ne*, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldi-

*ne*, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldi-

*ne*, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldi-

*ne*, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldi-

*ne*, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldi-

*ne*, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldi-

*ne*, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldi-

*ne*, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldi-

*ne*, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldi-

*ne*, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldi-

*ne*, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldi-

*ne*, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldi-

*ne*, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldi-

*ne*, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldi-

*ne*, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldi-

*ne*, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldi-

*ne*, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldi-

*ne*, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldi-

*ne*, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldi-

*ne*, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldi-

*ne*, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldi-

*ne*, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldi-

*ne*, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldi-

*ne*, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldi-

*ne*, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldi-

*ne*, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldi-

*Spuróin*, *gruidin*, s. f. ale or beer.

*Spurig*, *gruig*, s. f. churlishness, inhospitality, a

drooping look.

*Spuin*, *gruin*, s. a hedgehog, porcupine.

*Spumrcit*, *gruinscith*, s. f. a truce, cessation.

*Spullán*, *grullan*, s. m. a cricket.

*Spum*, *grum*,

*Spumac*, *grumach*, } a. grim, surly, severe.

*Spumac*, *grumachd*, s. f. surliness.

*Spumac*, *grumadh*, s. m. a groom; vulg.

*Spunaisgam*, *grunaigham*, v. to ground, to sound,

*Sc*.

*Spunnaac*, *grunnachadh*, s. grounding, sound-

ing, *Sc*.

*Spunnaac*, *grunnadh*, s. gathering in heaps.

*Spunna*, *grunna*, s. m. a small heap.

*Spunna*, *grunnas*, s. groundsel.

*Spunna*, *grunnas*, s. m. dross, lees.

*Spunna*, *grunnt*, s. the ground, bottom, founda-

tion; thrift, carefulness.

*Spunna*, *grunntamhuil*, a. industrious.

*Spunna*, *grunntamhlachd*, s. f. industry.

*Spunna*, *grunsgigh*, s. a truce, cessation of arms.

*Spunna*, *gruntamhlachd*, s. f. solidity,

sense.

*Spunna*, *gruntamhuil*, a. sound, solid,

sensible.

*Spunna*, *gruntas*, s. m. dregs.

*Spunna*, *grurach*, s. m. the measles.

*Spunna*, *gruth*, s. m. curds.

*Spunna*, *gruthach*, a. curdled, having curds.

*Gu*, *gu*, prep. to; see *Go*; a. a lie, falsehood.

*Guac*, *guach*, a. excellent.

*Guac*, *guadh*, s. m. the grounds of drink.

*Guas*, *guag*, s. m. folly.

*Guas*, *guagaire*, s. m. a foolish fellow.

*Guas*, *guag*, s. f. a wry neck, a fool.

*Guaildeirc*, *guaildeirc*, s. f. a coal pit.

*Guas*, *guag*, } s. f. a light, giddy-headed

*Guas*, *guagin*, } person, a vain blockhead,

fantastical fellow.

*Guailleige*, *guailliche*, } s. m. a champion.

*Guailleoir*, *guailleoir*, }

*Guailleisgam*, *guailleigham*, v. to go hand in

hand, *Sh*.

*Guailleisac*, *guaillicheach*, s. m. a companion.

*Guaintam*, *guaintam*, v. to leave off, let alone,

be quiet, *Sh*.

*Guairdean*, *guairdean*, s. a whirl-wind.

*Guairne*, *guaire*, s. f. the hair of the head, a

bristle; an edge or point; roughness; a. ex-

cellent, noble, great.

*Guairne*, *guairigh*, } a. hairy.

*Guairne*, *guairioch*, }

*Guairnein*, *guairnein*, s. a whirl-wind.

**Guairegeach**, *guairegeach*, a. having hair on the head.

**Guairetain**, *guairtain*, s. a whirl-wind, *Sh.*

**Guaire**, *guais*, s. f. danger; a. *nguaire*, in jeopardy.

**Guairedeartach**, *guaisbheartach*, a. enterprising, adventurous.

**Guairein**, *guaisin*, s. f. a goslin.

**Guaireal**, *guaital*, s. distance, *Sh.*

**Gual**, *gual*, s. m. a coal, coals, fire.

**Guala**, *guala*, } s. f. a shoulder.

**Gualann**, *gualann*, }

**Guala**, *guala*, see *gola*, gluttony.

**Gualabhann**, *gualabhann*, s. m. a firebrand.

**Gualadóir**, *gualadóir*, s. m. a collier.

**Gualain**, *gualain*, s. f. a burnt coal.

**Gualósa**, *gualósa*, a. abounding with coals.

**Guall**, *guall*, a. low.

**Gualtác**, *gualtác*, a. m. bandages round the shoulders of dead men; hence the imprecation of *gualtác opt.*

**Gualtáim**, *gualtáim*, v. I blacken, burn.

**Guaíach**, *guamhach*, a. careful, neat.

**Guaíach**, *guamhach*, a. thick, plentiful.

**Guaíreac**, *guamaisach*, s. quiet, comfortable.

**Guaíneac**, *guamneac*, a. m. lamentation, wringing or clapping of hands; a. unsteady, light-headed.

**Guan**, *guan*, s. m. a fool.

**Guanach**, *guanach*, } a light, active, nod-

**Guanaisac**, *guanaisach*, } ding, waving.

**Guanadóir**, *guamnadh*, s. correction.

**Guanalair**, *guanalais*, s. f. wavering, strolling.

**Guar**, *guar*, s. m. hair, fur.

**Guaireag-blaethamhain**, *guartheag-blaethamhain*, s. milch cows.

**Guar**, *guas*, s. f. peril, danger.

**Guaireac**, *guasachd*, s. f. danger, jeopardy, adventure.

**Guaireac**, *guasachdach*, a. dangerous, dreadful, painful, *O'Hickey*.

**Gubha**, *gubha*, s. lamentation, mourning, a sigh; a battle, conflict; convocation, the muses.

**Gubheir**, *gubheir*, s. an unjust sentence.

**Gubhac**, *gubhach*, a. mournful, sorrowful.

**Gucóg**, *gucog*, s. f. a bud, sprout; ball, bubble.

**Gucógac**, *gucogach*, a. clustering.

**Guda**, *guda*, s. the gudgeon, a kind of fish.

**Gudaim**, *gudhaim*, see *Guraim*.

**Gudb**, *gudbh*, s. a great gift or present; a study, schoolhouse; an armoury; a big belly.

**Gudbac**, *gudbach*, a. studious, assiduous.

**Gurpúgúill**, *gurfurghúill*, s. false testimony.

**Gug**, *gug*, s. an egg.

**Guga**, *guga*, s. a St. Kilda goose, a fat fellow.

**Gugail**, *gugail*,

**Gugullaig**, *gugullaigh*, } s. the clucking of

**Gugurnais**, *gugurnaigh*, } hen.

**Gugaille**, *gugaille*, s. a silly, talkative person.

**Gugán**, *gugan*, s. a bud, flower, daisy.

**Gubheirneoir**, *gubheirneoir*, s. m. a governor.

**Guro**, *guid*, s. f. theft.

**Gurobain**, *Guidbhain*, s. f. England.

**Guroe**, *guide*, s. dumbness; i. e. bauld, a. g.

**Guróe**, *guidhe*, s. f. a prayer, entreaty, intercession.

**Guróeacán**, *guidheachan*, s. an imprecation.

**Guróeamain**, *guidheamhain*, s. a mermaid.

**Guróeir**, *guidheoir*, s. m. a petitioner.

**Guróim**, *guidhim*, v. I pray, entreat, beseech.

**Guróirgeoir**, *guidhuigheoir*, s. m. a petitioner.

**Guróine**, *guilbhne*, s. a mouth, beak.

**Guróigean**, *guilghearan*, s. a bitter lamentation.

**Guróim**, *guilim*, v. I weep, cry, bewail.

**Guróimne**, *guilimne*, s. calumny.

**Guróimneac**, *guilimneach*, v. to calumniate, to proach.

**Guróeog**, *guilleog*, s. chattering of birds, chirping.

**Guróeog**, *guilleog*, s. exultation.

**Guróeac**, *guilneac*, s. m. a curlew.

**Guróeag**, *guilugag*, s. a cry of joy, *Sh.*

**Guróim**, *guimon*, s. a cord.

**Guróimne**, *guimionn*, s. a holy relic.

**Guróim**, *guin*, s. m. an enemy; points, darts, pinstitch.

**Guróeac**, *guineac*, s. a pillory.

**Guróim**, *guinin*, v. I wound, prick, sting.

**Guróim**, *guinn*, see *crut*; s. f. a breaking to pieces.

**Guróeac**, *guinneac*, s. sharp-pointed, prickly, keen.

**Guróimne**, *guinnire*, s. the falling sickness.

**Guróeac**, *guinneac*, s. a scar.

**Guróeac**, *guinneac*, s. a little scar.

**Guróimne**, *guirbhreim*, v. I reopen a wound.

**Guróim**, *guirin*, s. f. a spot, blain, wheal, pimple.

**Guróim**, *guirm*, s. blue colour; food, entertainment.

**Guróimne**, *guirme*, s. m. an inn; blueness, grayness, verdure, a. more blue.

**Guróimneac**, *guirmeachd*, s. f. blueness.

**Guróimne**, *guirmia*, s. any blue dye, indigo.

**Guróimneac**, *guirneac*, s. a gurnard.

**Guróim**, *guis*, s. f. a leak.

**Guróeac**, *guiseac*, s. a scar.

**Guróimne**, *guisidun*, s. m. a gudgeon.

**Guróeac**, *guiseac*, s. leaky, full of chinks.

**Guróeac**, *guiseac*, s. a gusset, clock of a stocking.

**Guróimne**, *guiseir*, s. a stocking, *Sh.*

**Guróeac**, *guiseog*, s. a straw, stalk; prop, cuise

*uisim*, v. I flow; vulg.  
*ceam*, *guithbhreitheamh*, s. a false judge.  
*guitear*, s. a gutter, conduit, gully-hole.  
*ta*, *guiteartha*, a. channeled.  
*ite*, s. a winnowing fan, a sieve.  
*giteas*, s. denial, refusal; grumbling.  
*é*, *guitineach*, a. bashful.  
 s. m. lamentation, weeping, crying out.  
*gulaim*, v. I weep, lament, moan.  
*ulba*, s. the mouth.  
*gulbron*, } s. eye-drop, *Sh*.  
*guldeur*, }  
*gulchaoín*, s. a cry, lamentation.  
*im*, *gulchaoínim*, v. I lament.  
*ulfa*, a. narrow.  
*n*, s. gum.  
*imha*, s. a battle.  
*umar*, s. a hilly country.  
 , for *gan*, without; *gu'n*, for *go an* or  
 s. m. a breach; a rapid river, a flood.  
*gunbhuine*, s. a spear, javelin.  
*gunlann*, s. a prison, jail, or pound  
 lc.  
*nn*, s. m. a prisoner, a hostage.  
*un*,  
*gunnadh*, } s. a gown.  
*unna*, s. m. a gun.  
*ol*, *gunna-* }  
*aic*, *g nna-* } s. m. a fusee, a fowling-  
 piece, an arquebuss.  
*gunnaire*, s. m. a gunner.  
*acó*, *gunnaireachd*, s. f. gunnery, can-  
 ing, engineering.  
*gam*, *gunnairigham*, v. to cannonade,  
*on*, *gunna-mor*, s. m. a cannon.  
*gunmcha*, s. m. a prison.  
*gunnoir*, s. m. a gunner.  
*ó*, *gunragadh*, s. erring, straying.  
*im*, *gunragaim*, v. I err, stray.  
*unta*, s. m. a man of skill and expe-  
 a prying man.  
*unta*, part. prepared; wounded.

*Suntabhart*, *guntabhart*, see *cuntabhart*.  
*Suntac*, *guntach*, s. m. costiveness.  
*Sun*, *gur*, s. nearness; a blotch, wheal; the pus  
 formed by inflammation; a brood of birds, in-  
 cubation; a. sharp, valiant, brave; conj.  
 that; *gur maí é*.  
*Sunab* has sometimes the negative sense of  
*naé*; as, "*gion sunab éiríonn, le haon uine*  
*ar bit críoc do éur orda*", instead of  
*gion naé éiríonn le haon uine*, etc. How-  
 ever, *Sunab* has more frequently the contrary  
 positive sense.  
*Sunab*, *guradh*, s. hatching.  
*Sunaiseac*, *guraiceach*, s. m. a blockhead.  
*Suncliaac*, *gurchliathach*, s. m. a pallisado.  
*Súra*, *gurda*, s. a gourd.  
*Surna*, *gurna*, s. a cave, den, hole.  
*Sunnan*, *gurren*, s. grunting, lowing, bellowing.  
*Surt*, *gurt*, s. m. pain, trouble, fierceness.  
*Surtac*, *gurtach*, a. fierce.  
*Sur*, *gus*, s. m. weight, force, strength; *gan Sur*,  
 worthless; death; anger; a deed; a desire,  
 inclination; sharpness; a. smart, sharp, keen; s.  
 an opinion, conceit; prep. to, unto, until, as  
 far as; *Sur anro*, hitherto; *Surrin*, thither,  
 until.  
*Súraigil*, *gusaighil*, s. the lowing of a cow over  
 her calf.  
*Surmair*, *gusmhar*, a. valid, strong, powerful;  
 sharp, keen; *go surmair*, sharply.  
*Surtair*, *gusgar*, s. m. roaring, making lamen-  
 tations.  
*Surtairac*, *gusgurlach*, s. m. a keen, sharp  
 fellow.  
*Surtal*, *gustal*, s. m. protection; ability, afflu-  
 ence; trumpery.  
*Súrcaraide*, *guscaraidhe*, s. m. a lying his-  
 torian.  
*Surtóg*, *gustog*, s. f. a clumsy girl.  
*Sut*, *guth*, s. f. a voice, word; shame, disgrace.  
*Guta*, *guta*, s. the gout.  
*Sutolac*, *gutolach*, s. m. an adulterer.  
*Sutolós*, *gutolog*, s. f. an adulteress.  
*Suturghur*, *guturghus*, s. confidence.

# REMARKS ON THE LETTERS H AND I.

**h** is not admitted as a letter in the Irish alphabet, nor otherwise employed in the Irish language than as a mere aspirate in the same manner as in the Greek. The Greeks anciently used *h* as a letter, and not merely as an aspirate. It was on characters of their most ancient alphabets, and it is well known they wrote *Θεος* with the different letters *Θερα* and instead of *Θεος* written with the single letter *θερα*. In the Irish language, *h* is prefixed as a strong aspirate before words beginning with a vowel, and having reference to objects of the female sex, as *h-ádas*, her face; *h-ór*, her gold; and *h-é* when such words are preceded by the Irish prepositions *le*, *pe*, with or by, which take place not only in ordinary as *lé h-ór*, *asár lé h-ádas*, with gold and silver, but also in the names of countries, principalities and particulars as *le h-Orruighib*, *le h-Ulad*, with or by the people of Ossory, with Ulidia. It is now called *uac*, from *uac* the thorn tree.

**i** is the eighth letter of the Irish alphabet, and the third of the five vowels, of the denomination of *caol* or small vow is called *ioða* from *ioða*, vulgo *iuðay*, the yew tree, Lat. *taxus*, and is not unlike the Hebrew *Jod*, and Gr. *Iota*, appellative. The Irish language admits of no *i* consonant, no more than the Greek, and it seems to appear by the following examples that the Latins did not use it as a distinct character, for they wrote, as *Priscian* tells us, *peius* for *peius*, *s* for *ejus*, etc. In our old manuscripts, *e* and *i* were written indifferently one for another, as has been observed in the *i* upon *e*. It is the prepositive vowel of those diphthongs and triphthongs which are called *na cúig* *irine*, or the *i* thonge, from *irín*, the gooseberry bush, Lat. *grossularia*, viz, *ia*, *iai*, *iu*, *iai*, and *io*, of which we find *is* used among Hebrews, as Heb. *piu*, Lat. *os ejus*.

## 1AC

## 1AC

## 1AI

## 1AI

1, *i*, s. art, science; an island; *i. e.* *i* Columcille, the Island of St. Columbus; issue, progeny; pron. she, her; a, low, shallow; prep. in; "Concobar macc flancada, *i. e.* ollam Tuadmuman raol veppcnaigte in eiceer, asar hi flirveact vecc", 4 *Mast.* 1483; is gen. and plur. of *ua*, a descendant; "Aiblin ingean i 'Omnaiill ben uí bhaozil, coirp-vealbac vecc", 4 *Mast.* 1549.

1a, *ia*, s. a country. The *ia* of the Romans comes from this root; Gall-ia, Ital-ia.

1ac, *iach*, s. m. a salmon; butter.

1ac, *iach*,

1acab, *iachadh*, } s. m. a yell, a scream, a cry,

1acal, *iachal*, } howl, a noise.

1acaim, *iachaim*, v. I scream, yell, howl.

1acv, *iachd*, s. a sigh, *Keat*.

1acvab, *iachdadh*, s. a noise, cry, yell, lamentation; "Do hiactab asar vo haacameab an rgal rin go moir le fearaib Eirionn", *B.C.C.*

1acvaim, *iachdaim*, v. I yell, howl.

1acvay, *iachdar*, s. m. the bottom, foundation, lower part.

1acvay-canur, *iachdar-chanus*, s. the bassus cantus in music.

1acvaynige, *iachdaruighe*, a. lower, lower ferior.

1av, *iad*, pron. they, them.

1avab, *iadhadh*, s. shutting, closing, for surrounding.

1avaim, *iadhaim*, v. I shut, close, join, bin

1avab, *iadal*, s. a disease.

1avay, *iadsa*, pron. these.

1avay, *iadsan*, pron. they, themselves.

1avay, *iadsin*,

1avay, *iadsud*, } pron. those.

1avay, *iadsum*, pron. they, themselves; "

gaitey iavaym fuy an manac", *B. Fia*

1avay, *iadhshlat*, s. honey suckle, wool lonicera periclymenum.

1avay, *iadhta*, part. shut, closed, joined.

1ag, *iagh*, s. m. an island, a country.

1avbeol, *iailbheol*, s. a bridle bit.

1avay, *iaraym*, v. I ask, seek, look for, b

1avay, *iaraym*, } adv. afterwards, again,

1avay, *iaramh*, } afresh, thenceforth.

1avay, *iaran*, s. m. iron.

1avay, *iabhreithe*, s. afterbirth, offspring

1avay, *iaircheann*, s. the forehead.

1avay, *iavdrighe*, s. progeny, posterity

1avay, *iavregair*, s. consequence.



*iairfheur*, s. m. aftergrass.  
*iairgciall*, s. m. afterwit.  
*iairmbearla*, an adverb according modern grammarians, but the ancients all words by this name except nouns rbs.  
*iairsceart*, s. the west.  
*iairtreabh*, s. a habitation.  
*iaisg-linne*, s. a fishpond.  
*ia*, s. m. light; adv. ever.  
*ia*, s. a shoe; *Heb.*, naal, shoes; a flock, drove; s. f. a latchet, thong; *Heb.*, naal, h, shut; God forgive you, *Sh.*  
*allach*, s. m. a brace, thong; a. full of  
*ia*, n, *iallachrann*, s. shoes.  
*illin*, } s. m. a thong, shoemaker's  
*allog*, } thread.  
*eaclair*, *ialtog-leathair*, s. a bat.  
*ia*, s. a vessel; the blade of a sword.  
*pal*, s. a controversy.  
*ia*, s. the end, everything last, every  
*ity*; a weasel; the west; a bird; a.  
*black*; adv. back, backwards, to the  
*after*, afterwards; is put for *air*, at,  
*air*, *iaradh-ruaidh*, s. m. the male weasel.  
*rain*, } adv. afterwards, again, anew,  
*ran*, } afresh, thenceforth.  
*iarann*, s. m. iron.  
*ia*, *iaranngha*, a. iron.  
*ieal*, *iarann-gheal*, s. tin.  
*arbel*, } adv. still alive.  
*iarbheo*, }  
*ian*, *iarbhleothan*, s. aftermilk.  
*ia*, *iarcheann*, see *iaircheann*.  
*ieamh*, *iarchomhaireamh*, s. after-reckon-  
*ia*, *iarchuimhe*, s. aftergame.  
*ia*, *iarcultha*, a. churlish, backward.  
*iardoe*, s. a fawn, i. e. f. aó bec ócc, o. g.  
*iardain*, see *iairctáin*.  
*iardheas*, s. south west.  
*iardhonn*, s. a brownish black.  
*iardhraoi*, s. a remnant, posterity.  
*iarfaidhe*, s. m. ward, custody, protec-  
*at éosa oṅar iarfaiṅe*.  
*iarfhlaith*, s. m. one next after the prince,  
*story lord*, one depending on a greater;  
*ia*, *ia*, earl.  
*eaṅo*, *iarfhlaithheachd*, s. f. aristocracy.  
*iarghair*, s. prohibition.  
*argal*, s. a skirmish, battle, strife.  
*ia*, *iargalta*, a. churlish.  
*argan*, s. m. groans of the dying.

*iairganac*, *iarganach*, a. uneasy, in great pains,  
*afflictive*.  
*iairgaot*, *iargaoth*, s. west wind.  
*iairgnod*, *iargnodh*, s. m. anguish, grief.  
*iairguil*, *iarguil*, s. f. a skirmish, battle.  
*iairguileac*, *iarghuileach*, a. warlike, contentious.  
*iairgúl*, *iargul*, s. a remote district, *Donl.* 430.  
*iairila*, *iarla*, s. m. an earl.  
*iairlact*, *iarlacht*, s. f. an earldom; "Siri Eoṅairio  
*iúrtir*, *iúrtir na hEipeann* vécc *agair* *iairlact*  
*cille* *oara* *oo* *ṅabail* *oo* *mac* *Seán* *oaim*  
*mac* *an* *iairila*, *agair* *iúrtir* *oo* *ṅeanam* *óe*, *ia*  
*nég* *Siri* *Eaṅbairio*", 4 *Mast.* 1454.  
*iairlaitiugad*, *iarlaitiughadh*, s. a preparation.  
*iairlus*, *iarlus*, s. an earnest penny.  
*iarma*, *iarma*, adv. after, afterwards; according  
*to*; i. e. *oo* *ieirrin*.  
*iarmaó*, *iarmad*, s. a remnant.  
*iarmairin*, *iarmasin*, adv. according to that, after  
*that*; i. e. *oo* *ieir rin*, o. g.  
*iarmaile*, *iarmaille*, s. the skies.  
*iarmair*, *iarmair*, s. remnant, remainder.  
*iarmairt*, *iarmart*, s. riches, consequence, issue  
*of an affair*.  
*iarmairt*, *iarmart*, } s. offspring, progeny, pos-  
*iarmaic*, *iarmat*, } terity.  
*iarmbéurila*, *iarmbeurla*, s. a pronoun; an inde-  
*clinable particle*.  
*iarmbuille*, *iarmbuille*, s. an after-clap, a back  
*stroke*.  
*iarmbunubair*, *iarmbunudhas*, s. derivation.  
*iarmeirge*, *iarmheirghe*, s. matins, morning  
*prayer*, rising early.  
*iarmofoacht*, *iarmofoacht*, s. inquiry, questioning.  
*iarmoireacht*, *iarmoireacht*, s. f. pursuit; "Inoṅai-  
*ṅead* *oo* *ṅeanam* *la* *Donncaó* *mac* *Tomair*  
*meṅ* *uioir*, *ai* *Philib* *mac* *Conṅonaṅ* *meṅ*  
*uioir* *i* *ccir* *ceannfoa*, *agair* *creaṅa* *moṅa*  
*oo* *ṅabairt* *la*ir. *Muintir* *Donncaó* *oo*  
*ṅol* *la* *a* *creaṅaṅ* *hi* *ccloinn* *ṅeallais*, *agair*  
*ṅonncaó* *o'ṅaṅbail* *uoib* *ina* *uaṅaṅ* *foṅ*  
*uoieaṅ* *na* *creaṅaṅ*. *Philib* *oo* *ṅieit* *rair*  
*irin* *iarmoireacht*", 4 *Mast.* 1468.  
*iarmaima*, *iarmasma*, s. a remnant.  
*iarmaó*, *iarmadh*, } s. a chain of thread, a skein;  
*iarman*, *iarnan*, } confusion.  
*iarma*, *iarna*, s. a hank of yarn.  
*iarmaṅan*, *iarnachan*, s. m. an iron tool.  
*iarmaide*, *iarnaidhe*, adj. iron, or belonging to  
*iron*.  
*iarmaioim*, *iarnaidhim*, v. I smooth, or iron  
*linen*.  
*iarmair*, *iarnair*, s. f. a rising up suddenly  
*iarmaioire*, *iarnaoise*, s. the iron age; after ages.  
*iarmaeo*, *iarndeo*, s. a fawn.



do cori cloblaicead go hua néill, Enri  
mac Eogain, i. e. oét ríata aḡar na ríceat  
do rḡarlaio, aḡar ió óir", 4 Mast. 1464; a  
ridge; use; a. good, just.  
ḡao, *idhad*, a. chaste, clear, pure.  
oapfalám, *idarfalámh*, } s. a space, distance of  
oapfar, *idarfás*, } time or place.  
ooir, *iddir*, adv. at all, *Sh*.  
oearr, *idears*, adv. towards.  
oearumnaḡ, *idearumnas*, s. a distance.  
oio, *idid*, s. cold.  
oir, *idir*, prep. between, betwixt; adv. at all;  
conj. both, oir cléir aḡar tuat, *Inisf*. 1136.  
oirḡarḡan, *idirḡarḡan*, s. a putting asunder; luḡt  
oirḡarḡana, mediators; see eioeapḡarḡana.  
oirḡeanar, *idircheanas*, s. distance.  
oirḡian, *idir-chian*, adv. far off, afar, remotely,  
distant.  
oirḡur, *idirchur*, s. interposition.  
oirḡealaó, *idirdhealadh*, } s. distinction,  
oirḡealḡaó, *idirdhealbhadh*, } difference.  
oirḡealḡaó, *idirdhealughadh*, }  
oirḡealḡaim, *idirdhealbhaim*, v. I distinguish.  
oirḡeasḡ, *idireasḡ*, s. change of the moon.  
oirḡneas, *idirghneas*, } s. distance.  
oirḡeanar, *idirgeanas*, }  
oirḡeas, *idireasḡ*, s. change of the moon.  
oirḡeas, *idirfeadh*, } s. room, roomi-  
oirḡeasnaó, *idirfeasnadh*, } ness, space.  
oirḡuaille, *idirghuaille*, s. the space between  
the shoulders.  
oirḡmanaó, *idirmanachd*, s. hydromancy.  
oirḡneóantóir, *idirmheodhantoir*, s. a medi-  
ator, intercessor.  
oirḡinḡim, *idirmhinighim*, v. I expound, inter-  
pret.  
oirḡinḡe, *idirmhinighthe*, part. interpreted.  
oirḡinḡeoir, *idirmhinigh-* } s. m. an inter-  
theoir, } preter.  
oirḡeangtoir, *idirtheangthoir*, }  
oirḡeasnaó, *idir-righeachd*, s. an interregnum.  
oirḡamul, *idirtamul*, s. an interval.  
iona, *idna*, s. arms, weapons.  
ionuic, *idnuic*, s. a going, passing.  
iód, *idho*, see ioóa.  
iód, *idhol*, s. m. an idol.  
iód-aḡnaó, *idhol-adhradh*, s. idolatry.  
ifearn, *ifearn*, s. Hell.  
ifin, *ifin*, s. f. a gooseberry.  
ifinóe, *ifinidhe*, diphthongs and triphthongs  
beginning with the letter i.  
ifionna, *ifionda*, s. Hellish, infernal.  
ifionn, *ifionn*, s. m. Hell.  
ifionnaó, *ifionnach*, s. m. a Helliish fellow; a  
Helliish, infernal.

iḡ, *igh*, s. a ring; tallow, grease.  
iḡeac, *igheach*, a. greasy.  
il, *il*, } s. much, plenty, variety.  
ile, *ile*, }  
il, *il*, a. great, much; il is a particle in compo-  
sition meaning great, much, many.  
ilaó, *ilach*, s. m. destruction.  
ilḡeasnaó, *ilbheagach*, a. skilled in many lan-  
guages.  
ilḡeasnaó, *ilbheasach*, a. cunning, of various  
ways and humours.  
ilḡeasnaó, *ilcheardach*, } s. m. a jack of all  
ilḡeasnaó, *ilcheardaghe*, } trades.  
ilḡeasnaó, *ilchearnach*, a. multiangular.  
ilḡeasnaó, *ilchiallach*, a. having many mean-  
ings.  
ilḡeasnaó, *ilchumaisḡ*, s. f. a miscellany.  
ilḡeasnaó, *ilchumaisḡthe*, a. miscellaneous.  
ilḡeasnaó, *ildhealbhach*, a. well featured.  
ilḡeasnaó, *ildheanadh*, s. variation.  
ilḡeasnaim, *ildheanaim*, v. I vary.  
ilḡeasnaim, *ildheanmuadh*, s. an emblem.  
ile, *ile*, s. f. an island; "Mac meic Domnaill  
na hAlban, i. e. ḡiolla eppuic mac Dom-  
naill meic Eoin na hile oḡ", 4 Mast  
1473; a crowd, a multitude.  
ile, *ile*, } s. f. diversity, difference,  
ileas, *ileas*, }  
ileas, *ileach*, s. m. ordure, dung; gen. ilḡ.  
ilḡilleas, *ilfhilleadh*, s. complication.  
ilḡilteas, *ilfhilteach*, a. complex.  
ilḡneas, *ilgneas*, a. skillful.  
ilḡneateca, *ilgneatheca*, a. strange, unusual, *Sh*.  
ilḡneateas, *ilghnitheach*, a. of all sorts, diverse,  
various.  
ilḡneateas, *ilghrineach*, a. very horrid, ugly.  
ilḡneasnaó, *ilghreasach*, s. m. an inn, lodging.  
ilḡuróim, *ilghuidhim*, v. I vary, alter.  
iliomaó, *iliomad*, a. manifold, very much; divers,  
many, sundry.  
ill, *ill*, s. evil, ruin, destruction.  
illaran, *illasan*, pron. themselves, the very  
same people.  
illeasnaḡ, *illeabhar*, s. a volume or tome; a. of  
many books.  
illeasnaó, *illeabhrach*, a. voluminous.  
ilphiasnaó, *ilphiasad*, s. m. a serpent, snake, adder.  
ilphiasnaó, *ilphiasdach*, a. abounding with ser-  
pents.  
ilrín, *ilrin*, s. f. an eaglet.  
ilrincim, *ilrincim*, v. I dance.  
ilrinceas, *ilrinceadh*, s. a ball, promiscuous  
dance.  
ilríocho, *ilríochd*, a. deformed.  
ilḡeasnaḡ, *ilseasamh*, s. distance.

- 1m, *im*, s. f. butter; gen. 1me; 1m, in my, on my, 1m éadan, on my face; 1m, a prep. about; 1m an ámpo; 1m, prep. with, along with; "Óo éainice Toirpdealbhaé ann 1m laochaí na Míche"
- 1mao, s. a bed; gen. 1moa, *Lec.*; an island, *Lec.*; see 1omao.
- 1maoúgadh, *imadughadh*, s. multiplying.
- 1maille, *imaille*, adv. along with, together.
- 1main, *imain*, s. driving.
- 1mainim, *imainim*, v. I drive.
- 1mairec, *imairec*, } s. plundering, devastation,
- 1maireg, *imairg*, } ransacking.
- 1maicigib, *imaihghidh*, s. use, custom, experience, *Sh.*
- 1marbhad, *imarbhadh*, see 1omarbhad.
- 1mbair, *imbaidh*, prep. and sub. in amity; in friendship; "Cogadh móir do eirge eirtir ua Néill, Domhnall mac Enri áimheir, agar Eogan mac Neill óicc miosdámna Cenel Eogain. Tainis Eogan imbaic uí Dhomhnail Toirpdealbhaé, agar do rinne ácharaoraó súgnaróm fúir", 4 *Mast.* 1419.
- 1marbhar, *imarbhas*, see 1omarbhar.
- 1marcaé, *imarcach*, see 1omarcaé.
- 1mairet, *imairt*, see 1imiret.
- 1malach, *imalach*, a. remote, sequestered.
- 1mbeairt, *imbeairt*, s. playing, plotting, i. e. "1imiret; báir do imbeirt fóirra, to plot their death.
- 1mbirt, *imbirt*, s. inflicting; "Clann Néill gairb uí Dhomhnail, doó ruad, Conn agar Eogan do teaglamad lion actionóil do uol go fanao do fóirgib mac meic Suibne, Maolmuire, uair baol ua Dornnail, Toirpdealbhaé, Cairprieac ag imbirt a áincpíoe for mac meic Suibne agar for fanao uile tria na áparaoraó la cloinn Néill", 4 *Mast.* 1461.
- 1mcéimnigim, *imcheimnighim*, v. I walk round.
- 1mcéin, *imchein*, } a. far, remote.
- 1mcian, *imchian*, }
- 1mceirt, *imcheist*, s. perplexity.
- 1mchill, *imchill*, prep. about.
- 1mchim, *imchim*, v. I go on, proceed, march; conquer, overcome, oppress, force, compel, rescue.
- 1mchomrad, *imchomhradh*, s. a thesis.
- 1mchubair, *imchubhaidh*, a. fit, proper.
- 1mchubairdeacó, *imchubhaidheachd*, s. fitness, propriety.
- 1mhái, *imhai*, s. a bed, couch.
- 1mhéadairie, *imhleadairie*, s. m. a z alot.
- 1mhéagail, *imhheaghail*, s. protection; a great separation.
- 1mhéal, *imhéal*, s. a leas, covenant.
- 1mhéalach, *imhéalach*,
- 1mhéarbad, *imhhearbhadh*, s. m. a proof.
- 1mhéarbaím, *imhhearbhaím*, v. I prove.
- 1mhéarbhéa, *imhhearbhltha*, part. proved, maintained.
- 1mhéargadh, *imhheargadh*, s. m. a reproof, reproach.
- 1mhéargaim, *imhheargaim*, v. I reprove, rebuke reproach, dispraise.
- 1mhéargtha, *imhheargtha*, part. reviled, rebuked.
- 1mhíach, *imhhiach*, s. m. circumference.
- 1hmeargain, *imeasargain*, s. total destruction.
- 1mhícheat, *imdhicheat*, } s. protecting.
- 1mhíoneao, *imdhdinead*, }
- 1mhívean, *imdhidean*, s. protection.
- 1mhíol, *imdiol*, s. guile, deceit, fraud.
- 1mhíoll, *imdhioll*, s. a feast.
- 1mhíoll, *imdioll*, s. f. anger.
- 1mhóruir, *imdhoris*, s. m. a back door.
- 1me, *ime*, s. f. a fence, *Br. L.*
- 1meacht, *imeacht*, s. f. walking, going.
- 1meachtraig, *imeachtraigh*, s. plough bullocks.
- 1méao, *imead*, s. jealousy.
- 1méaoac, *imeadach*, } a. jealous.
- 1méaoimar, *imeadmhar*, }
- 1méaoaire, *imeadairie*, s. m. a zealot.
- 1meagail, *imeagail*, } s. f. fright, fear, dread,
- 1meagla, *imeagla*, } terror.
- 1meaglac, *imeaglach*, a. fearful, terrible, frightful.
- 1meaglam, *imeaglam*, v. I fear.
- 1meaglúgadh, *imeaglughadh*, s. affrighting, terrifying.
- 1meagluighe, *imeagluighthe*, part. affrighted, terrified, daunted.
- 1meal, *imeal*, s. f. an edge, border, coast; indiscriminate plunder and destruction.
- 1meap, *imear*, s. marble.
- 1meaporgain, *imeasorgain*, s. f. strife, contention.
- 1meirt, *imeirt*, see 1imiret.
- 1meocham, *imeocham*, v. we will go, let us go.
- 1mfeadain, *imfheadain*, } s. f. a draught, draw
- 1mfeadma, *imfeadhma*, } ing, pull.
- 1míob, *imfidh*, see 1imíobac.
- 1míaoth, *inghaoth*, s. a whirlwind.
- 1miadog, *imiaghag*, s. a coupling or joining together.
- 1mileaoad, *imileadadh*, s. unction.
- 1mileaoaim, *imileadaim*, v. I anoint.
- 1milim, *imilim*, v. I lick.
- 1mirao, *imirad*, s. a ridge of land.
- 1miric, *imirc*, } s. a journey, decession, dep-
- 1miricead, *imircuadh*, } ture, removing from place
- 1miricim, *imircim*, v. I remove, depart.
- 1mirighe, *imirighe*, s. emigration, peregrination.

m, *imirim*, v. I give, go, depart.  
 ; *imirt*, s. f. play, playing, dalliance.  
 im, *imirthim*, v. I play, game.  
 lan, *imirtlan*, s. a gaming house.  
 o, *imlad*, s. motion, stirring.  
 oaim, *imladaim*, v. I change, move, alter-  
 e.  
 n, *inlan*, a. full, perfect, entire.  
 naço, *imlanachd*, s. fullness, perfection.  
 idar, *imleabhar*, s. a tome, volume.  
 ic, *imleach*, s. m. a lick.  
 scad, *imleachadh*, s. licking.  
 is, *imleog*, s. f. the navel.  
 im, *imlighim*, v. I lick.  
 ce, *imlighte*, part. licked.  
 n, *imlinn*, } s. m. the navel.  
 can, *imliocan*, }  
 c, *imlioc*, a. bordering on a lake.  
 inne, adv. thus.  
 r, *imneis*, s. f. a fettering or binding together.  
 rigim, *imneisighim*, v. I bind, tie.  
 ie, *imnidhe*, s. care, diligence.  
 eac, *imnidheach*, a. careful, anxious, soli-  
 us.  
 i, *innisi*, s. contention, disunion; a tie,  
 id, obligation.  
 im, *imnisim*, v. I yoke, tie.  
 i, *impidh*, s. f. a twig, rod.  
 ie, *impidhe*, s. m. a prayer, petition, sup-  
 ation, intercession; conversion, turning.  
 eac, *impidheach*, s. m. a petitioner, inter-  
 sor.  
 im, *impidhim*, } v. I beseech, entreat,  
 gim, *impuighim*, } pray, request, concert.  
 i, *impir*, } s. f. an emperor.  
 ie, *impire*, }  
 eac, *impireachd*, s. f. an empire.  
 eamhuil, *impireamhuil*, a. imperial.  
 gte, *impoighte*, part. converted.  
 o, *imradh*, see 10mrad.  
 daim, *imradhaim*, see 10mradaim.  
 oac, *imradhteach*, see 10mradhteac.  
 m, *imramh*, see 10mram.  
 acad, *imreacadh*, s. a meeting, rencounter.  
 accail, *imreaccail*, s. f. a meeting, ren-  
 unter.  
 accuib, *imreaccuibh*, v. it happened, fell  
 t.  
 ar, *imreas*, } s. m. dispute, controversy,  
 aran, *im-* } strife, misunderstanding.  
 rean, }  
 aranac, *imreasanach*, a. controversial, dis-  
 riant.  
 aranad, *imreasanadh*, s. contending, dis-  
 ting.

1mreapaim, *imreasaim*, } v. I strive, dis-  
 1mreapanaim, *imreasanaim*, } pute, contend.  
 1mreapánurde, *imreasanuidhe*, s. m. a disputant.  
 1mreimniúim, *imreimnighim*, v. I travel, go  
 about.  
 1mreinn, *imreinn*, prep. and s. on or through  
 Ireland, i. e. im Eirinn, i. e. fa Eirinn, Br. L.  
 1mreire, *imreise*, see 1mreapán.  
 1mreult, *imreult*, s. a star.  
 1mrim, *imrim*, s. a riding, a pace or gait of a  
 horse; v. I play, amuse.  
 1mriuil, *imriuil*, s. m. a ranging, gadding.  
 1mriour, *imrordus*, see 10mriour.  
 1mríng, *imscing*, s. f. a bedroom, closet; i. e.  
 "boč bec ima čimčeslla imóai", o. g.; a  
 cover, covering; i. e. "cuíuac, o. g.  
 1mreac, *imseach*, a. revengeful.  
 1mreacan, *imseachan*, s. m. rage, fury.  
 1mreacraic, *imseachtrach*, s. m. a project.  
 1mreapna, *imsearna*, see imeapna; a  
 scuffle, contention.  
 1mríng, *imseing*, s. a small apartment  
 1mríublaim, *imshiubhlaim*, v. I walk about,  
 ramble.  
 1mríomh, *imshniomh*, s. heaviness, sadness; care,  
 diligence; concern, dread, fear.  
 1mríomhac, *imshniomhach*, a. anxious, solicitous  
 1mríut, *imshruith*, s. contrition.  
 1mteac, *imtheachd*, s. f. progress, migration,  
 departure; an adventure, feat.  
 1mteacouige, *imtheachduighe*, s. m. a traveller,  
 a person about to depart; part. departed, gone.  
 1mteapic, *imthearc*, s. lon.  
 1mteap, *imtheas*, s. going; i. e. out.  
 1mteig, *imthigh*, v. begone, 2d pers. imper. of  
 1mteigim, *imthighim*, v. I go, emigrate, remove.  
 1mteapraic, *imthreascraic*, s. wrestling.  
 1mteapraim, *imthreascraim*, v. I wrestle.  
 1mtuargan, *imtuargan*, s. m. a conflict, battle.  
 1mteur, *imthus*, s. f. a progress, expedition; his-  
 tory.  
 1mteur, *imthusa*, s. adventures, feats.  
 1n, *in*, in old MSS. written for the article an;  
 in is the interrog. is it? "1n as fearaib bolg  
 napí fann no in as tuata de banain". 1n,  
 prep. in; this is always used in old MSS. in-  
 stead of the ann of the moderns; 1n, s. the  
 country; 1n, like an and ain, is sometimes a  
 negative and sometimes an intensitive particle,  
 see ain and an; 1n, adj. little, small; 1n, used  
 in compound words, means fit, proper.  
 1na, *ina*, adv. than.  
 1n'a, *in'a*, in his, her, etc.  
 1náro, *inaid*, than are; "Ar meara me ca mór  
 ináro na beataibí bpiúeamla", S. A. 52.



il, *inguiul*, s. f. consequence, conclusion.  
 leac, *inguiuleach*, a. consequent.  
 , *inghle*, a. impure, unclean.  
 ro, *ingleid*, s. f. a hook.  
 im, *ingleim*, s. f. peril, danger.  
 me, *inglinne*, a. unfirm, loose, insecure.  
 , *ingna*, } plur. of ionga.  
 , *ingne*, }  
 hm, *ingnidhim*, v. I nip, pinch.  
 , *ingrai*, s. keeping, herding; "Iacob ag  
 kai caepac", *L. Breac*.  
 m, *inghream*, } s. f. persecution, oppres-  
 sion, ravening.  
 mteac, *ingreimtheach*, s. m. a persecutor.  
 i, *iniatar*, s. a bowel or entrail.  
 id, s. f. Shrove tide; *Welsh*, ynid.  
 inida, } s. bowels, entrails.  
 inidhe, }  
 mill, s. f. pleasure; a fortress.  
 inilt, s. f. fodder.  
 i, *iniltim*, v. I feed, graze.  
 ining, a. clean, pure.  
 ap, *iniomchar*, a. portable.  
 iirt, a. weak.  
 iirte, s. weakness, feebleness.  
 is, s. f. an island; gen. inre; distress,  
 ry; inr is the second pers. imper. of in-  
 isce, s. reproach.  
 im, *iniscighim*, s. a garden, *L. Breac*.  
 isisim, see inrim.  
 , *inisiol*, s. a servant, inferior.  
 inisil, } a. inferior, humble, obedient.  
 , *inisiol*, }  
 iniththe, } a. edible, eatable.  
 inite, }  
 cao, *inlaochtadh*, a. fit to bear arms.  
 , *inleadh*, s. making ready, preparing.  
 r, *inleighis*, a. curable.  
 e, *inleighte*, a. legible.  
 geula, *inleithsgeula*, a. excusable.  
 inlim, v. I prepare, make ready, level.  
 inmhe, s. rank, dignity, preëminence, pre-  
 nce; an estate, patrimony, land; entrails.  
 , *inmheach*, a. eminent, high, ripe, ad-  
 ed.  
 bonac, *inmheadhonach*, a. mean, middle,  
 ed.  
 bonaco, *inmheadhonachd*, s. f. temperance.  
 bonar, *inmheadhonas*, s. temperance.  
 ougte, *inmheaduighthe*, a. multipliable.  
 ulta, *inmheallta*, a. deceivable, fallible.  
 roa, *inmheasda*, a. commendable, probable.  
 , *inmheidh*, see inmie.  
 banac, *inmheadhanach*, see inmieadonac.

innhiann, *innhiann*, s. a great desire.  
 innhianna, *innhianna*, a. desirable.  
 innhillein, *innhillein*, a. blameable.  
 innhuin, *innhuin*, a. dear, beloved, loving, affable,  
 courteous.  
 inn, *inn*, see inno; s. a wave; pron. we, us; adv.  
 in, therein.  
 innainad, *innainadh*, s. a want, deficiency.  
 innaraid, *innaraidh*, s. wages, hire, reward.  
 innbear, *innbhear*, s. m. pasture; "agaf rinne  
 pobal, a innbhu, agaf caoirug a lam"; the  
 mouth of a river.  
 innradh, *innradh*, see ionnradh.  
 inne, *inne*, s. the middle, midst; "inne an eana,  
 i. e. meodon an uirge", o. g.  
 inne, *inne*, } s. a bowel, entrail; plur. inro.  
 inno, *innidhe*, }  
 inneac, *inneach*, s. m. a curse; woof or weft;  
 attendance.  
 innead, *inneadh*, s. m. want.  
 inneal, *inneal*, s. restraint.  
 inneall, *inneall*, s. service, attendance; an in-  
 strument, tool, machine; a mode, mood, state,  
 condition; mien, carriage, deportment; dress,  
 attire; process; order, form, preparation.  
 innealla, *innealladh*, s. an instrument, engine.  
 innealta, *innealta*, a. well-adorned, neat,  
 sprightly.  
 innealtac, *innealtachd*, s. f. nicety, neatness  
 innealtac, *innealtadh*, s. pasturage.  
 innealtacaim, *innealtairim*, v. I graze.  
 inneam, *inneamh*, s. m. increase, augmentation.  
 inneirim, *inneidhim*, v. I tell, verify.  
 inneir, *inneir*, s. f. dung.  
 inneirid, *inneiridh*, s. sitting up, watching.  
 inneoin, *inneoin*, s. f. an anvil; *Welsh*, cinnion;  
 a block of stone; a navel, the middle of a  
 pool; prep. airmoain; in spite of; s. m. a  
 hero, defender.  
 inneoinead, *inneoineadh*, s. striking, stamping  
 inneonaim, *inneonaim*, v. I strike, stamp.  
 inneorao, *inneosad*, v. I will tell.  
 innergelb, *innesgelbh*, s. decollation.  
 innfeataim, *innfheathaim*, v. I meditate, design,  
 think, intend.  
 innguill, *inguill*, s. m. result.  
 inniarpuige, *inniarpuige*, a. desirable.  
 innige, *innighe*, see inro.  
 innil, *innil*, s. f. a gin, snare; an instrument,  
 innil ciuil.  
 innil, *innil*, } a. active, prone to, ready.  
 inniolta, *inniolta*, }  
 innile, *innile*, s. cattle.  
 innill, *innill*, s. a fort, garrison, no feagaro  
 innill.

1nnilt, *innilt*, s. f. a handmaid.  
 1nnioc, *innioc*, s. a blow.  
 1nnioḁḁ, *inniochadh*, s. agitating.  
 1nnioḁar, *inniochas*, s. m. choice.  
 1nnioll, *innioll*, see 1nneall.  
 1nnir, *innis*, s. f. distress, misery; an island, grazing ground.  
 1nnireḁḁ, *inniseadh*, s. telling, relating.  
 1nnir-ealga, *Innis-ealga*, s. an ancient name of Ireland.  
 1nnirim, *innisim*, }  
 1nnrim, *innsim*, } v. I tell, say, relate.  
 1nnrimoll, *innisioll*, a. very humble.  
 1nnirte, *inniste*, part. told, related.  
 1nnitim, *innithim*, s. inclination, mind, intention.  
 1nniuḁ, *inniudh*, }  
 1nnireḁḁ, *innseadh*, } s. telling, relating.  
 1nniun, *inniu*, s. f. an onion.  
 1nnleḁḁ, *innleachd*, s. f. an invention, contrivance.  
 1nnleḁḁḁḁ, *innleachdach*, a. inventive, ingenious.  
 1nnleḁḁ, *innleog*, s. f. a child's baby, or doll.  
 1nliḁ, *inlidh*, s. f. forage.  
 1nnliḁḁoir, *innlightheoir*, s. m. a designer.  
 1nnliḁ, *innlis*, s. m. a candle.  
 1nnliuḁḁ, *innliughadh*, s. aiming, designing.  
 1nnliuḁaim, *innliughaim*, v. I aim, intend.  
 1nnorḁḁ, *innorcadh*, s. killing, destroying.  
 1nnorḁaim, *innorcaim*, v. I kill, destroy.  
 1nnorḁaim, *innorcain*, s. murder.  
 1nnraic, *innraic*, a. legal, fit, proper.  
 1nreaca, *inreaca*, see 1nreacḁḁ.  
 1nnreacḁaim, *innreachtain*, see 1nreacḁḁ.  
 1nnriuḁ, *innriomh*, s. preparation.  
 1nnreḁḁ, *innseadh*, s. telling, narration.  
 1nnreḁga, *innseaga*, s. scattered spots of arable land on mountains or in woods.  
 1nnrḁin, *innrḁin*, s. a pronoun, *Sh*.  
 1nnriḁḁ, *innsiodha*, plur. of 1nri, an island.  
 1nnce, *innce*, s. kernel of a nut; pron. in her, in it, therein.  
 1nnceḁḁ, *innceach*, s. a way or road, a gate.  
 1nnḁib, *innḁibh*, adj. living, lively; i. e. beo, o. g.  
 1nnḁile, *innḁile*, s. a budget, wallet, satchel.  
 1nnḁille, *innḁille*, s. a drinking cup.  
 1nnḁinear, *innḁineas*, s. jollity.  
 1nnḁinn, *innḁinn*, s. f. the mind, intention.  
 1nnḁinneḁḁ, *innḁinneach*, }  
 1nnḁinneamhuil, *innḁinneamhuil*, } a. highminded, sprightly, hearty, jolly, merry, sensible.  
 1nnḁinnḁa, *innḁinngha*, a. mental.  
 1nnḁeam, *innḁeamh*, s. accusation, complaint.  
 1nnḁiorḁ, *innḁiomh*, s. treasure.

1nnḁliomḁa, *innḁliomhcha*, s. a treasury.  
 1nnḁraḁ, *innḁradh*, s. entrance, *Sh*.  
 1nnḁram, *innḁram*, v. to begin, enter, *Sh*.  
 1nnḁrar, *innḁras*, s. entry money, *Sh*.  
 1noibḁḁḁte, *inoibḁḁḁthe*, a. operative, practicable.  
 1non, *inon*, adv. for sake of, on account of; i. e. ar a fion, o. g.  
 1nphḁroa, *inphosda*, a. marriageable.  
 1nreacḁḁ, *inreacḁḁ*, s. pudding; i. e. putḁḁ, o. g.  
 1nreacḁa, *inreacḁa*, a. saleable, vendible.  
 1nreigḁe, *inreigḁe*, a. pleasant, agreeable, affable.  
 1nrce, *insce*, s. a. sign, omen; a battle, assault.  
 1nrce, *insce*, }  
 1nrce, *insce*, } s. a speech; gender, sex; reḁ-  
 1nrce, *insce*, } nrce, the masculine gender;  
 1nrce, *insce*, } bean-nrce, the feminine gender.  
 1nre, *inre*, gen. and plur. of 1nri, an island; 1nre Gall, the Hebrides.  
 1nrḁiḁim, *insḁidhim*, v. I dilute.  
 1nrḁin, *insḁin*, s. f. gender.  
 1nrḁineḁḁ, *insḁineach*, a. sprightly.  
 1nrḁne, *insḁne*, see 1nrce.  
 1nrḁubal, *inshubhal*, a. passable.  
 1nrma, *insma*, s. a push, thrust, cast; 1nrma ḁae, *Lec*.  
 1nte, *inte*, see 1nnce; s. a kernel; prep. in her, in it; adv. here and there; i. e. call ḁar abur, o. g.  
 1nteḁḁ, *inteach*, s. a way, passage.  
 1nleḁḁḁ, *inleachd*, s. ingenuity, invention, contrivance.  
 1nleḁḁḁḁḁ, *inleachdach*, }  
 1nleḁḁḁḁamhuil, *inleachdamhuil*, } a. ingenious, witty, sagacious, subtle.  
 1nḁomairḁe, *inḁomhaiste*, a. measurable; aḁḁḁ ficial.  
 1nrce, *intre*, s. want.  
 1nrceḁḁ, *intreabh*, s. want.  
 1nrceḁḁḁ, *intreubhḁa*, a. arable.  
 1nrḁuaḁ, *intruagh*, a. miserable, pitiable, po  
 1nrceolḁa, *intseolta*, a. navigable.  
 1nrḁuite, *intuite*, a. fallible, apt to fall.  
 1obaḁ, *iobadh*, s. m. death.  
 1obaḁḁ, *iobairt*, s. f. an offering, sacrifice.  
 1oc, *ioc*, s. payment, rent.  
 1oca, *ioca*, s. healing.  
 1ocaḁ, *iocadh*, s. paying.  
 1ocaḁe, *iocaidhe*, s. m. a tenant, farmer, tax ~~man~~  
 1ocaim, *iocaim*, v. I pay, suffer, endure.  
 1ocaim, *iocaim*, v. I heal, cure.  
 1ocar, *iocas*, s. m. payment.  
 1oc-ḁirḁ, *ioc-ḁirḁ*, s. kindred-money, ransom.  
 1oḁo, *iochd*, s. f. clemency, good nature, justice; confidence; children; adv. through.



100amlaeo, *iochdamhlachd*, s. f. clemency, mercy.  
 100amuil, *iochdamhuil*, a. clement, merciful.  
 100ap, *iochdar*, s. m. the bottom, lower part.  
 100apac, *iochdarach*, a. lower, lowest, nether.  
 100apán, *iochdaran*, s. m. a subject, deputy, inferior.  
 100apánta, *iochdaranta*, a. deputed.  
 100apántaéo, *iochdarantachd*, s. f. inferiority.  
 100amap, *iochdmhar*, a. merciful, clement.  
 100amapne, *iochdmhaire*, } s. f. merciful-  
 100amapneaco, *iochdmhaireachd*, } ness.  
 100clur, *ioclus*, s. healing herbs.  
 100clurao, *ioclusadh*, s. healing by herbs.  
 100pán, *ioeran*, s. m. an inferior, a tributary.  
 100poeáo, *iochroidheachd*, s. f. discord.  
 100láinte, *iochslainte*, s. a healing draught, cordial, nectar; all-heal.  
 100láinteac, *iochslainteach*, adj. healing, benign, sanative, wholesome, cordial.  
 100, *iodh*, s. f. a chain, collar; a person's revenue or income.  
 100, *iodh*, } s. the cramp, rheumatism; any  
 100a, *iodha*, } kind of pain.  
 100a, *iodha*, s. the yew tree; the name of the letter i.  
 100al, *iodhal*, s. m. an idol.  
 100alao, *iodhalachd*, } s. idolatry.  
 100alaoao, *iodhaladhradh*, }  
 100alaoaoe, *iodhaladhradh*, }  
 100alaoaigeoir, *iodhaladhraigh-eoir*, } s. m. an idolater.  
 100alaoe, *iodhalaighe*, }  
 100allac, *Iodallach*, s. m. an Italian.  
 100alc, *iodalt*, s. f. Italy.  
 100an, *iodhan*, s. a pike, spear, javelin; affection, obedience; a confirming, fixing; stability; a leap, skip; grief; a sincere; pure, clean, undefiled.  
 100ana, *iodhana*, s. pangs, torments.  
 100apcur, *iodarchur*, s. an interjection.  
 100apfolam, *iodarfolamh*, s. an area, courtyard.  
 100apmala, *iodarmhalu*, s. space between the eyebrows.  
 100ap, *iodars*, adv. towards.  
 100apamal, *iodarthamal*, s. space of time, distance.  
 100ar, *iodhat*, s. m. diet.  
 100bapim, *iodhbhairim*, see 100bapim.  
 100bapir, *iodhbhairt*, s. f. a sacrifice, offering.  
 100bapreac, *iodhbhairteach*, s. m. a sacrificer.  
 100bapim, *iodhbheirim*, see 100bapim.  
 100bapreac, *iodhbheirteach*, s. m. a sacrificer.  
 100bapim, *iodhbhairim*, v. I sacrifice, offer sacrifice.

100lacaró, *iodhlacaidh*, s. conveyance.  
 100lan, *iodhlan*, s. m. a leap, skipping, dancing; a hero, warrior.  
 100lanao, *iodhlanadh*, s. leaping, skipping.  
 100lanaim, *iodhlanaim*, v. I leap, skip.  
 100lann, *iodhlann*, s. a corn yard, threshing floor.  
 100na, *iodhna*, s. spears, arms; protection, safeguard; staying, deliberation; brightness, purity, innocence; a genealogy; delay; a clean, pure, undefiled.  
 100nac, *iodhnach*, a. valiant, warlike, martial; abounding in weapons; s. a gift.  
 100naioe, *iodhnaidhe*, s. m. a staying, dwelling.  
 100nocaró, *iodhnocaid*, v. they give, bestow; i. e. *combeirio no oo beirio*.  
 100on, *iodhon*, see *eaóon*.  
 100ur, *iodhus*, s. m. a tower, fortress.  
 105, *iog*, s. a mother.  
 105a, *iogha*, see 100a.  
 105aile, *ioghaile*, s. the pylorus or lower orifice of the stomach.  
 105ain, *iogain*, s. a loving.  
 105án, *iogan*, s. m. a bird's claw; deceit, fraud.  
 105ánac, *ioganach*, a. deceitful.  
 105lacta, *ioghlaetha*, a. tractable.  
 105laiteigao, *ioghlaithrigheadh*, s. consuming.  
 105laiteigim, *ioghlaithrighim*, v. I consume.  
 105nar, *iogras*, s. m. uprightness.  
 10l, *iol*, signifies variety, and is a compositive particle.  
 10lac, *iolach*, s. m. mirth, merriment, shouting, diversion; loss, damage, destruction.  
 10lacaró, *iolacadh*, s. burial, interment.  
 10lacaim, *iolacaim*, v. I bury, inter.  
 10lagac, *iolaghach*, a. brisk, sprightly.  
 10lagall, *iolagall*, s. m. a dialogue; damage.  
 10laím, *iolaim*, } v. I vary, change.  
 10laím, *iolairim*, }  
 10laím, *iolairim*, v. I numerate.  
 10laímneao, *iolairmheadh*, s. numeration.  
 10lan, *iolan*, a. sincere.  
 10lanac, *iolanach*, a. ingenious, learned, skillful.  
 10lap, *iolar*, s. m. an eagle; much, plenty.  
 10lap, *iolar*, } s. m. variety, diversity.  
 10lapao, *iolardhas*, }  
 10lapao, *iolardha*, a. diverse, various, sundry.  
 10lap-éneagac, *iolar-ghreagach*, } s. m. a species of eagle.  
 10lap-tiomciollac, *iolar-tiomchiollach*, }  
 10lap-uirce, *iolar-uisce*, s. m. an osprey.  
 10lbéurac, *iolbheusach*, a. having various qualifications.  
 10lbuaagac, *iolbhuaghach*, a. all-conquering, victorious, triumphant.

1olcómactac, *iolchomhachtach*, a. all-powerful.  
 1olcópac, *iolchosach*, a. having many feet.  
 1olcporéac, *iolchroidheach*, a. double hearted, deceitful.  
 1olcputac, *iolchruthach*, a. comely, well featured, multiform, various, inconstant.  
 1olcuire, *iolchuire*, s. m. sadness, lamentation.  
 1olcampa, *ioldamhsa*, s. m. a ball, promiscuous dance, a country dance.  
 1olvánac, *ioldanach*, s. m. a jack-of-all-trades; a. ingenious.  
 1olcactac, *ioldathach*, a. of divers colours.  
 1olóuil, *ioldhuil*, s. f. great desire, avarice.  
 1olfoḡantac, *iofhoghantach*, a. most fit.  
 1olfoḡlamta, *iofhoghlamtha*, a. most learned.  
 1olḡa, *iolga*, s. tongues.  
 1olḡa, *iolgha*,  
 1olḡut, *iolghuth*, } a. of various tongues.  
 1olḡilleac, *iolghilleach*, a. complex, *Sh*.  
 1olḡléurac, *iolghleusach*, a. manifold, complicated.  
 1olḡneactac, *iolgneathach*, a. heterogeneous.  
 1oliceac, *iolicheachd*, s. contentment.  
 1ollábriac, *iollabhrach*, a. of many speeches or tongues.  
 1ollán, *iollan*, a. expert, mechanical.  
 1ollanurte, *iollanuidhe*, s. m. a master of any art.  
 1olmaítear, *iolmhaitheas*, s. much good, great advantage.  
 1olmaoineac, *iolmhaoineach*, a. opulent.  
 1olmaoinib, *iolmhaoinibh*, s. much goods and chattels.  
 1olmóac, *iolmhodhach*, a. manifold, various.  
 1olphórac, *iolphosadh*, s. polygamy.  
 1olrac, *iolrach*, s. m. a numerator.  
 1olrac, *iolradh*, s. plurality; a number, numeration.  
 1olfiolla, *iolshiolladh*, s. a polysyllable.  
 1olfiorna, *iolshliosnach*, a. many-sided.  
 1oltilḡte, *iolthilḡthe*, a. ambiguous.  
 1oltorac, *ioltorchas*, a. variance, debate.  
 1om, *iom*, a particle prefixed to other words in composition, and signifies much, many; as, *iom-buailte*, *iom-cóirnéileac*.  
 1oma, *ioma*, a. divers, diverse.  
 1omac, *iomach*, s. m. a colt.  
 1omacar, *iomachar*, s. m. a bier.  
 1omao, *iomad*, } s. much, plenty, a multitude,  
 1omao, *iomadh*, } a glut, plethora.  
 1omao, *iomadh*, s. envy.  
 1omaoac, *iomadach*, a. numerous, infinite.  
 1omaoacac, *iomadachadh*, s. multiplication.  
 1omaoaig, *iomadaigh*, s. plurality, superfluity.  
 1omaoaighe, *iomadaighe*, a. major; greater.

1omaoaigim, *iomadaighim*, v. I multiply, increase.  
 1omaoall, *iomadhall*, s. m. guilt, sin, in  
 1omaoamla, *iomadamhlachd*, s. f. ab  
 plurality, multiplicity, multitude.  
 1omaoamuil, *iomadamhuil*, a. augmen  
 merous.  
 1omaoaigac, *iomadughadh*, s. a multipl  
 1omagaill, *iomagall*, s. a dialogue.  
 1omagaillac, *iomagalladh*, s. m. a  
 dispute; "brian ua Máille oo m  
 a deapbriacair doo ua Máille, cr  
 ḡallac eacorra. Oá mac Tairḡ u  
 iacpóe", 4 *Mast*. 1460.  
 1omagaillam, *iomagallamh*, s. counsel,  
 1omagan, *iomagan*, s. m. fitting.  
 1omaguin, *iomaghuin*, s. f. anxiety.  
 1omaguineac, *iomaghuineach*, a. anx  
 tracted.  
 1omair, *iomaidh*, s. envy; a couch.  
 1omair, *iomaidh*, s. an image, statue.  
 1omair, *iomair*, s. m. a border; cl  
 ground.  
 1omair, *iomair*, s. m. an image.  
 1omairac, *iomhaigheachd*, s. f. imag  
 1omairac, *iomhaigheachd*, s. m. imagin  
 1omairac, *iomhaigheachd*, s. m. a  
 limner.  
 1omaille, *iomaille*, adv. together, along  
 1omaille, *iomaille*, a. utmost, utte  
 1omain, *iomain*, s. f. a drove; a flock.  
 1omainim, *iomainim*, v. I drive, toss, tw  
 compel, oblige.  
 1omaineac, *iomaineach*, a. coercive.  
 1omainne, *iomainne*, prep. and pron. on  
 us, about us.  
 1omairce, *iomairce*, s. removing, chan  
 dence.  
 1omairc, *iomairc*, a. decent, becom  
 1omairc, *iomairc*, s. f. d  
 1omaircim, *iomaircim*, v. I migrate.  
 1omair, *iomair*, s. a ridge; *Heb.*, am  
 1omairac, *iomaireachd*, s. f. courting  
 1omairac, *iomaireac*, s. a skirmish.  
 1omairc, *iomairc*, a. decent, becom  
 1omairc, *iomairc*, s. f. d  
 1omairim, *iomairim*, v. I play, game;  
 need.  
 1omair, *iomair*, s. f. playing, gaming  
 1omairac, *iomairteach*, a. playful, ga  
 1omairc, *iomairtighe*, s. m. a gambler  
 1omairc, *iomairtheoir*, s. m. a censor,  
 1omairim, *iomairim*, v. I reprove, rebu  
 1omall, *iomall*, s. m. a border, frontier  
 1omallac, *iomallach*, a. remote, extern

**iomalcar**, *iomaltar*, s. a centre; a coming together, meeting together, i. e. com̃gluarãct, o. g.

**iomarac̃o**, *iomansachd*, s. immensity.

**iomaraĩs**, *iomarasg*, s. a proverb; a prelude, a funeral elegy.

**iomarbão**, *iomarbhadh*, s. m. banishment; a lie, deceit.

**iomarbaĩr̃o**, *iomarbhaidh*, s. m. strife, controversy.

**iomarbaĩge**, *iomarbhaghe*, s. comparison.

**iomarbaĩr̃**, *iomarbhas*, s. m. strife, contention; sin, transgression; banishment.

**iomaric**, *iomarc*, s. m. a ridge; over much, too much, excess.

**iomarcãc̃**, *iomarcach*, a. numerous, superfluous, profuse, redundant, excessive, extravagant; oppressive, arrogant, *T. Cor.*

**iomarcão**, *iomarcadh*, s. adding, addition, a glut.

**iomarcaĩr̃o**, *iomarcaidh*, s. superfluity, abundance; arrogance.

**iomarcaĩr̃**, *iomarcas*, s. m. abundance, arrogance.

**iomarcaĩr̃**, *iomarchar*, s. carrying, bearing.

**iomarcaĩr̃oĩr̃**, *iomarchor*, s. m. error, straying; bewildering, maddening.

**iomarcaĩr̃**, *iomarchur*, tumbling, wallowing; rowing, steering with oars; erring, straying.

**iomarĩgal**, *iomaregal*, s. wrestling.

**iomarĩcar**, *iomarcas*, s. m. a centre; "iomarĩcar na ġaĩr̃e, i. e. ceaĩrlaĩr̃ na ġaĩr̃e", the centre of the wind; a whirlwind; will-o'-the-wisp.

**iomarĩcar**, *iomartas* } s. m. industry; competi-  
**iomarĩull**, *iomarull*, } tion.

**iomarĩcar̃o**, *iomascradh*, s. an inn or lodging place.

**iomarĩeo**, *iomatred*, v. you took, i. e. 'o ġãb cu, o. g.

**iombaĩr̃o**, *iombaidh*, s. excessive love or friendship.

**iombaĩr̃**, *iomabath*, s. the adjoining sea, sea encompassing an island.

**iombaĩr̃o**, *iomabathadh*, s. overwhelming, swooning.

**iombaĩr̃oĩr̃**, *iomabathaim*, v. I overwhelm, swoon.

**iomboĩgão**, *iombhogadh*, s. filling.

**iombuailĩm**, *iombhualim*, v. I hurt or strike; waste, destroy.

**iombuailĩce**, *iombuailte*, part. much beaten.

**iombãc̃ão**, *iomchachadh*, s. seeing, looking, i. e. peaĩr̃ain, o. g.

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchainteac̃*, a. expressive; "do beĩr̃ Séĩr̃ur 'o beĩr̃eĩr̃e iombaĩr̃e", *Tor. Cr. na.*

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchainteac̃*, a. talkative.

**iombaĩr̃ĩr̃**, *iomchaisĩr̃*, s. looking, observing.

**iombaĩr̃e**, *iomchaoĩr̃e*, s. reflection.

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, a. reflective.

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, } s. a question.

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, }

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, s. carriage, carrying, comportment, deportment, grace.

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, v. I carry, move, stir, deport, behave.

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, s. a tribute, toll, custom.

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, s. f. a female porter.

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, v. I murmur, complain.

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, s. sword-fighting.

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, s. m. a sword-fighter, fencing-master.

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, s. guarding, protecting.

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, a. strong, able.

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, s. complement.

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, s. reflection.

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, } a full of corners,  
**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, } polygonal.

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, s. attrition.

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, s. f. a petition, request; a farewell.

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, s. accomplishment, completion.

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, s. a gift, present, favour; a great outcry.

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, s. abundance, much, plenty, i. e. iomao, no mopán, o. g.

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, a. strong, able.

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, } s. a thesis.

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, }

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, s. defence, opposition.

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, s. complaint, accusation.

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, v. see iombaĩr̃eac̃.

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, s. deportment, grace.

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, see iombaĩr̃eac̃.

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, } a. fit, meet, proper,  
**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, } decent.

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, } s. fitness, pro-  
**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, } priety.

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, s. m. a bearer, porter.

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, s. anger; a shoulder; for iomao, much, many.

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, } s. a couch, a bed.

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, }

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, s. m. deceit.

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, a. parti-coloured.

**iombaĩr̃eac̃**, *iomchaoĩr̃eac̃*, s. contumely.

1omóopur, *iomdhorus*, s. the lintel of a door, a porch, a back door.  
 1omópan, *iomdhran*, s. m. a drawing to.  
 1omóponς, *iomdhrong*, s. drawing, pulling, attracting; i. e. 1omtappainς, o. g.  
 1omópuioeáð, *iomdhruideadh*, s. besieging, enclosing, impaling.  
 1omópuioeoir, *iomdhruideoir*, s. a besieger, beleaguer.  
 1omópuioim, *iomdhruidim*, v. I enclose, shut in, impale, surround, wall in, besiege.  
 1omfocal, *iomfhocal*, s. m. ambages; doubtful words.  
 1omfoiceáð, *iomfhoicheadh*, s. a bawling, crying out.  
 1omfoiceáð, *iomfhoich-eadh*, } s. a small reward,  
 1omfoibeac, *iomfhoidh-each*, } remuneration;  
 i. e. mionluaid-eac, o. g.  
 1omfoicim, *iomfhoichim*, v. I cry out, bawl.  
 1omforail, *iomfhorail*, s. superfluity, excess, extravagance.  
 1omforcað, *iomfhorcradh*, s. m. derout, defeat; "Ruatar na ruoglað, toíann na ttríat, aςar bporcar na mburdean aςa mbaolúςað, muiín aςar meanmanra na macraide, tuinníom na ttrienfeap acca ttrafςrað, aςar 1omforcað na nuaral ap na huiprib", 4 Mast., 1504.  
 1omforpán, *iomfhorran*, s. m. a battle; a comparison; trouble of mind, temptation.  
 1omfuarςealtac, *iomfhuaςealtach*, a. nimble.  
 1omfuarςlað, *iomfhuaςglach*, a. apropos, good at a pinch, Sh.  
 1omfulaς, *iomffulang*, s. patience, long-suffering.  
 1omςabail, *iomghabhail*, s. f. taking, reducing; shunning, erring, straying, cherishing.  
 1omςabaim, *iomghabhaim*, v. I take, reduce; shun, avoid, err.  
 1omar, *iomhas*, s. learning, knowledge, judgment.  
 1omςaoct, *iomghaoth*, s. an eddying wind, whirlwind.  
 1omςnotacac, *iomghnothachadh*, s. trade.  
 1omςnuir, *iomghnuis*, s. f. wonder.  
 1omςuim, *iomghuim*, s. a battle, agony.  
 1omςuim, *iomghuim*, s. pangs, agony.  
 1omlaðaim, *iomladaim*, v. I move, exchange.  
 1omlaro, *iomlaid*, s. alternation, change.  
 1omlaroeac, *iomlaideach*, v. changeable, fickle.  
 1omlarςe, *iomlaige*, a. umbilical, Sh.  
 1omláine, *iomlaine*, s. f. maturity, fullness, perfection.  
 1omláineac, *iomlaineachd*, s. f. fulfilling, accomplishment, fullness, plenitude.

1omlaiteac, *iomlaiteadh*, s. a rolling, turning, winding.  
 1omlán, *iomlan*, a. full, complete, perfect, entire, 1omlánaim, *iomlanaim*, v. I complete.  
 1omlaor, *iomlaoidh*, s. change of wounds; i. e. malairt cneac, o. g.  
 1omlarςað, *iomlasgadh*, s. anxiety.  
 1omlat, *iomlat*, s. gesture; exchange, moving, stirring.  
 1omliðim, *iomlidhim*, v. I lick.  
 1omlóg, *iomlog*, s. f. a centre.  
 1omloirςce, *iomloirςthe*, part. entirely burned.  
 1omlorςað, *iomlosgadh*, s. a whole burning.  
 1omlorςaim, *iomlosgaim*, v. I burn, parch.  
 1omlot, *iomlot*, s. a ferrying over, exportation.  
 1omluaðaim, *iomluadhaim*, v. I talk much; I report.  
 1omluaςal, *iomluaghal*, } s. wandering, stray-  
 1omluaςil, *iomluaighil*, } ing.  
 1omluaimeac, *iomluaimneach*, a. inconstant, fickle.  
 1omluas, *iomluas*, s. m. fickleness.  
 1omluasrað, *iomluasgadh*, s. commotion.  
 1omluac, *iomluath*, a. fickle, inconstant.  
 1omnarcaim, *iomnascaim*, v. I bind, tie.  
 1omne, *iomne*, adv. thus, in this manner.  
 1omnuacap, *iomnuachar*, s. polygamy.  
 1omnoirςe, *iomhoirςe*, a. of, or belonging to ivory.  
 1omoiil, *omoill*, a. polygonal.  
 1omoipearcap, *omoipearscar*, } s. a wrestling,  
 1omoipearcapail, *omoipearscarail*, } throwing down.  
 1omolt, *iomolt*, s. an immolation.  
 1omoltóir, *iomoltoir*, s. m. an altar.  
 1omor, *iomor*, prep. between.  
 1omorac, *iomorach*, s. m. a border, margin.  
 1omorann, *iomorann*, s. a comparison.  
 1omorarcal, *iomorascal*, see 1omoipearcap.  
 1omorbað, *iomorbhadh*, s. m. controversy, contest, contention.  
 1omoraoð, *iomordadh*, s. m. a reproach, expostulation.  
 1omoraoim, *iomordaim*, v. I object.  
 1omorpán, *iomorran*, s. m. a comparison.  
 1omorpio, *iomorro*, conj. but; adv. moreover, likewise.  
 1omorpaς, *iomorthaigh*, s. comparison.  
 1ompar, *iompar*, s. m. a carrying or bearing.  
 1ompoir, *iompoiridh*, s. exhortation, persuasion, Sc.  
 1ompoirςeac, *iompoirςeadh*, s. a conversion turning, reeling, staggering.  
 1ompoirςim, *iompoirςhim*, v. I turn, convert, reel.  
 1ompoirςce, *iompoirςthe*, part. turned, converted.  
 1ompol, *iompol*, see 1ompoll.

*omradh*, s. m. fame, report; abundance, multitude.

*iomradhadh*, s. thinking, musing.  
*iomradhaim*, v. I muse, make men-

*iomraichne*, s. a mistake.

*ò, iomraidheadh*, s. a moving, stirring.  
*è, iomraidheach*, } a. famous, emi-  
*ac, iomraidh-* } nent, renowned,  
 celebrated.

*iomraidhim*, v. I publish, divulge, repeat.

*omraim*, v. I depart.

*omraim*,  
*o, iomramhaim*, } v. I sail or row.

*omramh*,  
*mram*, } s. rowing, sailing.  
*iomramadh*, }

*òe, iomramhaidhe*, s. m. a rower.

*omrasgal*, s. m. wrestling.

*omroll*, s. a wandering, error, blunder.

*iomrollach*, a. wandering.

*iomrolladh*, s. going off, departing.

*om, iomrollaim*, v. I go off, depart, stray, err.

*òrroo, iomrordaidhsiod*, v. they said.

*ò, iomrordus*, v. I said.

*iomruag*, s. m. extirpation.

*ò, iomruagailh*, s. a defeat, rout, skir-  
 invasion, routing, persecution.

*om, iomruagaim*, v. I defeat, rout, dis-  
 invade, persecute.

*pe, iomruagaire*, s. m. an invader, per-  
 disseper.

*omruuinim*, v. I assign, appoint.

*ò, iomrulladh*, see *iomrolladh*.

*eadò, iomsgaoileadh*, s. dispersion.

*om, iomsgaoilim*, v. I disperse.

*ceoir, iomsgaoilteoir*, s. m. a disseper,  
 rer.

*ò, iomsgarthadh*, s. separation.

*ò, iomsgolladh*, s. superfluity, excess.

*iomshlan*, a. whole, entire, complete,

*ò, iomshlanughadh*, filling, perfecting.  
*ac, iomshniomhach*, a. ghastly, *Sh*.

*iomshruth*, s. countertide.

*iossuidhe*, s. besieging; "Cairléan  
 oò òadail la hua n'òoinnail fop  
 ll mac Eocchan ui Conòbairi iap  
 tarò fòda in iom'uiròe fap", 4 *Mast*,

*utha*, s. emulation, energy.

*utha*,  
*omthach*, } a. envious.

*iomtácto, iomthachd*, see *iomtēactò*.

*iomtāineac, iomthaineach*, s. m. a digression.

*iomtāireas, iomthaireag*, s. people; i. e. luct,  
 o. g.

*iomtāireas, iomthaireag*, s. getting, finding.

*iomtnút, iomtnuth*, s. zeal, envy.

*iomtnútóir, iomtnuthoir*, s. m. an envious person.

*iomtōineac, iomthoineadh*, } s. a going off, di-  
*iomtōiniub, iomthoiniudh*, } gression.

*iomtōltain, iomtholtain*, a. free, voluntary.

*iomtōtair, iomtothaidh*, s. wisdom, prudence.

*iomtōiom, iomthrom*, a. very heavy, *Fer*. 59.

*iomtōruasac, iomthruasadh*, s. much striking;  
 i. e. *iom-mbualac*, o. g.

*iomtūr, iomthus*, s. m. departure, migration,  
 exodus, a progress; chance; history; a foun-  
 dation; a post-boy; adv. to wit, videlicet.

*iomtūra, iomthusa*, s. adventures, feasts; conj.  
 as to, with regard to.

*iomuinne, iomuinne*, prep. about us, concerning  
 us.

*iomuireac, iomuireadh*, s. excess, exacting.

*iomuirige, iomuirighe*, s. wrinkles.

*iomurro, iomurro*, see *iomorro*.

*ion, ion*, s. the sun, a circle; a place; ion in com-  
 pound words signifies fitness, aptness, maturity.

*iona, iona*, adv. than; whereof, in which; see  
 in'a.

*ionac, ionach*, s. m. a dirk.

*ionao, ionad*, s. m. a place or room, substitute;  
*reap ionao an rúg*, a viceroy, vicegerent,  
 lieutenant, deputy.

*ionac, ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field  
 or plain.

*ionáóruighe, ionadhruighthe*, a. adorable.

*ionailgim, ionailghim*, } v. I wash, cleanse.

*ionailim, ionailim*, }

*ionáire, ionaire*, s. the membrum virile vel  
 foemineum.

*ionairim, ionairim*, a. fit to bear arms.

*ionairmige, ionairmighthe*, a. numerable.

*ionairpige, ionairpighthe*, a. moveable.

*ionáirige, ionaitighthe*, a. habitable.

*ionaitionta, ionaithionta*, a. recognizable.

*ionaltac, ionaltradh*, s. pasture, grazing.

*ionamuil, ionamhuil*, s. m. an equal; "au-  
 baip Olidéur, n fpuil ionamuil Sép-  
 lur ap tuinn talmuinn ap éroac", *Tor*.  
*cr. na*.

*ionámuil, ionamhuil*, } a. equal, alike.

*ionann, ionann*, }

*ionan, ionan*, conj. than.

*ionann, ionann*, s. the same.

*ionannac, iononnachd*, s. f. sameness, co-  
 equality.

ionaolaim, *ionaolaim*, v. I whitewash.  
 ionar, *ionar*, adv. whither; s. m. a coat, mantle;  
 bowels; a burden.  
 ionaradh, *ionaradh*, s. clothing.  
 ionaraidhe, *ionaraidhe*, a. notable.  
 ionaraim, *ionaraim*, v. I clothe.  
 ionarb, *ionarb*, s. m. expulsion.  
 ionarbadh, *ionarbadh*, s. m. a destroyer.  
 ionár, *ionas*, adv. than; "Ní bfuil fear an  
 Eirinn ar fear inár an fearro gur a ttán-  
 gar".  
 ionar, *ionas*, conj. so; ionar gur, so that; s.  
 treasure.  
 ionathar, *ionathar*, s. bowels.  
 ionarbadh, *ionarbadh*, s. m. banishment, expel-  
 ling, expulsion.  
 ionarbaim, *ionarbaim*, v. I banish, expel, send  
 into exile.  
 ionarbirdheil, *ionarbirdheil*, s. a sluice.  
 ionarbha, *ionarbha*, a. banished, exiled.  
 ionarbadh, *ionarbadh*, s. a stipend, wages.  
 ionbair, *ionbair*, s. a time or hour; the time  
 of a woman's bearing.  
 ionbholgaim, *ionbholgaim*, v. I fill, swell, extend.  
 ionbhuainte, *ionbhuainte*, a. ripe, fit to be reaped.  
 ioncaibh, *ioncaibh*, s. protection; entreaty.  
 ioncamóir, *ioncamóir*, s. m. an usurer.  
 ioncamor, *ioncamor*, s. usury, interest.  
 ionclaoirthe, *ionclaoirthe*, a. superable.  
 ionclaonta, *ionclaonta*, a. flexible.  
 ioncoibhe, *ionchoibhe*, a. saleable.  
 ioncoimeas, *ionchoimeas*, s. protecting, keeping.  
 ioncoimeas, *ionchoimeas*, a. comparable.  
 ioncoimniú, *ionchoimniú*, a. memorable.  
 ioncoimniú, *ionchoimniú*, a. remarkable,  
 observable, signal.  
 ioncolnadh, *ioncholnadh*,  
 ioncolnúgadh, *ioncholnúgadh*,  
 } s. m. incarnation,  
 becoming incar-  
 nate; "as ar vo  
 hioncolnadh an  
 fhuotail d'airis  
 ionainn".—*John*,  
 i. 14.  
 ioncolnuighthe, *ioncholnuighthe*, a. incarnate.  
 ionchomhartha, *ionchomhartha*, a. notable.  
 ionchomhartha, *ionchomhartha*, s. f. notability.  
 ionchomhartha, *ionchomhartha*, a. comparable.  
 ionchomhartha, *ionchomhartha*, a. habitable.  
 ionchomhartha, *ionchomhartha*, a. comparable.  
 ionchomhartha, *ionchomhartha*, a. disputable.  
 ionchomhartha, *ionchomhartha*, a. moveable.  
 ionchor, *ionchor*, s. m. instruction, doctrine;  
 impediment, hindrance.  
 ionchor, *ionchor*, v. I teach.  
 ionchor, *ionchor*, s. m. a teacher.

ionchoranta, *ionchoranta*, a. defensible.  
 ionchoras, *ionchoras*, s. excrement.  
 ionchoras, *ionchoras*, a. corrodible.  
 ionchuir, *ionchuir*, s. bowels; the cheek.  
 ionchuir, *ionchuir*, s. engrafting; adj. capa-  
 comparable.  
 ionchuntuis, *ionchuntuis*, a. accountable.  
 ionchurtha, *ionchurtha*, a. practicable.  
 iondaingniú, *iondaingniú*, a. fortifiable.  
 iondaorthe, *iondaorthe*, s. condemnable.  
 iondoirthe, *iondoirthe*, a. combustible.  
 iondradh, *iondradh*, see ionnradh.  
 iondran, *iondran*, s. missing.  
 iondranam, *iondranam*, v. I miss.  
 iondsair, *iondsair*, see ionnradh.  
 ionduil, *ionduil*, s. f. desire.  
 ionduile, *ionduile*,  
 ionduileamhuil, *ionduileamhuil*, } a. desirable  
 ionduilte, *ionduilte*, a. passable.  
 ionduilte, *ionduilte*, a. exceptional  
*Sh*.  
 ionduir, *ionduir*, see ionnradh.  
 ionduir, *ionduir*, s. m. negligence.  
 ionfir, *ionfir*, s. f. a virgin, a maid; see am  
 ionfoillighthe, *ionfoillighthe*, a. revealable,  
 countable.  
 ionfoinn, *ionfoinn*, a. desirable.  
 ionfhorran, *ionfhorran*, s. m. a skirmish, bat-  
 ionfhuaradh, *ionfhuaradh*, s. coolness, refr-  
 ment.  
 ionfhuathuighthe, *ionfhuathuighthe*, part. detect-  
 abominated.  
 ionfhuathuighthe, *ionfhuathuighthe*, } a. suffer-  
 ionfhuathuighthe, *ionfhuathuighthe*, } tolerable,  
 ionfhuathuighthe, *ionfhuathuighthe*, } sable.  
 ionga, *ionga*, s. f. a nail, claw, talon, hoof; a b  
 ionghabail, *ionghabail*, s. f. circumspection, i-  
 dence; management, conduct; shunning.  
 ionghabaim, *ionghabaim*, v. I manage, cond-  
 regulate, guide; attack, subject, reduce.  
 ionghabala, *ionghabala*, a. acceptable.  
 ionghabhara, *ionghabhara*, a. doubtless.  
 ionghachos, *ionghachos*, a. antispasmodic.  
 ionghaire, *ionghaire*, a. laughable, ridiculous.  
 ionghaireadh, *ionghaireadh*, s. watching, tal-  
 care of.  
 iongantach, *iongantach*, a. wonderful, stran-  
 iongantach, *iongantach*, s. m. wonder, surp-  
 miracle.  
 iongar, *iongar*, s. m. matter, pus.  
 ionghar, *ionghar*, s. m. convenience.  
 iongharach, *iongharach*, a. mattery, purulent  
 iongharach, *iongharach*, a. convenient, commod-  
 iongharachadh, *iongharachadh*, s. suppuration.  
 ionghail, *ionghail*, s. f. gesture.

*a, ionghlactha*, a. acceptable.  
*, iongglan*, a. unclean, impure.  
*ce, ionghluaiste*, a. moveable.  
*ongna*, s. arms, military weapons; a  
 alon, nail.  
*iongnack*, a. clawed, full of nails.  
*iongnadh*, s. m. wonder, surprise,  
 .  
*am, iongnaidhim*, v. I wonder.  
*, iongnatha*, s. the dead.  
*ionguir*, s. matter.  
*n, ionghuirim*, v. I feed or graze cattle.  
*ongur*, s. m. a quilt or mat.  
*onlach*, s. m. a lotion.  
*ionlad*, s. an acceptable thing.  
*ionladh*, } s. a washing.  
*ionlaid*, }  
*ie, ionlaidhte*, part. washed.  
*m, ionlaighim*, } v. I wash.  
*, ionlaim*, }  
*ie, ionlaighthe*, part. washed.  
*ceoir, ionlaightheoir*, s. m. a washer.  
*ar, ionlaoghas*, s. increase.  
*a, ionlasda*, a. inflammable.  
*ionlat*, s. washing; a vessel for washing  
 et.  
*amna, ionleanamhna*, a. fit to be fol-  
 , practicable.  
*te, ionleighthe*, a. fit to be read.  
*geulda, ionleithgeuldha*, a. excusable.  
*te, ionluaighe*, a. valuable, precious.  
*ar, ionmhagaidh*, a. ridiculous.  
*, ionmhall*, s. f. heaviness, fatigue.  
*ce, ionmhaithte*, a. pardonable.  
*ionmhas*, s. m. treasure.  
*Ata, ionmheallta*, a. fallible.  
*ta, ionmholta*, a. laudable, commendable.  
*meac, ionmhothuigheach*, a. percipient.  
*me, ionmhothuighthe*, a. perceptible.  
*ca, ionmhuchta*, a. quenchable.  
*i, ionmhuin*, a. dear, beloved, kind, lov-  
 orteous.  
*meac, ionmhuineach*, a. beloved, lovely,  
 ble.  
*meac, ionmhuineachd*, s. f. courteousness,  
 of being beloved.  
*, ionmhus*, s. m. treasure, riches.  
*nn*, s. a point; upper part, the head, top;  
 ep. in.  
*ann, ionnachlann*, see *eineaclann*.  
*ionnad*, prep. and pron. in thee.  
*at, ionnadach*, s. m. a representative.  
*, ionnail*, s. wash thou; imper. of ion-  
 eact, *ionnaireacht*, s. f. a gift, present.  
 )

*ionnam, ionnam*, v. to club, *Sh*.  
*ionnal, ionnal*, s. m. military attire.  
*ionnaltao, ionnaltadh*, s. bathing.  
*ionnaltoir, ionnaltoir*, s. m. a bath.  
*ionnan, ionnan*, adj. equal, same.  
*ionnanar, ionnanas*, s. m. equality.  
*ionnar, ionnar*, s. m. a gift.  
*ionnarac, ionnarach*, s. m. a hireling  
*ionnarao, ionnaradh*, s. m. a reward, hire, wages  
*ionnaraim, ionnaraim*, v. I reward.  
*ionnarbaim, ionnarbhaim*, v. I confine, destroy;  
 banish.  
*ionnar, ionnas*, s. treasure; adv. so that, inso-  
 much that, therefore.  
*ionnat, ionnat*, prep. and pron. on thee, in thee.  
*ionnchuiread, ionnchuireadh*, s. grafting.  
*ionnduthar, ionnduthras*, s. m. chastity; neg.  
 ligence.  
*ionnlac, ionnlach*, s. m. complaint, accusation,  
 blame.  
*ionnlac, ionnlach*, } s. m. causing discord, put-  
*ionnlaca, ionnlacha*, } ting between people.  
*ionnlaitim, ionnlaitim*, v. I complain, accuse.  
*ionnlaitheoir, ionnlaitheoir*, s. m. an accuser,  
 plaintiff.  
*ionnlac, ionnlac*, s. washing, cleansing.  
*ionnogbail, ionnogbhail*, s. vigour, magnanimity,  
 sprightliness.  
*ionnoir, ionnoir*, s. f. the bowels.  
*ionnpac, ionnrach*, s. m. a medical inquiry;  
 righteousness.  
*ionnpacar, ionnrachas*, s. m. integrity, candour  
 uprightness; chastity, continence.  
*ionnpacan, ionnracan*, s. m. an honest, upright  
 person.  
*ionnpao, ionnradh*, v. fit to be said.  
*ionnpao, ionnradh*, s. destroying, plundering,  
 laying waste.  
*ionnpaoac, ionnradhach*, a. ravaging, plunder-  
 ing, wasting; that destroys, plunders.  
*ionnpaoaim, ionnradhaim*, v. I plunder, devas-  
 tate.  
*ionnpaic, ionnraic*, a. honest, upright, faithful,  
 chaste.  
*ionnpaioce, ionnraidhte*, part. proper to be said.  
*ionnpam, ionnrann*, s. m. service, attendance;  
*i. e. pnotolam*.  
*ionnpam, ionnran*, } s. m. an account,  
*ionnpao, ionnranadh*, } reckoning.  
*ionnpanam, ionnranaim*, v. I reckon.  
*ionnpao, ionnrao*, s. a word, term, or part of  
 speech.  
*ionnpa, ionnsa*, a. hard, difficult; i. e. anuise,  
*i. e. ni huppa, o. g.*  
*ionnpa, ionnsa*, s. grief, sorrow.

1onnpac, *ionnsach*, a. sorrowful, fatal.  
 1onnpaib, *ionnsaidh*, } s. m. an invasion, at-  
 1onnpaib, *ionnsaidhe*, } tack, assault, sally, ap-  
 1onnpuib, *ionnsuidhe*, } proach to, irruption.  
 1onnpaigead, *ionnsaigheach*, s. m. an aggressor.  
 1onnpaigim, *ionnsaighim*, v. I approach, attack,  
 assault; visit; "Feòlimiòmac Seadain meic  
 Philib uì Raḡallaig aoban tigeapna  
 b'èirne an oirbeas aḡar oineac, 'oo  
 uol go haic tpuim o'ionpaigead pìr ionaio  
 an rìg Saccran loḡo, Funnamail, aḡar  
 Feòlimiò 'oo ḡabail lair, aḡar, a ècc  
 uon plàig iar mbuair ongta, aḡar aicpige,  
 aḡar a aḡnacal i mainirtin aḡa tpuim", 4  
*Mast.*, 1447.  
 1onnpamuil, *ionnsamhuil*, a. co-equal; com-  
 parable; s. similitude, likeness.  
 1onnpaḡacmaḡ, *ionnsaḡathmhach*, s. m. a looseness  
 of the skin.  
 1onnpmuaintighe, *ionnsmuaintighthe*, a. ima-  
 ginable.  
 1onnpocugadh, *ionnschorughadh*, s. illuminat-  
 ing, enlightening.  
 1onnpugadh, *ionnsughadh*, s. learning.  
 1onnpuig, *ionnsuigh*, see 1onnpaib.  
 1onnta, *ionnta*, prep. and pron. into it, into  
 them.  
 1onnta, *ionnta*, adv. unaware.  
 1onntabartha, *ionntabhartha*, a. allowable.  
 1onntaḡ, *ionntlas*, s. m. delight; activity, wit,  
 mirth; a. long; clorbeam iontḡ, a long  
 sword.  
 1onntaoruighe, *ionntsaoruighthe*, a. arable;  
 anything fit to be worked.  
 1onntodadh, *ionntodhadh*, s. a turning, wind-  
 ing.  
 1onntodaim, *ionntodhaim*, v. I turn, roll, wind,  
 invert, tumble, wallow; scorn, slight, drive  
 away.  
 1onnua, *ionnua*, s. m. a great-grandson.  
 1onnuacair, *ionnuachair*, a. marriageable, *Keat*.  
 1onnuinne, *ionnuinne*, prep. and pron. in us;  
 aninne.  
 1onnur, *ionnus*, conj. so that, insomuch that,  
 however.  
 1onolta, *ionolta*, a. potable, drinkable.  
 1ononoruighe, *iononoruighthe*, a. reverend.  
 1onphianarḡa, *ionphianasda*, a. punishable.  
 1onphorḡa, *ionphosda*, a. marriageable.  
 1onpac, *ionrach*, s. m. a tent for the wounded.  
 1onpacar, *ionrachas*, s. m. fidelity, righteous-  
 ness.  
 1onpannabh, *ionrannadh*, a. divisible, separable.  
 1onpacan, *ionracan*, s. m. an upright man.  
 1onpán, *ionran*, s. an account, reckoning.

1onpánac, *ionranach*, s. m. an accountant, bo-  
 keeper.  
 1onpacadh, *ionsachadh*, s. breeding.  
 1onpamala, *inosamhala*, see 1onpamuil.  
 1onpamluighe, *ionsamhlughthe*, a. comparab.  
 1onpamuil, *ionsamhuil*, a. comparative.  
 1onpanac, *ionsanach*, a. tardy.  
 1onpmaocuighe, *ionsmacduighthe*, a. corrigib.  
 1onpḡament, *ionstraiment*, s. m. an instrum-  
 vulg.  
 1onpuig, *ionsuigh*, s. f. an invitation.  
 1ontaoadh, *iontaobhadh*, s. entrusting.  
 1ontaoib, *iontaoibh*, a. trust, reliance, *Job*, xv.  
 1ontlaḡac, *iontlasach*, a. ingenious, pleas-  
 jolly.  
 1ontod, *iontodh*, s. deflexion, turning.  
 1ontogadh, *iontoghadh*, a. eligible.  
 1ontollta, *iontollta*, a. penetrable.  
 1ontomair, *iontomhais*, a. measurable.  
 1ontortuio, *iontorthuid*, a. fruitful.  
 1ontḡacala, *iontrachdala*, a. negotiable, m-  
 cantile.  
 1ontuighe, *iontuighe*, a. comprehensible.  
 1ontuite, *iontuite*, a. fallible.  
 1onuil, *ionuil*, see 1onamuil.  
 1onuicair, *ionuicair*, see 1onpacar.  
 1onurrudhar, *ionurrudhas*, a. bailable; sub-  
 to the chief.  
 1or, *ior*, s. whatever is behind you; i. e. "ḡ  
 aḡrpe uait riar", o. g.  
 1ora, *iora*, s. a squirrel.  
 1orair, *ioraile*, } s. f. ingenuity.  
 1orailteadh, *iorailteachd*, }  
 1orailteadh, *iorailteach*, a. ingenious.  
 1orbal, *iorbal*, see eapbull.  
 1orcaire, *iorcaire*, s. friends who hold a mon-  
 commemoration or prayers for the dead.  
 1orcallac, *iorcallach*, s. m. a robust, strong  
 low.  
 1orḡodadh, *iorchodach*, a. evil, bad.  
 1orchoire, *iorchoire*, s. posterity.  
 1orḡalta, *iordhalta*, a. certain, continual.  
 1orgadh, *iorgadh*, s. guiding, directing.  
 1orguil, *iorguil*, a. lowest, lowermost, net-  
 most, undermost.  
 1orguil, *iorghuil*, s. f. fray, strife, tumult;  
 mish, bróil, bustle; contest, contention;  
 course.  
 1orguilleach, *iorghuilleach*, a. quarrelsome.  
 1orguir, *iorghuis*, s. f. prayer, entreaty.  
 1orlaocra, *iorlaochra*, s. the rear guard ( *army* ).  
 1orlann, *iorlann*, s. a cellar, larder, buttery.  
 1orina, *iorina*, } s. a skein or spindle of y  
 1orinan, *iornan*, }



*iorpais*, s. f. the dropsy.  
*iorraith*, s. f. service  
*irgeit*, *iorsubhaisgeith*, s. the handles of  
 sler.  
*t*, s. f. death.  
*iorthach*, a. deadly.  
*ead*, *iortaiseach*, s. m. the captain of the  
 uard.  
 adv. down; prop. *rior*.  
*sa*, JESUS; *Heb.*, Jehoshuah.  
*iosacht*, s. a loan; *Heb.*, jashe; pr. *iaçact*.  
*osadh*, s. eating.  
*iosaim*, v. I eat.  
*sal*, a. low, mean, humble.  
*ioscad*, s. f. the ham, hamstring.  
*osda*, s. a house, habitation.  
*iosdail*, a. convenient, meet.  
*iosdan*, s. m. a cottage.  
*iosdas*, s. m. entertainment, accommo-  
 l.  
*egha*, s. the cramp.  
*as*, *iosgaireachd*, see *iaçgaimeas*.  
*ioslad*, s. lowness.  
*m*, *ioslaighim*, v. I humble, lower, de-  
 , *ioslann*, see *ioçlann*.  
*ò*, *ioslughadh*, s. lowering, humbling.  
*ioscipe*, s. f. hyssop; hyssopus.  
*ioslas*, s. m. a dwelling-place, residence,  
*Eig*.  
*a*, s. f. corn.  
*a*,  
*ad*, } s. m. thirst, drought, dryness.  
*ach*,  
*l*, *iotamhail*, } a. thirsty.  
*otan*, } s. m. thirst.  
*as*, }  
 , *iotharna*, s. a rush-light.  
*uim*, *iothchruinighim*, v. I forage,  
 y.  
*as*, *iothghaireach*, a. fertile.  
*as*, *iothghaireachd*, s. f. fertility.  
 , *iothlann*, s. a granary, barn, cornyard.  
*as*, *iothlosgadh*, s. a blasting of corn.  
*iothmhar*, a. abounding in corn; thirsty;  
 itous.  
 , *iotropa*, s. a head.  
*iothros*, s. the poppy or corn-rose.  
*as*, *iohtaineach*, s. m. an Italian.  
*lin*, see *ipin*; *ipin*, *ipimòe*.  
 see *ioip*; s. f. anger; *Welsh*, *iredh*; a  
 lampoon; a gift; a squirrel.  
 s. f. ravage, ravaging, plunder.  
*ircilt*, s. f. the jamb of a door.  
*as*, *irchiullach*, s. m. a monster

*irçra*, *ircra*, s. scarcity, want.  
*ire*,  
*ireann*, *ireann*, } s. f. ground, land, a field.  
*irear*, *ireas*, s. a meeting.  
*irial*, *irial*, s. an answer, reply; salutation, greet-  
 ing.  
*irialla*, *irialla*, s. a pike-staff.  
*irighnait*, *irighnait*, s. a gift.  
*irionn*, *irionn*, see *ireann*.  
*iriosal*, *iriosal*, a. humble.  
*iripe*, *irire*, s. a curse, malediction; blame,  
 anger.  
*iris*, *iris*, s. f. brass; a hen roost; a friend, lover;  
 an assignation; a meeting of young women  
 to spin; description, discovery; a record,  
 chronicle, history; a law; faith, religion; an  
 epoch, æra.  
*iriseach*, *iriseach*, a. just, lawful, judicious, equi-  
 table.  
*iriseal*, *iriseal*, a. humble, lowly.  
*iriseal*, *iriseal*, a. flaccid.  
*iriseas*, *iriseas*, s. f. a present, new-year's gift.  
*irisleabhar*, *irisleabhar*, s. a diary, commonplace  
 book.  
*irisleachadh*, *irisleachadh*, s. humiliation.  
*irisleachd*, *irisleachd*, s. f. humility.  
*irislighim*, *irislighim*, v. I humble.  
*irineartugadh*, *irineartugadh*, s. confirmation.  
*irr*, *irr*, s. an end, conclusion; a fin or tail of a fish.  
*irrsithbhe*,  
*irrsithreor*, } s. m. commander of  
 uidhe, } the rear guard.  
*irt*, *irt*, s. m. death.  
*is*, *is*, the auxiliary verb is; *ir é*, it is; it is im-  
 properly contracted for *as*, and; *ir*, prep.  
 under; *ir neilb*.  
*isá*, see *ioçra*; whose, whereof; pron. she,  
 herself; prep. and pron. in that; *irá n'ait*.  
*isbein*, *isbein*, s. a sausage.  
*isore*, *isore*, s. f. custom, toll.  
*ise*, *ise*, pron. he, himself; adv. in like manner,  
 likewise.  
*iseal*, *iseal*, a low, private; *ór íseal*, privately,  
 softly; s. a glen or hollow.  
*isean*, *isean*, s. a chicken, the young of any  
 fowl; *isean georó*, a gosling.  
*isgeas*, *isgeas*, s. m. doubt.  
*isi*, *isi*, pron. she, herself.  
*isim*, *isim*, adv. here; *i. e. ronn*, o. g  
*isin*, *isin*, pron. that; *i. e. rin*, o. g  
*isiol*, *isiol*, a. low, secret.  
*isiomplar*, *isiomplar*, s. m. an example, *Matt.*,  
 i. 19.  
*islain*, *islain*, s. m. an humble, poor, or sick  
 person.

1rle, *isle*, a. lower.  
 1rleab, *isleadh*, s. humiliation, lowliness.  
 1rligim, *isligim*, v. I humble, abase.  
 1rligthe, *isligthe*, part. humbled, abased.  
 1rlugab, *isliughadh*, s. humiliation.  
 1rpaelba, *Israeldha*, a. Israelitish.  
 1rtire, *istire*, s. m. a bell ringer.  
 1t, *it*, frequently used in old MSS. for ατάο, there are; “ar 1t, i. e. oir ατάο”; pron. those.  
 1t, *ith*, s. corn; *Welsh*, yd; a wreath, collar, or crown.  
 1t, *ith*, } s. a fragment, a piece.  
 1te, *ite*, }  
 1tce, *ithe*, } s. a petition, request, favour.  
 1tce, *ithe*, }  
 1tcomla, *ithchomla*, s. a file.  
 1tobas, *ithdhias*, s. an ear of corn.  
 1ce, *ite*, interj. lo, see, behold; “1ce ro a nan-manna”, *Ballymote*, 54; here are, “1ce pačo tugrat inn”.  
 1ce, *ite*, } s. a feather, a wing, a fin.  
 1ceog, *iteog*, }  
 1ceac, *iteach*, a. winged, feathery, finned.  
 1ceac, *iteach*, s. m. an eater.  
 1ceacan, *iteachan*, s. a bobbin of yarn; a weaver's quill.  
 1ceab, *itheadh*, s. eating.  
 1ceab, *iteadh*, part. refused.  
 1cealac, *itealachd*, s. the art of flying.  
 1cealab, *itealadh*, s. flying.  
 1cealagim, *itealaighim*, v. I fly.  
 1ceoba, *iteodha*, s. hemlock; conium maculatum.  
 1ceogac, *iteogach*, a. feathered.  
 1tphen, *ithfen*, s. a car or dray for corn.  
 1tppmonn, *ithfrionn*, s. m. Hell.  
 1tppmonba, *ithfrionda*, a. Hellish, infernal.  
 1tgapab, *ithgharadh*, s. a corn yard.  
 1tim, *ithim*, v. I eat.  
 1tiol, *itiol*, s. a flying, flight.  
 1tiomras, *ithiomradh*, s. a murmuring, grumbling; backbiting, slandering.  
 1tiomrasabaim, *ithiomradhaim*, v. I slander, backbite.  
 1tiomrasabteac, *ithiomraidhteac*, a. slanderous, detraactive, abusive.  
 1tir, *ithir*, s. ground producing corn.  
 1tir, *itir*, prep. between, betwixt, amongst; conj. both; adv. again.  
 1tlann, *ithlann*, s. m. a granary.  
 1trop, *itrop*, s. m. a head.  
 1trot, *itros*, s. m. a headland.  
 1tte, *ithe*, part. eaten.  
 1tti, *ithigh*, s. a pent-house.

1ubal, *iubhal*, s. m. time; i. e. αιμην, o. g.; a disease.  
 1ubar, *iubhar*, s. the yew tree; *taxus*.  
 1ubar-bemne, *iubhar-beinne*, } s. juniper.  
 1ubar-talam, *iubhar-talamh*, }  
 1ubar-pleib, *iubhar-sleibhi*, s. ambrosia, *OFic*.  
 1ubrac, *iubhrach*, s. a stately woman; a vessel under sail; a water vessel.  
 1ucair, *iuchair*, s. f. a key; a spawn.  
 1ucaireog, *iuchaireog*, a. f. a female fish.  
 1ucar, *iuchar*, s. the dog days.  
 1ucna, *iuchna*, s. a pale red.  
 1uro, *iudh*, s. a day; *anuro*, to-day.  
 1upac, *iudach*, } s. m. a Jew.  
 1uroigac, *iudaigheach*, }  
 1uroig, *iudighe*, }  
 1uoiceac, *iudiceacht*, s. f. judgment; i. e. bpet-ceamnar, o. g.  
 1uorige, *iudighe*, a. Jewish.  
 1uil, *Iuil*, s. m. a Jew.  
 1ul, *iul*, s. the month of July; knowledge, learning, art, science, judgment; a guide; a mariner's compass; way, service, attendance.  
 1ularbe, *iulaidhe*, s. m. a leader.  
 1ulagac, *iullagach*, a. sprightly, light, cheerful.  
 1ulmar, *iulmhar*, a. wise, judicious.  
 1ulmarac, *iulmharach*, a. skilful.  
 1ulmaract, *iulmharacht*, s. f. skill, skilfulness.  
 1umal, *iumhal*, see 1ul.  
 1umarac, *iumarach*, s. removing, changing place.  
 1umrac, *iumhrach*, s. m. a boat.  
 1un, *iun*, s. m. a naughty creature.  
 1una, *iuna*, see 1onab.  
 1unopan, *iundran*, see 1onopan.  
 1unnap, *iunnras*, s. m. the appearance of the sky; hurricane.  
 1unpracab, *iunnsachadh*, s. learning, education.  
 1unpracim, *iunnsaighim*, v. I learn.  
 1unpracite, *iunnsaighthe*, part. learned.  
 1ur, *iur*, s. m. the yew tree; see 1ubar; plunder, slaughter.  
 1uram, *iuramh*, adv. afterwards, hereafter, moreover; prop. 1apam.  
 1uran, *iuran*, s. a sort of luxuriant plant which cattle eat; metaphorically, a handsome youth.  
 1ur-cneige, *iur-cneige*, s. juniper.  
 1urram, *iurram*, s. fidgeting; the oar-song, long song or rhyme.  
 1urpar, *iurpais*, s. restlessness; nestling.  
 1urpareac, *iurpaiseach*, a. restless.  
 1ur-talam, *iur-talamh*, s. juniper.  
 1uran, *iusan*, s. m. levity.

# REMARKS ON THE LETTER L.

h letter of the Irish alphabet, and the first of the three consonants *l, n, r*, which admit of no aspirate, and are our grammarians *comhneada éadroma*, or light consonants; it is called in Irish *luir*, vulgò *caorcan*, the *ee*, *Lat. ornus*. This letter being the initial of a word which has reference to the female sex, is pronounced rough written singly, as a *lám*, her hand, is pronounced, *al lám*, as in the Spanish word *llamar* and *lleno*. *L*, words referred to persons or things of the plural number, is also pronounced double, as a *leabhar*, their book.

## lach

## LACH

## lach

## LADH

send; "la, i. e. cup; no la, i. e. no  
adv. why.

} s. m. a day; plur. *laete*, *laetean*,  
, } *laena*, *laionna*, *laite*, or *luite*.

ep. by, with.

s. m. a lip.

*ha*, s. the eye-brows; see quot. at *ao*.

*labhachd*, s. f. matter.

*abain*, s. f. a beggar.

*labhairt*, s. a speech, speaking, dis-

*ban*, s. m. mire, dirt.

*labanach*, s. m. a plebeian, day-la-

*labanta*, a. belonging to a plebeian or  
r.

, *labaona*, s. dissimulation.

*ibhar*, } s. an ewer, laver.

*abheir*, }

n, *labharaim*, see *labhairim*.

, *labhartha*, part. said, spoken.

t, *labharthach*, a. talkative, noisy, con-

e.

*labhrach*, a. loquacious.

*labhradh*, s. speech, speaking, discourse.

, *labhairim*, v. I say, speak.

*labhras*, s. m. a bay-tree.

e, *la-bhreithe*, s. a birth-day; day of

ent.

, s. reckoning.

á' *lá óeus*, *la-chinn a' da la deug*,

ny.

*la*, s. a duck or drake; the herb celandine.

*chach*, a. abounding in ducks.

*nnruad*, *lacha-ceannruadh*, s. the herb

ne, *Sh*.

*láca* *chinn uaine*, *lacha chinn uaine*, s. a mallard,  
*Sh*.

*lácao*, *lachadh*, s. diving.

*lácaoir*, *lachadoir*, } s. m. a diver.

*lácaire*, *lachaire*, }

*lácaim*, *lachaim*, v. I dive.

*láca-loclannaig*, *lacha-lochlannaigh*, s. a dunter-  
goose.

*lácan*, *lachan*, gen. and plur. of *láca*; s. m. the  
common reed.

*lácar*, *lachar*, s. m. a vulture; a large bird.

*laco*, *lacd*, s. milk; *Welsh*, *llaeth*; *Lat.*, *lac*, gen.  
*lactis*.

*laco*, *lachd*, s. a family, *Sc. prop* *luet*; ballast.

*lacoat*, *lachdach*, a. asphaltic.

*lacoan*, *lachdan*, a. dun, tawny.

*lacomar*, *lachdmhar*, a. wide.

*lactmar*, *lachmhar*, a. comely.

*lactna*, *lachna*, }

*lactna*, *lactna*, } a. yellow, dun, tawny.

*lactna*, *lactna*, s. a kind of coarse gray apparel.

*lao*, *lad*, s. m. a water-course, a canal; a load.

*lao*, *ladh*, s. a sending, mission; order, preparation.

*laoat*, *ladhach*, s. m. shooting.

*laoao*, *ladhad*, s. smallness, fewness.

*laoaim*, *ladhaim*, v. I send.

*laoair*, *ladhair*, s. f. the leprosy.

*laoan*, *ladhan*, a. dumb.

*laoar*, *ladhar*, s. f. a fork, prong; a toe.

*laoar*, *ladar*, s. m. a scoop, a ladle.

*laoarg*, *ladharg*, s. m. a thigh; the shin bone.

*laoarna*, *ladarna*, a. bold, daring.

*laoarnac*, *ladharnach*, s. m. an idler who sits  
much at the fire.

*laoarnar*, *ladarnas*, s. m. boldness.

*laoarós*, *ladharog*, }

*laoigar*, *ladghar*, } s. a pitchfork.

LADAR, *ladas*, s. m. firmness.  
 LADH, *ladhg*, s. m. snow.  
 LADHAN, *ladhgan*, s. m. flummery.  
 LADHGRACH, *ladhgrach*, a. hasty.  
 LADHGRAITH, *ladhgraiith*, s. rashness in demand or promise.  
 LADHNA, *ladhna*, s. dumbness.  
 LADORN, *ladorn*, a. bold.  
 LADORNACHD, *ladornachd*, } s. boldness.  
 LADORNAS, *ladornas*, }  
 LADHRACH, *ladhrach*, a. forked; hasty.  
 LADRON, *ladron*, s. a drone, a bee.  
 LADRONN, *ladronn*, s. m. a thief, highwayman; *Welsh*, *llhadron*; *Lat.*, *latro*.  
 LADHUILGNE, *ladhuilgne*, s. a day's wages.  
 LAECH, *laech*, s. m. a soldier; a layman; "1011 LAECH AGAR CLEIMEACH", 4 *Mast*.  
 LAETEAHMUIL, *laetheamhuil*, a. daily.  
 LA-FEILE, *la-feile*, s. a festival, holiday.  
 LAS, *lag*, s. m. a hollow, cavity; a weak, feeble, faint.  
 LAGH, *lagh*, s. law, order.  
 LAGA, *laga*, s. praise, fame, honour.  
 LAGA, *laga*, s. a gift, present.  
 LAGACH, *laghach*, s. m. mire, dirt; a. handsome, comely.  
 LAGHADH, *laghadh*, s. remission.  
 LAGHAN, *laghad*, s. fewness; weakness.  
 LAGADHADH, *lagadhadh*, s. weakening, enfeebling.  
 LAGAIGHIM, *lagaighim*, v. I weaken, diminish, lessen.  
 LAGHAIRT, *laghairt*, s. a lizard.  
 LAGHAMHLACHD, *laghamhlachd*, s. f. legality.  
 LAGHAMHUIL, *laghamhuil*, a. legal, lawful.  
 LAGAN, *laga*, s. m. flummery.  
 LAGAN, *laga*, s. m. a little cavity.  
 LAGANACH, *laga*, a. full of hollows.  
 LAG-ANAL, *lag-anal*, s. a gasp, shortness of breath.  
 LAGAN-MEACHAIRE, *laga*, s. a dimple.  
 LAGHAR, *laghar*, } s. f. a prong, fork.  
 LAGHAROG, *lagharog*, }  
 LAGATRAS, *lagatrag*, s. the thigh, *Sh*.  
 LAG-BEATA, *lag-bheatha*, s. low-living, weak food.  
 LAG-BHRIGHEACH, *lag-bhrigheach*, a. weak, weakly, discouraged.  
 LAG-CHROIDEACH, *lag-chroidheach*, } a. faint-hearted,  
 LAG-CHUISEACH, *lag-chuisheach*, } pusillanimous.  
 LAGHUGHADH, *laghdughadh*, s. lessening, abatement, calming.  
 LAGHUIGHE, *laghduighthe*, part. lessened, abated.  
 LAG-FHUAR, *lag-fhuar*, a. chilled.  
 LAGHAN, *laghan*, s. jelly.  
 LAGLAM, *laglamh*, a. protection for the arm, *Sh*.  
 LAGLAMACH, *laglamhach*, a. weak-handed.  
 LAGHRACH, *laghrach*, a. pronged, forked.

LAGHRACH, *laghrach*, s. debility.  
 LAGRAINE, *lagsaine*, s. diminishing, abatement; freedom, liberty, remission.  
 LAGSPIORADACH, *lagspioradach*, a. abject.  
 LAGTACH, *lagthach*, a. soluble, loose.  
 LAGTACH, *lagthach*, a. generous, noble.  
 LAGTHAIR, *lagthaisde*, s. abatement.  
 LAGUDHADH, *lagudhadh*, s. diminution, weakening.  
 LAGUIGHE, *laguighthe*, part. weakened, lessened.  
 LAGUIGHEOIR, *laguightheoir*, s. m. an assuager, weakener.  
 LAIB, *laib*, } s. f. mire, dirt, clay.  
 LAIBE, *laibe*, }  
 LAIBHEAR, *laibheorad*, v. I will speak.  
 LAIBHIN, *laibhin*, s. f. leaven.  
 LAIBHEACH, *laibhreach*, s. m. a coat of mail; prop. *luitheach*.  
 LAIBHEAL, *laibhreal*, s. laurel.  
 LAICHEADH, *laicheadh*, s. a flambeau, torch light.  
 LAICHEAR, *laicheas*, s. a heroine, the wife of a hero.  
 LAICNEAR, *laichneas*, s. joy.  
 LAIO, *laid*, s. f. generation.  
 LAIO, *laidh*, see LAIO and LAIOIM.  
 LAIOEACHAN, *laidheachan*, see LAIOEACHAN.  
 LAIOEANG, *laidheang*, s. a coast or border of the sea.  
 LAIOIM, *laidhim*, see LAIOIM.  
 LAIOIONN, *Laidionn*, s. Latin.  
 LAIOIONNOIR, *Laidionnoir*, s. m. a Latinist.  
 LAIOIR, *laidir*, a. strong, stout.  
 LAIOIR, *laidhir*, s. a fork, the space between two fingers or toes.  
 LAIOIRE, *laidire*, a. stronger, strongest.  
 LAIOIREACHT, *lailireacht*, s. f. } strength.  
 LAIOIREAR, *laidireas*, s. m. }  
 LAIONE, *laidne*, gen. of LAIOIONN.  
 LAIOIGHIM, *laidrighim*, v. I strengthen.  
 LAIOIGHADH, *laidriughadh*, s. strengthening, invigorating.  
 LAIOIBHLA, *laidhshiubhla*, s. childbed.  
 LAIFIN, *laifin*, s. f. a spade.  
 LAIBHREACH, *laibhridheach*, a. weakened, dismayed.  
 LAIGE, *laige*, a. compar. of LAS, weak.  
 LAIGE, *laige*, } s. weakness, debility, infirmity.  
 LAIGIDH, *laigidh*, }  
 LAIGRE, *laigse*, }  
 LAIGINN, *laiginn*, }  
 LAIGHE, *laighe*, s. a spade, shovel.  
 LAIGEACHD, *laigeachd*, s. f. weakness, debility, impotence.  
 LAIGHEAN, *laighean*, s. a spear, javelin, halberd.  
 LAIGEANN, *Laigheann*, the province of Leinster.  
 LAIGLINNE, *laighlinne*, a. having spears.  
 LAIL, *lail*, s. f. a tulip.

*ailt*, a. mould, clay.

*aimh*, s. f. a hand.

*fbaim*, *laimhbhasbaim*, v. I fence.

*ꝑꝛ*, *laimhbheirt*, s. f. a muff, a sleeve.

*ꝑꝛo*, *laimhcheard*, s. a handicraft, me-  
m, any mechanical trade.

*ꝑꝛꝑꝛ*, *laimhchiarair*, s. a handkerchief.

*ꝑꝛ*, *laimhchlar*, s. the sley board in a

*ꝑꝛ*, *laimhdeachas*, s. m. captivity.

*ꝑꝛ*, *laimhdia*, s. an idol, a domestic god.

*ꝑꝛ*, *laimheadh*, s. handling, presuming.

*ꝑꝛ*, *laimheachadh*, s. permission.

*ꝑꝛ*, *laimheadach*, } s. m. a handker-  
lléao, *laimhfoillead*, } chief.

*ꝑꝛ*, *laimhghealach*, s. a white-handed.

*ꝑꝛ*, *laimhiadhia*, s. a tenacious.

*ꝑꝛ*, *laimhighidhim*, v. I handle, secure,  
ne.

*ꝑꝛ*, *laimhireachd*, s. f. confiscation.

*ꝑꝛ*, *laimhleabhar*, s. m. a manual.

*ꝑꝛ*, *laimhliagh*, s. a surgeon.

*ꝑꝛ*, *laimhleigheachd*, s. f. surgery.

*ꝑꝛ*, *laimhleigim*, v. I manumit, free.

*ꝑꝛ*, *laimhleighios*, s. the art of surgery.

*ꝑꝛ*, *laimhmheadhoin*, s. a central, cir-

*laimhni*, s. a shaft.

*laimhri*, adv. nigh to, near.

*laimhrigh*, s. a passage, ford.

*ꝑꝛ*, *laimhgiath*, s. a target, a buckler.

*ꝑꝛ*, *laimhsgriobhadh*, s. a chirography,  
riting.

*ꝑꝛ*, *laimhsgriobhador*, s. m. a  
rapher.

*ꝑꝛ*, *laimhsighim*, v. I handle, finger, dis-

*ꝑꝛ*, *laimhsiughadh*, s. handling.

*ꝑꝛ*, *laimhtionach*, s. nimble-handed.

*ꝑꝛ*, *laimhtionach*, s. forgetful.

*ꝑꝛ*, *laimhtionadh*, s. oblivion.

*ꝑꝛ*, *laimhtionaim*, v. I forget.

*ꝑꝛ*, *laimhtionnach*, s. a desirous, eager;  
to chiromancy.

*ꝑꝛ*, *laimhtighe*, s. quickness.

*ꝑꝛ*, s. fullness.

*ꝑꝛ*, *laimlibhliadhanach*, s. a peren-

*ꝑꝛ*, *laincheatharn*, s. a guard.

*ꝑꝛ*, *laincheimmighim*, v. I wander.

*ꝑꝛ*, *lainciadhlu*, s. a newfangled.

*ꝑꝛ*, *lainchriochnuighim*, v. I com-  
perfect.

*ꝑꝛ*, *laindealrach*, s. pellucid, spark-

*laindeanta*, *laindeanta*, part. completed,  
finished.

*laindear*, *laindear*, s. bright.

*laine*, *laine*, compar. of *lán*, full.

*laine*, *laine*, s. cheerfulness, merriment.

*laine*, *laine*, } s. fullness, plenitude; fill-

*lainead*, *laineadh*, } ing, swelling.

*laineac*, *laineach*, s. a glad, joyful; plentiful.

*lainfeall*, *lainfheall*, s. a. entire, complete, *O'Fl.*

*lainmairleac*, *lainmhairleach*, s. a sacrilegious  
person.

*lainmilleac*, *lainmhilleadh*, s. perdition.

*laimn*, *laimn*, s. a satisfactory, sufficient; s. f.  
mirth, jollity.

*laimne*, *laimne*, gen. of *laimneon*, Latin; gen.  
of *laimn*, a spear, a blade.

*laimneac*, *laimneach*, s. a. armed with a spear;  
coruscant; brilliant.

*laimneamlaeo*, *laimneamhlachd*, s. m. buxom-  
ness.

*laimneamunt*, *laimneamhuil*, s. a buxom, handsome.

*laimneoir*, *laimneoir*, s. m. a Latinist.

*laimnir*, *laimnir*, s. f. a coruscation, brilliancy.

*laimneac*, *laimneach*, s. effulgent, lucid, ra-  
diant, transparent, glossy.

*laimnéir*, *laimnéir*, v. I complete.

*laimnublaim*, *laimnubhlaim*, v. I traverse.

*laimnollre*, *laimnollre*, s. transparency, bright-  
ness.

*laimpao*, *laimpao*, s. an instrument used to form  
horn spoons.

*laim*, *laim*, s. f. a mare.

*laim*, *laim*, } s. the thigh, haunch, leg.

*laimge*, *laimge*, }

*laimge*, *laimge*, s. f. a lark.

*laimge*, *laimge*, adv. rather than.

*laim*, *laim*, prep. with, along with; *laim an bean*;  
*laim*, with him; *Thaimis ri laim*; *laim*, v. he,  
she, or it puts, or sends; i. e. ouppier; s. f. a  
hand; assistance.

*laimceanta*, *laimceanta*, s. a fierce.

*laimce*, *laimce*, s. f. a latch.

*laimce*, *laimce*, s. a flame, flash.

*laimcead*, *laimceadh*, s. throwing, casting.

*laimim*, *laimim*, v. I throw, cast down.

*laimioo*, *laimioo*, v. they put, they sent, o. v.

*laimce*, *laimce*, part. lighted.

*laimci*, *laimci*, s. m. a heavy, stupid person.

*laim*, *laim*, s. f. a multitude; milk; ale, strong  
drink; a banquet; the stomach

*laimce*, *laimce*, s. f. scales for weighing.

*laimceamul*, *laimceamul*, s. a daily.

*laimcear*, *laimcear*, s. a provision, providing, ga-  
thering.

*laimgeur*, *laimgheur*, s. verjuice, vinegar.

laithig, *laithigh*, gen. of *laic*, dirt.  
 laithilt, *laithilt*, s. weighing with scales  
 laithort, *laithort*, s. f. a deadly draught; "i. e. laithirt", *Cor*.  
 laithre, *laithre*, s. f. a cow,  
 laithreac, *laithreach*, s. f. ruins of a building; a. present.  
 laithreac, *laithreachd*, s. f. presence.  
 laithrigim, *laithrighim*, v. I appear.  
 laithir, *laithir*, s. f. a lattice.  
 lalach, *lalach*, s. m. a giant.  
 lám, *lamh*, s. f. a hand.  
 lama, *lama*, adv. wherefore.  
 lámach, *lamhach*, a. having hands, active; s. m. playing with, handling; slinging, casting, shooting; *Heb.*, lamah, to throw.  
 lámach, *lamhach*, } s. m. warlike manœuvres, re-  
 lámachar, *lamha-* } port of guns or cannon;  
*chas*, } luto lámachair, bowmen,  
 slingers, artillery.  
 lámachar, *lamhachas*, s. m. grovelling, creeping on all fours.  
 lámadh, *lamhadh*, s. f. handling, groping.  
 lámagán, *lamhaghan*, s. m. a glove; groping.  
 lámagim, *lamhaighim*, v. I handle, toss, project, throw.  
 lámaim, *lamhaim*, v. I dare, presume.  
 lámair, *lamhaire*, s. m. a shooter, gunner, fowler.  
 lámairt, *lamhairt*, s. f. handling, groping.  
 lámair, *lamais*, s. f. a poet.  
 lámán, *lamhan*, s. a glove, a gauntlet; plur. lámáiníre.  
 lámánán, *lamhanan*, s. m. a mitten.  
 lámánart, *lamhanart*, s. m. a towel.  
 lámán-cat-leacain, *lamhan-cat-leacain*, s. common navel wort, umbilicus veneris.  
 lámánóir, *lamhanoir*, s. m. a glover.  
 lámán-iaruinn, *lamhan-iaruinn*, s. a gauntlet.  
 lámannan, *lamhannan*, s. a bladder.  
 lámanneoir, *lamhanneoir*, s. m. a glover.  
 lámánta, *lamhanta*, a. menstruous; monthly courses of females.  
 lámair, *lamhas*, s. m. a glove, *Cor*.  
 lámchar, *lamhchar*, s. a helping hand  
 lámchara, *lamhchara*, s. a handling, handle; hand-work.  
 lámcharaim, *lamhcharaim*, v. I handle.  
 lámcheap, *lamhcheard*, s. m. a mechanic.  
 lámcheapamhuil, *lamhcheardamhuil*, a. mechanical.  
 lámclár, *lamhchlar*, s. m. battledore.  
 lámcleas, *lamhchleas*, s. f. sleight of hand.  
 lámclí, *lamhchli*, s. the left hand.

lámcoille, *lamhchoille*, s. a cubit.  
 lámcomairt, *lamchomhart*, s. m. a clapping of hands,  
 lámveanar, *lamhdeanas*, s. a restraint.  
 lámdeas, *lamhdheas*, s. the right hand.  
 lámóir, *lamhdhoir*, s. m. a glover.  
 lámóiríre, *lamhdhraoidhe*, s. m. a chiro-mancer.  
 lámóiríreac, *lamdhraoidheadh*, } s. chiro-  
 lámóiríreac, *lamdhraoidh-* } mancy,  
*eachd*, } palmistry.  
 lámfuir, *lamhfuir*, s. f. handling, groping.  
 lámfuirte, *lamhfuirte*, part. groped, handled.  
 lámgha, *lamhgha*, a. manual.  
 lámghreim, *lamhghreim*, s. f. a handle.  
 lámháir, *lamhlaidir*, s. f. strong hand; force.  
 lámháir, *lamhliagh*, s. a surgeon.  
 lámhuilleann, *lamhmhuilleann*, s. a quern, a handmill.  
 lamna, *lamna*, s. a space of time; "o lamna aon oirde go lamna rá bliadan".  
 lámnao, *lamhnadh*, s. nativity, bringing forth.  
 lámánán, *lamhnán*, s. m. the bladder.  
 lampa, *lampa*, s. a lamp.  
 lampair, *lampar*, s. m. a small bird, an unfledged bird.  
 lampriós, *lamprog*, s. m. a glow worm.  
 lámracán, *lamhrachan*, s. m. a handle, shaft.  
 lámracar, *lamhrachdaidh*, s. a handling, large dealing.  
 lámracaragim, *lamhrachdaighim*, v. I handle, finger, grapple, deal, discuss.  
 lámracán, *lamhragan*, s. m. a fingering, handling.  
 lámróo, *lamhrod*, s. a by-road, footpath.  
 lámróg, *lamhrog*, s. f. an ignorant, silly woman.  
 lampuir, *lamruigh*, s. a black-bird with white spots, supposed to be an allan-hawk, *Sh*.  
 lámrac, *lamhsachd*, s. m. discussion.  
 lámrgriobhadh, *lamhsgríobhadh*, s. m. manuscript.  
 láméann, *lamhthann*, a. forgetful.  
 lámthrom, *lamhthrom*, s. f. a heavy hand, injustice.  
 lámuir, *lamhuigh*, v. he shot; from *laith*, shooting.  
 lámuirim, *lamhuighim*, v. I seize, grasp.  
 lámuirte, *lamhuighthe*, part. seized, grasped, handled.  
 lámurim, *lamhuim*, v. I dare, I deliver, I hand.  
 lán, *lan*, adv. full; *Welsh*, lhann; in composition it signifies perfection, enough, well.  
 lan, *lan*, a. before, superior to; see lann.  
 láná, *lana*, s. a lane, a level walk.  
 lánac, *lanachd*, s. f. fullness.  
 lánamhar, *lanamhnas*, s. m. carnal copulation

lanamhuin, s. f. a married couple.  
 lanaois, s. full age.  
 lanaosda, a. full aged.  
 lanbhaichle, s. an armful.  
 lanbair, s. a morsel, mouthful.  
 ann, lanbhuidheann, s. a garrison.  
 lanchoire, s. a large pan.  
 ann, lanchomhlaim, v. I perform, finish, finish.  
 lacht, lanchosamlacht, s. all appearance.  
 lanchiochnuighthe, part. fully lished.  
 lanchrodha, s. courageous.  
 lanchumhachd, s. full power.  
 lanchumhachdach, s. a plenipotent.  
 landaingneachd, s. f. perseverance.  
 landoirn, s. a handful, a maniple.  
 g, a long, i. e. farsa; s. m. falsehood.  
 y; a pike, spear, javelin; a feast.  
 nga, s. a sort of fish.  
 ngach, a. slim, slender.  
 langaid, s. fetters for horses.  
 langaidhe, s. slimness.  
 langaire, s. foam; a hungry-bellied  
 langan, s. m. the breast; noise; the of deer; a spent fish.  
 langan-bhraghaid, s. the wear.  
 langann, s. very little, great scarcity.  
 lancherilach, s. a lamprey, Sh.  
 langfeitir, } s. f. a side line or fet-  
 langpheitir, } ter for a horse or  
 e, langhlaice, s. a handful; a gripe.  
 langhuin, s. a period.  
 e, lanimirce, s. egress and ingress.  
 lanloghadh, s. a plenary indul-  
 lantluach, s. full price, full value.  
 lanmara, s. a full tide, spring tide.  
 lanmhuireachd, s. f. repletion.  
 m, s. m. land; a church, a house, re-  
 y; a veil, vizard; a gridiron; a stud,  
 a scale of a fish, a fin; s. m. and f. a  
 a blade, a knife.  
 lannadh, s. peeling.  
 lannadha, a. studded.  
 lannaim, v. I cut, put to the sword.  
 lannair, s. f. radiance, gleam.  
 lannaireach, a. radiant, shining.

lanngan, lanngan, s. m. the lowing of the hind  
 after the stag.  
 lanngleurta, lanngleusta, s. an enclosure  
 lan-nodlog, la-nodlog, s. Christmas Day.  
 lannoir, lannoir, s. f. a cow.  
 lannrac, lannrach, s. m. a vast flame.  
 lannpuḡadh, lannrughadh, s. m. glistening, gleam-  
 ing, glittering.  
 lannruigim, lannruighim, v. I glitter, shine,  
 gleam.  
 lannraoir, lannraoir, s. a partition.  
 lantoir, lantoir, s. a pantry, Sh.  
 lannuir, lannuir, s. f. gleam, glitter, splendour,  
 radiance.  
 lánpunc, lanphunc, s. a full period or stop.  
 lanparde, lansaoidhe, s. m. a pikeman.  
 lanrḡrudadh, lansirudadh, s. strict search.  
 lanrḡuir, lansiruir, s. f. a lapful.  
 lanrnáthad, lansirnathad, s. f. a needleful.  
 lanrḡilleir, lansirhoilleir, a. evident, clear  
 lanrḡolusta, lansirholusta, a. very brilliant  
 lanrḡuileac, lansirhuileach, a. full-eyed.  
 lantao, lantao, s. high water.  
 lantlach, lantlach, s. f. a perfect liking.  
 lantoil, lantoil, s. f. satisfaction.  
 lantoileac, lantoileach, a. giving full satisfac-  
 tion.  
 lantolladh, lantolladh, s. perforation.  
 lantorrach, lantorrach, a. pregnant.  
 lanturbha, lanturbha, s. a guard.  
 laob, laobh, a. partial, prejudiced.  
 laobha, laobhdha, s. bending, inclining.  
 laoch, laoch, s. m. a hero, champion, a soldier.  
 laochamuil, laochamhuil, a. brave, heroic.  
 laochán, laochan, s. m. a would-be hero; dim. of  
 laoch.  
 laod, laodh, see laog; s. m. pith, marrow.  
 laodán, laodhan, see laoidéan.  
 laodóig, laodóig, s. f. the little finger.  
 laog, laogh, s. m. snow; a calf; Welsh, lho.  
 laogac, laoghach, a. abounding in calves.  
 laogallair, laoghallaidh, } s. m. a fawn.  
 laog-fiaha, laog-fiaha, }  
 laogar, laoghar, s. m. a claw, toe, a fork.  
 laogfheoil, laoghfhéoil, s. f. veal.  
 laog-ligead, laogh-ligeadh, s. a cow that has  
 newly calved.  
 laograc, laoghrach, a. pronged, forked.  
 laoi, laoi, an oblique case of lá, a day; s. m.  
 hire, wages; a tail; a song, poem.  
 laoi, laoi, a. partial.  
 laoi, laoi, s. m. a tyrant, despot, op-  
 pressor.  
 laoi, laoi, s. m. a poem, a hymn; exciting,  
 animating, i. e. spreagadh.

- Laoiréad, *laoirheadh*, s. an exhortation.  
 Laoiréan, *laoirhean*, s. m. pith, pulp, marrow.  
 Laoiréanac, *laoirheanach*, a. pithy, pulpy.  
 Laoiréoir, *laoirheoir*, s. m. a hymnist; an exhorter.  
 Laoiríim, *laoirhim*, v. I exhort, advise.  
 Laoileabair, *laoileabhair*, s. m. a diary.  
 Laoimeadón, *laoimheadhon*, s. m. mid-day, noon-tide.  
 Laoinneac, *laoinneach*, a. stately, fine, showy.  
 Laoineult, *laoireult*, s. m. morning star.  
 Laom, *laom*, s. m. a blaze of fire.  
 Laom, *laomh*, a. strong, powerful.  
 Laomúa, *laomdha*, a bent, bowed, crooked.  
 Laomóac, *laomdhachd*, s. m. curvature, crookedness.  
 Laomhgaireac, *laomhgaireachd*, s. f. barbarity; gasconade.  
 Laomguine, *laomguire*, a. great, prodigious.  
 Laoi, *laor*, s. a hymnist.  
 Laoibhoc, *laosbhoc*, s. m. a castrated goat.  
 Laothamuil, *laothamhuil*, a. daily.  
 Laothar, *laothar*, s. m. a claw, a toe.  
 Laotharac, *laotharach*, a. digitated, bisulcous.  
 Lapac, *lapach*, s. m. a marsh, a swamp; a frost-bitten, benumbed.  
 Lapad, *lapadh*, s. m. a paw, a fist.  
 Lapadóan, *lapadan*, s. m. a kind of sea-fish.  
 Lár, *lar*, s. m. the ground, floor, middle, centre; *Welsh*, *lhaur*.  
 Lár, *lar*, s. presence; prop. *Láthar*.  
 Lápac, *larach*, s. m. a field of battle; site or vestige of a building; a silly; a track, footstep.  
 Lárag, *larag*, s. m. armour; "i. e. *laorag*", *Cor*.  
 Lárúim, *larum*, s. an alarm.  
 Lár, *lus*, s. light, flame, fire; v. light thou.  
 Lárac, *lasach*, a. slack; fiery, flammable.  
 Láracá, *lasachadh*, s. slackening.  
 Lárac, *lasachd*, s. f. inflammability.  
 Lárach, *lasadh*, s. a lace.  
 Lárach, *lasadh*, s. lighting, kindling, shining; lust.  
 Lárúim, *lasaim*, v. I light, kindle, burn, blaze; blush.  
 Lárúim, *lasair*, s. f. flame.  
 Lárúim-choille, *lasair-choille*, s. a goldfinch, a woodpecker.  
 Lárúim, *lasairim*, v. I ignite, burn, inflame.  
 Lárúim-leana, *lasair-leana*, s. lesser spear-wort; *ranunculus flammula*.  
 Lárúimceimh, *lasairceimh*, s. a flash of lightning.  
 Lárúimuil, *lasamhuil*, a. fiery.  
 Lárúimuil, *lasamhuil*, a. fervent; "a *lora cabair ghrá* *lárúimuil* *dáim* *ent*", *P. A.* 23.  
 Lárúim, *lasaim*, s. m. anger, passion; a flash.  
 Lárúim, *lasaim*, a. passionate; flashy.
- Lárúimac, *lasantacht*, s. f. habitude to anger.  
 Lárúimac, *lasarach*, s. m. flames, flashes of light; a. flaming, burning.  
 Lárúimac, *lasartha*, a. flammable.  
 Lárúim, *lasd*, s. ballast, lading.  
 Lárúim, *lasda*, part. inflamed, ignited.  
 Lárúimac, *lasdach*, a. saucy, imperious.  
 Lárúimac, *lasdalachd*, s. f. sauciness, imperiousness.  
 Lárúim, *lasdaim*, v. I load, lade, burden.  
 Lárúim, *lasg*, see *Lárúim*; s. f. a whip, lash, whipping.  
 Lárúim, *lasgaire*, s. m. a flashy young fellow, a spark.  
 Lárúim, *lasodhain*, conj. and adv. therefore, by so much as.  
 Lárúim, *lasog*, s. f. a small flame.  
 Lárúim, *lastain*, s. f. a hem, edge.  
 Lárúim, *lasuighthe*, part. inflamed, ignited.  
 Lát, *lath*, see *Lút*; s. m. a youth, a champion; a dog.  
 Lat, *lat*, s. a foot.  
 Látac, *lathach*, a. lordly, stout.  
 Látac, *lathach*, s. m. mud, puddle, dirt, mire.  
 Látacámuil, *lathachamhuil*, a. slimy, muddy.  
 Látailt, *lathailt*, s. f. method.  
 Látailteac, *lathailteach*, a. methodical.  
 Látair, *lathair*, s. presence; extent.  
 Látairce, *lathairce*, s. a thigh.  
 Látairac, *lathaireach*, a. present.  
 Látairac, *lathaireachd*, s. f. presence.  
 Látairacámuil, *lathaireamhuil*, a. immediate.  
 Látair, *lathar*, s. m. an acquisition, provision; a hidden meaning; a secret; a private story; a mystery; strength, vigour; knowledge; an assembly; a place of meeting; *Látair an t-áda*, field of battle; a contiguous, hard by.  
 Látairac, *latharach*, s. m. a swamp.  
 Látairac, *lathardhacht*, s. f. presence, *Mul* 187.  
 Látairac, *lathroid*, s. f. an assembly.  
 Látairac, *latron*, s. m. a robber; "Ceallac mac Coirpne, méic Fogartac do marbaí *la lárúimac*", *4 Mast* 762.  
 Látairac, *lathuilgne*, s. a day's wages.  
 Lauba, *lauba*, s. an eye-brow.  
 Le, *le*, prep. by, with; *le*, for *eile*, other; "gab *le lá*", every other day.  
 Léab, *leab*, s. m. a piece, fragment.  
 Leab, *leabh*, s. m. a stroke, a blow.  
 Leaba, *leaba* } s. f. a bed; plur. *leapata*.  
 Leaba, *leabadh*, }  
 Leaba-beag, *leaba-bheag*, s. m. a pallet.  
 Leabac, *leabhach*, a. awry, staring.  
 Leabaean, *leabachan*, s. m. a bedfellow.  
 Leaba-cluim, *leaba-cluimh*, s. m. a feather bed.



onlaig, *leaba-chonlaigh*, s. litter; a straw  
 ul-beinc, *leaba-chul-beinc*, s. a bed  
 d by the wall on one side of a Highland  
 ; the trunk of a tree on the other, be-  
 i which is placed enough of heath or  
 , and some blankets, whither, as a public  
 the whole family and guests, when there  
 y, are promiscuously admitted, *Sh.*  
 , *leabhadh*, s. m. reading; a lecture.  
 óir, *leabhadoir*, s. m. a reader.  
 oipeadó, *leabhadoireachd*, s. f. reading.  
 locuir, *leaba-fhlocuis*, s. a flock bed.  
 psoic, *leaba-fhraoich*, s. a bed of heath.  
 i, *leabhair*, s. f. a margin.  
 n, *leabhaim*, v. I read.  
 uacraig, *leaba-luachraigh*, s. a bed of  
 s.  
 , *leabhar*, s. m. a book; a ship; a long,  
 l, extended, trailing, smooth, free.  
 agan, *leabharagan*, s. m. a library.  
 -aifrimonn, *leabhar-aifrimonn*, s. a missal.  
 án, *leabharan*, s. m. a little book.  
 -élar, *leabhar-chlar*, s. m. pasteboard.  
 -cuimhne, *leabhar-chuimhne*, s. a diary.  
 -cuntair, *leabhar-cuntais*, s. an account-  
 , a note book.  
 -dearg, *leabhar-dearg*, s. a rubric.  
 -lann, *leabhar-lann*, s. m. a library.  
 -meomhranaig, *leabhar-meomhranaigh*, s.  
 ister.  
 -pócaó, *leabhar-pocadh*, s. a pocket book.  
 -reiceadoir, *leabhar-reiceadoir*, s. m. a  
 seller.  
 -sailm, *leabhar-sailm*, s. a psalter.  
 -urnaig, *leabhar-urnaigh*, s. a prayer-  
 ; breviary.  
 -sheistoir, *leaba-sheistoir*, s. a couch, pallet.  
 -thogbhalach, *leaba-thogbhalach*, s. a folding  
 ; *leabog*, s. f. a piece, a fragment; a  
 ider.  
 -chearr, *leabog-chearr*, s. f. a sole.  
 ach, *leabhrach*, s. a bookish.  
 eac, s. f. a flag, a flat stone, a slate; *Welsh*,  
 h.  
 leaca, s. f. the cheek.  
 ; *leacach*, s. the side of a hill, *M'Don.*;  
 ggy, full of flat stones.  
 , *leacadh*, s. destroying.  
 m, *leacaim*, v. I flay, destroy.  
 n, *leacain*, s. m. the side of a hill, decli-  
 ; the cheek.  
 i, *leacan*, s. m. wall pennywort  
 ite, *leacanta*, a. rigid, precise, neat.

leacó, *leachd*, s. f. a bed.  
 leac-éirri, *leac-eirr*, } s. a flake of ice.  
 leac-oidhre, *leac-oidhre*, }  
 leac-lige, *leac-lighe*, s. a gravestone, *Sc.*  
 leact, *leacht*, s. a lesson; a grave; a pile of  
 stones in memory of the dead.  
 leact, *leacht*, } prep. and pron. with thee.  
 leactra, *leachtsa*, } them, belonging to thee.  
 leacta, *leachta*, part. flattened; molten.  
 leactaim, *leachtaim*, v. I spread.  
 leactán, *leachtan*, s. m. a lecture, instruction,  
 document.  
 leactuirge, *leachtuighe*, s. m. a sepulchre.  
 leac-uaiqe, *leac-uaiqe*, s. m. a gravestone,  
 tombstone.  
 leao, *lead*, s. breadth, width, latitude.  
 leao, *lead*, } v. he said.  
 leao re, *lead se*, }  
 leaoan, *leadan*, s. m. a head of hair.  
 leaoán, *leadan*, s. m. tease; dipsacus fullonum;  
 a litany, musical notes.  
 leaoánac, *leadanach*, a. praiseworthy; musical;  
 having fine hair; s. m. a cloth dresser.  
 leaoan-liorta, *leadan-liosta*, s. burdock; arc-  
 tium lappa.  
 leao-an-leao, *leadh-ar-leadh*, adj. alternate.  
 leaoarta, *leadartha*, part. torn, hacked, mangled.  
 leao-boire, *lead-boise*, s. a hand's breadth.  
 leaom, *leadhm*, } s. m. a moth; see quot.  
 leaoman, *leadhman*, } at canna.  
 leaonac, *leadhnach*, s. m. a manuscript; a section  
 leaoptaó, *leadradh*, s. m. cutting, hacking,  
 mangling.  
 leaoptaim, *leadraim*, v. I tear, rend, mangle,  
 maim.  
 leaouirim, *leaduighim*, v. I distend.  
 leaouirra, *leadurra*, a. elegant.  
 leag, *leagh*, s. m. a physician; gen. *leaga*; v.  
 melt thou.  
 leag, *leag*, s. a precious stone; gum.  
 leagac, *leaghach*, a. talkative.  
 leagao, *leaghadh*, s. m. solution, dissolution,  
 fusion.  
 leagao, *leaghadh*, s. m. a perusal, reading.  
 leagao, *leaghad*, s. m. a band, bandage.  
 leagao, *leagadh*, s. m. a fall, falling; abatement,  
 defeat.  
 leagao-buir, *leagadh-bhuidhe*, s. ladies' mantle.  
 leagaoir, *leaghadoir*, s. m. a founder, smelter,  
 refiner.  
 leagao, *leagaid*, s. f. an oblation, offering.  
 leagao, *leagaid*, s. a legate.  
 leagail, *leagail*, s. clipping, shearing; throwing  
 down  
 leagaim, *leagaim*, v. I throw down, fall; clip, shear.

leagaim, *leaghaim*, v. I lick, melt, thaw, dissolve; see also leigim.

leagair, *leagais*, s. f. a seat.

leagan, *leaghan*, s. m. liquor.

leagar, *leaghas*, see léigear.

leaglaró, *leaglaídh*, s. rushes.

leagra, *leagsa*, s. law, a lease.

leagta, *leagtha*, part. fallen, felled, laid, lain.

leagte, *leaghte*, part. fused, melted.

leagtoir, *leagthoir*, s. m. a smelter, founder.

leagtoir, *leagthoir*, s. m. a reader, lecturer.

leaguite, *leaguite*, part. fallen.

lealg, *lealg*, s. a licking.

lealgach, *lealgach*, s. m. a lick.

lealgaim, *lealgaim*, v. I clip, shear, lick.

leam, *leam*, pron. with me.

leam, *leamh*, s. a rower; the elm tree; an oar; a raw, hot; importunate, troublesome; foolish, simple, insipid, mealy-mouthed.

leamachar, *leamhachas*, } s. m. simplicity, fool-  
leamachar, *leamhadas*, } ishness.

leamach, *leamhadh*, s. m. marsh-mallows; althæa.

leamachar, *leamhadas*, s. m. importunity, impertinence.

leamaim, *leamaim*, v. I nip.

leamán, *leamhan*, s. m. the inner rind of a tree; a moth, a butterfly; the elm tree; ulnus campestris; a rower.

leamánbog, *leamhanbog*, s. m. the hornbeam tree; carpinus.

leamóánach, *leamhdhanach*, a. foolhardy.

leamóánach, *leamhdhanachd*, s. f. foolhardiness.

leamfuair, *leamhfhuair*, a. tepid.

leamfuair, *leamhfhuair*, s. tepidity.

leamghaire, *leamghaire*, s. a smile.

leamlacht, *leamlacht*, s. f. milk hot from the cow.

leamnach, *leamhnachadh*, s. stopping.

leamnach, *leamhnachd*, s. sweet milk.

leamnach, *leamhnacht*, s. f. common tormentil, septfoil; tormentilla erecta.

leamnáire, *leamhnaire*, s. a foolish shame.

leamnáireach, *leamhnaireach*, s. coy.

leamnas, *leamhragan*, s. m. a pimple on the eye.

léan, *lean*, s. m. sorrow, woe, misfortune, ruin.

léana, *leana*, s. a meadow, a swampy plain.

leanaacht, *leanabhacht*, s. f. childishness, pusillanimity.

leanaill, *leanaill*, s. pursuit, adherence.

leanaillteach, *leanailteach*, a. following, adhesive.

leanaim, *leanaim*, v. I follow, adhere, pursue.

leanaim, *leanamhain*, s. a following, pursuit, persecution; goods, substance.

leanaim, *leanamhain*, } s. a spouse, a sweet-  
leanán, *leanan*, } heart, a favourite, a  
pct, a concubine.

leanán-ri, *leanan-ri*, s. a familiar spirit, succubus.

leanántach, *leanantachd*, s. m. fornication.

leanadar, *leanadar*, v. they followed.

leanartach, *leanartach*, s. m. the herb tormentil; see leamnach.

leanb, *leanbh*, s. m. a child.

leanbacht, *leanbhacht*, a. childish.

leanbacht, *leanbhacht*, } s. f. childish-  
leanbarbacht, *leanbhaidheacht*, } ness, pusil-  
leanbar, *leanbhas*, } lanimity.

leanbarb, *leanbhaidhe*, } a. pusillanimous,  
leanbarbacht, *leanbhaidheacht*, } childish, inno-  
cent.

leanb-altam, *leanbh-altam*, s. a foster-child.

leanbán, *leanbhan*, s. m. an infant.

leanbána, *leanbhanachd*, s. f. infancy.

leanb-liugach, *leanbh-liughach*, s. a puppet, a doll.

leangobhag, *leangobhrag*, s. a snipe, Sc.

leannaim, *leannaim*, } s. f. following, pursu-  
leannaim, *leannaim*, } ing, adherence, ad-  
leannaim, *leannaim*, } hesion, emulation,  
persecution.

leann, *leann*, s. the humours of the body; plur.

leannta; ale; any strong drink; a coarse cap-sock; a cloak or mantle; a coat of mail.

leannam, *leannam*, v. to jilt; Sh.

leannaire, *leannaire*, s. m. a brewer.

leannann, *leannann*, s. f. a sweetheart, a concubine.

leann-caol, *leann-caol*, s. small beer.

leannó, *leannó*, a. aleish, tipsy.

leannó, *leannó*, s. m. melancholy.

leannó, *leannó*, s. m. sour ale.

leann-lair, *leann-lair*, s. strong ale.

leann-lair, *leann-lair*, s. dregs from brewing whiskey.

leannóir, *leannóir*, s. m. a brewer.

léanóg, *leanog*, s. f. a little meadow.

leanta, *leanta*, s. passions, humours.

leantuin, *leantuin*, s. following, adhesion, subsequent.

leapta, *leapta*, adj. belonging to a bed.

leapta, *leapta*, s. m. bedding.

leap, *leap*, for le ap, with our; s. m. the same gen. lip; much, a great deal, many.

léap, *leap*, a. clear, evident.

léapaim, *leapaim*, s. clear sight.

léapaim, *leapaim*, a. clear sighted.

léapaim, *leapaim*, s. f. clear sightedness.

leapóim, *leapóim*, s. the ridge of a hill.

leapóim, *leapóim*, s. f. seeing clearly.

leap, *leap*, s. m. a little eminence, a plain beaten path; the rain goose; it is gray ne-



- leatcúinne, *leathchruinne*, s. a semicircle, hemisphere.  
 leatcúro, *leathchuid*, s. a half share; partiality.  
 leatcúinge, *leathchuinge*, s. a semicircle, hemisphere.  
 leatfao, *leathfhad*, s. a declivity, slope, *Sh.*; breadth; a. oblong.  
 leatgailiun, *leathghaillun*, s. a pottle.  
 leatghabal, *leathghrabal*, s. a farthing, or rather a halfpenny.  
 leatghualad, *leathghualadh*, s. a mate, companion.  
 leatvo, *leathid*, adv. the like, such as.  
 leatlasra, *leathlagsa*, a. weak, feeble.  
 leatlaró, *leathlaidh*, s. rushes.  
 leatleann, *leathleann*, s. small beer.  
 leatlúigead, *leathluigheadh*, s. lolling, leaning.  
 leatlúigim, *leathluighim*, v. I loll, lean.  
 leatmarb, *leathmlarbh*, a. half dead.  
 leatmar, *leathmhas*, s. m. a buttock.  
 leatnac, *leathnach*, s. the column of a book.  
 leatnaíre, *leathnaidhe*, s. m. a rolling pin.  
 leatnugaó, *leathnughadh*, s. m. widening, extending, scattering, spreading, flattening.  
 leatnugaógeimpe, *leathnughadhgheimhre*, s. m. winter quarters.  
 leatnuigim, *leathnuighim*, v. I enlarge, extend, scatter, flatten.  
 leatnuigte, *leathnuighthe*, part. flattened, enlarged.  
 leatóg, *leathog*, s. f. a flounder, plaice.  
 leatóg-bán, *leathog-ban*, s. f. a sole.  
 leatóg-vear, *leathog-dearg*, } s. f. a fluke  
 leatóg-fir-uige, *leathog-fir-uige*, } a flounder.  
 leatóg-muire, *leathog-mhuire*, s. f. a kind of large turbot called talbot.  
 leatpígin, *leathphighin*, } s. a halfpenny.  
 leatpígin, *leathphinghin*, }  
 leatpont, *leathphont*, s. half a pound.  
 leatrac, *leathrach*, a. made of leather.  
 leatráite, *leathraithe*, s. half a quarter of a year, 4 *Mast.*, 1452.  
 leatpánn, *leathpánn*, s. m. half a verse; a hemistich.  
 leatpánnac, *leathpánnach*, a. partial.  
 leatpe, *leathre*, adv. towards.  
 leatpíog, *leathpíogh*, s. m. a copartner in government.  
 leatpíog, *leathrod*, s. f. a by-path.  
 leatpíog, *leathrosog*, s. purblindness; a one-eyed person.  
 leatpíogac, *leathrosghach*, a. purblind; having one eye.  
 leatruad, *leathruadh*, a. reddish.  
 leatruig, *leathruig*, a. one-eyed.
- leatrgailteann, *leathsgailteann*, s. a joist, a plank.  
 leatrgéul, *leathsgéul*, s. f. an excuse.  
 leatrgéulac, *leathsgéulach*, a. exculpatory.  
 leatrgéularóe, *leathsgéulaidhe*, s. m. a mediator.  
 leatruileac, *leathshuileach*, a. monocular.  
 leat-raob, *leath-raobh*, s. one side; a flitch, *Sh.*; adv. askance, askant, sidewise.  
 leat-tomalta, *leath-thomalta*, a. half consumed.  
 leat-tonna, *leath-tonna*, s. a butt, or half tun.  
 leat-tróm, *leath-tróm*, s. m. oppression, affliction, distress, partiality.  
 leat-trómac, *leath-trómach*, a. oppressive, partial; pregnant, heavy-sided.  
 leat-truime, *leath-truime*, s. oppression; pregnancy.  
 leatuaire, *leathuaire*, s. half an hour.  
 leat-uileann, *leath-uileann*, s. an acute angle; adj. half sitting, *Sh.*  
 leact, *leacht*, s. m. a funeral pile.  
 leób, *ledhb*, s. m. a piece of untanned leather, a fragment.  
 legaró, *legaid*, s. f. a legate, ambassador.  
 legaróe, *legaide*, s. f. a legacy.  
 leib, *leibh*, prep. and pron. with ye.  
 leibeann, *leibeann*, s. a long stretch, a stride.  
 leibeann, *leibheann*, s. the deck of a ship or scaffold, gallery; the side of a hill.  
 leic, *leic*, s. f. force, strength.  
 leicc, *leicc*, s. f. negligence; a dotard, a stupid person; a hollow; a crystal of a watch.  
 léice, *leice*, s. f. neglect, 'uine léice, a slothful person; a diamond, any precious stone; in the Highlands of Scotland is a large crystal of a figure somewhat oval, which ministers kept to work charms by; water poured upon it, at the present day, is given to cattle against disease. These stones are now preserved for the same purpose by the oldest and the most superstitious in the country, *Sh.*; these are called *raigro* among the Irish.  
 leiceao, *leicead*, a. neat, elegant.  
 leiceanta, *leiceanta*, a. exact, precise, neat.  
 leicle, *leicle*, s. aspects, appearances.  
 léro, *leid*, s. f. a longing desire.  
 léromeac, *leidmheach*, s. m. desire; a strong, robust, brave; desirous, longing.  
 leromige, *leidmhighe*, s. an appetite.  
 leig, *leig*, conj. yet.  
 léig, *leig*, adj. future; "ní ba huáman óuit m-  
 50 léig".  
 léig, *leigh*, s. neglect; a physician.  
 léige, *leige*, s. a league, three miles.  
 léigeal, *leigeal*, s. letting, *Sh.*  
 léigeac, *leigheach*, a. medical, *Sh.*

*leigheachd*, s. practice of medicine.  
*leigeadh*, s. permitting, permission, let-  
 ischarging, leading; throwing, casting.  
*leigheadh*, s. reading, perusal.  
*leigeadoir*, s. m. a spigot.  
*leigheamhuil*, a. medical, physical.  
*leigheann*, s. m. instruction, lesson,  
 ion.  
*leigheanta*, a. proficient, learned.  
*leigheas*, s. m. a cure, remedy, medicine,  
 g.  
*leigheasach*, } a. medicinal, sanative.  
*leigheasgha*, }  
*leigheasaim*, v. I cure, heal.  
*leigheas-coitchionn*, s. a pana-  
 co.  
*leigheasta*, part. cured, healed.  
*leigheoir*, s. m. a mender, founder, refiner.  
*leigim*, v. I let, permit, dismiss; lead;  
 cast; "leigead é féin ar a glúinib".  
*leighim*, v. I read.  
*leighim*, v. I melt, refine.  
*leigim as*, v. I unyoke, dismiss, expel.  
*leigim gunna*, v. I discharge or  
 gun.  
*leigim orm*, v. I pretend.  
*leighin*, s. a student, *Sh.*  
*leighiomh*, s. reading, perusal.  
*leighionn*, see *leigheann*.  
*leighionntacht*, s. f. reading, in-  
 ion.  
*leighios*, see *leigear*.  
*leigün*, s. a legion.  
*leigeadh*, s. m. cautery.  
*leighiosgadh*, v. I cauterize.  
*leigh-sul*, s. an oculist.  
*leighthe*, part. read.  
*leightheadh*, s. a perusal, reading.  
*leightheoir*, s. m. a reader.  
*leightheoireachd*, s. f. reading.  
*leigteal*, s. anything melted.  
*leim*, s. m. a leap; milk.  
*leimhe*, } s. f. folly, simplicity, silli-  
*leimheas*, } ness, flatness  
*leimeadoir*, s. m. a leaper, jumper;  
 phin.  
*leimighthe*, part. leapt.  
*leimim*, } v. I leap, jump, bolt,  
*leimnighim*, } hop, prance, exult.  
*leimneach*, a. leaping, bounding; de-  
 ry.  
*leimsigian*, s. f. a razor.  
*leim-uisge*, s. f. a cataract.  
*leim*, s. f. evils.  
*leimbh*, s. children.

*leimbhneit*, *leimbhbhreith*, s. childbirth.  
*leimbhuasga*, *leimbhuasga*, s. a cradle.  
*leime*, *leine*, s. f. a shirt, shift; any linen garment.  
*leime-aifrionn*, *leine-aifrionn*, s. m. the alb or  
 surplice worn by the priest at Mass.  
*leime-bair*, *leine-bhais*, s. a shroud, winding sheet.  
*leimean*, *leingean*, s. a step-daughter, *Sh.*  
*leimne*, *leinne*, prep. and pron. by or with us.  
*leimneog*, *leinteog*, s. f. a shirt or shift.  
*leir*, *leir*, s. f. sight, perception; aggregate; so  
*leir*, altogether; a. conspicuous, open, plain,  
 manifest; destructive, terrible; wise, prudent,  
 close, careful.  
*leirne*, *leire*, s. austerity, piety.  
*leirneadh*, *leireadh*, s. tormenting, paining, pain.  
*leirneamhuil*, *leireamhuil*, a. visible.  
*leirfholach*, *leirfholach*, s. m. a canopy.  
*leirig*, *leirig*, s. f. a plain, a road, a way; a rea-  
 son, a motive.  
*leirigim*, *leirigim*, v. I counterfeit, pretend.  
*leirighe*, *leirighe*, a. being in sight.  
*leirim*, *leirim*, v. I pain, torment.  
*leirin-rugach*, *leirin-rugach*, s. a mushroom.  
*leirig*, *leirig*, s. f. a mall, a beetle.  
*leirist*, *leirist*, } s. m. a hammer, mallet.  
*leiristin*, *leiristin*, }  
*leirmear*, *leirmhear*, s. balancing, considering.  
*leirmearaim*, *leirmearaim*, v. I balance.  
*leirmilleadh*, *leirmilleadh*, s. m. destruction.  
*leirreona*, *leirreona*, a. obscure.  
*leirreona*, *leirreona*, s. utter destruction.  
*leirreona*, *leirreona*, part. defaced, ravaged,  
 ruined, destroyed, despoiled, depopulated.  
*leirsin*, *leirsin*, s. f. sight, seeing.  
*leirsineach*, *leirsineach*, a. seeing, intelligent.  
*leirsmuaineadh*, *leirsmuaineadh*, s. consideration,  
 reflection.  
*leirt*, *leirt*, a. earnest.  
*leirte*, *leirte*, s. earnestness.  
*leir*, *leis*, prep. with, wherewith, with him;  
 adv. *leir*, to the leeward, *Sh.*; *leir*, appa-  
 rently, *Sh.*; s. m. a thigh; a term, time.  
*leir*, *leis*, } gen. of *leap*.  
*leire*, *leise*, }  
*leir*, *leis*, s. f. sight, light, splendour; a. visible,  
 apparent.  
*leirbeart*, *leisbheart*, s. m. trousers, breeches,  
 armour for the thighs.  
*leirdear*, *leisdhear*, s. f. a step-daughter.  
*leire*, *leise*, s. f. happiness.  
*leireadh*, *leiseadh*, s. mocking; *Heb.*, luts.  
*leirig*, *leirig*, } a. lazy, slothful, lub-  
*leirgeach*, *leisgeach*, } berly, languid, te-  
*leirgeamhuil*, *leisgea-* } dious, sluggish, su-  
 mhuil, } pine, inactive.

leirge, *leirge*, s. sloth, laziness, indolence.  
 leirgean, *leirgean*, s. m. a lazy person.  
 leirgeoir, *leirgeoir*, s. m. an idler.  
 leirgeul, *leirgeul*, see leirgeul.  
 leiringeán, *leiringeán*, s. f. a step-daughter.  
 leit, *leit*, s. f. a half, a side, a turn; *fa leit*, individually; *o foin a leit*, from that time to this; account, respect, regard; “*vo leit a aoire*”.  
 leitbe, *leitbhe*, s. partiality.  
 leitbneascac, *leitbhneacach*, s. m. a co-relative.  
 leitbriagán, *leitbhriagan*, s. m. a pigmy sprite, supposed to be always employed at making or mending a single shoe, from leit, one, or half a pair; briog, a shoe, an, artifex: he was an emblem of industry.  
 leitcéas, *leithchead*, s. fifty; half an hundred weight.  
 leitcheal, *leithcheal*, s. partiality.  
 leitchealb, *leithdhealb*, s. bas-relief.  
 leitcheadcaim, *leithdheachdaim*, v. I excuse.  
 leitcheadcaim, *leithdheachdain*, s. an excuse.  
 leite, *leite*, s. water gruel.  
 leite, *leithe*, s. the rot, a disease of sheep; mouldiness; the shoulder-blade; compar. and gen. of liat, gray; s. a balance.  
 leiteac, *leitheach*, s. m. a kneading trough; a flounder, plaice.  
 leiteac, *leitheadh*, s. grayness.  
 leiteac, *leithead*, s. breadth.  
 leiteac-méur, *leithead-meur*, s. m. an inch.  
 leitéro, *leitheid*, see leitéro.  
 leiteir, *leitheis*, s. f. derision, mockery.  
 leitearó, *leitearda*, s. a literary.  
 leiteog, *leitheog*, s. f. a flounder.  
 leiteolac, *leitheolach*, s. m. a novice, a smatterer.  
 leitgealac, *leithghealach*, s. m. the half-moon.  
 leitghlinn, *Leithghlinn*, s. Denmark and Norway; i. e. Lochlinn.  
 leitghlóir, *leithghloir*, s. m. false glory.  
 leitro, *leithid*, s. f. the like, a peer, paragon.  
 leitroe, *leithide*, s. duplicate.  
 leitinnne, *leithinnse*, s. a peninsula.  
 leitimeal, *leithimeal*, s. m. a border or coast; a. partial.  
 leitimealac, *leithimealach*, a. bordering, superficial, external.  
 leitir, *leitir*, s. f. a letter; plur. leirneaca.  
 leitlead, *leithleach*, }  
 leitleit, *leithleith*, } a. partial, factious.  
 leitneac, *leithneachd*, s. f. breadth.  
 leitphinginn, *leithphinghinn*, s. f. a half-penny.

leirneac, *leithneachas*, s. m. separation; unjust dealing.  
 leirneac, *leithneadh*, adv. aside, apart; of a side, together.  
 leirneann, *leithneann*, s. partiality.  
 leirneac, *leithneadh*, a. partial, factious.  
 leirneac, *leithneadh*, s. partiality.  
 leirneim, *leithneim*, v. I appear, come in sight.  
 leirinn, *leithinn*, s. fetters.  
 leirre, *leithre*, adv. this side.  
 leirgeul, *leithgeul*, s. m. an apology, excuse.  
 leirgeulac, *leithgeulach*, a. apologetical, excusatory.  
 leirgeulaim, *leithgeulaim*, v. I excuse, apologise.  
 leirir, *leithir*, s. f. the side of a country.  
 leláb, *lelab*, s. f. a child, a little boy, *Cor*.  
 le'm, *le'm*, with my.  
 lemne, *lemhne*, s. fatness; dread, fear.  
 len, *len*, s. m. woe, misfortune.  
 lenme, *lenme*, s. appearances, aspects, complexions, faces; “*lenme laoc, i. e. lecla laoc no aigte laoc*”, *Cor*.  
 lenne, *lenne*, s. f. a spoon; i. e. liac.  
 lenteog, *lenteog*, s. f. a little shirt or shift.  
 leo, *leo*, pron. with them; s. m. a member, a limb; strength, might; hence leó, a lion; *Gr., λεων; Lat., leo*; see leon.  
 leo, *leo*, }  
 leogan, *leoghan*, } s. m. a lion.  
 leobair, *leobhar*, a. long; tawdry; uncouth.  
 leo-chamall, *leo-chamhall*, s. a chameleon.  
 leob, *leodh*, s. a cutting, hacking, mangling.  
 leobaim, *leodhaim*, v. I cut, mangle; “*no leob a lám*”, *Lec*.  
 leog, *leog*, s. m. a marsh.  
 leogac, *leogach*, a. marshy; slovenly; disorderly.  
 leogac, *leogadh*, s. flattery.  
 leogaim, *leoghaim*, v. I flatter, soothe.  
 leogan, *leoghan*, s. m. a lion; a moth.  
 leoganta, *leoghanta*, a. lion-like.  
 leogantac, *leoghantachd*, s. inconstancy.  
 leogara, *leogarach*, a. haughty, insolent.  
 leogara, *leogaradh*, s. haughtiness.  
 leoir, *leoir*, s. enough.  
 leoirghniam, *leoirghniomh*, s. satisfaction.  
 leomac, *leomach*, a. flirting, prudish.  
 leom, *leom*, }  
 leomac, *leomachas*, } s. m. prudery.  
 leomair, *leomaire*, s. m. a fop.  
 leoman, *leomhan*, s. m. a lion; a moth; a leech.  
 leomanta, *leomhanta*, }  
 leonta, *leonta*, } a lion-like; heroic.

í, s. m. affliction, a wound, a moth;

*cnadh*, s. m. a wounding, spraining.

*leonaim*, v. I wound, sprain.

*onta*, part. wounded, sprained.

*leontach*, a. afflictive.

*leontachd*, s. affliction, destruction; tions; keenness of morals, *Sh.*

s. enough; a. sufficient, *M'Par.* 109.

*ear*, *leordhoilgheas*, s. f. contrition.

*leorghrasa*, s. sufficient grace.

s. m. a reproof, reproach; light; *Lat.*, isclosure; a blush.

*leosaim*, v. I light up, kindle.

*osan*, s. m. a pimple.

*leoschnuimh*, s. a glow-worm.

*leosgath*,

*leosmhang*, } s. a ray of light.

*leosmhaur*,

rep. and pron. with which, by which. s. religion.

s. m. a bladder; a bag filled with any

light, illumination; wrong; happiness.

s. m. lust; "lérc na colá", *M'Par.*

a. lame; i. e. "lép a eirc, no quasi e. bácaí", *Cor.*

*lesimob*, s. the ureter.

a, *les-lasgtha*, s. a clyster; an evacua-

*es-mac*, s. m. a step-son.

*lespaire*, s. m. a luminary; "in lepmo, i. e. an spian; acap in lespaire i. e. in epcá", *Ballym.*, 8. 2.

*letheachd*, } s. hoariness.

, s. silver money.

*ech*, s. m. a kneading trough; a large

r, a half wet; i. e. "tirim a let,

é in let naise", *Cor.*

*leithrom*, s. m. affliction.

*leubaideach*, a. worthless.

, see *leao*.

*leudughadh*, s. widening, extending.

, s. a diamond, gem; see *leicc*.

*leuga-loghmhara*, s. pl. precious brilliant gems.

í, s. a leap, leaping.

*leumadoir*, see *léimeadóir*.

*leumaim*, v. I leap.

*leumnach*, a. bounding, leaping.

*uaine*, *leumnach-uaine*, s. a grass-

*leumsgar*, a. clever.

s. m. woe, sorrow, grief.

*Léur*, *leur*, s. seeing.

*Léurgur*, *leurgus*, s. m. sight.

*Léurgrudadh*, *leurgrudadh*, s. m. examination, investigation.

*Léur*, *leus*, s. m. light; see *léar*, a spot; a pimple, a blister.

*Léurac*, *leusach*, a. sanative; lightsome, having light.

*Léuracáí*, *leusachadh*, see *léarugáí*.

*Léuracámuil*, *leusachamhuil*, a. anti-spasmodic.

*Léurcnuim*, *leuschnuimh*, see *leorcnuim*.

*Léurgat*, *leusgath*, see *leorgat*.

*Léuruiğim*, *leusuighim*, see *léaruiğim*.

*li*, *li*, s. the sea; ocean; colour, tinge; *Welsh*, lliw; the complexion or air of the face; great praise.

*li*, *li*, } s. a law; *Br. L.*

*liğ*, *ligh*,

*lia*, *lia*, prep. and pron. with them; s. a hog, pig; hunger; nír ðeðeo tapr no *lia*; a stream, a flood; wetting, moistening, i. e. *fluçao*; a. more, niof *lia*, greater, broader; nimble, active; s. chickweed.

s. a great stone, *lia fáil*, the Stone of Destiny, on which the ancient Irish monarchs used to be crowned until the time of Mortogh Mac Earc, who sent it into Scotland, that his brother Fergus, who had subdued that country, might be crowned on it. It is now in Westminster Abbey.

*lia*, *lia*,

*liae*, *liae*,

*liabhán*, *liabhran*, } s. a small book.

*liabhín*, *liabhrin*,

*liac*, *liach*, s. m. a kind of measure; a shovel-

ful; a spoon, a scale; bad news; a flag; a troublesome thing.

*liacac*, *liachac*, s. hog's dung.

*liacbhigro*, *liachbrighide*, s. broad-leaved pond

weed; potamogeton natans.

*liacó*, *liachd*, s. a multitude, a great many.

*liaclán*, *liachlan*, s. a spoonful.

*liac-loğar*, *liach-loghar*, s. yellow water lily;

*nymphaea lutea*.

*liacró*, *liachro*, s. a hog's sty.

*liac-róda*, *liach-roda*, see *liac-bhigro*.

*liacróda-bán*, *liachroda-ban*, s. broad-leaved

pond weed.

*liactain*, *liachtain*, s. f. wet, moisture, rain.

*liactreoir*, *liachtreoir*, s. m. a reader, lecturer,

*Br. L.*

*liadó*, *liadh*, s. m. a ladle.

*liadóğ*, *liadhbhog*, s. f. a flounder.

*liadóğ*, *liadhog*, s. f. a polishing stone.

- Líag, *liag*, see *leag*, a stone; a ridge and furrow, *i. e.* *iomairne, aḡar eirig*.  
 Líag, *liagh*, s. m. a physician; the blade of an oar.  
 Líagán, *liagan*, s. m. a small stone; an obelisk.  
 Líagóealḡ, *liaghdhealg*, s. m. a bodkin, clasp, brooch, or button adorned with a stone.  
 Líaglóḡar, *liagloghar*, s. the white water lily.  
 Líaiḡ, *liagh*, a. keen.  
 Líaphutós, *liaphutog*, s. f. a hog's pudding, sausage.  
 Líar, *lius*, see *lior*; s. a hut for lambs, calves, or sheep.  
 Líat, *liath*, s. a gray or aged person; “*Do ḡnit ṽlaḡ catá ṽib aḡar ṽo beapac a liatu a corac an catá aḡar an oḡlaeḡa a meoḡan, aḡar angillu ṽo ṽeoig*”, *Fer.* 30; a. gray, hoar, hoary, stale, mouldy.  
 Líatác, *liathach*, a. pale, blank.  
 Líatácáḡ, *liathachadh*, s. mouldiness.  
 Líatáḡ, *liathadh*, s. gray colour, a gray tinge; a tincture.  
 Líatan, *liathan*, s. m. common marygold; *chrysanthemum segetum*.  
 Líatbán, *liathbhan*, a. pale.  
 Líatburóe, *liathbhuidhe*, a. tawny.  
 Líatceapc, *liathcearc*, s. the hen of the black cock, a heath hen.  
 Líatorpur, *liathdrus*, s. mustiness.  
 Líatḡat, *liathghath*, s. a violent dart.  
 Líatḡlar, *liathghlas*, a. grey, hoar.  
 Líatḡorm, *liathghorm*, a. azure, pale blue.  
 Líatluacaro, *liathluachaid*, } s. hoar-frost.  
 Líatneotáḡ, *liathneothadh*, }  
 Líatlur, *liathlus*, s. m. mugwort; *artemisia vulgaris*.  
 Líatlur-ṽóro, *liathlus-roid*, s. common cud weed; *filago germanica*.  
 Líatós, *liathog*, s. f. a kind of salmon.  
 Líatóighe, *liathoghre*, s. hoar-frost.  
 Líatṽaḡ, *liathradh*, s. sliding, rolling.  
 Líatṽaim, *liathraim*, v. I slide, roll backward.  
 Líatṽam, *liathram*, v. to sprinkle on, *Sh.*  
 Líatṽeac, *liathreach*, s. hoar-frost.  
 Líatṽeo, *liathreo*, s. hoar-frost.  
 Líatṽóro, *liathroid*, s. f. a ball, a knob; a roller; chaff.  
 Líatṽar, *liathlas*, a. mouldy.  
 Líatṽuirḡ, *liathuirg*, s. f. a fieldfare.  
 Líatur, *liatus*, s. m. a lettuce.  
 Líb, *libh*, comp. pron. with *ye*.  
 Líbar, *libar*, s. a lip.  
 Líbeacán, *libheadhan*, s. m. a dowry.  
 Líbeacán, *libheadan*, s. leviathan.  
 Líbeapn, *libhearn*, s. f. a ship, house, habitation; a dowry, cattle; offspring.  
 Líbróeac, *libideach*, s. m. a sloven; a dirty, slovenly, awkward.  
 Líbne, *libhre*, s. f. livery, *luḡt* Líbne, servants, persons in livery. *S. A.* 24.  
 Líce, *lice*, gen. of *leac*.  
 Líceós, *liceog*, s. f. a little flat stone.  
 Líclit, *liclith*, s. a gravelstone.  
 Lícnean, *licnean*, s. m. a wedge.  
 Líve, *lide*, s. a little bit, a jot.  
 Líveac, *lideach*, a. stopped.  
 Lívealbaim, *lidhealbhairm*, v. I paint, daub, depict.  
 Lívealbṽta, *lidhealbhta*, part. painted.  
 Lívealbṽóir, *lidhealbhta*, s. m. a painter, limner.  
 Líḡ, *lig*, s. f. a stone; v. let, suffer, allow.  
 Líḡ, *ligh*, s. a ligature, bandage; a law, *Br. L.*; a colour, tinge.  
 Líḡac, *ligach*, a. sly.  
 Líḡadóir, *ligadoir*, s. m. a lancet.  
 Líḡar, *ligar*, s. a tongue, *Cor.*  
 Líḡe, *lighe*, s. a licking.  
 Líḡeac, *ligheach*, s. a cow.  
 Líḡeac, *ligheadh*, s. licking.  
 Líḡeang, *ligheang*, s. a ship.  
 Líḡim, *lighim*, v. I lick.  
 Líḡim, *ligim*, v. I permit, allow; prop. *leigim*.  
 Líḡte, *lighthe*, a. lambent.  
 Líḡteacán, *lighteachan*, s. m. a stirabout stick.  
 Líḡteac, *lighteach*, s. stirabout, crowdy.  
 Líl, *lil*, s. following, pursuing; “*ṽo lil a ṽo paim ṽe*”; a. customary, usual; “*ḡo ṽoṽ lil ó cāc Míleac ṽo ḡaim ṽe ó ṽin amac*”.  
 Líle, *lile*, s. a lily.  
 Líleac, *lileadh*, s. licking or sucking; *i. e.* *líḡe no ṽiul*, *o. g.*  
 Lílim, *lilim*, v. I follow, pursue.  
 Lílteac, *liltheach*, a. flexible, pliant.  
 Lím, *lim*, s. f. a leap.  
 Límbon, *limbron*, a. smooth.  
 Límirṽeir, *limirteir*, s. f. franchise.  
 Lín, *lin*, s. m. a quantity, parcel, number; *ca lin*, *Lec.*, 18. 4.  
 Lín, *lin*, s. m. flax, linen, net; *Welsh*, *llin*; *Gr.* *λινον*; a line, thread; series, score.  
 Líncoire, *lincoise*, s. a side line, fetters.  
 Línó, *lind*, s. m. a disease; *línó cluapre*, deafness, *Cor.*  
 Línéac, *lineadach*, s. m. linen cloth.  
 Línḡ, *ling*, s. f. a falling.  
 Línḡeac, *lingeadh*, s. leaping, bounding, skipping, flinging, darting, flying off, going away.  
 Línḡim, *lingin*, v. I skip, leap, bounce.  
 Línḡma, *Lingria*, s. England.  
 Línḡeac, *linigheadh*, s. delineation, drawing.



*linighim*, v. I delineate.

*linightheoir*, s. m. a delineator, de-

*linleanta*, s. an ill habit.

*lin*, see *lind*; s. f. a pool, the sea, water;  
*lin*, the Illyrian sea; an eye; period,  
eneration; *linne* a linn, a strait, the  
into a gulf, *Lec.*; ale, strong drink,  
wet; prep. with us.

*linngineach*, a. roundish.

*linn*, s. lining of clothes, *Sh.*

*linnseog*, s. f. a shroud.

*linnseog*, s. f. a shroud.

*linradharc*, s. common eye-bright;  
a officialis.

*linseach*, s. one clothed in linen.

*linseach*, a. full.

*linseach*, a. lineal.

*linseach*, s. smoothing.

*linseach*, s. a floating weed common  
ing water, *Sh.*

*linseach*, } v. I smooth, polish, file,  
*linseach*, } burnish, daub.

*linseach*, s. delivery, delivering.

*linseach*, s. m. a file; an elm; *Welsh*,

*linseach*, s. m. a hanging or projecting  
venly person.

*linseach*, v. I deliver.

*linseach*, s. m. a leopard.

*linseach*, a slovenly, awkward.

*linseach*, a slovenly.

*linseach*, s. f. slovenliness.

*linseach*, s. a wig.

*linseach*, a. slow, lingering.

*linseach*, a. thicklipped.

*linseach*, s. m. a burnisher.

*linseach*, part. polished, filed.

*linseach*, a. cosmetical.

*linseach*, } a. filed, polished.

*linseach*, s. a cheek; prop. teaca.

*linseach*, s. m. a chin cloth.

*linseach*, s. a leopard.

*linseach*, s. f. liquorice.

*linseach*, s. a lisp.

*linseach*, a. strong, able.

*linseach*, a. lisp.

*linseach*, s. m. a lisper.

*linseach*, s. destruction.

*linseach*, s. m. a litany.

*linseach*, s. m. a litany.

*linseach*, v. I tear, rend, bruise.

*linseach*, s. tearing in pieces.

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, } s. the blade of an oar.

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, }

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, see *léu*; a. becoming, hand-  
some.

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, s. m. superiority.

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, s. m. whetting, sharpening.

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, a. fair, fine, soft; able, strong,  
mighty.

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, v. I whet, make sharp.

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, s. f. power, ability.

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, s. m. a trowel.

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, s. a tongue.

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, a. fair, fine, soft.

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, s. a tongue.

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, comp. pron. with me.

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, s. smoothing, polishing.

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, s. m. a burnisher,  
polisher.

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, v. I polish, file, burnish.

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, s. m. a file.

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, } a. polished, burnished,

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, } complete.

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, s. f. lemon, an almond.

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, comp. pron. with me, belonging  
to me.

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, s. m. flax; *Welsh*, *llian*, linen cloth;  
web, a line; *Welsh*, *llin*; a net, a snare; a  
parcel, number, quantity.

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, s. filling, swelling.

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, s. m. a funnel, a *tún*-dish

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, s. the tide.

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, } s. ceiling, enta-

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, } blature.

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, v. I fill.

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, s. various-leaved  
water crowfoot; ranunculus aquatilis.

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, s. *lion-an-damhain*-  
*allaidh*, s. a cobweb.

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, s. linen, a shroud, *Sc.*

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, } s. a tether, a spancel, a

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, } line from the head to

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, } the forefoot, or from

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, } the fore to the hind foot

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, } of a beast.

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, a. pleasing, delightful.

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, *lion-fear-is-fear*, adv. one by  
one.

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, a. full, abundant, copious,  
exuberant, productive, fecund, numerous,  
plenty.

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, compar. of *liodhrainme*.

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, s. f. multipli-  
city, abundance.

*liodhrainme*, *liodhrainme*, *lion-na-mbean-sighe*, s. fairy  
flax, purging flax; linum catharticum.

Lionn, *lionn*, s. f. ale; any strong liquor; a humour in the body.

Lionnblastóir, *lionnblastoir*, s. m. an ale taster.

Lionnouib, *lionndubh*, s. melancholy, gloomy fits.

Lionnruaib, *lionnruadh*, s. choler.

Lionnuḡaib, *lionnughadh*, s. growing in humours.

Lion-obair, *lion-obair*, s. net-work.

Lion-obuairbe, *lion-obraidhe*, s. m. a net maker.

Lionraib, *lionradh*, s. a web.

Lionraib, *lionrad*, s. a thin mixed unsubstantial draught.

Lionta, *lionta*, plur. of lion; part. filled, sated.

Liontaib, *liontach*, a. full, abundant.

Liontaib, *lionthachd*, s. f. satiety, plenitude.

Lion-uirge, *lion-uirge*, s. a casting net.

Lior, *lios*, s. m. dispute, debate, strife.

Lior, *lios*, s. m. a house; habitation; a palace, court; fortified place; enclosures or stalls for cattle; the longing of a woman with child.

Liorair, *liosair*, s. f. a garden.

Lioraib, *liosda*, a. slow, lingering, tedious, heavy.

Lioraib, *liosdachd*, s. slowness, tediousness, heaviness.

Lioraib, *liostail*, } s. enlisting; vulg.

Lioraib, *liostaladh*, }

Liotaib, *liotach*, a. lisping, stammering.

Liotaib, *liothadh*, s. frightening, dismaying, Fer. 89.

Liotha, *liothra*, s. hair.

Liothaib, *liothradharc*, s. pomp.

Liothaib, *liotrath*, a. unseasonable.

Lipin, *lipin*, s. f. a small measure in Scotland called a lippie.

Lipin, *lipin*, s. trusting to, confiding in.

Lir, *lir*, a. much, numerous, many.

Lir, *lis*, s. m. a dispute, conflict; i. e. veaibair, o. g.; mischief, evil, detriment.

Lir, *lisg*, s. feelers.

Lirib, *liseadh*, s. supposing, thinking, imagining.

Lir, *lis*, } s. a tongue; Heb., lashon.

Lirran, *lissan*, }

Lirim, *lisim*, v. to mean, imagine, think of.

Lirne, *lisne*, s. a ketch or hand of flax.

Lit, *lit*, s. f. activity, celerity.

Lit, *lith*, s. f. happiness, prosperity; a jewel; a tint, hue, dye; a festival; see Lit laite; adv. formerly, of old.

Lite, *lithe*, s. f. porridge; viscosity, sluggishness.

Lite, *lite*, s. f. stirabout; sauciness.

Liteaib, *litheadh*, s. a flood, the overflowing of a river.

Liteapraib, *liteardha*, a. literal.

Liteap, *litheas*, s. f. solemnity, pomp.

Litimaire, *litimhaire*, s. m. a dissembler, Sh.

Litiomraib, *lithiomradh*, s. backbiting.

Litiopraib, *litiordha*, a. learned, literary.

Litir, *litir*, s. f. a letter of the alphabet; a letter, epistle.

Litircómrag, *litirchomrag*, s. a challenge, Sh.

Litirraib, *lithrdha*, a. literal; "craill litirra", Mul. 244.

Litirrealogaib, *litirdhealoghadh*, s. a bill of divorce.

Litireaib, *litireach*, a. epistolary.

Litir-ghrinnic, *litir-ghrinnich*, s. a challenge, Sh.

Litir-laimhe, *litir-lainhe*, s. a letter missive.

Litirḡaib, *lithiughadh*, s. astonishment, surprise.

Lit-laite, *lith-laithe*, s. festival days.

Liu, *liu*, v. to follow, pursue, Sh.; prep. with them; s. a pursuit; roar, shout.

Liubair, *liubhar*, s. m. work, labour; see aipraib; a pole; a. broad, extended.

Liubraib, *liubhrach*, a. sedgy; laborious.

Liuc, *liuc*,

Liug, *liug*, } s. m. a shout, outcry, noise.

Liuraib, *liudaidh*, s. m. a sluggard, a craven; gaberlunzie.

Liug, *liug*, s. m. a lame hand or foot; a sneaking look.

Liugaib, *liugach*, a. lame, disabled; sneaking, creeping.

Liugaib, *liugadh*, s. a creeping.

Liugaire, *liugaire*, s. m. a cajoler.

Liugaireaib, *liugaireachd*, s. f. cajolery.

Liugailim, *liughailim*, v. I lament, bewail.

Luin, *luin*, a. idle, lazy, sluggish; "Mo da daltán níoprao luin", Tor. Eig.; s. f. sloth.

Luim, *liumh*, s. m. a cry, noise.

Luimaib, *liumhadh*, s. a crying out.

Luimaim, *liumhaim*, v. I cry out, shout.

Lun, *liun*, a. slothful, sluggish.

Lunaraib, *liunaidheas*, s. m. idleness, sloth.

Lunchloir, *liunchlos*, s. m. rest.

Luinn, *luinn*, see Leann and Lionn, s. humours of the body.

Luinnouib, *luinn-dubh*, s. melancholy.

Liur, *liur*, s. m. prate, noise.

Liuraib, *liurach*, a. noisy, prating.

Liuraim, *liuraim*, v. I beat, strike.

Liut, *liut*, s. a lute.

Liut, *liuth*,

Liutaib, *liuthadh*, } adj. as many, so many.

Liutaib, *liutachan*, s. m. a lute maker.

Ló, *lo*, s. m. arms, armour; a day; a lock of wool; water; children, i. e. clann, o. g.; a hair; a light, a candle.

Loancait, *loancait*, s. wall pennywort.

Lob, *lobh*, a. rotten, corrupted, putrid.

*obhadh*, s. rotting, corrupting, fester-

, *lobhadas*, s. m. rottenness, corruption, eness.

n, *lobaircin*, s. f. a dwarf.

*obais*, s. f. craft, ingenuity, cunning.

ic, *lobaiseach*, a. crafty, wily, cunning.

*lobhar*, s. m. work, a day's work; a

*lobhgach*, s. a cow with calf.

*lobhradh*, s. m. the leprosy.

*obhlha*, a. rotten, putrid.

, *lobhthachd*, s. rottenness, putrefaction. s. m. a stop, let, hindrance; a place.

i, s. m. and f. a lake, lough, arm of the *Welsh*, *lhych*; *Gr.*, λακκος; *Lat.*, lacus;

h, many, every, all; black, dark.

*achadh*, s. m. a fleece, a flock.

*acadh*, s. refusal, hindrance.

*locaim*, v. I refuse, hinder, baulk.

*lochain*, s. sea-grass or wrack.

ochar, *lochail-mothair*, s. brooklime; *ve-beccabunga*.

*ochan*, s. m. chaff.

*ochan*, s. m. a small lake or pool.

*ocar*, s. m. a plane.

n, *locaraim*, v. I plane.

*lobair*, *locar-grobaidh*, s. a ploughshare.

in, *lochorman*, s. m. a pigmy, prop. *lógan*.

*locharn*, s. light, a candle.

ochar, *locargathaigh*, s. shavings.

i, *lochasair*, s. a shower of rain; a sea

ne, *locbhleine*, s. the region under the ribs.

x, s. m. a lake, a pool; filthy mire.

*chd*, s. f. a fault; sight.

*chd*, } s. f. a nap, slumber, a wink

, *lochdain*, } of sleep.

*lochdach*, a. faulty, criminal.

m, *lochdaighim*, v. I blame, reprove, offend.

te, *lochdaighthe*, part. blamed, censured.

ceon, *lochdaightheoir*, s. m. a critic, cen-

, *lochdoir*, see *loctóir*.

o, *lochdughadh*, s. blaming, censuring.

, *loch-lein*, s. the flank.

, *lochlonn*, a. strong at sea.

ac, *lochlonnach*, s. m. a Dane.

n, *lochmhadh*, s. f. eruption of a lake.

*ochog*, s. f. a colt, filly.

*lochran*, s. m. a lighted lamp, torch,

*lóchmannaic*, *lochrannach*, a. lucent, lucid, bright.

*loctad*, *lochtadh*, s. a loft.

*loctac*, *lochtach*, a. faulty, sinful, wicked.

*loctóir*, *lochtóir*, s. a blamer, retracter, reprover.

*loctomair*, *locthomaidhin*, see *loctmair*.

*locuirt*, *locuiste*, } s. f. a locust.

*loob*, *lodh*, s. a passing, going.

*loob*, *lod*, s. m. puddle, mud.

*lób*, *lod*, s. a volley.

*lodaigead*, *lodaigheadh*, s. stagnating, stagnation.

*lódail*, *lodail*, a. bulky, cumbersome.

*lódailim*, *lodailim*, v. I load; *as lódail*, loading.

*lódaim*, *lodaim*, v. I go, pass, arrive at, contrive, seduce.

*lodain*, *lodain*, s. the flank or privy members.

*lodán*, *lodan*, s. m. thin puddle.

*log*, *log*, s. m. a pit or dike of water, a small lough; a dungeon; a place; *Lat.*, locus; a hollow, *Gen.*, xxiii. 25; a stoppage, hindrance; see *loc*.

*logh*, *Logh*, s. m. God; fire; ethereal spirits; a loosing, dissolving, untying, *Teg. Cor.*; price, reward, *Br. L.*; s. f. partnership.

*lóga*, *logha*, s. renown; a splendid.

*loga-comhroinn*, *logha-comhroinn*, s. partnership.

*logad*, *loghadh*, s. a rotting, putrefaction.

*lóga*, *loghadh*, s. m. an indulgence, remission, forgiveness, jubilee; peace, quiet; "o éinn *lóga o'a tír*".

*logair*, *logaidhe*, s. m. a fool.

*logail*, *loghail*, s. f. brick and lime.

*logaim*, *loghaim*, v. I rot, putrefy.

*logaim*, *loghaim*, v. I forgive, remit, indulge.

*logamlaic*, *loghamhlachd*, s. f. foolery.

*logán*, *logan*, s. m. a side or part of a country; peace.

*lógan*, *loghan*, see *lóga*, indulgence.

*lóga*, *loghdha*, s. allowance, indulgence, exemption, remission.

*log-eineac*, *logh-eineach*, s. m. an ancient tribute paid to the chief for his protection; this was commonly twenty-one cows, *Br. L.*

*lóghair*, *loghmhar*, a. excellent, famous, stately; bright; valuable.

*lóghairac*, *loghmharachd*, s. f. excellence, brightness, stateliness.

*logta*, *logtha*, a. rotten.

*logtad*, *logthachd*, s. f. rottenness.

*loibain*, *loibain*, s. one that toileth in foul and fair weather, *Sh.*

*loic*, *loic*, s. f. a place; a dirty woman.

*loice*, *loiche*, } s. a light, candle, lamp, light-

*loicead*, *loichead*, } ning, flame, splendour.

loicead, *loicheach*, s. m. a dotard.  
 loiceadair, *loicheadair*, } s. m. a chandler.  
 loiceadair, *loicheadair*, }  
 loiceamhlach, *loiceamhlachd*, s. f. dotage, foolery.  
 loirne, *loidhre*, s. the leprosy.  
 loige, *loige*, see large.  
 loigeic, *loigeic*, s. logic, *Sh.*  
 loilgead, *loilgheach*, } s. m. a new calved cow,  
 loilgead, *loilgheach*, } a milch cow; see  
 } laog-ligead.  
 loim, *loim*, s. f. milk.  
 loimioibhail, *loimioibhail*, s. poverty, want.  
 loime, *loime*, s. bareness, baldness, poverty.  
 loimic, *loimic*, s. a plaster for taking off hair.  
 loimne, *loimne*, s. a shield.  
 loimrigh, *loimsgrios*, s. f. ruin, destruction.  
 loimrighaim, *loimsgriosaim*, v. I eradicate,  
 raze, ruin, ransack.  
 loin, *loin*, s. f. a rivulet.  
 loinear, *loinear*, s. light, a gleam or flash of  
 light.  
 loinearda, *loineardha*, a. bright, shining.  
 loineardacht, *loineardacht*, s. f. brightness.  
 loineog, *loineog*, s. f. a lock of wool.  
 loingbhuir, *loingbhrisde*, } s. a shipwreck,  
 loingbhuir, *loingbhrisde*, } a wreck.  
 loingead, *loingeach*, a. nautical.  
 loingear, *loingeas*, s. f. shipping, a fleet.  
 loingear, *loingeas*, } s. an exile.  
 loinead, *loinseach*, }  
 loingshaor, *loingshaor*, s. m. a shipwright.  
 loingsead, *loingseach*, } s. m. a mariner, pilot.  
 loingseoir, *loingseoir*, }  
 loingrim, *loingsighim*, v. I sail, set sail.  
 loini, *loini*, s. the sciatica; rheumatism.  
 loinro, *loinid*, s. f. a churn-dash, the instru-  
 ment by which the milk is agitated in a churn.  
 loinn, *loinn*, s. f. joy, gladness; a corn field, a  
 croft, a corn yard; good condition, fatness; a.  
 impetuous.  
 loinnead, *loinneach*, a joyful, glad.  
 loinnead, *loinneach*, } a. elegant, becom-  
 loinneamhuil, *loinneamhuil*, } ing, proper, neat.  
 loinneas, *loinnearach*, a. loud, sonorous.  
 loinneas, *loinnearachd*, s. loudness.  
 loinnearda, *loinneardha*, a. bright, shining,  
 brilliant.  
 loinneardacht, *loinneardacht*, s. f. brightness.  
 loinneir, *loinneis*, s. f. wavering, rambling.  
 loinnead, *loinnreach*, a. bright, shining.  
 loinnead, *loinnreachd*, s. brightness.  
 loinnrim, *loinnrim*, v. I gleam, shine, lighten.  
 loirc, *loirc*, s. a gammon.  
 loirgbeirt, *loirgbeirt*, s. f. leg armour, stock-  
 ings.

loirgim, *loirgim*, v. I look for, inquire.  
 loirghniomh, *loirghniomh*, s. satisfaction, amends.  
 loirghniomhadh, *loirghniomhadh*, s. satisfaction.  
 loirghniomaim, *loirghniomham*, v. I requite.  
 loirgnead, *loirgneadh*, s. a stalk.  
 loirceann, *loisceann*, a. bald.  
 loirceanta, *loisceanta*, a. fierce, fiery, blast-  
 ing.  
 loircionn, *loiscionn*, s. a locust.  
 loiróin, *loisdin*, s. f. lodging, an apartment, a  
 tent.  
 loiróin, *loisdin*, s. a small kind of fish.  
 loiróinead, *loisdineach*, s. m. a guest, lodger.  
 loire, *loise*, s. a flame; a. inflamed.  
 loirg, *loisg*, } a. burnt.  
 loirge, *loisge*, }  
 loirgead, *loisgeach*, a. of a burning quality.  
 loirgead, *loisgeadh*, } s. a burning.  
 loirgneas, *loisgneas*, }  
 loirgean, *loisgean*, s. a burnt pimpernel, *Sh.*; a  
 salamander.  
 loirgim, *loisgim*, v. I burn, singe.  
 loirgneán, *loisgrean*, s. corn burnt out of the ear  
 instead of being threshed.  
 loirgte, *loisgthe*, part. burnt.  
 loiri, *loisi*, s. a fox.  
 loiri, *loissi*, s. a flame, conflagration; delight,  
 pleasure, gladness, joyfulness.  
 loirt, *loist*, s. f. a pannel, a pillion.  
 loirtead, *loisteach*, s. m. a trough.  
 loirteamuil, *loisteamhuil*, a. slothful.  
 loirtin, *loistin*, s. m. and f. a booth, tent, lodg-  
 ing, entertainment.  
 loit, *loit*, s. f. a wound, wounding, a plague; a  
 harlot.  
 loiteog, *loiteog*, s. nettles; the lotus.  
 loitigte, *loitighthe*, part. wounded, impaired.  
 loitim, *loitim*, v. I wound, hurt.  
 loitmille, *loitmhill*, s. a severe wound.  
 loirfealgair, *loishealgair*, s. m. a rioter, a de-  
 bauched fellow.  
 lom, *lom*, a. bare, lean.  
 lomadh, *lomadh*, s. desolation, nakedness, bald-  
 ness, shaving.  
 lomadoir, *lomadoir*, s. m. a shaver, shearer,  
 plunderer.  
 lomaim, *lomaim*, v. I rub, chafe, fret; shave,  
 make bare.  
 lomain, *lomain*, s. f. a shield.  
 lomain, *lomhain*, s. f. a leading string.  
 lomair-con, *lomair-chon*, s. a pack of hounds.  
 lomaire, *lomaire*, s. m. a shaver, a stripper.  
 lomairt, *lomairt*, s. f. making bare, peeling,  
 shaving, shearing; a fleece.  
 lomairtead, *lomasteach*, a. bare, bald, shorn.

*loman*, s. m. an ensign, banner, a small  
a log of timber, a knot in timber; a  
of timber stripped of its bark.

*lomanach*, s. m. a bald man; a poor  
1.

*lomann*, s. m. a bag, a pod.

*lomhar*, a. brilliant, transparent, stately.

*lomar*, s. f. a fleece.

*lom*, *lomaraim*, v. I fleece, clip, pluck.

*laim*, *lomargain*, s. devastation.

*lomart*, s. a peeling, shearing; a fleece.

*lomarttha*, part. bald, bare, shorn,  
1.

*lombair*, s. hair; a fleece.

*lomcoidh*, v. to carry, *Sh*.

*lomchosach*, a. barefooted.

*londha*, a. equal, equipoised, of equal  
t.

*lomeigin*, s. tearing, stripping.

*lar*, *lomfhollas*, a. clear, manifest.

*lomlaim*, v. I chafe, rub, fret.

*lomlan*, a. quite full, *S. A.* 70.

*lomna*, s. a string, a cord, rope.

*lomnochd*, a. naked.

*lomnochd*,  
*ouige*, *lomnochduighe*, } s. nakedness.

*lomnoir*, s. a harper.

*lomo*, s. a shorn sheep.

*lompas*, a. sparing, niggardly; s. a  
e in horses.

*lomrach*, s. effulgent, bright, shining,  
ous.

*lomradh*, s. a fleece of wool; efful-  
g, gorgeousness.

*loir*, *lomradoir*, s. m. a clipper, shearer,  
lor.

*lomraim*, v. I shear, clip.

*teac*, *lomraisteach*, a. naked, bare.

*teac*, *lomraisteachd*, s. f. nakedness.

*lomtha*, part. peeled, stripped.

*lomthoir*, s. m. a barber, shearer.

*lom*, s. m. food, provision; store; an elk;

*sh*, pond, morass, meadow; cost, fare; a

*ng*, habitation; light, splendour.

*lom*, s. the hip.

*lomadh*, } s. hunger, voraciousness.

*londubh*, } s. an ouzle, blackbird.

*lonach*, a. talkative; voracious.

*lonadh*, s. resting.

*lonaidh*, v. he coloured, grew red.

*lonagh*, s. a scoff, a jest.

*lomnaghim*, v. I dwell; *lonnaghim*,  
*lommaghim*, o. g.

*lonailt*, *lonailt*, s. a store-house, repository.

*lonan*, *lonan*, s. m. boasting.

*lonán*, *lonan*, s. m. a tale-bearer, a prater.

*lonro*, *lonid*, s. f. a frothing-stick, a churn-  
staff.

*lonca*, *loncha*, s. a larder, buttery.

*long*, *long*, s. m. light; "*long*, i. e. *luachann*, i. e.  
*lócann no rólar*", *Cor*; the fish called ling;  
s. f. a ship; s. m. a cup; a bed, a hammock;  
the breast; a house, residence, a place; an en-  
closure, encampment; a. long; i. e. *rao*, o. g.

*longa*, *longadh*, s. supper; casting, throwing,  
devouring; rocking, moving to and fro.

*longa*, *longadan*, s. m. a swing-swing.

*longain*, *longain*, } s. f. a ship's crew; prop.

*longair*, *longair*, } *longair*.

*longaim*, *longaim*, v. I devour, destroy, worry.

*longain*, *longain*, s. the lungs, weasand.

*longar*, *longas*, s. banishment.

*longbata*, *longbhathadh*, } s. shipwreck.

*longbairne*, *longbraine*, s. the prow of a ship.

*long-cogair*, *long-chogaidh*, s. a man-of-war.

*longfao*, *longfhada*, s. a galley.

*longfair*, *longfair*, s. f. a ship's crew; "*long-  
fair*, i. e. *longfair*, i. e. *for loinge*, i. e.  
*forneann loinge*", *Cor*.

*longloinge*, *longloinge*, s. the gullet, any  
pipe.

*long-mairrionta*, *long-mhairsionta*, s. a mer-  
chant ship.

*longphort*, *longphort*, s. a palace, royal seat; a  
fort, garrison, tent, a camp; parlour.

*longfaoir*, *longshaor*, s. a shipwright.

*long-spuilin*, *long-spuilin*, s. a pirate.

*long-teine*, *long-teine*, s. a fireship.

*longtogbail*, *longthogbail*, s. shipbuilding.

*longthoir*, *longthroid*, s. a sea fight.

*lonn*, *lonn*, s. a lane or passage for cattle.

*lonn*, *lonn*, see *lann*; s. anger, choler; high  
swelling of the sea; timbers laid under boats  
in order to launch them the more easily; a  
strong, powerful, fierce, bold.

*lonna*, *lonnach*, a. strong, angry.

*lonnaim*, *lonnaim*, see *lonnaim*.

*lonnain*, *lonnain*, s. brightness.

*lonnog*, *lonnog*, s. f. a virago.

*lonnógain*, *lonnogain*, s. m. a passionate youth.

*lonna*, *lonna*, } a. shining, bright, brave,

*lonna*, *lonna*, } illustrious.

*lonna*, *lonna*, s. m. a blaze.

*lonnaighim*, *lonnaighim*, v. I shine, brighten.

*lonnaigh*, *lonnaigh*, s. an abiding, continu-  
ance, dwelling, sojourning.

*lor*, *lor*, see *leor*.



*luada*, } s. the little finger.  
*in, luadaicin*, }  
*l.*, *luadhaill*, s. motion, exercise.  
*n*, *luadhaim*, v. I move, go; mention,  
 , hint.  
*ne*, *luadaire*, s. a flax-wheel; *luadaire*  
*oain*, the arm of a kitchen jack.  
*caé*, *luadhaltach*, a. condign.  
*, luadar*, s. m. motion, haste; “*ni héiríu*  
*luadair ir fearu vo deanaó*”, *S. Maodh.*  
*ir*, *luadhghair*, s. exultation.  
*ó*, *luadradh*, s. m. fame, renown.  
*íom*, *luadraidhim*, v. I report.  
*vag*, s. f. a doll.

*luagha*, a. less.

*i*, *luaghair*, s. f. a reward.

*r*, *luaghlas*, s. fetters.

*a*, *luaghuta*, s. the gout.

*luaidh*, s. f. lead; v. went.

*luaidhe*, s. coition, copulation; deceitful  
 ing.

*éct*, *luaidheacht*, s. f. merit, reward, pro-

*éán*, *luaidhiochan*, s. envy.

*éó*, *luaidreadh*, s. a rumour, report.

*éann*, *luaidreann*, s. vagrancy.

*éannuío*, *luaidreannuidhe*, s. a vaga-

*luaigh*, s. buying, price, purchase; a.  
 nt, cheerful.

*luaighe*, s. lead, a plummet.

*éct*, *luaigheacht*, see *luaróeáct*.

*i*, *luaighthe*, part. expedited; adv. as soon

*éct*, *luailleach*, s. m. a mimic.

*éct*, *luailleach*, }  
*éct*, *luailleach*, } a. full of gestures.

*luaimh*, see *luam*, an abbot; a. swift.

*neáto*, *luamaireachd*, s. f. activity; volu-  
 of tongue.

*éá*, *luaimneach*, a. leaping, ranging,  
 le, fickle, transitory.

*éáto*, *luaimneachd*, s. f. fickleness, incon-  
 r, instability, volatility, mobility, freak-

*íste*, *luaimhnighthe*, s. the undulation of  
 aves; part. undulating; moved.

*luain*, s. the loins, kidneys.

*é*, *luaineach*, a. unsteady, ambulatory.

*épa*, *luain-easa*, s. nephritic pains.

*n*, *luaintin*, a. nephritical.

*gán*, *luaireagán*, s. m. a grovelling per-

*uath*, s. f. dust, ashes; a wave.

*luaithe*, a. quicker, faster, swifter.

*luaitéao*, *luaithead*, s. quickness, fastness.

*luaitéarac*, *luaithbheartach*, a. hasty.

*luaitéirgíó*, *luaitheirghidh*, s. a rising up quickly.

*luaitéirgím*, *luaitheirghim*, v. I rise quickly,

“*ágar no eirgíóar na tonna ágar no*  
*éiríar an fírmament*”, *Fer.* 89.

*luaitéaríac*, *luaitfhéargach*, a. irritable;  
 prone to anger.

*luaitégléarac*, *luaitghleasach*, a. abrupt.

*luaithe*, *luaithe*, }

*luaitheac*, *luaitheach*, } s. ashes.

*luaitheac*, *luaitheach*, a. expeditious, active.

*luaitheac*, *luaitheach*, } s. ashes, dust, pow-

*luaithean*, *luaithean*, } der.

*luaitheamuil*, *luaitheamhuil*, } a. dusty.

*luaitheanta*, *luaitheanta*, }

*luam*, *luam*, s. m. an abbot, a prior, a priest; a  
 pilot.

*luam*, *luamh*, s. m. a corpse, a carcase; a creep-  
 ing, sneaking person.

*luamaín*, *luamain*, s. f. veil; a stirring, motion.

*luamaire*, *luamaire*, s. m. an astronomer, a na-  
 vigator, a pilot.

*luaman*, *luaman*, s. m. a small hand.

*luamnac*, *luamnach*, see *luaimneac*.

*luamnacó*, *luamnachd*, s. f. abbacy, abbotship.

*luamuire*, *luamhuire*, see *luam*.

*luan*, *luan*, s. m. a loin, kidney; a son, a lad; a  
 hero, champion; a woman's breast; a gray-  
 hound, a dog; the moon; via *luain*, Monday.

*luanaig*, *luanaig*, s. fetters, chains.

*luanaigta*, *luanaightha*, part. fettered, chained.

*luancáo*, *luanchad*, s. the eclipse of the moon.

*luarac*, *luarach*, s. fetters.

*luaróa*, *luardha*, a. common, vulgar, awkward,  
 slovenly, sluggish.

*luar*, *luas*, s. m. swiftness, dispatch.

*luaracó*, *luascadh*, s. m. moving, rocking.

*luaríac*, *luasgach*, a. wavering, motive, mov-  
 ing.

*luaríac*, *luasgaim*, v. I swing, jolt, rock, drive  
 away.

*luaríac*, *luasgan*, s. m. childhood; a cradle;  
 swingswong; a tossing, swinging.

*luaríacac*, *luasganach*, a. that rocks or swings.

*luaríacacó*, *luasganachd*, s. f. rocking, swing-  
 ing.

*luaríacacó*, *luas-* }  
*ganaidhe*, } s. m. a rocker, swinger;  
*luaríacóir*, *luasgoir*, } a rower.

*luaríac*, *luasgtha*, part. tossed, rocked.

*luat*, *luath*, s. mention, report; the foot; activity,  
 agility; ashes; *Welsh*, *lludw*; a. swift, quick,  
 nimble.

*luatá*, *luatha*, a. belonging to ashes.

Luathad, *luathadh*, s. hastening, making haste; fulling, milling; moving.

Luathagra, *luathagra*, a. swift to revenge.

Luathaim, *luathaim*, v. I hasten; full or mill cloth; move.

Luathaireac, *luathaireach*, a. apprehensive, quick-witted.

Luatharan, *luatharan*, s. m. a sea lark.

Luathas, *luathas*, s. m. swiftness, fleetness.

Luathbad, *luathbad*, s. m. a fly-boat.

Luathchainteac, *luathchainteach*, a. talkative, quick-spoken.

Luathgaire, *luathgaire*, s. m. joy, gladness.

Luathgaireac, *luathgaireach*, a. glad, joyful.

Luathgaireadh, *luathgaireadh*, s. rejoicing.

Luathghairim, *luathghairim*, v. I rejoice.

Luathghris, *luathghris*, s. active fire; inflammation.

Luathlamhach, *luathlamhach*, a. quick-handed, dexterous; covetous.

Luathmhar, *luathmhar*, a. swift, active.

Luathmharc, *luathmharc*, s. m. a race-horse.

Luathmharcach, *luathmharcach*, s. m. a messenger by express.

Luathmhire, *luathmhire*, s. boasting.

Luathrachd, *luathrachd*, s. m. forwardness, quickness.

Luathradh, *luathradh*, s. a hastening.

Luathrainn, *luathrainn*, s. a narration in verse.

Luathrighim, *luathrighim*, v. I hasten.

Luathrighthe, *luathrighthe*, part. hastened.

Luathughadh, *luathughadh*, s. moving, hastening, accelerating.

Luathughaim, *luathughaim*, v. I hasten, dispatch.

Luathuigreach, *luathuigreach*, see Luathaireac.

Lúb, *lúb*, s. f. a loop, bow, a staple; a plait, fold; a thong; a maze, meander; inclination; cunning, craft, deceit, a snare.

Lúba, *luba*, see Lúb.

Lúba, *lubha*, s. the body, a corpse; praise, fame.

Lúbac, *lubach*, a. crooked, serpentine, winding, meandering; cunning, crafty, sly, deceitful.

Lúbadh, *lubadh*, s. a bending.

Lúbaim, *lubaim*, v. I bend, incline.

Lúbair, *lubaire*, s. m. a crafty fellow.

Lúbán, *luban*, s. m. a hoop, bow.

Lúbán, *lubhan*, s. m. a lamb.

Lúbhar, *lubhar*, see Lóbar; s. m. work; "Ír he tra corac in ceitnadh timna do nacaó ó 'Oha, agas ó Phádraic co ríu Eimonn, i. e. tneóan cafa tneimrí fua haine agas fua hupnaigthe, agas denam peró do aim-peróib, air ír lúbhar aroac la 'Oia do gnter, i calam", *Vis. Ad.*

Lúbceangal, *lubcheangal*, s. a hasp.

Lúbhort, *lubhghort*, s. m. a garden.

Lúbhortoir, *lubhghortoir*, s. m. a gardener.

Lúblineac, *lublineach*, a. curvilinear.

Lúbnača, *lubhnacha*, s. the parts or members of the body.

Lúbóg, *lubog*, s. a noose.

Lúbóg, *lubhog*, s. a flake; Lúbóg rneacra

Lúbha, *lubhra*, s. leprosy; any infirmity or weakness; a weak, infirm.

Lúbhac, *lubhrach*, a. leprous.

Lúbthe, *lubthe*, part. curved, bowed, bent.

Lúc, *luch*, s. f. a captive, a prisoner; a mouse; *Welsh*, *llugoden*.

Lúcaró-faing, *luchaidh-fhairge*, s. sea-mice, a kind of small black sea birds.

Lúcar, *luchair*, s. f. a glittering colour, brightness; adj. clean, bright, resplendent.

Lúcaire, *luchaire*, s. m. a mouser.

Lúcairt, *luchairt*, s. a palace; a retinue.

Lúcar, *luchar*, s. m. light.

Lúcarman, *lucharman*, s. m. a pigmy; *vid* *leibhrogan*.

Lúchru, *luchhru*, s. a white head of hair.

Lúcho, *luchd*, s. m. a pot, kettle, caldron; a cargo, burden, load, lading; folk, people.

Lúchoigim, *luchdaighim*, v. I load.

Lúchoigte, *luchdaighthe*, part. laden.

Lúchoaire, *luchdaire*, s. m. a whirlpool.

Lúchoairt, *luchdairt*, s. a cart-load.

Lúcho-coimeadachd, *luchd-choimeadachd*, s. a retinue, servants in waiting.

Lúchoam, *luchdmhar*, a. full, loaded, capacious, populous.

Lúchoúgadh, *luchdughadh*, s. loading.

Lúchoir, *luch-fheir*, s. a field-mouse, a shrew-mouse.

Lúchoirac, *luch-fhrancach*, s. a rat.

Lúclann, *luchlann*, s. a prison.

Lúclaire, *luchmhair*, s. m. abundance.

Lúchog, *luchog*, s. f. a young mouse.

Lúclam, *luchram*, v. I rummage.

Lúclaire, *luchthaire*, s. a gulf, whirlpool.

Lúo, *lud*, s. f. a pond, puddle.

Lúo, *ludh*, s. f. appearance; *fo* Lúo uime.

Lúoa, *luda*,

Lúoagán, *ludagan*,

Lúoac, *ludach*, s. a hinge.

Lúoaróe, *ludaidhe*, s. m. a clown.

Lúoairt, *ludairt*, s. wading in dirt.

Lúoair, *ludhar*, s. awkward, clownish, slovenly; s. m. fawning, flattery.

Lúoairac, *ludharachd*, s. awkwardness, clownishness.

Lúoairta, *ludartha*, s. sluggish, slovenly.

Lúoann, *ludann*, s. m. a hinge.



an, *ludragan*, s. m. a shambling slovenly

n, *ludraim*, v. I bedaub or smear with e.

l, *ludusach*, a. powerful.

l, *lufraidh*, s. surrounding.

l, *lufraim*, v. I surround.

l, a. little; swift, active.

lgha, s. an oath; adj. compar. and super- of *lu*g, little; s. falsehood, perjury.

*lugach*, a. bow-legged.

*lughadh*, s. swearing an oath.

*lughad*, s. littleness.

*lughadh*, s. want, thirst, drought.

lghim, *lughadaighim*, v. I lessen, di- h.

lghoir, *lughadaightheoir*, s. m. an abater, dher.

lghadog, s. the little finger.

lghadh, *lughadlughadh*, s. diminishing.

lghaim, v. I swear.

lghain, s. a shabby fellow.

lghaird, s. retinue; see *lu*cairt.

s. August, *lá lu*-  
narrad, Lammas  
day, the assembly,  
games or festivals  
of *Lughaidh*; "*Lu*-  
narrad, i. e. nar-  
rad no airtac lo-  
ga mic Etliora,  
i. e. oenac no fep-  
ta lair im tairve fo-  
gamair in cet bla-  
dair in cordect  
lu-narrad. Clui-  
ce no oenac na  
airtac ir vo ir  
airim narrad", *Cor*.

s. a leg; a bough, branch.

ib, s. a corner, a little glen.

ibh, } s. an herb.

l, *luibhean*, }  
*luibheach*, a. herbaceous, weedy.

ad, *luibheanadh*, s. herbage.

borac, *luibheanchosac*, a. having toes or

ro, *luibheolaidhe*, s. m. a botanist.

uibhin, s. f. leaven.

*luibhne*, s. fingers, toes; a spear; see  
t colg; a shield.

*luibin*, s. f. a handsome woman, one  
fine hair; a crafty fellow.

to, *luibineachd*, s. f. craftiness.

l, *luibhneach*, s. m. a weed.

*luibneacs*, *luibhneacha*, s. the members of the  
body.

*luibphart*, *luibhphiast*, s. m. a caterpillar.

*luibhe*, *luibhre*, s. a coat of mail; leprosy.

*luibhghim*, *luibhgrighim*, v. I harness, put on  
a mour.

*luir*, *luid*, s. f. a sloven, slut; a rag.

*luir*, *luidh*, s. an herb; prop. *luir*; a word of  
endearment; v. he went, he died.

*luir-an-luigair*, *lindh-an-liugair*, s. the plant  
lovage.

*luir*, *luidhe*, s. a lying down, position, situation;  
death; a going; "Lair *luir* non rnaire  
rluaça", *Brog*; prop. *luir*; a caldron.

*luir*, *luidheach*, a. ragged; forgiving.

*luir*, *luidheachan*, s. m. an ambush, am-  
bushade, snare, laying in wait.

*luir*, *luidheasaim*, v. I permit, allow.

*luir*, *luidheasughadh*, s. a permitting  
allowing.

*luir*, *luidheir*, s. a chimney.

*luir*, *luidheog*, s. f. a little rag.

*luir*, *luidheogach*, a. ragged.

*luir*, *luidheolach*, s. skilled in plants.

*luir*, *luidheolas*, s. m. botany.

*luir*, *luidhid-m'innin*, phrase, with  
all my heart, I am satisfied, content.

*luir*, *luidhim*, v. I live, lay down; swear  
solemnly; go, pass; die.

"*luir* fionntain por fect fainne,

fua leet ba leim luinne;

Nir bo verc a ccluro cille

Act a fect or tul cuinne", *Eoch O'Fl*.

*luir*, *luidin*, s. f. the little finger.

*luir*, *luidreach*, s. hinges.

*luir*, *luife*, s. elopement.

*luir*, *luig*, gen. of *log*, a pit.

*luir*, *luighe*, see *luir*; a proof; an oath; a cal-  
dron, kettle, pan.

*luir*, *luigheach*, a. lying.

*luir*, *luigheachan*, see *luir*.

*luir*, *luigheachd*, s. requital, recompense.

*luir*, *luighean*, s. f. a nave, centre; *luir*  
poçad.

*luir*, *luigheasach*, s. m. an allowance.

*luir*, *luighim*, v. I swear solemnly; *Heb*,  
alah, to swear; *Welsh*, llw, an oath; tear,  
rend; *no* *luir*, *luigheasach*, herent, encourage, abet.

*luir*, *luighne*, s. javelins, spears.

*luir*, *luighrigh*, s. a coat of mail; *Welsh*, lluryg.

*luir*, *luighthe*, s. a proof; part. laid.

*luir*, *luigheach*, s. m. a milch cow, a cow  
with calf, *Br. L*.

*luir*, *luim*, s. f. milk.

*luir*, *luimead*, s. bareness, baldness.

Luimín, *luimin*, s. f. a target, shield.  
 Luimlín, *luimlín*, s. a stream of milk.  
 Luimneachda, *luimneachda*, s. an ensign bearer; a shield bearer.  
 Luingsbireadh, *luingsbhriseadh*, s. shipwreck.  
 Luingsior, *luingsior*, s. f. a fleet, navy.  
 Luingsreoir, *luingsreoir*, s. m. a mariner, navigator.  
 Luingsreoiréach, *luingsreoiréachd*, s. navigating, sailing.  
 Luinn, *luinn*, see Lonn; gen. of Lann, a spear.  
 Luinne, *luinne*, s. impetuosity; mirth; anger; a filling, i. e., *lionadó*, o. g.; music.  
 Luinneach, *luinneach*, s. merry, jovial; melodious; armed, having swords. "Stanga laiglinne luinneach", *Eoch. OFl.* The old gloss on the poem here quoted explains laiglinne by pleadhach, and luinneach by clorúmeach.  
 Luinneog, *luinneog*, s. a chorus, a glee.  
 Luinneogach, *luinneogach*, s. a frisky, merry.  
 Luinneimh, *luinneimh*, s. tossing.  
 Luinnias, *luinnias*, s. m. a sword-fish.  
 Luinníoc, *luinníoc*, s. music.  
 Luinnraire, *luinnraire*, s. m. one that goes about idly; a watchman.  
 Luinnreac, *luinnseach*, s. m. a watch-coat.  
 Luipreacán, *luipreachan*, s. m. a pigmy.  
 Luireac, *luireach*, s. m. a coat of mail; *Welsh*, *lluryg*.  
 Luireac, *luireach*, s. m. a draught; Luireacha connat, i. e. *veocha bair*, deadly draughts.  
 Luirgne, *luirgne*, s. legs.  
 Luirgneach, *luirgneach*, a long-legged.  
 Luirigh, *luirigh*, s. m. an armed man.  
 Luiriste, *luiriste*, s. a sloven.  
 Luir, *luir*, s. the quicken tree; the letter L; a hand; help; drink; weeds, herbs.  
 Luireanach, *luiseanach*, a. full of herbs.  
 Luirgidhim, *luirgidhim*, } v. I drink, soak.  
 Luirim, *luirim*, }  
 Luirgim, *luirgim*, see Luirgaim.  
 Luirim, *luirim*, v. I dare, venture.  
 Luirín, *luirín*, dim. of Luir, an herb.  
 Luiriót, *luiriót*, a. bad, naughty, evil.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, s. a flame, flash; a blush; *cainic* Luirne ann; a hand of beaten flax.  
 Luirneog, *luirneog*, } s. a charm, a filter,  
 Luirneogan, *luirneogan*, } a drink, a drug.  
 Luirneogaire, *luirneogaidhe*, s. m. one who charms or administers draughts.  
 Luirte, *luirte*, s. a gaberlunzie, a sluggard, a clown; a straw pannel.  
 Luirte, *luirte*, s. swiftness, speed.  
 Luirteach, *luirteach*, a. joyous, exulting; s. veins, nerves.

Luirteach, *luirteach*, a. belonging to a coat of mail.  
 Luirgach, *luirgach*, s. m. a soldier; a milch cow; see cleatán.  
 Lumao, *lumad*, s. baldness, nakedness.  
 Lumain, *lumain*, s. f. a veil; a coarse cover; a large great coat; sackcloth.  
 Lumaire, *lumaire*, s. m. a diver.  
 Luman, *luman*, s. m. a lamb.  
 Luman, *luman*, s. a shield.  
 Lumar, *lumar*, } s. f. a fleece.  
 Lumar, *lumar*, }  
 Lumpar, *lumpar*, s. m. a lubber.  
 Lumparnach, *lumparnach*, } a lubberly  
 Lumparnamhail, *lumparnamhail*, }  
 Lún, *lun*, s. the moon.  
 Lunaro, *Lunard*, s. Lampas.  
 Luncár, *luncas*, s. walking on all fours.  
 Lunoach, *lundach*, a. lazy, slothful, lubberly.  
 Lunoaire, *lundaire*, s. m. a drone, sluggard, an idler.  
 Lundoaireach, *lundaireachd*, s. laziness.  
 Lung, *lung*, s. f. a ship, etc., see Long; s. m. the handle of an oar.  
 Lunn, *lunn*, s. m. a bearer; a wave; a bond; a churndash; a vessel; a strong.  
 Lunnach, *lunnach*, s. m. an active youth.  
 Lunnacha, *lunnacha*, a. having a handle.  
 Lunnóin, *lunnóin*, s. a strong town; London.  
 Lupait, *Lupait*, s. the name of St. Patrick's sister, who was brought into captivity along with him to Ireland from his native country France; swine.  
 Lupat, *lupat*, s. a hog.  
 Lurach, *lurach*, a. pretty.  
 Luracán, *lurachan*, s. a spansel.  
 Lurán, *luran*, s. a pretty woman.  
 Lúroanach, *lurdanach*, a. cunning, sly.  
 Lúroanach, *lurdanachd*, s. f. cunningness.  
 Lurg, *lurg*, s. the end; extremity; a fin.  
 Lurga! *lurga!* interj. lo! see! behold!  
 Lurga, *lurga*, } s. a leg, shank, stalk.  
 Lurgan, *lurgan*, }  
 Lurga-fuach, *lurga-fuach*, s. a dissyllable; i. e. *fochal dá fhólaíocht*, o. g.  
 Lurganach, *lurganach*, s. m. a shaft; a long-legged.  
 Lurgairim, *lurgairim*, see Lurgairim.  
 Lurgbeirt, *lurgbeirt*, s. greaves.  
 Lurgfhurc, *lurgfhurc*, s. a word of two syllables.  
 Luróg, *lurog*, s. f. a pretty woman.  
 Lur, *lus*, s. m. pith, strength, power; an herb plant; *Welsh*, *llaysieruyn*; a leek.  
 Lurac, *lusach*, a. herbaceous; s. m. a bibber, drinker.

ḡac, *lusuirneach*, s. a place where herbs

*usan*, s. m. a little herb.

alla, *lusan-bhalla*, s. pellitory of the  
varietaria officinalis.

aine, *lusan-baine*, s. milk wort; polly-  
ulgaris.

olam, *lusan-cholam*, s. columbine;  
ria vulgaris.

oipe, *lusan-choire*, s. coriander.

orrain, *lus-an-chorrain*, s. spleenwort;  
ium.

poir, *lus-an-chrois*, s. common honey-  
; lonicera periclymenum.

romcinn, *lusan-chromchinn*, s. daffodil;  
us.

ruðain, *lús-an-chrubhain*, s. gentian;  
na campestris.

ḡsair, *lusan-fhograidh*, s. chase the  
St. John's-wort.

icaóóir, *lusan-fhucadoir*, s. teazle;  
; thistle; dipsacus fullonum.

ḡsair, *lusan-leasaidh*, s. spurge; eu-  
a peplus.

uḡaire, *lusan-lugaire*, s. loveage; levis-

hiobair, *lusan-phiobair*, s. dittany, pep-  
rt; lepidium.

ḡaoir, *lus-an-tsaoidh*, s. common fennel;  
lum vulgare.

ḡláuḡaó, *lus-an-tslanughadh*, s. rib-  
ribgrass; plantago lanceolata.

ḡrucair, *lus-an-tsiucair*, s. succory; chi-  
a.

iolla, *lusan-giolla*, s. common louse-  
pedicularis sylvatica.

i-ḡrán-ouð, *lusaran-gran-dubh*, s. alex-  
; smyrnium olusatrum.

an, *lusarchan*, s. m. an herbalist; one  
eals by herbs.

*lusbheo*, a. vegetative.

de-béilcine, *lus-buidhe-beilcine*, see  
ián beilcine.

*lusca*, s. a lustrum, space of five years;  
y; a cave, subterranean vault; a blind.

e, *luscaire*, } s. m. a troglodite.  
lusan, }

uim-cille, *lus-choluim-cille*, s. yellow  
loose strife; lysimachia nemorum.

ḡar, *lus-cneas*, s. meadow-sweet; spiræa  
ria.

ó, *luscradh*, s. a procession.

ḡ, *lus-cre*, s. male speed-well; veronica  
nalis.

ḡ, *luschuach*, s. m. a caterpillar.

lurcuineog, *luschuineog*, s. f. a caterpillar.

lúroac, *ludadh*, s. flattery, wheedling.

lurorac, *ludradh*, s. a procession.

lurḡaim, *lugsaim*, v. I lurk.

lurḡaire, *lugsaire*, s. m. a dweller in caves.

lurḡán, *lusan*, see lurcán.

lur-gan-atair-gan-matair, *lus-gan-athair-gan-  
mhathair*, s. duck meat; lemna minor.

lur-ḡairb, *lus-garbh*, s. goose-grass, clivers,  
catchweed; galium aparine.

lur-leac-an-tramhair, *lus-leath-an-tsamhraidh*,  
s. gillyflower.

lur-lisac, *lus-liath*, s. common lavender; laven-  
dula angustifolia.

lur-máirí, *lus-mairi*, s. marygold; caltha vul-  
garis.

lur-maot, *lus-mhaoth*, a. bearing virtuous and  
soft herbs.

lur-mic-betair, *lus-mhic-bethaig*, s. betony;  
bethonica.

lur-mic-cuimin, *lus-mhic-cuimin*, s. cummin;  
cuminum.

lur-mic-Raonail, *lus-mhic-Raonail*, s. chase the  
Devil, *Sh*.

lur-mic-moḡ-bneatuin, *lus-mhic-riogh-breat-  
uin*, s. wild thyme, *Sh*.

lur-míde, *lus-midhe*, } s. mouse-ear, scorpion-  
lur-míola, *lus-miola*, } grass; myosotis scor-  
pioides.

lur-mór, *lus-mor*, s. great white mullen; ver-  
bascum thapsus.

lur-na-bheileog, *lus-na-breileog*, s. bear whortle  
berries; uva ursi.

lur-na-ccnamh, *lus-na-ccnamh*, s. samphire;  
erithmum maritimum.

lur-na-ccnamh-bpurce, *lus-na-ccnamh-briste*, s.  
common comfrey; symphytum officinalis.

lur-na-ccnapán, *lus-na-ccnapan*, s. great fig-  
wort; scorphularia nodosa.

lur-na-eithneog, *lus-na-eithreog*, s. cloud berries.

lur-na-feairnair, *lus-na-fearnaigh*, s. sun-dew;  
drosera.

lur-na-fecóg, *lus-na-fecog*, s. black tansey,  
*O'Uic*.

lur-na-fola, *lus-na-fola*, s. shepherd's purse;  
thlapsi bursa pastoris.

lur-na-ffranc, *lus-na-ffranc*, s. common tansey;  
tanacetum vulgare.

lur-na-ḡorm-ḡearḡ, *lus-na-gorm-dhearg*, s.  
blackberry plant.

lur-na-horóce, *lus-na-hoidhche*, s. nightshade;  
solanum.

lur-na-laog, *lus-na-laogh*, s. orpine; crasula.

lur-na-laog, *lus-na-laogh*, s. golden saxifrage;  
chrysosplenium.

Lur-nan-laoč, *lus-nan-laoch*, s. rosewort, *Sh*.  
 Lur-na-leac, *lus-na-leac*, s. eyebright; euphrasia.  
 Lur-na-mealla, *lus-na-mealla*, s. honeysuckle, trefoil; trifolium.  
 Lur-na-miöl-mór, *lus-na-miöl-mor*, s. common mallow; malva sylvestris.  
 Lur-na-pingine, *lus-na-pinghine*, s. marsh pennywort; hydrocotile.  
 Lur-na-reilge, *lus-na-seilge*, s. spleenwort; asplenium.  
 Lur-na-riötäint, *lus-na-siothchaint*, s. loosestrife; lysimachia.  
 Lur-na-Spáin, *lus-na-Spain*, s. pellitory of Spain; pyrethrum.  
 Lur-na-stalog, *lus-na-stalog*, s. berry-bearing heath.  
 Lur-na-ttri-ballán, *lus-na-ttri-ballan*, s. valerian; valeriana.  
 Lur-poinc, *lus-phoinc*, s. peony; pæonia.  
 Lur-raó, *lusradh*, s. an herb; herbage.  
 Lur-ragac, *lusragach*, s. belonging to plants.  
 Lur-ragán, *lusragan*, s. m. a botanist.  
 Lurra-na-geire-boirniú, *lusra-na-geire-boirniú*, see Lur-na-bneilós.  
 Lurra-na-muiréan, *lusra-na-muiscéan*, s. the primrose; primula veris.

Lurra-na-rcon, *lusra-na-scor*, s. clown's all-he stachys palustris.  
 Lur-riabac, *lus-riabhach*, s. common lousewax pedicularis sylvatica.  
 Lur-róg, *lusrog*, s. f. a charm with herbs.  
 Lur-raipe, *lustaire*, s. m. a flatterer, pickthank.  
 Lur-traim, *lustraim*, v. I flatter.  
 Lut, *lut*, s. f. a curtesy, bow, cringe.  
 Lut, *luth*, s. longing, yearning; strength, power; vigour; an artery, throbbing; a active nimble.  
 Lutač, *luthach*, s. the sinews or veins; Ludovic a man's name.  
 Lutčleap, *luthchleas*, s. sleight of hand.  
 Lutčleas, *luthchleasa*, } s. athletic exercises  
 Lutčairge, *luthgaisge*, }  
 Lutčair, *luthghair*, } s. joy, mirth, gladness.  
 Lutčaire, *luthghaire*, }  
 Lutčaireac, *luthghaireach*, s. glad, joyful, merry.  
 Lutčaireac, *luthghaireachd*, s. f. rejoicing, merriment.  
 Lutmač, *luthmhach*, s. m. marrow.  
 Lutmař, *luthmhar*, s. strong; nimble.  
 Lutmařac, *luthmharachd*, s. f. strength, firmness.  
 Lutmaře, *luthmhaire*, compar. of Lutmař.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER M.

M is the tenth letter of the Irish alphabet, and is counted among the strong consonants, called conjoineada ceanna, and then has the force of *v* consonant; as, a máčair, his mother; a máčgoeán, his virgin, are pronounced a Váčair, a Váčgoeán. It is called Muin, from Muin, the vine, *Lat. vitis*. As to its figure in the Irish and old Saxon, it resembles the Hebrew Mem, so called from the sound. It is often prefixed by an apostrophe (which cuts off the vowels annexed to it) to the beginning of nouns, whether they begin with vowels or consonants, and then signifies my or mine; m'anam, I soul, i.e. mó anam; m'éolair, my skill, i.e. mó eólar m'feap, my husband, i.e. mó feap, etc.; wherefore it may be called a prepositive pronoun. It is also added to verbs in the present tense, first person; as, lérgim, I read, i.e. lérg m' mínam, I teach, i.e. mínamó mé; *Lat. moneo*, etc.; and in this latter sense it may not be improperly called a subjunctive pronoun.

We think it well worth observing here, that our language bears a perfect resemblance, in the disposition of its pronouns, to the manner of ordering them in the Hebrew; for the latter divide them into classes, which they respectively called *prepositivi* and *suffixi*, or prepositive and subjunctive pronouns. The prepositive are set before words, and the subjunctive are written in the end of words; both equally determine the person. M, when aspirated, is often confounded by our copyists with aspirated, because they both sound like *v* consonant, as the Irish of a river is written ařan, and more frequently, abusively, ářan; and also in the words uřan and uářan, fear, horror—in these and the like doubts, we should always have recourse to other languages, in which we may find the radical letter. Thus, when we consider, that *amnis* in Latin is the appellation of a river, and that φόβος, in Greek, is the appellation of fear, we may safely conclude that *a* is the radical letter in the former, and *b* in the latter; and, consequently, that the one should be properly written ařan, and not ářan; and the other uářan, and not uřan. The like doubt often arises in the middle of certain words, in which *a* and *g* are indifferently written, as, for the Irish of a face or complexion, we commonly write ářaró, and very rarely ářaró; but by consulting the Greek, we see it written εἶδος, and thence may be convinced that our Irish word should properly written ářaró, and not ářaró. M is often set before *b* in the beginning of words, in which case *b* is not pronounced, although it is the radical letter; as a m-bliagana, this year; a m-béara, their manners; a m-bpactra, the words, are pronounced, a bliagana, a méara, a bpactra. B is sometimes changed into m; as, bean, a woman, d mnaoi, and plur. mna, mnáib. We find that the Æolians, instead of *m*, often wrote *b* and *p*, which, as has been observed

# REMARKS ON THE LETTER M.

places, are almost identically the same letter; as, Gr. *βελλεω* for *μελλειν*, Lat. *debere*; Gr. *πικυλος* for *parvulus*; hence the Italians retain *picoli*, to signify little. And again they write *m* instead of *b* and *p*; as, *x παθεα*, Lat. *patiens*, and Lat. *somnus*, from Gr. *υπνος*. The Latins familiarly eclipse *b* in some words, as for *ve* pronounce *summitto*. Wherefore we should be less surprised if such indifferences and dubious words be found age so much neglected and uncultivated as the Irish language has been for some ages past. It is to be noted, *ph* aspirated is frequently substituted in the place of an aspirated *b*, and vice versa, yet it is for want of judgment the writer, inasmuch as the vowel, or vowels, which precede the latter, are pronounced with a stronger, clearer, open accent than those that precede the former. This difference of pronunciation is sensibly observable; for between *treab*, a tribe, and *leam*, insipid, as well as between *plábuíróe*, a slave, and *gnáthuíróe*, a swimmer.

## MAC

## MAC

## MAC

## MAC

used in MSS. to represent a thousand, le.

s. a cause; *cia ma tainic*, *Ferm.*; a; a. clean, pure; good, *i. e. maít, o. g. bout.*

*dh*, } conj. if; *má tá*, if so.

*b*, s. m. a hand; a tassel, fringe.

*nabach*, a. lipping.

*nabog*, dim. of *mab*.

*mabogach*, a. tasselled, fringed.

*c*, s. m. a son; *Welsh*, *mab*. *Mac* is l to the young of beasts, as "*biomac i arail*"; a. clear, pure, bright.

*ch*, adv. out.

*aca*, s. the like, equal, an emblem.

*acha*, s. a royston crow, a scare crow; agant, a scold; a head; a field, a milking

*macadh*, s. bearing, carrying.

*macaid*, s. f. infancy; *Welsh*, *mabaid*.

*macaim*, v. I bear, carry, fondle.

*machair*, s. m. a battle.

, *machaire*, s. m. a field, a plain.

*a*, *mac-alla*, s. echo; a sound, voice;

*y* the son of the rock; *Heb.*, *kol*.

*fiadóin*, *machall-fhiadhain*, s. common herb bennet; geum urbanum.

*uirge*, *machall-uirge*, water avens; *civale*.

, *macaemh*, } s. m. a youth, a lad;

*macamh*, } *macaem mna*, a young

*macaomh*, } girl.

*-builligh*, *macaemh-builligh*, s. m. a civil

*adó*, *macamhladh*, s. fostering, fosterage.

*il*, *macamhuil*, } a. filial, quiet, gentle.

*ic*, *macantach*, }

*macan*, s. m. a youth, a lad; the young *its*.

*to*, *macanachd*, s. ordering, directing.

*abar*, *mac-an-abar*, s. the ring finger.

*Mac-an olíge*, *mac-an-dlighe*, s. m. a son-in-law  
*Macánta*, *macanta*, a. meek, mild, chaste, decent, demure, modest, innocent, pure, reserved, honest, good, without guile.

*Macántaí*, *macantachd*, f. } s. meekness, mo-  
*Macántas*, *macantas*, m. } desty, chastity,  
honesty.

*Macántaí*, *macantachd*, s. f. puerility.

*Macasamhla*, *macasamhla*, s. an equivalent, a thing like another, or of the same nature or value.

*Mac-bairíó*, *mac-baisdidh*, s. a god-son.

*Mac-brathair*, *mac-brathair*, s. m. a brother's son.

*Mac-choinne*, *mac-choinne*, s. a daughter-in-law.

*Maccuairt*, *maccuairt*, adv. about.

*Macó*, *machd*, s. a calm sea wave.

*Macóda*, *machda*, s. killing, benumbing.

*Macóna*, *machdna*, s. a wonder.

*Macónas*, *machdnach*, s. m. an observer.

*Macnúgadó*, *machnughadh*, s. conniving.

*Mac-diollain*, *mac-diollain*, s. m. a bastard.

*Macdual*, *macdual*, s. m. a sponge.

*Mac-faoirne*, *mac-faoirne*, s. youths under the protection of the *flait*, or prince.

*Mac-fuirme*, *mac-fuirme*, s. a poet of the second order.

*Mac-gan-athair*, *mac-gan-athair*, s. lesser duck meat; *lemn* minor.

*Mac-leabhair*, *mac-leabhair*, s. m. a copy of a book.

*Mac-leighin*, *mac-leighin*, s. a student, a scholar.

*Macló*, *machlog*, s. f. the womb, matrix.

*Mac-meanmna*, *mac-meanmna*, s. fancy, imagination, caprice.

*Mac-mic*, *mac-mic*, s. m. a grandson by the son.

*Mac-muirigheach*, *mac-muirigheach*, s. the scallop fish, the scalloped shell fish.

*Macnas*, *macnas*, s. m. kindness, fondness; licentiousness, wantonness, dalliance, divertisement; prosperity; *Job*, xv. 21.

*Macnasach*, *macnasach*, a. wanton, libidinous, merry; loving, tender, kind.

Macnaermenmna, *macnasmenmna*, s. the fancy.  
 Macne, *macne*, see maicne.  
 Macoióe, *macoidhe*, s. a pilgrim, a stranger, a guest.  
 Macoim, *macoim*, s. a stranger.  
 Macpiuthair, *macpiuthair*, s. a sister's son.  
 Macra, *macra*, s. males, young men, a band of young men.  
 Macraíó, *macraídh*, s. a disease, distemper.  
 Macraimhí, *macramhí*, a. like.  
 Macraí, *macras*, s. m. sighing, sobbing, peevishness.  
 Macraíac, *macrasach*, a. peevish, saucy.  
 Macraíca, *macraítha*, s. a son of prosperity, a prosperous man.  
 Macraíe, *macraíe*, s. f. a mackerel.  
 Macraíe-chapuil, *macraíe-chapuil*, s. a herring hog.  
 Macraíhail, *macraíhail*, adj. such like, the same.  
 Macraíhailt, *macraíhailt*, s. an emblem.  
 Macraíhailteac, *macraíhailteach*, a. emblematic.  
 Macraíóig, *macraíóig*, s. a spendthrift, lavisher.  
 Maíct, *maíct*, s. a wave, a surge.  
 Maíctac, *maíctach*, a. pernicious.  
 Maíctad, *maíctadh*, s. slaughter, slaughtering; a wondering, surprise; contemplation.  
 Maíctalla, *maíctalla*, } s. echo.  
 Maíctullaí, *maíctullaigh*, }  
 Maíctaim, *maíctaim*, v. I slaughter, butcher.  
 Maíctaim, *maíctaim*, v. I consider, deliberate.  
 Maíctíre, *maíctíre*, s. m. a wolf.  
 Maíctnad, *maíctnadh*, s. deliberation, consideration; a. surprise; chiding, discouraging; an objection.  
 Maíctnaim, *maíctnaim*, v. I deliberate, consider; discourage, chide.  
 Maíctnam, *maíctnamh*, s. discouragement, wondering, deliberating.  
 Maíctnóir, *maíctnóir*, s. m. a chider, reprover.  
 Maíctnúgac, *maíctnúghadh*, s. discouraging.  
 Maíctnúgíte, *maíctnúghíthe*, part, chid, chidden, discouraged.  
 Maíctógac, *maícthóghadh*, s. adoption, an adopted son.  
 Maíctpe! *maíctpe!* a Highland interjection.  
 Maícuil, *maícuil*, s. a spot, stain, defect; *Lat.* macula.  
 Maí, *maí*, s. m. a hand.  
 Maí, *maídh*, s. m. an ecstasy, a trance; a plain, a field; prop. maí; v. be it; go mbá coil lib; conj. í.  
 Maí, *mada*, s. m. a pig; see quot. at oíeime.  
 Maí, *madha*, a. unlawful, unjust; s. folly.

Maíac, *maídhach*, a. unthankful.  
 Maíad, *maíadh*, s. m. a dog.  
 Maíad-allaí, *maíadh-allaídh*, s. m. a wolf.  
 Maíad-donn, *maíadh-down*, s. m. an otter.  
 Maíad-rúac, *maíadh-rúadh*, s. m. a fox.  
 Maíag, *maíagha*, a. canine.  
 Maíain, *maíain*, s. f. the morning.  
 Maíana, *maídhana*, s. m. meadows.  
 Maíar, *maíar*, s. the plant madder.  
 Maíanta, *maídhanta*, a. coy.  
 Maí-beag, *maídh-beagh*, adj. small, few, little.  
 Maíom, *maídhm*, s. f. an attack, battle, breach; any large round mountain; a handfu-  
 derout; any large round mountain; a handfu-  
 Maíomad, *maídhmadh*, s. an eruption, sally.  
 Maíomaim, *maídhmain*, v. I overthrow.  
 Maíomann, *maídhmann*, s. a skirmish.  
 Maíom-íeicne, *maídhm-íeicne*, s. a rupture.  
 Maíom-íleibhe, *maídhm-íleibhe*, s. sudden eruption of water from mountains.  
 Maíra, *maíra*, s. the plant madder.  
 Maíra, *maíra*, } s. m. a dog.  
 Maírad, *maíradh*, }  
 Maíraíac, *maídrallach*, a. wolfish.  
 Maíra-álta, *maídra-álta*, s. wolves, *Matt* vii. 15.  
 Maírad-uíge, *maídradh-uisge*, s. an otter.  
 Maíra-fraoig, *maídra-fraoigh*, s. yellow lady bed straw; galium verum.  
 Maíraíac, *maídradhlaídh*, s. f. doggishness.  
 Maíraíu, *maídradhíu*, a. dog-like, doggish.  
 Maíraíu, *maídradhíu*, the dog star; mi maíraíu, the dog month, July.  
 Maíraíne, *maídhraíne*, s. slavery; prop. móíraíne.  
 Maíuig, *maídhígh*, s. a dog.  
 Maíeígeal, *maídhíghígeal*, a. soft and white; "a connairc na cíce mopa acar íat maíeígeal ocar an meíon íeang íoluígeal", *Fer.* 8.  
 Maí, *maí*, s. m. a paw.  
 Maí, *maígh*, s. m. a trumpet; a plain, a field, level country.  
 Maíac, *maíagach*, a. of or belonging to the hand.  
 Maí, *maí*, s. m. a hare.  
 Maíad, *maíadh*, s. m. game, mocking, jeering, scoffing.  
 Maí-íraí, *maígh-adhraídh*, s. a plain or field of adoration.  
 Maíair, *maíghair*, s. ploughed land.  
 Maíaire, *maíaire*, s. m. a jester, scoffer.  
 Maíairim, *maíairim*, v. I creep, paw, finger.  
 Maíairle, *maíairle*, s. m. the testicles.  
 Maíairlin-meírac, *maíairlin-meídhrach*, male fool's stones; orchis mascula.  
 Maíairí, *maíairí*, s. f. creeping, pawing, fingering.

uīl, *magamhuil*, a. jeering, scoffing.  
*magan*, s. m. a little paw; a toad.  
*magar*, s. m. a word, expression.  
*maghar*, s. m. fish fry; bait to catch  
 arable ground.  
*n*, *magarai*, s. m. a creeping on all fours.  
*naim*, *magaranaim*, v. I creep.  
*air*, *magcuairt*, adv. round about.  
*n*, *maghfhal*, } s. barracks.  
*n*, *maghlann*, }  
*maglidh*, a. soft, mild, modest.  
*hin*, *magloithin*, } s. a magazine, a camp  
*maglon*, } store.  
*is*, *maglaigh*, s. a burlesque.  
*is*, *maylorg*, s. a great track.  
*uin*, *maglothuinn*, v. he cherished; *oo*  
*pe maglothuinn*.  
*se*, *maghuisge*, s. a collection of water  
 low ground, in consequence of much  
 i winter.  
*maibhin*, s. a pouring forth, *Sh*.  
*maich*, s. a spirit.  
*maicne*, s. kindred, relations; a clan, tribe.  
*maide*, s. m. a stick, wood, timber;  
 matte.  
*puir*, *maide-brisde*, s. a broken stick,  
 t stick used for a tongs.  
*croire*, *maide-croise*, s. a crutch.  
*an*, *maidhean*, see *maígoean*.  
*naic*, *maidheanach*, a. slow.  
*meas*, *maide-measg*, s. m. a boy's top.  
*milir*, *maide-milis*, s. m. licorice.  
*is*, *maideog*, s. f. a pivot; maiden head;  
 well called *concha veneris*.  
*is*, *maidheog*, s. f. a midwife.  
*roiparo*, *maide-sdiuraid*, s. the tiller  
 k that moves the rudder in a ship or boat.  
*roiparo*, *maide-sdiuraid*, s. a pot-stick,  
*ringlaib*, *maide-singlaidh*, s. a swingle-  
*motha*, *maide-sniomha*, s. a distaff, a  
 e.  
*maidhim*, v. I defeat, rout; upbraid, or  
 of favours conferred upon another.  
*maidin*, s. f. morning.  
*maidin*, s. f. a little stick, a switch.  
*ois*, *maidineog*, s. f. the morning star.  
*naic*, *maidinaghadh*, s. dawning.  
*maidim*, s. f. a battle, skirmish, defeat;  
 ch, eruption, sally, flight; a handful.  
*im*, *maidim*, v. I tear, burst, defeat.  
*maide*, s. a mass of matter, a shapeless  
 .  
*maig*, s. an affected attitude and disposi-

tion of the head, etc., with a proud gait; *atá*  
*maig uirte*; *oo cup ri maig uirte féin*.  
*maígoean*, *maighdean*, } s. f. a maid, a virgin;  
*maígoion*, *maighdion*, } gen. *maígoine*.  
*maígoean-mhara*, *maighdean-mhara*, s. a mer-  
 maid, a syren.  
*maígoionas*, *maighdionas*, s. m. virginity, chas-  
 tity.  
*maígeamhuil*, *maígeamhuil*, } a. affected, proud.  
*maígiuil*, *maígiuil*, }  
*maígean*, *maighean*, s. delay.  
*maígean*, *maighean*, } s. f. a place, a small  
*maígin*, *maighin*, } plain, a paddock;  
 gen. *maígne*.  
*maígeanac*, *maigheanach*, a. lazy, negligent.  
*nnalgeanac*, *malgeanachd*, s. f. laziness, negli-  
 gence.  
*maígeog*, *maígeog*, s. f. a midwife.  
*maígin*, *maighim*, v. I defeat; *oo maígead air*  
*gal laib*.  
*maígin*, *maigin*, s. f. a toad, a little fat fellow.  
*maígir*, *maighis*, s. f. a breach; eruption of water.  
*maígiroir*, *maighisdir*, s. m. a master.  
*maígiroir-rgoile*, *maighisdir-agoile*, s. a school-  
 master.  
*maígiroreamhuil*, *maighisdreamhuil*, a. magis-  
 terial.  
*maígiroreap*, *maghisdreas*, s. m. a mistress.  
*maígiroreac*, *maighistriochd*, s. f. mastery,  
 magistracy.  
*maígne*, *maighne*, a. great.  
*maígneap*, *maighneas*, s. f. a field.  
*maígne*, *maighre*, s. m. a salmon; a term for a  
 proud woman.  
*maígnead*, *maighreadh*, s. m. a shoal of salmon.  
*maígneleun*, *maighreleun*, s. a salmon trout.  
*maile*, *maile*, a part of the geers in a loom  
 called heddles; evil; i. e. *olc*, o. g.  
*maileg*, *mailg*, s. f. a funeral pile.  
*mailebhriathrac*, *mailbhriathrach*, a. eloquent.  
*maileiro*, *maileid*, s. a bag, a wallet.  
*mailir*, *mailis*, s. f. malice; *M'Par*. 42.  
*mailireac*, *mailiseach*, a. malicious; wicked.  
*maill*, *mail*, } s. f. delay, slowness, slackness,  
*maille*, *maille*, } tardiness.  
*maille*, *maille*, s. a ring.  
*maille*, *maille*, prepos. with, along with; *maille*  
*pe*, with it; *maille rib*, with ye; *maille puot*,  
 with thee.  
*mailleacan*, *mailleachan*, s. the young of sprites,  
 in Scotland called Brownie, *Sh*.  
*maile-triallac*, *maile-triallach*, s. slow, tedious  
 travelling.  
*mailligim*, *maillighim*, v. I slacken, delay.  
*mailin*, *mailin*, s. f. a little bag.

Μαίλλιυγάδ, *mailliughadh*, s. an adjourning, adjournment.  
 Μαίλλιπέιμ, *maillreim*, s. f. doubt, suspense, balance.  
 Μαίλλιθραίλ, *maillthraill*, s. delay, slowness.  
 Μάιμ, *main*, s. the hand; prop. μάιν.  
 Μάιμρεάδ, *mainseach*, s. m. a rupture.  
 Μάιν, *main*, s. f. the morning, day; *Lat.*, mane, the hand; *Lat.*, manus.  
 Μάιν, *main*, s. f. a hill.  
 Μάιν, *main*, } s. f. riches, patrimony, goods,  
 Μάινκε, *maince*, } value.  
 Μάινβίθεάδ, *mainbhitheach*, a. crafty.  
 Μάινσίλλε, *mainchille*, s. f. a sleeve; a gauntlet, a glove; "main, i. e. lám, ágar cail, i. e. coméir", *Cor.*  
 Μάινσίν, *mainchin*, s. f. a person maimed in the hand.  
 Μάιντορεάδ, *maindreach*, s. m. a booth, hut, fold.  
 Μάινέακτνα, *maineachtna*, s. m. negligence, indevotion.  
 Μάινέακτναδ, *maineachtnach*, a. negligent, indevout.  
 Μάινέαρ, *mainear*, s. m. a manor.  
 Μάινεαρ, *mainear*, s. f. a mistake.  
 Μάινεός, *maineog*, s. f. a glove; *Welsh*, maneg.  
 Μάινις, *mainigh*, s. f. madness, foolishness.  
 Μάινιρ, *mainis*, s. f. a lance, a spear.  
 Μάινιρσίρ, *mainisdir*, }  
 Μάινιρτρεάδ, *mainistreach*, } s. f. a monastery.  
 Μάιννεαμύιλ, *mainneamhuil*, a. early.  
 Μάιννεαράδ, *mainneasach*, a. sluggish.  
 Μάιννειρ, *mainneir*, s. a fold, prison, pen.  
 Μάιννιρ, *mainnis*, s. f. drawling, trifling.  
 Μάιννιυγάδ, *mainniughadh*, s. glimmering, dawning.  
 Μάιννιέρ, *mainnseir*, s. f. a manger.  
 Μάινοβαίρ, *mainobair*, s. f. handicraft.  
 Μάινρεάδ, *mainreach*, see Μάιντορεάδ.  
 Μάινρε, *mainse*, s. maintenance.  
 Μάινρεάδ, *mainseach*, a. altern, alternate.  
 Μάινρέαρ, *mainsear*, s. f. a manger.  
 Μάιρ, *mair*, v. lived; "τυρο τιν νίον θάιρ δον νεάδ αca oet mbliaóna véas", *Reg. O'R.*  
 Μάιρβ, *mairbh*, s. the dead; a pall or black cloth.  
 Μάιρβίλλ, *mairbhill*, s. a battle.  
 Μάιρβςνειμ, *mairbhghreim*, s. the morphew, a disease.  
 Μάιρκεάδ, *mairceach*, a. riding; "ζεαρίαν βάν μαιρκεάδ", *Fer.*  
 Μάιρκαίρ, *maircain*, s. cots, *Sh.*  
 Μάιρεαλάδ, *mairealadh*, s. a benumbing  
 Μάιρεανν, *maireann*, s. a remaining, lasting.

Μάιρεαράλ, *mairasail*, s. life.  
 Μάιρέυν, *maireun*, s. a small salmon.  
 Μάιρς, *mairg*, s. f. woe.  
 Μάιρςεάδ, *mairgeach*, }  
 Μάιρςνεάδ, *mairgneach*, } a. woeful, sorrowful.  
 Μάιρςνιγίμ, *mairgnighim*, v. I groan, bewail.  
 Μάιρμ, *mairim*, v. I live, continue, endure, hold, last, abide, remain.  
 Μάιρλίμ, *mairlim*, v. I bruise, crumble.  
 Μάιρν, *mairn*, s. a spying, betraying, way-laying.  
 Μάιρνε, *mairne*, s. a patrimony.  
 Μάιρνεάδ, *mairneach*, }  
 Μάιρνεαμ, *mairneamh*, } s. m. a betrayer.  
 Μάιρνεάλ, *mairneal*, s. m. a let, delay.  
 Μάιρνεάλαδ, *mairnealach*, s. m. a mariner, a pilot; a dilatory, tedious, tardy, slow.  
 Μάιρνεάλαδo, *mairnealachd*, s. f. tardiness, tediousness; seafaring, navigation.  
 Μάιρνεαμ, *mairneamh*, s. a spy.  
 Μάιρνεαράρ, *mairneastar*, s. a spying; v. it is spied.  
 Μάιρνιμ, *mairnim*, v. I spy, betray.  
 Μάιρνιρ, *mairnil*, v. they spy, betray; i. e. βραίτιρ, o. g.  
 Μάιρρεόντα, *mairseonta*, s. a merchant.  
 Μάιρτ, *mairt*, s. execution.  
 Μάιρτάνν, *mairthann*, s. living, life.  
 Μάιρτεάκοιν, *mairtheachdín*, s. lasting, continuance.  
 Μάιρτείνε, *mairteine*, s. danger, difficulty, *Wars of Conn Cead Chathach*.  
 Μάιρτφεοίλ, *mairtfheoil*, s. f. beef.  
 Μάιρτίμ, *mairthim*, see Μάιρμ.  
 Μάιρτίναδ, *mairtinnach*, a. lame; debilitated.  
 Μάιρτίονναδ, *mairthionnach*, a. longlived, lasting.  
 Μάιρτίρεάδ, *mairtireach*, s. m. a martyr; *Welsh*, merthyr.  
 Μάιρτίρεάδo, *mairtireachd*, s. f. martyrdom.  
 Μάιρτίμ, *mairtrim*, v. I martyr, put to death, *M'Par.* 41.  
 Μάιρ, *mais*, s. f. a sparkling, shining, brilliancy; a lump, a heap; an acorn; *Welsh*, mes.  
 Μάιρκαορ, *maiscaor*, s. a lump.  
 Μάιρε, *maise*, s. an ornament, bloom, beauty, grace; food, victuals.  
 Μάιρεάδ, *maiseach*, a. beautiful, graceful, handsome.  
 Μάιρεάδo, *maiseachd*, }  
 Μάιρεαμλάδo, *maiseamhlachd*, } s. f. elegance, handsomeness, comeliness.  
 Μάιρεάδ, *maiseadh*, v. if so it be, conj. then, therefore, i. e. ma ir re.



*Máireamhuil, maiseamhuil*, a. handsome, comely, elegant.

*Maighim, maisighim*, v. I adorn, deck.

*Maighuagadh, maisiughadh*, s. ornamenting, decorating.

*Maighleas, maisleadh*, s. a reviling, disparaging.

*Maighleas, maiste*, s. m. a mastiff; a match.

*Maighleas, maisteog*, s. f. the mastich tree.

*Maighleas, maistin*, s. m. a mastiff.

*Maighleas, maistir*, s. m. urine.

*Maighleas, maistireadh*, s. a churning.

*Maighleas, maistirim*, } v. I churn.

*Maighleas, maistriughaim*, }

*Maighleas, maistre*, s. a churn.

*Maighleas, maistreadh*, see *maighleas*.

*Maighleas, maith*, s. f. good service; "cneo an maith oo iugne ouine", *P. A. 44*; a good, excellent; *Welsh*, mad; a chief, a noble; plur. *maith*.

*Maighleas, maithreach*, a. absolutory; s. m. a hare.

*Maighleas, maithreachas*, s. m. forgiveness, pardon.

*Maighleas, maithreamh*, s. m. an abatement, slackening.

*Maighleas, maithreamh*, } s. m. forgiveness, remission, pardon, amnesty.

*Maighleas, maithreamh*, } s. m. forgiveness, remission, pardon, amnesty.

*Maighleas, maithreamh*, } s. m. forgiveness, remission, pardon, amnesty.

*Maighleas, maithreamh*, } s. m. forgiveness, remission, pardon, amnesty.

*Maighleas, maithreamh*, } s. m. forgiveness, remission, pardon, amnesty.

*Maighleas, maithreamh*, } s. m. forgiveness, remission, pardon, amnesty.

*Maighleas, maithreamh*, } s. m. forgiveness, remission, pardon, amnesty.

*Maighleas, maithreamh*, } s. m. forgiveness, remission, pardon, amnesty.

*Maighleas, maithreamh*, } s. m. forgiveness, remission, pardon, amnesty.

*Maighleas, maithreamh*, } s. m. forgiveness, remission, pardon, amnesty.

*Maighleas, maithreamh*, } s. m. forgiveness, remission, pardon, amnesty.

*Maighleas, maithreamh*, } s. m. forgiveness, remission, pardon, amnesty.

*Maighleas, maithreamh*, } s. m. forgiveness, remission, pardon, amnesty.

*Maighleas, maithreamh*, } s. m. forgiveness, remission, pardon, amnesty.

*Maighleas, maithreamh*, } s. m. forgiveness, remission, pardon, amnesty.

*Maighleas, maithreamh*, } s. m. forgiveness, remission, pardon, amnesty.

*Maighleas, maithreamh*, } s. m. forgiveness, remission, pardon, amnesty.

*Maighleas, maithreamh*, } s. m. forgiveness, remission, pardon, amnesty.

*Maighleas, maithreamh*, } s. m. forgiveness, remission, pardon, amnesty.

*Maighleas, maithreamh*, } s. m. forgiveness, remission, pardon, amnesty.

*Maighleas, maithreamh*, } s. m. forgiveness, remission, pardon, amnesty.

*Maighleas, maithreamh*, } s. m. forgiveness, remission, pardon, amnesty.

*Maighleas, maithreamh*, } s. m. forgiveness, remission, pardon, amnesty.

*Maighleas, maithreamh*, } s. m. forgiveness, remission, pardon, amnesty.

*Malair, malaid*, s. f. a bag, budget; a saddle.

*Malair, malair*, s. m. a merchant.

*Malair, malairt*, s. exchange, barter, alteration, change.

*Malair, malairteach*, a. mutual, reciprocal.

*Malair, malairtim*, } v. I exchange,

*Malair, malairtighim*, } change, barter.

*Malair, malairtiughadh*, s. exchanging.

*Malán, malan*, see *molán*.

*Malair, malartach*, a. variable, changeable.

*Malair, malartain-airgid*, s. a banker.

*Malair, malartnaigheadh*, s. bartering, exchanging.

*Malair, malartuighthe*, part. exchanged, bartered.

*Malair, malcadh*, s. rottenness, rotting; bearing, carrying; *Welsh*, madredd, putrefaction.

*Malair, malcain*, v. I bear, carry; rot.

*Malair, malcaire*, s. m. a porter.

*Malair, malcaireachda*, adj. of or belonging to the market.

*Malair, malcaireas*, s. f. sale.

*Malair, malcain*, } s. m. a porter, a bearer

*Malair, malcain*, } of burdens.

*Malair, malcain*, } of burdens.

*Malair, malcain*, } of burdens.

*Malair, malcain*, } of burdens.

*Malair, malcain*, } of burdens.

*Malair, malcain*, } of burdens.

*Malair, malcain*, } of burdens.

*Malair, malcain*, } of burdens.

*Malair, malcain*, } of burdens.

*Malair, malcain*, } of burdens.

*Malair, malcain*, } of burdens.

*Malair, malcain*, } of burdens.

*Malair, malcain*, } of burdens.

*Malair, malcain*, } of burdens.

*Malair, malcain*, } of burdens.

*Malair, malcain*, } of burdens.

*Malair, malcain*, } of burdens.

*Malair, malcain*, } of burdens.

*Malair, malcain*, } of burdens.

*Malair, malcain*, } of burdens.

*Malair, malcain*, } of burdens.

*Malair, malcain*, } of burdens.

*Malair, malcain*, } of burdens.

*Malair, malcain*, } of burdens.

*Malair, malcain*, } of burdens.

*Malair, malcain*, } of burdens.

*Malair, malcain*, } of burdens.

*Malair, malcain*, } of burdens.

*Malair, malcain*, } of burdens.

*Malair, malcain*, } of burdens.

*Malair, malcain*, } of burdens.

*Malair, malcain*, } of burdens.

*Malair, malcain*, } of burdens.

*Malair, malcain*, } of burdens.

**Μαλόρο, maloid**, s. f. a flail, a scourge, a thong.  
**Μαλοῖγεαθ, maloigheadh**, s. to grow dull, *Sh.*  
**Μαλραδοιρ-αιργιοδ, malradoir-airgiod**, s. m. a money changer, discounteer, banker.  
**Μαλπαδοιμ, malraidhim**, v. I exchange, barter.  
**Μαλτα, malta**, a. mild, soft, modest.  
**Μαλταθο, maltachd**, s. f. modesty.  
**Μαλτος, maltog**, s. f. a modest woman.  
**Μάμ, mam**, s. f. a hand; **Λαν μάιμέ, a handful**, *Sc.*; a mother; *Heb.*, am; *Welsh*, mam.  
**Μαμ, mam**, s. f. might, power; a hill, an eminence; *Welsh*, mynydd, a gap or pass through mountains; a. vile, base.  
**Μάμ, mam**, } s. f. a breast, pap.  
**Μάμα, mama**, }  
**Μάμα, mama**, a. alone; adv. wherefore.  
**Μαναθ, manadh**, s. a trump at cards.  
**Μανας, manas**, s. m. might, strength, power.  
**Μάμριος, mamsiogh**, s. f. a rupture; breach of the peace.  
**Μαμουιν, mamuin**, s. f. a moment, an instant.  
**Μαν, man**, s. f. a hand; *Lat.*, manus; solitariness; a solitary person.  
**Μα'ν, ma'n**, adv. before, ere.  
**Μανα, mana**, s. the hand; a cause, condition; a. fortunate.  
**Μανάχ, manach**, s. m. a monk, a friar; *Welsh*, mynach.  
**Μανάχαμυιλ, manachamhuil**, } a. monastic,  
**Μανάδοαμυιλ, manachdamhuil**, } conventual.  
**Μανάχαν, manachan**, s. m. the groin.  
**Μανάχο, manachd**, s. f. monkhood, regular orders.  
**Μαναθ, manadh**, s. fate, a lot, an omen; **κυρ αιρ μαναθ**, foretelling by lots.  
**Μαναιδιρ, manaidhis**, s. f. a spear, lance, javelin.  
**Μαναιρε, manaire**, s. m. an enclosure, a pound.  
**Μαναιρε-χαορακ, manaire-chaorach**, s. m. a sheepfold.  
**Μαναιστειρ, manaisteir**, s. a monastery.  
**Μαναμα, manama**, s. a glove.  
**Μαναράν, manaran**, s. m. a necromancer.  
**Μαναιοιρ, manaois**, s. f. a spear, a pike.  
**Μανέακ, manchach**, adj. of or belonging to monks.  
**Μανέαινε, manchaine**, s. tribute in honour of the dead; gifts; bread of lamentation; victuals and presents given at wakes and funerals; a month's mind; i. e. **βιαθ ακαρ βαρπγεν**, i. e. **μαρτβ μαρα**, o. g.  
**Μανένυμ, manchnumh**, s. a flesh worm, a cheese mite.  
**Μανουαιρ, mancuairt**, adv. about, around.  
**Μανουακ, mandach**, s. m. a stammerer, a lisper; a. lisping, stammering.

**MANOAL**, *mandal*, *s.* anger, roughness.  
**MANOPACAC**, *mandracach*, *s. m.* a mandrake.  
**MANG**, *mang*, *s. m.* moroseness, sourness; a bad budget; a glove; deceit; a fawn.  
**MANGAC**, *mangach*, *a.* fawn-like.  
**MANGAC**, *mangach*, } *a.* deceitful, deceitful.  
**MANGAMHUI**, *mangamhuil*, } *tious*, treacherous.  
**MANGAIRE**, *mangaire*, *s. m.* a dealer, a peddler, a jobber; a tavern keeper.  
**MANIC**, *manic*, *s. a* glove, *Cor.*  
**MANN**, *mann*, *s. f.* wheat, food, bread, meat; *s. m.* God, the bountiful giver; a band; a wedge, an ingot; *i. e.* uinge bhuinte, *Cor.*; an ounce, *Sh.*; a sin; a bad, naught.  
**MANNAOIR**, *mannaois*, *s. f.* a spear.  
**MANNAR**, *mannar*, *s.* loosening, *Sh.*; evil.  
**MANNCEANNAROE**, *mannceannaidhe*, *s. m.* a victualler, a mealman.  
**MANNTAC**, *manntach*, *a.* tongue-tied.  
**MANPAC**, *manrac*, *s. f.* a gift.  
**MANPAC**, *manrach*, *s. m.* a sheep-fold; a happy.  
**MANPACO**, *manrachd*, *s. f.* happiness.  
**MANPAO**, *manradh*, *s. m.* destruction.  
**MANRAN**, *manran*, *s. m.* amorous discourse, amorousness.  
**MANRANAC**, *manranach*, *a.* amorous; noisy, querulous.  
**MANRAP**, *manras*, *s. m.* motion.  
**MANRAT**, *manrath*, a sheep-fold.  
**M'ANPACO**, *m'ansachd*, phrase, my love; *i. e.* manpaco.  
**MANRAIG**, *mansaigh*, *a.* settled, tame.  
**MANT**, *mant*, *s. m.* the gum; greediness.  
**MANTA**, *manta*, *a.* demure, bashful.  
**MANTAC**, *mantach*, *s. m.* a stutterer; a toothless.  
**MANTAOT**, *mantacht*, *s. m.* bashfulness; stammering.  
**MANTAOIR**, *mantaidh*, *a.* gagged.  
**MANTAIRE**, *mantaire*, *s. m.* a lisping person.  
**MANTOG**, *mantog*, *s. f.* a bridle-bit, a gag, a muzzle.  
**MAOC**, *maoch*, *s. a* bleach-green.  
**MAOOTH**, *maodh*, *s.* selling a gift or present; moist, wet.  
**MAODAL**, *maodal*, *s. a* belly, a paunch.  
**MAODAR**, *maodhar*, *s. m.* a fly to catch fish.  
**MAOID**, *maoidh*, *s. a* breach.  
**MAOIDEADH**, *maoidheadh*, } *s.* boasting, proclaiming, upbraiding.  
**MAOIDEAMH**, *maoidheamh*, }  
**MAOIDHM**, *maoidhim*, *v.* I brag, boast, brag, grudge.  
**MAOIDHM**, *s. f.* a hard word.  
**MAOIDHMEAC**, *maoidhmheach*, *a.* vain-glorious.  
**MAOIDHTE**, *maoidhte*, *part.* grudged.

*naoil*, s. f. a heap.

*maoile*, adj. compar. of *maol*, bald.

*maoile*,

ἄτ, *maoileacht*, } s. f. baldness.

ἰο, *maoilead*,

ἰονατ, *maoilead*- } a. bald-headed,  
annaτ, *maoileachan*- } bald-pated.

n, *maoilinn*, s. the summit, brow of a hill.

*maoim*, s. m. fear, terror, surprise.

*maoin*, s. m. love, esteem; s. f. worldly ace, goods, riches; goodness.

ορῖατ, *maoinciocrach*,

ῖαματ, *maoinghiramach*, } a. covetous.

ῖατ, *maoineach*, a. rich, possessed of y goods, wealthy.

οντατῶ, *maoirseontachd*, s. merchan-

ῖατῶ, *maoirseachd*, s. f. stewardship.

*naois*, s. f. a pack or bag; a kind of ; carriage.

ῖ, *Maoisda*, a. Mosaic.

ῖ, *maoiseach*,

ῖατ, *maoiseach*, } s. a she deer, a doe.

ῖῖ, *maois-eisg*, a maise, five hundred

ῖ, *maoiseog*, s. f. a little pack or bag.

*naoith*, s. f. telling of a kindness done.

*maoithe*, s. f. tenderness, softness.

ῖ, *maoitheach*,

ῖατ, *maoitheach*, } a. vain-glorious,  
boasting.

ῖοῖῖ, *maoitheadoir*, s. m. a boaster, a

ῖατ, *maoitheachas*, s. m. boasting.

ῖ, *maoithim*, see *maoithim*.

ῖατ, *maoithmheach*, s. m. an objection; -glorious.

ῖατῖ, *maoithmheachas*, s. m. boasting.

ῖατῖ, *maoitheachlach*, a. apt to boast.

*maol*, s. m. a promontory, a cape, a head-a hill, hillock; a servant, a shaved per- voked to some religious order, or to saint; as, *Maol-muirne*, *Maol-iopa*, a. bald, hairless; noble; blunt, point- btuse; humble.

ῖ, *maoladh*, s. m. bluntness, baldness.

ῖεαντατ, *maolaigeantach*, a dull-witted,

ῖῖῖῖ, *maolaighim*, v. I allay, make t.

ῖῖῖ, *maolain*, s. that part of the piles that ove the water in a fishing weir.

ῖῖῖ, *maolan*, s. m. a beacon.

*Maolar*, *maolas*, s. m. a sandal.

*Maolceannaτ*, *maolcheannach*, a. bald-headed, bashful.

*Maolclair-na-mailidhe*, *maolchclair-na-mailidhe*, s. the space between the eyebrows.

*Maolcluasach*, *maolchluasach*, a. tame, gentle, inactive.

*Maoldheara*, *maoldheara*, s. the mulberry.

*Maoldorn*, *maoldorn*, s. m. the haft of a sword.

*Maolduin*, *maolduin*, s. the governor of a town or fort.

*Maolfhaobhrach*, *maolfhaobhrach*, a. blunt.

*Maolluin*, *maolluin*, s. a mule.

*Maolugadh*, *maolugadh*, s. a blunting, making bald, assuaging.

*Maolughte*, *maolughte*, part. blunted.

*Maolugim*, *maolugim*, v. I blunt, deaden, allay, calm.

*Maom*, *maom*, s. m. fear, terror.

*Maom-sleibhe*, *maom-sleibhe*, s. a torrent, *Sh*.

*Maon*, *maon*, s. m. a hero; “*Ḳabpa loingreac maon ḡan meins*”; a. dumb, mute; s. m. meditation.

*Maonar*, *Maonas*, s. m. proper name of a man.

*Maonog*, *maonog*, s. f. a bogberry.

*Maor*, *maor*, s. m. a servant, a steward, an officer, a catchpole, a bailiff, a sergeant; formerly a baron among the Scotch; *maor mōr*, an earl.

*Maorach*, *maorach*, s. shell-fish.

*Maor-baile*, *maor-bhaile*, s. a mayor, portrieve, bailiff, etc.

*Maor-eaglais*, *maor-eaglais*, s. an apparitor, sexton, beadle.

*Maor-striopaigh*, *maor-striopaigh*, s. a pimp.

*Maosganach*, *maosganach*, s. m. a shapeless lump.

*Maot*, *maoth*, a. tender, soft; s. m. a boast; a taxing of ingratitude.

*Maotach*, *maothach*, a. mollient.

*Maotach*, *maothach*, s. lubricity, smoothness, softness.

*Maothaim*, *maothaim*, v. I soften, mollify, grow tender, relent.

*Maothalach*, *maothalach*, a. emollient.

*Maothalachd*, *maothalachd*, s. mollifying.

*Maotan*, *maothan*, s. m. a twig, an ozier, a bud. a cartilage, a gristle; anything soft and tender; a coward.

*Maothchroidheach*, *maothchroidheach*, a. tender-hearted, pitiful, compassionate, *S. A.* 31.

*Maothla*, *maothla*, s. fruit.

*Maothlanach*, *maothlanach*, a. cartilaginous.

*Maothmar*, *maothmar*, a. lenient, smooth.



*uòe, margadhlaidhe,* } s. m. a mer-  
*u, marsona,* } chant.  
*uìl, margadhnhuil,* a. marketable.  
*narghan,* s. m. a margin.  
*argo,* adv. as if.  
*arla,* s. rich clay, marl.  
*marmur,* s. m. marble.  
*iaron,* s. sound.  
*nar re,* } prep. and pron. with it,  
*mar ris,* } with him, along with him.  
*mar ria,* prep. and pron. with them.  
*mar ribh,* prep. and pron. with ye.  
*, mar rinn,* prep. and pron. with us.  
*marrisd,* s. a match, a husband, *Sh.*  
*mar riu,* prep. and pron. with them.  
*, mar rium,* prep. and pron. with me.  
*, mar riut,* prep. and pron. with thee.  
*narros,* rosemary.  
*ò, marrughadh,* s. a mooring.  
*m, marruighim,* v. I moor.  
*marsail,* s. marching.  
*mar sin,* adv. so, in that manner.  
*nar so,* adv. thus.  
*rt,* s. m. and f. a beef, a cow; *μαρτ ός;*  
*art,* s. f. March.  
*rt,* s. m. death; *Lat., mors;* gen. *mortis.*  
*nar ta,* adv. ever as, such as.  
*marthaim,* v. I live, exist, last, con-  
*marthain,* s. being, life.  
*m, martuirim,* v. I maim, lame.  
*ò, marthannach,* a. hopeful, blessed.  
*ac,* *marthannach,* a. living, lasting,  
*, eternal,* continual, perpetual.  
*acò, marthannachd,* s. f. duration,  
*, marthanta,* a. inert.  
*uc,* *martarlaich,* s. a martyrology.  
*x, martartha,* part. maimed.  
*l, martfheoil,* s. f. beef.  
*ac,* *martineach,* s. m. a cripple.  
*nartir,* s. a martyr.  
*martra,* s. martyrdom; a cripple, a  
*person.*  
*gm, martraighim,* } v. I maim, lame.  
*n, martrain,* }  
*, marthuigh,* s. changing.  
*, marthuin,* s. living.  
*, maruighe,* s. a seaman.  
*ia, marunna,* a. steady.  
*as,* conj. if so; *i. e. Ma ir;* s. mace; a  
*, a buttock, thigh, breech;* adj. excellent,  
*some, comely; round; heaped, collected.*  
*, masach,* a. belonging to the hip.

*Ματαιο, masaid,* v. if they be; *i. e. μα τάιο, o. g.*  
*Μαράν, masan,* s. m. a delay; a check, reproof.  
*Μαράνατ, masanach,* a. slow, tedious.  
*Μαρσαιη, mascair,* s. f. a lump.  
*Μαροιδ, masdidh,* s. m. a mastiff.  
*Μαρεαδ, maseadh,* see *μαρεαδ.*  
*Μαρζαδ, masgadh,* s. m. a mixing, steeping.  
*Μαρζαιμ, masgaim,* v. I infuse, mash malt for  
*brewing.*  
*Μαρζαλ, masgal,* s. m. flattery, adulation.  
*Μαρλατ, maslach,* see *μαρλατ;* a. reproachful,  
*ignorant, shameful, infamous; petulant, sar-*  
*castic.*  
*Μαρλατ, masladh,* s. m. reproach, slander,  
*abuse, injury, contumely, disgrace, offence.*  
*Μαρλατδ, masladhach,* s. m. a sound, noise,  
*clash; Μαρλατδ na cclorideam.*  
*Μαρλαμυιλ, maslamhuil,* a. ignominious, base.  
*Μαρλιν, maslin,* s. meslin.  
*Μαρλúζαδ, maslughadh,* s. reproaching, slander-  
*ing, abusing.*  
*Μαρλúζιμ, masluighim,* v. I reproach, slander,  
*abuse, blasphemy, defame, revile.*  
*Μαρλúζτε, masluighthe,* part. abused, slandered.  
*Μαρλúζεατ, masluigheach,* } a. ignominious,  
*Μαρλúζτεατ, masluightheach,* } abusive.  
*Μαρλúζτεατ, masluightheacht,* s. f. abuse,  
*ignominy.*  
*Μαρλúζτεοιη, masluightheoir,* s. m. an abuser,  
*a reproacher, a slanderer, a scold, a shrew.*  
*Μαρός, masog,* s. f. a small red berry.  
*Μαρραδ, massadh,* a. spiteful.  
*Ματ, mat,* s. m. a pig; *i. e. "Muc, unde in*  
*bheite neime for puactatari mata mo*  
*cuinne togabail", Cor.*  
*Ματ, math,* s. m. a hand; fruit; a. good.  
*Μα τα, ma ta,* conj. and v. if so be, nevertheless,  
*however.*  
*Ματα, mata,* s. a mat, a mattress; doubt; a. great,  
*dark, gloomy.*  
*Ματα, Matha,* Matthew, s. m. a man's name; pr.  
*Mattha, Gr. Μαθαioc.*  
*Ματαδ, mathadh,* s. a pardon, pardoning.  
*Ματαιμ, mathaim,* v. I forgive, pardon; amelio-  
*rate, manure.*  
*Ματαιμ, mathain,* s. f. mercy; disposal, *Sh.*  
*Ματαιη, matair,* s. f. matter, gore.  
*Ματαιη, mathair,* s. f. a mother; a cause.  
*Ματαιη-αδαιη, mathair-abhair,* } s. a cause, pri-  
*Ματαιη-αιλ, mathair-ail,* } mary cause.  
*Ματαιη-ανν-ολιγε, mathair-*  
*ann-dlighe,* }  
*Ματαιη-ceile, mathair-ceile,* } s. a mother-in-  
*Ματαιη-ελιαμυιν, mathair-*  
*chliamhuin,* } law.

Ματαίρ-βαίροε, *mathair-baisde*, s. a godmother.  
 Ματαίρδα, *mathairdha*, a. maternal; of or belonging to a mother.  
 Ματαίρδακτ, *mathairdhacht*, s. f. the right of a mother.  
 Ματαίρδαρ, *mathairdhas*, s. m. motherhood.  
 Ματαίρεαμλάδ, *mathaireamhlachd*, s. f. motherliness, tenderness  
 Ματαίρεαμνίλ, *mathaireamhuil*, a. motherly, tender.  
 Ματαίρ-ιόνγαιρ, *mathair-iongair*, s. the cause of suppuration.  
 Ματαίρ-να-λῦγαοαῖς, *mathair-na-lughadaig*, s. the ring finger, *Sh.*  
 Ματαίρ-ορν, *mathair-orn*, s. matricide.  
 Ματαίρ-ορνόρν, *mathair-ornoir*, s. m. a matricide.  
 Ματαίρ-υίργε, *mathair-uisge*, s. a spring, a source of water.  
 Μάταλ, *matal*, s. m. a cloak, a mantle.  
 Μάταλ-ρεϊμλεϊρ, *matal-seimleir*, s. the mantle-tree of a chimney.  
 Ματαμνάρ, *mathamhnas*, see μαίτεαμνάρ.  
 Ματάν, *mathan*, s. m. the sucker of a tree.  
 Ματάρ, *mathas*, see μαίτεάρ.  
 Ματθέαναμ, *mathdheanamh*, s. beneficence.  
 Ματράδ, *mathsadh*, s. doubt.  
 Ματράιμ, *mathsaim*, v. I doubt.  
 Ματῆαδνίμ, *mathghabhúin*, } s. m. a bear, i.e. a  
 Ματῆαμνίμ, *mathghamhuin*, } calf of the plain.  
 Ματίν, *matin*, s. f. morning, o. *vel.*  
 Ματλά, *mathla*, s. fruit, profit.  
 Ματόν, *mathon*, s. a bear; prop. ματῆαμνίμ.  
 Ματῆλόγ, *mathslogh*, s. a congregation.  
 Ματτε, *mathte*, part. forgiven, pardoned.  
 Ματῦγαδ, *mathughadh*, s. manuring, dunging.  
 Με, *me*, pron. I, me.  
 Μεαδαδ, *meabhadh*, s. m. a defeat, overthrow; a bursting, springing up; “πο μεαδαδ ανλοδ”.  
 Μεαδαίρ, *meabhair*, s. f. the memory.  
 Μεαδαλ, *meabhal*, s. m. a plot; shame; fraud, deceit, treachery; unthriftiness.  
 Μεαδαοιλεαδ, *meabhaoileadh*, see μιαμιαοιλεαδ.  
 Μεαδαρπαδ, *meabharach*, see μεαδρπαδ.  
 Μεαδαλαδ, *meabhalach*, } a. deceitful, treache-  
 Μεαδλαδ, *meabhlach*, } rous, fraudulent.  
 Μεαδλαδ, *meabhladh*, s. cursing, deceiving; *Heb.*, alah, to curse.  
 Μεαδρα, *meabhra*, s. a fiction, a lie.  
 Μεαδρπαδ, *meabhrach*, a. cheerful, merry; mindful, studious.  
 Μεαδρπαῖσμ, *meabhraighim*, v. I study, remember; scheme, plan, plot.  
 Μεαδρῦγαδ, *meabhrughadh*, s. studying, thinking, feigning, inventing.  
 Μεαδρῦγτε, *meabhruighthe*, part. studied.

Meabruighte, *meabhruighthe*, part. feigned.  
 Meac, *meach*, s. m. hospitality.  
 Meacáin, *meachain*, s. an abatement; some.  
 Meacán, *meacan*, s. m. a tap-rooted plant as carrot, parsnip, etc.; hire, reward.  
 Meacán-buíde, *meacan-buidhe*, s. a *pastinaca tenuifolia sativa*.  
 Meacán-buíde-an-τῆλεϊβε, *meacan-bu tsleibhe*, s. mountain or knot-rooted *tithymalus Hibernicus montanus*.  
 Meacán-roḡa, *meacan-dogha*, s. great c burdock; bardana major; lappa major.  
 Meacán-ouḃ, *meacan-dubh*, s. comfrey; *s. tum officinale*.  
 Meacán-ouḃ-ῖαδαῖν, *meacan-dubh-fiad* bugle, bugula; *ajuga reptans*.  
 Meacán-eapa-beanine, *meacan-easa-bea* female peony.  
 Meacán-eapa-ῖῖν, *meacan-easa-ῖrine*, peony.  
 Meacán-ῖαγum, *meacan-ragum*, s. ho dish; *raphanus sylvestris*.  
 Meacán-ῖαγum-υίργε, *meacan-ragum-i* water radish; *raphanus aquaticus*.  
 Meacán-ῖαῖνῖς, *meacan-raidigh*, s. a *raphanus hortensis*.  
 Meacán-ῖῖς, *meacan-righ*, s. common } *pastinaca sativa*.  
 Meacán-ῖῖς-ῖαδαῖν, *meacan-righ-fiadh* wild parsnip; *pastinaca sylvestris*.  
 Meacán-ῖλεϊβε, *meacan-sleibhe*, s. great black hellebore; *helleboraster maximus borus niger foetidus*.  
 Meacán-toḃaδ, *meacan- } s. great c  
toḃhach,* } burdock,  
 Meacán-tuan, *meacan- } cloth bu  
tuan,* } dana maj  
 Meacán-tuaḃaῖλ, *mea- } tium lap  
can-tuathail,* }  
 Meacán-uḡleann, *meacan-uilleann*, s. e pane; *enula campana*; *helenium*.  
 Meacḡann, *meachdann*, s. m. a twig.  
 Meactḡoḡς, *meactroigh*, s. the horse m plough.  
 Méao, *mead*, s. m. increase, bigness, bul a. heinous.  
 Meaḡ, *meadh*, s. f. a balance, a scale; glin, mead.  
 Meaḡaδ, *meadhach*, s. m. a stallion; a k tipsy with mead.  
 Meaḡaḃan, *meadhachan*, s. m. force.  
 Méaoaḡḡm, *meadaighim*, v. I increas large.

uḡim, *meadhaighim*, v. I weigh, balance, ider.

uḡte, *meadaighthe*, part. augmented, ended.

ḡ, *meadhair*, s. f. talk, discourse, mirth; warning of future events; jollity, confection.

l, *meadal*, see meoal.

mLačo, *meadamhlachd*, s. m. massiveness, erousness.

muil, *meadamhuil*, a. bulky, massive.

ḡ, *meadar*, s. f. a churn, a milk pail. Irish meoap is square and hollowed a chisel. The Scottish is round and ad.

ḡ, *meadar*, } s. verse, metre.  
ḡčo, *meadarachd*, }

ḡ, *meadhar*, s. m. a forewarning of future s.

ḡč, *meadharach*, } a. cheerful, lively.  
ḡča, *meadhardha*, }

ḡonn, *meadbhronn*, s. the dropsy.

ḡuč, *meadh-duach*, s. feverfew; matri-parthenium.

, *meadhg*, s. m. whey.

n, *meadhon*, s. f. the middle, midst, ; a medium, a mean instrument.

ḡč, *meadhonach*, a. middle, intermediate; mental.

ḡčč, *meadhonacht*, s. f. meditation.

ḡ-lae, *meadhon-lae*, s. noon, mid-day.

ḡ-oröč, *meadhon-oidhe*, s. midnight.

č, *meadhcrack*, a. glad, joyful, merry; lobule of fat on broth.

č, *meadhcradh*, s. mirth, song, melody.

ḡč, *meadughadh*, s. m. augmentation, gation, enlargement.

ḡčč, *meadughthe*, see meoapḡčč.

ḡčč, *meadughtheoir*, s. m. an amplifier.

ḡčč, *meadughtheoir*, s. m. a cranes, gher.

neag, s. m. the earth.

meala, s. a reproach.

meala, s. grief, sorrow.

meala, } adj. honeyed.  
, *mealgħa*, }

č, *mealadh*, s. m. enjoying.

č, *mealaidh*, s. m. a reaper.

ḡ, *mealag*, s. fawning, rejoicing.

mealbh, } s. f. a satchel, budget,  
ḡ, *mealbhog*, } knapsack.

meall, s. m. a globe, a ball; a lump, a , a heap; a hill, hillock, eminence.

, *meall*, } a. good, pleasant.  
č, *meallach*, }

Meallac, *meallach*, a. soft, fat, rich, rank.

Meallac, *mealladh*, s. m. goods, riches; see quot. at ḡorḡac; deceiving, defrauding.

Meallaim, *meallaim*, v. I deceive, defraud; enjoy.

Meallán, *meallan*, s. m. a hailstone.

Meallcair, *meallcair*, s. f. hasty pudding.

Meallóg, *meallog*, s. f. the milt of a fish; a smelt.

Meallta, *meallta*, part. deceived, defrauded.

Mealltac, *mealltach*, a. deceitful.

Mealltacac, *mealltachadh*, s. alluring, deceiving.

Mealltac, *mealltachd*, s. f. treachery, deception, cozenage, fallacy, fallaciousness.

Mealltin, *mealltin*, s. f. enjoying, enjoyment.

Mealltóir, *mealltoir*, s. m. a deceiver, a cheat.

Mealltóirac, *mealltoirachd*, s. f. deceit, fraudulence.

Meam, *meam*, s. m. a kiss.

Meamač, *meamacht*, s. f. lechery.

Meamaim, *meamaim*, v. I kiss.

Meamair, *meamhair*, s. f. memory.

Meamairuḡim, *meamhairighim*, v. I remember, consider.

Meamairuḡte, *meamhairighthe*, part. studied, considered, mentioned.

Meamna, *meamna*, s. the fancy, imagination.

Meamnapcam, *meamnarcam*, v. I think.

Meamra, *meamra*, s. a shrine, a tomb.

Meamrum, *meamrum*, s. m. parchment.

Meamuir, *meamuir*, s. the membrum virile.

Mean, *mean*, a. little, small.

Meanac, *meanach*, s. entrails.

Meanac, *meanadh*, s. m. an owl; foretelling fate a residence; an oath.

Meanaroin, *meanaidin*, see béneoin.

Meanac, *meanadh*, } s. m. gaping, yawning.  
Meanán, *meanan*, }

Meanán, *meanan*, s. m. saw dust; adj. plain, clear.

Meanb, *meanbh*, a. small.

Meanblac, *meanbhlach*, s. m. dross.

Meanbčpoc, *meanbhchrodh*, s. small cattle, such as sheep, goats, etc., etc.

Meanbčuiléog, *meanbhchuiléog*, s. f. a gnat, a midge.

Meanbčuirac, *meanbhchuisseach*, a. curious, niggardly.

Meanpac, *meanfach*, }

Meanpacac, *meanfaghadh*, } s. m. a yawning.

Meanpuigac, *meanfuigheal*, }

Meanḡ, *meang*, s. m. craft, deceit, fraud; a blemish.

Meangac, *meangach*, a. crafty, deceitful; s. common cinquefoil; potentilla reptans.

Meangan, *meangan*, } s. m. a bough, branch,  
Meanglan, *meanglan*, } twig, ozier.

Meangalaco, *meangalachd*, s. m. sprouting, budding.

Meangraite, *meangraite*, s. sophistry.

Meanma, *meanma*, } s. nature, temper, bent,  
Meanmain, *mean-* } disposition; "no ò  
main, } cealg ina meanmuin".

Meanma, *meanma*, } s. courage, vigour, high  
Meanmain, *meanmain*, } spirits, gladness.

Meanma, *meanma*, } s. mind, memory; "oo  
Meanmain, *mean-* } fuimean ina mean-  
main, } main".

Meanmac, *meanmach*, } a. cheerful, high-  
Meanmac, *meanmach*, } spirited, elate,  
 } magnanimous.

Meanmarac, *meanmarach*, s. spirited, sprightly.

Meanmarac, *meanmaradh*, s. thought.

Meanmarac, *meanmchach*, a. benevolent, well-minded.

Meanmlaige, *meanmlaige*, s. dulness, laziness, weakness of spirit.

Meanmnaigim, *meanmnaighim*, v. I regale, gladden.

Meanmugac, *meanmughadh*, s. exhortation, stirring up.

Meanmuin, *meanmuin*, s. joy, gladness.

Meann, *meann*, a. manifest; famous, illustrious, celebrated; dumb, mute.

Meann, *meann*, } s. a kid.  
Meannan, *meannan*, }

Meannao, *meannad*, s. a place, room.

Meannan, *meannan*, a. manifest.

Meannan-aeir, *meannan-aeir*, s. a snipe.

Meann-eaiba, *meann-earba*, s. a fawn.

Meannrac, *meannrachd*, s. f. happiness, bliss, good luck.

Meantail, *meantail*, s. f. deceit.

Meantala, *meantalach*, a. deceitful, perfidious, *Psal.* lix. 4.

Meantala, *meantalachd*, s. f. perfidy.

Meantán, *meantan*, s. m. a snipe.

Meantur-gairdin, *meantus-gairdin*, s. spear-mint; mentha sativa.

Meannuip, *meannuip*, s. meditation, thought; "ba mór oo maic no meannuip".

Meap, *meap*, s. concupiscence, lust; activity, quickness; a. quick, sudden; *Heb.*, maher, to hasten; merry, mirthful, joyous, jocund, blithe, blithesome, jolly, playful, sprightly; wanton.

Meap, *meap*, s. m. a finger, a toe.

Meapacan, *meapacan*, s. m. a thimble, thumb-stall; a quick motion or action.

Meapacán-riothain, *meapacan-riothain*, } s. purple fox-  
 } glove; digi-

Meapacán-na-mna-ríge, *meapacan-na-mna-sighe*, } talis purple-  
 } rea.

Meapaco, *meapachd*, s. f. blunder, error, mistake.

Meapacoac, *meapachdach*, a. erroneous, wrong.

Meapacoarac, *meapachdasach*, a. wanton, mad for sport.

Meapact, *meapacht*, s. a quick or spirited action.

Meapact, *meapacht*, s. fingering, or the act of touching a musical instrument.

Meapaco-ceille, *meapachd-ceille*, s. madness; error in judgment.

Meapac, *meapadh*, s. affliction; *Heb.*, mara, to afflict.

Meapagan, *meapagan*, s. m. fingering, handling; a thimble.

Meapachinn, *meapachinn*, s. insanity.

Meapaghe, *meapaghe*, s. m. a fool; joking, humbugging.

Meapagim, *meapagim*, v. I mistake, err.

Meapaitne, *meapaitne*, s. f. a slight knowledge of one.

Meapb, *meapbh*, s. error.

Meapba, *meapba*, s. m. a lie, fiction.

Meapbail, *meapbail*, a. random; *υποτις* meapbail.

Meapbal, *meapbhal*, s. m. a mistake, random.

Meapballaco, *meapballachd*, s. f. erring.

Meapbaco, *meapbhadh*, s. f. madness.

Meapbana, *meapbhana*, a. foolhardy.

Meapbana, *meapbhana*, s. f. rashness.

Meapbopac, *meapbdrach*, s. m. a concubine, courtesan.

Meapbopac, *meapbdrachas*, s. m. concubinage.

Meapgant, *meapgant*, a. wanton, playful.

Meapganta, *meapganta*, } a. perverse, obsti-  
 } nate; brisk.

Meapgnac, *meapghradh*, s. m. fondness.

Meaplac, *meaplach*, s. m. a thief.

Meapla, *meaplachd*, } s. f. theft.

Meaple, *meaple*, }

Meaprainn, *meaprainn*, s. strength, health.

Meaprainneac, *meaprainneach*, a. healthy, durable, hardy.

Meapac, *meapac*, s. m. spying, injuring, destroying, discouraging; a garment.

Meapugac, *meapughadh*, s. baffling.

Meapuir, *meapuidhe*, s. m. a thief, cut-purse.

Meapuirgeoir, *meapuirgeoir*, s. m. a baffler, confounder.

Meap, *meas*, s. f. a fish; a mode or mood in music; fruit, particularly acorns; *Welsh*, *meas*; *Heb.*, asan, a place for fruit; a measure; *meas*.



pon, edge, point; a pair of shears; a foster-  
 l; a salmon; wind; respect, significance,  
 e, esteem, estimation, veneration, regard,  
 te, consideration; opinion, advice, judg-  
 t, award; appraisement.

l, *measa*, a. worse, worst.

sc, *measach*, a. fishy; fruitful.

roóir, *measadoir*, s. m. an appraiser.

am, *measaim*, v. I esteem, estimate, think,

ose, consider, presume; perceive, behold.

ne, *measaire*, s. just weight or measure.

shuil, *measamhuil*, a. respected, esteemed,

able, respectable, reputable, famous.

n, *measan*, s. m. a lap-dog, a puppy.

rt, *measar*, s. m. a long-handled vessel, a  
 in.

rróda, *meas-* } a. temperate, frugal, con-  
 ha, } tinent, sober, modest,  
 rréda, *meas-* } gentle, moderate, ab-  
 ia, } stemious.

rróda, *measarr-* } s. f. temperance, ab-  
 hé, } stemiousness, so-  
 rréda, *measarr-* } briety.

án, *meascan*, s. a small dish, or roll of  
 r; butter-wort; sanicle.

soir, *measchaor*, s. a plummet, a sounding

cbuairéad, *measccbhuidhreadh*, s. con-  
 n, 4 *Mast.*, 1452.

raob, *measchraobh*, s. a fruit tree.

u, *measchu*, s. m. a lap-dog.

amlaeo, *measdamhlachd*, s. m. approba-

ón, *measdoir*, s. m. an appraiser.

óiréad, *measdoireacht*, s. f. appraising.

, *measg*, prep. among, amongst; *Welsh*,  
 usk.

ad, *measgadh*, s. m. a mixture, mixing;  
 ring, moving.

am, *measgaim*, v. I mix, mingle; stir,  
 n.

aité, *measgaithe*, part. mixed.

opt, *measghort*, s. m. an orchard.

g, *measog*, s. f. an acorn.

ad, *measradh*, a. fishy.

agim, *measraighim*, v. I temper.

agite, *measraighthe*, part. tempered.

lad, *meastladh*, s. m. eating, consuming.

opc-alta, *meastorc-* } s. tutsan, park-  
 } leaves; hyperi-  
 } cum androsæ-  
 } mum.

opc-caoil, *meastoro-*

l, *measaim*, v. I tax, rate.

um, *measum*, see *measaim*.

*Meat*, *meath*, s. decay; a balance, scales; fat.  
*Meata*, *meata*, a. cowardly, fearful, timid.

*Méatac*, *meathach*, s. m. a sore; a degenerate  
 person; a. fat; perishable.

*Meatacán*, *meathachan*, s. m. a glutton.

*Meataco*, *meatachd*, s. f. cowardice, timidity;  
 a hindrance.

*Meatav*, *meathadh*, s. m. a withering, fading,  
 shrinking.

*Meata-óala*, *meatha-dhala*, adv. at least.

*Meataigim*, *meathaighim*, v. I fatten.

*Meataigim*, *meathaighim*, v. I dismay.

*Meataim*, *meathaim*, v. I fade, decay, wither,  
 droop, fail.

*Meatana*, *meathanas*, s. m. consumption.

*Méatar*, *meathas*, s. f. fat, fatness.

*Meat-calltin*, *meat-challtin*, s. southernwood, *Sh.*

*Meatóail*, *meathdhail*, adv. at least.

*Meatgaire*, *meathghaire*, s. f. a smile.

*Meatlad*, *meathladh*, s. spending, consuming;  
 grease.

*Meatlugead*, *meathluigheadh*, s. sinking under  
 cold.

*Meatlugim*, *meathluighim*, v. I faint or die of  
 cold.

*Meatpar*, *meatras*, s. m. fatness.

*Meatpugim*, *meathruighim*, v. I think.

*Meatpúileac*, *meathshuilleach*, a. bleary-eyed.

*Meatthinne*, *meaththinneas*, s. f. a consump-  
 tion.

*Meatúgao*, *meathughadh*, s. enfeebling, weaken-  
 ing.

*Méatuprad*, *meathusradh*, s. fatlings.

*Meo*, *medh*, s. a balance, a scale.

*Meórad*, *medhradh*, s. m. harmony, melody.

*Méio*, *meid*, s. bigness, magnitude; number,  
 quantity; an *meio* *uo* *bi* ann.

*Meioe*, *meide*, s. the neck.

*Meioe*, *meidhe*, s. a stump, stock, trunk.

*Meioeac*, *meideach*, s. m. a stallion.

*Meioealac*, *meidealach*, s. m. a large knife; the  
 leather hinge of a flail.

*Méio*, *meidhg*, s. m. whey; *Welsh*, *maidd*.

*Méiogeamhuil*, *meidhgeamhuil*, a. wheyish, serous.

*Meioil*, *meidil*, s. f. a meddler.

*Meioire*, *meidhise*, s. f. the middle, midst.

*Meiole*, *meidhle*, s. a meal's meat.

*Méioleac*, *meidhleach*, } s. m. the bleating of  
*Méileac*, *meileach*, } sheep.

*Méioilim*, *meidhlim*, } v. I bleat.

*Méilim*, *meilim*, }

*Meig*, *meigh*, s. a balance, a scale.

*Meigioac*, *meigiodach*, } s. m. the bleating of  
*Meigiollac*, *meigiollach*, } a goat.

*Meilceann*, *meilcheann*, s. m. a blockhead.



**Μεῖσιος, meithrios**, s. fatness.

**Μέλα, mela**, see **μέλα**.

**Μελας, melat**, s. m. vexation, provocation.

**Μελε, mele**, s. a woman's coif; a sluggard, a coward; a quern.

**Μελγ, melg**, s. f. milk.

**Μελγ, melg**, } s. f. death.

**Μελγού, melgdiu**, }

**Μελγι, melghi**, s. point of death, death-bed.

**Μελγυννη, melgrinna**, s. a deadly sound; the shade of death.

**Μελγστῆ, melgtemhe**, s. darkness or gloom of death.

**Μελινίς, melinich**, s. an ewe, *Sh*.

**Μελιτσαί, mellitach**, s. a house for keeping honey.

**Μελτ, melt**, s. f. jealousy, banishment.

**Μεμβαζ, membagh**, } s. a defeat, *Lec*.

**Μεμβατ, membath**, }

**Μέν, men**, s. ore, a mine.

**Μέν, men**, s. a mouth; *Welsh*, **min**, a lip; a surface; reckoning; scot or shot.

**Μενερβ, menerbh**, s. a colour, i. e. *vāt*; hence *Minerva*, i. e. *benvea vata*, the goddess of dying.

**Μενδοχάν, mendochan**, s. m. a contemptible being, a beggar.

**Μενίσι, menighi**, a tame, gentle.

**Μέν-μαρα, men-mara**, s. a harbour; a whale.

**Μένν, menn**, a. clear, evident, i. e. *pollur, o. g.*; a person in a death-bed sickness; "i. e. *ouine meilge, i. e. milge, i. e. luge báir*", *Cor*.

**Μεοβάν, meodhan**, s. m. a middle, mean.

**Μεοβανάς, meodhanach**, a. middlemost, small, middling.

**Μεοβάν-οιόχε, meodhan-oidhohe**, s. midnight.

**Μεογαίρ, meoghair**, s. f. pomp, glory.

**Μεογαίλ, meoghail**, s. f. company.

**Μεογάλ, meogal**, s. m. a medley, a mixture.

**Μεογρᾶς, meoghrach**, a. merry, cheerful.

**Μεοθίν, meodhin**, s. meditation.

**Μεομαίρ, meomhair**, see **μεομαίρ**.

**Μεομαίρεας, meomhaireach**, a. mindful, retentive.

**Μεομπακάν, meomh-rachan**, } s. m. a memorandum, diary, note-book, record, minutes.

**Μεομπακᾶς, meomh-ranach**, }

**Μεορ, meor**, see **μέυρ**.

**Μεορακάν, meoracan**, }

**Μεοραο, meorad**, }

**Μεοράν, meoran**, }

**Μεορύζαδ, meorughadh**, s. meditation.

**Μεορανᾶς, meoranach**, s. m. a memorandum.

**Μεοτάλ, meothal**, s. help.

**Μερ, mer**, s. lust, lechery, lewdness; a black-bird; a. valorous, strong, powerful, fierce.

**Μέρακτ, meracht**, s. action of the fingers, music; "quasi *mér act*, i. e. *gním mér*", *Cor*.

**Μερβε, merbe**, s. f. a mistake, error, *Lec*.

**Μέρροπῆς, merdrech**, s. a harlot, a wanton; "*mér, i. e. vput, acap vpet, i. e. baet, i. e. ben vput baet*", *Cor*.

**Μερτίγim, mertighim**, v. I weaken.

**Μετέρ, methér**, s. a veil, covering.

**Μετίλ, methil**, s. reaping; a set of reapers.

**Μετίννεαρ, methinneas**, s. f. a consumption.

**Μέυρ, meud**, see **μέαο**.

**Μέυοαλ, meudal**, see **μαοαλ**.

**Μέυς, meug**, s. whey, *Sc*.

**Μέυσαδ, meugach**, } a. having much

**Μέυσαμυίλ, meugamhuil**, } whey, serous, *Sc*.

**Μευλίρ, meulidh**, s. m. the bleating of a lamb.

**Μέυνάν, meunan**, s. m. a yawn, yawning, gaping.

**Μέυρ, meur**, s. m. a finger; a prong.

**Μέυράν, meuran**, s. m. a thimble.

**Μέυρός, meurog**, s. f. a pebble, a stone to throw from the finger; a small clew of yarn.

**Μέυταρ, meuthas**, see **μέαταρ**.

**Μι, mi**, in compound words is a diminishing or negative particle, as *μικρονομία*, unbelief; compounded of *mi* and *μικρονομία*: when the second part of the compound begins with a broad vowel, it is always written *μιο* or *μιο*; pron. *me*, myself; in compound words sometimes means evil or bad, as *μισγνομία*, an evil action, iniquity; s. f. a month; a mouth; *Welsh*, **min**, a lip.

**Μιαβάν, miabhan**, s. m. meagrim, dizziness.

**Μιας, miach**, s. m. a bag, a budget; a measure.

**Μιςεανᾶμυιν, micheanamhuin**, s. misadventure.

**Μιςνεαρτα, michneasta**, a. dishonest.

**Μιαδ, miadh**, s. m. honour, respect; worship, form, decency.

**Μιαδ, miadh**, }

**Μιαδᾶς, miadhach**, } a. noble, honour-

**Μιαδαμυίλ, miadhamuil**, } able, precious.

**Μιαδῆμαρ, miadhmhar**, }

**Μιαδᾶν, miadan**, } s. m. a meadow.

**Μιαδαρ, miadar**, }

**Μιαδύς, miadug**, s. a hog, pig.

**Μιας, miagh**, s. m. estimation, respect.

**Μιαμαοίλεαδ, miamhaoileadh**, } s. mewing as a

**Μιαμᾶλ, miamhal**, } cat.

**Μιαν, mian**, s. f. a mine, ore; the will, desire, love.

**Μιανᾶς, mianach**, s. m. a mine, mineral ore; a. abounding in ore.

Mianac, *mianach*, } a. desirous, longing.  
 Mianmar, *mianmhar*, }  
 Mianbrúro, *mianbruid*, s. lust, brutal passion, *Keat*.  
 Mianúiltacó, *miandiultadh*, s. abnegation.  
 Mianfaoilro, *mianfhaoilidh*, s. a gaping.  
 Miangar, *mianghas*, s. m. inclination, longing, desire, appetite.  
 Miangarac, *mianghasach*, a. longing, desirous.  
 Mianmaracó, *mianmharachd*, s. a longing desire.  
 Mianuigim, *mianuighim*, v. I desire, long, wish, lust, will, intend.  
 Mianuigte, *mianuighthe*, part desired, affected.  
 Miar, *mias*, s. f. an altar; a dish, a platter.  
 Miar-beró, *mias-bheidh*, s. a mess.  
 Miar-cluasac, *mias-chluasach*, s. a porringer.  
 Miar-máire, *mias-mhaide*, s. a platter.  
 Miéur, *mibheus*, s. ill-manners, indecency, incivility.  
 Miéurac, *mibheusach*, a. unmannerly, indecent, impolite.  
 Miéuract, *mibheusacht*, s. unmannerliness.  
 Mic, *mic*, gen of mac.  
 Micéarfa, *micheadfa*, s. indignation, displeasure.  
 Micéarac, *micheadfach*, a. displeased, vexed, discontented.  
 Micéannra, *micheannsa*, a. impudent, petulant; unchaste.  
 Micéann, *micheart*, a. unjust.  
 Micéarta, *micheartha*, } a. kind, gentle.  
 Micéir, *micheir*, }  
 Micéill, *micheill*, s. madness, folly.  
 Micéillro, *micheillidhe*, a. mad, foolish, impudent.  
 Micéilmhe, *micheilmhe*, s. an ill omen.  
 Micéill, *michiall*, s. madness, impudence, folly, nonsense.  
 Micéillac, *michiallach*, a. foolish, unmeaning.  
 Micineamhuin, *micineamhuin*, s. mishap, mischance.  
 Micinte, *micinte*, a. uncertain.  
 Micinteact, *micinteacht*, s. f. uncertainty.  
 Michuinear, *micuiuineas*, s. disquiet.  
 Micliu, *micliu*, s. disrepute, infamy.  
 Micneasta, *micneasta*, a. immodest, dishonest, inhuman, uncivil; perilous, ominous, *Sh*.  
 Micneartaact, *micneastacht*, s. f. immodesty, dishonesty, bawdiness.  
 Micneorcar, *micheideas*, s. f. discredit.  
 Micneorcarac, *micheideasach*, a. discreditable.  
 Micneorin, *micheidin*, } s. m. unbelief, mis-  
 Micneorin, *micheidsin*, } belief.

Micneorac, *micheidinmheach*, s. m. an unbeliever, infidel.  
 Mió, *midh*, s. the sight, aspect; metheglin, mead.  
 Mióe, *midhe*, s. a neck; the province of Meath; a Meathian; a boundary, border; fruit; a bad fire.  
 Mióeacó, *midheadh*, s. a bursting or springing up.  
 Mióeagnuró, *midheagnuidh*, a. unwise, impolitic.  
 Mióealbac, *midhealbhadh*, a. ill-formed, unhandsome, mis-shaped.  
 Mióeamhaltac, *midheamhaltach*, a. frugal.  
 Mióeamnur, *midheamhnus*, s. m. honour, exaltation.  
 Mióeamhuin, *midheamhuin*, s. f. meditation.  
 Mióeang, *midheang*, see *miófeang*.  
 Mióear, *midheas*, a. unhandsome, inelegant, indecent.  
 Miófruntac, *midhfhiuntach*, a. unworthy, ungenerous.  
 Miógleur, *midhghleus*, s. disorder, bad condition.  
 Mióiaac, *midhiadhach*, a. ungodly.  
 Mióiac, *midhiach*, a. ill-limbed, lubberly.  
 Mióiaacó, *midhiadhachd*, s. f. ungodliness.  
 Mióilear, *midhileas*, a. unfaithful.  
 Mióiol, *midhiol*, s. abuse.  
 Mióiomalta, *midhiomhalta*, a. doubtful.  
 Mióion, *midhion*, a. ill-coloured.  
 Mióiongmalta, *midhiongmalta*, a. doubtful, insufficient.  
 Mióiongmaltaact, *midhiongmaltaacht*, s. insufficiency.  
 Mióligeamhuil, *midhligheamhuil*, a. illegal.  
 Mióliptonac, *midhlistionach*, a. illegitimate.  
 Miónoct, *midnocht*, s. midnight, *Vision of Bricin*.  
 Mióir, *midhr*, s. rays of the sun.  
 Mióreac, *midhreac*, s. deformity; a bad look or appearance.  
 Mióreacó, *midhreacadh*, s. disfiguring.  
 Mióreacamhuil, *midhreacamhuil*, } a. deform-  
 Mióreacmar, *midhreacmhar*, } ed.  
 Mióreacra, *midhreacra*, part. disfigured.  
 Miófeang, *midhsheang*, a. slender-waisted.  
 Miéammar, *mi-eadmhar*, a. cold, disloyal.  
 Miéiffeacóac, *mi-eiffeachdach*, a. ineffectual, vain.  
 Mi-eireacóar, *mi-eireachdas*, s. m. unhand-  
 someness.  
 Miéamhuil, *mi-fhearamhuil*, a. unmanly.  
 Mi-fialaig, *mi-fhialaigh*, a. inhospitable.  
 Mi-folta, *mi-fholta*, s. evil doings, unprosperous actions.  
 Mi-fonn, *mi-fhonn*, s. indifference, carelessness.  
 Mi-geann, *mi-geann*, s. dislike, disgust.

Mímeasarrda, *mimheasarrdha*, a. immoderate, intemperate.  
 Mímeasarrdaict, *mimheasarrdhacht*, s. f. intemperance.  
 Mímearta, *mimhearta*, a. mean, vile, despised.  
 Míméin, *mimhein*, s. f. insincerity.  
 Mímeirneac, *mimheisneach*, s. want of courage.  
 Mímeirneacá, *mimheisneachadh*, s. m. discouragement, discouraging.  
 Mímeirneamhuil, *mimheisneamhuil*, a. dispirited, irresolute.  
 Mímeirniúim, *mimheisniúim*, v. I despise, terrify, discourage.  
 Mímeirniúgá, *mimeisniúghadh*, see mímearta.  
 Mímeódaín, *mimheodhain*, s. the middle month, June.  
 Mímíniúim, *mimhinighim*, v. I misinterpret.  
 Mín, *min*, s. m. meal, flour; s. f. a plain, a field.  
 Mín, *min*, a. small, fine, tender, delicate, soft, smooth, gentle, mild, meek, tame, polite, sleek, glib.  
 Mínaóir, *minadoir*, s. m. a meal-man; a singer of hymns.  
 Mínaóurta, *minadurtha*, a. unnatural, ill-natured.  
 Mínán, *minan*, s. m. small of coal and other things.  
 Mínána, *minanach*, s. m. a manikin.  
 Mínaoir, *minaoir*, s. f. minority.  
 Mínbean, *minbhean*, a. a wife, *Sh*.  
 Mínbhúim, *minbhrisim*, v. I bruise, comminate, crumble.  
 Míncagnam, *minchagnam*, v. to mump, *Sh*.  
 Míncro, *minchroch*, s. f. a province, subdivision of a country.  
 Míncrug, *minchrugh*, s. miniature.  
 Mínro, *mind*, s. m. a crown, a diadem.  
 Mínroet, *mindech*, a. lying, false, deceptive; "on ní ír mínroet; i. e. breaca", *Cor*.  
 Mínoeac, *mindreach*, s. m. a little image.  
 Mine, *mine*, compar. of mín; s. f. pusillanimity.  
 Mine, *mine*, } a. smoothness, fineness,  
 Mineo, *minead*, } smallness.  
 Mineac, *mineach*, a. mealy, belonging to meal.  
 Minea, *mineachd*, s. f. softness, gentleness, delicacy, politeness.  
 Mineagá, *mineaghadh*, a. politeness.  
 Mineagra, *mineagradh*, a. decorated, ornamented; "Sruagá, feara, foirt, fíor, agha, go ngnúir míora, go labra beoda agur Ceannúimíora óir fa na coirp. Beir óir óirleirge agh, agur é na fúige a ccaoir óir óirleirge ar na mineagra oí clócaib páirtear óraim", *East. m. na. m.*

Minealleac, *minealleach*, s. small cattle.  
 Mineamhuil, *mineamhuil*, a. mealy.  
 Minearra, *minearradh*, s. mercery, small ware.  
 Mineargnas, *minearghnas*, s. f. ignorance.  
 Mineite, *mineite*, s. a small feather, down.  
 Mínféur, *minfheur*, s. soft grass.  
 Míngá, *mingha*, a. mealy.  
 Míngadaigheac, *minghadaigheachd*, s. pilfering.  
 Míngarb, *mingharbh*, s. bran, chaff, husks.  
 Míngéal, *mingheal*, a. soft and fair.  
 Míngearra, *minghearradh*, s. mincing, hashing.  
 Míngearra, *minghearrtha*, part. hashed, minced.  
 Míngóir, *minghoire*, s. a cake.  
 Míniarúim, *miniarruinn*, s. the filings of steel.  
 Míniar, *miniasy*, s. a small fish.  
 Mínic, *minic*, a. frequent; go míc, frequently; *Welsh*, mynyk.  
 Mínic, *minicthi*, a. tame, gentle, *Sh*.  
 Míno, *minid*, s. f. the stomach of a calf.  
 Míno, *minidh*, s. an awl.  
 Míniúim, *minighim*, v. I explain, amplify, make smooth.  
 Míniúte, *minighthe*, part. explained, interpreted.  
 Míniúteoir, *minightheoir*, s. m. a commentator, glossographer.  
 Mínim, *minim*, v. I bray, mince, chop, comminute.  
 Míniúteir, *ministeir*, s. m. a parson, a minister, a servant.  
 Míniútealac, *ministrealacht*, serving, administering, ministration, ministry.  
 Míniútealta, *ministrealta*, part. administered.  
 Míniúteamhuil, *ministreamhuil*, a. ministerial.  
 Míniú, *mini*, s. m. a promise; a minute.  
 Míniúgá, *miniughach*, a. explanatory.  
 Míniúgá, *miniughadh*, s. explanation, elucidation, explication, illustration, annotation, exposition, gloss, commentary; taming, smoothing.  
 Míniúgáim, *miniughaim*, v. I explain, paraphrase; smooth, polish.  
 Mínlac, *minlach*, s. m. the finest of grass.  
 Mínmear, *minmhear*, s. common hemlock; conium maculatum.  
 Mínn, *minn*, plur. of meann, a kid.  
 Mínnar, *minnaid*, s. a minute.  
 Mínnaroeac, *minnaideach*, a. careful, steady.  
 Mínnar, *minnain*, s. m. a little kid.  
 Mínnbhear, *minnbhear*, s. hemlock.  
 Mínnear, *minneach*, s. m. falsehood, a lie.  
 Mínneargeac, *minneigheachd*, s. adjuring.  
 Mínnreog, *minneog*, s. f. a young she goat.  
 Míno, *minog*, s. f. a gentle, meek woman.

ac, *minogach*, a. tender, meek.  
 , *minos*, s. m. unchasteness.  
 r̄gac, *miarogach*, a. meek-eyed.  
 mint, s. f. a promise.  
 t, *minuach*, see *miorac*.  
 mio, see *mi*.  
 b, *mi-adh*, s. misfortune.  
 bmar, *mi-adhmhar*, a. obscene, unfortu-  
 ; untowardly, awkward.  
 bmar, *mi-adhmhar*, } a. unfortunate, in-  
 bmar, *mi-aghmhar*, } auspicious, hap-  
 less, unlucky.  
 hmar, *mi-amhras*, s. uncertainty.  
 l, *miobhal*, s. m. mismanagement, un-  
 line, derangement, disappointment.  
 ile, *mioboile*, s. scab.  
 roeac, *miobhuidheach*, a. unthankful, un-  
 ful.  
 roeacar, *miobkuidheachas*, s. m. ingra-  
 e.  
 ileac, *miobhuileadh*, s. loathing.  
 iligim, *miobhuilighim*, v. I mismanage,  
 pply.  
 iluigad, *miobhuilighadh*, s. misapplica-  
  
 nioch, s. a bushel.  
 ac, *miochadhas*, s. m. an affront, ingra-  
 e.  
 ac, *miochadhasach*, a. ungrateful.  
 ne, *miochaine*, s. a present.  
 r, *miochair*, a. loving, affable.  
 roeac, *miochair-*  
 id, } s. f. enmity, vari-  
 roeac, *miochair-* } ance, dissension,  
 } disputation.  
 roear, *miochairdeas*,  
 pte, *miochairthe*, s. a monster, *Sh*.  
 r̄canac, *miocharrthanach*, a. unchari-  
 , unfriendly.  
 r̄canac, *miocharrthanachd*, a. unfriend-  
 , inhospitality.  
 , *miocas*, s. m. ingratitude, disesteem.  
 , *miachd*, s. an amice; a part of the priest's  
 vents worn at Mass.  
 , *miachlu*, s. dispraise, reproach, slander,  
 y, disrepute.  
 ac, *miachuiteach*, a. infamous.  
 ngioll, *miachoinghioll*, s. m. deceit, trea-  
 , breach of trust.  
 ngiollac, *miachoinghiollach*, a. treacherous.  
 ac, *miachoirteach*, a. monstrous.  
 ample, *miochomhairle*, s. bad advice, evil  
 ad.  
 hapleac, *miochomhairleach*, a. ill-  
 ed.

*Miocrómarpleac*, *miochomhairleacht*, s. f. ill  
 advice.  
*Miocrómar*, *miochomas*, s. m. inability.  
*Miocróm̄gair*, *miochomhghair*, s. disappointment,  
 incumbrance, inconvenience.  
*Miocróm̄gairac*, *miochomhgharach*, a. inconve-  
 nient.  
*Miocróm̄t̄nom*, *miochomhthrom*, a. unjust, un-  
 equal.  
*Miocrórgair*, *miochosgar*, a. unsuccessful, un-  
 joyful.  
*Miocrórtac*, *miochostadh*, s. unsteadiness, un-  
 easiness.  
*Miocróib̄teac*, *miocruib̄theach*, a. irreligious.  
*Miocróib̄teac*, *miocruib̄theacht*, s. f. irreligion.  
*Miocróda*, *miocrodha*, a. cowardly.  
*Miocródaac*, *miochrodhacht*, s. f. cowardliness.  
*Miocróir̄eam̄l̄ac*, *miochroidheamhlachd*, s. f.  
 dispiritedness.  
*Miocróir̄eam̄uil*, *miochroidheamhuil*, a. dis-  
 heartened.  
*Miocróir̄breac*, *miochuib̄hseach*, a. blundering.  
*Miocróinear*, *miochuineas*, s. f. a donation, a pre-  
 sent.  
*Miocróir̄neac*, *miochuimhneach*, } a. unmindful,  
*Miocróir̄neam̄uil*, *miochuimh-* } forgetful.  
*neamhuil*,  
*Miocróir̄eac*, *miochuiseach*, a. bewitching.  
*Miocrómac*, *miochumadh*, s. deforming.  
*Miocró*, *miodh*, see *mi*; s. metheglin; honour,  
 dignity; a manner, fashion; prop. *mo*.  
*Miocró*, *miodadh*, s. considering.  
*Miocróag*, *miodhag*, s. misfortune, ill-luck.  
*Miocróal*, *miodal*, s. m. flattery, fair speeches.  
*Miocróalac*, *miodalach*, a. flattering.  
*Miocróar*, *miodar*, s. m. good pasture.  
*Miocróbar*, *miodhbhaidh*, s. f. protection.  
*Miocrócuair̄t*, *miodhchuairt*, s. a whirlpool.  
*Miocróal̄gac*, *miodhealgach*, a. unshapely,  
 misshapen.  
*Miocrólucán*, *miodhlucan*, s. wild carrot, bird's  
 nest; *daucus carota*.  
*Miocrómó*, *miodhmhodh*, s. disrespect, insolence.  
*Miocrómóam̄uil*, *miodhmhodhamhuil*, a. insolent.  
*Miocrómóineac*, *miodhmhuineadh*, s. despair.  
*Miocrómóinim*, *miodhmhuinim*, v. I despair.  
*Miocrónáur̄ta*, *miodhnadurtha*, a. unnatural, ill-  
 natured.  
*Miocróg*, *miodog*, s. f. a knife, a dagger; *Welsh*,  
 bidog.  
*Miocróécar*, *miodhothchas*, s. despair.  
*Miocróécarac*, *miodhothchasach*, a. despairing.  
*Miocrópac*, *miodrach*, s. m. a kind of dish with  
 handles.  
*Miocróuil*, *miodhuil*, s. dislike, aversion.

Mioðúileað, *mioðhuileadh*, s. a loathing.  
 Mioðúilígm, *mioðhuilighim*, v. I detest, abhor.  
 Mioðúrafæ, *mioðhusaide*, s. abuse.  
 Mioðútræð, *mioðhuthrachd*, s. f. negligence.  
 Miofæicill, *miofhaicill*, s. inattention, Sc.  
 Miofæicilleað, *miofhaicilleach*, a. inattentive.  
 Miofæobrac, *miofhaobhrach*, a. blunt.  
 Miofæigro, *miofhoighid*, } s. f. impatience.  
 Miofæigroin, *miofhoighidin*, }  
 Miofæigroeað, *moifhoighideach*, }  
 Miofæigroineað, *miofhoighidineach*, } a. impatient.  
 Miofæollæineað, *miofollæineachd*, s. f. unsoundness.  
 Miofæallan, *miofhollan*, a. healthless, unsound, unwholesome.  
 Miofæomor, *miofhomos*, s. f. disrespect.  
 Miofæortún, *miofhortun*, s. misfortune.  
 Miofæortúnæð, *miofhortunach*, a. unfortunate, disastrous.  
 Miofæopurta, *miofhorusta*, a. unquiet, disturbed.  
 Miofæorfað, *miofhosgach*, a. unshelterable.  
 Miofæuræaþ, *miofhurachas*, s. m. inattention.  
 Miofæupán, *miofuran*, s. m. churlishness.  
 Miof, *miog*, s. m. a smirk, a smile.  
 Miofæað, *miogach*, a. smirking, sparkling.  
 Miofæburæ, *miogbhuidhe*, s. woody nightshade; solanum dulcamara.  
 Miofælan, *mioghlán*, a. unclean.  
 Miofænamæð, *mioghnamhach*, a. lewd, mischievous.  
 Miofænaoi, *mioghnaoi*, a. displeasing, ill favoured.  
 Miofænáitím, *mioghnaitim*, v. I abuse, misapply.  
 Miofænáteuæð, *mioghnathughadh*, s. abusing, abuse.  
 Miofæoiæar, *mioghoireas*, s. f. inconvenience.  
 Miofæoiæaræð, *mioghoireasach*, a. inconvenient.  
 Miofæpæra, *mioghrasa*, s. gracelessness, infamy.  
 Miofæpærað, *mioghrasach*, a. graceless, infamous.  
 Miofæpæile, *miogshuile*, s. laughing eyes.  
 Miofæpæileað, *miogshuileach*, a. having laughing eyes, enticing.  
 Miof, *miol*, s. m. a louse; a general name for every animal.  
 Miofæapæta, *miolabhartha*, } a. ill said, ill spoken;  
 Miofæapætað, *miolabharthach*, } sullen, froward.  
 Miofæað, *miolach*, a. brutish, beastly; lousy.  
 Miofæamuil, *miolaghamhuil*, a. illegal, lawless.  
 Miofæainneað, *miolainneach*, a. thoughtful, melancholy.  
 Miofælán, *miolan*, s. m. a lie.  
 Miofæpæran, *miolaran*, s. m. lamentation.  
 Miofæaræ, *miolæsg*, s. restiveness; fawning, desire.

Miofæaræað, *miolæsgach*, a. restive.  
 Miofæalla, *miol-balla*, s. m. a wall louse.  
 Miofæburæ, *miol-bhuidhe*, s. m. a hare.  
 Miofæ, *miolc*, s. m. whey.  
 Miofæað, *miolcach*, s. m. a churl, a clown.  
 Miofæað, *miolcadh*, s. m. flattery, flatterer.  
 Miofæaim, *miolcaim*, v. I flatter, soothe.  
 Miofæaire, *miolcaire*, s. m. a cajoler.  
 Miofæaireað, *miolcaireacht*, s. f. flattery, s ing.  
 Miofæapæað, *miolcaorach*, s. f. a sheep-louse.  
 Miofæoille, *miolchoille*, } s. m. a wood-louse.  
 Miofæpæinn, *miolchrainn*, }  
 Miofæomæn, *miolchomhán*, s. a park.  
 Miofæpæion, *miolcrion*, s. m. a moth.  
 Miofæcu, *miolchu*, s. m. a grayhound.  
 Miofæaile, *miolgaile*, s. a maw-worm.  
 Miofæingneað, *miol-ingneach*, s. m. a crab.  
 Miofæmonað, *miol-monadh*, s. m. a small animal that swims on the surface of standing water like a flea.  
 Miofæmór, *miolmor*, s. m. a whale.  
 Miofæológ, *miolog*, s. f. a melon; any small animal.  
 Miofæcoite, *miolscoithe*, a. eloquent, affable.  
 Miofæcoiteað, *miolscoitheacht*, s. f. eloquence.  
 Miofætað, *mioltach*, a. devouring.  
 Miofætóg, *mioltog*, s. f. a fly, a gnat.  
 Miofætógæaþ, *mioltog-leathair*, s. f. a bad.  
 Miofæuaæaþ, *mioluathghair*, s. f. sadness, pleasure.  
 Miofæacánta, *miomhacanta*, a. dishonest, chaste, obscene, impudent, base.  
 Miofæacántæð, *miomhacantachd*, f. } dishonesty,  
 Miofæacántaþ, *miomhacantas*, } chastity,  
 m. } scenity, lness.  
 Miofæaire, *miomhaise*, s. deformity, ugliness.  
 Miofæaite, *miomhaith*, a. bad.  
 Miofæapa, *miomhara*, a. impudent, mean.  
 Miofæaræ, *miomasg*, s. a lancet, a spear.  
 Miofæmoð, *miomhodh*, s. f. scandal, reproach, tempt, incivility, bad manners, injury, respect.  
 Miofæmoðaim, *miomhodhaim*, v. I reproach, reprofane.  
 Miofæmoðamuil, *miomhodhamhuil*, a. insolent, rude, uncivil, ill-bred, rustic.  
 Miofæmuinigin, *miomhuinighin*, s. f. diffidence, distrust.  
 Miofæmuinim, *miomhuinim*, v. I despair.  
 Mion, *mion*, see mian.  
 Mion, *mion*, s. a letter; a. small, little = punctual.  
 Mionað, *mionach*, s. m. metal; bowels.  
 Mionaðcán, *mionachán*, s. m. a refiner.

ουρεα, *mionadurtha*, a. unnatural.  
ο, *mionaid*, s. a minute.  
ροεα, *mionaideach*, a. minute, distinct.  
ιπε, *mionaire*, s. impudence, assurance,  
nery, audacity, insolence; immodesty,  
enry.  
ιπεα, *mionatreach*, a. fool-hardy; shame-  
immodest, impudent, frontless.  
ιτεα, *mionaileach*, a. particular.  
οιρ, *mionaois*, s. f. minority.  
ομα, *mionaomha*, a. unsanctified, pro-  
fane.  
ομαεο, *mionaomhachd*, s. profaneness.  
ομαεο, *mionaomhadh*,  
ομυεα, *mionacm'iu-* } s. profaning,  
h, } profanation,  
ομαεα, *mionaomhtha*, part. unsanctified.  
ιβ, *mionarbh*, a. petty, trifling; *Mion-*  
εειρο, i. e. ε. ιροεαδα beaga b'ior i'p  
i'oin", o. g.  
απ, *mionbhar*, see *minmeap*.  
ιαεα, *mionbhradach*, a. light-fingered.  
ιυεγim, *mionbhruighim*, v. I mince,  
ble.  
ιυεγmann, *mionbhruighmann*, s. a hag-  
minced meat.  
α, *mionca*, compar. of *minic*; adv. often.  
απ, *mioncas*, s. atoms.  
λοε, *mionchloch*, s. pumice.  
ιπο, *mionchuid*, s. a particle, a small por-  
of food, a collation.  
αλε, *mionbhaile*, s. suburbs.  
ιλεοε, *mionchuileog*, s. f. a gnat.  
ιπεα, *mionchuisseach*, a. scrupulous  
ime, *mionduine*, s. m. a manikin.  
αρεα, *mioneargna*, s. minute instruction,  
mation, or intelligence.  
αουρε, *mionghaduidhe*, s. m. a filcher, a  
thief.  
αουρεαε, *mionghaduidheacht*, s. f. petty  
ny.  
ιυπε, *miongair*, s. m. a smile.  
ιυα, *miongradh*, s. gnawing.  
ιυaim, *miongraim*, v. I gnaw.  
ι, *mionn*, s. m. a holy relic; purity, clean-  
; glass; a bell; an oath; a chieftain; a  
wa, a diadem; the crown of the head.  
na, *mionna*, s. an oath.  
μαε-ερεα, *mionnadh-eitheach*, s. perjury.  
μαεγim, *mionnaighim*, v. I swear.  
ιαν, *mionnan*, s. m. a kid.  
μαεγμια, *mionniarraidh*, s. adjuration  
ιλαεο, *mionnlachd*, s. f. gentleness, mild-  
s.  
ιγmann, *mionnrann*, s. a short verse.

Μιονnn-μιοεα, *mionnnriogha*, s. a royal diadem.  
Μιονnnεαν, *mionnnlan*, s. m. a wren; a tom-tit.  
Μιονnnuaε, *mionnnuach*, s. fairy flax.  
Μιονnnυεα, *mionnnughadh*, s. vowing, swearing.  
Μιονορ, *mionos*, s. distraction; a jug.  
Μιονορεα, *mionosach*, a. morose, crabbed, hu-  
moursome.  
Μιονραε, *mionrach*, a. despicable, miserable.  
Μιονμιοε, *mionriogh*, s. a petty king.  
Μιονμιοinn, *mionroinn*, s. a subdivision.  
Μιονρεαε, *mionscaith*, s. a curse.  
Μιονρεμυεα, *mionscrudadh*, s. investigation,  
examination.  
Μιονρεγοε, *mionsgoith*, s. a delicate flower.  
Μιονμιαεμεα, *mionsmuaineadh*, s. considera-  
tion.  
Μιονιρεμ, *mionshruth*, s. f. a rivulet.  
Μιονιμιαε, *mionshuileach*, a. pink eyed.  
Μιονεαν, *miontan*, s. m. a tit-mouse, a small  
bird.  
Μιονεαπ, *miontas*, s. m. mint.  
Μιονεαπ-εαμ, *miontas-chaisil*, s. pellitory of  
the wall; parietaria.  
Μιονμιαε, *mionurach*, s. m. a small pitcher.  
Μιο-ονομυεα, *mio-onorughadh*, s. dishon-  
ouring.  
Μιοφαιρε, *miophairt*, s. ingratitude.  
Μιορ, *mior*, s. f. a bit; see *μιρ*.  
Μιοραμ, *mioram*, v. to tear in pieces, *Sh*.  
Μιοραε, *miorath*, s. f. misfortune.  
Μιοραεα, *miorathach*, } a. unfortunate,  
Μιοραεαμμ, *miorathamuil*, } unprosperous.  
Μιορμιαε, *miorbhuile*, s. m. a miracle, prodigy,  
wonder.  
Μιορμιαεα, *miorbhuileach*, a. wonderful,  
miraculous.  
Μιορμ, *miorr*, s. myrrh.  
Μιορεαμ, *miortail*, s. myrtle; myrtus.  
Μιορεαμναε, *miortalnach*, s. a place where  
myrtle grows.  
Μιορμ, *miorun*, s. m. ill-will, malice.  
Μιορμιαε, *miorunach*, a. malicious.  
Μιορ, *mios*, s. f. a month; *Welsh*, mis; the  
moon.  
Μιορεα, *miosach*, s. m. fairy-flax, purging-flax,  
mill-mountain; linum catharticum.  
Μιορεαν, *miosachan*, s. m. an almanac.  
Μιορεαμ, *mioshamh*, a. rough, rugged, hard.  
Μιορεαμμ, *miosamhuil*, a. monthly, menstrual.  
Μιορεαμμ, *mioshasaim*, v. I displease.  
Μιορεαμμ, *mioshasamh*, s. discontent; displea-  
sure.  
Μιορεαμμ, *mioshasta*, } a. displeased,  
Μιορεαμμμ, *mioshasuighthe*, } dissatisfied.  
Μιορεμιαε, *Mioc-buidhe*, *July*.



Miocráir, *miocráir*, s. f. spite, hatred, aversion, enmity.

Miocráireac, *miocráireach*, a. spiteful, inimical.

Miocráit, *miocráit*, s. f. a curse.

Miocrá, *miocrá*, s. inebriation, intoxication.

Miocráir, *miocráir*, }

Miocráir, *miocráir*, }

Miocráir, *miocráir*, }

Miocráir, *miocráir*, }

Miocráir, *miocráir*, v. I fuddle, intoxicate.

Miocráineac, *miocráineach*, a. malevolent, malicious, malign, malignant, rancorous, spiteful.

Miocráin, *miocráin*, s. f. a little dish.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, a. receiving again, Sc.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, a. irksome, uncomfortable.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, a. unfortunate, unblest.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, a. immoderate, unhandy, intemperate.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, s. f. unchasteness, intemperance; unhandiness.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, a. restless, uncomfortable.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, s. f. uneasiness, disquiet, disturbance, unsteadiness.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, a. ungenerous.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, s. f. churlishness.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, a. sapless; insipid.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, s. m. a measure; a mode, a mood.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, s. f. mensuration.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, a. inactive, indolent.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, s. f. indolence.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, }

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, }

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, }

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, }

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, s. f. disprofit, disadvantage.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, a. unprofitable, disadvantageous.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, s. f. unprofitableness.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, s. m. a mineralist.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, }

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, }

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, a. mettlesome, keen, smart

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, s. dislike, displeasure.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, }

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, }

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, v. I displease.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, a. metallic.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, s. awkwardness, want of alertness, sluggishness.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, }

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, a. inactive, sluggish.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, a. unprofitable.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, s. f. contempt, disrespect.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, a. disagreeable, contemptuous.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, a. cruel.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, s. f. cruelty.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, s. m. a mineralist.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, s. f. a mitten.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, s. f. a bite, pinch, nip.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, a. pinching, nipping.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, s. woody nightshade; solanum dulcamara.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, a. unwilling.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, s. ill-will, unwillingness.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, a. unwilling.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, v. I displease.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, part. displeased, discontented.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, s. m. inclemency.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, a. inclemency, merciless.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, s. inclemency.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, a. inclemency, cruel.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, a. pitiless.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, s. m. an ill omen.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, a. senseless.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, s. f. misunderstanding.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, a. little, narrow.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, a. ignoble.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, s. f. a particle, share, bit, piece; meat; the top, summit.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, s. f. a pile of corn in a barn; madness, levity; play, diversion.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, s. m. the bit of a bridle.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, s. a portion, share.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, v. to shatter, Sc.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, s. f. sport, frolic.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, s. f. opposition, displeasure, of fence.

Miocráicáil, *miocráicáil*, s. f. play, sport, frolic.

*mirogaoh*, a. sportive, frisking.  
*miurusun*, s. absurdity.  
*a*, *miurusunta*, a. unreasonable, irrational.  
*acò*, *miurusuntachdh*, s. f. unreasonable.  
*nìrghart*, s. the north pole.  
*miriaghail*, } s. f. confusion, mis-  
*;*, *miriaghailt*, } rule, rebellion,  
transgression.  
*ceas*, *miriaghkail*, } a. untractable, un-  
*a*, *miriaghailta*, } ruly, irregular,  
disorderly, tur-  
bulent, rebelli-  
ous.  
*acò*, *miriaghaltachd*, s. f. untractable-  
gularity, ungovernableness.  
*rim*, v. I part, share, divide.  
*rla*, s. f. a ball, a globe.  
*rra*, s. myrrh.  
*irtail*, s. a myrtle tree; see *moirtal*.  
i. f. a month; *Welsh*, *mis*.  
*iscais*, see *moiscail*.  
*ede*, a. worse, worst.  
*midrach*, s. m. a messenger, ambas-  
*Par*. 41.  
*b*, *misdiuradh*, } s. leading astray.  
*;*, *miseoladh*, }  
*;*, pron. I, myself.  
*iseach*, s. m. a young kid.  
*uirl*, *misheadhamhuil*, a. senseless.  
*u*, *misheadhmhar*, a. careless, heedless.  
*;*, *misheamhas*, s. m. ill luck.  
*thar*, *misheamhasmhar*, a. unlucky.  
*;*  
*è*, *misheamhnach*, a. agreeable, ade-  
quately.  
*nisheun*, s. adversity, bad fortune, in-  
sufficiency.  
*sga*,  
*misgeadh*, } s. drunkenness.  
*acò*, *misgeamhlachd*, }  
*misgeach*, } a. drunken.  
*al*, *misgeamhuil*, }  
*thuil*, *misgeineamhuil*, a. slovenly.  
*misgeoir*, s. m. a drunkard.  
*misgeul*, s. m. a calumnious story.  
*ò*, *misghiamhadh*, s. deformity.  
*ca*, *misgiobalta*, a. slovenly, lubberly.  
*misgire*, s. m. a drunkard.  
*b*, *misshilleadh*, s. a wry look; an ill eye.  
*ceasg*, *misimin-dearg*, s. bog-mint;  
*aquatica*.  
*;*, *misimirt*, s. f. foul play.  
*lta*, *misibhailta*, a. uncivil, rude.

*miurleanao*, *misleunach*, a. springing up.  
*miurneac*, *misneach*, see *meirneac*.  
*miurneacacò*, *misneachadh*, see *meirneacacò*.  
*miurneamail*, *misneamhail*, see *meirneamail*.  
*miurneamhlacò*, *misneamhlachd*, s. resoluteness,  
courageousness.  
*miurighim*, *misnighim*, v. I encourage.  
*miurighite*, *misnighithe*, part. encouraged.  
*miurighiteoir*, *misnighitheoir*, s. m. an abettor.  
*miurte*, *miste*, a. worse, worst; an *miurte* me?  
s. care, heed; *nì* *miurte* *liom*.  
*miurteamuil*, *misteamhuil*, } a. mystical, *Molloy*,  
*miurighite*, *mistighithe*, } 252.  
*miurteil*, *mistiul*, }  
*miurteire*, *misteire*, s. f. a mystery.  
*miurteire*, *mistire*, s. a sly creeping fellow.  
*miurteiracò*, *mistiuradh*, s. bad government, mis-  
management.  
*miurteiracò*, *mitheasdas*, s. m. reproach.  
*miurteir*, *mitheir*, a. weak, crazy.  
*miurteir*, *mitheisid*, s. f. calumny.  
*miurteir*, *mitheir*, a. weak, ignorant.  
*miurteir*, *mitheir*, } s. time, proper season; *ir*  
*miurteir*, *mitheir*, } *miurteir*, it is time.  
*miurteir*, *mitheir*, }  
*miurteir*, *mitheir*, s. f. demerit.  
*miurteir*, *mitheir*, s. gloves without fingers,  
mittens.  
*miurteir*, *mitheir*, see *miurteir*.  
*miurteir*, *mitheir*, s. disgust, contempt, discord.  
*miurteir*, *mitheir*, s. contemptuous,  
disgusted.  
*miurteir*, *mitheir*, see *miurteir*.  
*miurteir*, *mitheir*, s. weakness.  
*miurteir*, *mitheir*, a. weak, feeble.  
*miurteir*, *mitheir*, a. niggardly.  
*miurteir*, *mitheir*, s. whey.  
*miurteir*, *mitheir*, s. m. a carrot.  
*miurteir*, *mitheir*, s. a parsnip.  
*miurteir*, *mitheir*, see *miurteir*.  
*miurteir*, *mitheir*, gen. and plur. of bean, a woman.  
*miurteir*, *mitheir*, s. f. effeminacy,  
bashfulness.  
*miurteir*, *mitheir*, s. feminine, bashful.  
*miurteir*, *mitheir*, see *miurteir*.  
*miurteir*, *mitheir*, s. f. an epitaph.  
*mo*, *mo*, conj. if; *mo*, pron. my, mine; *mo*, a.  
happy, joyous; greater, greatest, more; s. m.  
a man, a slave; love, affection, esteem, respect;  
value, estimation; *nì* *mo* *liom* *é* *na* *biopán*.  
*moac*, *moach*, s. increasing, enhancing; i. e.  
“*moaigheac*, i. e. *méaouac*”, o. g.  
*móc*, *moch*, a. early, timely.  
*moacaburò*, *mochabuidh*, a. early ripe, premature.  
*moacò*, *mochd*, s. f. promotion; a. great.

MOCÉIRIGH, *moceirigh*, s. early rising.  
 MOCTADH, *mochtadh*, s. magnifying, enhancing.  
 MOCTHRAIDH, *mochthradh*, s. the dawn of day  
 MOO, *mod*, s. m. a court.  
 MOO, *modh*, s. m. a mode, manner, fashion, tenor; breeding, respect, honour, *Donl.* 66; work, labour.  
 MOO, *modh*, } s. m. a man, a slave, a labourer.  
 MOGH, *mogh*, }  
 MOOACH, *modhach*, s. a courtier.  
 MOOARDEAR, *modhaidheas*, s. f. husbandry.  
 MOOALAN, *modhalan*, s. m. red rattle.  
 MOOAMH, *modhamh*, s. a plough ox.  
 MOOAMHACH, *modhamhlachd*, s. f. mildness, gentleness, politeness, good breeding, modesty, morality.  
 MOOAMHUIL, *modhamhuil*, a. mild, gentle, polite, modest, respectful.  
 MOOAN, *modhan*, s. m. child-birth; travail.  
 MOOANACH, *modhanach*, a. moral.  
 MOOARCA, *modartha*, a. surly, sour, rough, grim.  
 MOOALUINN, *modhluinin*, s. f. a tabernacle, tent.  
 MOOAMHARGADH, *modhmhargadh*, s. a slave market.  
 MOOAMHAR, *modhmhar*, }  
 MOOAMHARACH, *modhmharach*, } a. fashionable, modish, stately, noble.  
 MOOARINE, *modhsaine*, s. m. slavery, bondage.  
 MOGH, *mogh*, see *moó*.  
 MOGA, *moga*, s. game, a gibe, jeer; prop. *magadh*.  
 MOGACH, *mogach*, a. shaggy.  
 MOGAROE, *moghaidhe*, s. m. a clown, a husbandman.  
 MOGAL, *mogal*, s. m. a globe; a branch, a cluster; husk or shell of any fruit.  
 MOGALACH, *mogalach*, a. plenteous; full of husks; brachy, retiform.  
 MOGAL-NA-RUILE, *mogal-na-suile*, s. the eye-lid; the apple of the eye, *Zach.*, ii. 8.  
 MOGAN, *mogan*, s. m. a young hero.  
 MOGAN, *mogan*, s. m. a galligaskin, boot hose.  
 MO-GÉNAR, *mo-ghenar*, a. happy born; *mo ghéar ag amháil Colum Cille na cáiparó*, *B. C. C.*  
 MOGLAIDH, *moglaidh*, a. soft, emulgent.  
 MOGHNA, *moghna*, s. a salmon.  
 MOGHRAINE, *moghsaine*, s. m. slavery, bondage.  
 MOGHANTA, *moghsanta*, part. enslaved.  
 MOGHANTACH, *moghsantachd*, s. f. slavery, enslaving.  
 MOGHANTOIR, *moghsantoir*, s. m. an enslaver.  
 MOGUO, *moguidh*, see *magadh*.  
 MOGHUR, *moghur*, a. soft, mild.  
 MAICHE, *moiche*, adj. compar. of *moó*, early.  
 MOICHEADH, *moicheadh*, s. state of being early.  
 MOIRO, *moid*, s. f. a court, judgment-seat; bulk, height.  
 MOIRO, *moidh*, adv. abroad.

MOIRO, *moid*, } s. a vow.  
 MOIROGEALLADH, *moidghealladh*, }  
 MOIROOILTADH, *moiddhiultadh*, s. abjuration.  
 MOIROE, *moide*, a. greater, better.  
 MOIROEACH, *moideach*, s. m. a votary.  
 MOIROEACH, *moidheach*, s. m. a hare.  
 MOIROEADH, *moidheadh*, s. m. devotion.  
 MOIROEAMH, *moidheamh*, s. m. boasting, bragging.  
 MOIROIGIM, *moidighim*, } v. I vow, swear, ascertain, assert; "maí móiroio báipio".  
 MOIROIM, *moidim*, }  
 MOIROIN, *moidin*, s. a devout person.  
 MOIROE, *moidhe*, part. devoted.  
 MOIRIGH, *moigh*, s. a plain; adv. without; *le moir*, at most.  
 MOIRGEANAR, *moigheanar*, a. happy, festive.  
 MOIR, *moil*, s. f. a kind of black worm.  
 MOIR, *moil*, s. f. a heap cast up.  
 MOIRLE, *moile*, s. matted hair.  
 MOIRLEAN, *moilean*, s. m. a fat, comely child.  
 MOIRLE, *moill*, s. f. delay, hindrance.  
 MOIRLEOG, *moilteog*, s. f. a low chubby person.  
 MOIRLEIN, *moiltin*, s. a hogget.  
 MOIRM, *moim*, s. f. the eruption of water from a mountain, a torrent.  
 MOIRMÉINT, *moimeint*, s. f. a moment.  
 MOIRIN, *moin*, s. f. a mountain, an extensive common; a bog, moss, turf, peat; *Welsh*, *mawr*; adj. great, huge.  
 MOIRNEAGAS, *moirneagag*, s. a husk or pod, &c.  
 MOIRNEOG, *moirneog*, s. f. a bog-berry.  
 MOIRNFÉUR, *moirnfheur*, s. m. a meadow, mountain grass.  
 MOIRNGEALT, *moingrealt*, s. m. and f. a comet.  
 MOIRIN, *moinin*, s. f. a little bog; a small pasture.  
 MOIRNE, *moinse*, } s. a bog, turf pit, peat.  
 MOIRNEACH, *mointeach*, }  
 MOIRNEAMHUIL, *mointeamhuil*, a. boggy, marshy.  
 MOIRPAL, *moipal*, s. a mop.  
 MOIR, *moir*, see *muir*; is written for *móir*, compound words where the first vowel of the second part is slender.  
 MOIRIAC, *moirath*, s. service, attendance.  
 MOIRIB, *moirbh*, s. m. an ant, a pismire, an emmet.  
 MOIRPÉANAR, *moircheanas*, s. m. magnanimity.  
 MOIRPÉART, *moirheart*, s. m. justice, clemency.  
 MOIRPÉAR, *moircheas*, s. f. the falling sickness.  
 MOIRPÉION, *moirchion*, s. great esteem.  
 MOIRÉAL, *moireal*, s. m. a borer.  
 MOIRPÉADH, *moireasadh*, s. the falling sickness.  
 MOIRPÉIR, *moireis*, s. f. haughtiness.  
 MOIRPÉOG, *moireog*, s. f. a small shell.  
 MOIRPÉARTANNA, *moirfheartannach*, a. very rainy.  
 MOIRPÉLEADH, *moirfhléadh*, s. f. a banquet.

om, *moirghniomh*, s. a mighty action.  
 ceato, *moirghnitheachd*, s. f. magnifi-  
 cence, *moirinntineach*, a. magnani-  
 gnado, *moiriongnadh*, s. astonishment,  
 nation.  
 annnac, *moirmheanmnach*, a. magna-  
 nity.  
 ir, *moirmheas*, s. great reputation or  
 hon.  
 iraim, *moirmheasaim*, v. I magnify,  
 neac, *moirmhisneach*, s. m. magnani-  
 ty.  
 r, *moirneis*, s. great streams of water.  
 roir, *moirsheisior*, a. seven.  
 noirt, }  
 o, *moirteadh*, } s. dregs, lees.  
 apn, *moirtchean*, s. a sudden death.  
 e, *moirteach*, a. dirty, foul, full of dregs.  
 l, *moirteal*, s. m. a cripple; mortar,  
 .  
 r, *moirteur*, s. m. a mortar.  
 moirtis, s. f. a mortice, tenon; *Exod.*  
 24.  
 ois, s. f. a custom, manner; *Lat*, mos.  
 , *moiseach*, a. snouty, sullen, ill-tem-  
 pered.  
 moisin, s. f. a mean fellow.  
 bar, *moisleabhar*, s. m. a book on ethics.  
 oit, s. f. nicety; a short neck cresting  
 likiness.  
 do, *moitheachadh*, s. a feeling, hand-  
 Gen., xxvii. 12.  
 hlaeo, *moiteamhlachd*, s. f. niceness,  
 ness.  
 huil, *moiteamhail*, a. pettish, sulky, nice.  
 rrac, *moithsearrac*, s. m. a filly or colt.  
 l, s. m. an assembly, flock, number; a  
 heap; mol olla, a ball of wool; sum-  
 beam; mol muilinn, a mill shaft; a.  
 clamorous; round.  
 moladh, s. praise, commendation; *1leb.*,  
 l.  
 a-gabail, *molaibh-a-ghabhail*, v. to coin,  
 .  
 , *molaim*, v. I praise.  
 molan, s. m. a small heap, hill, or brow.  
 e, *molbhthach*, a. praiseworthy, com-  
 able; also commendatory.  
 nola, s. m. fire; the sun.  
 , *molcha*, s. m. an owl.  
 n, *molchan*, s. m. a vessel; cheese made  
 termilk.

Molpa, *molfa*, a. great.  
 Moll, *moll*, s. chaff, dust, refuse.  
 Mollac, *mollach*, s. m. asperity; a. ragged,  
 rough, shaggy.  
 Mollao, *mollachd*, see mallao.  
 Molltoir, *molltoir*, s. m. a mould or frame to  
 form a thing.  
 Molma, *molma*, a. praised.  
 Mol-maca, *mol-macha*, s. an assembly of crows;  
 "i.e. cruinnuagao baob no feannog", o.g.  
 Molmar, *molmar*, a. noisy.  
 Molpac, *molrach*, s. m. a giant.  
 Molt, *molt*, s. m. a wedder; *Welsh*, mollt.  
 Moltu, part. praised, extolled.  
 Moltac, *moltach*, see molbtae.  
 Moltair, *moltair*, s. moulter, *Sh*.  
 Moltfeoil, *moltfheoil*, s. mutton.  
 Moltair, *moltair*, s. m. a panegyris .  
 Moluac, *moluach*, s. m. a marsh.  
 Momar, *momhar*, see moomhar.  
 Momeint, *momeint*, s. a moment.  
 Momul, *momhul*, see moomul.  
 Mon, *mon*, s. m. a trick, a wile.  
 Mo'n, *mo'n*, if not, before that.  
 Mona, *mona*, conj. unless.  
 Monac, *monach*, a. wily, full of tricks or de-  
 vices.  
 Monao, *monadh*, s. m. money.  
 Monao, *monadh*, gen. of moin, a mountain.  
 Monaireac, *monaiseach*, a. sedate, mild, slow,  
 dull.  
 Monairtir, *monaistir*, s. f. a monastery.  
 Monar, *monar*, s. m. a small person or thing.  
 Monar, *monar*, s. m. work; a purling noise,  
 murmuring.  
 Monaran, *monaran*, s. a bog-berry.  
 Monarcha, *monarcha*, s. a shop, a work-house.  
 Monasg, *monasg*, s. chaff, dross.  
 Monathar, *monathar*, s. the entrails.  
 Monbar, *monbhar*, s. m. detraction, murmur-  
 ing.  
 Mong, *mong*, s. m. hair, strong hair, mane of a  
 horse; *Welsh*, mwng; an edge or border; see  
 biopar; a blazing star, a comet.  
 Mong, *mong*, }  
 Mongac, *mongach*, } a. fiery, red, glowing.  
 Mongac-meap, *mongach-mhear*, s. henbane or  
 hemlock, *Sh*.  
 Mongac-measga, *mongach-measga*, s. mugwort;  
 artemisia vulgaris.  
 Mongaire, *mongaire*, s. m. a shaver, trimmer,  
 clipper.  
 Mongar, *mongar*, s. roaring; great noise.  
 Mongburao, *mongbhuidhe*, s. auburn or yellow  
 hair.

Mongbuidéac, *mongbhuidheach*, a. yellow-haired.

Mongcuidhe, *mongcuidhe*, s. m. a monkey; "mon, i. e. clear acas ci, i. e. cu, quasi mon-cu", *Cor.*

Mongsteudach, *mong-steudach*, s. a fine crested horse, *Sh.*

Monlach, *monlach*, a. rough, bristly, brushy.

Monmhar, *monmhar*, see monbhar; s. m. a buzz, murmuring.

Monóg, *monog*, s. f. a bog-berry, moss-berry.

Monúar! *monuar!* interj. my grief! alas! woe is the day!

Monur, *monur*, s. m. a sound.

Mór, *mor*, a. great, big, bulky, many, noble; *Welsh*, mawr.

Moractachd, *moracthachd*, s. f. rottenness, corruption.

Moradh, *moradh*, s. m. augmentation.

Moradhbhal, *moradhbhal*, a. tremendous, terrible.

Moraigéantach, *moraigéantach*, a. magnanimous.

Moraigéantachd, *moraigéantachd*, s. f. magnanimity.

Moraighim, *moraighim*, v. I magnify, increase.

Móráil, *morail*, s. f. a triumph.

Mórál, *moral*, } a. majestic, great, mag-

Mórálach, *moralach*, } nificent, noble, superb.

Mórálachd, *moralachd*, s. f. magnificence.

Mórálta, *moralta*, a. moral.

Móráltaachd, *moraltaachd*, s. f. morality.

Moramhlachd, *moramhlachd*, s. f. majesty, greatness, mightiness, eminence, illustriousness.

Moramhuil, *moramhuil*, see mórál.

Mórán, *morán*, s. m. a multitude, many; meadow, saxifrage; whisk rushes.

Mórán-mór, *morán-mor*, adj. a great many.

Moraobneas, *moraobhneas*, s. f. rapture, delight.

Moraonach, *moraonach*, s. m. a great assembly, market-place.

Moraonacht, *moraonacht*, s. negotiation.

Morbhrúgach, *morbhrughach*, a. big-bellied.

Morbhuilleach, *morbhuillaich*, } a. noisy, loud-

Morghlorach, *morghlorach*, } spoken.

Morc, *morc*, s. m. a hog, a sow; a. great, huge; corrupted.

Mórclair, *morchlais*, s. f. magnificence.

Mórclú, *morchlu*, s. renown.

Mórclúta, *morchluthach*, } a. renowned, famous,

Mórclúiteach, *morchlúiteach*, } celebrated.

Morchoinn, *morchoinn*, s. f. a fleet.

Morchoinneal, *morchoinneal*, s. m. a torch, a link.

Morcholnach, *morcholnach*, a. corpulent.

Mórconair, *morchonaigh*, a. opulent.

Morcóir, *morcóir*, s. a highway.

Mórchróideach, *morchroidheach*, a. magnanimous.

Mórchróideachd, *morchroidheachd*, } s. f. mag-

Mórchróideamla, *morchroidh-eamhlachd*, } nanimity.

Mórchróideamhuil, *morchroidheamhuil*, a. magnanimous.

Morcshaoit, *morcshaoith*, s. the falling sickness.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. m. corruption.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. the falling sickness.

Mórshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

Morcshair, *morchshair*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.

*n*, *morghraidhean*, s. agrimony.  
*iorghrain*, s. abomination.  
*orghuis*, s. great, noble, or glorious

*eac*, *morinntinneach*, a. magnanimous-minded.

*morlanachd*, s. f. service done by cotters to their landlords.

*as*, *morleathromach*, a. advanced

*cy*.

*libh*, s. lees, *Sh*.

*orluach*,

*morluaidhe*, } a. precious, valuable.

*norluagh*,

*ac*, *morluaidheacht*, s. f. great merit.

*normaor*, s. a lord mayor, high

aron, sergeant-major.

*as*, *mormheanmnach*, a. magnani-

*ormont*, s. wormwood; absinthium

vulgar.

*ormhor*, a. great, chief, principal;

*ir* and *go* *mórmórac*, principally,

particularly.

*n*, *mormhuigheamh*, s. f. a brag.

*nnan*, s. m. a small wooden dish.

*mor-oibreach*, a. hard laboured.

*norshluagh*, s. f. a host, multitude.

*morshoilse*, s. resplendence.

*as*, *morshoilseach*, a. resplendent.

*morshronach*, a. big nosed.

s. m. murder, death, murdering.

*tach*, a. deathful, mortiferous.

*ortaim*, v. I kill, murder.

*ortaol*, s. mortar.

*mortchearn*, s. f. a killing, murder-

den death; *i. e.* *ég obann*, *o. g.*

*mortchend*, s. m. a death-song, a

ith, *Cor*.

*thir*, s. f. the continent, main-land.

*tis*, s. a mortice or tenon.

*tila*, s. devastation by fire.

*ortlait*, s. f. mortality, *Cor*.

*mortluadh*, s. f. mortality; " *Mor-*

*al* *ro bea* *in* *Eirinn* *in* *blíadain*

*ir* *an* *buíde* *conail*", 4 *Mast*,

*rtoir*, s. m. a murderer.

*northorach*, a. very fruitful; big

.

*northoradh*, s. m. greatness, ma-

lity.

*northuile*, s. a cataclysm, deluge

*rtus*, s. m. gasconade, insolence.

*mortusach*, a. insolent.

*Moruas*, *moruach*, } s. a mermaid, a sea mon-

*Moruas*, *moruadh*, } ster, *Sh*.

*Móruas*, *moruachdran*, s. m. a regent.

*Móruas*, *moruaisle*, s. nobility.

*Móruas*, *moruasal*, a. noble.

*Móruas*, *morughadh*, s. m. magnification, ex-

altation, magnificence.

*Móruas*, *moruighim*, v. I extol, exalt.

*Mór*, *mos*, s. m. a manner, fashion, mood, mode;

*Lat.*, *mos*.

*Mor*, *mos*, s. f. exhaustion.

*Mórac*, *mosach*, a. of or belonging to manner,

fashion; rough, bristly, nasty.

*Mórán*, *mosan*, s. m. rough trash, such as chaff,

etc.

*MorGalaim*, *mosgalaim*, v. I awake.

*MorGalac*, *mosgaltach*, a. watchful.

*MorGalac*, *mosgaltachd*, s. f. watchfulness.

*MorGán*, *mosgan*, a. rotten, decayed.

*MorGla*, *mosgladh*, s. rousing, awaking.

*MorGuinneac*, *mosguinneach*, a. devout, pious.

*Morlai*, *moslai*, v. you have eloped, *i. e.*

*ealóigir*, *o. g.*

*Morrad*, *mosradh*, s. brutality, coarse embraces.

*Mo*, *moth*, s. male of any creature.

*Móta*, *mota*, s. m. a mount, moat.

*Motac*, *motach*, a. fertile, fruitful, pregnant.

*Motaisim*, *mothaighim*, v. I feel, perceive,

know.

*Motais*, *mothaightheach*, a. sensible, feeling.

*Motar*, *mothar*, s. m. a high sea; a loud noise;

a. composed, sedate; s. a park; a tuft, a

cluster; *motar* *chainn*, a cluster of trees.

*Motcat*, *mothcat*, s. m. a he cat.

*Motla*, *mothla*, a. moist.

*Motlac*, *mothlach*, a. rough, bushy, ragged.

*Motlaco*, *mothlachd*, s. moistness

*Motrach*, *mothrach*, s. m. a damp, woody place;

woody swamps.

*Motúg*, *mothughadh*, s. m. feeling, sensibility,

touch.

*Motúgal*, *mothughal*, } a. sensible.

*Motúgeac*, *mothuigheach*, } a. sensible.

*Motúigte*, *mothuighthe*, part. felt, perceived.

*Motúigteac*, *mothuightheach*, a. sensible, feeling.

*Muad*, *muadh*, s. m. a cloud; an image; the

middle, midst; a. noble, good; *Welsh*, mad;

soft, tender; *Welsh*, meddal; great; moist,

watery.

*Muadaim*, *muadhaim*, v. I form, shape.

*Muadaine*, *muadhaine*, s. m. a rogue.

*Muadblor*, *muadhbhlorg*, a. very loud, noisy.

*Muadblair*, *muadhbhraidh*, } s. f. a platform.

*Muadghair*, *muadhghraibh*, }

*Muair*, *muaidh*, s. sound; a cloud.

**Mual**, *mual*, s. m. the summit, top of a hill.  
**Mualac**, *mualach*, s. m. a way or passage; cow-dung, excrement.  
**Mubhrán**, *mubhran*, s. m. corn damaged in the stack by heating.  
**Muc**, *muc*, s. f. a pig; *Welsh*, mochyn; an instrument of war whereby besiegers were secured in approaching a wall.  
**Múc**, *much*, s. f. smoke; grief, affliction.  
**Muca**, *mucha*, s. an owl.  
**Mucacán**, *mucachan*, s. a clown, a hoggish person.  
**Múcaó**, *muchadh*, s. smoking; extinction, extinguishing, suffocation, smothering.  
**Múcaóir**, *muchadoir*, s. m. an extinguisher.  
**Mucaíde**, *mucaidhe*, s. m. a swine herd.  
**Mucaigeádo**, *mucaigheachd*, s. f. the office of a swine-herd; attending swine.  
**Múcaim**, *muchaim*, v. I extinguish, smother.  
**Muc-ainíde**, *muc-ainidhe*, s. a sow with young.  
**Mucaire**, *mucaire*, s. m. a swine-herd.  
**Muc-alla**, *muc-alla*, see mac-alla.  
**Mucamlaó**, *mucamlachd*, s. f. swinishness.  
**Mucamuil**, *mucamhuil*, a. piggish, severe.  
**Muc-innir**, *Muc-innis*, s. an ancient name of Ireland.  
**Muca-meala**, *muca-meala*, s. and a. something vegetative, *Sh.*  
**Múcán**, *muchan*, s. m. a chimney.  
**Mucán**, *mucan*, s. m. a little pig.  
**Mucan**, *mucan*, s. swine, *Sc.*  
**Muc-bheiridh**, *muc-bheiridh*, s. a breeding sow.  
**Muc-bhorac**, *muc-bhorach*, s. a porpoise.  
**Mucbhlonóg**, *mucbhlonog*, s. f. hog's-lard.  
**Muc-feoil**, *muc-fheoil*, s. f. pork.  
**Muc-ghaine**, *muc-ghaine*, s. a shelf, quicksands.  
**Mucín**, *mucín*, s. a little pig.  
**MucLac**, *mucLach*, s. m. a herd of swine.  
**Mucmáil**, *mucmhail*, adv. early and late; *i. e.* go moé agar go mall, *o. g.*  
**Mucmhara**, *mucmhara*, s. a whale, porpoise, seal, sea-hog.  
**Múcna**, *muchna*, a. dark, gloomy; s. a frown.  
**Mucnac**, *mucnach*, a. hoggish, morose.  
**Mucnacó**, *mucnachd*, s. f. grimness, moroseness.  
**Mucóg**, *mucog*, s. f. a cup; the fruit called hip; broom-rape; orobanche.  
**Mucraig**, *mucraigh*, s. a gammon of bacon.  
**Mucfneacta**, *mucshneachta*, s. a snowball.  
**Múcta**, *muchta*, part. extinct, suffocated, choked.  
**Muctharó**, *mucthraidh*, s. a gammon of bacon.  
**Mucur**, *mucur*, s. hog's lard.  
**Múda**, *mudha*, s. dying, perdition, putting to death, extinction, defeating.

**Mudac**, *mudach*, a. gross.  
**Mudán**, *mudan*, s. a cover, covering.  
**Mudarn**, *mudharn*, s. f. an ankle.  
**Mudidh**, *mudidh*, a. dun-coloured, *Sh.*  
**Mudhladh**, *mudhladh*, s. killing.  
**Mudhlaim**, *mudhlaim*, v. I kill, destroy.  
**Mudhughadh**, *mudhughadh*, see múda.  
**Muduighe**, *muduighe*, a. cloyed.  
**Mudhurlan**, *mudhurlan*, s. m. the anklebone; hucklebone.  
**Múg**, *mug*, s. extinction, smothering, *Cor.*  
**Múga**, *mugha*, a. more; s. perdition, destruction.  
**Múgac**, *mugach*, a. snivelling.  
**Múgadh**, *mughadh*, s. changing.  
**Múgaim**, *mughaim*, v. I kill, destroy.  
**Mugán**, *mugan*, s. m. a mug.  
**Mugard**, *mugard*, s. mugwort; artemisia.  
**Mugart**, *mugart*, s. a hog; hog's flesh, pork.  
**Mugomán**, *mugoman*, s. wild carrot; bird's nest; daucus carota.  
**Mughraidhe**, *mughraidhe*, s. slaves; slavery, *Sh.*  
**Muic**, *muich*, s. sadness, dulness; a mist, a fog.  
**Muiche**, *muiche*, s. day-break, dawn.  
**Muiche-lai**, *muiche-lai*, s. ing of day.  
**Muicfeoil**, *muicfheoil*, s. f. pork, bacon.  
**Muicíde**, *muicidhe*, s. m. a swine herd.  
**Muicín**, *muicín*, s. f. a little pig.  
**Muicíneac**, *muicíneach*, s. m. a plebeian, a clown.  
**Muicínir**, *Muicínis*, s. one of the ancient names of Ireland.  
**Muicnis**, *muicnis*, s. the rope which fastens the creel or basket on a porter's back.  
**Muidh**, *muidh*, a. dumb; *i. e.* bald, *o. g.*  
**Muide**, *muidhe*, s. f. a churn.  
**Muidead**, *muidheadh*, s. defeat, extinction.  
**Muidim**, *muidhim*, v. I boast, defeat.  
**Muideithe**, *muidithe*, part. boasted, defeated.  
**Muifléo**, *muifled*, s. a muffler.  
**Múig**, *muig*, s. f. a surly countenance.  
**Múigeacó**, *muigeachd*, s. f. surliness.  
**Múigin**, *muigin*, s. f. a surly little fellow.  
**Muighim**, *muighim*, v. I fail, fall, falter.  
**Muil**, *muil*, s. an assembly.  
**Muilaoeacó**, *muilaoeacdh*, s. an ill scent.  
**Muilcionn**, *muilcionn*, s. penny grass.  
**Múiléio**, *muileid*, s. a mule.  
**Múileóg**, *muileog*, s. a cranberry; a little frog.  
**Muilichin**, *muilichin*, s. a sleeve.  
**Muill**, *muill*, s. delay.  
**Muillain**, *muillain*, s. a particle of chaff.  
**Muilnen**, *muilnein*, s. a mule.  
**Múille**, *muille*, s. a mule.  
**Muilleac**, *muilleach*, s. puddle.  
**Muillead**, *muilleadh*, s. preparing, preparing.

, *muilleán*, s. m. a little bell.  
*n, muilleann*, } s. m. a mill; *Welsh*,  
*n, muillionn*, } melin.  
*án, muilleathan*, a. flat-headed.  
*, muilleid*, s. f. a mullet.  
*, muilleoir*, s. m. a miller.  
*ieáto, muilleoireachd*, s. f. grinding;  
 e of a miller.  
*-luataíó, muilleoir-luathaidh*, s. a

*muillgha*, a. chaffy.  
*n-gaoite, muillionn-gaoithe*, s. a wind-  
*n-luataíó, muillionn-luathaidh*, s. a  
 nill, tuckmill.  
*n-mingá, muillionn-mingha*, s. a flour

; *muilleog*, s. a small red berry.  
*im*, s. f. possession; i. e. realty.  
*nuine*, s. f. a nurse, stepmother, god-

in, s. f. the back, the neck; the thorn  
 bramble; the vine tree; hence the  
 of the letter M; a young sprout.

, *muinbeach*, s. m. a sting, deceit,  
 ry, subornation, corruption.

*muince*, s. f. a collar, necklace, brace-  
 thing worn on the arm or neck as an  
 nt.

e, *muinchille*, s. a sleeve, cuff.

, *muinchinn*, s. m. a headland, a sea  
 "is na g-áonmáin for muinchinn  
 áirp", *Leb. gab*.

*nuine*, s. f. a harlot; a mountain; a  
 rush, bramble.

, *muineach*, a. thorny.

, *muineadh*, s. affability, courtesy,  
 behaviour.

, *muineadh*, s. teaching, instructing.

, *muineal*, s. m. the neck; *Welsh*,  
 gl.

ac, *muinealach*, a. cervical.

na-láime, *muineal-na-laimhe*, s. the wrist

-muir, *muinean-muire*, s. parsley.

, *muineoir*, s. m. a teacher.

uing, s. f. a mane; *Welsh*, mwng.

lu, *muingiall*, s. the head-stall of a  
 Sh.

eat, *muinghineach*, a. confident.

l, *muinichill*, s. f. a sleeve.

n, *muinighin*, } s. f. confidence, trust,  
 , *muinin*, } hope.

l, *muinin*, v. I teach, instruct.

igad, *muinighadh*, s. possession.

e, *muinle*, s. a sleeve.

*Muinnheaf, muinnhear*, s. hemlock; conium  
 maculatum.

*Muinn, muinn*, s. f. a wood; a slice.

*Muinnféuo, muinsheud*, s. an ornament for the  
 neck.

*Múinte, muinte*, s. a neck-lace, a carcanet.

*Muinteaf, muinteaf*, } s. f. people, men, pa-  
*Muintir, muintir*, } rents, family, clan,  
 tribe, servants.

*Muinteafóda, muinteardha*, } adj. familiar,  
*Muirtreafhuil, muintreafhuil*, } kind, kind-  
 ly, benign,  
 courteous.

*Muinteafóda, muinteardhas*, s. kindness, ser-  
 vice, servitude.

*Múinteóir, muinteoir*, s. m. a teacher.

*Muirtreafhuil, muintreafhuil*, see *Muinn-  
 teafóda*.

*Muir, muir*, s. f. and m. the sea; *Welsh*, mor; a  
 woman.

*Múir, muir*, s. f. earth; leprosy; the walls of a  
 city or fort; earth tempered for walls.

*Muiréad, muiréadhe*, s. leprosy.

*Muiréadagad, muirbhleaghadh*, s. amazement.

*Muiréadag, muirbhleag*, s. stupidity, amaze-  
 ment.

*Muirbhinn, muirbhinn*, s. scarecrows; term-  
 gants.

*Muirbhúto, muirbhúchd*, s. a foaming sea, a  
 high tide.

*Muiréadach, Muirheartach*, s. Murtoch, the  
 proper name of a man.

*Muiréobla, muirchobhlach*, s. a fleet, squadron.

*Muiréad, muirchreagh*, s. a wave.

*Muiréuibléadach, muirchuidleadich*, s. fall of  
 a building, *Sh*.

*Muiréad, muireach*, s. m. a sailor, mariner; a lord.

*Muiréadan, muireachan*, s. m. a bulwark.

*Muiréad, muireadh*, s. leprosy.

*Muiréadach, muireadhach*, s. m. a sovereign, a  
 lord; Morogh, a man's name; a mermaid.

*Muiréann, muireann*, s. f. a woman; gen.  
 muirne; a dart, a spear.

*Muiré-oir, Muire-oir*, s. the Blessed Virgin  
 Mary.

*Muiréad, muirfeachd*, s. f. a fleet.

*Muiré, muirfidh*, v. will kill.

*Muirgéag, muirgeag*, s. f. a frith, narrow sea.

*Muirgín, muirghin*, s. f. dung, muck.

*Muirgeilt, muirgheilt*, } s. a mermaid.  
*Muirimgead, muirimheag*, }

*Muirginead, muirgineach*, a. dull, stupid.

*Muirgineaf, muirgineas*, s. f. dulness.

*Muirginead, muirghinneach*, a. burdensome;  
 poor.



Muirgrím, *muirgrim*, s. a naval engagement.  
Muiríde, *muiríde*, a. marine; "Óo rúgne oia na hanmanoa muiríde, acas eacáirde in aeoir", *Bal.* viii. 1.

Muirígin, *muirighin*, s. f. a great noise.

Muirígin, *muirighin*, } s. f. a burden, a load, a  
Muirín, *muirin*, } weight; a family.  
Muiríor, *muirior*, }

Muiríneac, *muirighineach*, a. burdensome, poor.

Muirín, *muirin*, s. f. soft clay, mud.

Muiríneac, *muirineach*, s. sea mat-weed.

Muiríocht, *muiríocht*, s. seafaring people.

Muirín, *muirin*, s. f. a kind of edible alga.

Muiríngad, *muirlingadh*, s. ascension, ascending; "Ónemairpe reáct pongad le muiríngad air neam", *Keat. T. b. b.*

Muirín, *muirín*, s. f. cheerfulness, delicateness.

Muirín, *muirín*, s. f. a troop or company; natural affection, love; a. noisy, merry.

Muiríne, *muiríne*, s. fondness, caresses.

Muiríneac, *muiríneach*, a. fond, affectionate.

Muiríneac, *muiríneach*, a. delicate, cheerful.

Muiríneam, *muiríneamh*, s. m. an overseer.

Muiríneog, *muiríneog*, s. f. a sprightly girl.

Muirínigim, *muirínighim*, v. I burden, load.

Muirínín, *muirínín*, } s. a darling, a dear-  
Muiríníneac, *muiríníneach*, } ly beloved person.

Muiríocht, *Muiríocht*, s. the sea between France and England.

Muiríortad, *muiríortadh*, s. a flowing sea, a spring-tide.

Muiríscionn, *muiríscionn*, s. a spout-fish.

Muirí, *muirí*, s. f. riches; the earth, dirt, filth, corruption.

Muiríteac, *muiríteachd*, s. unnavigable seas, *Sh.*

Muiríamhail, *muireamhail*, a. heavy.

Muiríteud, *muiríteud*, s. a cable.

Muiríteir, *muiríteir*, s. f. a mortice.

Muirí, *muirí*, s. f. a sour or surly countenance.

Muirícin, *muirícin*, s. f. an English pint.

Muiríeac, *muiríeac*, a. surly.

Muiríeall, *muiríeall*, s. a muzzle, a curb.

Muiríean, *muiríean*, s. common primrose; *prima veris*.

Muiríeog, *muiríeog*, s. threatening.

Muiríall, *muiríall*, s. a curb.

Muiríne, *muiríne*, s. sourness of look.

Muirí, *muirí*, s. dumb, mute; "i.e. amlabair, i.e. balb", *Cor.*

Muirí, *muirí*, adv. without, outside; southward.

Mul, *mul*, s. m. an axle-tree; a congregation, multitude, a champion; an eminence; adj. much, many.

Mulabur, *mulabhur*, } s. dwarf elder; *san-*  
Mulaburo, *mulabhurd*, } *bucus humilis*.  
Múlac, *mulach*, s. m. puddle-water, dirty water; mud.

Mulac, *mulach*, s. m. an owl.

Mulac, *mulach*, } s. m. a sea calf.

Mulba, *mulbha*, }

Mulacán, *mulachan*, s. m. a kind of soft cheese, cheese curds pressed but not in a vat.

Mulao, *mulad*, s. melancholy, sadness.

Mulaoac, *muladach*, a. sad, melancholy.

Mulán, *mulan*, s. m. a stack, a heap, a little hill.

Mulánac, *mulanach*, a. hilly.

Mulca, *mulcha*, } s. an owl.

Mulcán, *mulcan*, }

Mulcán, *mulchan*, see *mulacán*.

Mulceann, *mulcheann*, }

Mulcut, *mulchuth*, } s. m. the poll.

Mulghart, *mulghart*, }

Muldoon, *muldhorn*, s. a clenched fist.

Mull, *mull*, s. the top or extremity of a thing, a promontory; a bell.

Mulla, *mulla*, s. the patin of a chalice.

Mulla, *mullach*, } s. m. a top, height, hill,

Mullán, *mullan*, } summit.

Mulla-coub, *mullach-dubh*, s. napweed; *cautaurea nigra*.

Mulla, *mulladh*, s. m. a mould.

Mullán, *mullan*, s. m. a mole; a kind of milking vessel.

Mulla, *mullard*, s. m. a drake.

Mullóg, *mullog*, s. f. the cover of a chalice.

Mul-magan, *mul-mhagan*, s. a kind of large toad, *Sh.*

Múlóg, *mulog*, s. f. a mule.

Mulurt, *mulurt*, see *mulabur*.

Mumain, *Mumhain*, s. f. the province of Munster.

Mun, *mun*, prep. for, on account of, *mun* *reac*.

Mu'n, *mu'n*, adv. before that, ere.

Mún, *mun*, s. m. urine.

Muna, *muna*, conj. unless, if not, except; *Heb.* *meain*; s. document, instruction; prop. *múnad*.

Munab, *munab*, conj. unless it was, or is.

Munabuaicille, *munabhuachaille*, s. a comorant.

Munac, *munath*, see *muinead*.

Munad, *munadh*, s. m. instruction; education; *Heb.* *emun*.

Múnaim, *munaim*, v. I instruct; make urine.

Munap, *munar*, s. m. a fact, a deed.

Munapán, *munaran*, s. m. a trifle; *inaigoi-* *fiance*.

Munata, *munata*, s. m. a champion.

Munbar, *munbhar*, s. m. a back-biting, *mul-* *ing*, murmuring.

*ng*, s. m. mane, hair; *Welsh*, *mung*.  
*mun-ghlas*, a. green-necked; s. f. a  
 ie.

*munlain*, v. I make urine.

*munloch*, s. m. puddle, dirty water,

e, *munluighthe*, part. bemired.

*unna*, adj. abounding in hair; i. e. mo

o. g.

*muntorc*, s. a neck chain, a collar.

, s. m. a wall, a bulwark, a house;

*aur*; sorrow, grief, affliction; a. many,

adv. as like, wherein; *Mup a ffuilip*.

, adv. if not.

*urac*, s. m. murex or purple fish; a.

ð, *murach-dubh*, s. a negro.

*muraidhe*, s. m. a mariner.

*nuraim*, v. I wall in.

*uran*, s. m. rents; a carrot; sea reed-  
 -nt-grass.

*nurasg*, s. sea slab or quick sand.

*nle*, *murbhuaichaile*, s. a diver.

*rc*, s. m. filth, ordure, dung.

*furcha*, gen. of *Mořoc*, a man's name.

*urcach*, adj. sad, sorrowful; stinking.

*urcas*, s. m. sadness, woe.

, *murchoind*, s. a fleet.

, *murchortha*, s. things thrown on  
 the sea.

*an*, *murdhraidhan*, see *mapbó-*  
 i.

i, *murdhuchan*, s. sea nymphs, syrens,  
 s.

*murfhaiche*, s. a sea marsh.

, *murgabhal*, s. an arm of the sea.

*urlach*, s. m. king's fisher.

*nurlan*, s. m. a rough top or head.

*murluin*, s. f. a kind of creel.

*murnar*, s. m. a mutter, grumble.

, *murmont*, s. wormwood; absinthium  
 n vulgare.

*řain*, *mur-ollamhain*, s. an academy,  
 ř.

*murrach*, a. able, capable.

ř, *murrachas*, s. superiority.

*Mupřta*, *murřha*, a. successful.

*Mupřuřač*, *murrughach*, s. m. a mermaid.

*Mupřuřř*, *murrusg*, s. produce of the sea; quick  
 sands.

*Mupřanac*, *mursanach*, s. m. a subject, a slave.

*Mupřanta*, *mursanta*, a. servile, slavish.

*Mupřantačo*, *mursantachd*, s. f. slavery, subjec-  
 tion.

*Mupřačo*, *murřhadh*, s. much wealth.

*Mupřačoče*, *murřhaidhe*, s. seamen, mariners.

*Mupřačol*, *murřačol*, see *mořřačol*.

*Mupřačill*, *murřill*, a. dull.

*Mupřačol*, *murřhol*, s. tide, flowing of the sea.

*Mupřačopřačo*, *murřhoradh*, s. produce of the sea.

*Mupřačuille*, *murřhuille*, s. a tide, flood.

*Mupře*, *murře*, sea-shore, sea-marsh.

*Mupř*, *mus*, a. pleasant, agreeable, handsome.

*Mupřc*, *musc*, } s. musk.

*Mupřř*, *musg*, }

*Mupřř*, *musg*, s. m. matter or gore of the eyes.

*Mupřř*, *musg*, }

*Mupřřačo*, *musgaid*, } s. a musket.

*Mupřřačilc*, *musgailc*, s. awakening.

*Mupřřačltač*, *musgaltach*, a. watchful; vigilant.

*Mupřřačltačo*, *musgaltachd*, s. f. watchfulness.

*Mupřřán*, *musgan*, s. m. hose fish.

*Mupřřán*, *musgan*, s. m. pith; the porous part of  
 wood or bone.

*Mupřřán*, *musgan*, m. }

*Mupřřanačo*, *musganachd*, f. } s. mustiness.

*Mupřřlačo*, *musgladh*, s. m. awaking, vigilance.

*Mupřřlačim*, *musglaim*, v. I awake.

*Mupřla*, *musla*, s. a muscle.

*Mupřřač*, *mustar*, s. m. self-sufficiency; muster.

*Mupřřačo*, *mustard*, s. mustard.

*Mupřřinn*, *musuinn*, s. confusion, uproar.

*Mupřř*, *mut*, s. any short thing.

*Mupřřač*, *mutach*, part. eradicated.

*Mupřřačoče*, *muthaidhe*, s. mouldiness.

*Mupřřačřne*, *muthairne*, s. an ankle.

*Mupřřán*, *mutan*, s. m. a muff, a thick glove.

*Mupřřán*, *mutan*, s. m. an old musty rag; any  
 thing worn by time or disease.

*Mupřřoř*, *mutog*, s. f. a hand or glove without  
 fingers; a stump of a tree or castle.

*Mupřřuřačo*, *muthughadh*, s. m. fascination.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER N.

**n** is the eleventh letter of the Irish alphabet, is never aspirated, and is ranked by our grammarians among the light consonants, called *consonneada éadroma*. When it is prefixed to *g* in the beginning of a word, it is ranked among the robust, called *consonneada ceanna*, and then both letters are called *ngeatal*, or *nīatal*, from *nīatal*, a reed, Lat., *arundo*. It is called *nūin*, from *nūin*, the ash tree, Lat., *fraxinus*. In Hebrew it is called *Nun*, from the sound; it is often doubled, and then sounds strong, as *ceann*, a head, *lann*, a sword, *ceann*, strong; but a double *n* is rarely written in Irish, a little stroke being set over the letter instead of it, thus (-). We find this manner was familiar to the Latins in ancient times, and by the ignorance of some copyists and engravers, has made many words dubious; for they often omitted *n* when they should always write it, as *Clemeti* for *Clementi*; *Conjux* for *Conjux*. The Greeks, in like manner, omitted *n* in some words; for they wrote *Ὅρεσιος*, for *Hortensius*, and *Γαλλία Ναρβονεσία*, *Λυδονεσία*, and *Ἰωνία Τάππαρα*, for *Gallia Narbonensis*, *Lugdunensis*, and *Taracensis*; and the Latins did sometimes insert it where it had no right to stand, as in *conjux* for *conjux*; *totiens* for *toties*; and *quotiens* for *quoties*. Because these writers and engravers did not understand the little bars or strokes set over some vowels to denote a long pronunciation, instead of which they wrote *n* or *m*; and again, when these bars had been intended to signify *n* or *m*, they ignorantly took them for the sign of a long syllable. And indeed these mistakes are not unusual among our Irish copyists, nor can a language, whose history and writings depend on manuscripts, be free from the like errors. It is to be noted, that as this letter receives no aspirate, so it is never eclipsed by prefixing any other letter to it in the beginning of words. It is likewise to be observed, that the letter *n* at the beginning of words, which are referred either to objects of the feminine gender, or to persons or things of the plural number, is pronounced double, and very nearly with the same sound as *gn* in the French *Seigneur*, or *a* in the Spanish word *Sennor*. This double pronunciation in like circumstances is common to the three consonants *l*, *s*, *r*, as hath been already observed of the *l*, and shall be in like manner of *r*. Thus, for example, in the word *neacht*, when we say a *neacht*, meaning the strength of a woman, the initial letter *n* is pronounced double, as it is in the same *a neacht*, when it means their strength, and so in all other words beginning with *n*, as a radical letter.

### NAO

### NAD

### NAI

### NAI

**Na**, *na*, adv. than; prop. *iona*; *na*, adv. not; *na*, conj. or, not, neither; *na*, the nom. plur. and gen. feminine of the article *an*; *na*, prep. and pron. in his, in her, in their; for *in a*; *na*, s. f. the soul; “*A macaoin na ná ci cia rol*”.

**Naar**, *naas*, s. an assembly, convention, public meeting, a fair, *Lec*.

**Nabao**, *nabadh*, s. m. a neighbour, *Manx*, naboo.

**Nabaidheacht**, *nabaidheacht*, s. f. neighbourhood.

**Nac**, *nach*, adj. often written in MSS. for *cac*; *nac*, neg. not, an interrogative and negative particle, *nac bfuil re?* is he not? *ir beag nac oo tuir me*, it is little that I did not fall; I had almost fallen.

**Nacar**, *nachar*, is an interrogative and negative particle of the past tense, indicative mood; *nacar meallar?* It is often contracted into *nár*.

**Nachdar**, *nachdar*, adv. without; *i. e.* *amuis*.

**Nao**, *nad*, s. m. the buttocks; prep. and pron. for *ann oo*, in thy; adv. no, not.

**Naoa**, *nada*, s. nothing; *Spanish*, *noda*.

**Naoluga**, *nadluga*, adv. formerly, anciently;

“*Jon mihburluoi nail naoluga*”, *L. Breac*.

**Nauchomhartha**, *nadchomhartha*, } s. an earnest,

**Naoma**, *namda*, } earnest penny,

**Naomairthe**, *nadmairdhe*, } a pledge.

**Naubine**, *nadhuine*, s. Heaven.

**Náuúir**, *naduir*, s. f. nature, disposition.

**Náuúrac**, *nadurach*, } a. natural.

**Náuúrta**, *nadurtha*, } a. natural.

**Nae**, *nae*, s. a man or a woman; *nae* or *ánnae*, adv. yesterday.

**Naeb**, *naebh*, s. m. a saint; a ship.

**Naebós**, *naebhog*, s. f. a boat.

**Naed**, *naedh*, a. red.

**Nagair**, *nagair*, a. comely, handsome.

**Narao**, *nasad*, s. m. a wonder.

**Nai**, *nai*, see *nae*; s. f. a ship; *Heb.*, *ania*, *oni*.

**Nao**, *naid*, s. f. a lamprey; conj. or, either-

**Naoe!** *naide!* interj. who! which; s. f. a man a husband; a sinner.

**Náíde**, *naidhe*, s. m. a babe, an infant.

**Náíde**, *naidhe*, v. he did not; *i. e.*

**Náíde**, *o. g.*

**Náídeantacht**, *naidheantacht*, s. f. infanc

ge of human life, reckoned from the the age of seven years.

*aidhfé*, v. he will send or put; i. e. *o. g.*

*ridhm*, s. f. a bargain, covenant, law.

*ingal*, *naidhmcheangal*, s. a confederate.

*inglaim*, *naidhmcheanglaim*, v. I confederate.

*borumha*, *naidhm-na-borumha*, s. obli-

of paying fines or taxes.

*a. another*; *feacht náil*, *feap*

*ile*, } *n-áile*.

*naibheul*, s. a bridle bit.

*naimhde*, gen. and plur. of *naimhao*.

*hlaeo*, *naimhdeamhlachd*, s. f. enmity,

*hul*, *naimhdeamhuil*, a. inimical, hos-

*1*, *naimhdean*, s. f. an enemy.

*1ar*, *naimhdeanas*, } s. enmity.

*1*, *naimhdeas*, } s. f. luck, fortune.

*nai-nan*, s. m. a dwarf.

*n*, *naindeann*, s. f. valour, chivalry;

*n*, *naindeann*, a. valorous, warlike.

*ing*, s. f. a mother.

*1*, *naingmhor*, s. f. a grandmother.

*o*, *nainne-adhachd*, s. f. patience.

*naipicin*, s. f. a napkin.

*pocao*, *naipicin-pocadh*, } s. a pocket-

*rróna*, *naipicin-rona*, } handker-

*ail*, *naircheatail*, s. knowledge, science.

*aird*, adv. up, upward; a *naipo*.

*aire*, s. f. shame, bashfulness, a blush,

*a. certain*, doubtless; clean, neat.

*nairreach*, a. brave, generous.

*nairreach*, } a. bashful, shameful.

*nairioch*, } a. bashful, shameful.

*o*, *nairreachd*, s. f. bashfulness.

*nairigh*, v. shame thou; na *naipig mé*,

*shame me*.

*nairighe*, compar. of *naipicé*.

*nairne*, s. f. purity, chastity, modesty;

*e*, certain.

*ais*, s. f. a furnace, a fire-hearth in a

*tools, implements*.

*naisair*, s. pl. the old inhabitants of a

*ry*.

*aise*, s. m. a ring.

*o*, *naiseachd*, s. a binding, imposition.

*naiuin*, s. m. a nation.

*a*, *naisunta*, a. national.

*naipcin*, *naistin*, s. f. care, wariness.

*nalb*, *nalb*, a. long.

*nall*, *nall*, s. m. a bridle-bit; "caegatt eic co

*nallaib óir*".

*náll*, *nall*, see *análl*.

*nallana*, *nallana*, } see *anallóo*.

*nallóo*, *nallod*, } see *anallóo*.

*naoluga*, *nadluga*, } see *anallóo*.

*nallnacán*, *nallnahan*, s. m. a bridle maker.

*nallur*, *nallus*, s. m. sweat; prop. *allur*.

*nam*, *nam*, conj. if, *Sc*.

*nam*, *namh*, } s. f. an enemy.

*nama*, *namha*, } s. f. an enemy.

*namaro*, *namhaid*, } s. f. an enemy.

*na ma*, *na ma*, } adv. only, alone, except.

*na maó*, *na madh*, } adv. only, alone, except.

*namadour*, *namhadus*, s. m. fierceness, enmity.

*namadourac*, *namhaideach*, a. inimical, bitter.

*nan*, *nan*, } genitive plural of the article in the

*nam*, *nam*, } Scottish Gaelic.

*nan*, *nan*, conj. if, *Sc*.

*nan*, *nan*, s. m. luck, fortune.

*naob*, *naobh*, s. m. a saint.

*naochoo*, *naochad*, a. ninety.

*naochooao*, *naochadadh*, a. ninetyeth.

*naochoo*, *naochath*, s. a sea fight.

*naochoo*, *naochan*, s. a well, spring, fountain.

*naochoo*, *naodho*, adj. ninth, *Sc*.

*naoi*, *naoi*, a. nine; s. m. a man, a person; Noah,

a man's name; s. f. a ship.

*naoi*, *naoi*, a. naked, poor.

*naoiroo*, *naoidhe*, } s. m. a babe, an in-

*naoirooacan*, *naoidheachan*, } fant, a suckling.

*naoirooacan*, *naoidhean*, } s. m. a babe, an in-

*naoirooacan*, *naoidhean*, } fant, a suckling.

*naoirooacan*, *naoidhean*, } s. m. a babe, an in-

*naoirooacan*, *naoidhean*, } fant, a suckling.

*naoirooacan*, *naoidhean*, } s. m. a babe, an in-

*naoirooacan*, *naoidhean*, } fant, a suckling.

*naoirooacan*, *naoidhean*, } s. m. a babe, an in-

*naoirooacan*, *naoidhean*, } fant, a suckling.

*naoirooacan*, *naoidhean*, } s. m. a babe, an in-

*naoirooacan*, *naoidhean*, } fant, a suckling.

*naoirooacan*, *naoidhean*, } s. m. a babe, an in-

*naoirooacan*, *naoidhean*, } fant, a suckling.

*naoirooacan*, *naoidhean*, } s. m. a babe, an in-

*naoirooacan*, *naoidhean*, } fant, a suckling.

*naoirooacan*, *naoidhean*, } s. m. a babe, an in-

*naoirooacan*, *naoidhean*, } fant, a suckling.

*naoirooacan*, *naoidhean*, } s. m. a babe, an in-

*naoirooacan*, *naoidhean*, } fant, a suckling.

Naomh, *Naomhi*, } s. November.  
 Naomhíor, *Naomhios*, }  
 Naomhíorad, *naomhiosdadh*, s. a sanctuary.  
 Naomhíreachd, *naomhíreachd*, s. the divine law.  
 Naomhífeanchar, *naomhshéanchas*, s. m. sacred  
 history, history of saints.  
 Naomhíreigeas, *naomhíreigeach*, a. apostate.  
 Naomhíreigín, *naomhíreigín*, s. apostacy.  
 Naoindeann, *naoindeann*, see *naoindeann*.  
 Naoinéal, *naoinéal*, s. prowess, chivalry.  
 Naoiné, *naoiné*, s. m. a sailor.  
 Naoinéas, *naoinéas*, s. m. an hospital.  
 Naoinéasda, *naoinéasda*, see *naoinéasda*.  
 Naomh, *naomh*, s. m. a saint; a. sacred, holy.  
 Naomhachd, *naomhachd*, s. f. holiness, sanctity.  
 Naomhachd, *naomhachadh*, s. sanctifying.  
 Naomhad, *naomhadh*, s. sanctification, sanctifying.  
 Naomhad, *naomhadh*, a. ninth.  
 Naomhadóeug, *naomhadóeug*, a nineteenth.  
 Naomhaigim, *naomhaigim*, } v. I sanctify.  
 Naomhaim, *naomhaim*, }  
 Naomhaithir, *naomhaithis*, s. f. blasphemy against  
 holy things.  
 Naomhaithreach, *naomhaithreach*, a. blasphemous.  
 Naomhaithreachd, *naomhaithreachd*, } s. blasphem-  
 Naomhaithreachd, *naomhaithreachd*, } ing holy  
 ghadh, } things.  
 Naomhaithreachóir, *naomhaithreachóir*, s. m. a blas-  
 phemer.  
 Naomhaithrim, *naomhaithrim*, v. I blaspheme.  
 Naomhallach, *naomhallach*, a. blasphemous.  
 Naomhallachd, *naomhallachd*, s. blasphemy.  
 Naomhallachd, *naomhallachd*, s. blaspheming;  
 i. e. *naomhallachd*.  
 Naomhamhrán, *naomhamhrán*, s. m. an anthem.  
 Naomhartachd, *naomhartachd*, v. to sanctify, *Sh*.  
 Naomhathais, *naomhathais*, see *naomhaithir*.  
 Naomhobharthóir, *naomhobharthóir*, s. m. a  
 patron saint.  
 Naomhóirreachd, *naomhóirreachd*, s. conse-  
 cration.  
 Naomhóirreachta, *naomhóirreachta*, part. con-  
 secrate.  
 Naomhóachd, *naomhóachd*, s. f. sanctity, sancti-  
 mony, sacredness.  
 Naomhghnas, *naomhghnas*, s. habitual piety, pious  
 practice.  
 Naomhghoid, *naomhghoid*, s. sacrilege.  
 Naomhghallachd, *naomhghallachd*, s. blas-  
 pheming, blasphemy.  
 Naomhghallachóir, *naomhghallachóir*, s. m.  
 a blasphemer.  
 Naomh-óg, *Naomh-ogh*, s. the Blessed Virgin.  
 Naomhóg, *naomhóg*, s. a small boat; a cot used  
 on rivers, smaller than the curraacán.

Naomhífeanchar, *naomhshéanchas*, see *naomhífeanchar*.  
 Naomhíluas, *naomhshluagh*, s. the he  
 host, holy people.  
 Naomhítha, *naomhítha*, a. sanctified, holy.  
 Naomhíthachd, *naomhíthachd*, s. f. holiness, sa  
 Naomhíthaim, *naomhíthaim*, v. I sanctify  
 secrete.  
 Naomhíthaisc, *naomhíthaisc*, s. f. a vestry.  
 Naomhíthachd, *naomhíthachd*, s. sanctify  
 sanctifying.  
 Naomhíthachd, *naomhíthachd*, part. sanctified  
 Naon, *naon*, a. certain; reach n-aon, on  
 tain time.  
 Naonar, *naonar*, } adj. nine; s. the nu  
 Naonar, *naonar*, } nine.  
 Naor, *naor*, } s. a snipe.  
 Naor, *naor*, }  
 Naor, *naor*, s. m. an inconstant pe  
 Naor, *naor*, s. f. inconst  
 Náir, *nar*, contraction of *naor*; see *naor*  
 evil, bad, ill; good, happy; s. shame; n  
 é.  
 Nar, *nar*, conj. that not; ionnúr nar, so  
 not; conj. for; s. m. knowledge.  
 Narab, *narab*, for *nar* bu.  
 Nárac, *narach*, a. shameful, bashful.  
 Náracachd, *narachadh*, s. affronting, shamir  
 Náracaim, *naraighim*, v. I shame, affront.  
 Náracachd, *naraighim*, part. affronted.  
 Nard, *nard*, s. m. skill, knowledge.  
 Nardaim, *nardaim*, v. I know.  
 Narr, *narr*, s. f. a serpent.  
 Narrach, *narrach*, a. cross, ill-tempered.  
 Naruighthe, *naruighthe*, part. abashed.  
 Náir, *nas*, s. m. an anniversary; a band  
 death; a commemoration; náir báir, a  
 memoration of the dead; vulgarly a m  
 or twelve months' mind.  
 Nara, *nasa*, s. memory, memorial.  
 Narach, *nasach*, a. customary.  
 Narach, *nasach*, s. a fair; hence *luignara*  
 meeting at Tailtean on the first of Augu  
 stituted by Lughaidh Lamh-fhada; fam  
 putation; a. noble, famous; s. a congreg  
 assembly.  
 Naraim, *nasaim*, v. I commemorate.  
 Nararáiteach, *Nasaráiteach*, s. m. a Nazari  
 Nasc, *nasc*, s. m. a tie, bond, obligation, a  
 store, provision; a collar, a chain, a ri  
 vow, sacrifice.  
 Nascach, *nascach*, s. m. a bondsman or wo  
 Nascach, *nascach*, s. m. a defence, fortifica  
 Nascach, *nascach*, s. m. a chained dog.  
 Nasc, *nasg*, see *nasg*.

*agad*, s. m. an obligation.  
*agadh*, s. a binding, tying.  
*iasgaim*, v. I bind, tie, chain; de-

*iasgaire*, s. m. a surety.  
*iasgairacht*, s. securing, making

*igidh*, s. a gift, present, gratuity; a. out price, gratuitous.  
*igthe*, part. bound.

a general name for all the sciences.  
*r na ao*; "nao coimparait, i. e. nao io nao poitio", that they reach not,

*ach*, a. dark gray.  
*hair*, s. f. a snake, adder, viper, serpent, neidir.

*ail*, *nathaireamhuil*, a. snake-like,  
*e*, *nathair-nimhe*, s. f. a viper, an ad-

*ian*, a. noble, famous.  
*hrach*, adj. of a serpent.  
*hur*, s. m. nature, constitution.

*natturtha*, a. natural.  
*errog*. is it? is it he?  
*yesterday*, a né; until.  
*abhaidh*, s. m. an enemy.  
*ibhan*, s. m. a royston crow.  
*pron.* any one, one, some one, he;  
*irit*, apparition.  
*hd*, s. f. a tribe, a family; a pledge;

*achdar*, a. neuter.  
*neachdarach*, a. neutral.  
*neachdarachd*, s. f. neutrality.  
*ichtar*, pron. neither; *neactar oio*; ardly, without.  
*a f.* a nest; *Welsh*, nyth.  
*s.* sustenance.  
*ead*, *nead-cailleach*, s. wood anemone;

*memorosa*.  
*neadughadh*, s. nestling.  
*neaduighim*, v. I nestle.  
*s. m.* a notch, crank.  
*agach*, a. jaggy, indented.  
*agaim*, v. I jag, notch, indent.  
*s. m.* a cloud; a trance, ec-  
*ll*, } stacy.  
*a*, a. noble.

*nealloch*, a. cloudy.  
*neallaire*, s. m. a rogue.  
*nealltacht*, s. f. cloudiness.  
*neal-vierge*, s. various leaved water  
*st*; ranunculus aquatilis.

*Neam*, *neamh*, a privative or negative particle, used in composition when the first vowel of the second part of the compound is of the broad class; when the leading vowel of the second part is slender, the prefix is improperly written *neim*. The writers of Caledonian Gaelic use *neo* for the *neam* and *neim* of the Irish; s. Heaven; *Welsh*, nef; the membrum virile.

*Neamhabair*, *neamhabaidh*, a. immature.  
*Neamhabulta*, *neamhabulta*, a. unable, disabled.  
*Neamhabultaict*, *neamhabultaicht*, s. f. inability.  
*Neamhac*, *neamhach*, s. f. a Heavenly being.  
*Neamhadamuil*, *neamhadha* } a. unfortunate,  
*mhuil*, } unsuccessful,  
*Neamhadmar*, *neamhadhmhar*, } inglorious.  
*Neamhair*, *neamhaidh*, a. Heavenly, divine.  
*Neamhain*, *neamhain*, s. f. impetuosity, violence; activity, energy; a pearl, a gem.

*Neamhainmeac*, *neamhainmeach*, } a. anonymous,  
*Neamhainmniacte*, *neamhainm-* } unknown,  
*nighthe*, } nameless.

*Neamhaipcir*, *neamhaipchidh*, a. unripe, green.  
*Neamhair*, *neamhaird*, s. f. remissness.

*Neamhaire*, *neamhaire*, s. f. inadvertence.  
*Neamhaireac*, *neamhuireach*, a. heedless, careless.  
*Neamhaireacar*, *neamhaireachas*, s. f. negligence.  
*Neamhair*, *neamhairidh*, a. worthless.  
*Neamhaire*, *neamhaise*, a. terrible, cruel.

*Neamhaiteanta*, *neamhaithianta*, a. unknown.  
*Neamhaiteinte*, *neamhaithighinte*, a. heterogeneous.

*Neamhaitegeac*, *neamhaithigheach*, a. displaced, unfixed.

*Neamhaitegeact*, *neamhaithigheacht*, s. f. displacing, removing, wandering.

*Neamhaiteinte*, *neamhaithnighthe*, a. unknown, undistinguished.

*Neamhaiteac*, *neamhaithreach*, }  
*Neamhaitegeac*, *neamhaithrigh-* } a. impenitent.  
*each*, }

*Neamhaiteacar*, *neamhaithreachas*, } s. impenitence.

*Neamhaiteige*, *neamhaithrige*, }  
*Neamhalac*, *neamhalach*, a. undefiled; i. e. *neam-*  
*falac*.

*Neamhaltac*, *neamhaltach*, a. smooth.

*Neamhamrac*, *neamhamhrasach*, a. indubitable.

*Neamhamuil*, *neamhamhuil*, a. divine, Heavenly; *Welsh*, nefol.

*Neamhan*, *neamhan*, s. m. a raven, a crow.

*Neamhanos*, *neamhandha*, a. pearly.

*Neamhaibin*, *neamhaoibhin*, a. joyless.

*Neamhaonflaiteac*, *neamhaonfhlaithreach*, a. anti-monarchical.

*Neamhathrach*, *neamhathrach*, a. impertinent.  
*Neamhbaoghal*, *neamhbhaoghal*, s. m. safety, security.  
*Neamhbhaoghalach*, *neamhbhaoghalach*, a. secure.  
*Neamhbármhar*, *neamhbhasmhar*, a. deathless, immortal.  
*Neamhbármharach*, *neamhbhasmharachd*, s. f. immortality.  
*Neamhbharra*, *neamhbharra*, a. tasteless, insipid.  
*Neamhbhog*, *neamhbhog*, a. hard.  
*Neamhbhaicneamhuil*, *neamhbhrathaireamhuil*, a. unbrotherly.  
*Neamhbhuair*, *neamhbhuair*, a. worthless.  
*Neamhbhuairthe*, *neamhbhuairthe*, a. undisturbed.  
*Neamhbuan*, *neamhbhuan*, a. transitory.  
*Neamhbuidheach*, *neamhbhuidheach*, a. unthankful.  
*Neamhbuidheachas*, *neamhbhuidheachas*, s. m. ingratitude; thanklessness.  
*Neamhbunadach*, *neamhbhunadach*, a. groundless, unfixed, unsettled, unfounded.  
*Neamhbunailteach*, *neamhbhunailteach*, a. groundless, unfixed, unsettled, unfounded.  
*Neamhbunáiteach*, *neamhbhunáiteach*, a. groundless, unfixed, unsettled, unfounded.  
*Neamhchabharthach*, *neamhchabharthach*, a. helpless.  
*Neamhchaidheach*, *neamhchaidheach*, a. immaculate.  
*Neamhchine*, *neamhchine*, s. f. liberality.  
*Neamhcharthanach*, *neamhcharthanach*, a. uncharitable, inhospitable.  
*Neamhcharthanacht*, *neamhcharthanacht*, s. f. uncharitableness; inhospitality.  
*Neamhchár*, *neamhchár*, s. m. indifference.  
*Neamhchasmhar*, *neamhchasmhar*, a. careless, indifferent.  
*Neamhchlaodhach*, *neamhchlaodhach*, a. immutable.  
*Neamhchlaodhachd*, *neamhchlaodhachd*, s. f. immutability.  
*Neamhchlaon*, *neamhchlaon*, a. unprejudiced, impartial.  
*Neamhchlaonbheiteach*, *neamhchlaonbheiteach*, a. unprejudiced, impartial.  
*Neamhchlaonbheiteachd*, *neamhchlaonbheiteachd*, s. f. impartiality.  
*Neamhchnagach*, *neamhchnagach*, a. without knots.  
*Neamhchnuasaghte*, *neamhchnuasaghte*, part. indigested.  
*Neamhchodail*, *neamhchodail*, s. wakefulness; vigilance.  
*Neamhchoigilt*, *neamhchoigilt*, a. unthrifty, profuse, lavish, liberal-minded.  
*Neamhchoigilteach*, *neamhchoigilteach*, a. unthrifty, profuse, lavish, liberal-minded.  
*Neamhchoimhdheas*, *neamhchoimhdheas*, a. incommensurable.  
*Neamhchoimhdheasachd*, *neamhchoimhdheasachd*, s. f. inconvenience; inhospitality.

*Neamhchoimeasgthe*, *neamhchoimeasgthe*, part. unmixed.  
*Neamhchoimrighthe*, *neamhchoimrighthe*, part. incomprehensible.  
*Neamhchoimteach*, *neamhchoimtheach*, a. free generous, hospitable.  
*Neamhchoingeallach*, *neamhchoingeallach*, a. ill-natured, perfidious.  
*Neamhchoirneagtha*, *neamhchoirneagtha*, part. unsanctified.  
*Neamhchoireach*, *neamhchoireach*, a. inculpable.  
*Neamhchoirneach*, *neamhchoirneach*, a. inculpable.  
*Neamhchoimharluighthe*, *neamhchoimharluighthe*, part. unadvised, unresolved.  
*Neamhchomas*, *neamhchomas*, s. m. impotence.  
*Neamhchomasach*, *neamhchomasach*, a. impotent.  
*Neamhchomhdach*, *neamhchomhdach*, a. negligent.  
*Neamhchomhnaidhe*, *neamhchomhnaidhe*, s. unsteadiness, restlessness.  
*Neamhchomhnaidheach*, *neamhchomhnaidheach*, a. restless, unsteady, changeable; volatile.  
*Neamhchomhnard*, *neamhchomhnard*, a. uneven, not level.  
*Neamhchompanta*, *neamhchompanta*, a. unsociable.  
*Neamhchomhthrom*, *neamhchomhthrom*, a. disproportion; adj. unjust, uneven.  
*Neamhchordach*, *neamhchordach*, a. disjunctive, discordant.  
*Neamhchordadh*, *neamhchordadh*, s. m. discord, disagreement.  
*Neamhchordaim*, *neamhchordaim*, v. I disagree.  
*Neamhchorrach*, *neamhchorrach*, a. immovable.  
*Neamhchorruigheach*, *neamhchorruigheach*, a. immovable.  
*Neamhchorruigheachd*, *neamhchorruigheachd*, s. f. immobility.  
*Neamhchorruighthe*, *neamhchorruighthe*, part. undisturbed.  
*Neamhchosmhail*, *neamhchosmhail*, a. dissimilar.  
*Neamhchosmhailteach*, *neamhchosmhailteach*, s. f. dissimilarity; improbability; unlikeness.  
*Neamhchosruighthe*, *neamhchosruighthe*, part. unconsecrated.  
*Neamhchrabach*, *neamhchrabach*, a. irreligious, impious.  
*Neamhchrabteach*, *neamhchrabteach*, a. irreligious, impious.  
*Neamhchrabhadh*, *neamhchrabhadh*, s. m. irreligion, indevotion; hypocrisy.  
*Neamhchroidheamhuil*, *neamhchroidheamhuil*, a. heartless, cheerless; spiritless.  
*Neamhchrudhalach*, *neamhchrudhalach*, a. concerned, immartial; base, low.  
*Neamhchruidhthe*, *neamhchruidhthe*, part. uncollected.

Neamhchruthaí, *neamhchruthaidh*, } part. un-  
 Neamhchruthaígte, *neamhchruthaigh-* } created.  
*the*,  
 Neamhchubac, *neamhchubhach*, } a. unbecoming,  
 Neamhchubair, *neamhchubh-* } improper, un-  
*aidh*, } worthy, unfit.  
 Neamhchuid, *neamhchuid*, s. poverty, indigence.  
 Neamhchuideach, *neamhchuideach*, a. poor, indi-  
 gent.  
 Neamhchuideachdamhuil, *neamhchuideachdamhuil*,  
 a. unsociable; helpless.  
 Neamhchumneac, *neamhchumhneach*, a. forgetful.  
 Neamhchumpreac, *neamhchum-* } a. incompre-  
*neach*, } hensible, in-  
 Neamhchumrío, *neamhchum-* } finite.  
*sidhe*, }  
 Neamhchuirteamhuil, *neamhchuirteamhuil*, a. un-  
 courteous; inelegant.  
 Neamhchumonta, *neamhchumonta*, a. unusual.  
 Neamhchumsgaithe, *neamhchumsgaithe*, a. un-  
 mixed, immovable; unbounded.  
 Neamhchumur, *neamhchumur*, s. m. impotence, in-  
 capability.  
 Neamhchumusach, *neamhchumusach*, a. incompe-  
 tent, incapable, impotent.  
 Neamhchuntabhartach, *neamhchuntabhartach*, a.  
 indisputable; free from danger or risk.  
 Neamhchuram, *neamhchuram*, s. carelessness, se-  
 curity.  
 Neamhchuranta, *neamhchuranta*, part. immortal,  
 unwarlike.  
 Neamhdha, *neamhdha*, } a. Heavenly; Welsh, nefol.  
 Neamhgha, *neamhgha*, }  
 Neamhdhaíolach, *neamhdhaíolachd*, s. im-  
 probability.  
 Neamhdhaonna, *neamhdhaonna*, a. inhuman; rude.  
 Neamhdhughadh, *neamhdhughadh*, a. sanctification,  
 beatification, S. A. 44.  
 Neamhdhuil, *neamhdhuil*, s. reluctance.  
 Neamhdhuineal, *neamhdhuineal*, a. unmanly, Sc.  
 Neamhdhuinealach, *neamhdhuinealachd*, s. f. un-  
 manliness.  
 Neamhdhuinealta, *neamhdhuinealta*, a. cruel,  
 inhuman.  
 Neamhdhuineamhlacht, *neamhdhuineamhlacht*, s. f.  
 inhumanity; rudeness.  
 Neamhdhuineamhuil, *neamhdhuineamhuil*, a. un-  
 manly, inhuman; rude.  
 Neamhdhuineathach, *neamhdhuineathachd*, s. f. in-  
 humanity.  
 Neamhdhuthrach, *neamhdhuthrachd*, s. f. negli-  
 gence, insincerity.  
 Neamhdhuthrachdach, *neamhdhuthrachdach*, a. neg-  
 ligent.  
 Neamhghabharach, *neamhghabharach*, a. unfavourable.

Neamhghaíonaí, *neamhghaíonaí*, a. in-  
 visible.  
 Neamhghaíonaíoch, *neamhghaíonaíochd*, s. f. in-  
 visibility.  
 Neamhghaíonaíoch, *neamhghaíonaíochd*, s. f. care,  
 diligence.  
 Neamhghaire, *neamhghaire*, s. carelessness.  
 Neamhghallan, *neamhghallan*, a. unhealthy; sick.  
 Neamhghalsa, *neamhghalsa*, a. unfeigned, fair;  
 honest.  
 Neamhghar, *neamhghar*, s. m. a grudge; under-  
 growth.  
 Neamhgharanta, *neamhgharanta*, a. unfashionable.  
 Neamhghaíonaíoch, *neamhghaíonaíochd*, a. indis-  
 pensible.  
 Neamhghoganta, *neamhghoganta*, a. inconvenient.  
 Neamhghograch, *neamhghograch*, a. unwarned.  
 Neamhghoglumtha, *neamhghoglumtha*, a. un-  
 learned, illiterate.  
 Neamhghoighe, *neamhghoighe*, s. f. impatience.  
 Neamhghoigheach, *neamhghoigheach*, a. impa-  
 tient.  
 Neamhghoilsighthe, *neamhghoilsighthe*, part. unre-  
 vealed.  
 Neamhghoisneach, *neamhghoisneach*, a. restless, in-  
 constant.  
 Neamhghoistin, *neamhghoistin*, s. f. restlessness.  
 Neamhghoistineach, *neamhghoistineach*, a. restless;  
 inconstant.  
 Neamhghomos, *neamhghomos*, s. f. disobedience.  
 Neamhghonn, *neamhghonn*, a. reluctance, dislike.  
 Neamhghonnmar, *neamhghonnmar*, a. jarring, un-  
 willing.  
 Neamhghonnmarach, *neamhghonnmarachd*, s.  
 discord; unwillingness.  
 Neamhghortunach, *neamhghortunach*, a. unfortu-  
 nate.  
 Neamhghosach, *neamhghosach*, a. unstable, wavering.  
 Neamhghuilteach, *neamhghuilteach*, a. unbloody.  
 Neamhghuras, *neamhghuras*, s. m. impatience,  
 difficulty.  
 Neamhghurasach, *neamhghurasach*, a. impatient,  
 difficult.  
 Neamhghurasda, *neamhghurasda*, a. impracticable.  
 Neamhghurasdach, *neamhghurasdachd*, s. f. im-  
 practicability.  
 Neamhghar, *neamhghar*, a. distant.  
 Neamhgharach, *neamhgharach*, } a. inconvenient,  
 Neamhgharamhuil, *neamhgha-* } incommo-  
*ramhuil*, } dious.  
 Neamhghlan, *neamhghlan*, a. impure, unclean.  
 Neamhghlanas, *neamhghlanas*, } s. m. impurity,  
 Neamhghlaine, *neamhghlaine*, } uncleanness,  
 pollution.  
 Neamhghluaiste, *neamhghluaiste*, a. unruffled.



**Neamhghnact**, *neamhghnacht*, s. the appearance of the Heavens and the sky; "Mananóán mac líp, i. e. cenóaidé aínra boi in línir Manano. Da hé luamairé ip veé boi in iartáir vómain. Ro fínóad tría neamhghnact in oíreo no beit in trioninn acáir in vóinninn, acáir tan án nóir claeólobaó ceéttar ve aip re. Ip aip rin oo gáirvóir Scuit rceo bnet-natg Dee in mára ve, ácar a veirvóir cori ba mac von muih é, ácar ip uab a veipar línir Mananóán", *Cor*.

**Neamhghnatac**, *neamhghnathach*, a. unusual.

**Neamhghnotaé**, *neamhghnothach*, a. idle, ignorant.

**Neamhgoipe**, *neamhghoire*, a. distant.

**Neamhgoipeacó**, *neamhghoireachd*, s. distance.

**Neamhghrámar**, *neamhghrasmhar*, a. ungracious.

**Neamhghrámaracó**, *neamhghrasmharachd*, s. ungraciousness.

**Neamhlágamlaó**, *neamhlaghamhlachd*, s. f. illegality.

**Neamhlágamuil**, *neamhlaghamhuil*, a. illegal.

**Neamhlácaireac**, *neamhlathaireach*, a. absent.

**Neamhloctac**, *neamhlochtach*, a. faultless; innocent.

**Neamhloirgeac**, *neamhloisgeach*, a. incombustible.

**Neamhlucóuigim**, *neamhluchduighim*, v. I disburden.

**Neamhlucóuigíte**, *neamhluchduighthe*, a. disburdened.

**Neamhmaiteac**, *neamh-mhaitheach*, a. unpardonable.

**Neamhmaibéa**, *neamhmharbhtha*,  
**Neamhmaibéac**, *neamhmharbhthach*, } a. immortal.

**Neamhmaibéacó**, *neamhmharbhthachd*, s. f. immortality.

**Neammbog**, *neamhbog*, a. hard; durable.

**Neammbuan**, *neamhbuan*, a. transitory; illusory.

**Neamhóúgáó**, *neamhmhotlughadh*, s. insensibility.

**Neamhóúamuil**, *neamhmhothamhuil*,  
**Neamhóúuigéac**, *neamhmhotluigheach*, } a. stupid, insensible.

**Neamháó**, *neamhnaidh*, s. tormentil, septfoil; see beneóin.

**Neamháiuóó**, *neamhnairíoch*, a. shameless, obscene.

**Neamhual**, *neamhnuall*, s. m. heavenly or divine praise; a hymn or anthem.

**Neamhóamlaó**, *neamhódhamlacht*, s. f. irreverence, ill-breeding; hypocrisy.

**Neamhóamuil**, *neamhódhamluail*, a. irreverent.

**Neamhoireamhacó**, *neamhoireamhachd*,  
**Neamhoireamhuin**, *neamhoireamhuin*, } s. impropriety.

**Neamhoireamnac**, *neamhoireamhnach*, a. unbecoming, improper, inadequate, inconvenient.

**Neamhóó**, *neamhondha*, part. unblemished, unstained; a. industrious.

**Neamhonn**, *neamhonn*, s. m. a diamond; a pearl.

**Neamhónóir**, *neamhonoir*, s. dishonour.

**Neamhónórac**, *neamhonorach*, a. ignoble, inglorious, infamous, illiberal.

**Neamhóuóuigíte**, *neamhorduighthe*, a. immethodical.

**Neamhóúacó**, *neamhothachadh*, s. apathy, indolence.

**Neamhóúacóamuil**, *neamhothachamluail*, a. indolent.

**Neamhóinn**, *neamhpoinn*, a. unprofitable; i. e. neamhárbaó, o. g.

**Neamhóiteamuil**, *neamhphoiteamluail*, a. sober, abstemious.

**Neamhpannac**, *neamhrannach*, s. m. the starry heaven, the milky way.

**Neamhpannac**, *neamhrannach*, a. starless.

**Neamhpannpáruigíte**, *neamhrannphartuighthe*, part. incommunicable.

**Neamhpannuigíte**, *neamhrannuighthe*, part. undivided.

**Neamhpoinnteac**, *neamhroinnteach*, a. inseparable.

**Neamhábalta**, *neamhshabhalla*, a. insecure.

**Neamháilte**, *neamhshailte*, part. unseasoned.

**Neamhálaó**, *neamhshalach*, a. undefiled.

**Neamháint**, *neamhshaint*, s. f. loathing, dislike.

**Neamhántac**, *neamhshanntach*, a. uncovetous.

**Neamháruigíte**, *neamhsharuighthe*, part. unconquerable, unconquered.

**Neamháruigíte**, *neamhsharuighthe*, part. unsatisfied.

**Neamhágaráamuil**, *neamhsgarthamluail*, a. inseparable.

**Neamháatac**, *neamhsgathach*, a. undaunted.

**Neamhócraó**, *neamhshocrach*, } a. uneasy,

**Neamhócruigéac**, *neamhshocrui- gheach*, } restless,

**Neamhócruigéacó**, *neamhshocrui- gheachd*, s. l. } unsteady.

**Neamhócruigíte**, *neamhshocrui- gheachd*, s. l. } disquietude, unsteadiness.

**Neamhócuigíte**, *neamhshocrui- gheachd*, s. l. } unsettled, disturbed.

**Neamhóilleir**, *neamhshoil- leir*, a. indistinct.

**Neamhóilleireac**, *neamhshoil- leireach*, a. im- provident, shiftless.

**Neamhóilleireacó**, *neamhshoil- leireachd*, s. in- distinctness.

Neam̃t̃ap̃b̃ač, *neam̃tharbhach*, a. unprofitable, fruitless.  
 Neam̃t̃ap̃b̃ač, *neam̃tharbhachd*, } s. f. unprofitableness, abortiveness.  
 Neam̃t̃ap̃b̃ũr̃õe, *neam̃tharbhuidhe*, }  
 Neam̃t̃ap̃t̃ãl̃am̃, *neam̃tharthalamh*, s. a common field, *Sh*.  
 Neam̃t̃õr̃p̃ũg̃t̃e, *neam̃thoidhrighe*, a. unseasoned, unaccustomed, *Sh*.  
 Neam̃t̃õĩl, *neam̃thoil*, s. unwillingness, disinclination, reluctance.  
 Neam̃t̃õĩl̃ẽač, *neam̃thoileach*, a. unwilling.  
 Neam̃t̃õĩl̃ač̃ap̃ññt̃ĩñ, *neam̃thoilachasinñt̃ĩñ*, s. disaffection, discontent, *Sh*.  
 Neam̃t̃õĩl̃ãĩg̃am̃, *neam̃thoilaigham*, v. to dissatisfy, *Sh*.  
 Neam̃t̃õĩl̃r̃ẽač, *neam̃thoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.  
 Neam̃t̃õĩl̃ẽam̃l̃ač, *neam̃thoileamlachd*, }  
 Neam̃t̃õĩl̃ẽam̃ũĩl, *neam̃thoileamhuil*, a. involuntary.  
 Neam̃t̃õĩl̃ĩẽač, *neam̃thoilicheachd*, s. discontent.  
 Neam̃t̃õĩl̃t̃ĩñač, *neam̃thoiltinach*, a. undeserving, unwell.  
 Neam̃t̃õĩl̃t̃ĩñãr̃, *neam̃thoiltinas*, s. demerit.  
 Neam̃t̃õĩl̃ĩg̃t̃e, *neam̃thoilighthe*, part. dissatisfied, disaffected.  
 Neam̃t̃õĩr̃t̃, *neam̃thoirt*, s. indifference, negligence, disinclination, contempt.  
 Neam̃t̃õĩr̃t̃ẽam̃ũĩl, *neam̃thoirtteamhuil*, a. indifferent.  
 Neam̃t̃õp̃ãm̃l̃ač, *neam̃thoramhlachd*, s. sterility.  
 Neam̃t̃õr̃p̃t̃ač, *neam̃thorthach*, a. unfruitful.  
 Neam̃t̃õr̃p̃t̃ãĩẽač, *neam̃thorthaicheachd*, s. infertility.  
 Neam̃t̃õr̃p̃t̃ãñẽãr̃, *neam̃thortfanear*, s. inattention, inconsiderateness, *Sc*.  
 Neam̃t̃õr̃p̃t̃ãñẽãr̃ač, *neam̃thortfanearach*, a. inattentive, inconsiderate, *Sc*.  
 Neam̃t̃ó̃r̃t̃, *neam̃thost*, a. cool.  
 Neam̃t̃p̃ãĩg̃ẽač, *neam̃thraigheach*, a. inexhaustible.  
 Neam̃t̃p̃á̃t̃ãm̃ũĩl, *neam̃thrathamhuil*, a. unseasonable.  
 Neam̃t̃p̃ó̃c̃ãĩp̃ẽač, *neam̃throcaireach*, a. unmerciful.  
 Neam̃t̃p̃ó̃c̃ãĩp̃ẽač, *neam̃throcaireachd*, s. unmercifulness.  
 Neam̃t̃p̃ũãc̃ãñt̃a, *neam̃thruacanta*, a. relentless.  
 Neam̃t̃p̃ũãĩg̃m̃ẽĩl̃ĩõc̃, *neam̃thruaighmeilíoch*, a. merciless, pitiless, cruel.







ἡραπόα, *neimhmheasardha*, adj. intem-  
excessive.

ἡραπόαχο, *neimhmheasardhachd*, s. f.

ἡτα, *neimhmheata*, a. fearless, confident.

ῖρεαδ, *neimhmheisgeach*, a. sober.

ἡ, *neimhmhian*, s. want of desire.

ἔ, *neimhneach*, a. sore, painful, pas-

ῖρμαρ, *neimhneartmhar*, a. weak, fee-  
becile.

λαδ, *neimhneulach*, a. unclouded, serene.

ἡimhni, s. nothing, nonentity.

*neimhnigh*, s. f. venom; "ἡ ῥο δι  
ἡρ ῥα ἡανῖρῖαν ἡ ἡimhni ῥα ῥεαδῥα  
ῖρῖ", *Tor. Cr. na*.

m, *neimnighim*, v. I annihilate.

ῖεαδ, *neimhnightheacht*, s. nothingness.

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

ῖρῖῖῖ, *neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

*neimhphearsonta*, a. imper-

**niā**, *nia*, s. a sister's son; splendour; *Heb.*, naa.  
**niā**, *nia*, } s. m. a hero, a mighty man, a  
**niāð**, *niadh*, } champion.  
**niāð**, *niadh*, s. honour, veneration; a. strong.  
**niāðacur**, *niadhachus*, } s. m. valour, bravery,  
**niāðar**, *niadhas*, } chivalry.  
**niāðnaifc**, *niadhnaisc*, s. a soldier's belt or collar.

**niāl**, *niall*, s. m. a letter; a champion; a man's name.

**niām**, *niamh*, s. the brightness, colour, or appearance of a thing; a. beautiful; *Heb.*, naam.

**niāmāim**, *niamhaim*, v. I gild, colour, shine.

**niāmchuiridh**, *niamhchuiridh*, a. tenacious.

**niāmōa**, *niamhdha*, a. pleasant, bright.

**niāmōaço**, *niamhdhachd*, s. brightness.

**niāmāmuil**, *niamhamhuil*, a. bright, pleasant.

**niāmōaire**, *niamghaire*, s. a smile.

**niāmōlar**, *niamghlas*, a. greenish.

**niāmōlan**, *niamghlan*, a. pure, clean, clear.

**niāmōlanāim**, *niamghlanaim*, v. I purify, clarify.

**niāmōlanta**, *niamghlanta*, part. purified, clarified.

**niān**, *nian*, s. a daughter, prop. ingein.

**niānaç**, *nianach*, a. angular, cornered.

**niānγot**, *nianagoth*, s. knap-weed; centaurea nigra.

**niār** or **a niār**, 'niar or a niar, adv. from the west.

**niārōa**, *niardha*, a. occidental, westward.

**niārōear**, *niardheas*, s. south-west.

**niārēuat**, *niarthuait*, s. north west.

**niār**, *nias*, s. m. a weasel.

**niat**, *niath*, s. m. a homicide; i. e. "fep' oo γm nite", *Cor.*

**niatal**, *niatal*, see γniatal.

**nic**, *nic*, s. a daughter; contr. of ingean, used before the patronymic.

**nioð**, *nidh*, s. m. a matter, affair; gen. neit; a patronymic; v. for γnio or γni iao, they make; s. manslaughter; a thing; γaç nio γnāmur.

**nio**, *nid*, gen. of neao, a nest.

**nioe**, *nidhe*, s. time.

**nig**, *nigh*, } s. f. a daughter; also a niece;  
**nigean**, *nighean*, } *Welsh*, nith, a niece.

**nigē**, *nighe*, s. a bathing, washing.

**nigēac**, *nigheach*, a. abluent, detergent, detersive.

**nigēacāin**, *nigheachain*, } s. m. a washer; a  
**nigēaooir**, *nigheadoir*, } washing.

**nigēao**, *nigheadh*,

**nigēaoirēac**, *nigheadoireachd*, } s. washing.

**nigim**, *nighim*, v. I wash.

**nigineog**, *nighineog*, s. f. a little girl.

**nigte**, *nighte*, part. washed.

**nigcin**, *nightin*, s. f. a mixture of dog's dung, human urine, and water, which the poorer kind of the Irish peasantry use for washing their linen.

**nī hé**, *nī he*, } adv. it is not.  
**nī héað**, *nī headh*, }

**nīl**, *nīl*, v. it is not, for nī ðruil.

**nīlim**, *nīlim*, v. I am not; for nī γlim.

**nīm**, *nīm*, prop. γniōim, v. I do, I make.

**nīn**, *nīm*, } s. f. a drop.

**nīnb**, *nīmb*, }

**nīm**, *nīm*, } s. poison, bitterness, sourness.  
**nīme**, *nīmhe*, }

**nīmōearγað**, *nīmhdheargadh*, s. reproving.

**nīmeāmuil**, *nīmheamhuil*, a. poisonous, envenomed, sore, baneful, waspish.

**nīmōlic**, *nīmghlic*, a. strong, impregnable.

**nīmioð**, *nīmhiodh*, s. an ecclesiastic, a church dignitary.

**nīmneac**, *nīmhneach*, see nīmeāmuil.

**nīmneacān**, *nīmhneachan*, s. rheumatism.

**nīmēa**, *nīmtha*, } adv. not alike with me; i. e.  
**nīomēa**, *nīomhtha*, } "nī hionann leam", s. g.

**nīn**, *nīn*, s. f. an image; a letter; a wave; for nī annpa, that is not difficult.

**nīngγir**, *ningir*, a. sore, sick, bitter.

**nīnneac**, *nīnneach*, a. pleasant.

**nīnor**, *nīnos*, s. m. a cloud, exhalation.

**nīmγci**, *nīmsci*, s. one who interrupts another's discourse.

**nioð**, *nioðh*, a negative particle, see nī.

**nioða**, *nioðha*, a. real.

**nioγ**, *nioγ*, s. a condition.

**nioðluao**, *nioðhluadh*, a. real value.

**nioγōpac**, *nioγhorach*, a. constant.

**nīom**, *nīomh*, s. a dipping.

**nīomāo**, *nīomhadh*, s. shining, glittering.

**nīomār**, *nīomhas*, s. m. brightness.

**nīomōa**, *nīomhdha*, a. bright, shining.

**nīomγgaoilte**, *noimsgaoille*, a. scattered; disseminated.

**nīomēa**, *nīomhtha*, v. impers. it is not so with me; i. e. nī hionann liom.

**nīon**, *nion*, the ash tree; the letter n; a. f. a wave; a cloud; Heaven, the expanse or firmament; "παρρηαιcc fñ heaγγnañ nīmē", a. branching, having boughs.

**nīon**, *nion*, for ingean, a daughter.

**nīonaç**, *nionach*, a. pleasant; speckled; forked; catching.

**nīonað**, *nionadh*, s. m. prey, booty.

**nīonað**, *nionadh*, s. m. child-bearing; ðean γo nīonaðb, a woman in labour.

*iomaim*, v. I plunder.  
*niomchoisg*, s. f. instruction, advice.  
*nog*, s. a little girl.  
*nus*, s. a wave.  
*pog*, s. f. a pinch, nip.  
*niopsaim*, } v. I would not be.  
*psaim*, }  
 not, a negative particle of the past tense; níor fáis ré, he left not.  
*róle*, *nior-bho-deidhle*, v. it was not.  
*e. níor bo beas*, o. g.  
*asgar*, *nior chaomnagar*, v. he accomot, or could not; i. e. níor cúmang, éo, o. g.  
*íor*, *nios* or *anios*, adv. from below  
 a sign of the comparative; níor  
*oscoid*, s. f. a pustule, boil, swelling.  
*hach*, s. m. a giant.  
 , s. advice.  
*anor*, adv. now.  
 egative particle; sometimes used for is a sign of the comparative, see i. e. ní ír, I cannot, I do not.  
 gen. of near, a wound.  
*mo*, adj. more, greater; i. e. ní ír mo; no longer; i. e. níra mo.  
 manslaughter, homicide; a battle;  
*each*, a. warlike; of or belonging to "Mall Naigiallaic níteac".  
*ear*, v. be it done.  
 s. m. a nook, a corner.  
*h*, } adv. to-day; anuig, anuim,  
*h*, } anuob.  
*niul uisge*, s. water crowfoot.  
 i. or, nor, else, either, neither; then,  
 i. e. ono, onono, oan, or oin; a.  
 alted, dignified, excellent, new; a  
 he past tense, sometimes used in old  
 oo or no, "no buailear me".  
 h, s. ennobling, exalting, dignifying;  
 protecting, guarding.  
*abhaith*, s. time, season.  
 elat. pron. who, whom, whose, which.  
 a, neg. pron. that were not; "noe a", *Keat*.  
 i, }  
*had*, } a. ninety.  
*nochadadh*, a. ninetyeth.  
*hd*, s. night; *Welsh*, nos; s. naked-naked.  
*hd*, adv. to-night; anocho.  
*ochdadh*, s. nudation; explication.

*nochoisge*, *nochdaighe*, a. naked.  
*nochoisim*, *nochdaighim*, } v. I uncover, dis-  
*nochoaim*, *nochdaim*, } close, peel, strip,  
 explain, elucidate;  
 explicate, declare.  
*nochoisgeach*, *nochduigheachd*, s. f. nakedness.  
*nochoisgte*, *nochduighthe*, } part. uncovered,  
*nocta*, *nochta*, } unveiled, dis-  
 closed, stripped.  
*noct*, *nocht*, s. m. humanity, manhood; the membrum virile.  
*nod*, *nod*, s. an abbreviation, note, mark; *Welsh*, nod; a minute, short space of time; a. extemporary.  
*no!* *nod* / interj. observe! take notice!  
*no*, *nodh*, a. noble, excellent.  
*noas*, *nodadh*, s. noting, understanding.  
*nodas*, *nodhadh*, s. ennobling, dignifying.  
*noasim*, *nodaighim*, } v. I note, take notice,  
*nodaim*, *nodaim*, } understand.  
*noasim*, *nodaim*, v. I league, confederate.  
*noasime*, *nodaire*, s. m. an abridger, abbreviator.  
*noasimeach*, *nodaireachd*, s. f. abbreviation.  
*noas bene*, *nodar bene*, v. he, she, or it will be with us; "i. e. biaó linne", o. g.  
*nochar*, *nodhchar*, s. m. a constant companion, a wife or husband.  
*nochois*, *nodlog*, s. Christmas; *Welsh*, nadolig.  
*nochois*, *nodughadh*, s. notation, noting.  
*noe*, *noe*, s. m. a man.  
*noeb*, *noebh*, s. m. a saint; a. sacred, holy.  
*noeo*, *noed*, a. naked.  
*noepe*, *noere*, s. m. a seaman, a mariner.  
*noi*, *noi*, s. a ship.  
*noibhis*, *noibhighis*, s. ordure, dung.  
*noibhis*, *noibhighseach*, a. filthy.  
*noibhis*, *noibhiseach*, } s. a novice.  
*noibhiste*, *noibhiste*, }  
*noio*, *noid*, s. f. a church, congregation.  
*noisin*, *noigin*, s. f. a noggin; a naggin, quarter of a pint.  
*noileac*, *noileach*, s. m. the New Law or New Testament, *Leb. Brec*.  
*noimhneach*, *noimhneadh*, s. m. a fool.  
*noin*, *noin*, s. f. noon; the ninth hour of the day according to the Roman calculation.  
*noindorcha*, *noindorcha*, s. an eclipse of the sun.  
*noinin*, *noinin*, s. small daisy; *bellis perennis*.  
*noinin mór*, *noinin mor*, s. greater daisy, ox-eye; *chrysanthemum lucanthemum*.  
*noinreult*, *noinreult*, s. the evening star.  
*noir*, *noir*, adv. from the east, an oir.  
*noir*, *nois*, adv. now, a noir.  
*noir*, *nois*, s. a custom, manner, fashion; carriage, behaviour.



Noireac, *noiseach*, s. a noble person.  
 Nóir, *noisi*, s. a thing of no value.  
 Noirtreoir, *noistreoir*, s. m. the person who rings the small bell at Mass; see airtreoir.  
 Nóir, *noit*, s. f. a church, congregation.  
 Noiteac, *noitheach*, a. noble.  
 Nollag, *Nollag*, s. Christmas, *Sc*.  
 Nom, *nom*, s. m. destruction.  
 Nóna, *nona*, s. afternoon; tráit nóna, evening.  
 It is sometimes used figuratively for the whole day, naoi nóna, nine days.  
 Nongta, *nongtha*, part. wounded.  
 'Nonn, *'nonn*, see anonn.  
 Nor, *nor*, v. doth, does; i. e. 'do ní, o. g.  
 Norp, *norp*, s. houseleek; sempervivum tectorum.  
 Nóir, *nos*, s. m. biestings; a manner, fashion, custom, habit, ceremony; "do nóir rin", *Keat.*; a nobleman or scholar; i. e. "nae fir, no nae uair", *Cor.*; the knowledge of nine; the name given to the Seanúr Mór, or great code of Irish laws, corrected and arranged by the committee of nine in the days of Laoghaire, Monarch of Ireland; Nóir, i. e. "Noefir, i. e. fir nóndar, i. e. trí níz, trí rúi acar trí heppuit, i. e. rúi litre, acar rui filídeacta acar rai beirle féine; acar nor bádar rin uile ac 'deanam an t'rendara máir, unde dicitur.  
 Laegaire, Coré, Dáire úir, pátraic, Benen, Cair cóir  
 Ror, 'Oubéac, Féngur co feib,  
 Noe raige rin seancair móir", *Cor.*; poison; fame, reputation; knowledge; a. exalted, dignified; white, purest white.  
 Nor, *nos*, used in old MSS. as a mark of the past tense; "nor naéac, i. e. cuipirio".  
 'Nora, *'nosa*, adv. now, at present, anora.  
 Nora, *nosach*, a. habitual, ceremonious.  
 Nora, *nosadh*, s. liking, approving.  
 Nóraigim, *nosaighim*, v. I enact, approve.  
 Nóramla, *nosamlachd*, s. f. formality, modishness.  
 Nóramuil, *nosamhuil*, } a. fashionable, formal.  
 Nórmhar, *nosmhar*, }  
 Nórmhar, *nosmhar*, a. customary, according to custom.  
 Nórmhar, *nosmharachd*, s. f. modishness.  
 Nórugad, *nosughadh*, s. fashioning, forming.  
 Not, *not*, s. m. a prayer.  
 Nota, *notha*, a. discovered.  
 Nóta, *notadh*, s. noting, marking, discovering.  
 Notal, *notal*, s. a mark of dignity; i. e. no uaille, i. e. comairta uaille", *Cor*.  
 Notuibe ceoil, *notuidhe cheoil*, s. musical notes.

Nour, *noudh*, v. I dignify; i. e. oirdeascar o. g.  
 Nu, *nu*, adv. until.  
 Nua, *nua*, a. strong; "do trois re re nua".  
 Nua, *nua*, s. news.  
 Nua, *nua*, } a. new, modern.  
 Nuad, *nuadh*, }  
 Nuacalla, *nuachalla*, a. astonishing.  
 Nuacallach, *nuachallachd*, s. astonishment.  
 Nuacoinreac, *nuacoinseach*, s. m. a harlot prostitute.  
 Nuacolla, *nuacholla*, a. astronomy.  
 Nuacar, *nuachar*, s. m. a companion; a wife husband.  
 Nuacor, *nuachor*, } s. m. a new or  
 Nuacuairac, *nuachuartach*, } a guest.  
 Nuacuineac, *nuachuinseach*, s. a harlot.  
 Nuad, *nuadh*, } a. new; it is often composed  
 Nuag, *nuagh*, } with other words; the second part of the composition begins with a slender v it is written nuaid, as in following.  
 Nuadarrac, *nuadarrach*, a. sour, surly, sul.  
 Nuadar, *nuadhas*, s. the first of any thing biestings.  
 Nuadgall, *nuadhghall*, s. m. a new foreign Englishman.  
 Nuaidbheit, *nuaidhbhreith*, s. f. new birth generation.  
 Nuaidbhrioghadh, *nuaidhbhrioghudhadh*, s. substantiation.  
 Nuaidhearg, *nuaidhdhearg*, s. a fresh, i. complexion.  
 Nuaidheacht, *nuaidheacht*, } s. f. news, tid  
 Nuaidtheacht, *nuaidhtheacht*, } newness, no  
 Nuaidhfeinidhe, *nuaidhfeinidhe*, s. a novice  
 Nuaidhfhianuise, *nuaidhfhianuise*, s. the New Testament.  
 Nuaidhmhidh, *nuaidhmhidh*, s. m. an untold soldier.  
 Nuaidhreacht, *nuaidhreacht*, s. the New Testament.  
 Nuaidhgeula, *nuaidhgeula*, s. news.  
 Nuaidhgeulaidhe, *nuaidhgeulaidhe*, s. m. a monger.  
 Nuaidhthiodhlacadh, *nuaidhthiodhlacadh*, year's gift.  
 Nuaidhthionsgan, *nuaidhthionsgan*, an innovator.  
 Nuair, *Nuair*, s. Heaven.  
 Nuairdeacht, *nuairhidheacht*, s. newness.  
 Nuail, *nuail*, s. f. a roaring, howling.  
 Nuailim, *nuailim*, v. I roar, howl.

uasírneac, *nuaimhneach*, a. fearful.  
 uair, *nuair*, adv. when, whilst; prop. anuair;  
 an nuair, immediately, ó nuair, seeing that.  
 uall, *nuall*, s. m. a remarkable saying, a lofty  
 expression, an exalted style; praise; an opinion,  
 utterance, speech; nuall gan fáoi, a true say-  
 ing; a freak; lamentation, mourning; howl-  
 ing; a. famous, noble.  
 uallac, *nuallach*, a. freakish; s. m. germander.  
 uallbhean, *nuallbhfean*, s. singing in choir.  
 uallad, *nualladh*,  
 uallán, *nuallan*,  
 uallfurfach, *nuallfurfach*,  
 uallgubha, *nuallgubha*,  
 uallsan, *nuallsan*, a. noble, generous.  
 uamhanoir, *nuamhanoir*, s. embroidery.  
 uar! *nuar*! interj. woe! sorrow! mo nuar!  
 alas!  
 uar, *nuas*, see anuas.  
 uar, *nuas*,  
 uir, *nuis*, } a. first, new; baine núir, i. e.  
 in céo baine, biestings.

nuataig, *nuathaigh*, s. the new mansion of  
 Heaven; "i. e. teac nua nime", o. g.  
 nuatar, *nuathar*, s. m. a wedding.  
 nuí, *nuí*, s. m. a man or woman, see nse.  
 nuíreac, *nuidhfeachd*, s. f. a lonely journey.  
 nuige or go nuige, *nuige* or *go nuige*, adv. until;  
 nuige ro, hitherto; go nuige a bair, until his  
 death.  
 nuimhir, *nuimhir*, s. a number.  
 nuimhrigim, *nuimhrighim*, v. I number.  
 nuimhrigead, *nuimhrighadh*, s. numbering.  
 nuin, *nuin*, s. the ash tree; the name of the  
 letter n.  
 nuineán, *nuinean*, s. m. a dwarf.  
 nun, *nun*, s. m. punishment.  
 nuna, *nuna*, s. hunger; see uuirb.  
 'Nunn, *nunn*, see anunn, *Heb.* ana, whether.  
 nura, *nura*, s. last year.  
 nurid, *nuridh*, adv. last year, i. e. an uirad.  
 núr, *nus*, a. new, fresh, strange; great; un-  
 couth.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER O.

is the twelfth letter of the Irish alphabet, and the fourth vowel; it is of the denomination of leacán, or broad vowels; and is therefore used indifferently with *a* or *u* in old Irish manuscripts, and in some words by the moderns: as uéar, uéar, a tear; Lat., *lacryma*. We find that the Greeks, especially the Dorians, did change their *a* into *o*; as *prosa*, for *práma*, a wound; *ola*, for *avla*, a furrow. The Latins anciently wrote *coda* for *cauda*; *plostrum* for *plaus-trum*; *lotus* for *lautus*, etc. In the Latin we also find *a* written for *o*: as, from *creo* is formed *creavi* and *creatum*; and *u* has been sometimes taken for *o*: as *fontes*, for *fontes*; *frundes* for *frondes*; *fretu* for *freto*; *Acherunte* for *Acheronte*, etc., in Lactetius. Pliny says that some states of Italy, particularly the Umbrians and Tuscans, did not at all use *o*, but always wrote *u* instead of it. This letter is sometimes short and sometimes long, and in this corresponds with the Greek *Ωμεγα* and *Ομικρον*. It is the prepositive vowel of the diphthong *oir*, so called from *oir*, the spindle tree; *vulgo*, *feóir*, Lat., *cononymus*; and we find this diphthong in the Hebrew: as, *Heb.*, *Goi*, Lat., *gens*; as also among the Greeks: as, *κόλον*, Lat., *calum*, *cana*.

ob

OB

oba

OBA

O! o! interj. alas! woe is me! O, prep. from;  
 "o báir go bunn". By, with; "acá oia  
 ran uile ionao ó fubrtaint ó cumactairb,  
 45ar ó Lácar", *Molloy*, 33; O, adv. since,  
 seeing that; o tam; ó éonnamc me ro  
 shuir; O, s. m. an ear; *Heb.* ozen; deafness,  
 see quot. at rcuir; a descendant; a wound;  
 the nail of a horse's shoe.  
 2ar, *oar*, s. m. a voice, a call.  
 b, *ob*, s. hope, *Sh.*; a refusal, denial; force,  
 rogocation.

Oba, *oba*,  
 Obad, *obadh*, } s. f. a river.  
 Obac, *obach*, s. m. one that shuns or refuses.  
 Obad, *obadh*, s. m. denial, refusal.  
 Obaim, *obaim*, v. I refuse, deny.  
 Obainn, *obainn*, a. quick, sudden, rash,  
 hasty.  
 Obainne, *obainne*,  
 Obainneact, *obainne-acht*, } s. f. swiftness, abrupt-  
 ness, hastiness, fierce-  
 ness.  
 Obair, *obair*, s. f. work, labour, workmanship.

Obair-*cheardamhuil*, *obair-cheardamhuil*, s. an engine.  
 Obair-*ghloine*, *obair-ghloine*, s. glass-work.  
 Obair-*ghnéir*, *obair-ghnéir*, s. f. embroidery.  
 Obair-*ghuail*, *obair-ghuail*, s. coal work.  
 Obair-*ghim*, *obairighim*, v. I work, labour.  
 Obair-*ghé*, *obairighthe*, part. wrought.  
 Obair-*innctín*, *obair-inntín*, s. a theory; thought.  
 Obair-*innctleachtach*, *obair-inntleachdach*, s. machinery, *Sh*.  
 Obair-*uigead*, *obairiughadh*, s. operation, working.  
 Obair-*lae*, *obair-lae*, s. day's work, journey-work.  
 Obair-*lám*, *obair-lamh*, s. handiwork, manufactory.  
 Obair-*lionain*, *obair-lionain*, s. net-work.  
 Obair-*maoirge*, *obair-maoisgha*, s. mosaic work.  
 Obair-*fnátaí*, *obair-shnathaide*, s. needle-work.  
 Obair-*teinne*, *obair-theinne*, s. firework.  
 Obair-*uairleadóir*, *obair-uairleadóir*, s. clock-work.  
 Obair-*uío*, *obair-uchd*, s. a breast work, parape.  
 Obair-*uisge*, *obair-uisge*, s. water work.  
 Obair, *obair*, s. a small bay.  
 Obair, *obhan*, s. froth, sillabub; fear, dread; prop. uamian.  
 Obair, *obann*, a. quick, nimble, sudden, soon, rash, immature.  
 Obair, *obannach*, s. f. hastiness, rashness.  
 Obair, *obar*, see *obair*.  
 Obair, *obela*, a. open.  
 Obair, *obnach*, a. frothy.  
 Obair, *obo!* *obo!* interj. oh! ho! O strange! take care!  
 Obair-*ghé*, *obairighthe*, part. worked up, wrought.  
 Obair-*uigead*, *obairiughadh*, s. the yolk of an egg.  
 Obair, *obuinn*, a. rash.  
 Obair, *obuinne*, s. rashness, hardness, quickness.  
 Oc, *oc*, s. m. a poet; gen. *uic*; prep. with, at.  
 Oc! *och!* interj. oh! alas! *Welsh*, *och!*  
 Ocá, *ocachd*, s. f. poetry.  
 Ocá, *ocaid*, s. f. business, an occasion.  
 Ocá, *ochal*, s. m. moaning, complaining.  
 Ocá, *ocar*, s. m. interest, usury.  
 Ocá, *ochar*, s. m. a shoe; plur. *ochra*.  
 Ocá, *ocaras*, s. m. and f. hunger.  
 Ocá, *ocarasach*, a. hungry.  
 Ocá, *ocaróir*, s. m. an usurer.  
 Ocá, *ocas*, s. m. interest, annual rent; prop. *iocar*; conj. and, *id. ac.* *acar* and *asur*.  
 Occ, *occ*, written in old MSS. for *ac* or *as*.

Occal, *occacal*, s. m. a servant.  
 Occo, *occo*, in old MSS. for *asga*.  
 Occur, *occus*, in old MSS. for *accar* or *asur*.  
 Ocho, *ochd*, s. m. the bosom; a. eight.  
 Ocho, *ochdach*, s. m. a good key of voice, a good delivery; "ir fearr a ocho na a fogluim".  
 Ocho, *ochdmachadh*, s. m. adoption.  
 Ocho, *och on!* interj. alas!  
 Ocho, *ocoth*, s. m. a shower.  
 Ocho, *ochradh*, s. clothing for the feet; boots, shoes.  
 Ocho, *ocrach*, } a hungry, greedy.  
 Ocho, *ocrasach*, }  
 Ocho, *ocras*, s. m. hunger; the breast or bosom.  
 Ocho, *ochras*, s. m. the gills of a fish.  
 Ocho, *ocrasan*, s. m. a glutton; a bust, breast plate.  
 Ocho, *ocsal*, see *asacal*.  
 Ocho, *ocht*, } adj eight.  
 Ocho, *ochtar*, }  
 Ocho, *ochdeug*, a. eighteen.  
 Ocho, *ochtmachd-deug*, a. eighteenth.  
 Ocho, *ochtmachd*, a. eighth.  
 Ocho, *ochtmachd*, } a. eighty.  
 Ocho, *ochtmachd*, }  
 Ocho, *ochtmachd*, a. eightieth.  
 Ocho, *ochtmachd*, }  
 Ocho, *ochtmachd*, } October.  
 Ocho, *ochtmachd*, }  
 Ocho, *ochtmachd*, a. octagonal.  
 Ocho, *ochtmachd*, a. eight-fold.  
 Ocho, *ochus*, s. m. itch; mallows; malva vulgaris.  
 Ocho, *od*, prep. and poss. from thy; see *uo*; a. m. an ode.  
 Ocho, *odh!* interj. oh! s. m. music; the point of a spear; sharp end of anything; an ear; a whole, entire, full.  
 Ocho, *odhadhachd*, s. f. harsh music.  
 Ocho, *odhall*, a. deaf.  
 Ocho, *odhan*, s. m. froth.  
 Ocho, *odhanach*, a. frothy.  
 Ocho, *odhann*, s. m. a pan, kettle.  
 Ocho, *odhar*, a. pale, wan, dun.  
 Ocho, *odharach*, *odharach mhullach*, s. devil's bit; scabiosa succissa.  
 Ocho, *odharan*, s. m. cow parsnip; *haracleum sphondylium*.  
 Ocho, *odharog*, s. f. a young cormorant.  
 Ocho, *odhmhall*, s. m. slowness.  
 Ocho, *odhmhos*, s. m. respect, homage.  
 Ocho, *odhmhosach*, a. respectful, dutiful.  
 Ocho, *oech*, s. m. an enemy, *Cor*.  
 Ocho, *oen*, a. one.

Oídeacht, *oidheacht*, s. f. endearment; a night's lodging.  
 Oídeadh, *oidheadh*, s. m. death, massacre.  
 Oídeam, *oidheam*, s. m. an idea.  
 Oídeamach, *oidheamach*, a. ideal.  
 Oídean, *oidean*, s. m. love, tenderness, generosity.  
 Oídearpp, *oidhearp*, s. m. an endeavour, attempt.  
 Oídear, *oidheas*, s. m. instruction, counsel; free-stone.  
 Oídhir, *oidhir*, s. f. snow.  
 Oídhirp, *oidhirp*, s. f. an attempt, undertaking.  
 Oídhre, *oidhre*, s. f. ice; an heir, heiress.  
 Oídhreachd, *oidhreacht*, s. f. heirdom, inheritance.  
 Oídhreamhuil, *oidhreamhuil*, a. frosty.  
 Oídhreata, *oidhreata*, part. frozen, iced.  
 Oídsen, *oidsen*, s. m. a surname.  
 Oíffing, *oifing*, s. f. a penny.  
 Oífig, *oifig*, } s. f. an office, station.  
 Oífige, *oifige*, }  
 Oífigeach, *oifigeach*, s. m. an officer.  
 Oífigeamhuil, *oifigeamhuil*, a. official.  
 Oífigidheacht, *oifigidheacht*, s. f. office, employment, agency.  
 Oífhing, *oifing*, s. f. a tribute of three pence.  
 Oífhreachd, *oifrideacht*, } s. m. a priest, an of-  
 Oífhionnach, *oifhionnach*, } ferer, a sacrificer.  
 Oífhionn, *oifhionn*, see *oifhionn*.  
 Oígh, *oig*, s. m. a champion.  
 Oígh, *oigh*, s. f. a virgin, a maid; a stag, deer; a great.  
 Oíghair, *oigair*, s. a young man; *Sc. prop.*  
 Oíghair.  
 Oígham, *oigham*, s. obedience, homage.  
 Oíghbean, *oighbhean*, s. f. a young woman.  
 Oíghceoil, *oighcheoil*, s. f. a chorus of virgins.  
 Oíghchrios, *oighchrios*, s. f. a wedding girdle, a cestus.  
 Oíge, *oige*, s. f. youth; a web fit for the loom; compar. of óg, young.  
 Oíge, *oighe*, s. m. virginity, *M'Par.*; a file; fullness, entirety; a. spotless.  
 Oígeach, *oigeach*, s. m. a young horse.  
 Oígeachach, *oigeachach*, a. abounding in young horses.  
 Oígeachd, *oigeachd*, s. f. youth.  
 Oígeadh, *oightheadh*, s. m. a sojourner, a lodger; establishment, consolidation.  
 Oígeadh, *oightheadh*, } s. m. death.  
 Oíghidh, *oighidh*, }  
 Oígean, *oigean*, } s. the ocean, the great deep.  
 Oígian, *oigian*, }  
 Oígeann, *oigheann*, s. a pan, a caldron.  
 Oígeannach, *oigheannach*, s. m. a thistle.  
 Oígear, *oighear*, s. f. snow; *Welsh*, eira.

Oíghfear, *oighfhear*, s. m. a lad, youth.  
 Oíghidh, *oighidh*, s. death; a guest, a sojourn.  
 Oíghim, *oighim*, v. I behold, look upon.  
 Oíghimh, *oighimh*, s. a stranger, a traveller.  
 Oíghir, *oighir*, see *oídhir*.  
 Oíghneach, *oighneach*, a. liberal, generous.  
 Oíghnean, *oighnean*, see *oíghnean*.  
 Oíghre, *oighre*, s. an heir, heiress.  
 Oíghreachd, *oighreachd*, s. f. heirdom, birthright, patrimony, inheritance.  
 Oíghreachdamhuil, *oighreachdamhuil*, a. hereditary.  
 Oíghreaghadh, *oighreaghadh*, s. freezing, glaciation.  
 Oíghreamhuil, *oighreamhuil*, a. icy, frosty.  
 Oíghreata, *oighreata*, see *oídhreata*.  
 Oíghreir, *oighreir*, s. f. despotic power; obdience, subjection.  
 Oíghreog, *oighreog*, s. f. frost, ice; a wild strawberry.  
 Oíghriarach, *oighriarach*, a. obedient.  
 Oíghrir, *oighrir*, s. f. a curse, malediction.  
 Oíghriughadh, *oighriughadh*, s. inheritance, inheriting.  
 Oíghsidh, *oighsidh*, s. f. a treaty of peace; "Crest mór a la hAod buirde ua Néill for a fime fear bpaíar Muirceartaic nuad ua Néill co tucc a mair do tar éireann a creata, 4<sup>ta</sup> co nveairnát oíghiró fú aróile", 4 *Man* 1443.  
 Oíghthiagharna, *oighthiagharna*, s. m. a young lord the son of a chief.  
 Oil, *oil*, s. f. a stone; see *ail*; nourishment; sigh; a mark.  
 Oil, *oil*, s. f. } reproach, infamy  
 Oilbéim, *oilbheim*, s. m. } scandal, offence,  
 } stumbling block.  
 Oilbéim, *oilbheim*, s. a conquering.  
 Oilbéimim, *oilbheimim*, v. I reproach, stumble.  
 Oilbhreo, *oilbhreo*, s. a funeral fire.  
 Oilcheap, *oilcheas*, s. f. a doubt.  
 Oilcheapach, *oilcheasach*, a. doubtful.  
 Oile, *oile*, pron. other, another.  
 Oileamnach, *oileamhnach*, s. m. a student; a requisite, nourishing, instructive.  
 Oileamhnaim, *oileamhnaim*, v. I educate.  
 Oileamhuin, *oileamhuin*, } s. f. nurture, food, edu-  
 Oilean, *oilean*, } cation, instruction.  
 Oilean, *oilean*, s. m. an island.  
 Oileanach, *oileanach*, a. insular.  
 Oilear, *oilear*, } s. a pilgrim.  
 Oilearach, *oilearach*, }  
 Oilearadh, *oilearadh*, s. a pilgrimage.  
 Oilearcha, *oilearcha*, s. a nursery.  
 Oile-athair, *oile-athair*, s. m. a foster-father.  
 Oileim, *oileim*, s. f. instruction.

*m*, *v*. I nurse, cherish, instruct.

*lirthe*,  
*lithre*,  
*oilithreachd*, } s. f. a pilgrimage,  
sojourning.

*oilithreach*, s. m. a pilgrim; a. belong-pilgrim.

a. great, compar. *oille*, greater

s. reviling, upbraiding.

*oillmheadh*, s. m. a balance.

*oilltheud*, s. f. a cable.

s. f. horror, terror, dread, affright,

, part. nourished, nursed; terrified,  
d.

*do*, *oilteamhlachd*, s. f. ugliness,  
mess.

*l*, *oilteamhuil*, a. terrible, shocking,  
sadful.

*oilteoir*, s. m. a fosterer.

*tidh*, see *oilce*.

*oilthreach*, see *oilithreach*.

*melc*, s. St. Brigid's tide.

s. f. a thing lent, loan; gain, profit,  
purchasing.

*reach*, s. m. mercy, liberality, gene-  
spect, deference; a. liberal, generous,  
mous, merciful.

*ineacht*, s. f. liberality, generosity,  
aspect, deference.

s. f. a spout.

*d*, see *innio*.

*d*, see *oinmhio*.

*igh*, a. generous, liberal, bountiful,  
is, magnanimous; s. f. a harlot, a

*me*, prep. with, along with.

*nmhid*, s. f. a fool, an idiot; a mute;  
nfd.

, *oinmhieach*, a. foolish, silly.

*o*, *oinmhieachd*, s. f. folly; sim-

*me*, prep. beside, besides, together

*inninn*, s. f. an onion; a pebble.

*inseach*, s. m. a harlot, an abandoned

*oinseachd*, s. f. lechery.

*oinsean*, } s. f. the ash tree; see *fuin-*  
*oinseog*, } *rean*.

*onj*. for, because that; a. golden, pre-  
t, proper, convenient; "níor oin do  
am"; prep. over, upon; s. a hem,  
the east; the spindle tree, prickwood;  
us vulgaris; the name of the diph-  
n.

*Oirdeart*, *oirbheart*, s. f. good actions, noble  
deeds.

*Oirdeartaic*, *oirbheartach*, a. great, precious, of  
noble deeds.

*Oirbhíoin*, *oirbhídin*, s. f. honour, veneration.

*Oirbhíomeac*, *oirbhíidineach*, a. venerable.

*Oirbhí*, *oirbhir*, s. f. a reproach, a curse; an  
armful; i. e. an méas do bheir neac lair ioir  
a dá láim acas a uct, o. g.

*Oirc*, *oirc*, s. f. a lap-dog.

*Oircán*, *oircan*, s. m. a young pig.

*Oirceasal*, *oirceadal*, s. m. instruction, doctrine.

*Oirceas*, *oircheard*, } s. m. a gold-  
*Oirceasourde*, *oirchearduidhe*, } smith.

*Oirceart*, *oircheart*, s. m. and f. a hurt, a  
wound.

*Oircear*, *oircheas*, } a. necessary, fit, proper,  
*Oirchíor*, *oirchios*, } good.

*Oircear*, *oirceas*, s. a mess.

*Oirceartaic*, *oircheasach*, a. needy, in want.

*Oirceartaic*, *oircheasachd*, s. f. need, necessity;  
s. a mess, *Sh*,

*Oirchiabac*, *oirchiabhach*, a. golden-haired.

*Oirchill*, *oirchill*, s. f. a reward; provision re-  
served for the absent; concealment, ambush;  
a noirchill, perdue, laying in wait; expecta-  
tion; a requisite.

*Oirchillim*, *oirchillim*, *v*. I bear or carry.

*Oirchíno*, *oirchind*, s. f. providence.

*Oirchíomac*, *oirchíomhach*, see *oirchiabac*.

*Oirchíor*, *oirchios*, s. f. charity.

*Oirchíorstóir*, *oirchiosdoir*, s. m. a treasurer.

*Oirchíro*, *oirchíside*, s. m. a treasury, a precious  
magazine.

*Oirchíreac*, *oirchíseach*, s. m. a portion, a share.

*Oircne*, *oircne*, s. f. a lap-dog; see quot. at  
*orair*; two cows or heifers; i. e. colpaða,  
these, according to the Brehon laws, were  
equal to six sheep in grazing; a tie or bail.

*Oirchíor*, *oirchrios*, s. f. a belt, an ornament.

*Oirchíoréagta*, *oirchíreagtha*, s. holy  
orders.

*Oirchíro*, *oirchíde*, s. order, improvement; a piece.

*Oirdearc*, *oirdearc*, s. contribution, *Sh*.; a.  
noble, illustrious.

*Oirdearcam*, *oirdearcam*, } *v*. I ennoble, ex-  
*Oirdearcasóim*, *oirdear-* } alt, dignify;  
*caidhim*, } flourish.

*Oirdearcas*, *oirdearcas*, s. m. lustre, excel-  
lency, nobility.

*Oirdear*, *oirdear*, a. south-east.

*Oirdeirc*, *oirdeirc*, a. noble, honourable, illus-  
trious, excellent, solemn.

*Oirdear*, *oirdear*, s. f. ordination.

*Oirdearb*, *oirdearb*, s. splinters.

Οἰρονίξιμ, *oirdnighim*, v. I arrange, set in order, bedeck.

Οἰρονίμ, *oirdnim*, v. I ordain, put in authority.

Οἰρεάχαρ, *oireachas*, s. m. preëminence, supremacy.

Οἰρεάχθα, *oireachda*, s. a decree, statute.

Οἰρεάχτ, *oireacht*, s. f. a faction, party, clan; "Cosa mór do eirge eirtir na Néill. Niall óg, aghar ó Dómnall; Corbealbac, aghar a caoirgeas aghar a oireacht do tréighe uí Dhomnall", 4 *Mast*. 1398.

Οἰρεάχτuir, *oireachdus*, } s. m. an assembly, con-  
Οἰρεάχτuir, *oireachtus*, } vocation, synod, council.

Οἰρεάθ, *oiread*, s. space, time, as much, so much, whilst; see *aireat*.

Οἰρεάθ, *oireadh*, a. befitting, becoming.

Οἰρεάθθα, *oireadha*, } see *aireadha*.

Οἰρεάθθα, *oireagha*, } see *aireadha*.

Οἰρεάθail, *oireaghail*, s. a waste-house.

Οἰρεάμ, *oireamh*, s. m. a ploughman.

Οἰρεάμαν, *oireamhan*, s. m. concord, agreement, union.

Οἰρεάμνατ, *oireamh-* } a. meet, proper, fit,  
nach, } expedient; agree-

Οἰρεάμhuil, *oireamhuil*, } able, genuine.

Οἰρεάμnaim, *oireamhnaim*, v. I adopt, make fit.

Οἰρεάmuin, *oireamhuin*, s. f. pertinence, fitness; influence.

Οἰρεάmuineac, *oireamhuineach*, see *oireamnaτ*.

Οἰρεαρ, *oirear*, a. pleasant.

Οἰρεαρ-ghlan, *oirear-ghlan*, a. fine and clear, delightful, bright.

Οἰρῖο, *oirfid*, s. f. music, melody; possibly so-called from Δοὺ Οἰρῖο, the great Irish musician, commonly called Mac Manáin.

Οἰρῖοεάτ, *oirfideach*, } s. m. a musician.

Οἰρῖοεάθ, *oirfideadh*, }

Οἰρῖοεάτ, *oirfideach*, a. musical, harmonious, unanimous.

Οἰρῖλεαγ, *oirfhleasg*, s. a gold chain or collar.

Οἰρῖε, *oirghe*, s. gilt.

Οἰρῖεάθ, *oirgeadh*, s. f. destroying, destruction; "Οἰρῖεάθ go, i. e. ῖρῖοραθ an bῖeḡ".

Οἰρῖεάθaim, *oirgeadhaim*, v. I spoil, drive away, destroy.

Οἰρῖεαν, *oirghean*, s. destruction.

Οἰρῖιόρ, *oirghios*, s. cheer.

Οἰρῖνέαρ, *oirghreus*, s. m. ornament, embroidery.

Οἰρῖό, *oiridh*, s. devices in gold; a. meet, convenient, deserving.

Οἰρῖμ, *oirim*, v. I serve; οἰρῖό ὅο, serve ye him; go οἰρῖο, that they may serve.

Οἰρῖοο, *oiriod*, s. a quantity, see *aireat* and *oireao*.

Οἰρῖο, *oirip*, s. Europe.

Οἰρῖο, *oiris*, s. f. a chronicle, record, histo-

Οἰρῖο, *oiris*, } s. f. a delay, del-

Οἰρῖεάθ, *oirisead*, } stop, hindrance.

Οἰρῖο, *oirisim*, v. I wait, delay, stop.

Οἰρῖεάτ, *oiriseal*, a. humble, lowly, meel

Οἰρῖῖλε, *oirisle*, s. f. humility, meekness, dience.

Οἰρῖλε, *oirle*, s. a piece, a fragment.

Οἰρῖεάτ, *oirleach*, s. m. an inch; slaughter,

Οἰρῖῖμ, *oirlim*, v. I cut off.

Οἰρῖῖονaim, *oirlionaim*, v. I increase, ove-

Οἰρῖῖονaτ, *oirmhianach*, s. m. a gold gold ore.

Οἰρῖῖονann, *oirmhiann*, s. covetousness.

Οἰρῖῖο, *oirthir*, s. f. the shore of the sea, border.

Οἰρῖῖό, *oirmhidh*, s. credit.

Οἰρῖῖο, *oirmhid*, } see *airemho* and

Οἰρῖῖοῖο, *oirmhidin*, } mῖοῖο.

Οἰρῖῖοῖοεάτ, *oirmhidneach*, see *airemhoῖο*.

Οἰρῖῖοῖο, *oirmhine*, s. offence.

Οἰρῖῖο, *oirmhis*, s. a honey month; a g month.

Οἰρῖο, *oirne*, pron. upon us, over us; f ῖοῖο.

Οἰρῖεάτ, *oirneach*, s. fragments, pieces.

Οἰρῖεάθ, *oirneadh*, s. m. ordination.

Οἰρῖεάτa, *oirnealta*, a. neat, elegant, mental.

Οἰρῖνέιρ, *oirneis*, s. f. goods, chattels, furniture, instruments, tackling; prop. *airenέιρ*; aτ of stomach, nausea.

Οἰρῖο, *oirnim*, see *oirionim*.

Οἰρῖοῖο, *oirniseoir*, s. m. a mechanic chinist.

Οἰρῖο, *oirp*, s. f. Europe.

Οἰρῖεάτ, *oirpheal*, a. gilded.

Οἰρῖεάθ, *oirreadh*, s. a burden, a load.

Οἰρῖῖονaḡ, *oirshrianaigh*, a. golden-l

"Ní bḡ aḡ mac moḡ ón maḡuḡ, aḡe aτ eḡ óirῖῖonauḡ", *Ó Gn*.

Οἰρῖεαρ, *oirthear*, s. the East, eastern part world, the eastern point, or the rising sun; figurat. the beginning or forep ῖaḡaḡ signifies the end or hindmost ῖ anything; as "ó óirῖεαρ go ῖaḡaḡ aτ vid. *aireῖῖ*.

Οἰρῖεαρ, *oirthear*, } a. eastern; futu  
Οἰρῖεαḡaτ, *oirthearach*, } noῖῖεαρ, or a  
Οἰρῖῖο, *oirthior*, } noῖῖεαρ, a f  
 } day, a day to c  
 } literally a day  
 } East.

*oirthir*, s. f. the shore of the sea, coast, r.

*ḡairmḡ, oirthir-ghainmhigh*, s. a sand-

*t, Oirthuaith*, s. the North-East.  
a wild.

*oisbheas*, s. m. an epicycle.

*oisbheag*, s. f. an hyperbole.

*muḡad, oisheimniughadh*, s. m. emi-  
superiority.

*beam, oischreideamh*, s. m. superstition.

*inn, oiscribhinn*, s. a superscription.

*oiseach*, s. m. a foolish, giddy woman.

*ail, oiseamhuil*, a. civil, manly.

*oisfheoil*, s. venison; see *oirfheoil*.

*ig, a f. an ewe, a sheep.*

*in, oisgribhin*, s. f. a superscription.

*isin*, s. a corner, nook, a quoin; the  
name of a man; a famous Irish poet,  
n of Fionn-mac-Cumhail.

*is, oisionair*, s. a taberd; a habit  
worn over a gown.

*isire*, s. m. an oyster.

*oislighe*, s. a noble way, a difficult way.

*islin*, s. charms, *Sh*.

*is, oismenta*, s. a low mean fellow.

*oisridh*, s. m. an oyster; plur. *oirrige*.

*m, oissinaim*, v. I lie with the face up-

*oiteog*, s. f. a gentle blast, a puff.

*oithig*, s. f. an ewe, a sheep.

*istir*, s. a bank or ridge jutting into the

r. defect. said; *ol Oiarḡmaro*, said Der-  
a m. and f. drink, drinking; gen. *ola*,  
l; a. mighty, great, powerful; *Heb.*, El,

, s. f. oil, olive; *Welsh*, olew; following.

*ola-bhais*, s. extreme unction.

*ach*, a. given to drunkenness; oily.

*olachan*, s. m. immoderate drinking;

*olacán*, a sot.

*ḡeanaḡ, ola-dheigheanach*, s. extreme  
m.

*olaihthe*, part. anointed.

*olaim*, v. I drink; I follow, pursue.

*ḡear, ola-leigheas*, s. a salve.

*l, olamhuil*, a. oily.

*olann*, s. f. wool; *Welsh*, gwlan.

*olart*, s. m. a hone.

*olartar*, s. m. an ungrateful smell.

*ac, ola-theach*, s. m. a tippling-house.

*olathoir*, s. m. an anointer.

*ol, s. m. harm, damage, evil; a. bad, ill,*  
naught.

*Olcar, olcas*, s. m. naughtiness, badness.

*Olclábaireac, olclabhair*, a. blubber lipped.

*Olcoḡair, olchobhair*, s. f. pleasure; avarice,  
covetousness; the proper name of a man.

*Olcoir, olcoir*, s. m. an offender.

*Olcar, oldas*, conj. but; see quot. at *Arḡuirim*.

prep. above, more than; “*ḡoḡ  
muḡo mac Néill ḡairḡ u  
‘Ohomnail ḡar mac mic  
Suibne fanat, Maolmuire,  
‘o leigead ar a mbairḡ-  
veanar la hua Néill, Enni,  
iar na mbeir ceirḡ blisḡna  
comlana illáim occa, ar po  
ba uile lair clann Neac-  
tain olac clann Néill’*,  
4 *Mast*. 1460.

*Olcar, oldas*,

*Olac, oldat*,

*Oleac, oleach*, a. soaking.

*Oleacac, oleasach*, a. usual, frequent.

*Olḡa, olgha*, a. oily, balsamic.

*Olḡa, olgha*, a. woollen.

*OLL, oll*, a. great, grand, omnipotent

*OLla, olla*, a. woollen.

*OLLabair, ollabhar*, see *ollairḡair*.

*OLLam, ollamh*, s. m. a doctor, chief professor of  
anyscience, gen. *ollamán*; *Heb.*, aluf, a prince,  
chief.

*OLLamac, ollamhachd*, s. f. forwardness, readi-  
ness.

*OLLamain, ollamhain*, s. the learned, literati; s.  
f. instruction; gen. *ollamína*; *luḡt ollamína*,  
teachers.

*OLLamanta, ollamhanta*, a. learned.

*OLLamnac, ollamhnachd*, s. f. professorship;

“*ḡorḡa ua Mhaolḡonair ollam, ḡil  
Mhuireadair a reanar ar a ḡilbeac  
‘ḡḡ ina tiḡ reim i llior reanair, iar ḡréil  
ḡacḡair iar mbuar nairḡḡe, ar a aḡna-  
cal i ndil Finn. Eparḡ ua Mhaolḡonair  
i n’ollamnac ua éire’*”, 4 *Mast*. 1468.

*OLLamnac, ollamhnachd*, s. f. superiority; “*‘Oo  
ḡinne ‘Oia naoi noḡo aingeal, ar a ‘o ḡao  
ollamnac ‘o lucifer ḡorḡa’*”, *Ballymote*.

*OLLamnac, ollamhnachd*, s. f. preparation.

*OLLamnuḡad, ollamhnughadh*, s. m. instructing,  
solemnizing.

*OLLamnuḡim, ollamhnuighim*, v. I teach, in-  
struct, solemnize.

*OLLamnuḡte, ollamhnuighthe*, part. taught, pre-  
pared.

*OLLamunair, ollamhunaidh*, s. a governor, in-  
structor.

*OLLan, ollan*, see *olann*.

*OLLanaḡad, ollanachadh*, s. burial, *Sh*.

*OLLár, ollar*, s. m. great slaughter.

Ollármhar, *ollarmhar*, s. m. a great army.  
 Ollár, *ollas*, s. m. a boast, boasting, *Donl.* 156.  
 Ollathac, *ollathach*, s. m. resentment, enmity.  
 Ollblait, *ollblait*, a. renowned.  
 Ollbhuadac, *ollbhudhach*, a. all-conquering, all-victorious.  
 Ollbas, *ollbas*, see oloas and oloac.  
 Ollbras, *olldrag*, s. f. a funeral pile.  
 Ollbas, *olleadh*, s. m. affront, indignity.  
 Ollglór, *ollghlor*, s. m. bombast.  
 Ollmhaitheas, *ollmhaitheas*, s. f. great riches.  
 Ollmucac, *ollmucach*, a. abounding in swine.  
 Ollmúcac, *ollmhuchach*, a. all-extinguishing, all-conquering; hence the name of one of our monarchs, *Donngur Ollmúcac*.  
 Ollmúgac, *ollmhughadh*, s. m. preparation, preparing.  
 Ollmúgim, *ollmhuighim*, v. I prepare, make ready.  
 Ollmúgite, *ollmhuighite*, part. prepared.  
 Ollóg, *ollog*, s. f. offal, refuse.  
 Ollruit, *ollruith*, s. a great company, a host.  
 Olltach, *Olltach*, s. an Ultonian.  
 Olltuac, *olltuath*, s. m. a battle-axe.  
 Ollhar, *olmhar*, a. given to drinking.  
 Olom, *olom*, a. crop-eared.  
 Oluid, *oluidh*, s. f. a cow; a sheep.  
 Oluin, *oluin*, gen. of olann.  
 Om, *om*, prep. and pron. from my; s. f. an oak; a clod of earth; a farm.  
 Omh, *omh*, s. m. blood; a. unprepared, raw; i. e. "anullam", *Cor.*; *Welsh*, ofni; lonesome, unfrequented; "nar ab om 'oo múr!" may your house be not deserted.  
 Omhal, *omhal*, s. m. a poet.  
 Omalac, *omaladh*, see comalac.  
 Omhan, *omhan*, s. m. fear, terror; *Heb.*, oph, exclamation of terror; froth, sillabub.  
 Omar, *omar*, s. m. a trough, a cupboard; prep. with.  
 Omar-baisdeac, *omar-bhaisdeadh*, s. a baptismal font, *C. P.*  
 Omar-fuail, *omar-fuail*, s. a chamber-pot.  
 Omar, *omar*,  
 Ombra, *ombra*, } s. amber.  
 Omra, *omra*, }  
 Omna, *omna*, s. f. an oak; a lance, a spear; roaring of the wind; i. e. fuamna, i. e. mórfuaim gaerte", *Cor.*  
 Omna, *omhna*, a. faithful, true; *Heb.*, aman.  
 Omnac, *omhnach*, a. terrible; frothy.  
 Omnaim, *omhnaim*, v. I affright, terrify, awe.  
 Omneap, *omhneap*, s. m. an embryo.  
 Omóideac, *omoideach*, a. obedient.  
 Omóidim, *omoidim*, v. I obey.

Omhrann, *omhrann*, s. m. an immature or an inconsiderate adjudication.  
 Omhrannaim, *omhrannaim*, v. I divide truly; I divide inconsiderately.  
 On, *on*, prep. from the, since the, i. e. ó a gain, profit, advantage; a loan, a thing cause, reason; "ca'n on", *Lec.*; a sin fault, reproach, sloth, laziness; a wolf lie; swiftness, fierceness, eagerness; i. e. lent, noble, good.  
 Ona, *ona*, a. slow, sluggish, inactive.  
 Onab, *onab*, s. m. amber.  
 Onchu, *onchu*, s. m. a wolf.  
 Onoa, *onda*, a. simple, silly, weak, lazy  
 Onoi, *ondi*, adv. from whence, whereof, or from which, whereby, whereup "ón ní ir", *Cor.* This is frequently old MSS. in the same sense as the Lat or ab eo quod est.  
 Onfa, *onfa*, see anfa.  
 Ong, *ong*, s. m. sorrow, grief, a sigh, a disease; "ong, i. e. uc, ut est irin riorana co léic;  
 Ní hong, aentige a mac ong!  
 Cian ón pelic mo tét toll  
 Ní ra'n nia, áct am geilt gan!  
 'Dia 'oo ra'o í ceit mo éono!" (also quot. at opair; the sun; land sandy bottom of a river or lake.  
 Ong, *ong*, s. m. healing, curing; a fire, instruction, wages; a. clean, clear.  
 Ongad, *ongadh*, s. m. anointing, unction  
 Ongaim, *ongaim*, v. I anoint.  
 Ongbrón, *ongbhron*, s. m. a trespass.  
 Ongta, *ongtha*, s. m. a servant; i. e. "o. g.; part. anointed.  
 Onmít, *onmhith*, s. f. a fool, an idle per  
 Onn, *onn*, s. m. a stone; a horse; furn the name of the letter O.  
 Onna, *onna*, a. silly, vapouring; v. th is, i. e. áca.  
 Onnar, *onnar*, v. there is; s. a stab, thr  
 Onnchu, *onnchu*, s. m. a leopard.  
 Onncon, *onnchon*, s. m. a standard, ens  
 Onóir, *onoir*, s. f. honour, respect.  
 Onórac, *onorach*, a. honourable.  
 Onorair, *onoraigh*, a. honourable.  
 Onoraim, *onoraim*, v. I honour, reverence  
 Onorúgac, *onorughadh*, s. m. honourin  
 Onorúgite, *onoruighite*, part. honoi  
 spected.  
 Op, *op*, s. m. force, provocation, cruelty.  
 Opair, *opair*, see obair.  
 Opóacine, *opdhacine*, s. cruel, lawless.  
 Optac, *opthach*, a. mortiferous; fierce,



rom whom; i. e. ó ar or ó'í; "Ádam  
 amas", *Ballym.*; conj. for, because; v.  
 op re, said he; s. m. gold; *Welsh*, aur;  
 aurum; a voice, sound; a border, coast;  
 er, petition; a lord; a beard.  
 ach, a. auriferous.  
 , oracuil, s. f. an oracle.  
 radh, s. gilding; an oration; a prayer.  
 c, orafoirt, s. white horehound.  
 , oragan, s. wild marjoram; origanum  
 e; an organ.  
 raid, s. f. a prayer, oration, speech, de-  
 tion, prose, theme.  
 é, oraideach, s. m. an orator, declaimer;  
 lamatory.  
 im, oraidighim, v. I declaim.  
 raim, v. I pray; I gild, bedeck.  
 , oraisde, s. an orange.  
 oraiun, s. writing tables.  
 ram, see oim.  
 ran, s. m. a song, a poem; prop. amhán.  
 oranach, a. full of songs.  
 re, oranaidhe, s. m. a songster.  
 iséisle, oran-buachaile, s. an eclogue.  
 iséaró, oran-lughaidh, s. a catch.  
 rba, s. m. land, inheritance, *Br. L.*  
 , orbhaire, s. m. mercy, goodness.  
 orban, s. m. patrimony.  
 , orbhann, s. m. a gold coin.  
 rbid, a. humble, mild.  
 , orbhuidhe, a. gold-coloured.  
 éac, orbhuidheach, s. the pure yellow  
 or or topaz, in the arms of a peer, or  
 that of a prince or king.  
 , s. m. a collop; the calf of the leg;  
 ; a beagle, a small hound; a hen egg;  
 non; a whale; a pig; the cramp; a  
 ; a hero; a son; a sceptre; a heifer.  
 , orcabhe, s. whales of the ocean; Ork-  
 Sh.  
 rcaach, a. egg-like.  
 orcadh, s. m. killing, destroying.  
 , orcain, v. I kill, destroy.  
 orcain, s. murder, killing.  
 , orchaon, s. m. a poetical incantation.  
 , orcear, s. m. a wound.  
 o, orcheard, s. m. a goldsmith.  
 in, orcoilen, s. f. a gold mine.  
 éir, orcolleir, s. f. a gold collar.  
 , orchradh, s. m. grief, sorrow.  
 éac, orchradhach, a. afflicted, sorrowful.  
 é, oro-iasg, s. m. the torpedo.  
 éir, orchreith, s. m. a prince's son, a  
 ty prince.  
 rd, s. m. an order, series; a hammer,

sledge, mall, mallet; death, manslaughter;  
 holy orders; a short stick; a. bold, valiant;  
 "i. e. aró, i. e. calma, ut oróla", *Cor.*  
 Oróla, *orda*, s. a piece, a fragment.  
 Oróla, *ordha*, a. golden, of gold.  
 Orólaim, *ordhaim*, v. I gild.  
 Orólaín, *ordain*, s. honour.  
 Orólaín, *ordan*, s. m. generosity, dignity, solem-  
 nity; a small hammer; a degree; music;  
 "orólaín ir ollamhac".  
 Oró-beannaighe, *ord-beannaighthe*, } s. holy or-  
 Oró-coirnéagha, *ord-coisreagha*, } ders.  
 Orólaín, *ordin*, s. f. a mallet.  
 Orólaic, *ordlach*, s. m. an inch; a valiant hero.  
 Orólaic, *ordog*, s. f. a thumb, great toe; also the  
 dimin. of oró.  
 Orólaic, *ordonas*, s. m. artillery.  
 Orólaic, *ordugh*, s. m. an order, device.  
 Orólaic, *ordughadh*, s. m. ordaining, ordering,  
 decreeing; arrangement or disposition.  
 Orólaic, *ordughal*, } a. orderly, set, studied,  
 Orólaic, *ordughamhail*, *ordughamhail*, } formal, regular.  
 Orólaic, *orduighim*, v. I order, ordain, com-  
 mand; I arrange, set in order.  
 Orólaic, *orduighthe*, part. ordered, arranged.  
 Orólaic, *orduightheach*, a. imperative.  
 Orólaic, *orduightheoir*, s. m. a commander,  
 regulator.  
 Orólaic, *orgha*, see órda.  
 Orólaic, *orgain*, s. f. robbery, plunder; slaughter;  
 an organ.  
 Orólaic, *orghruagach*, a. yellow haired.  
 Orólaic, *orlach*, see órulaic.  
 Orólaic, *orlaighim*, v. I mangle, cut in pieces  
 Orólaic, *orlar*, s. m. a floor.  
 Orólaic, *orlasta*, } a. shining like  
 Orólaic, *orlastamhail*, *orlastamhail*, } gold.  
 Orólaic, *orleathair*, s. m. an uncle by the  
 father.  
 Orólaic, *orloinneach*, a. becoming, elegant  
 Orólaic, *orlughadh*, s. m. bespewing.  
 Orólaic, *orm*, } prep. and pron. on me, i. e. ar  
 Orólaic, *orma*, } me, ar ar mife.  
 Orólaic, *ormaidín*, s. f. morning, break of day  
 Orólaic, *ormheineach*, see orólaic.  
 Orólaic, *orn*, s. m. slaughter, massacre.  
 Orólaic, *orna*, s. f. barley.  
 Orólaic, *ornaid*, s. f. an ornament.  
 Orólaic, *ornaideach*, a. ornamental.  
 Orólaic, *ornaideadh*, s. m. ornamenting.  
 Orólaic, *ornaighthe*, part. ornamented.  
 Orólaic, *ornaigh*, see orólaic.  
 Orólaic, *ornail*, s. f. the upper part of a door-  
 case.

Ornaíghim, *ornaighim*, v. I adorn.  
 Orneach, *orneach*, s. bits.  
 Ornéir, *orneis*, s. f. a qualm, nauseousness.  
 Oróg, *orog*, s. f. a sheaf of corn.  
 Orp, *orp*, s. m. houseleek; sempervivum majus, sedum majus vulgare.  
 Orpa, *orra*, prep. and pron. on them.  
 Orpaíoa, *orrachda*, s. m. a widower.  
 Orpaídan, *orrachdan*, a. widowed, lonely.  
 Orpaígan, *orraghan*, } s. charms, enchant-  
 Orpaígeach, *orrugheachd*, } ments.  
 Orpaí, *orraí*, s. f. squeamishness.  
 Orpaíreach, *orraiseach*, a. squeamish.  
 Orpaí, *orrai*, s. m. a porch, entry, vestibule.  
 Orpaí, *orrtha*, prep. and pron. on them.  
 Orpaí, *orshruith*, s. a gold mine.  
 Orp, *ort*, prep. and pron. on thee; i. e. ar tu;  
 s. m. death, a killing.  
 Orpa! *orta!* interj. begone!  
 Orpaí, *ortacht*, s. f. waste, lavishment.  
 Orpaí, *ortadh*, s. ravaging, slaying.  
 Orpaí, *ortha*, s. a prayer, collect; a charm.  
 Orpaíghim, *ortaighim*, v. I depart.  
 Orpaí, *orisa*, prep. and pron. on thee.  
 Orpaígear, *orthuigear*, adv. after to-morrow.  
 Orpaí, *oruibh*, prep. and pron. upon ye.  
 Orpaínn, *oruinn*, prep. and pron. upon us.  
 Orpaí, *oruin*, s. the birch tree; *fagus sylvatica*.  
 Orpaí, *orumsa*, see *orp*.  
 Or, *os*, is often prefixed to adjectives, by which they become adverbs, as *ór aró*, *ór íreál*, etc.; is a prep. over, above, upon; it is used in composition, as in *orpaígeach*; adv. since that, because that, i. e. ó ír; s. f. a mouth; *Lat.*, *os*; s. m. and f. a deer.  
 Or a chionn rin, *os a chionn sin*, adv. moreover, over and above.  
 Orpaí, *osadh*, s. m. concord, confederacy; cessation, desisting; an ear.  
 Orpaí, *osaim*, v. I cease, desist.  
 Orpaí, *osar*, s. m. a bed, litter; a burden:  
 "Orpaí eime díor arí neá,  
 áinníre ír áirígre gac áiríre  
 Ong bhrón; orpaíne meán con  
 Onn cloí; ágar toir bairígean", *For. Foc.*;  
 exaltation, preferment.  
 Or-áirí, *os-aird*, adv. publicly, loudly.  
 Orán, *osan*, s. m. a boot, stocking; *Welsh*, *hosan*.  
 Oránairí, *osanaidhe*, s. m. a hosier.  
 Orap, *osap*, s. m. gathering; *Heb.*, *asaph*, to collect.  
 Or-áirí, *os-ard*, adv. openly, publicly.  
 Orpaí, *osar*, s. the younger; see *orpaí*.  
 Orpaí, *osar*, s. m. the heat of youth.

Orbarr, *osbarr*, adv. besides, over and above from the whole.  
 Or-các, *os-cach*, a. above all, eminent, superior.  
 Orcaí, *oscar*, s. m. a rushing, hurling; motion of the hands in swimming; a leap, bound, bounce; a guest, traveller; a ruinous fall; a champion, a hero; a man's name, the celebrated son of *Oisín*.  
 Orcaí, *oscarachd*, s. f. augustness, majesty.  
 Orcaí, *oscardha*, a. renowned, famous.  
 Orcaí, *oscarlann*, s. m. an hospital.  
 Orcaí, *oscarra*, } a. loud, clamorous, bold,  
 Orcaí, *oscartha*, } energetic.  
 Orcaí, *oscarthachd*, s. f. energy, emphasis; loudness.  
 Orceann, *osceann*, } comp. prep. above, over,  
 Orcionn, *oscionn*, } overhead, over and above, additional.  
 Orceimniú, *osceimniughadh*, s. superiority, preëminence.  
 Orcomairí, *oschomaisgthe*, s. a meteor.  
 Orcoí, *oscoth*, a. eminent, uppermost.  
 Orcaí, *oschrabhadh*, s. m. superstition.  
 Orcaí, *oscuilte*, a. open, manifest.  
 Orcaí, *oscul*, s. m. the armpit.  
 Orcaí, *osda*, s. a host.  
 Orcaí, *osdadh*, } s. m. an inn.  
 Orcaí, *osdthigh*, }  
 Orcaí, *osdoir*, s. m. a host, inn-holder, landlord.  
 Orcaí, *osfraochedh*, s. outrage.  
 Orcaí, *osgal*, see *orcul*.  
 Orcaí, *osgar*, see *orpaí*.  
 Orcaí, *osgarach*, a. frail, brittle.  
 Orcaí, *osglaim*, v. I open.  
 Orcaí, *osgraihb*, s. f. a superscription.  
 Orcaí, *osgriobha*, s. superscription.  
 Orcaí, *osgriobhan*, s. m. an epigram.  
 Orcaí, *osguilte*, a. open, plain, manifest.  
 Orcaí, *osgur*, s. m. a leap or cast across a river;  
 "i. e. cupí vapi ear ábann, i. e. Léim", *Cor*.  
 Orcaí, *osgur*, a. unintelligent, ignorant; i. e. áineola, o. g.  
 Or-íreál, *os-iseal*, adv. secretly, privately.  
 Orcaí, *oslacadh*, s. m. opening.  
 Orcaí, *oslaice*, } a. open, see *forghailce*.  
 Orcaí, *osluigthe*, }  
 Orcaí, *osmharthach*, a. surviving.  
 Orcaí, *osmog*, s. f. a sob.  
 Orcaí, *osmach*, s. m. carrion.  
 Orcaí, *osnadh*, s. m. hair of the head; a groan.  
 Orcaí, *osnadhach*, a. groanful, sorrowful.  
 Orcaí, *osnaidhe*, s. m. a sigher, groaner.  
 Orcaí, *osnaigheal*, s. f. a groaning.  
 Orcaí, *osnaighim*, v. I sigh, groan.

pός, *ospog*, see ορμός.  
 πάν, *osran*, s. m. peace.  
 τὰδ, *ossadh*, s. m. a truce, *M<sup>Par</sup> 44*.  
 πὰδλα, *ossadhla*, s. m. a league, compact.  
 πὰρ, *ossar*, s. m. a back burden.  
 πὰρὰδ, *ossaraidhe*, } s. m. a porter, carrier.  
 πὰρὰδ, *ossaroidhe*, }  
 πρὸς, *ossog*, s. f. a blast, breeze, squall.  
 πρὸςδ, *ossogach*, a. blustering, squally  
 πρὰδ, *ossaraidhe*, s. m. cow dung.  
 οῖα, *osta*, see οῖα.  
 οῖρ, *ostoir*, s. m. an hostler, a host  
 οἶλ, *othail*, s. hurry, confusion, Sc.  
 οἶσιν, *otaim*, adv. and v. since that I am, be-  
 cause I am.  
 οἷα, *othaig*, s. f. a sheep of a year old.

Οἷαν, *othan*, s. m. froth, scum.  
 Οἷαρ, *othar*, s. m. labour; οἷνε οἷαρ, a la-  
 bourer; wages, reward; a. sick, weak,  
 wounded, mutilated.  
 Οἷαρχαι, *otharchai*, s. an infirmary.  
 Οἷαρίζε, *otharlighe*, s. m. a grave, burying  
 place.  
 Οἷρ, *otir*, s. f. a headland; a ridge or bank  
 jutting into the sea.  
 Οἷαδ, *otrach*, s. m. dirt, ordure, dung; a dung-  
 hill.  
 Οἷαρ, *othras*, s. m. a disease, disorder, ulcer,  
 pustule.  
 Οἷαρχαδ, *othrasach*, a. sick, diseased, ulcer-  
 ous.  
 Οἷαρχα, *othrascha*, s. m. an hospital.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER P.

P is the thirteenth letter of the Irish alphabet, and ranked among the hard consonants, called in Irish *consonneacha chruada*. It bears an aspirate, and then pronounces exactly like the Greek Φ, and is numbered among the rough consonants, called *consonneacha garba*. This letter is called in Irish *peit bog*. Our grammarians do not inform us from what tree it borrows this appellation, and O'Flaherty is equally silent concerning it. But it seems quite obvious that it can mean nothing else than *beit-bog*, or *b soft*—that is to say, *p* is only a soft or mollifying way of expressing *b*; and the reason of it is, because originally they were the same letter, and *p* was not used in the Irish language before our knowledge of the Latin, in the time of Saint Patrick. In our old parchments we find these two letters taken indifferently one for another; as *prúacá*, a boor or rustic, for *bprúacá*; Lat., *brutum*; *peír*, or *piar*, any beast, for *béir*; Lat., *bestia*; *uóip*, to them, for *uóib*; *riú*, you, for *rib*, etc. And in like manner, *b* is very often set before any word beginning with *p*, in which case *p* is not pronounced, although it seems to be a primary letter; as a *b-pian*, their pain; Lat., *pæna*; a *b-ppiacáil*, their anger; Lat., *periculum*; a *b-peacá*, their sin; Lat., *peccatum*; pronounced a *bian*, a *bpiacá*, a *beacá*, etc. By which we may plainly see how just is the remark of Mr. Lhuyd, in his Comparative Etymology, title 1, page 21, col. 1: "There are", says he, "scarce any words in the Irish, besides what are borrowed from the Latin or some other language, that begin with *p*; insomuch, that in an ancient alphabetical vocabulary I have by me, that letter is omitted". Besides, we find in the old Norwegian alphabet, which is the ancient Runic alphabet, that there is no difference between the figure of the characters *b* and *p*. See Olaus Worm. lit. Run. p. 54. The Greeks wrote them indifferently one for another, as *G. pæw* for *πæw*; Lat., *ambulare*; *G. pæpov* for *πæpov*; Lat., *acerbum*. Hence it is, that in verbs, which terminate in *βω*, they change it into *ψω*, in the future tense; as, *G. Λειψω*, to leave, fut. *λειψω*, and not *λειβω*. And the Latins have followed their example; as *scribo*, to write, perf. *scripsi*, and sup. *scriptum*, and not *scribitum*. And it is by reason of this identity between *b* and *p*, that the Latins say, *pasco*, to feed, from *G. βοσκω*; *papæ*, from *G. πασαι*; *lures*, from *G. λυξω*; *pedo*, from *G. βδew*; *puteus*, from *G. βυθος*, etc. And the Greeks, to observe it, by the by, have, in like manner, taken their *βυργος*, a tower or castle, from the Phœnicians, their first instructors in letters, in whose language it is *Borg*, which is plainly of the same root with our Irish word *bpróg* or *bprúg*, a strong or fortified place, also a lord's court or castle; whence the French *Bourg*, the German *Burgh*, and English *Borough*, do in a larger sense signify a town; just as *Castellum*, properly a fortress, is often used by Cæsar, in his commentaries, to signify a town or village; and in the same manner, that the Gothic word *Gard*, properly a house or castle, doth sometimes mean a town; for *Asgard* and *Asburg* are the same. But to indicate the close mutual affinity of *b* and *p*, Quintilian assures us, that in pronouncing the word *obtinuit*, our ears rather perceive *optinuit*. In old inscriptions, *apsens* is written for *absens*, *pleps* for *publicus*, *poplicus* for *publicus*, etc.; and hence we familiarly say, *suppono* for *subpono*, *oppono* for *obpono*. The Dutch pronounce *bonum vinum* for *bonum vinum*. By what has been observed, we plainly see that *b* and *p* were originally the same letter, and that *peit-bog* can be nothing else than *beit-bog*, or *b mollified*. Mr. Lhuyd remarks in the above cited place, that a considerable number of those words whose initial letter is *p* in the British, begin the Irish with *c*, ex. *paraíd*; as *the life of cpeao*, Wel., *prye*, a worm; Ir., *cpiuth*, Wel., *prén*, a tree; Ir., *cpánn*, Wel., *pen*, a head; Ir., *ceann*. We find in many words between the Greek and Latin and the Irish language; as, Ir., *Caíre* and *Cárga*, Latin, *pascha*, and Chaldaice, *pascha*, which is derived from the Hebrew *Pasach* or *Phase*; Ir., *coí*, the leg; Gr., *πῦς*, and Lat., *pes*; Ir., *cluth*, a feather; Lat., *pluma*; Gr., *πτερον*, *pluv*, etc. The same observation has been made by Vossius, with respect to the interrogative and the like affinity of the Greek and Latin. "Jones", says he, "in interrogativis, mutans p in c, ita cōe dicunt pro pōs, hocōs pro hōpos, cōte, cōte, cōe pro pē". Mr. Baxter (in Glossario Antiquæ Britannicæ, p. 90) remarks, that the oldest

# REMARKS ON THE LETTER P.

*Brigantes*, whom he esteems the first inhabitants of Britain, never used, in their language, the sound of the letter *p*, which was afterwards introduced by the Belgic Britons. If the old *Brigantes* were really of the first inhabitants of Britain, I would follow that they were a part of the *Guidelian* or Gaulish colony, who went over to Ireland, and whom Mr. Lhuyd evidently proves to have been the first inhabitants of all that part of Great Britain which now comprehends England and Wales. It hath been observed before that the *Lingua Prisca*, or the primitive Latin tongue, was chiefly formed upon the Celtic, and the truth of this assertion is abundantly confirmed throughout the whole course of this dictionary. This being premised as a fact, it follows that the subsequent Celtic, still preserved in the Irish, viz.: *cluth*, *cuthre* (corruptly *cuthle*), *concup* or *cupcup*, *clano*, *cóib obuiſt*, *reſt*, were respectively the originals upon which the Latin words *pluma*, *pulus*, *purpura*, *planta*, *copia* (*copiarum*), *opus*, *operis*, *septem*, have been formed, as mere derivatives from their respective Celtic archetypes above written. This, indeed, plainly appears from their consisting of a greater number of syllables. Hence, I presume, it may rationally be conjectured, that the primitive Latin words in the *Lingua Prisca*, formed upon the above Celtic originals, were *cluma*, *culsus*, *curcura*, *clanta*, *cobias*, *arum*, *obus*, *oberis*, *sectem*. This conjecture is the more rational as the primitive number of letters brought first into Greece by Cadmus, and afterwards to the aborigines of Italy, by Evander the Arcadian, consisted but of sixteen, as we are assured by Tacitus, Anal. II., and by Pliny, l. 7, c. 86, which could not be without excluding the letter *p* as well as the *h*, which latter makes but an aspirate in several languages.

paí

PAI

paí

PAI

pa! pa! interj. hah!

paḃáil, *pabhail*, s. f. a pavement.

pac, *pac*,  
pacadó, *pacadh*, } s. m. a pack.

pacaiſim, *pacaiſhim*, v. I pack.

pacaiſne, *pacaire*, s. m. a peddler; a churl, a clown.

pacaiſneádo, *pacaireachd*, s. f. business of a peddler.

pacaiſim, *pacairim*, v. I covet.

pacáſan čapuil, *pacharan chapuil*, s. buck-bean, marsh trefoil; *menyanthus trifoliata*; *trifolium paludosum*.

pacłac, *paclac*, s. m. an armful.

pacuſadó, *pacughadh*, s. packing.

páóadó, *padhadh*, s. thirst.

páóal, *padhal*, s. m. a pail; an ewer.

paóſal, *padhghal*, s. m. a peacock.

páopaic, *Padraic*,  
páopuic, *Padruic*, } the proper name of a man;  
the name of the Apostle  
of Ireland, a French-  
man by birth; *Lat.*  
*Patricius*, a nobleman.

páſa, *pagha*, s. pay, wages; vulg.

páſanáč, *paganach*, s. m. a heathen, Gentile.

páſanta, *paganta*, a. heathenish.

páſanáč, *paganachd*, s. f. heathenism, gentilism.

páibliun, *paibhliun*, s. m. a tent; *Welsh*, *pabell*.

páróeadó, *paidheadh*, s. pay, payment; vulg.

paſeoſ, *paideog*, s. f. a torch made of tallow lapped up in linen.

paſoir, *Paidir*, s. f. the Lord's Prayer.

paſoir, *paidhir*, s. f. a pair; vulg.

paſoirſin, *paidirin*, } s. f. a rosary, a string of  
beads; a necklace;  
paſoirin, *paidrin*, } *Welsh*, *padarau*.

páil, *pail*, s. f. a pavement.

páilčloč, *pailchloch*, s. a paving stone; a causeway.

paileirſ, *paileiris*, s. f. the palsy.

paileineáč, *pailireach*, s. m. one troubled with palsy.

paílín, *pailin*, s. f. a winding sheet, shroud.

pailleapt, *pailleart*, s. a stroke with the open hand.

paillun, *paillun*, s. m. a tent, pavilion, tabernacle.

pailm, *pailm*, s. f. the palm tree.

pailt, *pailt*, a. abundant, plentiful, copious, affluent.

páilteap, *pailteas*, s. m. and f. plenty, abundance.

páin, *pain*, s. f. a cake, bread; i. e. "baſſen", *Cor*.

páineáčap, *paineachas*, s. m. bail, security, insurance; a penalty, a fine.

páineál, *paineal*, s. m. a pannel; a straw saddle.

paínir, *painidh*, a. strong.

páinte, *painte*, s. f. a lace, cord.

páintéapáč, *paintearach*, a. wily.

páintéapadó, *paintearadh*, s. ensnaring.

páintéapaim, *paintearaim*, v. I ensnare, trappan, entrap.

páintéir, *painteir*, s. f. a net, gin, snare.

paintel, *paintel*, s. m. a snare.

páintéupadó, *painteurachd*, s. f. entanglement.

páintéupáč, *painteuradh*, s. ensnaring.

páipéap, *paipear*, s. m. paper.

páipín bán, *paipin, ban*, s. white garden poppy; *papaver album sativum*.

paipín ruadó, *paipin ruadh*, s. red poppy; *papaver rhoeas*.

páipín dubh, *paipin dubh*, s. black garden poppy; *papaver nigrum sativum*.

páirc, *paire*, s. f. a field, park, enclosure.

paírce, *pairche*, s. f. a parish; see *paírce*

paipilſ, *pairilis*, } s. f. palsy.  
paipitſ, *pairithis*, }

neac, *Phairisneach*, s. m. a Pharisee.  
neacamuil, *Phairisneachamhuil*, a Phari-  
sean.

pairt, s. f. a share, part, piece, portion,  
m. kindred, union, confederacy.

uac, *pairidhathach*, a parti-coloured.

é, *pairteach*, s. m. a partaker, partner;  
ided, shared, having a share, related;  
; free-hearted.

éad, *pairteachadh*, see páirtiuḡad.

éar, *pairteachas*, s. association, partner-

*pairti*, s. f. a party.

e, *pairtidhe*, s. m. a partner, associate,  
r.

im, *pairtighim*, v. I partake, associate.

culapóda, *pairtioculartha*, a. particular.

ḡad, *pairtiughadh*, s. f. sharing, divi-

is, s. f. passion, suffering.

paisde, s. m. a child, a page.

, *paisdin*, s. an infant.

raig, s. f. severe cold.

, *raigthe*, part. perished with cold.

n, *pairighim*, v. I torment, cause to

; "Ar meara me ina an Cinead iu-  
, ói pairḡim uo óasonaḡo ḡar criei-  
o óaḡaḡo", *S. A.* 53.

uḡ, s. f. a watering place; i. e. áit fuail,  
a hump.

uḡ, } s. f. a leveret.

, *paiteog*, a. thirsty.

, *paiteach*, a. humpy.

, *paiteog*, s. f. a small lump of butter.

*paitin*, s. f. a patten.

ḡ, *pairiosg*, s. a short stick or club.

ḡ, *pairisg*, s. f. a partridge.

uait, s. f. a hump.

*palach*, s. m. paving or pavement.

alas, s. m. a palace, regal seat.

a, *palasda*, a. like a palace, *Keat*.

alín, see páilín.

ḡ, *palltog*, s. f. a thump, a blow.

pe, *palmaire*, s. m. a rudder; palmer;  
man.

, *pancog*, s. f. a pancake; pancóḡa u'uirḡe,  
ielet.

*panna*, s. f. a pan.

, *pannal*, s. m. a crew, a band of men.

ḡolav, *panna-siolaidh*, s. a dripping-

*papa*, s. m. a pope, a father.

ic, *papanach*, s. m. a Catholic.

ic, *papanach*, a. Catholic.

31

*Pápanaḡo*, *papanachd*, s. f. the Catholic faith, of  
which the Pope is head.

*Pápanaḡo*, *papanta*, a. papal.

páir, *par*, s. m. parchment.

*Parailiur*, s. f. the palsy.

*Paraitir*, *paraiti*, s. m. a bishop, a parish priest;

"Ruairḡu mac Maḡnura uí Moḡain Paraitir  
Oile ḡino uécc", *4 Mast.* 1460.

*Páralúr*, *paralus*, s. m. a parlour or room to en-  
tertain.

*Páruḡs*, *pardog*, s. f. a hamper or basket used in  
mountainous places for carrying things on both  
sides of a horse.

*Paruḡn*, *pardun*, s. m. pardon.

*Parlement*, *parlement*, s. f. parliament; *ex verb.*  
*Angl. C. P.*

*Parin*, *parn*, s. m. a whale.

*Phapo*, *Pharo*,

*Phapon*, *Pharon*, } s. Pharaoh, a man's name.

*Parrairce*, *parraiste*, s. m. and f. a parish.

*Parrairceac*, *parraisteach*, s. m. a parishioner;  
a. parochial.

*Párraḡar*, *Parrathas*, } s. m. Paradise.

*Párraḡar*, *Parrthas*, a. partaking.

*Pártac*, *partach*, a. partaking.

*Partaíde*, *partaidhe*, s. m. a partner, partaker.

*Partán*, *partan*, s. m. a crab fish.

*Partainn-dearḡ*, *partainn-dearg*, s. the berry  
of the mountain ash.

*Párraḡar*, *Parthas*, s. m. Paradise.

*Parcair*, *pascairt*, s. f. a pannier; a store.

*Parḡad*, *pasḡadh*, s. a wrapping, shrouding.

*Parḡaim*, *pasḡaim*, v. I enwrap, shroud, swathe.

*Párrán*, *pasgan*, s. m. a bundle.

*Parḡa*, *pasḡtha*, part. enwrapped, shrouded.

*Parlaḡad*, *paslaghadh*, s. a didapper or diver.

*Pata*, *pata*, see pota; s. m. a hare.

*Patán*, *patan*, s. m. a leveret.

*Patanta*, *patanta*, a. bulky, thick.

*Patantaḡo*, *patantachd*, s. f. thickness.

*Patrún*, *patrun*, s. m. a patron; pattern, mode.

*Patric*, *patric*, s. f. the headstall of a bridle.

"ḡabar ir marc ḡar peall,

Ar na heacáib cantarí ann,

Patric ceann ḡuain, ir carḡ cab,

Ulaḡ ḡraḡar, ir cul carḡab", *For Foc.*

*Peabcaḡ*, *peabhcaḡ*, a. neat, fine.

*Peabcair*, *peabhcair*, s. a peahen.

*Peabcoileac*, *peabhchoileach*, s. a peacock.

*Péac*, *peac*, s. any sharp pointed thing, the  
sprouting germ of any vegetable; a long tail.

*Peacaḡ*, *peacach*, s. m. a sinner, transgressor; a  
sinful.

*Péacaḡ*, *peacach*, a. sharp-pointed, beautiful, neat,  
showy.

**Peacab**, *peacadh*, s. m. sin, transgression; *Welsh*, pechod.

**Peacairim**, *peacairim*, v. I sin.

**Peacamhlacht**, *peacamhlacht*, s. f. sinfulness, *C. P.*

**Peacamhuil**, *peacamhuil*, a. sinful.

**Péatóg**, *peachog*, s. a peacock.

**Peactac**, *peacthach*, s. m. a sinner, transgressor.

**Peall**, *peall*, s. m. a couch, a pallet; a horse; a skin, a hide.

**Peall**, *peall*, s. m. } a veil, covering, a  
**Pealltóg**, *pealltóg*, s. f. } caddow, a coarse  
blanket.

**Peallac**, *peallach*, a. matted, hairy, rough.

**Peallao**, *peallad*, s. matting.

**Peallao**, *peallaid*, s. a pelt, a skin stripped of its hair.

**Peallaim**, *peallaim*, v. I cover, veil; tease, pull asunder.

**Peallairtair**, *peallastair*, s. m. a quoit; a stone to be cast from the hand.

**Peallóg**, *peallog*, s. f. coarse clothing; an ill-dressed woman.

**Péanáo**, *peanaid*, s. f. pain, punishment; contraction.

**Peandait**, *peandait*, s. a place of pain or punishment; "i. e. pianáit, i. e. áit i Pianáit", *Cor.*

**Peann**, *peann*, s. m. a writing pen, a reed; *Welsh*, pin.

**Peannagán**, *peannagan*, s. m. a pen case.

**Peannaoeac**, *peannaideach*, a. painful, *Mull.* 234.

**Peannaire**, *peannaire*, s. m. a writer, a scribbler.

**Peannar**, *peannas*, s. m. punishment.

**Peannasda**, *peannasda*, a. penal.

**Peannasughadh**, *peannasughadh*, s. paining, punishing.

**Peann-iaruinn**, *peann-iaruinn*, s. a style, a graver.

**Peannuro**, *peannuid*, s. f. pain, punishment, castigation.

**Peannéal**, *peanseal*, s. a pencil; *vulg.*

**Peannéir**, *peanseir*, s. m. a fencer; *vulg.*

**Peannúir**, *peansuir*, s. pincers.

**Péarla**, *pearla*, s. a pearl, a precious stone; figurat. a great beauty.

**Pérlac**, *pearlach*, a. pearly; plaited, glittering.

**Péarlaighim**, *pearlaighim*, v. I glitter, shine.

**Péarlóg**, *pearlog*, s. f. a partridge.

**Péarlughadh**, *pearlughadh*, s. m. brilliancy.

**Péarsa**, *pearsa*, s. a person, an individual; a verb.

**Péarsail**, *pearsail*, s. parsley; petroselinum *vulgare*.

**Péarsanta**, *pearsanta*, a. personal.

**Péarsughadh**, *pearsughadh*, s. m. personification.

**Péartaic**, *peartaic*, s. f. a particle.

**Peas**, *peas*, } s. m. a purse.  
**Pearán**, *peasan*, }

**Peasair**, *peasair*, s. pease, *Sc.*

**Peascaic**, *peascach*, a. hacked, gashed.

**Pearán**, *peasan*, s. m. a petulant person.

**Peasanaic**, *peasanach*, a. petulant, saucy.

**Peasanaic**, *peasanachd*, s. f. sauciness, lance.

**Peascaic**, *peascadh*, } s. m. a gash, cut, c

**Peasgaic**, *peasgadh*, } cranny.

**Peasgavúige**, *peasghadúige*, s. m. a

**Peaslaonon**, *peasladron*, } pocket.

**Peasaim**, *peasaim*, v. I cut, slash.

**Peat**, *peat*, s. pet; adj. petted; "Óirce p bír a lír no a fáitce, petted pigs beat their sty or on the lawn", *Br. L.*

**Peatad**, *peatadh*, s. m. a pet.

**Péatar**, *peatar*, s. m. pewter.

**Péataroir**, *peataroir*, s. m. a pewterer.

**Peatruig**, *peatruig*, s. f. a halter.

**Peatruig**, *peatruig*, s. f. a short club stick.

**Pect**, *pect*, s. a musician; music.

**Péic**, *peic*, s. f. a great tail; see péac; a p

**Péiciollac**, *peiciollach*, a. tailed, having a

**Peileir**, *peileir*, s. f. a ball, bullet, bow pillar.

**Peileir-tarnonnaigh**, *peileir-tarnonnaigh*, thunderbolt.

**Peiliocan**, *peiliocan*, s. a pelican.

**Peiliur**, *peiliur*, s. m. a pillow.

**Peillic**, *peillic*, s. f. a hut or booth made of earth and branches of trees, covered on the with hides.

**Peillico**, *peillichd*, s. f. a covering made of skins or very coarse cloth.

**Péin**, *pein*, gen. of pian, pain.

**Péinúige**, *peindúige*, s. a penal law.

**Peinnear**, *peinnear*,

**Peinneac**, *peinnreacht*, } s. f. a pen case

**Peinteal**, *peinteal*, s. m. a snare.

**Peircioll**, *peircioll*, s. m. a corner; the lower part of the face; the jaws; the summit of a hill.

**Peircleac**, *peircleach*, a. having large

**Péire**, *peire*, s. a pear; pear tree; couple, a brace; the buttocks.

**Péireac**, *peireach*, a. furious, raging.

**Peireabúic**, *peireabhuic*, s. a peruke

**Peireadh**, *peireadh*, s. rage, fury.

**Peiriacul**, *peiriacul*, s. m. danger, necessity; *Welsh*, perygl.

**Péirlín**, *peirlín*, s. f. fine linen, cam

Pinne, *pinne*, } s. f. a pin, peg, spigot,  
 Pinneadh, *pinneadh*, } stud.  
 Pinnean, *pinnean*, s. m. an ink horn.  
 Pinniughadh, *pinniughadh*, s. pinning, stud-  
 ding.  
 Pinnt, *pinnt*, s. f. a Scotch pint, equal to two  
 quarts.  
 Pinteálaim, *pintealaim*, v. I paint.  
 Pinteálta, *pintealta*, part. painted.  
 Pinteoraict, *pinteoracht*, s. f. painting.  
 Piob, *piob*, s. f. a pipe, flute.  
 Piobach, *piobach*, a. abounding with pipes.  
 Piobadóir, *piobadoir*, s. m. a pipe maker.  
 Piobaim, *piobaim*, v. I pipe.  
 Piobaime, *piobaire*, s. m. a piper.  
 Piobaimeach, *piobaireachd*, s. f. piping, playing  
 on pipes, a march tune; pipe music.  
 Piobán, *pioban*, s. m. a small pipe.  
 Piobair, *piobar*, s. m. pepper.  
 Piobair, *piobhar*, s. m. a purse, a sieve, a honey-  
 comb.  
 Piobgha, *piobgha*, a. tubular.  
 Piob-leigir, *piob-leigidh*, s. a cock of a barrel.  
 Piob-mála, *piob-mhala*, s. a bag pipe.  
 Piobfhionnaic, *piobfhionnaich*, s. a pipe blown  
 with bellows, *Sh*.  
 Piobthaosgar, *piobthaosgaidh*, s. a pump.  
 Piob-uige, *piob-uige*, s. a conduit pipe.  
 Piocadh, *piocadh*, s. picking.  
 Piocadóir, *piocadoir*, s. m. a nibbler, picker.  
 Piocair, *piocair*, s. f. a pick-axe, a mattock.  
 Piocaim, *piocaim*, v. I pluck, pick, nibble.  
 Piocaireach, *piocaireachd*, s. f. nibbling.  
 Piocóir, *piocóir*, s. f. a mattock, pick-axe.  
 Pioláir, *piolair*, s. Pilate, the proper name of a  
 man.  
 Pioláir, *piolair*, s. f. a palace, a nobleman's  
 house.  
 Piolladh, *piolladh*, see *pealladh*.  
 Piollaim, *piollaim*, v. I pick.  
 Piollaim, *piollaire*, s. a pill.  
 Pioláir, *piolair*, s. f. a pillory.  
 Pioláir, *piolair*, s. m. a pilot.  
 Pioláir, *piolair*, s. f. a pillar.  
 Pion, *pion*, } s. a pin, peg.  
 Pionadh, *pionadh*, }  
 Pionchann, *pionchann*, s. a pine tree.  
 Pionór, *pionos*, see *pianár*.  
 Pionóir, *pionóir*, a. punished.  
 Pionna, *pionna*, s. a pin, peg, pen.  
 Pionnra, *pionnra*, s. artifice, wile, skill, cun-  
 ning.  
 Pionnraic, *pionnraic*, a. wily, artful.  
 Pionnraic, *pionnraic*, s. f. skilfulness,  
 wiliness.

Piop, *piop*, } see piob and piob.  
 Piopa, *piopa*, }  
 Piop-uige, *piop-uige*, s. a conduit pipe.  
 Piopáir, *piopáir*, s. f. a pirate.  
 Piopáir, *piopáir*, a. piratical.  
 Piopáir, *piopáir*, s. f. piracy.  
 Piopóir, *piopóir*, s. a parrot.  
 Piopra, *piopra*, s. a pear; a squall, a blast.  
 Piór, *piór*, s. f. a cup.  
 Piopa, *piopa*, s. a piece, bit, fragment.  
 Piopán, *piopán*, s. m. a little bit; any little engine  
 or instrument.  
 Piopannach, *piopannach*, s. m. a whisper, *Isaiah*,  
*xxix. 4.*  
 Piopannach, *piopannachd*, s. f. whispering.  
 Piopóir, *piopóir*, see *piopóir*.  
 Piopáir, *piopáir*, s. a pistol.  
 Piopán, *piopán*, s. m. a pie.  
 Piopáir, *piopáir*, s. f. a partridge.  
 Piop, *piop*, see piob, and piobán.  
 Piopán, *piopán*, s. m. a little boy; *Heb.* *pircha*.  
 Piop, *piop*, s. f. pease; *Welsh*, *pys*; a tree, trunk of  
 a tree, *o. g.*; a kind of measure, *o. v.*  
 Piopáir, *piopáir*, s. common yellow vetch-  
 ling; *lathyrus pratensis*.  
 Piopáir, *piopáir*, } s. the horsepea,  
 Piopáir, *piopáir*, } vetch, tare:  
 Piopáir, *piopáir*, } *vicia sativa*.  
 Piopáir, *piopáir*, s. f. fruit, profit, proficiency, in-  
 crease.  
 Piopáir, *piopáir*, s. m. a small pea.  
 Piopáir, *piopáir*, s. m. lentils.  
 Piopóir, *piopóir*, s. f. sorcery, witchcraft; *Heb.*  
*chasap*.  
 Piopóir, *piopóir*, a. belonging to sorcery.  
 Piopóir, *piopóir*, s. m. a sorcerer, wizard.  
 Piopáir, *piopáir*, s. wild peas, vetches.  
 Piopáir, *piopáir*, a. whispering.  
 Piopáir, *piopáir*, s. m. an instrument for measuring.  
 Piopóir, *piopóir*, see *piopóir*.  
 Piopóir, *piopóir*, part. fascinated, be-  
 witched.  
 Piopáir, *piopáir*, see *piopáir* and *piopáir*.  
 Piop, *piop*, s. f. a penny.  
 Piop, *piop*, s. f. a meal.  
 "Piop piopóir do romal anóir,  
 Dearb is dárna airtíge,  
 Inglan mo corp lín mo shne,  
 Glan in ti do compner", *Cor.*; a dyke,  
 a hollow pit.  
 Piopán, *piopán*, s. m. a pie; piopán do meaf,  
 tart.  
 Piopáir, *piopáir*, a. effeminate.  
 Piopáir, *piopáir*, s. f. effeminacy.  
 Piopóir, *piopóir*, s. f. an effeminate person.

m, *piullam*, v. to peck, *Sh.*  
*, piuthar*, s. m. a sister.  
*amlaço*, *piutharamhlachd*, s. f. sisterli-

*amhuil*, *piutharamhuil*, a. sisterly.  
*la*, s. m. a green plot, a lawn, a meadow.  
*plab*, s. m. a smut, spot; a fillip.  
*pe*, *plabaire*, s. m. a babbler.  
*plac*, s. m. a mouthful; a bit.  
*o*, *placaid*, s. f. a wooden dish.  
*pe*, *placaire*, s. a full cheeked man; a man  
 eats with a good appetite.  
*taço*, *placantachd*, s. f. coarseness.  
*plac*, s. m. an open place, a high road, o. v.  
*im*, *plagam*, v. I plague, torment.  
*plac*, s. f. a fine, amercement.  
*o*, *plaichid*, s. f. a flagon.  
*, plaid*, s. f. a plaid, a blanket.  
*plaign*, s. m. a plague, pestilence, conta-

*amhuil*, *plaigneamhuil*, a. contagious, pes-  
 nus.  
*o*, *plained*, s. f. a planet.  
*icéao*, *plainncead*, s. m. a blanket.  
*plait*, s. f. the forehead; a secret place.  
*n*, *plaitin*, s. f. a little pate, a skull, the  
 n of the head.  
*plam*, a. curdled.  
*, plana*, s. a plane.  
*planc*, s. m. a board or plank; a farthing.  
*a*, *planda*, s. m. a plant.  
*acáob*, *plandachadh*, } s. m. plantation,  
*úgaob*, *plandughadh*, } planting.  
*aisim*, *plandaighim*, v. I plant.  
*uigte*, *plandaighithe*, part. planted.  
*a*, *planta*, s. m. a plant.  
*aisgeon*, *plantaigheoir*, s. m. a planter.  
*sim*, *plaoisgin*, s. f. dim. of *plaoisg*.  
*5*, *plaoisg*, s. m. and f. a husk, shell; *Welsh*,  
*, a skull*.  
*5ac*, *plaoisgach*, a. shelly, husky, capsular.  
*5ac*, *plaoisgadh*, s. shelling, hulling; a  
 d, noise; a glimmering light.  
*a*, *plaisda*, a. feigned.  
*a*, *plasa*, } s. m. a plaster.  
*ac*, *plasadach*, }  
*aisgeon*, *plasaigheoir*, s. m. a plasterer.  
*nam*, *plastraim*, }  
*muigim*, *plastruighim*, } v. I plaster.  
*naob*, *plastradh*, } s. plastering.  
*naíl*, *plastrail*, }  
*plath*, s. m. a glance, twinkling.  
*, plato*, s. a plate.  
*eaob*, *platacadh*, s. a squash, *Sh.*  
*65*, *pladrag*, s. f. a spade, a dibble.

*pleagán*, *pleaghan*, s. m. a little oar, a paddle.  
*pleaganaço*, *pleaghanachd*, s. f. rowing, pad-  
 dling.

*pleagart*, *pleaghart*, s. m. a buffet.  
*pléarg*, *pleasg*, s. m. a blow, a slap.  
*pléarg*, *pleasg*, s. f. } a noise,  
*pléargac*, *pleasgadh*, s. m. } crack.  
*pleargarnac*, *pleasgarnach*, s. m. }  
*pléargaim*, *pleasgaim*, v. I crack, break, burst,  
 strike.

*pleioe*, *pleide*, s. f. spite.  
*pléiriur*, *pleisiur*, s. m. pleasure.  
*pléirce*, *pleiste*, s. f. a testicle.  
*pliaóac*, *pliaadhach*, a. broad-footed.  
*pliaíroib*, *pliaithroidh*, s. f. a slipper.  
*plibin*, *plibin*, s. f. a plover; prop. *plibín*.  
*ploc*, *ploc*, s. m. and f. the cheek; a stopper,  
 bung; a large stump, round head.  
*plocac*, *plocach*, a. full-faced; having a round  
 head, lumpish.

*plov*, *plod*, s. a fleet, *Sh.*  
*plov*, *plod*, } s. m. a pool; standing water.  
*plován*, *plodan*, }  
*plovac*, *plodach*, s. m. puddle, mire.  
*plóvacac*, *plodachadh*, } s. floating, buoy-  
*plóvac*, *plodadh*, } ancy.  
*plóvacisg*, *plodhaisg*, s. f. a bumpkin, booby.  
*plóvacisgeac*, *plodhaisgeach*, a. stupid, clownish.  
*plóvacim*, *plodaim*, } v. I float.  
*plóvacisim*, *plodaighim*, }  
*plóvacanaço*, *plodanachd*, s. paddling and rowing  
 in water.

*plaisg*, *plaisg*, a. spongy, elastic, dry and spongy;  
 inflammable.

*plóisg*, *plosg*, s. m. a sigh, groan, throb; a quick.  
*plóisac*, *plosgach*, a. sighing, panting, throbbing.  
*plóisail*, *plosgail*, s. a sound, noise.  
*plóisamhuil*, *plosgamhuil*, see *plóisac*.  
*plóisartac*, *plosgartach*, a. open, bold.  
*plóisartac*, *plosgartachd*, s. aspiration, throb-  
 bing, panting.

*plóisartuisim*, *plosgartuighim*, v. to pant,  
 throb, aspire, *Sh.*

*plóisat*, *plosgat*, s. a marygold.  
*plubaire*, *plubaire*, see *pascuire*.  
*plubairín*, *plubairín*, s. marsh marigold;  
*caltha palustris*.

*plubairtín*, *plubaistin*, see *plubairín*.

*plubrac*, *plubrach*, s. m. plunging.

*pluc*, *pluc*, see *ploc*; s. m. the rot among  
 sheep; f. a cheek; gen. *pluc* and *pluice*;  
 plur. *pluca*; a knob, knot, lump.

*plucac*, *plucach*, a. lumpy, having large cheeks.  
*plucac*, *plucadh*, s. blowing or puffing up the  
 cheeks.



plútao, *pluchadh*, s. squeezing, wringing.  
 plúcaim, *pluchaim*, v. I press, squeeze, con-  
 stringe, smother.  
 plucáin, *plucain*, } s. a carbundle, *Sh*.  
 plucan, *plucan*, }  
 plucaire, *plucaire*, s. m. a fellow with large  
 chops.  
 plucaireas, *plucaireachd*, s. f. impertinence.  
 pluic, *pluic*, s. f. the cheek.  
 pluiceac, *pluiceach*, a. blub-cheeked.  
 pluicin, *pluicin*, s. f. dim. of pluic, a cheek.  
 pluicir, *pluicis*, s. m. the flux.  
 plumbir, *pluimbis*, s. m. a plum.  
 pluinn-reangan, *pluirin-seangan*, s. sheep's  
 sorrel, mountain clover; *trifolium alpestre*.  
 pluiteac, *pluiteach*, a. broad-footed.  
 pluma, *pluma*, s. a plum.  
 plumba, *plumba*, s. a plummet.  
 plúr, *plur*, s. m. flour, meal; a flower.  
 plúpac, *plurach*, a. mealy, flowery.  
 plúpán, *pluran*, s. a small flower, blossom.  
 plúpánac, *pluranach*, a. abounding in flowers.  
 plut, *plut*, s. m. a breach.  
 plutaó, *plutadh*, s. m. a breaking down, scalding.  
 pob, *pob*, s. m. learning.  
 poba, *poba*, s. m. a teacher.  
 pobal, *pobal*, s. butter burr; *tussilago petastis*.  
 pobul, *pobul*, s. m. a people, tribe, populace,  
 congregation; gen. *puibleaca*; *Welsh*, *pobl*;  
*Lat.*, *populus*.  
 pobuil, *pobhuil*, s. f. the poplar tree.  
 poc, *poc*, s. m. peace, *Cor*.  
 poc, *poc*, s. m. a he-goat; a blow, kick; a bag.  
 poc-rusaó, *poc-ruadh*, s. a roe-buck.  
 pócaó, *pocadh*, s. m. a pocket, pouch, bag.  
 pocaire, *pocaire*, s. m. a beggar; a striker.  
 pocán, *pocan*, s. m. a little he-goat.  
 póg, *pog*, s. f. a kiss; *Welsh*, *poc*.  
 pógaó, *pogadh*, s. m. kissing.  
 pógaim, *pogaim*, v. I kiss.  
 pógair, *pogaire*, } s. m. a kisser.  
 pógóir, *pogoir*, }  
 pógta, *pogtha*, }  
 pógtaingte, *pogthuighthe*, } part. kissed.  
 poi, *poi*, s. the leg.  
 poibleog, *poibleog*, s. f. the poplar tree.  
 poiblíreac, *poiblidheacht*, s. a republic.  
 poiblige, *poiblighe*, a. public.  
 poiblíoc, *poiblíoch*, s. m. the public, common  
 people.  
 poicin, *poicin*, s. a little he-goat; a small bag;  
 a round bellied fellow.  
 póidin mearbhuil, *Poidin mearbhuil*, s. Jack  
 with a lantern; Féo reacrán, a spot where  
 the benighted lose their path.

poiliticeac, *poiliticeach*, }  
 poiliticiuil, *poiliticiuil*, } a. political  
 poiliticeamhuil, *poiliticeamhuil*, }  
 póilleaó, *poilleadh*, s. boring, piercing; "Úi  
 póilleaó tuisg éirir, acas tainic fuil aise",  
*M'Par*. 84.  
 poinnir, *poinnir*, s. pl. beans.  
 póinreonta, *poinseonta*, a. poisonous, venomous.  
 póinron, *poinson*, s. f. poison.  
 póir, *poir*, s. f. a pore.  
 póircin, *poircin*, s. a little pig.  
 póineaga, *poireagha*, a. hollow, porous.  
 póirín, *poirin*, s. f. a small potato; a pore.  
 poirre, *poirre*, s. a porch.  
 poirriun, *poirsium*, s. a portion.  
 poir, *pois*, s. f. a haul or pluck.  
 póirgeallaim, *poisgeallaim*, v. I betroth.  
 póirim, *poisim*, v. I haul, lug.  
 póirt-teac, *poist-teach*, s. the post office.  
 póit, *poit*, s. f. great drinking.  
 póitcínac, *poitchriadh*, s. potter's clay.  
 póite, *poite*, s. f. a pot.  
 póiteac, *poiteach*, a. bibacious, drunken.  
 póiteaó, *poiteadh*, s. tippling, boozing.  
 póiteasac, *poitearachd*, s. f. hard drinking.  
 póiteir, *poiteis*, s. f. drunkenness.  
 póiteoir, *poiteoir*, s. m. a drunkard.  
 poitigeasuirde, *poitigeasuidhe*, s. m. an apothecary.  
 póitim, *poitim*, v. I drink.  
 poicin, *poitin*, s. f. a small pot.  
 póitirig, *poitirigh*, see putraicc.  
 póla, *pola*, s. a pole.  
 polaire, *polaire*, s. m. a sign; a searcher of  
 holes and corners.  
 poll, *poll*, s. m. a hole or pit; *Welsh*, *pwll* or  
 twll; mire, dirt; a pole of land; this measure  
 was not everywhere of equal quantity; in  
 Cavan it contained 60 acres.  
 pollac, *pollach*, a. holed, hollowed, fungous.  
 polla-ceannac, *polla-cheannach*, a. hotheaded,  
*M'Don*.  
 pollaim, *pollaim*, v. I pierce, bore, perforate.  
 pollaire, *pollaire*, s. holes; *pollaire na ríon*,  
 nostrils.  
 poll-éirg, *poll-eisg*, s. m. a fish pond.  
 pollta, *pollta*, part. perforated, bored, mortised.  
 ponair, *ponaire*, s. beans; *Heb.*, *pol*.  
 ponair-Fhrancac, *ponaire-Fhrancach*, s.  
 French beans.  
 ponairac, *ponairsach*, a. fabaceous.  
 ponair-capuil, *ponaire-ca-* } marsh  
 puil, } buck  
 ponair-cupraig, *ponaire-* } Men  
 curraigh, } trifo

*onc*, s. m. a point, an article; *Welsh*,  
; danger.  
*uil*, *poncamhuil*, a. distinct.  
*ni*, s. a pony; vulg.  
*ont*, s. a pound; a pound for cattle, a  
; a. austere, cruel, fierce, ferocious, ve-  
it.  
*opa*, s. m. a master.  
*popach*, s. m. a pupil.  
*popul*, written in old MSS. for pobul  
r, s. m. race of people; seed, planting or  
gation.  
*puil*, *por-a-charuil*, see *ponape capuil*.  
*oro*, s. a pig, pork.  
*porcan*, s. m. a small pig.  
*ullac*, *por-cochullach*, s. pulse.  
*oe*, *porraide*, s. a parish.  
*oeac*, *porraideach*, s. m. a parishioner.  
*ort*, s. m. a ferry; food, commons; a  
*Welsh*, porth; a tune, a jig; a port, a  
ur; a bank; a fort, garrison; the area  
lace; a house; a. severe, fierce.  
*ie*, *portaire*, s. m. a waterman, ferry-  
  
*ieaco*, *portaireachd*, s. f. ferrying.  
*ortian*, s. m. a crab fish.  
*capuill*, *ortan-chapuill*, s. a spider  
  
*atad*, *port-biathadh*, s. stallfeeding.  
*inna*, *port-gunna*, s. a loop-hole.  
*ortos*, s. the Mass book.  
*iate*, *portriathe*, s. a stall-fed hog.  
*posadh*, s. m. marriage, wedlock, matri-  
  
*posaim*, v. I marry.  
*ni*, *posamhuil*, a. matrimonial.  
*posda*, part. married.  
*posgha*, a. bridal, nuptial.  
*posta*, s. a post, a pillar.  
*postadh*, s. trampling.  
*n*, *postaim*, v. I trample.  
*ac*, *postanach*, a. that hath stout legs.  
*th*, s. a bachelor.  
*ota*,  
*potadh*, } s. a pot, a vessel.  
*ni*, *potadoir*, s. m. a potter.  
*i*, *potaim*, v. I drink.  
*e*, *potaire*, s. m. a pot companion, a  
kard.  
*ieaco*, *potaireachd*, s. f. tippling, drun-  
ness.  
*oe*, *potaisde*, s. pottage.  
*oi*, *potataoi*, s. a potato.  
*iois*, *potchamog*, s. pot hangers.  
*ad*, *potchriadh*, s. potter's clay.

*potfolad*, *potfolach*, s. m. a pot lid.  
*potoir*, *potoir*, s. m. a potter.  
*pottraice*, *pottraice*, s. a vessel; "cancasap  
iarrin poto fir uirce glain fomilir a  
pneime in cpann rin, cup ibreao alon oe  
ocor linrat a pottraicci", *B. Cr.*  
*prab*, *prab*, s. m. rheum, a discharge from the  
corner of the eyes; a. quick, sudden.  
*prabad*, *prabach*, a. disorderly, indecorous.  
*prabad*, *prabach*,  
*prabfuileac*, *prab-* } a. having humours about  
*shuileach*, } the eyes, blear-eyed.  
*prabaire*, *prabaire*, s. m. a worthless fellow.  
*prabar*, *prabar*, s. m. the rabble.  
*prabfuileac*, *prabshuileach*, a. quick-eyed,  
having eyes constantly winking.  
*pracas*, *pracas*, s. m. a meal of raw oatmeal and  
buttermilk, hotch-potch.  
*pradainn*, *pradhainn*, s. want, need.  
*pragain*, *praghain*, s. f. care, anxiety.  
*prab*, *prab*,  
*prabin*, *prabin*, } s. f. filth, dirt, ordure.  
*pradin*, *praidhin*, s. f. earnest business, great  
haste.  
*pradineac*, *praidhineach*, a. earnest, in great  
haste.  
*praino*, *praind*, s. a dinner, a meal's meat;  
*Lat.*, prandium.  
*prainneog*, *prainnseog*, s. f. a haggis.  
*prair*, *prais*, gen. of *prair*, brass, pot metal.  
*praircin*, *praiscin*, s. f. an apron, a bib.  
*praireac*, *praiseach*, a. brassy; s. a bold or lewd  
woman.  
*praireac*, *praiseach*, s. m. a pot; broth, pottage;  
*Welsh*, bresych; a manger, crib; a kind of  
kail; wild mustard.  
*praireac-bhrathair*, *praiseach-bhrathair*, s. Eng-  
lish mercury, good Henry, wild spinach;  
chenopodium, bonus Henricus.  
*praireac-buibe*, *praiseach-bhuidhe*, s. wild cab-  
bage, rape; brassica napus.  
*praireac-fiad*, *praiseach-fiadh*, s. bastard cress  
or mustard, penny cress; *thlapsi arvense*.  
*praireac-fiadain*, *praiseach-fiadhain*, s. common  
wild goose foot orache; chenopodium album.  
*praireac-gharb*, *praiseach-gharb*, s. wild mus-  
tard, charlock; *sinapis arvensis*.  
*praireac-ghlas*, *praiseach-ghlas*, s. fig-leaved  
goosefoot; chenopodium serotinum.  
*praireac-min*, *praiseach-mhin*, s. wild orache;  
*artiplex hastata*.  
*praireac-na-balla*, *praiseach-na-balla*, s. wall  
goosefoot; chenopodium murale.  
*praireac-na-ccaorac*, *praiseach-na-ccaorach*, see  
*praireac fiad*.

ῤραῖρεάδ-na-mapa, *praiseach-na-mara*, s. sea goosefoot, glasswort; *chenopodium maritimum*.

ῤραῖρεάδ-τραῖζα, *praiseach-tragha*, s. sea colwort; *cramba maritima*.

ῤραῖρε, *praisge*, s. pottage; "Ὁο ρεῖς τὺ τοῖς ῤρεάτ νεαῖνδα ἀρ ἔσαν βοῦτ ῤραῖρε μαρ ὅο ρῖννε ἔραυ", *S. A. 23*.

ῤράῖρε, *praisidhe*, s. m. a brazier.

ῤράῖν, *pramh*, s. f. sleep, slumber.

ῤράῖναιλ, *pramhail*, a. sorrowful, timid, *Sc.*

ῤράῖναιλ, *pramhamhail*, a. drowsy.

ῤρανν, *prann*, s. m. a wave.

ῤρανταῖρε, *prantaire*, s. m. a hammer.

ῤράρ, *pras*, } s. m. brass.

ῤράρὰν, *prasan*, }

ῤράρκαν, *prascan*, s. m. a mob, a gang.

ῤράρζα, *prasgha*, a. brazen.

ῤρε, *pre*, s. the heart; "ἀρ κοῖναιλ ὀένμαρὰ ἡ ῤρε, ἰ. e. cenn caol ἀγὰρ bun leatan", *O'Hekey*.

ῤρεάβ, *preab*, s. m. a kick, a bounce, a start.

ῤρεάβαδ, *preabadh*, s. m. palpitation, panting; stamping, kicking.

ῤρεάβαιμ, *preabaim*, v. I kick, stamp, spurn.

ῤρεάβαιρε, *preabaire*, s. m. a hearty, brave man.

ῤρεάβαιρεάδ, *preabaireachd*, s. f. acting bravely or gallantly.

ῤρεάβὰν, *preaban*, s. m. a court, courtyard; a patch, a leather clout.

ῤρεάβανάρτε, *preabanaidhe*, s. m. a botcher, patcher.

ῤρεάβαναιμ, *preabanaim*, v. I botch, mend, patch.

ῤρεάβος, *preabog*, s. f. a wincing horse.

ῤρεάβραιτ, *preabraigh*, s. patching, clouting.

ῤρεά! *preach!* interj. hold! stand! stay.

ῤρεάδ, *preachadh*, s. perishing.

ῤρεάδαιν, *preachain*, s. f. the bones taken out of pork for the purpose of making bacon.

ῤρεάδαν, *preachan*, s. m. a crow, a kite; any ravenous bird.

ῤρεάδὰν-ceannan, *preachan-ceannan*, s. an osprey.

ῤρεάδὰν-ceirteáδ, *preachan-ceirteach*, s. a kite.

ῤρεάδὰν-cnaimῖγεάδ, *preachan-cnaimhghitheach*, s. m. a raven.

ῤρεάδὰν-ingneáδ, *preachan-ingneach*, s. a vulture.

ῤρεάδὰν-na-cceairc, *preachan-na-ccearo*, s. a kite, a ringtail.

ῤρεάδαιμ, *preacham*, v. to punish, *Sh.*

ῤρεάδαινε, *preachoine*, s. a crier.

ῤρεάλαῖο, *prealaid*, s. a prelate, bishop.

ῤρεαῖν, *preamh*, s. m. a root, a tribe, stock of people.

ῤρεαῖνὰδ, *preamhach*, having roots.

ῤρεαῖρ, *preas*, s. m. a wrinkle, plait; brier.

ῤρεαῖράδ, *preasach*, a. corrugant, w bushy.

ῤρεαῖράδ, *preasadh*, s. a wrinkle.

ῤρεαῖραιμ, *preasaim*, v. I plait, wrinkle.

ῤρεαῖραῖνὰδ, *preasarnach*, s. m. a shrub

ῤρεαῖραντα, *preasanta*, s. a present, *P. A*

ῤρεατ, *preat*, a. boggy.

ῤρεῖνῖτεαῖρ, *preimhthear*, s. m. a priest.

ῤρεῖτ, *preith*, s. prey-cattle; i. e. ἀῖρῖνῖτ

ῤρεαῖλ, *priacail*, see *peῖρῖνὰδ*.

ῤρεῖ, *pric*, s. f. a sermon.

ῤρεαδ, *pricadh*, s. a goad.

ῤρεαδ, *priceadh*, s. pricking, g stinging.

ῤρεαδ, *pribadh*, s. f. twinkling.

ῤρεβῖλεῖο, *pribhleid*, s. f. privilege; *π* *εαῖλαῖρε*, benefit of clergy.

ῤρεῖναιμ, *prigainam*, v. to haggle, *Sh.*

ῤρεῖν, *primh*, s. the beginning, the dawn, the prime; "ὁ ῤρεῖν ἀν ἡε, α *M'Par. 85*; a. first, prime, chief, great. this word is in compound with another first vowel is broad, it is always written

ῤρεῖνῖαῖλ, *primhchiall*, s. great under

ῤρεῖνῖαῖλ, *primhearcail*, s. f. a main

ῤρεῖνῖεανναῖρ, *primhcheannas*, s. m. prin

ῤρεῖνῖεῖνῖαῖλ, *primhchleireach*, s. m. a notary.

ῤρεῖνῖεῖρ, *primhghleus*, s. m. a beg foundation.

ῤρεῖνῖεῖρῖνῖεῖρ, *primhghniomhuig* s. m. a prime worker.

ῤρεῖνῖοῖλ, *primidil*, s. f. a firstling.

ῤρεῖνῖοῖρ, *primhlios*, s. a chief fortress seat.

ῤρεῖνῖοῖλ, *primhsheoil*, s. f. a mainsail.

ῤρεῖνῖοῖλῖν, *primpiollan*, s. m. the called beetle.

ῤρεῖν, *prin*, s. f. a pin.

ῤρεῖνῖαῖλ, *prineachan*, s. m. a pincush

ῤρεῖνῖοῖλ, *prinsiopal*, s. m. a principal

ῤρεῖνῖοῖλ, *prioteatoir*, s. m. a preac

ῤρεῖνῖοῖλ, *priobadh*, s. m. a wink, wink

ῤρεῖνῖοῖλ, *priobaid*, s. f. a trifle.

ῤρεῖνῖοῖλ, *priobhaid*, s. f. secrecy, privac

ῤρεῖνῖοῖλ, *priobaidhe*, s. a blinkard.

ῤρεῖνῖοῖλ, *priobhaidheach*, a. secret, *π*

ῤρεῖνῖοῖλ, *priobaim*, v. I wink, twinkle.

ῤρεῖνῖοῖλ, *prioca*, s. a prick or sting.

ῤρεῖνῖοῖλ, *priocadh*, s. pricking, stinging

ie, *priocaire*, s. m. a poker, a pricker.

*prior*, s. m. a prior.

*priomh*, see *priomh*.

to, *priomhachd*, s. a source.

3, *priomhadh*, s. m. a primate.

3air, *priomhathair*, s. m. a patriarch.

loisgam, *priomhbhlosgam*, v. to prickle, e, *Sh*.

al, *priomhchlar*, s. m. an autograph, al.

rlac, *priomhehoslach*, a. archetypical.

rlar, *priomhehoslar*, s. m. an archetype.

2, *priomhdha*, s. wisdom; adv. first; uir paitiolan priomha réim riosda", *OFl*.

sla, *priomhdhala*, s. ancient history,

raioir, *priomhdhraoidh*, s. m. an arch-

uo, *priomfhaidh*, s. m. a chief prophet; e.

ioch, *priomhlaoch*, s. m. a prime soldier.

ingpoir, *priomhlongphort*, s. m. a chief castle, or camp; royal seat.

illán, *priompollan*, s. m. the insect beetle, a drone, *Keat*.

ir, *priomhthus*, s. a foundation, first be- g.

ioasán, *priomhuachdaran*, s. m. the ruler, superior.

ioasánacht, *priomhuachdaranacht*, s. supremacy.

ioas, *priomhughdar*, s. m. the original

a, *prionnsa*, s. m. a prince.

amhlaeo, *prionnsamhlachd*, s. f. prince-

amhuil, *prionnsamhuil*, a. princely.

a, *prionnta*, part. printed.

oir, *prionntoir*, s. m. a printer.

iuil, *priosamhuil*, a. precious, valuable.

, *priosca*, s. the thighs.

i, *priosun*, s. m. a prison.

ioch, *priosunach*, s. m. a prisoner.

ioch, *priosunachd*, s. f. imprisonment.

3, *priotchach*, s. m. a preacher.

io, *priotchadh*, } s. preaching.

uo, *priotchaidh*, }

am, *priotchain*, v. I preach.

ris, s. f. price, value.

mlaio, *priseamhlachd*, s. f. value.

amhuil, *priseamhuil*, a. precious.

n, *prisein*, s. pl. bushes.

iooir, *pritchadoir*, s. m. a preacher.

tain, *proantain*, see *prionntain*.

32

probadó, *probbadh*, s. m. a proof.

probal, *probbhal*, s. m. a consul.

procadoir, *procadoir*, s. m. a proctor.

proghain, *proghain*, s. f. see *pragáin*.

proghan, *proghan*, s. f. dregs, lees.

proibhir, *proibhins*, s. f. a province, *Esther* i. 1.

proiceipt, *proiceipt*, s. f. instruction, precept, 4 *Mast*. 1441.

proimhir, *proimhidh*, a. fat, fatty; grave, heavy, corpulent.

proimhirdeacht, *proimhidheacht*, s. f. solitude, gravity.

proimpeallán, *proimpeallan*, } s. m. a drone,  
proimpfeilleán, *proimp-*  
sheilleán, } beetle.

proinn, *proinn*, s. f. a dinner, a meal; voracious-  
ness.

proinniugadh, *proinniughadh*, s. f. dining, feed-  
ing, devouring.

proinnlann, *proinnlann*, } s. a refectory, din-  
proinnlior, *proinnlios*, } ing room.

proinnteach, *proinnteach*, }

proirdeal, *proisdeal*, s. f. a bottle.

proiréal, *proiseal*, a. bold, proud, nice, *Sc*.

proiréalach, *proisealachd*, s. pride, nicety, *Sc*.

proirteat, *proistreat*, a. prostrate.

promhad, *promhadh*, see *probadó*.

pron, *pron*, s. m. pollard; beating, pounding,  
braying; a. smooth, bruised.

pronadh, *pronadh*, s. m. a bruise, contusion,  
pounding; giving, bestowing, distributing.

pronaim, *pronaim*, v. I give, bestow, distri-  
bute; pound, bruise, mince.

pronán, *pronan*, s. m. a fragment.

pronndol, *pronndol*, s. f. a low noise.

pronnglóir, *pronngloir*, s. f. a whisper.

pronnglórac, *pronnglorach*, s. m. a small  
talker; a whisperer.

pronnglórac, *pronnglorach*, a. loquacious.

pronnog, *pronnog*, s. f. a fragment, anything  
minced.

pronta, *pronta*, part. distributed.

prontain, *prontain*, s. f. provender.

pronnurc, *pronnusc*, s. m. brimstone, sulphur.

pronnurc, *pronnuscach*, a. sulphurous.

prop, *prop*, see *prab*.

propa, *propa*, s. a prop.

propadh, *propadh*, s. propping.

propanach, *propanach*, s. m. a youth.

propast, *propast*, s. m. a provost, a governor,  
an officer, one in authority above another;  
i. e. "præpositus, i. e. nec rémfringte", *Cor*.

prosa, *prosa*, a. strong, able.

prosnán, *prosnan*, s. m. a troop, company.

pructlaif, *pruchlais*, s. f. a den.  
 pruiroin, *pruidin*, s. an upstart poet.  
 prull, *prull*, s. f. enlarging, magnifying; "i. e. uirblliuḡad moir acas méauḡad", o. g.  
 prailm, *psailm*, s. f. a psalm.  
 prailmceaoilao, *psailmcheadlaidh*, s. m. a psalmist.  
 praltpac, *psaltrach*, s. m. a psalter, a book of records.  
 pubail, *pubail*, s. f. a tent, tabernacle, booth, marquee; gen. puible.  
 puball, *puball*, s. m. a congregation.  
 pubol, *pubol*, s. great water dock; pestilence wort, or butter burr.  
 púca, *puca*, s. Puck, an elf, sprite, hobgoblin.  
 púcaḡ, *pucadh*, s. m. a cover to blindfold the eyes; a swelling or puffing up.  
 pucán, *pucan*, s. m. a pouch, a small he-goat.  
 pucóro, *pucoid*, s. f. a pustule, an ulcer, *O'He*.  
 púoap, *pudar*, s. m. a powder.  
 púoap, *pudhar*, s. m. hurt, harm, damage.  
 púoapaḡ, *pudarach*, a. powdered.  
 púoapaḡa, *pudharacha*, s. suppuration.  
 púoapall, *pudraill*, s. powdering.  
 puopaill, *pudrall*, s. hair of the head.  
 puiblige, *puiblighe*, a. public.  
 puibligeaḡt, *puibligheacht*, s. the public.  
 puibligim, *puibligim*, v. I publish, proclaim.  
 puibliocanaḡ, *puibliocanach*, s. m. a publican.  
 puic, *puic*, gen. and plur. of poc.  
 puic, *puic*, s. f. a bribe.  
 púiceoir, *puiceoir*, s. m. one who gives bribes.  
 púicín, *puicin*, s. f. a conceited, impudent little fellow; a veil or covering over the eyes; blind-man's buff.  
 púicineaḡ, *puicineadh*, s. blind-folding, imposing on one by fraud.  
 puicne-rcpeaḡal, *puicne-screabhal*, s. a spangle, *Sh*.  
 púilpio, *pulpid*, s. a pulpit.  
 puinceapin, *puincearn*, s. a beam for measuring or weighing goods, the graduated beam; "i. e. ceapin tomaiḡ relann, i. e. meao tomaiḡ innile, i. e. anmeao inbeaḡ", *Cor*.  
 puingcnae, *puingcnae*, s. gold foil, leaf gold or silver.  
 puingcne, *puingcne*, s. a penny, the scruple of the graduated beam; "i. e. rcpeapal meoi inbice ip re rin rcpeapal ḡaḡal om, i. e. offuing", *Cor*.  
 puingín, *puingin*, s. f. a roll of butter of small weight, "i. e. relan ime", o. g.  
 puinneoga, *puinneoga*, s. sorrel, *Sc*.  
 puinḡion, *puinḡion*, s. poison.  
 puinḡionaḡ, *puinḡionach*, a. poisonous.

púinte, *puinte*, s. a point, joint, article, jot, tittle.  
 puintealta, *puintealta*, a. precise, punctual.  
 puirleog, *puirleog*, s. f. a tuft, crest.  
 puirleogaḡ, *puirleogach*, a. tufted, crested.  
 puirneaḡ, *puirneach*, s. m. a hunter.  
 puirt, *puirt*, gen. and plur. of poirt.  
 puirtin, *puirtin*, s. f. a small port, turret, hedge fence; a sonnet.  
 puirt, *puisg*, s. f. a whip.  
 puirtim, *puisgin*, v. I beat, whip.  
 puirín, *puisin*, s. f. a lip; a kitten.  
 puite, *puite*, s. f. a hole or vessel; membrum foemineum; i. e. "a puteo, i. e. cūte, ut dicitur, pte. a puteo, i. e. brénam", *Cor*.  
 puithil, *puithil*, s. puffing.  
 puithoour, *puithodus*, s. a large tub or kieve.  
 puithic, *puithic*, s. f. a bottle.  
 puithicín, *puithicin*, s. f. a little bottle.  
 puithig, *puithrigh*, see putpaicc.  
 pull, *pull*, see poll.  
 pulla, *pulla*, s. a boiling.  
 pullóg, *pullog*, s. f. the fish called pollock.  
 pullog, *pullog*, s. a pantry, *Sh*.  
 pulúr, *pulur*, see plúr.  
 punán, *punan*, s. f. a sheaf of corn; bundle of hay or straw; a blast, puff, sound of a horn; a bittern.  
 punc, *punc*, s. m. a point, article, joint, tittle, whit; *Welsh*, pwngc.  
 puncamlaḡo, *puncamhlachd*, s. f. distinctness, exactness.  
 puncamuil, *puncamhuil*, a. distinct, articulate.  
 punglar, *punglas*, s. purple melic-grass, *Sh*.  
 punt, *punt*, s. a pound.  
 punt-ḡaḡranaig, *punt-saḡhsanaigh*, a. a pound sterling.  
 puntuin, *puntuin*, s. benumbing.  
 pupa, *pupa*, s. a tutor.  
 pupal, *pupal*, see pobal, and pubail, a pavilion.  
 pur, *pur*, s. m. the extract or quintessence of anything; a neat, pure.  
 purḡaoóir, *purgadoir*, s. m. purgatory; a purifier.  
 purḡaoóineao, *purgadoireachd*, s. f. purgation, purifying.  
 purḡóro, *purgoid*, s. f. a purge.  
 purḡoieaḡ, *purgoideach*, a. purgative, cathartic.  
 purḡóroim, *purgoidim*, v. I purge, purify.  
 purpi, *purpi*, s. poppy, purslain, *Sh*.  
 purpaḡ, *purradh*, s. m. a push, jerk, thrust.  
 purpaim, *purraim*, v. I push, jerk, thrust.  
 purt, *purt*, see poirt.  
 pur, *pus*, s. m. a lip; a cat.

*usach*, a. blubber-lipped, big-lipped.  
*pusachan*, s. m. a whining boy or

*usoid*, s. f. a posset.  
*utadh*, see *puipad*.  
*utan*, s. m., a hare.

*Putar*, *putar*, a. putrid, stinking.  
*Putog*, *putog*, s. f. a pudding; the numbles of a deer; a thowl.  
*Putraicc*, *putraicc*, s. m. a vessel, a pot.  
*Putraicg*, *putraicg*, s. f. a chain of a plough.  
*Puttrall*, *puttrall*, s. m. a lock of hair.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER R.

which is the fourteenth of the Irish alphabet, is not susceptible of many remarks. It is called *Rur* by our uns, from the old Irish name of the tree, which in the vulgar Irish is called *Urom*, or *Uromán*, the elder tree; *bucus*; Gr. *Ακρί*. This letter is one of the three consonants called *conyomeada éadromá*, which do not be aspirate *h*. In the remarks on the two others, which are *l* and *n*, it has been observed that in words or substantive, beginning with either of them, and referred to things or persons of the feminine gender, or to any things in the plural number, those initials are pronounced double, though written singly. Thus, *a lact*, her or their pronounced as if written *a llact*; or like the words *Llamar* and *Lleno*, in Spanish; and *a neact*, her or their is pronounced as if written *a nneact*, or like *gn* in the French word *Seigneur*. Thus also in substantives with *r*, and referred to things or persons either of the feminine gender or of the plural number, the initial *r* is d double, and with a strong utterance; as, *a reuma*, her or their rheum or phlegm, is pronounced as if written *a rreuma*, and very nearly as the aspirate *p* in the Greek word *Peuma*. Another essential remark to be made on these *r*, *l*, *n*, *r*, and which hath not as yet been made, is, that when they are initials of adjectives, they are never d double, of whatever gender or number the things or persons those adjectives are referred to should happen to y, it is to be remarked, that *l*, *n*, *r*, are the only consonants of the Irish language which are written double, and action frequently happens, both in the middle and end of words, but never in the beginning, though they are pro-  
 ouble, when initials, in the cases above explained.

used in old MSS. as a sign of the past  
 like *ro* and *oo*; s. a going, moving.

*h*, v. was.

*bha*, s. choice.

*rabach*, a. litigious; intolerant; bul-  
*oymán pábač*.

*rabhach*, a. fruitful, plentiful.

*rabhachan*, s. m. a beacon; an alarm  
 n alarm fire.

*rabhadh*, s. advertisement, caution, no-  
 warning.

*rabhad*, s. a precedent, example.

*rabhadar*, v. they were.

*rabhador*, s. m. an advertiser.

*rabhagach*, see *pábač*.

*rabhaidh*, s. raving.

*rabhaim*, v. I admonish, warn.

*rabaire*, s. m. a litigious, bullying fellow.

*rabair*, s. m. an advertisement; a long  
 i, *rhapsody*; a spade.

*Rabart*, *rabhart*, s. m. upbraiding.

*Rablaó*, *rabhladh*, s. m. boasting; talking  
 foolishly.

*Rabpaó*, *rabhradh*, s. sportiveness, wanton-  
 ness.

*Rabrac*, *rabhsat*, v. they were, 4 *Mast.*,  
 1423.

*Rac*, *rac*, s. m. a bag, a pouch; milk.

*Rác*, *rac*, s. m. a king, a prince.

*Raca*, *raca*, s. a rack.

*Rácaó*, *racadh*, s. a rake.

*Rácaó*, *racadh*, s. a going.

*Rácaóal*, *racadal*, s. horse radish.

*Racaigtheoir*, *racaigntheoir*, see *reacuigtheoir*.

*Racaim*, *racaim*, v. I rake; repeat, rehearse.

*Racaim*, *racaim*, v. I go, arrive at.

*Racaire*, *racaire*, s. m. a rake.

*Racaire*, *racaire*, s. m. a poet's repetitor or pub-  
 lisher; a romancer, a prattler; a lying, talka-  
 tive person.

Racaipeaċo, *racaireachd*, s. f. impertinence; repeating, romancing.  
 Racaipeaċo, *racaireachd*, s. f. raking.  
 Racán, *racan*, s. m. mischief, noise, riot; a chopping.  
 Raċoaim, *rachdaim*, v. I arrive at, come to.  
 Raċoán, *rachdan*, s. a bowling.  
 Raċfainn, *rachfainn*, v. I would go.  
 Ráċgan, *rachgan*, s. m. a harrow, a rake.  
 Raċoll, *racholl*, s. m. a winding sheet.  
 Raċt, *racht*, v. he arose, got up; s. m. a fit; as raċt gola, raċt gáine; a law, ordinance.  
 Raċtairne, *rachtaire*, s. m. a dairyman; see neaċtairne.  
 Raċtmhar, *rachtmhar*, see neaċtmhar.  
 Rao, *rad*, see roo.  
 Ráó, *radh*, s. m. a saying, speech; an award, decision; “ráó dáim é ċum raóa Eoġain”.  
 Ráóa, *radha*, s. a bidding, saying.  
 Raoaó, *radadh*, see raóúó.  
 Raoaim, *radaim*, v. I give up, deliver.  
 Raoaircein, *radhaircein*, s. common eye-bright; euphrasia officinalis.  
 Raoairéal, *radairéal*, s. wandering, strolling.  
 Raoán, *radan*, s. m. a rat.  
 Ráóarc, *radharc*, s. m. sight, sense of seeing; a view, prospect.  
 Ráóarcac, *radhareach*, a. visual, optical.  
 Rao-coitcheonn, *radh-coitcheonn*, s. a common saying; a proverb.  
 Raómuillim, *radhmhuillim*, v. I dream.  
 Raónaċt, *radhnacht*, v. was buried; i. e. “ao raónaċt, i. e. no raónaiceaó”, o. g.  
 Raófompla, *radshompla*, s. an example.  
 Raóúó, *radughadh*, s. giving, bestowing; Welsh, roddiad.  
 Rae, *rae*, see pé; a field, plain, land; much, plenty; a battle; a salmon.  
 Raega, *raegha*, s. choice; prop. poġa.  
 Raeimin raóairne, *raeimin radhaire*, see raóaircein.  
 Raeineao, *raeineadh*, s. m. a defeat; “Raeineao nia Miall Caile aġar nia Mupcaó por Gallaió hi n’Ooipe cálgac”, 4 Mast, 832.  
 Raen, *raen*, s. m. success, victory.  
 Rafta, *rafta*, s. a gallery.  
 Raġ, *rag*, s. m. a wrinkle; a stiff.  
 Raġ, *ragh*, s. a race.  
 Raġac, *ragach*, a. stiff, wrinkled.  
 Raġaio, *ragaid*, v. they reached, arrived.  
 Raġaim, or meacan-raġaim, or roibe, *reagaim*, or meacan-raġaim, or roibhe, s. sneezewort, common field pellitory; ptarmica vulgaris pratensis.

Ráġairne, *ragaire*, s. m. a rogue, a villain, ceiver; a wrinkled or furrow-faced person.  
 Ráġairneao, *ragaireachd*, s. f. roguery, vice.  
 Raġait, *raghait*, v. they reached, they i. e. raġaio.  
 Raġbar, *raghbhar*, v. taken, accepted; or bar, i. e. ro ġabbar, it is taken.  
 Raġbeairac, *ragbheartach*, a. perverse, willed, stubborn.  
 Raġbeairacó, *ragbheartachd*, s. f. perverseness.  
 Raġmuinealaċ, *ragmhuinealach*, a. stiffner.  
 Rai, *rai*, s. m. motion, rowing.  
 Rai or ao rai, *rai*, or ad rai, v. he arose, m walked.  
 Ráib, *raib*, s. f. rape; riol ráibe, rape meacán ráibe, a turnip.  
 Raib, *raibh*, v. was; used in asking and den ráib re? ní raib.  
 Raibceaó, *raibhceaadh*, v. he, she, or it scre loud or bleated; “raibceaó ceatpa, ro béiceaó; béiceaó, i. e. baġut, i. e. bó”, Cor.  
 Ráibe, *raibe*, s. f. turnip.  
 Raibeac, *raibeach*, a. loose.  
 Raibéair, *Raibeard*, s. Robert, a man’s n.  
 Raic, *raich*, } s. radius; the elbow.  
 Raio, *raidh*, }  
 Raio, *raichd*, s. impertinence, nonsense talk.  
 Raioeamuil, *raichdeamhuil*, a. impertinently troublesome.  
 Raicneac, *raicneach*, s. m. a queen.  
 Raio, *raidh*, s. the will; roving.  
 Ráioe, *raidhe*, s. m. a quarter of a year; ráite; an umpire, arbiter; a ray.  
 Ráioeamuil, *raidheamhuil*, a. quarterly.  
 Raioeán, *raidhean*, s. m. a crowd, rabble.  
 Raioeamlaċo, *raideamhlachd*, s. f. slyness, cunningness.  
 Raioeamuil, *raideamhuil*, a. cunning, sly.  
 Raioeoġ, *raideoġ*, s. f. a myrtle.  
 Raioeolaċ, *raideolach*, a. crafty.  
 Ráioim, *raidhim*, v. I say, relate.  
 Raioir, *raidis*, s. f. a radish.  
 Raioleao, *raidhleadh*, s. darnel grass; co perenne.  
 Ráioiméir, *raidhmheis*, s. f. a dream, roma.  
 Ráioiméirac, *raidhmheiseach*, a. fabulous, mantic, gasconading.  
 Raiopeac, *raidhreac*, s. m. a prayer, request.  
 Raiopeacaó, *raidhseachadh*, s. f. confused sounds.  
 Raioirioo, *raidhsiod*, v. they went; “i raiopeao”, o. g.

*ach, raidhteach*, a. sententious.  
*éar, raidhteachas*, s. m. a saying, report;  
 l, decision; a contest, trial of skill.  
*e, raiftine*, s. f. laughter, laughing.  
*nga, raidhtionga*, s. a comma in writing.  
*ao raig, raigh, or ad raigh*, v. he arose.  
 he went, he ran.  
*igh*, s. f. an arm; frenzy.  
*ic, raighbheirt*, s. f. a sleeve, wristband,  
 et.  
*raighe*, s. m. a ray; prop. páirde; a cubit.  
*hlach, raigheamhlachd*, s. f. ferocity, im-  
 munity.  
*huil, raigheamhuil*, a. frantic, furious,  
 uous.  
*ead, raigheideadh*, s. a sleeve, wristband.  
*ir, raighmheis*, s. a cubit's length.  
*ir, raightheoir*, s. m. a peasant, a boor.  
*il, } s. f. the oak tree; "Mí bíod do*  
*l, } don dearc an an pálaró".*  
*raileth*, see páirleádh.  
*raileg*, see peileag.  
*aimh*, s. f. brimstone.  
*rainhe*, a. fatter; s. fatness.  
*ar, rainmhéas, } s. f. fat, fatness.*  
*o, rainhead, }*  
*rainhre*,  
*uin*, s. f. ease; a spade.  
*, raineach*, see páirneach.  
*rainic*, v. came, arrived; i. e. no éainic.  
*lim, rainmhillim*, v. I abridge, abolish.  
*rainn*, s. the point of anything, prop.  
 a division; prop. páinn; a fragment;  
 g.  
*n-puir, rainn-an-ruisg*, s. eye-bright;  
 óaircín.  
*peirir, rainn-bhreithir*, s. a participle.  
*á-leat, rainn-dha-leath*, s. bipartition.  
*r, rainneis*, s. a range, rank; plur. páin-  
 be.  
*, rainnin*, s. f. a short verse, versicle.  
*, rainnte*, part. shared, divided.  
*íoraim, rainsgriosaim*, v. I abolish.  
*, raipéir*, s. m. a rapier.  
*éán, raipleachan*, s. f. a scullion.  
*is*, s. f. a path, a way.  
*uith*, s. m. an appeal; prosperity, in-  
 profit, benefit, good; entreaty, speech,  
 session; prep. on account, for sake; an  
 ut; v. he went; i. e. no fáit; fern brake;  
 ming or going.  
*raile*, s. ways, passages, roads; an aphor-  
 , *raihle*, s. a quarter of a year; an umpire,  
 ter; a referee.

[illegible]



Rámam, *ramhaim*, v. I row; travel.  
 Rámairéacó, *ramhaireachd*, s. f. rowing, travelling.  
 Rámair, *ramhar*, a. fat, gross, thick.  
 Rámár, *ramas*, s. m. a romance, fable.  
 Rámárac, *ramasach*, a. romantic, fabulous.  
 Rámóroigeann, *ramhdhroigheann*, s. buckthorn.  
 Rámlong, *ramhlong*, s. m. a galley.  
 Rámrao, *ramhradh*, s. m. digging or tilling ground.  
 Rámragan, *ramhraghan*, s. buckthorn.  
 Rámraigim, *ramhraighim*, v. I fatten.  
 Ran, *ran*, s. a piece, a crumb; truth, veracity.  
 Rán, *ran*, a. chosen, beauteous, handsome, delightful, pleasant, bright; plain, manifest, nimble, active; easy, ready, smooth; noble, generous; s. a squeel, a roar.  
 Ránao, *ranach*, a. squeeling, roaring.  
 Ránaige, *ranaighe*, s. m. a romancer, storyteller.  
 Ránaim, *ranaim*, v. I make plain, manifest.  
 Ranc, *ranc*, s. m. rank, order; a step, a rung; *panca oheimipe*.  
 Rano, *rand*, see pann.  
 Ranoa, *randa*, a. true, sincere, faithful.  
 Ranoac, *randach*, s. m. a partizan.  
 Ranoonaigim, *randonaighim*, v. I abolish, abrogate.  
 Rang, *rang*, s. m. order; a stream, *Bal*.  
 Rang, *rang*, } s. m. the bank of a river.  
 Rangán, *rangan*, }  
 Rang, *rang*, } s. m. a wrinkle.  
 Rangán, *rangan*, }  
 Rangac, *rangach*, a. wrinkled.  
 Rangaire, *rangaire*, s. m. a wrangler.  
 Rangán, *rangan*, s. m. sloth.  
 Rann, *rann*, s. m. a crumb, morsel; truth, veracity; a verse, song, poem, stanza, epigram; a part, division, section, share, class; genealogy; a chain, tie, or bond; a promontory.  
 Rannac, *rannach*, a. distributive; s. m. a dividend.  
 Rannac, *rannach*, } s. m. a songster, storyteller.  
 Rannaoe, *rannaidhe*, }  
 Rannao, *rannadh*, s. beginning, commencing; selling, disposing; dividing; revolution, device, project.  
 Rannao, or ao pannao, *rannadh*, or *ad rannadh*, v. to light or ignite; i. e. *adano* no *lao*, o. g.  
 Rannaim, *rannaim*, v. I divide, share.  
 Rannán, *rannan*, s. m. the lowing of deer.  
 Rannballapóim, *rannbhallardhaim*, v. I proclaim.  
 Rannleabhan, *rannleabhran*, s. anthology.

Rannoir, *rannoir*, s. m. a distributor; *Wald*, *rhannur*, a divisor.  
 Rannpáirt, *rannphairt*, s. f. division, participation; alimony.  
 Rannpáirteac, *rannphairteach*, s. m. a partaker.  
 Rannpáirteac, *rannphair-* } a. partaking of;  
*teach*, } accessory; com-  
 Rannpáirteamuil, *rann-* } municable.  
*phairteamhuil*, }  
 Rannpáirteacó, *rannphairteachadh*, see *pannpáirtiu*,  
 Rannpáirtige, *rannphairtighe*, s. m. a partaker.  
 Rannpáirtigim, *rannphairtighim*, v. I partake, divide.  
 Rannpáirtiu, *rannphairtiughadh*, s. distribution, participation, communication.  
 Rannrac, *rannsach*, s. m. a searcher.  
 Rannrúgac, *rannsughadh*, s. searching, rummaging.  
 Rannruigim, *rannsuighim*, v. I search, rummage.  
 Rannruigteoir, *rannsuightheoir*, s. m. a searcher, investigator.  
 Rannra, *rannra*, part. divided, shared.  
 Rannrao, *rannrachd*, s. f. versification, poetry; jurisdiction.  
 Rannraoicóir, *rannraoich*, a. fertile, fruitful.  
 Raobaim, *raobaim*, v. I tear, rend, prop. *pérbaim*.  
 Raobta, *raobtha*, part. rent, torn.  
 Raoburbeac, *raobuidheacht*, s. f. excess, gluttony, revelling.  
 Rao, *rao*, s. m. a thing.  
 Rao éigin, *raod éigin*, s. and adj. a certain thing, something.  
 Raoza, *raogha*, see *poza*.  
 Raoznagim, *raoghnaighim*, } v. I choose.  
 Raoznaim, *raoghnaim*, }  
 Raoicó, *raoichd*, s. f. a shout, a roar.  
 Raoicóeac, *raoichdeach*, a. roaring, bellowing.  
 Raoioin, *raoidhin*, a. tough.  
 Raom, *raomh*, s. number.  
 Raomac, *raomhach*, } s. m. a numerator.  
 Raomaire, *raomhaire*, }  
 Raoimeao, *raoimeadh*, s. depredation, plunder.  
 Raoimeao, *raoimeadh*, s. defeat; "Tugac  
 thoir agas taean oiozapoaractac oia pail  
 ann rin. So raoimeao for ua n'Donnall",  
 4 Mast., 1461.  
 Raoimeao, *raoimeadh*, s. triumph, victory;  
 "Raoimeao ma Conaille-Muineamhne, i. e.  
 ma tigeirna Sibleadain, for Uilleac 1 troi  
 cam Anbit mac Aeda n'g Uileac, agas Co.  
 allan mac Maeleuin tigeirna Caba, 45"



Reac, *reach*, s. m. a man.  
 Reacab, *reacadh*, s. selling.  
 Reacadóir, *reacadoir*, s. m. a seller, vendor, auctioneer.  
 Reacaim, *reacaim*, v. I sell, vend.  
 Reacaire, *reacaire*, s. m. a clergyman.  
 "Rúf roghaim do ghuairt glain,  
 Ruicead, rúf, imúear, aibí,  
 I r fáo ruabair, ima reac  
 I r Reacaire cleiread cnaibteac", *For.*  
*For.*; a seller, auctioneer.  
 Reacair, *reacar*, a. soft; hot; quick-growing.  
 Reacó, *reachd*, s. m. power, authority; law, a statute, ordinance; a judge; activity; v. came.  
 Reacóingnead, *reachdhaingneadh*, s. a decree.  
 Reacóaire, *reachdaire*, s. m. a lawgiver, a judge; a dairyman.  
 Reacóairim, *reachdairim*, s. f. a court of judicature.  
 Reacóamhail, *reachdamhail*, a. lawful, regular.  
 Reacóeanglain, *reachdcheanglain*, v. I bind in law, or by article.  
 Reacómar, *reachdmhar*, a. legal, legislative; substantial, stout, proud.  
 Reacómatair, *reachdmhathair*, s. a mother-in-law.  
 Reacómóo, *reachdmhod*, s. a court of law.  
 Reacófaoirfeac, *reachdshaoirseach*, s. one licensed or authorized by law.  
 Reacrao, *reachfad*, v. I will go; prop. *pacrao*.  
 Reacoll, *reacholl*, s. ecclesiastical law.  
 Reacollac, *reachollach*, s. m. a proctor.  
 Reacollacó, *reachollachd*, s. f. pleading in the bishop's court.  
 Reacollairim, *reachollairim*, s. the bishop's court.  
 Réact, *recht*, see *maic*; s. m. a man; law, power, authority.  
 Réactac, *rechtach*, a. strong, substantial.  
 Réactaim, *rechtaim*, see *maicaim*.  
 Réactaire, *rechttaire*, s. m. a king; judge, lawgiver; rector.  
 Réactgá, *reachtgha*, s. a law imposed by force of *right*.  
 Réactge, *rechtghe*, s. justice, a just law.  
 Réactmar, *rechtmhar*, a. legislative, giving laws,  
 Réactríg, *rechtsgoth*, s. m. a son-in-law.  
 Reacurigeoir, *reacuirightheoir*, s. m. a seller, auctioneer.  
 Réacúiread, *reachuiread*, s. of easy temper.  
 Réao, *read*, s. m. a thing; I r *réao* uairneac bproamhail.  
 Réao, *read*, prep. and pron. with thee.

Reab, go *reab*, *readh*, go *readh*, adv. yet; a wages, hire; a bunch.  
 Reaván, *readan*, s. m. a pipe, reed.  
 Reavána, *readhanach*, s. m. a piper.  
 Reavóro, *readchord*, s. reins of a bridle.  
 Reavó, *readhg*, s. m. a mad bull or ox; a fit of sickness; madness, rage, fury; a sudden thought.  
 Reavlabra, *readhlabhra*, a. eloquent.  
 Reavlabracó, *readhlabhrrachd*, s. f. eloquence.  
 Reavlann, *readhlann*, s. m. a star.  
 Reavlannacó, *readhlannachd*, s. m. astronomy, or astrology.  
 Reavrgailead, *readhgaileadh*, s. f. a flux or lax.  
 Reavrog, *reavrog*, s. f. a kind of lark; prop. *maibrog*.  
 Reav, *reag*, s. m. night.  
 Reavmaige, *reavgha-*  
*maighe*, } s. common sanicle;  
*maighe*, } *sanicula Europea*.  
 Reavam, *reagam*,  
 Reavóall, *reagdhall*, a. purblind.  
 Reavlópac, *reaghlópac*, a. resounding.  
 Reavtge, *rechtghe*, see *maicghe*.  
 Reavre, *reavre*, s. m. a judge.  
 Reavt, *reavt*, s. m. a ram; prop. *maicre*.  
 Reavtin, *reavthin*, s. f. a little ram.  
 Réall, *reall*, } s. f. a star.  
 Réalt, *realt*, }  
 Réaltac, *realtach*, a. starry  
 Réaltac, *realtach*, } s. m. a star-gazer.  
 Réaltánac, *realtanach*, }  
 Réallannac, *reallannach*, } a. starry, covered  
 Réaltanac, *realtanach*, } with stars.  
 Réalt ó tuair, *realt o thuaidh*, s. f. the polar star, S. A. 61.  
 Réaltán, *realtan*, } s. an astrolabe.  
 Réaltangrair, *realtangrais*, }  
 Réaltburdeann, *realtbhuidheann*, s. a constellation.  
 Réaltcorgaire, *realtchogaire*, s. m. an astronomer.  
 Réaltcúirt, *realtchúirt*, s. f. the star chamber.  
 Réaltóg, *realtog*, s. f. a small star, an asterisk.  
 Réaltóir, *realtóir*, s. m. an astrologer.  
 Ream, *reamh*, used as a compositive particle for *poime*.  
 Réama, *reama*, s. sanicle; *sanicula*.  
 Réama, *reamhach*, see *maicmaic*.  
 Réama, *reamadh*, s. phlegm.  
 Réamain, *reamain*, s. f. a beginning.  
 Réamain, *reamhain*, s. f. pleasure, delight.  
 Réamain, *reamhain*, s. f. foretelling, prognostication.  
 Réamainmúigto, *reamhainmúigthe*, part. forenamed.

Reata, *reatha*, s. running, racing.  
 Reatácar, *reathachas*, s. m. rutting.  
 Reataó, *reathadh*, s. m. a ram.  
 Reataróe, *reathaidhe*, s. m. a running footman, a courier, a messenger.  
 Reataim, *reathaim*, v. I run.  
 Reataipe, *reataire*, s. m. a churchman, clerk.  
 Reatar, *reathar*, } s. m. a riddle, a  
 Reatairpearc, *reathairdhearc*, } sieve.  
 Réatar, *reatas*, }  
 Réatar, *reatus*, } s. m. enmity, hatred.  
 Reataib, *reataibh*, s. enemies.  
 Reaturóe, *reathuidhe*, see *reataróe*.  
 Rec, *rec*, s. a hasty action; "i. e. ní oo gnítear go hobann", *O'Cl.*; haste; "a pec, i. e. ann oibne, no a luas", *o. g.*  
 Reó, *rech*, s. m. grief.  
 Recail, *recail*, v. went down.  
 Recte naó pece, *recce nach recce*, adv. by hook or by crook; this way or that; per fas et nefas.  
 Receapnaim, *reearnaim*, v. I recreate, please, delight, divert.  
 Recne, *recne*, s. a hasty act; "i. e. ní oo ponnad go luas", *O'Cl.*  
 Recne, *recne*, a. sudden, hasty.  
 Reo, *red*, prep. and pron. with thy, to thy.  
 Réo, *red*, s. f. a thing; see *réao*.  
 Reóe, *redhe*, s. pl. sylvan gods.  
 Reóealbaim, *redhealbaim*, v. I re-make, form again.  
 Re óiol, *re dhiol*, prep. and s. for sale.  
 Réola, *redhla*, } s. f. a star, a luminary, 4  
 Réolann, *redhlann*, } *Mast*, 1440.  
 Réolannaó, *redhlannachd*, s. f. astronomy, astrology.  
 Reónéim, *redhreim*, }  
 Reónéimpeaó, *redhreimreachd*, } s. f. a climate.  
 Réş, *regh*, s. m. a cross, a gallows.  
 Reş, *regh*, s. a bunch.  
 Régimént, *regiment*, s. a regiment; vulg.  
 Reib, *reibh*, prep. and pron. with ye.  
 Reic, *reic*, } s. f. a trade, auction,  
 Reicapeaó, *reicaireachd*, } sale.  
 Reiceaó, *reiceadh*, s. a selling, sale.  
 Reiceadóir, *reiceadoir*, s. m. a seller, vendor.  
 Reicóeasac, *reichdheadach*, a. one licensed or authorized  
 Reicim, *reicim*, v. I sell, vend; tell, relate, divulge, reckon.  
 Reicne, *reicne*, s. f. warning.  
 Reicéas, *reichthead*, s. authority.  
 Reicte, *reicthe*, part. sold.  
 Réró, *reidh*, s. f. a rope, a withe; a plain, level, smooth; ready, prepared, agreed, reconciled.

Réró, *reidh*, } s. f. a plain, a level field,  
 Rérólán, *reidhlan*, } a green for play.  
 Réróeacó, *reidheachd*, s. ready service, officiousness.  
 Réróeacó, *reidheadh*, s. assent, agreement.  
 Réróeacóir, *reidheadoir*, } s. m. a reconciler.  
 Réróeoir, *reidhideoir*, }  
 Rérógaí, *reidhghair*, a. delightful, pleasant, snug, comfortable.  
 Réróige, *reidhighe*, s. m. an agreement, *Mast*, xx. 2.  
 Réróim, *reidhim*, v. I prepare, provide, make ready, agree, or bargain.  
 Réróleán, *reidhlean*, s. m. a level field, a plain.  
 Réróeamanaó, *reidhreamhanach*, a lunatic.  
 Réróeac, *reidhteac*, s. m. a plain, level; union, harmony, concord, covenant, propitiation, *C.P.*  
 Réróeacac, *reidhteachadh*, s. agreement, reconciliation.  
 Reig, *reigh*, a. plain, open.  
 Réigim, *reighdim*, v. I judge; estimate.  
 Réigleán, *reighlean*, s. m. a plain for amusement or diversion.  
 Reiglior, *reighlios*, s. f. a church, shrine.  
 Reigte-toíla, *reighthe-toíla*, s. battering-ram, instruments for breaking down walls; "i. e. tpealam ríaoilte muir", *o. g.*  
 Réigtióe, *reighitighe*, a. arranged, agreed on.  
 Réigtióc, *reighitioch*, s. m. agreement, harmony.  
 Réil, *reil*, s. m. a star; a lawful, rightful; clear, manifest.  
 Réileolac, *reileolach*, s. m. an astronomer, astrologer.  
 Réileolas, *reileolas*, s. m. astronomy, astrology.  
 Reileas, *reileag*, } s. f. a church, church-yard;  
 Reilic, *reilic*, } gen. *reilge*.  
 Reilig, *reilig*, }  
 Reilge, *reilge*, s. the herb robin.  
 Reilim, *reilim*, v. I compound.  
 Réilcin, *reiltin*, s. f. an asterisk.  
 Réim, *reim*, s. f. power, sway, authority; a list, catalogue, *néim* *riogíaróe*; a way, program, series; a calling out; a troop, band; evenness of temper; a mountebank, a juggler; "ainm oo fuirpreoir", *o. g.*; a champion.  
 Reim, *reimh*, prep. before.  
 Reimbéarla, *reimhbhearla*, s. a preposition.  
 Reimbriatar, *reimhbhriathar*, s. f. an adverb.  
 Réimcinim, *reimhchinim*, v. I assign, appoint, predestine.  
 Réimcinuagac, *reimhchintuagadh*, s. predomination.  
 Reimóipugaó, *reimhdhiorugadh*, s. anticipation, preparation.



Reoleac, *reoleac*,  
Reoileac, *reodhleac*, } s. m. ice  
Reoleacaim, *reoleacaim*, v. I freeze, congeal.  
Reoitiró, *reoitidh*, a. frosty.  
Reomao, *reomhad*, see *nomao*.  
Reomaimn, *reomhainn*, see *nomaimn*.  
Reomam, *reomham*, see *nomam*.  
Reompa, *reompa*, see *nompa*.  
Réon, *reon*, see *pién*.  
Reotao, *reothadh*, s. frost, ice.  
Reotte, *reothte*, a. frozen.  
Rép, *rer*, prep. and pron. with our; i. e. *pié ap*.  
Rép, *rer*, prep. and pron. unto him that; i. e. *pié é ap*, *ex. pié é ap piéac re iao*.  
Rep, *rer*, a. black, dark.  
Repceapic, *rerchearc*, s. heath-poult or grouse.  
Repeac, *rereach*, a. black, dark.  
Repbaro, *resbaid*, see *peapbaro*.  
Reposaim, *resdaim*, v. I arrest.  
Repealaoad, *resealadach*, a. alternate, by turns.  
Repeat, *reseat*, s. a very poor person.  
Ret, *ret*, s. a thing.  
Retgle, *retgle*, s. m. a star.  
Retlán, *reilán*, s. m. a spark.  
Retnugaó, *retnughadh*, s. imagination.  
Réubac, *reubach*, a. penetrative; lacerative.  
Réubad, *reubadh*, s. tearing, lacerating.  
Reubaim, *reubaim*, v. I tear, lacerate.  
Réubán, *reuban*, s. m. plundering, destroying, robbery.  
Réubanoir, *reubanoir*, } s. m. a robber, destroyer,  
Réuboir, *reuboir*, } plunderer, freebooter.  
Réúvón, *reudan*, s. m. a timber worm.  
Réúvónac, *reudanach*, a. full of worms.  
Reuerpenr, *reuerens*, s. reverence, *Mull.* 72.  
Reul, *reul*, s. m. a star.  
Réulaó, *reuladh*, s. m. declaration.  
Réúlópaoir, *reuldhraoidh*, s. m. an astrologer.  
Réúlópaoiréacó, *reuldhraoidheachd*, s. f. astrology.  
Réuleolac, *reuleolach*, see *piéleolac*.  
Réuleolar, *reuleolas*, see *piéleolar*.  
Réull, *reull*, s. m. a star.  
Réull-ópaoir, *reull-dhraoidh*, s. m. an astrologer.  
Réull-ghríglean, *reull-ghríglean*, s. m. a constellation.  
Réul-na-maopa, *reul-na-madra*, s. the dog star.  
Réulóg, *reulog*, s. f. a small star.  
Réulógac, *reulogach*, a. starry.  
Réult, *reult*, s. m. a star.  
Réultac, *reultach*, a. starry, astral.  
Réultbuidheann, *reultbhuidheann*, s. a constellation.  
Réultiasg, *reultiasg*, s. m. the star-fish.

Réult-na-mara, *reult-na-mara*, s. m. an epithet applied to the Blessed  
Réum, *reum*, } s. phlegm.  
Réuma, *reuma*, }  
Réumač, *reumach*, }  
Réumamail, *reumamhail*, } a. phle  
Réumaitnighim, *reumhailnighim*, v  
Réumchómairtha, *reumhchomhairtha*,  
pfiguration.  
Réumchroiceann, *reumhchroiceann*  
prepuce.  
Réumráidhim, *reumhraidhim*, v. I  
lish, proclaim.  
Réasún, *reasun*, s. m. reason.  
Réasúnačadh, *reasunachadh*, s. reas  
Réasúnaighim, *reasunaighim*, v. I r  
Réasúnta, *reasunta*, a. reasonable,  
Rí, *ri*, s. m. a king, sovereign, pri  
rhw; a house; house-keeper;  
tion of surprise; prep. with, along  
adv. before; “*ri tíačtain in hÉ*  
*tíačtain*”, *Lec.*, 113.  
Ria, *ria*, prep. and pron. with  
against her, with them; prep. by  
before.  
Ria, *ria*, } s. running, speed.  
Riač, *riadh*, }  
Ria, *ria*, } s. chastisement, corre  
Riač, *riadh*, }  
Ria or do ria, *ria* or *do ria*, v. he v  
rive, reach.  
Riačadh, *riabhach*, a. brindled, t  
grayish, roan, swarthy; s. cor  
wort; *pedicularis sylvatica*.  
Riačadh, *riabhachadh*, s. brindler  
ness.  
Riačag, *riabhag*, s. f. a lark.  
Riačán, *riabhan*, s. m. a handsome y  
Riačoespach, *riabhdeargach*, a. rec  
Riačóg, *riabhog*, s. f. a lark.  
Riačóg-móna, *riabhog-mona*, s. f. a  
Riač, *riach*, v. he came; a. gray, b  
Riačair, *riachaid*, s. a comptroller  
buteing, dividing.  
Riačán, *riachan*, s. anything gray.  
Riačadilleas, *riachdailleas*, s. f. ne  
Riačdanach, *riachdanach*, s. m. the n  
xxx. 9; a. needy, necessitous, n  
cumbent, dutiful.  
Riačdanas, *riachdanas*, s. m. want,  
Riačt, *riacht*, v. came; “*do riač*  
*reimireang*”, *O’Fl.*  
Riačtaim, *riachtaim*, v. I arrive.  
Riačtanasach, *riachtanasach*, a. nec  
ful, *Mull.*, 260.

*riachad*, v. they came.

*idh*, s. interest; running, racing; a correction, chastisement, taming, ig; instruction; law; grief; a kind of punishment among the Irish; "beirir ó, asar maóar l'ib' iao"; a. regular.

*adha*, s. riding; i. e. maícaígeaó.

*riadhach*, a. darkish, brownish, brin-

*riadhadh*, s. hanging.

*riadhaigh*, s. subjection.

*riadhanach*, s. f. a stale maid; a cast-tress.

*riadhlan*, s. f. a house of correction, ell.

*riadhnasach*, a. conspicuous.

*riafog*, s. f. a linnet.

*gh*, s. m. a cross, gallows; a. religious; straight, direct.

*riaghadh*, s. hanging.

*riaghail*, } s. a rule, government, di-

*riaghailt*, } rectory.

*riaghailtchearnach*, s. m. a

*riaghailteach*, a. religious, sober, il.

*riaghailteachd*, s. f. regularity.

*riaghailighthe*, part. regulated.

*riaghaim*, v. I hang, crucify, gibbet.

*riaghain*, s. f. a queen.

*riaghaire*, s. m. a hangman, a rogue.

*riaghal*, s. m. a rule; government.

*riaghalachadh*, see *riagluḡaó*.

*riaghalaigheachd*, s. governing, ment.

*riachluail*, s. the herb robin.

*riaghal cul*, s. stinking crane's bill; am robertianum.

*riaghalta*, part. ruled, governed; a. t, religious.

*riaghaltacht*, s. f. regularity, relin-

*riaghaltair*, s. m. a ruler, regulator, tor.

*riaghalughadh*, s. ruling, govern-directing.

*riaghaluighthe*, part. ruled, go-

*riaghaluightheoir*, s. m. a ruler, u; *Welsh*, rheolwr.

*riaghlach*, s. m. an old woman.

*riaghlughadh*, s. m. government, cipline, management.

*riaghlugheoir*, s. m. a ruler, go-

*riagluightheoireachd*, s. magistracy, kingship.

*riam*, *riamh*, adv. ever, always, before; prep. before; s. number, numeration; "Clár ar ar ḡab míoḡraio riam".

*riama*, *riama*, s. victory.

*riamhach*, see *riabach*; a. precious, valuable.

*riamhainighe*, *riamhainighe*, s. m. a horse-jockey.

*rian*, *rian*, s. m. good disposition, order; a road, way, path, footstep; a span; the sea.

*rianamuil*, *rianamhuil*, a. well disposed.

*rian-cruithnigh-tuait*, *rian-cruithnigh-tuait*, s. the country of the Picts.

*riangabpae*, *riangabrae*, s. great pleasure.

*rianroige*, *rianroighe*, s. the herb robert.

*rianuige*, *rianuighe*, s. m. a wanderer, a traveller.

*riar*, *riar*, s. m. will, desire, pleasure; distribution; obedience, submission; judgment, decree, decision; a demand, claim, right; a lord.

*riara*, *riara*, s. m. victuals; a feast given after the death of a chief.

*riarach*, *riarach*, a. obedient, submissive, 4 *Mast.*, 1422; s. m. a servitor.

*riarachd-inntin*, *riarachd-inntin*, s. f. contentment.

*riarachadh*, } s. m. distribution, dis-

*riarach*, } tributing, dividing.

*riarach*, *riarach*, s. m. pleasing, satisfying.

*riaraidhe*, *riaraidhe*, s. m. an officer in the houses of princes and chiefs whose duty it was to provide and dispense food to the household and strangers; a dispenser of meat and drink, a regulator of affairs.

*riaraim*, *riaraim*, v. I please, satisfy, distribute, serve.

*riaraste*, *riaraste*, s. arrears.

*riartha*, *riartha*, a. content, satisfied; part. distributed, served.

*riarughadh*, *riarughadh*, s. m. regulating, righting, obtaining rights; dividing, distributing.

*riaruighim*, *riaruighim*, see *riaraim*.

*riaruighthe*, *riaruighthe*, part. pleased, satisfied.

*riasc*, *riasc*, } s. m. a moor, fen, marsh, a strand,

*riasc*, *riasc*, } lay ground.

*riascach*, *riascach*, } a. fenny, moory,

*riascamhuil*, *riascamhuil*, } stiff.

*riascgal*, *riascgal*, } a. indocile, rigid,

*riascamhuil*, *riascamhuil*, } wild.

*riastadh*, *riastadh*, s. a welt; a detention.

*riastar*, *riastar*, s. m. a hauling or drawing.

*riatha*, *riatha*, s. hire, rent, interest; a rib; a snare.

*rib*, *rib*, s. f. a snare; a syren.

Rib, *ribh*, prep. and pron. with you, to you.  
 Ribe, *ribe*, s. f. a flake; a ribbon.  
 Ribe, *ribe*, } s. f. a hair, whisker; a keep-  
 Ribeog, *ribeog*, } sake.  
 Ribeach, *ribeach*, s. a hairy, rough.  
 Ribéiro, *ribheid*, s. f. a musical reed, pipe.  
 Ribéiroeac, *ribheideach*, a. reedy, musical.  
 Ribeog, *ribeog*, s. f. a rag; a hair.  
 Ribeogac, *ribeogack*, a. ragged.  
 Ribeol, *ribeol*, s. a day, *Br. L.*  
 Ribin, *ribin*, see ribe and ribeog.  
 Riblead, *riblead*, s. m. a line, a long string.  
 Ribfeinim, *ribhsheinim*, v. I modulate.  
 Rícead, *richead*, s. f. a kingdom, the king's  
 mensal lands.  
 Ríchró, *Richidh*, s. m. the Supreme God, King of  
 All; i. e. *pi Óia*.  
 Ríchrí, *richis*, s. f. a flame.  
 Ríctail, *richtail*, s. f. graving, sculpture.  
 Ríóáil, *ridhail*, see ríogááil.  
 Ríoe, *ride*, s. mire.  
 Ríóéal, *rideal*, s. a riddle, sieve.  
 Ríóéalad, *ridealadh*, s. riddling.  
 Ríoeog, *rideog*, s. sweet myrtle; a small shrub.  
 Ríogileanaic, *ridgileanaich*, s. a redshank, *Sh.*  
 Ríoil, *ridil*, s. f. a riddle, a coarse sieve.  
 Ríoine, *ridire*, s. m. a knight; *Welsh*, rhadyr.  
 Ríoineac, *ridireach*, a. knightly.  
 Ríoineac, *ridireacht*, s. f. knighthood, horse-  
 manship.  
 Ríoineamhuil, *ridireamhuil*, a. knightly, horse-  
 manlike.  
 Ríoine-feabhairac, *ridire-seabhaisach*, s. a  
 knight-errant, *Sh.*  
 Ríóire or ríóire, *ridhise* or *do ridhise*, adv.  
 again.  
 Rí, *rif*, a. bent.  
 Rí, *rig*, prep. until.  
 Rí, *rig*, s. a spy, i. e. *faingreoir*, *O'Cl.*  
 Rí, *rig*, s. m. a king, sovereign; *Welsh*, rhi.  
 Rí, *rig*, } s. m. the arm from the elbow to  
 Ríge, *righe*, } the wrist; a cubit.  
 Ríscataoir, *richchathaoir*, see ríogscataoir.  
 Ríscíre, *richchiste*, s. a royal treasury.  
 Ríge, *righe*, s. m. sovereignty, kingship; "Ro  
 gab ríge n'Éirinn", *Leab. Gab.*; a reign; "An  
 tneap blaodán do ríge an rí"; reproof.  
 Ríge, *righe*, s. depredation.  
 Rígeac, *righeachd*, see ríogac; s. one's reach,  
 attainment.  
 Rígead, *righeadh*, s. reaching, attaining.  
 Rígeal cuil, *righeal* }  
 cuil, } s. stinking crane's bill;  
 Rígean rí, *righean* } geranium robertianum.  
 rígh,

Rígeanrac, *righeanrac*, v. they consented, agreed;  
 "Neactain ua Dornail uán, agar ingean  
 ui Concobair Failge bean ui Dornail,  
 agar meic Tígeannain Conallais vo tóir  
 ina ccombáil go himir Eogain, agar rígean-  
 rac rít la hua Néill san cead uua nDor-  
 nail", 4 *Mast.*, 1433.

Rígha, *rigfhada*, a. long-armed.

Ríghfeinní, *rigfheinnidh*, s. a generalissimo.

Rígh, *righe*, see ríge.

Ríghim, *righeim*, v. I reign, rule, govern.

Ríghim, *rigim*, s. f. chance.

Ríghim, *righeim*, v. I reach, arrive, stretch; con-  
 sent, comply, agree, approve.

Ríghin, *righean*, a. tough, tenacious, adhesive,  
 stiff; slow, sluggish, dilatory, drowsy.

Ríghineac, *righeineachadh*, s. growing tough.

Ríghineac, *righeineachas*, } s. m. delay, stiffness,

Ríghinear, *righeineas*, } tenacity.

Ríghlacán, *riglachan*, s. m. a species of wild duck.

Ríghmionn, *righeamhionn*, s. f. a diadem.

Ríghne, *righe*, v. he made or did.

Rígh-nathair, *righe-nathair*, s. a cockatrice.

Ríghneac, *righeineachd*, s. a gift, present, favour.

Ríghnigim, *righe-nighim*, v. I adhere; make stiff.

Ríghnóir, *righe-nóir*, s. m. delay.

Rígh-rac, *righe-rath*, s. a royal fortress, or palace;  
 "Acas po clappa reit rígh-rac lair mo  
 hÉirenn", *Lec.*, xiv. 2.

Rígh-reir, *righe-reir*, s. a greater burr-reed; spar-  
 ganium erectum.

Rígh-teac, *righe-teach*, s. m. a royal palace; an  
 arm.

Rígh-teacsaire, *righe-teachdaire*, s. m. a king's  
 messenger, an ambassador.

Rígh-teaglac, *righe-teaghlach*, s. m. the king's  
 household.

Rígh-tigim, *righe-tighim*, v. I want, am deficient.

Rílleán, *righe-léan*, s. m. a riddle, a coarse sieve.

Ríllim, *righe-lim*, v. I riddle, sift.

Rím, *righe*, s. number; *Welsh*, rhif.

Rímair, *righe-air*, s. m. a warning; violent death.

Rímeac, *righe-meach*, a. fine, precious, curious.

Rímeac, *righe-meach*, s. finery.

Rímeige, *righe-geige*, } s. m. pride.

Rímia, *righe-mia*, s. m. pride.

Rímim, *righe-mim*, v. I reckon, number, count.

Rímín, *righe-mín*, s. a diadem; a handsome gown.

Rímín, *righe-mín*, s. f. a constellation.

Rímfeinim, *righe-feinim*, s. a musical sound.

Rímfeinim, *righe-feinim*, v. I sound, sing.

Rím-tig, *righe-tigh*, s. going, moving, i. e.  
 teact, o. g.

Rínce, *righe-ince*, s. a dance.

Ríncead, *righe-inceadh*, s. dancing, saltation.



*ri, rincoir*, s. m. a dancer.  
*rinclim*, v. I dance.  
*rinene*, s. a lance, a spear; the number . e. cúig, o. g.  
*rindid*, v. revealed, related; i.e. "rinnaic, inoair, no po innir".  
*Cript ar punu rinnoir*  
*Lairceno mac baic bannic*,  
*ricenn mac bannair* baic ir rin ait a b *Cript*, *O'Flin*.  
*rineadh*, s. hay, grass.  
*iom, rinfeithiomh*, s. m. contemplation.  
*ringeadh*, s. hanging.  
*ringeall*, s. m. a promise.  
*nonna, ringheibhionna*, } s. chains.  
*ileaca, ringheimhleaca*, }  
*ringne*, s. a leading or hopping staff.  
*ad, ringneadh*, s. i. e. hanging; "i. e. do no cpoacat", o. g. strangling.  
*ringthe*, part. torn, parted.  
*nam, rinmhachnamh*, s. contemplation.  
*r, rinmheas*, s. f. scanning of a verse.  
*ian*, s. f. light; comfort; a tree; "Rinn, pann", *Cor.*; a tail, fin; a promontory, and, hill; a foot, a foot in music; music, ly, song; the point of a weapon, the top ything; "i. e. no inn, inn, i. e. bap", a brilliant star, a constellation; s. plur. ars; the perfect tense of the verb *dean*-prep. and pron. with us.  
*inn*, } s. understanding.  
*rinne*, }  
*apac, rinnbheartach*, s. m. a history.  
*rinne*, prep. and pron. unto us, with us; understanding; Ireland.  
*c, rinneach*, a. pointed, barbed.  
*oir, rinneadoir*, s. m. a poet, musician; per, one apt to find faults.  
*rinne*, s. grass.  
*rinneog*, s. f. a star.  
*geapbail, rinneog-earbail*, s. f. a comet.  
*geapbar, rinneog-sheabhas*, s. f. a wan-ig star.  
*estaim, rinnfeathaim*, v. I design, intend, cast.  
*geup, ringheur*, a. sharp-pointed, barbed.  
*geupaim, rinngeuraim*, v. I sharpen, barb.  
*rine, rinnine*, s. a graving tool.  
*rim, rinnimh*, s. the Heavenly constellations, i. milky way.  
*map, rinnmhar*, a. finned.  
*neim, rinnreim*, s. f. a constellation.  
*ro, riobadh*, s. m. a snare.  
*ro, riobhaid*, s. f. a reed for a pipe.  
*ri, riobhar*, s. m. a sieve.

*Rioban meala, riobhar meala*, s. a honey-comb.  
*Rioblaic, rioblach*, s. m. a rival.  
*Rioblaic, rioblach*, a. ragged, torn.  
*Riobog, riobogh*, s. f. a patch.  
*Rioboir, rioboid*, s. f. a spendthrift.  
*Rioboirveac, rioboirveach*, a. prodigal.  
*Rioboirveaco, rioboirveachd*, s. f. prodigality.  
*Rioboirim, rioboidim*, v. I spend, riot, revel.  
*Riobrac, riobhrach*, s. m. a winnower.  
*Riobcar, riobhtar*, s. m. a warning.  
*Rioch, riochd*, s. shape, form, likeness; state, condition; stead, place, room; extremity, circumstance.  
*Rioch-focal, riochd-fhocal*, s. a pronoun.  
*Riochaid, riochuidh*, s. a plague, pestilence, contagion.  
*Rioo, rioc*, s. a thing, an object.  
*Rioo, rioc*, s. f. a ray, radius, sun-beam, streak.  
*Rioaim, rioghaim*, v. I radiate, streak.  
*Rioan, riocan*, s. m. a wood-louse, wood-worm, timber-sow.  
*Rioanac, riocnachd*, s. f. a gift.  
*Rioanac, riocnacht*, s. f. delivering, giving up; "oo riocnac, i. e. oo riocnac", o. g.  
*Rioch, rioc*, gen. and plur. of *ri* or *riic*, a king.  
*Riochac, rioghachad*, s. reigning.  
*Riochac, rioghachd*, s. f. a kingdom.  
*Rioch, rioc*, } a. royal, kingly,  
*Riochamul, rioghamhuil*, } princely; *Welsh*,  
*Riochda, rioghdha*, } rhial.  
*Riochan, rioghan*, }  
*Riochbean, rioghbhean*, } s. f. a queen.  
*Riochbin, rioghbhin*, }  
*Riochaim, rioghaim*, v. I reign.  
*Riochamlaic, rioghamlachd*, s. f. royalty, regality, princeliness.  
*Riochamul, rioghamhuil*, a. royal, kingly, princely.  
*Riochbot, rioghbhoth*, s. f. a royal pavilion.  
*Riochcolb, rioghchob*, s. m. a sceptre.  
*Riochcaoir, rioghchathaoir*, s. a throne; a royal city.  
*Riochcoroin, rioghchoroin*, s. a royal crown.  
*Riochdaic, rioghdhach*, } s. palace, a court.  
*Riochdae, rioghdhae*, }  
*Riochdal, rioghdhal*, s. m. a royal convocation, an assembly of princes; "Riogdal mon in cclluaim-Conaige-Moain eitep Niall Caille agar Ferolime mac Ciuomtain", 4 *Mast.*, 837; "Ro tioneilead riogdal maite Eir-eano lapin miz Maoilfeaclainn go Raic-acoda mic Dpucim Fetgna comarba Phao-raicc agar im Suairleac comarba Finnin oo deanam riocda agar caon comaric fear n'Eir-eano", 4 *Mast.*, 857.  
*Riochdaima, rioghdhamhna*, s. m. a king elect,

a prince designed, the presumptive successor of a king.

Rioḡdár, *rioghdhas*, s. m. a kingdom.

Rioḡe, *rioghe*, see *riḡe*.

Rioḡlaḡ, *rioghlach*, s. m. an old hag; a gray-haired old man.

Rioḡlann, *rioghlann*, s. m. a palace, king's court.

Rioḡlaoc, *rioghlaoch*, s. m. a prince, a respectable old man.

Rioḡnaḡair, *rioghnathair*, s. m. a cockatrice.

Rioḡphort, *rioghphort*, s. m. a royal palace.

Rioḡphubal, *rioghphubal*, s. m. a royal tent.

Rioḡraḡ, *rioghrath*, s. a royal mansion.

Rioḡróio, *rioghróid*, s. the king's highway.

Rioḡsḡlaḡ, *rioghshlat*, s. f. a sceptre.

Rioḡsḡlaodaḡ, *rioghshlaodach*, s. m. a regicide.

Riom, *riom*, prep. and pron. with me.

Rioth, *riomh*, s. number, reckoning, numeration.

Riomáḡ, *riomhach*, a. fond, affectionate; precious, valuable.

Riomáḡ, *riomhadh*, s. enumeration, calculation.

Riomair, *riomhaidh*, s. fondness.

Riomairḡ, *riomhaigh*, s. a numerator.

Riomaim, *riomhaim*, v. I number, reckon, count.

Riomairpe, *riomhaire*, s. m. a calculator.

Riomairpeaḡ, *riomhaireachd*, s. f. calculation, arithmetic.

Riomairim, *riomhairim*, v. I reckon, count.

Riomairt, *riomhart*, v. he hurled or drove before him; i. e. *vo* *tiomáin*, o. g.

Riomor, *riomhor*, s. f. a convention, assembly; "i. e. *cionol* no *teaghlaim*", o. g.

Riomra, *riomsa*, prep. and pron. with me, mine.

Riomraḡán, *riomsachan*, s. m. a searcher.

Rion, *rion*, see *rian*; s. sculpture.

Rionavóir, *rionadoir*, s. m. a ruler, steward.

Rionar, *rionaidhe*, s. m. an engraver.

Rionar, *rionaidheas*, s. m. a sculpture.

Rionairḡ, *rionaighe*, s. a Rambler.

Rionairḡim, *rionaighim*, v. I carve, engrave.

Rionḡaḡ, *rionghach*, s. m. a strong man.

Rionluar, *rionluas*, s. m. career.

Rionnaḡ, *rionnach*, s. m. a mackerel.

Rionnaḡ, *rionnachd*, s. reddening, redness.

Rionnaḡ, *rionnag*, s. m. a star.

Rionnaḡ-eapbail, *rionnag-eapbail*, s. a comet.

Rionnaib, *rionnaidh*,  
Rionnaib, *rionnaidh*,

s. a reddener, a name for a satirist who causes reddening or blushing in every face; i. e. "ainm o' rionnagair, rionnagair, no o' eapbail ḡaḡ", o. g.

Rionnaib, *rionnaidhe*, s. m. an engraver.

Rionnaib, *rionnaidheas*, } s. m. sculpture.

Rionnal, *rionnal*,

Rionn, *rionn*, s. a blush.

Rionnaḡ, *rionnach*, adv. blushingly.

Rionnaḡ, *rionnachd*, s. burial, interment.

Rionnaḡim, *rionnaighim*, v. I carve, engrave.

Rionnaim, *rionnaim*, v. I redden.

Rionntur, *rionntus*, s. m. a painter.

Rionnaib, *rionsaithris*,  
Rionnaib, *rionsaithris*, } s. mimicking.

Rionḡ, *riosg*, see *riarsg*.

Riot, *riot*, prep. and pron. with thee, to thee.

Riot, *rioth*, s. f. a race, a course.

Riotar, *riothadh*, s. running, racing.

Riotar, *riothadh*, s. a pillow.

Riotaim, *riothaim*, v. I run, race.

Riotra, *riotsa*, prep. and pron. with thee.

Ripear, *rireadh*, or  
"Oo rípear, do ríreadh," } adv. seriously, verily,  
true; oo rípear,  
truly; ra rípear,  
earnestly.

Ririb, *riribh*, see *ra ririb*.

Rir, or *arir*, *ris* or *aris*, adv. again, once more;  
s. a king; intelligence, knowledge, notice;  
story, history; i. e. "rél no ríarnér unde  
Cuirpe mac Etnai dixit; cen oíl vaine  
rírre nob rén bneirre", *Cor.*; cause, a party;  
"Ní no comtarḡ rír naḡ cóir"; selling.

Rir, *ris*, prep. with, with him, at him, to, unto.

Rir, *ris*, s. rice, a sort of grain.

Rirra, *risa*, s. bark.

Rirer, *riseach*, s. m. a romancer, storyteller.

Rirer, *risean*, prep. and pron. with him, along  
with him; s. m. an historian.

Rirginear, *rigineach*, s. m. a brave soldier.

Rirre, *risidhe*, s. m. an historian.

"Rir ainm ríel ḡan cairpe,

Rirre ainm vo ríelairre,

Aróbre ceol, ríeo cuirre av clor

Rirreol bráḡ, bapal viomor", *For. For.*

Ririon, *rision*, prep. and pron. with him, to him  
or it; s. an historian.

Rirteal, *risteal*, s. a sort of plough used in  
island of Lewes, *Sh.*

Rir, *rith*, s. f. course, flight, gallop, race;  
arm; prop. *riḡ* or *riḡe*.

Ririb, *rithbhir*, s. f. a river; i. e. *uirḡe* *ri*  
o. g.

Rirer, *ritheach*, a running.

Rirer, *ritheadh*, s. a running, racing; a ḡ  
a shielding.

Rirer, *ritheoir*, s. m. a racer, runner.

Rirpola, *rithpola*, s. a hemorrhage.

Riritim, *rithim*, v. I run, range, stroll, rush

**hin**, a. tough, stiff, viscid, viscous, sily, ammy, glutinous, emplastic.

**thine**,  
**rithineahh**, } s. toughness, clammi-  
**rithineas**, } ness, stiffness; tardi-  
 ness, delay, slowness.

**ain**, **rith-leantain**, s. a gleet.

**eač**, **rithleimneach**, s. f. an extempor-  
 erse; a. quick.

**rithneas**, s. f. delay, slowness.

prep. and pron. with them, to them.

**hh**, s. f. brimstone.

**uchd**, see **ročto**.

**m**, prep. and pron. unto me, with me.

**ine**, prep. and pron. with us.

**i**, } prep. and pron. with thee, to  
**iutsa**, } thee.

**utha**, prep. and pron. unto them, with

sign of the past tense; adj. great, very;

active particle used in composition;

**nn**, great desire, **nomon**, very great;

coming before words whose first vowel

er, it is usually written **no**; as, **nomi-**

**ry** sweet; v. to go, to reach a place;

**n**, first, before; s. a seasonable harvest.

**achd**, v. he went; see **ročto**.

**s**, adv. far off, far extended.

**s**, m. any animal that roots up the  
 ith its snout.

**a**, s. a robe.

**ha**, s. a choice.

**robhachan**, see **pačacán**.

**bhadh**, s. a threat, warning.

**č**, **robhaidheach**, a. see **robuirčeač**.

**obail**,  
**robaladh**, } s. m. robbery.

**robhaim**, v. I admonish, warn.

**e**, **robhairidhe**, s. m. a monument.

**obhar**, s. a red.

**obhar**, s. m. a sieve.

**robhart**, s. a finding fault with; great

**obar** **cmacar** **romam** **nglé**,

**imna** **pačapc** **go** **ngéipe**,

**ic** **aimn** **puana** **ni** **barč** **beas**;

**ar** **lu** **ainm** **uo** **loigead**". *For. Foc.*

**has**, s. m. a violent death.

**obdar**, v. they were; i. e. **no** **bávar**.

**obheag**, see **noibeas**.

**robhlasda**, adj. sweet.

**boir**, s. m. a robber, a thief.

**hro**, a. very ancient, very old.

**baat**, v. they were; i. e. **no** **buč** **řao**.

**huh**, s. m. a precaution, forewarning;

**buo**, **asar**, **co** **neřpuaccpa**", *Vis. Ad.*

**Róbuirčeač**, **robhuidheach**, a. very thankful, gra-  
 cious.

**Robuirčineach**, **robhuidhineach**, a. populous.

**Robuin**, **robuin**, s. f. robbery.

**Robuin-eaglar**, **robuin-eaglais**, s. sacrilege.

**Robuirne**, **robuire**, s. m. a robber.

**Robuirč**, **robuist**, s. f. custody.

**Roc**, **roc**, s. the tops of sea weeds that appear  
 above water; a rock; a fold, a wrinkle.

**Rocač**, **rocach**, a. rocky; curly, curled.

**Róčairčeamuıl**, **rochaidheamhuıl**, a. very decent,  
 becoming, proper, civil, hospitable.

**Ročair**, **rochair**, s. death, a fall; "Nuaoa **Arřet**  
**Lám** **uo** **ročair** **hi** **cač** **večenač**, **Muře**  
**Tuřeo**", *Lec.* 103.

**Róčairčeamuıl**, **rochairdeamhuıl**, a. very cour-  
 teous and friendly; having a great number of  
 friends, well-befriended.

**Ročall**, **rochall**, s. m. a coverlet; rattle.

**Rocán**, **rocan**, s. m. a cottage, hut.

**Rócán**, **rocan**, s. m. a hood, mantle, surtout,  
 cloak; see quot. at **řcuřo**; a plait, fold,  
 wrinkle; a stumbling block; a fray.

**Rocan**, **rocan**, s. rolling.

**Rocánač**, **rocanach**, a. crisp, curled.

**Ročar**, **rochar**, s. a killing, slaughtering.

**Rocař**, **rocas**, s. a rook, a crow.

**Róčto**, **rochd**, v. he went.

**Róčtoavar**, **rochdadar**, v. they went.

**Ročoa**, **rochda**, s. a great cry.

**Ročoaım**, **rochdaim**, v. I arrive at, come to, reach,

{ s. a reaching, arriving at,  
 coming to, an ascent;  
**Ročoaım**, **rochdain**,  
**Ročouım**, **rochduın**,  
**Ročtain**, **rochtain**,  
 { "lar **ročoaım** **ar** **řcuł**  
**řin** **oóib**"; "**Leř** **ar**  
**ccaorč** **uo** **ročouım**  
**čugao**"; "**Le** **ročtain**  
**řuar**".

**Ročoařpe**, **rochdaire**, s. m. a customer, a com-  
 mon guest.

**Ročoaı**, **rochdan**, s. a thicket.

**Róčlıřoe**, **rochlıřide**, a. very expert.

**Rócóřa**, **rochora**, adj. the best, the chiefest.

**Ročtařpe**, **rochtaire**, s. m. a customer, a common  
 guest; one that resorts a place much.

**Ročuairč**, **rochuaidh**, s. a lamprey, a whale;

"Ročuairč, i. e. **ainm** **uo** **řeirč** **řir** **řin**  
**řřařpe** **as** **mı** **coll** **řpe** **na** **ceann**—**ainm**  
**aile** **oon** **řeirč** **Rořual** **no** **Reařual**", o. g.

**Róčuılleač**, **rochuılleach**, a. terrible, very dan-  
 gerous.

**Rócųřam**, **rochuram**, s. exceeding care, anxiety.

**Rócųřamač**, **rochuramach**, a. ever-careful, vigi-  
 lant.

**Rócuř**, **rocuř**, s. m. a rook.

**Roð, rod**, s. m. sea-weed; a thing, a circumstance; a too long, too extensive; *i. e.* ποῖα, *o. g.*; a mark of the present tense in several old MSS. "Fionnchua rin ar riac, mac Fionnloga, acar miri noð nóil, ar Cumurḡac, aḡar Ailbe noð báir", *B. Fionnch.*

**Roð, rodh**, s. m. a plain, a field; water edge or mark.

**Róo, rod**, s. m. a road, way, passage; a shield, defence; a gem; great humiliation; *i. e.* no um-luḡaḡ, *o. g.*; a shot, a cast, a throw; "Róo rúla Míorðar, *i. e.* an turḡar tuḡaḡ ar fúil Míorðar", *o. g.*

**Roaḡt, rodacht**, s. f. a covering, a fence.

**Roaḡ, rodadh**, } s. lancing, scarifying.

**Roaíl, rodail**, }

**Roaḡmúil, rodamhuil**, a. prosperous.

**Roðb, rodhbh**, s. f. a saw.

**Roðbaḡ, rodhbadh**, v. was lost, undone; failed.

**Róðbaḡ, rodhbadh**, s. breaking, subduing, overpowering.

**Roðeapraḡ, rodhearsaidh**, see roíðeapraḡ.

**Róo-iarainn, rod-iarainn**, s. a rail-road.

**Roðilear, rodhilear**, see roíðilior.

**Róo-móir, rod-mor**, s. a high-way.

**Roomuinn, rodmuinn**, or róómuin, *rodhmhuin*, s. f. a fox.

**Róoimeanta, rodoimeanta**, a. very stormy, tempestuous.

**Róóoir, rodoir**, s. a runner, a wayfaring man.

**Róoruopaim, rodruoraim**, v. I effect, bring to pass.

**Róóubpaḡaḡ, rodhubhrachdach**, a. very earnest; careful.

**Róóuil, rodhuil**, s. f. jealousy.

**Róóuin, rodhuin**, s. a nobleman; also one of the common people; a rogue.

**Roour, rodus**, v. which was.

**Róóúḡpaḡaḡ, rodhuthrachdach**, a. very diligent, earnest, careful.

**Roe, roe**, s. m. a plain, a level field.

**Roeḡḡa, roeghdha**, s. a choice; "ḡo na roeḡḡa lair deḡ ḡeḡo no ḡleirne ḡairḡbeaḡ in fo-ḡla".

**Roem, roem**, see ruam.

**Róeolaḡ, roeolach**, a. very skilful or knowing; familiar.

**Róeolaḡar, roeolachas**, } s. m. great knowledge;

**Róeolar, roeolas**, } familiarity.

**Rórial, rofhial**, see roírial.

**Rórlaḡ, rofhlaith**, s. a great chief.

**Róronn, rofhonn**, s. m. an earnest longing.

**Róronnmaḡ, rofhonnmhar**, a. very desirous, very willing; much pleased.

**Róruaḡo, rofhuaḡhd**, s. m. intense cold.

**Rófulaingḡeaḡ, rofulaingtheach**, adj. most patient.

**Róḡ, rogh**, s. m. and f. an order, custom; a wreath.

**Róḡ, rogh**, } s. f. choice, the best.

**Róḡa, rogha**, }

**Róḡaḡ, roghadh**, see paḡaḡ.

**Róḡaḡbe, roghaidhe**, a. chosen, picked, selected, elected; *i. e.* no ḡoḡaḡbe.

**Róḡaim, roghaim**, v. I choose, elect; wish, pray.

**Róḡain, roghain**, s. f. a choice.

**Róḡaineaḡ, roghaineach**, a. obtative; desirable.

**Róḡainḡim, roghainighim**, v. I choose, elect.

**Róḡainiocaḡ, roghainiocaḡhd**, a. chosen, elected.

**Róḡalaḡ, rogalach**, a. enraged.

**Róḡal, roghal**, }

**Róḡalaḡ, roghalach**, } a. valiant, warlike, heroic.

**Róḡear, roghear**, see roíḡear.

**Róḡlaḡ, roghlach**, a. very angry, enraged; "*i. e.* no ḡalaḡ, *i. e.* fearḡaḡ", *o. g.*; s. m. a choice of soldiers.

**Róḡlonra, roghlonra**, s. great brilliancy.

**Róḡmaḡ, roghmhal**, s. m. election of a prince.

**Róḡmaḡ, roghmhar**, s. digging; a. very dangerous; valiant.

**Róḡmaḡ, roghmhar**, a. fat, bulky; very fortunate.

**Róḡnaḡaḡ, roghnachadh**, s. choosing, electing.

**Róḡnaḡḡe, roghnaighthe**, part. chosen, elected.

**Róḡnaḡḡeaḡ, roghnaightheach**, } a. very customary, much used.

**Róḡnaḡḡeaḡ, roghnaithigheach**, }

**Róḡnaim, roghnaim**, v. I select, set apart.

**Róḡnaḡḡeoir, roghnaightheoir**, s. m. an elector.

**Róḡor, roghor**, a. very sharp; "*i. e.* no ḡur, *i. e.* no ḡér", *o. g.*

**Róḡuire, roguire**, s. m. a rogue, knave, aascal.

**Róḡuireaḡ, roguireach**, a. roguish.

**Róḡuireaḡo, roguireachd**, s. f. roguery, villainy.

**Róḡúr, roghur**, see roḡor.

**Roibe, roibhe**, s. sneezewort; see paḡaim.

**Róibeḡ, roibheag**, a. very small, minute.

**Roibín, roibin**, s. f. a whisker, beard.

**Róibín, roibin**, s. f. a small rope or cord.

**Roibne, roibne**, s. f. a lance, a dart.

**Róibneada, roibhreada**, a. excellent.

**Roic, roich**, s. a going; "ḡo roic Fionnchua rin ḡo a aḡba féin", *B. Fionnch.*

**Róicam, roicam**, v. to tear, *Sh.*

**Roice, roiche**, v. reacheth, arriveth.

**Róiceaḡ, roicheadh**, s. a going, passing.

**Róiceannra, roicheannsa**, a. very civil, modest.

**Roicḡo, roichidh**, conj. insomuch, so that.

**Róicim, roichim**, v. I come to, arrive at.

**Róieion, roichion**, s. a choice, election.

*ó, roichteadh*, s. a great cry.  
*id*, s. a gale; momentum, force; a racc.  
*oide*, s. gall.  
*paró, roidhearsaidh*, v. he awoke, or  
 woke; *ro óuiró, o. g.*  
*roideas*, s. very handsome.  
*roidheidh*, s. striving.  
*ridi*, s. shrunk, rotten.  
*r, roidhileas*, s. a very dear, very faith-

*roidhim*, v. I run.  
*ic, roidhineach*, s. calm.  
*nearbhuill, roidin nearbhuill*, s. wild-

*roifhial*, s. a very hospitable.  
*roighim*, v. I go, arrive at, attain.  
*roighean*, s. a choice, election.  
*roighear*, s. a very sharp, severe.  
*roigheach*, s. a royal.  
*e, roighfhinne*, s. the royal family.  
*roighlie*, s. a very wise, prudent.  
*roighne*, s. a chief, choice.  
*óad, roighneadh*, } s. election.  
*roighnigh,* }  
*roighnim,* } v. I elect, choose.  
*n, roighnighim,* }  
*r, roighnionul*, s. an act of supereroga-

*ilbh*, s. a mountain.  
*oilbhe*, s. hills, hillocks; a heath, moor.  
*railbheach*, s. hilly.  
*r, oilbheoir*, s. m. a mountaineer.  
*oilig*, s. f. a church, churchyard.  
*oilile, roille or aroille*, adv. together  
*oilie*, see *paróleas*; s. m. a wheel.  
*án, roilleachan*, s. m. a rolling stone.  
*imh*, s. f. the city of Rome; a grave,  
 place; the earth, soil; prep. before;  
 ready, formerly.  
*imh*, s. a ruin, ruins; sulphur.  
*maim, roimh-armaim*, v. I forearm.  
*óto, roimhbheachd*, s. preconception.  
*ótar, roimhbhriathar*, s. a preposition,  
 verb.  
*óad, roimhchubhaidh*, s. fitted, adapted.  
*ópac, roimhdhearcach*, s. m. one who  
 sees.  
*roimhe*, adv. before, before him, before

*óile, roimhe cheile*, adv. confusedly,  
 each other.  
*an, roimheadan*, s. m. a fore front.  
*r, roimheolas*, s. precognition.  
*in, roimhtheuchain*, s. f. foresight, fore-

*Róimianḡar, roimhianghas*, s. earnest desire.  
*Róimilr, roimhilis*, s. a very sweet, luscious.  
*Róimicró, roimhithidh*, s. full time, high time.  
*Róimoróúḡad, roimhordhughadh*, s. predestina-  
 tion.

*Roimpe, roimpe*, prep. and pron. before them.  
*Róimpead, roimhradh*, see *peampead*.  
*Róimpe, roimse*, s. high estimation, i. e. *ro méar*.  
*Roimpe, roimse*, s. a pole, a stake.  
*Roimpe, roimhse*, s. sin, iniquity.  
*Róimpeallad, roimhsealladh*, s. foresight.  
*Róimtoḡad, roimhthoghadh*, s. preselection.  
*Róimtoḡta, roimhthoghtha*, part. forechosen; pre-  
 elected.

*Róin, roin*, gen. of *róin*; s. a seal.

*Róin, roin,* }  
*Róine, roine,* } s. hair, fur.  
*Róinne, roinne,* }

*Róincailt, rionchailt*, s. haircloth, *Sh*.  
*Róinead, roineach,* } a. hairy, crinose, crini-  
*Róinnead, roinneach,* } gerous.  
*Róinead, roineachd*, s. f. hairiness, shagginess.  
*Róinead, roineadach,* } s. m. haircloth.  
*Róinfaic, roinfaith,* }  
*Róineagad, roineagach,* } see *róinead*.  
*Róinig, roinigh,* }

*Róin-leine, roin-leine*, s. f. a hair shirt.

*Róinn, roinn*, gen. of *róinn*.

*Róinne, roinne*, s. coarse hair, horse hair.

*Róinnead, roinneachd*, see *róinead*.

*Róinnead, roinneadh*, s. division, dividing.

*Róinnim, roinnim*, v. I divide, share.

*Róinnipe, roinnire*, s. m. a divisor; one who divides.

*Róinnphartac, roinnphartach*, see *róinnphartac*.

*Róinnce, roinnce*, part. parted, divided, abstract.

*Róipéir, roipeir*, s. f. a tuck, a rapier, dagger.

*Róirbe, roirbhe*, s. great benefit or advantage.

*Róir, Rois*, s. f. Rose, a woman's name.

*Róirce, roisce*, s. a bright, shining, polished, com-  
 plete, "ro roirce, i. e. ro roircegnar", o. g.;  
 s. wisdom.

*Róircead, roisceach*, s. a wise, prudent.

*Róirceal, roisceal*, s. a sentence, decree, verdict.

*Róircean, roiseachan*, s. m. an instrument to  
 boll flax, a boller of flax.

*Róircead, roiseadh*, s. bolting flax.

*Róiréal, roiseal*, s. a very low, very base, humble;  
 s. boasting.

*Róiréal, roiseallach*, s. a boastful.

*Róirḡ, roisḡ*, see *ruirḡ*; s. a callow, unfledged  
 naked, unarmed.

*Róirḡmheilead, roisḡmheirleach*, s. a tory.

*Róirḡ, roisid,* }  
*Róirḡ, roisin,* } s. rosin.

*Róirḡm, roisim*, see *roirḡm*.

Roiríneog, *roisineog*, s. f. an approach.  
 Roirín, *roisir*, a. angry, vexed.  
 Roiríne, *roisire*, s. m. anger, choler; high spirits, exhilaration, exaltation.  
 Roirín, *roisín*, s. f. a pearl on the eye; eye-bright.  
 Róirte, *roiste*, s. a roach.  
 Róirteac, *roisteach*, s. m. a roach, a kind of fish.  
 Roirtim, *roistim*, v. I arrive, attain to.  
 Róirtín, *roistin*, s. f. a gridiron.  
 Roit, *roith*, s. f. a wheel.  
 Roitir, *roithidh*, adv. until.  
 Roitín, *roithín*, s. a ram.  
 Roitíneac, *roithíneach*, a. calm; "ba roitíneac an mhúir go léasóirí tar éir na hainbhtinne rin", *B. Patr.*; wanton, lewd.  
 Roitléagán, *roithleagan*, s. a circle, wheel.  
 Roitléán, *roithlean*, s. m. a pulley, a roller; a wheel, a circle.  
 Roitléánac, *roithleanach*, a. having wheels.  
 Roitléoir, *roithleoir*, s. m. a wheelwright.  
 Roitlinge, *roithlinge*, s. m. a breach.  
 Roitnte, *roithne*, s. a sharp point, a dart, a ray.  
 Roitnim, *roithnim*, v. I please, satisfy.  
 Roitne, *roithne*, s. m. a babbler, prating fellow.  
 Róitneadair, *roithreabhar*, a. most prudent.  
 Róitneac, *roithreachd*, a. loquacity; rhetoric.  
 Roitnéim, *roithreim*, s. a rushing.  
 Roitriú, *roithriú*, s. rhetoric.  
 Roitric, *roithsit*, v. they went; "Óo roitric an tóir d'ana go Fionnchóin baile a fothaice", *B. Fionnach*.  
 Rolá, *rola*, v. set, imposed, put; i. e. go cuir, o. g.  
 Rolad, *roladh*, s. m. a roll, a volume.  
 Rolaim, *rolaim*, v. I roll.  
 Rollaigeoir, *rollaigheoir*, s. m. a roller, a swathe.  
 Rollán, *rollan*, s. m. a roll, a volume.  
 Rollóir, *rolloir*, s. m. a cylinder.  
 Roluirt, *roluist*, s. safe keeping, care, custody.  
 Rom, *romh*, adv. early, timely, soon; prep. before; see róim.  
 Rómach, *romach*, a. hairy.  
 Rómach, *romachad*, s. hairiness.  
 Rómach, *romhad*, adv. forward; prep. and pron. before thee, through thee.  
 Rómach, *romhaibh*, prep. and pron. before ye.  
 Rómair, *romhaire*, s. m. a rower; a digger or tiller of the earth.  
 Rómairteac, *romhaiseach*, a. very handsome, comely.  
 Rómairt, *romhaith*, a. very good, excellent.  
 Rómam, *romham*, prep. and pron. before me, through me.

Román, *Romhan*, s. m. French wheat.  
 Rómánac, *Romhanach*, s. m. a Roman; a Rom.  
 Rómair, *romhar*, s. digging.  
 Rómair, *romhara*, s. spring tide, a full sea.  
 Rómairim, *romharaim*, v. I dig.  
 Romcáirte, *romhcáirte*, a. forespent, *Mul* 170.  
 Rómfairnéir, *romhfaisneis*, s. f. foretelling.  
 Rómiangar, *romhianghas*, see roimiangar.  
 Rómleabhairt, *romhlabhairt*, s. a bespeaking.  
 Rómna-air, *romhna-air*, appearance of a age; yellow and gray; i. e. "burde as leite", *Cor*.  
 Rómó, *romho*, a. very much, great.  
 Romóir, *romhoide*, s. greatness, excess.  
 Rómóir, *romhordughthe*, part. pre-ordained.  
 Rompa, *rompa*, prep. and pron. before them, through them.  
 Rompa, *romhra*, s. springtide, swell of the sea; prop. go mapá; digging the earth.  
 Romrad, *romhradh*, s. the sight.  
 Rómrad, *romhradh*, see rómrad; a. augury, foreknowledge.  
 Rómruaintigim, *romhsruaintighim*, v. I pre-cogitate.  
 Rómruaintighe, *romhsruaintighthe*, part. pre-cogitated.  
 Romuib, *romhuibh*, prep. and pron. before you.  
 Romuin, *romhuin*, prep. and pron. before us.  
 Ron, *ron*, s. m. a sea calf, a seal; plur. póince; strong drink; the hair of the mane or tail of a horse, cow, etc.; *Welsh*, rhawn; a. strong; i. e. neartmair, o. g.; fat, gross.  
 Ron, *ron*, a sign of the past tense in several old MSS.; see quot. at roo.  
 Ronad, *ronadh*, s. a club, stake.  
 Rónadur, *ronadurtha*, a. very natural.  
 Roncam, *roncam*, v. to snore, *Sh*.  
 Róncollac, *ronchollach*, a. fat-bodied, corpulent.  
 Rómraic, *romhfaith*, s. haircloth.  
 Rongaire, *rongaire*, s. m. a slow, dilatory person.  
 Ronga, *ronga*, } s. a rung, a joining spar.  
 Rongair, *rongair*, }  
 Róngalar, *rongalar*, s. rheumatism.  
 Ronn, *ronn*, s. m. saliva, slaver; a tie, bond, chain worn about the necks of women, commonly of silver.  
 Ronna, *ronna*, s. running of the nose; "poir quasi rónunna, vel conna róna", *Cor*.  
 Ronna, *ronnach*, a. full of saliva, dirty with spittle, slaving.  
 Ronna, *ronnadh*, s. m. a club, staff.  
 Ronnaigim, *ronnaighim*, v. I spit, slaver.  
 Ronnaire, *ronnaire*, s. m. a distributor;

- general name for every degree of sovereignty in a country.
- Ronnaireachd, *ronnaireachd*, s. f. dribbling, the dropping of saliva from the mouth.
- Ronnaireachd, *ronnaireachd*, s. f. distribution.
- Ronnhabhaim, *ronnhabhaim*, v. I participate.
- Ronnachadh, *ronnsachadh*, } s. search, inquiry.
- Ronnfugadh, *ronnsughadh*, }
- Ront, *ront*, adj. fierce, cruel.
- Rop, *rop*, } s. names of animals; i. e. "anmana  
Rap, *rap*, } uin ceiraid. Rap uin ainm uon  
uinmte oo rrenga cuice. Foir-  
ter Rap uona mucaid ar laoi-  
pect. Foirter Rap uona buaid  
ar fuadac accora cuca", *Br. L.*
- Róp, *rop*, } s. m. a rope.
- Rópach, *ropadh*, }
- Rópach, *ropadoir*, s. m. a ropemaker.
- Rópaim, *ropaim*, v. I cant, sell by auction.
- Rópaim, *ropaire*, s. m. a rapier; a treacherous, violent person.
- Rópán, *ropan*, s. m. a little rope.
- Rópoir, *ropoir*, s. m. an auctioneer.
- Róppam, *roppam*, v. to entangle, ravel, *Sh.*
- Róbadh, *rorbadh*, s. a finishing, completing, ending.
- Ródam, *rordaim*, v. I run, race.
- Róradh, *ortadh*, s. a fluxion, flowing over, pouring out.
- Ródam, *rortaim*, v. I pour out.
- Róf, *ros*, s. m. and f. a promontory, isthmus; a plain, arable land; a. pleasant, agreeable; a mark of the past tense; *por* Genai.
- Róf, *ros*, s. m. a rose; a disease called the rose; a grove, a wood; science, knowledge, ingenuity, craft.
- Rósa, *rosa*, s. overgrowth; i. e. *no fára*.
- Rósad, *rosad*, s. mischance, accident.
- Rósadh, *rosadh*, s. creating, erection; "oo rórad. i. e. *oo érucais*", o. g.
- Róaim, *rosaim*, v. I create, make; roast.
- Róal, *rosal*, s. m. judgment.
- Róán, *rosan*, s. m. a shrub.
- Róann, *rosann*, s. roasting.
- Róar, *rosar*, s. m. an evidence.
- Róar, *rosar*, s. creating, forging, o. g.
- Róarnach, *rosarnach*, s. a place where roses grow.
- Róban, *rosban*, s. m. the apple of the eye.
- Rorc, *rosc*, see *rosc*.
- Róscadh, *roscadh*, s. versification.
- Róscalt, *roscalt*, v. he followed or pursued.
- Róro, *rosd*, s. a roast, a piece of meat broiled.
- Róradh, *rosadh*, s. roasting.
- Ródam, *rosdaim*, v. I roast.
- Róf, *ros*, s. m. an eye, eyesight; the under-  
standing; a poetic composition; also prose.
- Rófach, *rosgach*, a. knowing.
- Rófadh, *rosgadh*, s. dilution; enhancing.
- Rógaím, *rosgaim*, v. I dilute, enhance; see, understand.
- Rógaíuil, *rosgamhuil*, a. clear-sighted.
- Róf catha, *rosg catha*, s. an incitement to battle, an address to an army.
- Rósclocho, *rosgchlochd*, s. an idea.
- Rósga, *rosgdha*, a. prosaic; poetic.
- Rósgalladh, *rosgdhalladh*, s. blindfolding; error, mistake.
- Róir, *rosir*, s. f. laughing.
- Róf-lacán, *ros-lachan*, s. lesser duck meat; lemma minor; lens pallustris.
- Rómu, *rosmudh*, s. an idea.
- Róna, *rosna*, s. binding, tying up sheaves.
- Róronach, *roshonadh*, a. very happy.
- Róros, *rosog*, s. f. a rose tree.
- Róroir, *rosor*, s. the pimpernel plant.
- Rórr, *ross*, s. m. a promontory.
- Rórrach, *rossachd*, s. f. enchantment, charm, or witchcraft.
- Rórr, *rost*, s. roast meat.
- Rórra, *rosta*, part. roast.
- Róruall, *rosuall*, see *rocuair*.
- Rót, *rot*, s. m. a road.
- Rot, *rot*, a. red.
- Rót, *roth*, s. f. a wheel; hoar frost.
- Róta, *rota*, s. redness; a circuit.
- Rótachóir, *rothadoir*, s. m. a wheelwright.
- Rótair, *rothaire*, s. m. a wanderer.
- Rótairneamhach, *rothaitheamhach*, adj. very pleasant.
- Rotan, *rotan*, s. redness.
- Rótapota, *rotharota*, s. an unwelcome visit.
- Rórcne, *rothcredha*, s. a bodkin.
- Rórlach, *rothlach*, a. valuable.
- Rórladh, *rothladh*, s. advolution, evolution.
- Rórlaim, *rothlaim*, v. I devolve, wheel, twirl.
- Rórlas, *rothlas*, s. evolution.
- Rórléim, *rothlein*, s. f. a whirl.
- Rórlóg, *rothlog*, s. f. a roll.
- Rórogtarac, *rothogtharach*, a. very gracious.
- Rotta, *rotta*, s. red water.
- Rú, *ru*, s. a secret, mystery; a dear friend; abuse, reproach, satire; yellow lady's bedstraw.
- Rua, *rua*, prep. and pron. to me; i. e. *cuam*; v. I found; i. e. *fuair mé*.
- Ruacht, *ruacht*, s. m. defeat, rout, undoing, destruction; causing, procuring.
- Ruadh, *ruadh*, s. m. lordship, estate, landed possession; great knowledge, *Cor.*; the name of 'Oaíoa, a divinity of the Danans; strength, power, virtue; a lord; a. strong, valiant; red, reddish; *Welsh*, rhydh.

Ruabán, *ruadhan*, s. m. reddishness, anything that dyeth red.

Ruabóc, *ruadhbhoc*, s. m. a stag.

Ruabóine, *ruadhbhoine*, s. flood of water.

Ruabúrd, *ruadhbuidhe*, s. orange-coloured.

Ruabáilc, *ruadhchailc*, s. f. ochre.

Ruabáilceat, *ruadhchailceach*, a. ochre-like.

Ruabúil, *ruadhfhuil*, s. a gleet; corrupted blood.

Ruabgaoit, *ruadhghaoth*, s. a blast; a blasting east wind.

Ruablaith, *ruadhlaith*, } s. choler, cho-  
Ruablaithneaf, *ruadhlaithineas*, } lera morbus.

Ruablaiteat, *ruadhlaitheach*, a. choleric.

Ruabóg, *ruadhog*, s. a young hind.

Ruabop, *ruadhor*, s. declivity.

Ruag, *ruag*, s. m. a pursuit.

Ruagab, *ruagadh*, s. chasing, hunting away, banishing.

Ruagaim, *ruagaim*, v. I hunt, chase, put to flight, drive, compel, expel, extrude.

Ruagair, *ruagaire*, s. m. a hunter; anything to drive a thing from its place; swan shot, a slug, *Sc.*; an outlaw; a pursuer.

Ruagaireat, *ruagaireachd*, s. f. hunting, expelling.

Ruagmar, *ruagmhar*, s. a whisker.

Ruagta, *ruagtha*, part. put to flight, banished.

Ruacillim, *ruaichillim*, v. I buy, purchase.

Ruacillte, *ruaichillte*, part. bought, purchased.

Ruair, *ruaidh*, a. red.

Ruairc, *ruaidhe*, s. a disease so called; erysipelas.

Ruairle, *ruaidhle*, s. a poor worn down creature.

Ruairim, *ruaidhim*, v. I redden.

Ruairneac, *ruaidhneach*, s. m. hair.

Ruairon, *Ruaidhri*, s. m. Roderic, a man's name.

Ruairunn, *ruaidhriann*, s. red points or edges.

Ruair, *ruair*, s. f. a rout, defeat, flight, chase, incursion, descent.

Ruairneac, *ruaidhneachd*, s. the rear of an army.

Ruairc, *ruairc*, part. put to flight, defeated, banished.

Ruaim, *ruaim*, s. f. a fishing line; the alder tree; betula alnus.

Ruaimle, *ruaimle*, s. standing water impregnated with clay.

Ruaimnighe, *ruaimnighe*, part. inflamed, fired.

Ruain, *ruain*, s. f. a kind of plant that gives a reddish tinge or colour.

Ruaineac, *ruaineach*, a. fierce, froward.

Ruainn, *ruainn*, s. charitable.

Ruainn, *ruainn*, s. red, reddish.

Ruainn, *ruainn*, s. water in which dyestuff is boiled.

Ruainneannac, *ruainneannach*, s. a wig.

Ruainne, *ruainne*, s. f. hair, down, fur; a single hair.

Ruair, *ruair*, s. f. a clown, a stupid fellow.

Ruairneamh, *ruairneamh*, a. clownish, disorderly.

Ruam, *ruam*, s. m. a kind of plant used in dying red.

Ruam, *ruamh*, s. m. a spade.

Ruamhar, *ruamhar*, s. m. delving, digging.

Ruamharaim, *ruamharaim*, v. I dig, delve.

Ruamha, *ruamhda*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruamnac, *ruamnach*, a. indignant.

Ruamnac, *ruamnadh*, s. m. reproof, reprehension.

Ruan, *ruan*, s. m. a lie; secrecy, a secret; a strong, powerful.

Ruana, *ruana*, s. f. mystery.

Ruanao, *ruanachd*, s. f. lying, romancing.

Ruanao, *ruanaidh*, s. m. a mighty man, a hero; red sorrel; a very strong, able; red, reddish.

Ruanaig, *ruanaigh*, s. m. anger; darkness, awful obscurity.

Ruanail, *ruanail*, s. lying, telling lies.

Ruar, *ruar*, s. m. an expedition; a lie, falsehood.

Ruara, *ruara*, s. delay.

Ruara, *ruarach*, s. m. a liar.

Ruara, *ruaracan*, s. m. floundering.

Ruara, *ruaradh*, s. delaying, loitering.

Ruara, *ruarhabha*, v. was raised, reared, elevated, or taken up; i. e. do toirgadh, o. g.

Ruara, *ruara*, see ruara.

Ruara, *ruara*, } s. m. a skirmish, de-  
Ruara, *ruara*, } predation, expedi-  
Ruara, *ruara*, } tion; Welsh, ru-  
Ruara, *ruara*, } thr.

Ruara, *ruaradh*, s. skirmishing, invading.

Ruara, *ruaradh*, v. to higgie.

Ruara, *ruaraim*, v. I invade, fight.

Rub, *rubh*, } s. a wound; "gan ruba gan

Rub, *rubha*, } ruba".

Rub, *rubha*, s. m. patience, longanimity; a wound, a hurt.

Rub, *rubadh*, s. friction.

Rub, *rubadh*, s. cutting, wounding, dissecting.

Rub, *rubhag*, see ruara; s. a pulling or snatching violently.

Rub, *rubhart*, v. said; "Ca at beac o mbe com tir oemna Tuata de Oanano an a tiaeain cen ariugad acor ar rubart ut fein ian lorcead a long", *Lec.* 11. 2.

Rubin, *rubin*, s. f. ruby.

Rubog, *rubhog*, s. f. a thong of hemp or flax, a shoemaker's wax thread.



Ruigin, *ruigin*, } s. arrival, arriving, reaching,  
 Ruigsin, *ruigsin*, } attaining.  
 Ruigsiönac, *ruigsiönach*, a. accessible.  
 Ruimhe, *ruimhe*, s. f. a reproof, reproach.  
 Ruimneac, *ruimneach*, s. m. a marsh.  
 Ruimneadh, *ruimneadh*, s. casting, throwing,  
 spending.  
 Rúinéalga, *ruinéalga*, a. of deceitful in-  
 tention.  
 Rúinléirneac, *ruinléirneach*, s. m. a secretary.  
 Rúinríamh, *ruindiamhar*, s. m. a mystery, a  
 dark secret.  
 Rúinríamhac, *ruindiamhrach*, a. mysterious,  
 mystical.  
 Rúine, *ruine*, s. secrecy; a streak.  
 Ruine, *ruine*, s. horse hair, a bristle; a sharp  
 point.  
 Ruinn, *ruinn*, s. a division.  
 Ruinne, *ruinne*, s. the understanding.  
 Ruinneadh, *ruinneadh*, s. consumption.  
 Ruinneadh, *ruinneadh*, s. detersion, cleansing.  
 Ruinnecc, *ruinnecc*, s. grass.  
 Ruinn puir, *ruinn ruise*, s. male pimpernel;  
*anagallis*.  
 Ruinnim, *ruinnim*, see *roinnim*.  
 Ruinnim, *ruinnim*, v. I whip, scourge.  
 Ruinnim, *ruinnim*, v. deterge, wash, rinse.  
 Ruinnt, *ruinnt*, part. divided.  
 Ruinntea, *ruinntea*, } s. m. a divisor.  
 Ruinntea, *ruinntea*, }  
 Ruinntea, *ruinntea*, s. m. darnel.  
 Rúinreacht, *ruinreacht*, s. m. a secretary.  
 Ruipleac, *ruipleach*, s. entrails.  
 Ruipleac, *ruipleach*, s. a gorbellied fellow.  
 Ruirbe, *ruirbe*, s. utter extirpation; a flat de-  
 nial or refusal.  
 Rúire, *ruire*, s. a lord, a knight, a champion.  
 Ruireac, *ruireach*, s. m. an exile, one long with-  
 out a dwelling-place; "i. e. beir faoi san  
 fearonn comhais", o. g.; see *ruire*; an old  
 name of the river Liffey; a famous, renowned,  
 celebrated.  
 Ruireach, *ruireach*, s. m. lordship, dominion.  
 Ruirge, *ruirge*, s. a stay, stop, delay.  
 Ruirigh, *ruirigh*, s. m. a sovereign prince.  
 Ruimeasam, *ruimeasam*, s. a privileged per-  
 son, a degree of nobility mentioned in the old  
 laws.  
 Ruir, *ruir*, s. f. a way, a road; the elder tree;  
 the name of the letter R; the cheek.  
 Ruireamhlach, *ruireamhlach*, s. f. disorderliness.  
 Ruireamhuil, *ruireamhuil*, a. disorderly, rash.  
 Ruireanta, *ruireanta*, a. hasty.  
 Rúirg, *ruirg*, s. f. a skirmish; a whipping.  
 Ruirg, *ruirg*, s. a vessel made of the bark of

trees; plur. and gen. of *ruirg*, an eye; or  
*ruirg*, bark; a. naked, callow, unarmed,  
 shabby.  
 Ruirgán, *ruirgan*, see *ruirgeán*.  
 Ruirgeac, *ruirgeach*, a. caustic.  
 Ruirgeán, *ruirgean*, s. m. a vessel made of the  
 bark of trees.  
 Ruirgeanta, *ruirgeanta*, a. stripped, decorated.  
 Ruirgim, *ruirgim*, v. I strip, peel, undress, de-  
 nude, uncase.  
 Rúirgim, *ruirgim*, v. I strike, smite, tear, rend.  
 Rúirgim, *ruirgim*, s. hairs of the eye-lids.  
 Ruirge, *ruirge*, part. stripped, flayed, peeled.  
 Ruirim, *ruirim*, v. I tear, rend.  
 Ruirín, *ruirín*, s. f. a luncheon.  
 Ruirín na d'airc, *ruirín na d'airc*, see *ruirín*.  
 Ruir, *ruir*, s. f. a javelin, dart, or short spear.  
 Ruir, *ruir*, s. an army, troop; a race, run-  
 ning.  
 Rúite, *ruite*, s. m. a rout, derout, defeat.  
 Ruiteac, *ruiteach*, a. moving, going on the  
 march; s. m. a handcuff; a footman.  
 Rúiteac, *ruiteach*, a. ruddy.  
 Rúiteas, *ruiteas*, s. redness.  
 Ruitean, *ruitean*, a. red-hot, blazing.  
 Ruitean, *ruitean*, s. delight, pleasure.  
 Ruitean, *ruitean*, a. delightful, pleasant.  
 Ruiteanaim, *ruiteanaim*, v. I shine, glitter.  
 Ruiteanas, *ruiteanas*, s. m. brightness, glit-  
 tering.  
 Ruirim, *ruirim*, v. I run.  
 Rúicín, *ruicín*, s. a child that delights to play in  
 the dirt; the ankle-bone, a fetlock, pastern—  
 the knucklebone, *Sh*.  
 Rúileán, *ruileán*, s. m. a riddle.  
 Ruirneadh, *ruirneadh*, s. flame.  
 Ruladh, *ruladh*, s. slaughtering, massacring.  
 Ruladh, *ruladh*, v. was set, put or inserted;  
 "i. e. na lath, i. e. na cuirneadh" o. g.; he, she,  
 or it went or moved; "i. e. na lath, na na  
 cuirneadh", o. g.  
 Rulla, *rulla*, v. he or she besought; i. e. na  
 fupail.  
 Rúm, *rum*, s. a room, floor, place, or space—  
 Ruma, *ruma*, s. m. a slough, boggy ground.  
 Rúmaighim, *rumaighim*, v. I make room.  
 Rúmaill, *rumaill*, s. a rumbling noise; ~~rumbling~~  
 vulsion.  
 Ruimh, *ruimh*, s. a mine.  
 Rumna, *rumna*, s. vision, sight.  
 Rumpal, *rumpal*, s. m. a rump.  
 Rumhaim, *rumhaim*, v. I dig, mine.  
 Run, *run*, s. m. a secret, mystery, secre-  
 cealment; *Welsh*, rhin; deceit, craft, ~~secret~~

ose, design, intention; love, inclination, the mind.  
*runach*, s. m. a sweetheart; a dark, ious, secret; confident, trusty.  
*runaigh*, a. dark, obscure, mystical.  
*runaighe*, s. m. a confidant, a discreet  
*runaighim*, v. I desire, desiderate, e, intend, will, dispose.  
*runaighthe*, part. resolved, deter-  
*runairm*, s. f. a council chamber.  
*runbhocan*, s. m. a pretence, dis-  
*runchleireach*, see *ruinicleireach*.  
*rundha*, a. secret, mysterious.  
*rundhachd*, s. f. secrecy.  
*rundhaingion*, s. a firm resolution.  
*rundiamhar*, see *ruinnoiamhar*.  
*rundiamhrach*, see *ruinnoiamhrach*.  
*runghraibhtheoir*, s. m. a secre-  
*runnadh*, } s. a division.  
*runntail*, }  
*runochdadh*, s. discovery, informa-  
*runphairteach*, s. m. a partaker  
*runphairtim*, v. I communicate,  
*runphartuighthe*, a. commu-  
*runu*, a. wise, prudent; i. e. *glac*; see  
*runu*.

*Rungoir*, *rurgoid*, a. rhubarb.  
*Rur*, *rus*, s. m. the country; the cheek; a red.  
*Rúr*, *rus*, s. m. knowledge, skill, science, philo-  
sophy; a wood; the profile or side of the  
head; purple or crimson; also, a red or scarlet  
colour.  
*Rurg*, *rusg*, s. m. the bark of a tree, a husk,  
shell, crust, cod, pod, tegument or cover, rind;  
fleece; *Welsh*, *rhysk*; a skirmish.  
*Rurgach*, *rusgach*, a. crustaceous, hully.  
*Rurgadh*, *rusgadh*, s. excoriation, clipping.  
*Rurgadh cleibh*, *rusgadh cleibh*, s. hoarseness.  
*Rurgadh*, *rusgadh*, } s. denuding, strip-  
*Rurgamhail*, *rusgamhail*, } ping.  
*Rurgaim*, *rusgaim*, v. I strip, undress, gall,  
chafe, shave.  
*Rurgaim*, *rusgaim*, v. I strike vehemently.  
*Rurgán*, *rusgan*, s. m. a ship made of bark; a  
piece of skin peeled off.  
*Rurr*, *russ*, s. m. a cheek.  
*Rurtach*, *rustach*, s. m. a boor, clown, churl; a  
clownish, boorish.  
*Rurtaca*, *rustaca*, a. rude, rustic.  
*Rurtacachd*, *rustacachd*, s. f. rudeness, rusticity.  
*Rurtán*, *rustan*, s. m. a lump, hillock.  
*Rurtóg*, *rustog*, s. f. a bear.  
*Rut*, *ruth*, s. m. wages; a chain, a link.  
*Ruta*, *ruta*, s. m. a ram.  
*Rúta*, *ruta*, s. a herd, rout; a tribe of people.  
*Rúta*, *rutha*, s. a hedgehog.  
*Rutach*, *ruthadh*, s. a point of land in the sea, a  
foreland.  
*Rútach*, *rutharach*, a. quarrelsome, fighting.  
*Rutghaid*, *ruthghaid*, s. a link of gads.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER S.

fourth letter of the Irish alphabet, and is not ranked by our grammarians in any particular order of the consonants, but is called sometimes *amru*, or barren, and sometimes *banríogán na c-conrimeáda*, or the queen of the consonants; because in the composition of Irish verse it will admit of no other consonant to correspond with it; and our poets are as nice and punctual in the observance of the uaim and *comórtúgadh*, or union and correspondence, as the Latins are in the collection of their dactyles and spondees. So that if an Irish poet should have transgressed the established rule and acceptance of the consonants, he would be exposed to severe reprehension. We find in the Greek division of the consonants several classes, as mutes, liquids, etc., that the letter *Σ*, or *S*, is styled, *Σίληρα*, or an absolute and independent letter. In Irish it is called *ruil*, or *ruil*, from *ruil*, the willow tree; and it is to be noted that all Irish words beginning with the letter *S*, and which are of the feminine gender, must admit of an adventitious *c* before the initial *r*, when the Irish particle *an* (which in signification answers to the particle *the*) is prefixed to such words. In which case the *c* eclipses the *r*, so that the word is pronounced as *belonged* to it, though *r* is always written to show it is the initial radical letter. Thus, the word *ruil*, an eye

# REMARKS ON THE LETTER S.

or the eye; *ḡrón*, a nose, or the nose, when the Irish particle *an*, signifying *the* in English, is prefixed to them sarily to be written, *an t-ḡrúil*, *an t-ḡrón*, and pronounced, *an túil*, *an trón*. But words beginning with *r* of the masculine gender, admit of no adventitious letter as a prefix. Thus we say and write *an ḡlunneán*, a *sh* *rolur*, the light; and this, by the by, is one method to find out the gender of words beginning with *r*. It is observed, that when *r* is aspirated by subjoining *h* to it, which cannot happen but when it is an initial letter, by this means quiescent; so that its sound is not distinguishable from that of a *t*, aspirated at the beginning for the words, *a ḡrúil*, his eye; *a ḡeanga*, his tongue, are pronounced as if written *a h-úil*, *a h-eanga*.

sab	SAB	SAC	SAC
<p><i>Sa, sa</i>, prep. in, in the; <i>rá éat</i>; pron. self, selves; <i>cúra</i>, <i>leacra</i>, <i>muíra</i>; adv. whose, whereof; v. is, it is; a mark of the comparative degree, has always <i>n</i> before it, <i>ex. níra mó</i>. <i>Níra</i> is commonly written <i>níor</i>; <i>íra</i>, written for <i>ir</i> <i>a</i>, and the, and his, hers, its, etc.; <i>íra</i>, s. a stream, a draught.</p> <p><i>Sab, sab</i>, s. m. death; a. strong, able; dissipated.</p> <p><i>Sáb, sabh</i>, s. an airy shape or fantasy; a bolt or bar of a door; spittle; a salve, ointment; the sun; a block.</p> <p><i>Sabaó, sabadh</i>, s. m. a squabble, quarrel.</p> <p><i>Sábaó, sabhadh</i>, s. m. sorrel, see <i>íamáó</i>; a saw.</p> <p><i>Sábaó-ouiḡne</i>, <i>sabhadh-duirne</i>, } s. a whip-saw.</p> <p><i>Sábaó-ḡsiobe</i>, <i>sabhadh-sgiobe</i>, }</p> <p><i>Sábaoóir, sabhadoir</i>, s. m. a sawyer.</p> <p><i>Sábaoóiréacó, sabhadoireachd</i>, s. f. sawing.</p> <p><i>Sabaro, sabaid</i>, s. f. a fight, a skirmish.</p> <p><i>Sabail, sabail</i>, } s. f. a barn, granary, store-</p> <p><i>Sabbal, sabbal</i>, } house; prop. <i>íaball</i>.</p> <p><i>Sábáil, sabhail</i>, s. f. saving, sparing, protecting, preserving, salvation.</p> <p><i>Sábáileac, sabhaileach</i>, a. saving, sparing.</p> <p><i>Sábáilim, sabhailim</i>, v. I save, spare, preserve.</p> <p><i>Sabailt, sabailt</i>, s. f. the Sabbath.</p> <p><i>Sabailteac, sabailteach</i>, a. sabbatical.</p> <p><i>Sábáilte, sabhailte</i>, a. safe, saved, preserved, protected.</p> <p><i>Sábaim, sabhaim</i>, v. I saw.</p> <p><i>Sabairle, sabhairle</i>, } s. m. a cub, a young</p> <p><i>Sabairleán, sabhairlean</i>, } mastiff dog.</p> <p><i>Sabal, sabhal</i>, s. a barn, granary.</p> <p><i>Sábálaó, sabhalach</i>, a. saving, sparing, careful.</p> <p><i>Sábálaó, sabhaladh</i>, s. protection, preservation, salvation.</p> <p><i>Sábálaim, sabhalaim</i>, v. I save, preserve.</p> <p><i>Sabálta, sabhalta</i>, see <i>íabailte</i>.</p> <p><i>Sábáltaó, sabhaltachd</i>, s. f. security, safety, protection.</p> <p><i>Sabaltoir, sabaltoir</i>, s. m. a sepulchre, burying place.</p>		<p><i>Sábáluiré, sabhaluidhe</i>, s. m. a savior, server.</p> <p><i>Sabán, sabhan</i>, s. m. a cub, a whelp, p.</p> <p><i>Sábaḡ, sabhas</i>, s. m. sauce.</p> <p><i>Sábaḡair, sabhasair</i>, s. f. a sausage.</p> <p><i>Sabbóḡ, sabhboḡ</i>, s. an arbour, a summer</p> <p><i>Sablaó, sabhlach</i>, s. m. spittle.</p> <p><i>Sabóro, saboid</i>, } s. f. the Sabbath.</p> <p><i>Sabóro, saboide</i>, }</p> <p><i>Sabḡann, sabhrann</i>, s. m. a mearning, b.</p> <p><i>Sábḡa, sabhsa</i>, s. sauce, soup, gravy; co.</p> <p><i>Sabul, sabhul</i>, a barn, granary.</p> <p><i>Sac, sac</i>, s. m. a sack, bag; <i>Welsh</i>, <i>sac</i> <i>sak</i>.</p> <p><i>Sacaó, sacadh</i>, s. sacking, destroying; or straining.</p> <p><i>Sacaó, sacadh</i>, } s. sacking, filling into</p> <p><i>Sacail, sacail</i>, }</p> <p><i>Sacailḡim, sacaighim</i>, v. I fill or press sack.</p> <p><i>Sacaim, sachaim</i>, v. I set upon, attack.</p> <p><i>Sacair, sacair</i>, s. m. a priest, <i>M<sup>o</sup> Par.</i>, l</p> <p><i>Sacán, sacan</i>, s. m. a bag; an untrifling fellow, a fieldfare.</p> <p><i>Sacairbuḡ, sacabhuiḡ</i>, s. f. confession; <i>no ḡab comaoín aḡar Sacairbaice cop</i>, <i>Leb. B.</i>; a sacrifice; "<i>Ocar tene loirceḡ teoḡa cetḡairm ḡer n ḡu ḡḡapao ḡúla, ḡoḡu, mna, ḡceo cen comano, cen coirḡen cen Sac Vis. Ad.</i></p> <p><i>Sacaro, sacard</i>, s. m. a priest, <i>Cor.</i></p> <p><i>Sacc, sacc</i>, a. sacred, holy.</p> <p><i>Sacḡairḡe, sacraighe</i>, s. baggage, load</p> <p><i>Sac-éaoac, sac-eadach</i>, s. m. sack-cloth.</p> <p><i>Sacḡail, sacrail</i>, s. f. a sacrifice, <i>M<sup>o</sup> Par</i></p> <p><i>Sacḡamunt, sacramunt</i>, s. f. a sacrament</p> <p><i>Sacḡurḡ, sacrisḡis</i>, s. f. a sacrifice, <i>Mull.</i></p> <p><i>Sacḡurḡa, sacrista</i>, s. a sacrist, sacristan, 1430.</p> <p><i>Sacḡ, Sacs</i>, s. m. an Englishman.</p> <p><i>Sacḡan, Sacsan</i>, s. f. England.</p>	

ac̃, *sacsanach*, s. m. an Englishman; a. ish.  
 upla, *Sacsbheurla*, s. the English tongue;  
 h, *Sacsoneag*.  
 uplamuil, *Sacsbheurlamhuil*, a. according  
 to English tongue.  
 c̃air, *sacsathair*, s. a pack-saddle.  
 dh, s. a long knife, a dagger.  
 sadach, s. m. dust.  
 sadadh, s. dusting, beating.  
 sadhail, s. f. pleasure, delight, satisfac-  
 a good house, habitation; a. pleasant.  
 a, *sadaile*, s. f. neglect.  
 , *sadhall*, s. a saddle.  
 sadhbh, s. a good house or habitation; a  
 salve, anything good; *Sabia*, a woman's  
 .  
 mna, *sadhbhronna*, s. a division.  
 , *saddach*, s. m. mill dust.  
 ipe, *saebhchoire*, s. f. a whirlpool, vortex.  
 saghadh, s. a thrust, stab.  
 ac̃, *sagarlach*, a. delightful.  
 , *saghlach*, a. long-lived; i. e. *raogalac̃*,  
 nn, *saeghlann*, s. m. a pillar or column;  
 g or prince, a judge, senior, elder.  
 , *saelan*, s. m. a standard.  
 aeth, written in old MSS. for *raot̃*.  
 gh, s. a bitch.  
 , *saghaidh*, s. an attacking.  
 , *saghaim*, v. I drink, suck.  
 saghal, a. nice, tender.  
 co, *saghalachd*, s. delight, content; vo-  
 uousness.  
 im, *saghalaim*, v. I saw, discerned.  
 ac̃o, *sagharlachd*, s. f. delight, content-  
 , *sagart*, s. m. a priest.  
 ac̃o, *sagartachd*, s. priesthood.  
 amuil, *sagarta-* } s. m. priestly, sacerdo-  
 ta, *sagartidha*, } tal, holy, pious.  
 oipeac̃o, *sagartoireachd*, s. f. priesthood.  
 sagit, s. f. an arrow; gen. *raogit̃*,  
 L.  
 ipe, *sagmhair*, s. m. a sink, kennel.  
 ags, see *rac̃r*.  
 upla, *saghsbheurla*, see *rac̃rbéupla*.  
 uplamuil, *saghsbheurlamhuil*, see *rac̃r-  
 amhuil*.  
 , *sagson*, } see *rac̃ran*.  
 , *sagsun*, }  
 , *sagsonach*, see *rac̃ranac̃*.  
 , see *rac̃rób̃ir*.  
 , *saghsneach*, see *rac̃rób̃neap*.  
 , *saghsneir*, s. f. a saucer.

Saic, *saic*, plur. and gen. of *rac̃*.  
 Sáic, *saich*, s. plenty, enough, a bellyful.  
 Saicóiolaid, *saicdiolaid*, s. a pack-saddle.  
 Saicéadac̃, *saiceadach*, s. m. sack-cloth.  
 Saic̃ir, *saichir*, s. f. rest, repose.  
 Saic̃in, *saicin*, s. f. a bag, a little sack, a pocket.  
 Saic̃riot, *saichsiot*, see *rac̃siot*.  
 Saib̃, *saidh*, s. f. mildness, gentleness; a treasury;  
 the prow of a ship; a bitch.  
 Saib̃bir, *saidhbhir*, a. rich, opulent, affluent,  
 wealthy, copious, plentiful.  
 Saib̃birim, *saidhbhirim*, v. I enrich,  
 Saib̃breac̃t, *saidhbhreacht*, s. f. abundance, rich-  
 ness; "Saib̃breac̃t br̃o ac̃ar éarais̃", *Fer*. 35.  
 Saib̃breap, *saidhbhreap*, } s. m. riches, opu-  
 Saib̃briop, *saidhbhrios*, } lence.  
 Saib̃e, *saidhe*, } s. f. a seat.  
 Saib̃irce, *saidhiste*, }  
 Saib̃eac̃, *saidheadh*, s. a sitting, session, assize.  
 Saib̃ealac̃, *saidealach*, } a. bashful, simple, Sc.  
 Saib̃ealta, *saidealta*, }  
 Saib̃ealac̃o, *saidealachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-  
 Saib̃ealtac̃o, *saidealtachd*, } plicity, Sc.  
 Saifear, *saifear*, s. a sapphire-stone.  
 Saig̃eac̃, *saigheadh*, s. a session, sitting.  
 Saig̃eac̃o, *saighead*, s. f. an arrow, a dart.  
 Saig̃eac̃óir, *saigheadoir*, s. m. a soldier, archer.  
 Saig̃eac̃óireac̃o, *saigheadoireachd*, s. f. brave  
 actions; the army; soldiery.  
 Saig̃eac̃óireamuil, *saigheadoireamhuil*, a. sol-  
 dierly.  
 Saig̃eán, *saigean*, s. m. a little, short man.  
 Saig̃ear, *saigheas*, s. oldness, antiquity; an age.  
 Sáig̃eoir, *saigheoir*, s. m. a sawyer.  
 Saig̃ib̃, *saigidh*, s. f. opulence, power.  
 Saig̃ib̃o, *saighid*, s. f. an arrow, a dart.  
 Saig̃ib̃eac̃, *saighideach*, a. arrowy, pointed.  
 Sáig̃ib̃eac̃, *saighidheach*, a. opulent, powerful.  
 Saig̃in, *saighin*, s. f. a little bitch.  
 Saig̃in, *saighin*, s. f. an attack; "no c̃uirreat  
 maic̃erluas̃ mec̃ Uilliam, ac̃ar r̃iol mb̃riain  
 raig̃in iompuac̃c̃ta an veir̃eac̃o r̃luas̃ uí  
 'Omhnaill", 4 *Mast.*, 1469.  
 Saib̃il, *saidhil*, } s. refreshment, ease.  
 Saib̃leac̃t, *saidhleacht*, }  
 Saib̃leac̃, *saidhleach*, a. easy.  
 Saig̃léir, *saighleir*, s. m. a jailor.  
 Saig̃neac̃, *saighneach*, a. conversible, companion-  
 able, affable.  
 Saig̃nen, *saighnen*, a. lightning, hurricane.  
 Saig̃riot, *saighsiot*, v. they came, arrived.  
 Saig̃teac̃, *saightheach*, s. m. an obtruder, in-  
 truder.  
 Sáil, *sail*, s. m. a beam, a joist; s. f. a guard,  
 custody; gen. of *rál*, a heel.

Sáil, *sail*, } s. common willow, sallow;  
 Sáileac, *sailleach*, } mountain osier; *salix caprea*.  
 Sáil, *sail*, } s. f. the salt water, sea, sea-  
 Sáile, *saille*, } water.  
 Sáilbheagad, *sailbhreaghadh*, s. rejoicing,  
 merry-making.  
 Sáilciot, *sailchiochd*, s. f. dirtiness, mustiness,  
 foulness.  
 Sáilcionnta, *sailchionnta*, s. reproach.  
 Sáilchuac, *sailchuach*, s. m. a violet; a pansy;  
*viola martia purpurea*.  
 Sáileac, *sailleadh*, s. pickle, brine.  
 Sáile, *saille*, s. pickle, saltiness.  
 Sáilear, *saillear*, s. m. a salt-cellar.  
 Sáilear, *sailleas*, s. salt-water, sea-water.  
 Sáileo, *sailleo*, s. a salad, an eschalon.  
 Sáileog, *sailleog*, s. f. the common white willow;  
*salix alba*, the name of the letter S; *Welsh*,  
 helig; a little heel.  
 Sáilga, *sailgha*, a. brinish, saline.  
 Sáilgha, *sailghad*, s. brinishness.  
 Sáilgholla, *sailghiolla*, s. a footman, a page.  
 Sáilm, *sailm*, v. I salute, hail.  
 Sáilin, *sailin*, s. f. a little heel.  
 Sáill, *sail*, s. fat, fatness, grease, bacon; a dainty,  
 daintiness, a pickle; a fat, fatted; *muc raiil*,  
 a fat pig.  
 Sáilleac, *sailleach*, s. the willow; see *rail* and  
*raileog*; a fat, fatty.  
 Sáilleac, *sailleadh*, s. pickle, pickling, salting;  
 fatness.  
 Sáilleán, *saillean*, s. m. a sort of paste used by  
 weavers.  
 Sáilleir, *sailleir*, s. f. a salt-cellar.  
 Sáillim, *sailim*, v. I salt, pickle.  
 Sáilluó, *sailliudh*, s. salting, *Bal.*, 143. 3.  
 Sáillte, *sailte*, part. salted, seasoned.  
 Sáilm, *sailm*, s. f. a psalm.  
 Sáilmceadóir, *sailmceadlaidh*, s. m. a psalmist.  
 Sáilmceadóir, *sailmeadoir*, s. m. a psalter,  
 psalmist.  
 Sáilspioraio, *sailspioraid*, s. f. a guardian spirit.  
 Sáilte, *sailte*, plur. of *rail*, a beam.  
 Sáilteac, *sailteachd*, s. fatness, saltiness.  
 Sáiltéar, *sailtear*, see *railtéar*.  
 Sáilteart, *sailteart*, s. treading, trampling.  
 Sáiltearaim, *sailtearaim*, v. I trample, tread  
 upon.  
 Saim, *saim*, a. rich.  
 Saim, *saim*, v. I am.  
 Sáim, *saimh*, s. f. pleasure, delight, ecstasy,  
 ease; a pair, a couple of animals or persons;  
 a. sweet, mild, gentle.  
 Sáimbeart, *saimhbheart*, s. twins.

Sáimbeartac, *saimhbheartach*, a. twin-bearing.  
 Sáimbríathar, *saimhbhríathar*, s. a sweet, a  
 word.  
 Sáimbríathar, *saimhbhríathar*, v. I  
 speak fair.  
 Sáimbríochad, *saimhbhríochdadh*, s. allure-  
 ment.  
 Sáimbríochaim, *saimhbhríochdaim*, v. I all  
 entice.  
 Sáimcealg, *saimhchealg*, } s. m. hypocr-  
 Sáimcealgad, *saimhchealgadh*, } seption  
 Sáimcealgach, *saimhchealgach*, a. hypocrite.  
 Sáimle, *saimhle*, s. a mallet, a beetle.  
 Sáime, *saimhe*, } s. f. pleasure, delight.  
 Sáimeac, *saimheachd*, }  
 Sáimeamhail, *saimheamhail*, a. delectable, i  
 lightful.  
 Sáimghriogad, *saimhghriogadh*, s. enticement,  
 allurement.  
 Sáimghriogaim, *saimhghriogaim*, v. I entice,  
 lure.  
 Sáimim, *saimhim*, v. I mollify.  
 Saimleap, *saimlear*, } s. m. a chimney.  
 Saimneac, *saimneadh*, }  
 Sáimnir, *saimhnidh*, s. soldiers who serve  
 summer.  
 Sáimnigead, *saimhnigeadh*, s. a yoking, a  
 pling.  
 Sáimnigim, *saimhnighim*, v. I yoke, couple.  
 Sáimnighe, *saimhnighe*, s. m. ease, quiet; satis-  
 faction; rapture; lovers of pleasure.  
 Sáimnigead, *saimhnigheach*, a. easy, pleas-  
 ant, satisfied.  
 Sáimnigeadt, *saimhnigheacht*, s. f. ease, great  
 satisfaction.  
 Sáimreleap, *saimhseler*, s. m. a counsellor.  
 Sain, *sain*, a. unequal, unlike; free, generous,  
 soft, pleasant, good; certain, unmistakable.  
 Sáinchead, *sainchreach*, a. healed.  
 Sáincheadad, *sainchreachadh*, a. healing.  
 Sainrean, *saindrean*, s. f. a seat; society,  
 sect; *Heb.*, sanhedrim.  
 Sáine, *saine*, a. sound; good, handsome; diverse,  
 various; s. identity, sameness.  
 Sáine, *saine*, } a. variety, diversity, irreg-  
 Sáinear, *saineas*, } larity.  
 Sáine, *saine*, } s. sedition.  
 Sáinear, *saineas*, }  
 Sáine, *saine*, } a. graceful, be-  
 Sáineamhail, *saineamhail*, } tiful, hands-  
 } ome, pleasant; var-  
 Sáineac, *saineadh*, s. variation, change.  
 Sainfhor, *sainfhios*, } s. f. etymolog-  
 Sainfhoraim, *sainfhiosain*, }  
 Sainim, *sainim*, v. I vary, alter, change.  
 Sainmeac, *sainmheach*, a. good, pleasant, a

saím, *sainmheasaim*, v. I differ, vary,

ainrí, s. a reddish purple, blood colour.

saínseal, s. a handsel, *Sc.*

saínsean, s. noise.

saím, *sainsheasaim*, v. I differ, vary.

saín, s. f. covetousness, illiberality.

saínleach, see *rántaó*.

saínleach, s. m. a house, family; family residence.

saín, a particle signifying very, exceeding, &c. In compound words where the part of the compound begins with a vowel, it is sometimes written in this way; it is commonly written *ráp*.

saínleach, *sairbheasach*, a. of superior elegance &c.

saínleach, *sairbheastan*, s. m. a dreadful cala-

saínleach, *sairbhinn*, a. most harmonious.

saínleach, *sairbhinneach*, a. having lofty views.

saínleach, *sairbhinnealta*, a. exquisitely me.

saínleach, *sairbhiodhbhanas*, s. m. ran-

saínleach, *sairbhreith*, s. f. an arbiter.

saínleach, *sairbhrigh*, s. great strength, power, &c. an attribute.

saínleach, *saircheachardacht*, s. f. extreme

saínleach, *saircheasachd*, s. f. excessive pain.

saínleach, *sairchioll*, s. m. good sense.

saínleach, *sairchí*, s. f. purity, excellence.

saínleach, *sairchí*, s. m. great skill.

saínleach, *sairfhios*, s. certain knowledge.

saínleach, *sairghníomh*, s. a noble action.

saínleach, *sairse*, s. a sieve, a searse.

saínleach, *sairse*, s. f. an arrow, *M'Par.*, 52.

saínleach, *sairse*, s. common garden sage; *salvia* major vulgaris.

saínleach, *sairse bheag*, s. small garden sage; *Alpinia*.

saínleach, *sairse coille*, s. wood sage; *salvia* alba.

saínleach, *sairse*, a. most fit, most worthy; vulgar, despicable, ill; s. satiety, sufficiency;

saínleach, *sairse*, a. treasure, store of money; a thrust;

saínleach, *sairse*, a. joint of the back-bone or neck; a

saínleach, *sairse*, a. multitude; *raic beac*, a swarm of

saínleach, *sairse*, a. bitch; a horse; a handle.

saínleach, *sairse*, a. space; a multitude, a host; an

saínleach, *sairse*, a. glutted, sated, satiated.

Sáiteac, *saitheadh*, s. satiety; satisfaction.

Saite, *saithe*,

Saiteamhuil, *saitheamhuil*, } s. a drove, a swarm, a crowd, a host, a multitude.

Saiteamhuin, *saitheamhuin*, s. a swarm of bees.

Saitean, *saitéan*, s. a foil, a veneering.

Saitear, *saitheas*, s. vileness, cheapness.

Saitge, *saitge*, s. a space.

Saitionmar, *saitionmhas*, s. great treasure.

Saitre, *saitse*, s. sage.

Sál, *sal*, s. f. a heel.

Sal, *sal*, s. m. dross, rust; dung, muck; the ocean; a track, a way; speaking, speech; i. e. "nao no cantain", o. g.; a great, large.

Salac, *salach*, a. unclean, dirty, filthy, foul, nasty; obscene, bawdy, sordid, vile, despicable; *Heb.*, zolc.

Salacac, *salachadh*, } s. defiling, defilement, contamination, dirt, pollution.

Salacac, *salachadh*, } s. defiling, defilement, contamination, dirt, pollution.

Salacac, *salachar*, see *salacac*.

Salacim, *salachim*, v. I defile, pollute.

Salaim, *salaim*, v. I wait on, follow.

Salainne, *salainne*, a. saline, brinish, briny.

Salann, *salann*, s. salt; *Welsh*, halen.

Salannán, *salannan*, s. m. a saltpit.

Salannga, *salanngha*, a. saline, briny, brinish.

Salár, *salar*, s. m. providing, or provision made.

Salápaím, *salaraim*, see *salápaím*.

Salápaic, *salarthach*, a. industrious.

Salápaic, *salathair*, s. f. industry, provision.

Salbhuíac, *salbhruadh*, s. a bruise on the heel.

Salbhuíac, *salbhruadh*, v. I bruise the heel.

Salacac, *salchadh*, s. dirt, pollution.

Salacac, *salchaim*, see *salacac*.

Salacac, *salchar*, s. m. nastiness, filth, dirt.

Salcluisire, *salcluaise*, s. ear-wax.

Salcóc, *salchois*, s. f. a great wood.

Salcúac, *salchuach*, s. m. a violet; *viola odorata*.

Sall, *sall*, s. m. bitterness, satire.

Sallann, *sallann*, s. singing, harmony, saying.

Sallápa, *sallortha*, part. provided, procured.

Sallápaic, *sallarthaim*, v. I procure, provide.

Salluinn, *salluinn*, see *salte*.

Salmaoóir, *salmadoir*, } s. m. psalmist, chorist.

Salmaire, *salmair*, } s. m. psalmist, chorist.

Salmaireac, *salmairac*, s. f. singing psalms.

Salmair, *salmhar*, a. salty.

Salmaicac, *salmcheatlach*, s. m. a psalmist.

Salmaicac, *salmcheatlach*, s. singing of psalms.

Sálóg, *salog*, s. f. a heelpiece.

Salonó, *salond*, } s. salt; i. e. "sal onno, i. e.

Salon, *salor*, } clac rál", *Cor.*

Salt, *salt*, s. m. colour; a leap; a psalm; “*Δὲ παρὸν τῷ αὐτῷ πο. Deus in adiutorium meum*”, *M<sup>c</sup>Par.*, 66.

Saltacað, *saltachadh*, s. beams; prop. *raiteaca*, plur. of *raite*.

Saltair, *saltair*, s. a psalter; the title of several Irish Chronicles, as *Saltair Teampac*, *Saltair Cairil*, *Saltair na Rann*, etc.

Saltairim, *saltairim*, v. I tread, trample.

Saltairt, *saltairt*, s. f. treading, trampling.

Saltóir, *saltóir*, s. m. a salter, saltmonger.

Saltairim, *saltairim*, v. I tread, trample.

Saltuirt, *saltuirt*, s. a treading, trampling.

Salungte, *salungthe*, part. polluted, contaminated.

Sam, *sam*, v. I am.

Sám, *sam*, } s. the sun, summer.

Sámh, *samh*, s. rest, ease; a beam or bar put across a door or gate to secure it, a bolt; that part of sorrel that bears seed.

Sámh, *samh*, } a pleasant, still, calm, tranquil; *Heb.*, samah, to be at ease.

Sámhach, *samhach*, s. libidinous; s. a haft, handle.

Samac, *samac*, s. the palm of the hand.

Samaçán, *samachan*, s. m. a soft quiet person.

Samáð, *samhadh*, s. m. a congregation; a family; i. e., muinntir, o. g.

Samáð, *samhadh*, } s. common sorrel; rumex acetosa.

Samáð-bo-realgan, *samhadh-bo-sealgan*, s. sheep's sorrel; acetosa arvensis.

Samáð-coille, *samhadh-coille*, s. wood sorrel; trifolium acetosum vulgare.

Samáð, *samhadh*, } s. an edge, *raimh* tuaige, *raimh*, s. the edge of a hatchet.

Sámhail, *samhail*, s. like, equal, similar.

Sámhain, *samhain*, s. pleasure, delight.

Sámhain, *samhain*, s. f. All Hallows' tide, All Saints' tide.

Sámhaltán, *samhaltan*, s. m. an emblem, hieroglyphic.

Sámhan, *samhan*, s. savin, sabina.

Sámán, *samhan*, s. a little dog.

Sámharcaín, *samharcaín*, s. f. a primrose.

Sámhar, *samhas*, s. m. delight, pleasure, rapture.

Sámharac, *samhasach*, s. pleasant, agreeable.

Sámharaiçe, *samhasaighe*, s. m. a sutler.

Sámhardeanta, *samhasdheanta*, s. factitious.

Sámghuða, *samhghubha*, s. syrens, sea nymphs.

Sámhla, *samhla*, s. apparitions.

Sámhlaçað, *samhlachadh*, s. a similitude, emblem, application, comparing.

Sámhlaçar, *samhlachas*, s. m. a sample, pattern.

Sámhlaçamhul, *samhlachamhul*, adj. typical.

Sámhlað, *samhladh*, s. resemblance, type; an apparition.

Sámhlaim, *samhlaim*, v. I liken, compare, resemble.

Sámhlat, *samhlat*, adj. similar, “*Fear an, atlach ramlat, i. e. fear érgar, atlach amhla tura*”; s. brisk, active, sparkish.

Sámhluçað, *samhlughadh*, s. comparing, comparison; a similitude, image; an emblem, a parable, *Job*, xxix. 1.

Sámhluçim, *samhluighim*, v. I compare.

Sámhluç, *samhluth*, s. brisk, active.

Sámhna, *Samhna*, gen. of *Samhain* or *Samhuin*.

Sámhnaç, *samhnas*, s. m. anger, displeasure.

Sampál, *sampal*, } s. a sample, pattern.

Sampla, *sampla*, } s. a sample, pattern.

Sampléir, *sampleir*, s. a sampler, a pattern.

Samplóir, *samplóir*, s. m. an example.

Sámhpað, *samhradh*, s. m. summer, pleasant weather.

Sámhrog, *samrog*, see *reamhrog*.

Sámhpa, *samhsa*, s. sorrel; sauce.

Sámhpearaín, *samhsheasamh*, s. a distance.

Sámhpaç, *samhthach*, s. a helve, handle; a battle-axe, a pole axe.

Sámhpuçim, *samhthuighim*, v. I helve, put a handle to.

Sámhpuçte, *samhthuighthe*, part. helved, hasted.

Sámhpuçað, *samhughadh*, s. ordaining, ordering, arrangement.

Sámhuil, *samhuil*, } a similar, equal, resembling.

Sámhuilç, *samhuilt*, } s. comparison, likeness, image, apparition.

Sámhuilçim, *samhuiltim*, v. I compare.

Sámhuin, *samhuin*, s. f. the end of summer; i. e. *raimhuin*, i. e. *fuin an raimhuar*, *fuin*, i. e. *cuiochnuð*, o. g.; a deity of the ancient Irish; *la Samhna*, the first day of winter; *oirce Shamhna*, All-Hallows' eve.

Sámhuç, *samhus*, s. m. pleasure, allurement.

San or 'fan, *san* or 'san, prep. and art. in, in the.

San, *san*, affix, self, own; it is an expletive added to nouns and pronouns, and particularizes the word to which it is joined; as, *a le mharan*, *leorán*.

San, *san*, s. holy.

San, *san*, } s. m. a saint.

Sanc, *sanc*, } s. m. a saint.

Sanc, *sanch*, adv. to and fro; hither and thither.

Sanað, *sanadh*, s. releasing, dissolution.

Sanaim, *sanaim*, v. I release, dissolve.





Saoiread, *saoiread*, s. cheapness.  
 Saoirghin, *saoirghin*, s. a free-born person.  
 Saoiridh-aisdrightheach, *saoiridh-aisdrightheach*, s. a moveable feast.  
 Saoirre, *saoirre*, adj. of or belonging to a carpenter; tuad saoirre; s. freedom, liberty, release, dispensation.  
 Saoirre, *saoirre*, } s. cheapness, immu-  
 Saoirseachd, *saoirseachd*, } nity, exemption.  
 Saoirseach, *saoirseach*, s. m. a freeman.  
 Saoirseach, *saoirseach*, } a. free, voluntary; va-  
 Saoirseamuil, *saoir-* } cant, cheap.  
 seamhuil,  
 Saoirseachd, *saoirseachd*, s. f. the trade of a carpenter, joiner, etc.  
 Saoirsi, *saoirsi*, s. freedom; any art, science.  
 Saoirsighim, *saoirsighim*, v. I cheapen, liberate.  
 Saoirsighthe, *saoirsighthe*, part. cheapened, liberated.  
 Saoirsineach, *saoirsineach*, s. m. a libertine.  
 Saoirsineachd, *saoirsineachd*, s. f. see saoirreachd.  
 Saoith, *saoith*, see saoi.  
 Saoitheap, *saoithcheap*, s. a pillory; seat of learning.  
 Saoithe, *saoithe*, s. m. a tutor, a guardian.  
 Saoitheamhlachd, *saoitheamhlachd*, s. f. generosity.  
 Saoitheamhuil, *saoitheamhuil*, a. expert, skilful, generous.  
 Saoithseal, *saoithseal*, s. m. an idle tale.  
 Saoithseal, *saoithseal*, s. the gospel, *Sh*.  
 Saor, *saor*, s. m. a carpenter, wright, joiner, artist; *Welsh*, saor; woe; a disease, distemper; s. f. the Sabbath, a holiday; gen. saoirre; a. free, voluntary; cheap; free, noble.  
 Saoradh, *saoradh*, s. freedom, exemption, deliverance, emancipation, acquittal, redemption.  
 Saoram, *saoram*, v. I acquit, deliver, set at liberty, liberate, redeem, rescue.  
 Saoranaidh, *saoranaidh*, s. m. a freeman.  
 Saorclann, *saorclann*, s. freemen.  
 Saorcloch, *saorcloch*, s. a mason.  
 Saorchoideach, *saorchoideach*, a. free-hearted, generous, candid.  
 Saorchuairt, *saorchuairt*, s. circulation.  
 Saorchuairt-na-fola, *saorchuairt-na-fola*, s. circulation of the blood.  
 Saorchunradh, *saorchunradh*, s. a voluntary agreement.  
 Saordail, *saordail*, s. f. a freedom, privilege, acquittance.  
 Saordail, *saordail*, s. f. cheapness.  
 Saordhalach, *saordhalach*, a. cheap, free.  
 Saorsa, *saorsa*, s. freedom, liberty, enlargement.  
 Saorsachd, *saorsachd*, s. f. freedom, cheapness; builder.

Saorshain, *saorshain*, s. f. salvation, deliverance; cheapness.  
 Saorshanach, *saorshanach*, s. m. an unhired workman, a voluntary assistant at labour.  
 Saorthach, *saorthach*, a. laborious, toilsome, diligent.  
 Saorthoil, *saorthoil*, s. free will, unrestrained action.  
 Saorthoirbheart, *saorthoirbheart*, s. oblation, free-giving.  
 Saorthrachadh, *saorthrachadh*, s. toil, labour, tillage.  
 Saorthraigim, *saorthraigim*, } v. I labour, work,  
 Saorthuighim, *saorthuighim*, } plod, exert  
 Saorthuidhe, *saorthuidhe*, s. m. a labourer, a tiller.  
 Saorleadh, *saorleadh*, s. a mass, a heap.  
 Saoth, *saoth*, s. m. life, existence; labour, tribulation, punishment; a disorder, disease; a prince; *Heb.*, seet, majesty, dignity.  
 Saotach, *saotach*, s. m. a vessel, a dish; tribulation, torment.  
 Saotachan, *saotachan*, s. m. a plate.  
 Saotach-ionnlaid, *saotach-ionnlaid*, s. a washing tub, a basin.  
 Saotach-geulachd, *saotach-geulachd*, s. a divining vessel.  
 Saotadh, *saotadh*, s. exculpating, exculpation.  
 Saotaim, *saotaim*, v. I castigate, chastise, punish.  
 Saotamuil, *saotamhuil*, a. toilsome, laborious.  
 Saotar, *saotar*, s. m. labour, work, drudgery, toil, travel, pains.  
 Saotharaighim, *saotharaighim*, v. I toil, labour.  
 Saotharcán, *saotharcán*, s. m. a sort of grey plover.  
 Saotharlann, *saotharlann*, s. a workhouse.  
 Saothdamh, *saothdamh*, s. a labouring ox.  
 Saothmar, *saothmar*, a. laborious, toilsome.  
 Saothoir, *saothoir*, s. m. a torturer, wrecker.  
 Saothphurt, *saothphurt*, s. m. a suppuration.  
 Saothrac, *saothrac*, a. servile, laborious, hard-working, plodding, difficult.  
 Saotrachadh, *saotrachadh*, s. labouring, tillage.  
 Saotrachamhuil, *saotrachamhuil*, see saotrac.  
 Saothraidhe, *saothraidhe*, } s. m. a labourer,  
 Saothraightheoir, *saoth-* } working man, a  
 raightheoir, } husbandman.  
 Saotrughadh, *saotrughadh*, s. labouring, working, earning, tillage.  
 Saothruighim, *saothruighim*, v. I labour, work, toil, till.  
 Sapir, *sapir*, s. sapphire.  
 Sapog, *sapog*, see ropog.  
 Sar, *sar*, a. excessive, exceeding great; very true, pure; see sair; is a sign of the superlative degree; s. m. a louse.

s. m. contempt, disdain.  
*sab*, s. m. the chief abbot.  
*sarabaidh*, a. very ripe.  
*sarachadh*, } see *ránuigadh*.  
*saraghadh*, }  
*saraighim*, v. I overcome, exceed,  
conquer, subjugate, subject, repress,  
s. injure, wrong, overturn, fatigue.  
*saraighthe*, see *ránuigte*.  
*saraightheoir*, see *ránuigteoir*.  
*sardail*, s. a sprat.  
*sardhochar*, s. m. excessive harm,  
damage; great toil.  
*sarmhaith*, a. very good, excellent.  
*sath*, *sarmhaisteach*, a. very comely.  
*sarnigh*, s. an endeavour.  
*srog*, s. f. a gloss; a louse.  
*sarralam*, v. to present, *Sh*.  
*sartulaidh*, a. strong.  
*sarughadh*, s. conquest, conquering;  
oppression, devastation, plundering,  
distress, subjugation, fatigue, rescuing.  
*saruidh*, s. oppression, trespass.  
*sarwighack*, a. oppressive, injurious,  
ie.  
*saruighim*, see *ránuigim*.  
*saruighthe*, part. overcome, over-  
come, conquered, compelled, forced, sub-  
injured, excelled, exceeded, tired, fa-  
*sath*, *saruightheach*, a. m. an oppressor,  
oner.  
*saruightheoir*, s. m. a conqueror,  
subduer.  
*saruis*, } a. most obedient, most  
*sarmhal*, } humble.  
s. m. an instrument; means, arms, en-  
a. capable.  
a. fast, secure; straitened.  
*sas*, a. standing.  
*sasachd*, s. f. sufficiency.  
*sasadh*, s. satisfaction, comfort, ease.  
*sasaighim*, } v. I satisfy, satiate, suf-  
*sasaim*, } fice, please, compen-  
sate, expiate.  
*sasaighthe*, part. satisfied, sated,  
d.  
*sasamh*, s. pleasure, satisfaction, amends.  
*sasat*, a. sufficient, capable.  
*sasda*, a. satisfied, grateful.  
*sasdach*, a. easy, comfortable.  
*sasdachd*, s. f. ease, comfort; sauciness.  
*sasadh*, s. ease, comfort.  
*sasmhort*, s. a massacre.  
*sasughadh*, s. satisfaction, satisfying.

*Sát*, *sath*, s. m. food, plenty; an evil; a drove, a  
flock, a swarm.  
*Sátac*, *sathach*, s. m. a vessel, a dish; a full,  
filled, satiated.  
*Sátad*, *sathadh*, s. a push, pushing, thrust, a  
pass, stab.  
*Sátaim*, *sathaim*, v. I push, thrust, shove.  
*Sátairn*, *Sathairn*, s. Saturday, the Jewish Sab-  
bath.  
*Sátbae*, *sathbhach*, s. m. a helve, handle.  
*Satoive*, *sathoide*, s. m. a preceptor.  
*Satpac*, *sathrach*, see *raotpac*.  
*Sbáirín*, *sbairn*, s. a contest, wrestle, exertion;  
distress, pressure.  
*Sbáirnim*, *sbairnim*, v. to wrestle, strive, con-  
tend.  
*Sbáirneamhuil*, *sbairneamhuil*, a. given to  
wrestling, contentious, quarrelsome, distressed.  
*Sbiorair*, *sbioraid*, see *rrbiorair*.  
*Sbrogal*, *sbrogal*, } s. the dew-lap of a  
*Sbrogaille*, *sbrogaille*, } beast, a double chin,  
the gills of a cock;  
the craw of a bird.  
*Sburán*, *sburan*, s. m. a purse.  
*Sc* and *Sg*, *sc* and *sg*, are used indiscriminately,  
so that most of the following words beginning  
with *rc*, would be as properly written with *rs*.  
*Scáb*, *scabh*, s. m. sawdust.  
*Scábad*, *scabhadh*, a. good, beneficent.  
*Scábad*, *scabadh*, s. dispersion, dispersing, scat-  
tering.  
*Scábaim*, *scabaim*, v. I scatter, disperse, spread.  
*Scábairte*, *scabhaiste*, s. advantage, gain.  
*Scabal*, *scabal*, s. m. helmet, a hood; a scapular.  
*Scabal*, *scabhal*, s. m. a pan, caldron, kettle; a  
booth, hut, shop; a scaffold; a porch, a screen  
covering the entrance of a door.  
*Scabar*, *scabar*, a. thin.  
*Scabaire*, *scabaire*, s. m. a scatterer, a spend-  
thrift.  
*Scabar*, *scabhas*, s. m. good.  
*Scapa*, *scapa*, } s. a skiff or cock-boat.  
*Scappa*, *scappa*, }  
*Scapaire*, *scapaire*, s. m. a spruce fellow; gaffer.  
*Scapal*, *scapal*, s. m. a scaffold.  
*Scapthoir*, *scapthroid*, s. f. a naval engagement.  
*Scága*, *scagach*, a. leaky.  
*Scága*, *scagadh*, s. a straining, cleansing, filter-  
ing; a chink, a bursting.  
*Scágaim*, *scagaim*, v. I strain, cleanse, burst,  
shrink.  
*Scágair*, *scagaire*, s. m. a strainer.  
*Scágairte*, *scagairthe*, part. strained, cleansed,  
burst, shrunk.  
*Scaic*, *scaich*, s. finishing, the conclusion.

Scaitím, *scaichim*, v. I finish.  
 Scait, *scaidh*, v. he finished.  
 Scaitíom, *scaidhim*, v. I lop off.  
 Scait, *scail*, s. f. a tinkling noise; a craggy rock; the cry of a hound in chase.  
 Scáil, *scail*, s. f. a shadow.  
 Scáilín, *scailein*, s. a fan, umbrella.  
 Scáileat, *scaileach*, a. shady.  
 Scáileáto, *scaileachd*, s. f. darkness.  
 Scáilim, *scailim*, v. I shade, shelter.  
 Scáilp, *scailp*, s. f. a cave, den; scruff, fur; a piece, a bit.  
 Scáineat, *scaineadh*, s. bursting, a rent.  
 Scáineap, *scainim*, v. I burst.  
 Scáinneap, *scainnear*, s. a sudden irruption or unexpected attack.  
 Scaipim, *scapim*, v. I disperse, scatter.  
 Scaip, *scair*, s. f. any place where a thing is laid to dry.  
 Scaipeact, *scaireacht*, s. f. crying, shrieking.  
 Scaipeap, *scaireap*, s. lavishness.  
 Scaipt, *scairt*, s. f. the caul of a beast, the midriff; a thick tuft of shrubs or branches; a great shout; a turf or sod; a splash of water.  
 Scait, *scaith*, s. f. a blessing; the finest of the flax; a comely person; essence.  
 Scaiteat, *scaitheach*, a. cutting, ruinous; stormy.  
 Scaitim, *scaithim*, v. I cut off, lop.  
 Scaitte, *scaithe*, part. cut, lopped; dispersed; destroyed.  
 Scál, *scal*, s. m. a noise; a rumbling noise.  
 Scál, *scal*, s. m. a man, a hero, a champion.  
 Scála, *scala*, s. f. a great bowl.  
 Scalbain, *scalbhain*, s. f. a multitude.  
 Scálán, *scalan*, s. m. a shadow.  
 Scallat, *scallach*, a. bald.  
 Scallacán, *scallachan*, s. m. an unfledged bird.  
 Scalóg, *scalog*, s. f. a farmer; a servant; an old man.  
 Scalor, *scalois*, s. f. a bowl.  
 Scalp, *scalp*, s. m. a fissure, a separation of the earth.  
 Scaluiqe, *scaluighe*, s. pl. scales, balances.  
 Scaluiqeato, *scaluigheachd*, s. f. singing in chorus.  
 Scamain, *scamhain*, s. f. lightning.  
 Scam, *scamh*, s. the mouth; the lungs.  
 Scamhan, *scamhbhan*,  
 Scamglonn, *scamghlonn*, } s. a prank, a roguish trick, a villainous deed.  
 Scamóg, *scamhog*, s. f. a wry mouth; the lights.  
 Scanlúgeat, *scanlughadh*, s. scandalizing, reproaching.  
 Scann, *scann*, s. f. a swarm, multitude.  
 Scannail, *scannail*, s. f. scandal, bad example, slander.

Scannalac, *scannalach*, a. scandalous, slandering.  
 Scannán, *scannan*, s. m. a thin membrane; skin.  
 Scannán-paille, *scannan-saille*, s. the caul.  
 Scanncriod, *scanncriod*, s. a herd, drove, *St.*  
 Scannluibte, *scannluidithe*, part. scandalized.  
 Scannluigheoir, *scannluightheoir*, s. m. a scandalizer.  
 Scánpat, *scanradh*, s. a surprise, fright, confusion; dispersing, scattering.  
 Scánpatote, *scanraidithe*, part. dispersed by fright.  
 Scánpatgim, *scanraighim*, } v. I disperse, scatter,  
 Scánpatim, *scanraim*, } confound, affright.  
 Scánpuigead, *scanruigheadh*, s. dispersion.  
 Scaoile, *scaoile*, s. a lax, looseness.  
 Scaoileat, *scaoileadh*, s. a loosing, untying.  
 Scaoilim, *scaoilim*, v. I loose, untie, scatter, disperse, confound, affright, reveal, unfold.  
 Scaoilte, *scaoilte*, part. dispersed, dissolved, dismissed, separated, untied, unfolded.  
 Scaoilteat, *scaoilteach*, a. dissolvent, separable.  
 Scaoilteato, *scaoilteachd*, s. f. a looseness, lax, a dispersed state.  
 Scaoilteog, *scaoilteog*, s. f. a sheet; a winding-sheet.  
 Scaoin, *scaoin*, s. f. peace.  
 Scaoit, *scaioith*, s. f. a scythe; a flock of birds.  
 Scaot, *scaoth*, s. a swarm, a multitude.  
 Scaotán, *scaothan*, s. m. a chamber-pot.  
 Scapaim, *scapaim*, v. I squander, waste, spend.  
 Scapaotom, *scarachdín*, } s. f. separating, separation.  
 Scapat, *scaradh*, } ration.  
 Scapáil, *scarail*, s. separating, scarifying.  
 Scapaim, *scaraim*, v. I separate, part, quit, open, unfold.  
 Scapamain, *scaramhain*, } s. parting, separating, separation.  
 Scapamuin, *scaramhuin*, }  
 Scapamuil, *scaramhuil*, a. separable.  
 Scapb, *scarbh*, s. m. a cormorant.  
 Scaploro, *scarloid*, s. scarlet cloth.  
 Scapóro, *scaroid*, s. f. a table-cloth, prop. *rcópáro*, see *ápóro*.  
 Scapta, *scartha*, part. separated, parted.  
 Scaptail, *scarthail*, a. vigorous, bold.  
 Scaptanac, *scarthanach*, adj. parting, separating.  
 Scaptanaig, *scarthanaigh*, s. dawn; parting of light and darkness.  
 Scát, *scat*, s. a skate.  
 Scát, *scath*, s. m. a flock; battle, dread, fear; a shadow, shade, protection, a veil, covering; a kind, species, gender; a pretence; bashfulness, timidity; sake, account, *an oo rcát*.  
 Scátac, *scathach*, a. shady; bashful, timid.  
 Scátat, *scathadh*, s. shunning, avoiding, sheltering.

Sciordain, *sciordain*, s. f. a squirt.  
 Sciormad, *sciormadh*, s. a slip; a short delay.  
 Sciormaim, *sciormaim*, v. I slip, slide.  
 Sciormaitic, *sciormaitic*, s. a schismatic, *Mull* 88.  
 Sciort, *sciorth*, s. f. a partition, a partition of rods wattled.  
 Sciort, *sciot*, s. f. a dart, an arrow.  
 Sciortac, *sciothach*, see *riceac*.  
 Sciortog, *sciothog*, see *riceacog*.  
 Sciortaigim, *sciothaighim*, v. I fatigue, tire.  
 Sciortar, *sciothas*, s. m. fatigue.  
 Sciortugad, *sciothughadh*, s. tiring, fatiguing.  
 Scirb, *scirbh*, s. f. a craggy ford; a stony bottom.  
 Scirbe, *scirbhe*, s. f. gall.  
 Scir, *scis*, } s. f. fatigue, weariness, 4 *Mast.*  
 Scit, *scith*, } 1475.  
 Scit, *scith*, s. f. rest.  
 Scirena, *Scitena*, s. f. Scythia.  
 Sciul, *sciul*, written in old vell. for *riceol* or *riceul*.  
 Sciulang, *sciulang*, s. m. a fugitive, a deserter.  
 Sciupad, *sciuradh*, s. purging, scouring.  
 Sciupaim, *sciuraim*, v. I scour, purge.  
 Sciupin, *sciurin*, s. a scouring.  
 Sciuplang, *sciurlang*, s. m. a deserter, fugitive.  
 Sciuppa, *sciursa*, s. f. a whip, scourge, ferula; woe, affliction.  
 Sciuppac, *sciursach*, } s. an impudent, saucy  
 Sciuprog, *sciursog*, } girl.  
 Sciuppad, *sciursadh*, s. whipping, afflicting.  
 Sciupparde, *sciursaidhe*, s. m. a scourger; a termagant.  
 Sciuppaim, *sciursaim*, v. I whip, scourge.  
 Sciuppal, *sciursal*, s. scourging, *Mull* 166.  
 Sciupreoir, *sciurseoir*, s. m. a scourger, flogger.  
 Sclab, *sclabh*, } s. m. a slave, a  
 Sclabab, *sclabhadh*, } bondsman.  
 Sclabarde, *sclabhaidhe*, }  
 Sclabact, *sclabhacht*, } s. f. slavery,  
 Sclaburdeato, *sclabhuidheachd*, } servitude.  
 Sclamato, *sclamhachd*, s. f. a violently seizing on.  
 Sclamad, *sclamhadh*, s. seizing, snatching by force.  
 Sclamaim, *sclamhaim*, v. I seize or snatch by force.  
 Sclamaire, *sclamhaire*, s. m. an usurper, one that seizes a thing by force.  
 Sclat, *sclat*, s. a slate.  
 Sclatapan, *sclataran*, s. millipedes.  
 Scleo, *scleo*, s. a shade; misery, compassion; great pomp of words, high puffing.  
 Scleio, *scleoid*, s. f. a silly fellow.  
 Sclio, *scloid*, s. filth.

Sclongaroe, *sclongaide*, s. copious rheum, *Sh.*  
 Sclug, *sclug*, s. m. the throttle.  
 Scod, *scod*, } s. m. a corner of a cloth, sheet,  
 Scodan, *scodan*, } or sail; a lappet, a skirt.  
 Scodaire, *scodhaire*, s. m. a brewer.  
 Scoro, *scoid*, s. f. a neck.  
 Scoroear, *scoideas*, s. coquetry, flirting.  
 Scoroearac, *scoideasach*, } a coquettish, flirt-  
 Scoroearhuil, *scoideamhuil*, } ing, formal.  
 Scorig, *soig*, s. f. the throat.  
 Scoil, *scoil*, s. a school; *Welsh*, *ysgol*.  
 Scoilt, *scoilt*, s. f. a cleft or split.  
 Scoiltam, *scoiltain*, s. a slit, slice, splinter.  
 Scoiltac, *scoiltach*, s. a cleft, cleaving.  
 Scoiltim, *scoiltim*, v. I split, rend, tear, burst.  
 Scoineam, *scoineam*, v. to withdraw, *Sh.*  
 Scoinnad, *oerigad*, *scoinnadh deisgadh*, s. cutting off, *Sh.*  
 Scoit, *scoit*, s. f. a pool or pond.  
 Scoitbeapla, *scoithearla*, s. the language of the Scots or ancient Irish.  
 Scoitige, *scoitighe*, s. m. a quack, a mountebank.  
 Scoitigeato, *scoitigheachd*, s. f. quackery.  
 Scol, *seol*, s. m. a scale of a fish; a school; *Welsh*, *ysgol*.  
 Scolaire, *scolaire*, s. m. a scholar.  
 Scolarda, *scolardha*, s. scholastic.  
 Scolardato, *scolardhachd*, s. f. scholarship.  
 Scolb, *scolb*, s. m. a battle, skirmish; a splinter of either wood or bone; a prick, prickle.  
 Scolb, *scolb*, } s. m. a spray or wattle used  
 Scolbac, *scolbach*, } in thatching with straw.  
 Scolbanat, *scolbanaach*, s. m. a growing lad.  
 Scollad, *scolladh*, s. m. mortification; scolding.  
 Scolog, *scolog*, s. f. a petty farmer.  
 Scoltad, *scoltadh*, s. a slit, cleft; *slitting*, cleaving.  
 Sconnra, *sconnsa*, s. m. a scone; a moat.  
 Scon, *scor*, s. m. a stud of horses or mares; a champion; much, many, plenty; a concealed rock jutting into the sea; a notch or mark made by the stroke of a knife or sword.  
 Scopad, *scoradh*, s. scarification.  
 Scoparo, *scoraid*, s. f. a table-cloth.  
 Scopaim, *scoraim*, v. I scarify.  
 Scopn, *scorn*, } s. m. the throat; the  
 Scopnac, *scornach*, } phagus.  
 Scopnan, *scornan*, }  
 Scot, *scot*, s. m. much; a Scot or Irishman.  
 Scot, *soth*, s. m. the choice or best part of anything, the top of anything; a disease; a flower; a young shoot, a young lad; a chosen, selected.

*cotha*, s. brambles used as a fence against

*scothach*, a. producing branches; youth-

u1, *scothamhuil*, } a. chosen, elect,  
 , *scothuil*, } M'Par.

u1a, *Scotbheurla*, s. the Scottish lan-

5, *scothlong*, s. a yacht.

, *scottan*, s. a small flock.

, *scrabach*, a. rough.

o5, *scaideog*, s. f. a diminutive female.

1, *scraidin*, s. f. a small scrap, a diminutive fellow; a small unripe apple.

e, *scaiste*, s. a sluggard, a slothful per-

æcto, *scaisteachd*,

æm1æcto, *scaisteamh-*

} a. f. laziness,  
 } slothfulness,  
 } sloth.

æct, *scaisteach*,

æm1u1, *scaisteamhuil*,

} a. slothful,  
 } lazy.

scram, s. a snatch, a grasp.

ipe, *scramaire*, s. m. a greedy, grasping

, *scranta*, part. divided, scattered.

crath, s. m. and f. a turf, a sod.

, *scrathal*,

u1, *scrathamhuil*, } s. tearing, destruc-

u1, *scrath-dhul*, s. allurement, a lure.

scraib, s. a scab, scar.

æ, *scraibach*, a. scabbed.

1, *scraibal*, s. a three penny piece, *Sh.*

*screach*, s. a screech, a shriek.

o, *screachadh*, s. screeching, shrieking.

im, *screachaim*, v. I screech, shriek.

5, *screachog*, s. f. a jay.

scread, s. a cry, shout.

æ, *screadadh*, s. crying, shouting,

ig.

um, *screadaim*, v. I cry out, bawl,

1, *screadal*, s. m. shrieking, crying.

æct, *screadalach*, a. crying, bawling.

in, *screadan*, s. m. the noise of anything  
 ng rent or torn.

5, *screadog*, s. f. sharp or sour drink.

, *screamh*, s. abhorrence.

1, *scrapal*, s. a scruple in weight.

æu1, *scriptuir*, s. f. a writing; scripture.

o, *screitidh*, a. abhorrent.

ææcto, *screitidheachd*, s. f. abhorrence.

el, *screibel*, s. a scruple, *Cor.*

1, *scribhin*, s. a writing.

an, *scribhinn*, s. a rugged, rocky side of a

*Scrubneir*, *scribhneis*, s. f. a witness, evidence,  
 forewriting.

*Scrio*, *scrid*, s. f. a breath; least breath of life  
 or air.

*Scrin*, *scrin*, s. f. a shrine.

*Scriob*, *scriob*, s. f. a scratch, scrape, notch,  
 furrow, rut; an itching of the lips said to be  
 the omen of a kiss.

*Scriobaæ*, *scriobach*, s. m. the itch.

*Scriobaæ*, *scriobadh*, a. m. scratching, picking,  
 etc.

*Scriobaæ*, *scriobhadh*, s. m. writing, a scroll.

*Scriobaæo1in*, *scriobadoir*, s. m. a grater,  
 scratcher.

*Scriobaæo1in*, *scriobhadoir*, } s. m. a writer, no-  
*Scriobaæine*, *scriobhaire*, } tary, clerk, scri-  
 venger, scribe.

*Scriobaæo1ineæcto*, *scriobhaduireachd*, s. f. the  
 profession of writing.

*Scriobaæine*, *scriobaire*, s. m. a graving tool, a  
 style.

*Scriobaæim*, *scriobaim*, v. I scratch, scrape, grave,  
 engrave, rub, pick, curry.

*Scriobaæim*, *scriobhaim*, v. I write.

*Scriobaæn*, *scrioban*, s. m. curry-comb, wool-card,  
 a rake.

*Scriobaæn*, *scriobhan*, s. a grammar.

*Scriobaæcto1in*, *scriobhantoir*, s. m. a grammarian,  
 writer.

*Scriobneon*, *scriobhneoir*, see *scriobaæo1in*.

*Scriobneonineæct*, *scriobhneoireacht*, s. f. writing,  
 the profession of writing.

*Scriobte*, *scriobhte*, part. written.

*Scriobuin*, *scriobhuin*, s. f. a bill; evidence;  
 writing.

*Scriptu1in*, *scriptuair*, s. m. scripture.

*Scruor*, *scrios*, s. m. ruin, destruction.

*Scruoraæo1in*, *scriosadoir*, see *scrioraæo1in*.

*Scruoraæo1ineæcto*, *scriosadoireachd*, see *scrioraæo1ineæcto*.

*Scruoraæim*, *scriosaim*, v. I destroy, ruin, raze,  
 sweep the surface off from anything.

*Scruoraæo1in*, *scriosadoir*, s. m. a destroyer.

*Scruoraæo1ineæcto*, *scriosadoireachd*, s. f. flaying; a  
 sweeping everything away, destroying.

*Scruorta*, *scriosta*, part. ruined, destroyed,  
 cleared out.

*Scruorta1in*, *scriostoir*, see *scrioraæo1in*.

*Scruotaææn*, *scriotachan*, s. a little squaller, an  
 infant.

*Scrub*, *scrob*, s. m. the claw of a bird.

*Scrobaæ*, *scrobadh*, s. scratching.

*Scroba*, *scrobka*, s. a screw, a vice.

*Scrobaæaimne*, *scrobhalaimhe*, s. a hand-vice.

*Scrobaæim*, *scrobaim*, v. I scratch, scrape.

Scróbán, *scroban*, s. m. the croup or craw of a bird.

Scróga, *scrogha*, see rcróda; a. spiral; made like a screw.

Scrólta, *scrolla*, s. a scroll, a schedule.

Scrubaire, *scrubaire*, s. m. a scrub.

Scrúad, *scrudadh*, s. an examination, searching.

Scrúaim, *scrudaim*, v. I search, examine.

Scrúuighthe, *scruduighthe*, part. examined, tried, searched.

Scrúinge, *scruinge*, s. an engine.

Scrut, *scrut*, s. m. a scrub, a low mean person.

Scuab, *scuab*, s. f. a sheaf, a besom.

Scuabacán, *scuabachan*, s. m. a little brush or besom.

Scuabad, *scuabadh*, s. sweeping, sweepings.

Scuabaim, *scuabaim*, v. I sweep, brush.

Scuab-líon, *scuab-líon*, s. a drag or sweep-net.

Scuabóg, *scuabog*, s. a little sheaf.

Scuabta, *scuabtha*, part. swept.

Scuad, *scuad*, } s. m. a detachment; a  
scuadán, *scuadan*, } flock.

Scuic, *scuic*, s. going, proceeding.

Scuicim, *scuicim*, } v. I pass, go, proceed.  
Scuicim, *scuicim*, }

Scuicir, *scuicir*, s. m. brambles used as a fence against cattle.

Scuicir, *scuicir*, v. they go, proceed.

Scuic, *scuic*, s. m. a ship; a cluster; a form, shape, a cover, veil.

Scuibhir, *scuibhir*, s. m. an esquire.

Scuir, *scuir*, s. f. the lap; a shirt or shift.

"Fuan bhac, pocan ionair;

I r ríall fuathóg no fionnao;

Scuir. ir cairne léine gan on;

O ba hainm do éannbhóar", *For. For.*

Scuir, *scuir*, s. ceasing, desisting.

Scuirim, *scuirim*, v. I cease, desist.

Scuiread, *scuireadh*, s. going, proceeding.

Scuite, *scuite*, s. m. a wanderer; see rcuicir.

Scuitseoir, *scuitseoir*, s. m. a peddler, a pack-carrier.

Scuitim, *scuitsim*, v. I carry a pack.

Sculóg, *sculog*, see rcalóg and rcológ.

Sculog, *sculog*, s. a generous, hospitable man.

Scumhal, *scumhal*, s. a precipice.

Scumhar, *scumhar*, see rceimhar.

Scur, *scur*, s. m. ceasing, desisting.

Scut, *scut*, s. m. a Scot.

Soa, *soa*, s. use.

Soa, *soa*, } s. a stop, let, stopping,  
Soadad, *soadad*, } staying, stoppage, de-  
lay, hindrance, arrest.

Soadaim, *soadaim*, v. I stop, stay, let, hinder.

Soagair, *soagair*, s. stairs.

Soaid, *soaid*, s. f. state, condition; a furla

Soailead, *soaileadh*, s. Antonomasia.

Soaieal, *soaieal*, s. a stopper, bung, co

Soair, *soair*, s. f. history, story.

Soairga, *soairgha*, a. historical.

Soaraidhe, *soaraidhe*, s. m. an historian.

Soat, *soat*, s. m. pride, state, pomp.

Soatamhuil, *soatamhuil*, a. stately, proud, p  
pous.

Soeall, *sdeall*, s. a cast of water as fro  
syringe.

Soeallad, *sdealladh*, s. squirting.

Soealladóir, *sdealladoir*, s. m. a squirter,  
ringe.

Soeallaim, *sdeallaim*, v. I squirt.

Soeig, *sdeig*, s. a slice of meat, a steak.

Soeig-brághad, *sdeig-braghad*, s. the gullet.

Soeigh, *sdeigh*, s. protection.

Soeud, *sdeud*, s. a steed.

Soiall, *sdiall*, s. a table.

Soiallad, *sdiallach*, s. m. a plank or board  
stripe, streak, split of a plank; a slice or cl  
taken from anything; a. striped, streaked.

Soibhart, *sdibhart*, s. m. a steward.

Soipal, *sdipal*, s. a steeple.

Soirap, *sdiorap*, s. a stirrup.

Soirir, *sdidir*, s. f. a rudder, rule, guide.

Soirrad, *sdirradh*, s. steering, steerage, guidi  
directing.

Soirrim, *sdirrim*, v. I steer, guide, direc

Soirraightheoir, *sdirraigh-  
theoir*, } s. m. a steersman  
pilot, guide

Soirraightheoir, *sdirraightheoir*,

Soirraightheoir, *sdirraightheoir*, s. steering, guidi  
directing.

Sooc, *sdoc*, s. m. a trumpet, a stock.

Soodach, *sdodach*, a. restive, testy, kicking.

Soodachad, *sdodachadh*, s. restiveness, u  
ness.

Soodamhuil, *sdodamhuil*, a. restive, testy.

Sooid, *sdoid*, s. f. sulkiness.

Sooil, *sdoil*, s. f. a stole; part of a priest's v  
ments.

Sooil, *sdoil*, s. beads, Sh.

Soirim, *sdorm*, s. f. a storm, tempest.

Soirmeamhuil, *sdormeamhuil*, a. stormy.

Soil, *sdol*, s. m. a stool, seat.

Soil-coise, *sdol-coise*, s. a foot-stool.

Soopad, *sdopadh*, s. a stoup, a measure of  
capacity.

Soor, *sdor*,

Sooras, *sdoras*, } s. provision, stores.

Soiocad, *sdriocadh*, s. submission, submit  
Mull. 4.

im, *sdriocaighim*, } v. I submit,  
 i, *sdriocaim*, }  
 ic, gen. and plur. of *rioc*.  
*sduidear*, see *rcuidéar*.  
*sduipeal*, s. wandering, roving.  
*sir*, s. f. a present, a gift.  
*sir*, see *rcuir*.  
*sduirim*, v. I steer, direct.  
 n. he, it, him; placed after a noun it  
 his, these, etc.; *Heb.*, se, he, him;  
 lf; *mire*, myself; is used for *ir é*, he,  
 six.  
*sabhac*, s. m. a hawk, falcon; *Welsh*,  
 uil, *seabhacamhuil*, a. hawk-like,  
 , *seabhacan*, s. m. the call of a hawk;  
 iere a hawk is kept.  
*seabhacoir*, s. m. a falconer; *Welsh*,  
 ld.  
*eačo*, *seabhacoireachd*, s. f. hawking.  
*sabhag*, s. the spleen.  
*sabhais*, s. f. wandering, strolling, stray-  
 c, *seabhaiseach*, a. discursive, wander-  
 e, *seabhaisidhe*, s. m. a wanderer,  
 .  
*seabhasa*, s. m. fatigue, weariness.  
*seabhasach*, a. fatigued, weary.  
*sabhog*, s. f. the spleen.  
*sabhoid*, s. f. error.  
 c, *seabhoideach*, a. wandering, errant;  
 raying, wandering.  
 , *seabhoidim*, v. I wander, stray, err,  
 .  
*seabhrach*, a. certain, sure, true.  
 see *rioc*.  
 i, s. a turn; *rapeac*, by turns, alter-  
 ep. beside, beyond, past; adv. else,  
 e, aside; conj. moreover.  
*ca*, gen. of *rioc*, frost.  
*cha*, a. crafty, cunning.  
 le, *seach a cheile*, adv. one by or from  
 .  
*cha*, }  
*seachad*, } adv. by, aside.  
*eachadh*, }  
*seachain*, } s. shunning.  
*seacadh*, a. parched, dried, frozen, hard.  
 ó, *seachadadh*, s. tradition.  
 im, *seachadaim*, v. I deliver, surrender.  
 a, *seachadtha*, part. delivered, surren-  
 .  
 uige, *seachaduihe*, a. further.

*Seacaḡad*, *seacaghadh*, s. parching, drying,  
 freezing.  
*Seacaḡim*, *seacaighim*, } v. I parch, dry, freeze.  
*Seacaim*, *seacaim*, }  
*Seacaim*, *seachaim*, v. I pass by, shun, avoid;  
*Heb.*, *zaach*, to separate.  
*Seacaimre*, *seachaimse*, prep. and pron. beyond  
 me, before me.  
*Seacain*, *seachain*, s. idle tales; a. foolish.  
*Seacainim*, *seachainim*, v. I avoid, shun, sepa-  
 rate.  
*Seacainne*, *seachainne*, prep. and pron. round  
 us.  
*Seacainteač*, *seachainteach*, a. dismal, ominous;  
 to be avoided; allegorical.  
*Seacam*, *seacham*, prep. and pron. beyond me.  
*Seacamuil*, *seachamhuil*, a. further.  
*Seacanta*, *seacanta*, a. parched, dried.  
*Seacanta*, *seachanta*, a. separating; to be  
 shunned, unlucky.  
*Seacantač*, *seachantuch*, a. straying, wandering.  
*Seacantačo*, *seachantachd*, s. f. shunning,  
 avoiding.  
*Seacbat*, *seachbhath*, s. f. a heifer; gen. *seac-  
 boit*.  
*Seaccanḡ*, *seachcanḡ*, s. the space of seven years.  
*Seaco*, *seachd*, }  
*Seact*, *seacht*, } a. seven.  
*Seacpille*, *seachdfillte*, a. seven-fold.  
*Seacoam*, *seachdamh*, }  
*Seacoo*, *seachdo*, } adj. seventh, *Sc*.  
*Seacooeḡ*, *seachdderḡ*, a. seventeen.  
*Seacomač*, *seachdmhadh*, a. seventh.  
*Seacomač*, *seachdmhad*, a. seventy, *Sc*.  
*Seacmoo*, *seachmhado*, a. seventieth, *Sc*.  
*Seacomain*, *seachdmhain*, s. f. a week.  
*Seacomain-na-luaite*, *seachdmhain-na-luaithre*,  
 s. Ember week.  
*Seacomain-na-hatcuinge*, *seachdmhain-na-hath-  
 chuinge*, s. Rogation week.  
*Seacomioḡ*, *seachdmhios*, s. September.  
*Seacopeultain*, *seachdreul-  
 tain*, } s. the seven stars,  
 } the constellation  
*Seacopin*, *seachdrinn*, }  
*Seacopuo*, *seachdrud*, } s. a fold.  
*Seacopuan*, *seachdruan*, }  
*Seacopliornač*, *seachdshliosnach*, s. m. a hepta-  
 gon; a. heptagonal.  
*Seacooúbla*, *seachddhubla*, a. sevenfold.  
*Seacfeur*, *seachfeur*, s. m. hay.  
*Seacḡairim*, *seachḡairim*, v. I call aside or apart.  
*Seaclábrac*, *seachlabhrac*, a. allegorical.  
*Seaclábrac*, *seachlabhradh*, s. an allegory.  
*Seaclábraim*, *seachlabhraim*, v. I allegorize.  
*Seacluiḡim*, *seachluighim*, v. I lay aside.

Seaclóc, *seachloc*, s. m. a park, a field; a warren; a secluded place.

Seaclúm, *seachlum*, s. one's share apart.

Seacma, *seachma*, adv. besides.

Seacmaillim, *seachmaillim*, v. I forget.

Seacmall, *seachmall*, s. m. forgetfulness, oblivion; digression, partiality.

Seacmallac, *seachmallach*, a. oblivious.

Seacmalta, *seachmalta*, s. forgetful.

Seacnab, *seachnab*, s. m. a person of the next degree below an abbot, a prior.

Seacnac, *seachnach*, s. an avoidance, avoiding, shunning.

Seacnaim, *seachnaim*, v. I separate; avoid; escape; prep. by, through.

Seacnoin, *seachnoin*, s. f. a going about; prep. by, through.

Seagóile-áobhar, *seaghoile-adhbhar*, adv. for another cause; thereabouts.

Seacpac, *seachrach*, a. filthy.

Seacpac, *seachradh*, s. dirt, filth.

Seacpáit, *seachraith*, s. filth, dirt.

Seacpán, *seachran*, s. m. an error, straying.

Seacpánac, *seachranach*, a. erroneous, wandering, straying.

Seacpánac, *seachranachd*, s. f. aberration.

Seacpánaim, *seachranaim*, v. I err, go astray, wander.

Seacpánta, *seachranta*, a. straying, led artray.

Seacpánúróe, *seachranuidhe*, s. m. a wanderer, rover.

Seacpóo, *seachrod*, s. a bye-road, bye-way.

Seact, *seacht*, a. seven.

Seactair, *seachtair*, adv. without, on the outside; prep. before, beyond.

Seactar, *seachtar*, s. the number seven, seven persons or things.

Seactóeug, *seachtdeug*, a. seventeen.

Seactmá, *seachtmhadh*, a. seventh.

Seactmáóeug, *seachtmhadhdeug*, a. seventeenth.

Seactmáin, *seachtmhain*, s. f. a week.

Seactmíor, *seachtmhios*, s. f. September.

Seactmofo, *seachtmhoghad*, a. seventy.

Seactmofoad, *seachtmhoghadadh*, a. seventieth.

Seactóeug, *seachtdeug*, adj. seventeenth, *Sc.*

Seacuigim, *seacuighim*, v. I dry.

Seacuigte, *seacuighthe*, part. dried, frozen.

Seacum, *seachum*, v. let us follow or pursue.

Séao, *sead*, s. m. a jewel, precious stone; a present, favour; substance, goods; a way, a road, a seat; the likeness of a thing; a bed; six scruples.

Sead, *seadh*, s. m. design, intention; an acci-

dent; an effect; "An tón ir uimh an cúir ir uimh sead cúir", *O'Hickey*; strength; sense, meaning; a discourse, a dialogue; the croup or craw of a bird; a strong, able, stout; by turns, alternate; see *seac*.

'Sead or a sead, *seadh* or *aseadh*, v. yes, yes, it is.

Séao, *seada*, a. long, tall.

Séao, *seadha*, s. a saw.

Séaoac, *seadach*, a. very rich; happy in wealth.

Séaoac, *seadhach*, a. sensible, courteous.

Séaoaim, *seadhaim*, v. I esteem, value; av, smooth, plane.

Séaoaire, *seadaire*, s. m. a dolt.

Séaoal, *seadal*, s. m. a short time, space.

Séaoamul, *seadhamhuil*, a. courteous, sensible.

Séaoan, *seadar*, s. the cedar tree; a strong.

Séaoan, *seadhar*, s. m. a library.

Séaoail, *seadhbail*, s. sawing.

Séaoaiméaoaige, *seadchoimheadaige*, s. a keeper of a museum.

Séaoómarpa, *seadchomhartha*, a. coin, *Ket*; an attribute.

Séao rorpaice, *sead forraice*, s. an ounce.

Séao, *seadh*, s. f. the sciatica.

Séao, *seadhla*, s. a battle.

Séaoimig, *seadsuirigh*, s. a love token.

Séao, *seafaid*, s. f. a heifer.

Séao, *seafnadh*, s. blowing, breathing.

Séaoaim, *seafnaim*, v. I blow, breathe.

Séao, *seafoid*, gen. of *seafaid*.

Séao, *seag*, s. a beauty, comeliness.

Séao, *seagh*, s. m. esteem, respect, worth, value; art, ingenuity.

Séao, *seaga*, a. hard; difficult.

Séao, *seagha*, see *seagha*; a. curious, ingenious, crafty, cunning; s. a saw.

Séao, *seagadh*, s. a siege.

Séao, *seaghach*, s. m. a he-goat, see *seagha*; a. courteous, gentle.

Séao, *seagain*, s. f. a deer-killer; a deer-stalker; a beautiful, comely.

Séao, *seagal*, s. m. rye.

Séao, *seaghas*, s. m. a wood.

Séao, *seaghdha*, a. stately, majestic, courteous; learned, scientific.

Séao, *seaghlán*, s. m. an old man; a neck yoke, or rope to hang by.

Séao, *seaghlán*, a. curious, ingenious, crafty, cunning.

Séao, *seal*, } s. a while, space of time; dis-

Séao, *sealad*, } tance, course or time.

Séao, *seala*, s. a seal, signet.

Séao, *sealadh*, s. sealing; adv. yet, besides over-and-above; s. one's course or stead, *Se*



*lad*, s. a short space of time, a little

*sealadach*, a. alternate, by turns.

*alaidh*, s. a cutting, hewing.

*sealaidhe*, s. m. a cutter, hewer, dis-

*ro*, *sealaidheachd*, s. f. vicissitude,

*alaim*, v. I seal, sign.

*alais*, a. lopped or cut off.

*lan*, s. m. a small space of time; a  
r execution, the rope used by an  
er.

*sealanach*, s. m. an executioner or  
; a villain; a meagre man or beast.

*sealanta*, a. rigid.

*o*, *sealantachd*, s. f. rigour, rigidity.

*'bh*, s. f. a herd, drove; possession,  
ce; a field, land; pretence, colour,

*albhach*, a. possessive.

*, sealbhachadh*, s. possessing, pos-

*sealbhadoir*, } s. m. an owner, pos-  
*sealbhthoir*, } sessor, proprietor,  
occupant.

*alghan*, s. m. a multitude, drove, herd.

*albhog*, s. sorrel.

*a-fiodha*, *sealbhog-na-fiodha*, s. wood-

*, sealbhughadh*, s. possessing, having,  
taking possession.

*, sealbhuighe*, see *realbhoir*.

*n*, *sealbhuighim*, v. I possess.

*e*, *sealbhuighthe*, part. possessed, in-

*eor*, *sealbhuightheoir*, see *realbha-*

*g*, s. f. a chase, hunting; *Heb.*, shalach,  
away; the bellyache; the milt of a  
ie spleen of man or beast.

*sealgadh*, s. m. kneeling or bending

*sealgaim*, v. I hunt, fowl, hawk.

*, sealgair*, s. m. a huntsman, sports-

*ach*, *sealgairachd*, s. f. hunting,

*alghata*, s. a hunting pole.

*all*, v. behold, see.

*sealladh*, s. a sight, prospect, view; a  
full, 211.

*-nasach*, *sealladh-nasach*, s. a raree-

*alaidh*, a. visual, optical.

*Seallaim*, *seallaim*, v. I look at, behold, see.

*Sealt*, *sealt*, s. f. following, pursuing.

*Sealta*, *sealta*, part. sealed.

*Sealtach*, *sealtach*, s. a pursuer.

*Sealtuin*, *sealtuin*, s. f. inspection.

*Sealtuir*, *sealtuir*, s. a sword.

*Séam*, *seamh*, see *réim*.

*Séamach*, *seamhachd*, s. f. mildness, gentleness,  
quietness.

*Séamach*, *seamadh*, s. a caution, warning, hint, a  
wink.

*Seaman*, *seaman*, s. a small nail riveted; a rivet.

*Seamanach*, *seamanach*, a. spirited, stout.

*Seamar*, *seamar*, } s. f. trefoil, white clo-

*Seamar bán*, *seamar* } ver, white honey-

*bhan*, } suckle; trifolium repens.

*Seamróg*, *seamrog*, } s. purple tre-

*Seamar-chapuil*, *seamar-chapuil*, } foil, broad clover; trifolium pratense.

*Seamar-chré*, *seamar-chre*, s. male speedwell;  
veronica officinalis.

*Seamar-mhuir*, *seamar-mhuir*, s. female pim-  
pernel, yellow wood loose strife; anagallis  
fæmina.

*Seamar*, *seamhas*, s. good luck.

*Seamarach*, *seamhasach*, } a. lucky, fortu-

*Seamar-amuil*, *seamhasamhuil*, } nate.

*Seamra*, *seamra*, } s. m. a chamber, a room.

*Seomra*, *seomra*, } s. m. a chamber, a room.

*Seamradóir*, *seamradoir*, s. m. a chamberlain.

*Seamróg*, *seamrog*, see *reamar*.

*Seamra*, *seamsa*, s. a nail, a peg.

*Seamr-ganach*, *seamhsganach*, a. quick, immo-  
diate.

*Seamróg*, *seamsog*, s. f. a small nail or peg;  
wood sorrel; oxalis acetosella.

*Sean*, *sean*, s. m. an ancestor, *Ball.*, 54; a. old,  
ancient; *Welsh*, hen; *Heb.*, iashan.

*Séan*, *sean*, s. m. prosperity, happiness; a charm;  
a net to catch birds.

*Seanach*, *seanach*, a. crafty, wily, cunning.

*Séanach*, *seanach*, a. lucky, fortunate.

*Seanaচার*, *seanachaidh*, s. m. an antiquary, his-  
torian.

*Seanaচার*, *seanachas*, s. m. antiquity, history,  
narration.

*Séanach*, *seanadh*, s. m. a denial, refusal; a bless-  
ing, benediction; a charm.

*Seanach*, *seanadh*, s. m. a synod, council.

*Seanaóchar*, *seanadhchar*, s. a parliament house.

*Séanadóir*, *seanadoir*, s. m. a charmer.

*Seanaচার*, *seanagaisge*, s. a trophy or sign  
of victory.

*Seanach*, *seanaid*, s. f. a senate, a synod; *Welsh*,  
senedh.

Seanaró, *seanaidh*, s. dropping, pouring, sowing corn; s. f. a matron.

Seanaróe, *seanaidhe*, s. m. an antiquary.

Seanaróe, *seanaidhe*, s. m. a senator, member of parliament.

Seanaróim, *seanaidhim*, v. I send.

Seanaróim, *seanaidhim*, v. I sow, spill, pour.

Seanailtíur, *seanailtiris*, s. a decree.

Séanam, *seanaim*, v. I deny, refuse, decline; bless; charm or defend against the power of enchantments.

Séanaíreacht, *seanaireacht*, s. f. bird-catching.

Séanamhuil, *seanamhuil*, a. happy, prosperous.

Seanánach, *seananach*, s. m. a wasp.

Seanaois, *seanaois*, s. f. old age.

Seanarás, *seanarasg*, s. m. a proverb, old saying.

Seanas, *seanas*, s. m. an alarm; shortness of sight.

Seanasan, *seanasan*, see ranasan.

Seanáthair, *seanathair*, s. m. a grandfather; an elder.

Seánbean, *seanbhean*, s. f. an old woman.

Seánbeanach, *seanbheanachd*, s. f. anility.

Seánbólaó, *seanbholadh*, s. a stale or musty smell.

Seánca, *seancha*, } s. an antiquary, ge-  
Seáncard, *seanchaidhe*, } nealogist.

Seáncair, *seanchas*, s. m. antiquity; see *reancúr*.

Seáncluit, *seanchluith*, s. f. a comedy.

Séanchreidiom, *seanchreidiomh*, s. apostacy.

Seáncomairt, *seanchomharta*, s. an old token, a monument.

Seáncuróe, *seanchuidhe*, s. m. an antiquarian, historian.

Seáncurmne, *seanchuimhne*, s. tradition.

Seancúr, *seanchus*, s. m. antiquity, history, genealogy, pedigree, law, every kind of knowledge; "Seancúr, i. e. reancúr, i. e. gac cúir fen, agas gac cúir denur vóna Senaib. Seancúr, *quasi Senex custodia*, i. e. Seancoimeao. Seancúr, i. e. *sensus castigatarius*, i. e. ciall tiomairgte gac neite go cáir i ccóir. Seancúr *quasi Senex causa*, i. e. reancúr, no *Senex casus*, i. e. barr rean gac uile eolair, agas oligró. Conaó éad a veir Seancúr móir reirpáiróte, supab ainm Seancúr von uile eolair fírinneac, eoir na heolaraib ne nabairtar reancár i ccoirtinne, mur atáir genealaig (mur ata *Genesis*, nó ir reancár, ge lebar oligréamuil ara tur ar torac von uile lebar; Seancár gaoiréal) cnaob rgaileao no gabluao na ccineaoac na huile roaire fíne ir é vinorencúr, fílróet

gan faball fellramnaet, gramao atáir uraiceaoa éger Ereno, a uile fírrzel ar ceana. Gac oligr mur ar pollur supab rencúr gá (vo ainm, agas vo adóbar) ppi Ereno va ngoirtear feneócúr, i. e. ríne éaoiríor, i. e. rígró feára hEneann, agas feára a ccúirí rói ainm vo Erenncáir fene a Phen raó.—Deapbaó ele supab Seancúr cur no oligró Eren, ar feneócúr v von focaí ar Seancúr ar tur, sup eolair e ceannfócur S, ar rí nvepnactar Seancúr vo feneócúr no cur, mur rin gin sup tréigiríro ta vá focaí e líonmaract na gac ocoí ionur go maó áil leo ciall ar an uile fírréara vo beir irin i Seancúr. Conaó amlaó rin ar ionc vo Shenócúr agas v feneócúr", *Con Br. L.*

Seanova, *seanda*, } a. ancient,  
Seanovaó, *seandaidh*, } aged, old.  
Seanovaó, *seandachd*, s. f. age, seniority, antiquity.

Seanovaó, *seandhaid*, s. a grandfather.

Seanovaair, *seandataigh*, s. a long life; "Concobaí, ó brian tréigirí muman vógr iar reanovaair", 4 *Mo*

Seanovaíreacht, *seanduigheacht*, s. f. old Seanovaíne, *seanduíne*, s. m. an old man

Seanfocaí, *seanfocail*, s. m. an old proverb.

Seanfóirne, *seanfhoirne*, s. old in aborigines.

Seang, *seang*, a. small, slender; prude teous, stately; subtle, subtile.

Seangacáó, *seangachadh*, s. making sl

Seangáir, *seanghaid*, s. a grandfather.

Seangaim, *seangaim*, v. I diminish slender.

Seangain, *seanghain*, s. a child unborn.

Seangal, *seangal*, a. wise, prudent.

Seangán, *seangan*, s. m. an ant, a pish

Seangairmáir, *seangarmhathair*, s. grandfather's or great-grandmother's

Seangein, *seanghein*, s. f. a child be age.

Seangíolla, *seanghiolla*, s. m. an old

Seanglaoi, *seanglaoi*, s. an elegy, a d

Séanlith, *seanlith*, s. f. happiness.

Seanma, *seanma*, a. musical.

Séanmair, *seanmhar*, a. happy, prospe

Seanmair, *seanmhar*, a. great, huge.

3, *seanmhaire*, } s. f. happiness,  
 3aó, *seanmhaireachd*, } prosperity.  
 11, *seanmhathair*, s. f. a grandmother.  
*seanmoir*, s. f. a sermon.  
 3e, *seanmoirighe*, s. m. a preacher.  
 1, *seanmoirim*, v. I preach, exhort,  
 1.  
 aóe, *seanmontaidhe*, s. m. a preacher.  
*seanmor*, a. very great, huge.  
*xanna*, adv. after.  
*seannach*, see *ronnac*.  
 3im, *seannachaighim*, v. I play the  
 huil, *seannachamhuil*, see *ronnac*.  
 1, *seannachan*, s. m. a wily person.  
 1, *seannsair*, s. m. a chanter.  
*seannos*, s. an old custom.  
*seanoir*, s. m. an elder, senator; an old  
 Druid; *Welsh*, henwr.  
 3t, *seanoir* } s. f. old age; the fifth  
 stage of human life,  
 3t, *seanor* } from 54 to 84 years  
 of age.  
 1, *seanpáinn*, s. m. singing or making  
 7.  
*seanradh*, s. an old saying, a proverb.  
 1aó, *seansgeulach*, a. archæological.  
 1aó, *seansgeulachd*, s. f. archæology.  
*xanta*, a. blessed; having a charm or  
 3n; refused, denied.  
 3n, *seantalamh*, s. fallow land.  
 na, *Seantiomna*, a. the Old Testament.  
*seantoir*, s. an old church or burying  
 3e, *seantuighthe*, part. blessed, felici-  
 3e, *seantuinne*, s. an old woman.  
 1, *seanuair*, s. a lucky hour.  
 1pa, s. a shop.  
*seapadh*, s. flinching, retreating.  
*seapaim*, v. I retreat, sneak off; also,  
 3.  
*seapaire*, s. m. a sneaker, a runaway.  
 1, a. black, dark, obscure; hideous.  
 1, *searadoir*, s. m. a towel.  
*searbh*, a. bitter, sour, sharp, severe;  
 breach; a deer.  
 arb,  
 1, *searbaidh*, } s. theft, felony.  
 3, *searbaid*, s. f. the rower's seat in a

*Searbair*, *searbhaís*, s. f. service, devoir.  
*Searbhan*, *searbhan*, s. oats; a tribute; s. m.  
 dandelion.  
*Searbáinmuc*, *searbhainmuc*, s. f. endive.  
*Searbhar*, *searbhas*, s. m. bitterness, sourness.  
*Searbhal*, *searbhghal*, a. blue, azure.  
*Searbhlóir*, *searbhghloir*, s. a disagreeable  
 voice.  
*Searbhoántuige*, *searbhoghlaughtuige*, s. m. a  
 servant.  
*Searbontuige*, *searbhonthighe*, s. a house-maid, *Sh*.  
*Searbor*, *searbos*, s. a deer, a stag.  
*Searbháite*, *searbhraite*, s. disagreeable accent.  
*Searbubal*, *searbhuhhal*, s. bitter apple.  
*Searc*, *searc*, s. m. love, affection; *Welsh*, serch.  
*Searcaim*, *searcaim*, v. I love, am in love.  
*Searcairminnim*, *searcairminnim*, v. I reve-  
 rence.  
*Searcaimuil*, *searcamhuil*, a. affectionate, loving.  
*Searcóg*, *searcog*, s. f. a sweetheart; *Welsh*,  
 serchog.  
*Searc-ómann*, *searc-ómann*, s. universal love,  
 charity.  
*Searcoll*, *searcoll*, s. flesh, delicate meat, the  
 best flesh.  
*Searctóir*, *searcthoir*, s. m. a gallant, a lover.  
*Searcuóe*, *searcuidhe*, a. withered, dried up.  
*Searpan*, *searfan*, s. a swan.  
*Searg*, *searg*, s. m. a worthless man or beast;  
 s. f. the decay of anything; a. dry, withered.  
*Seargadh*, *seargadh*, s. withering, consuming,  
 drying.  
*Seargaim*, *seargaim*, v. I wither, dry, shrivel.  
*Searganac*, *searganach*, a. withered, dried up.  
*Seargamh*, *seargamh*, s. a consumption, wasting.  
*Seargtha*, *seargtha*, } part. withered, dried up,  
*Seargthe*, *seargthe*, } flaccid, hectic, consumed.  
*Searmóin*, *searmoin*, s. f. a sermon.  
*Searmónac*, *searmonachadh*, s. preaching.  
*Searmónaige*, *searmonaighe*, s. m. a preacher.  
*Seapn*, *searn*, s. a youth, a stripling.  
*Seapnac*, *searnach*, a. dissolvent, separable.  
*Seapnac*, *searnadh*, s. dissolution, separation,  
 extension, yawning, stretching.  
*Seapnaim*, *searnaim*, v. I loose, untie.  
*Searpán*, *searpan*, s. m. a swan; order, custom.  
*Seapn*, *searr*, s. a scythe; sickle; a saw; theft,  
 thievery.  
*Seapn*, *searr*, } s. fear.  
*Seapnac*, *searrach*, }  
*Seapn*, *searr*, } s. a colt, a filly, a foal.  
*Seapnac*, *searrach*, }  
*Seapnacamhuil*, *searrachamhuil*, a. foal-like;  
 small, slim.  
*Seapnac*, *searrachd*, s. f. mowing, reaping.

Seapnais, *searraigh*, s. pilewort; ranunculus ficaria.

Seapnam, *searraim*, v. I mow, reap, cut; slaughter, kill; yawn, stretch the limbs.

Seapnòda, *searrdha*, s. an edge or point; part edged, pointed; s. a cutting, lopping.

"Seapnòda faobair méo ngeile;  
Acair, seapnòda tearcairde;  
"Oionn ainm gac oruimne,  
Fuinne ingne áimgeña", *For. Foc.*

Seapnós, *searrog*, s. f. a bottle.

Seapnuis, *searrughadh*, s. extending, stretching.

Seapnùil, *searshuil*, adj. squint-eyed.

Seaptonn, *searthonn*, s. m. a prince; a poet; one who chaunts, a follower or attendant on a poet.

Seaptonna, *searthonna*, s. art, skill, knowledge.

Seap, *seas*, v. imperat. of seapaim; s. a plank for the convenience of passage between a ship and the land; a bench made on a hayrick by cutting off a part of the hay.

Seapacair, *seasachas*, s. m. sitting; a cessation, a truce.

Seapad, *seasadh*, s. standing.

Seapaim, *seasaim*, v. I stand, rise up.

Seapal, *seasal*, s. m. a fan.

Seapam, *seasamh*, s. standing up, persevering.

Seapaothar, *seasaothar*, s. m. the rower's bench in a boat.

Seapbacht, *seasbhachd*, see seapmácho.

Seapcar, *seascar*, see seapgaimeach.

Seapda, *seasda*, s. a defence.

Seapóán, *seasdan*, s. m. a shout, hunter's cry.

Seapoub, *seasdubh*, s. an inkstand.

Seap, *seasg*, a. dry, barren, unprolific; s. m. sedge, or burr reed.

Seapga, *seasga*, a. sixty.

Seapga, *seasgach*, s. seven battles; a dry cow.

Seapga, *seasgachd*, s. f. sterility; a herd of barren cattle.

Seapga, *seasgad*, a. sixty.

Seapgaob, *seasgadadh*, a. sixtieth.

Seapga, *seasgado*, a. sixtieth, *Sc.*

Seapgaide, *seasgaidhe*, s. m. a barren cow.

Seapga, *seasgair*, a. at ease, quiet, well fixed or settled, comfortable.

Seapgaime, *seasgaire*, s. m. a warm, comfortable man; one that threshes corn by bulk.

Seapgaime, *seasgaire*, } s. f. coziness, rest,  
Seapgaimeach, *seasgair-* } quietness, comfort-  
eachd, } ableness.

Seapgaimeach, *seasgaireach*, a. delightful, calm.

Seapgan, *seasgan*, s. m. a shock or handful of gleaned corn; land that has been gleaned, *Sh.*

Seapganach, *seasganach*, s. m. a bachelor.

Seapgar, *seasgar*, a. soft, effeminate, still.

Seapgbó, *seasgbho*, s. a heifer, a dry or b cow.

Seapgchorpac, *seasgchorpach*, a. barren.

Seapmach, *seasmhach*, a. stiff, steadfast, firm, stant, resolute, stable, valid, binding, persing, positive, immutable.

Seapmach, *seasmhachd*, s. f. firmness, steady constancy, validity.

Seapmáim, *seasmhaim*, v. I support, uphold, vindicate.

Seapnac, *seasrach*, s. m. a lad, a youth.

Seapnigim, *seasnighim*, v. I rely, depend.

Seapuir, *seasuir*, s. season.

Seapunta, *seasunta*, a. prosperous; well-seasoned.

Seapúr, *seasur*, s. m. gravy, soup.

Seata, *seata*, s. a quean, a harlot.

Seataob, *seathadh*, s. m. a hide, skin.

Seataoir, *seathadoir*, s. m. a skinner.

Seatar, *Seathar*, s. m. a name of God; a study, a library; a strong, able, good.

Seatarob, *seathardha*, a. divine, holy.

Seatnac, *seatnach*, s. m. a body.

Seatbog, *seathbhog*, s. marjoram; origanum vulgare.

Seatnar, *seathnar*, s. number six, *Sh.*

Sébliaobanach, *sebliadhanach*,

Sébliaobanamuil, *sebliadhana-* } a. sexennial  
mhuil,

Secc, *secc*, a. dry.

Secda, *secda*, a. perpetual, lasting.

Secda, *secdha*, a. dried.

Sechim, *sechim*, v. I imitate, follow.

Secnac, *secnach*, s. m. a body.

Secnéro, *secreid*, s. f. a secret, mystery.

Secnéroea, *secreideach*, a. secret, hidden.

Séu, *sed*, s. a jewel; wealth; a cow.

Séu, *sed*, s. a way.

Seove, *sedde*, } a. full made, *Sh.*  
Seovob, *seddidh*,

Séovéu, *sedeug*, a. seventeen.

Séogabála, *sedhghabhala*, s. augmentation; gift.

Séogabla, *sedghabhla*, s. a cow with calf; i. e. "lailgeach", *Br. L.*

Seğ, *segh*, s. m. milk; a wild ox, buffalo; i. e. moose deer; i. e. "or allarob", *Cor.*

Seğamla, *seghamhla*, s. milkiness, giving milk. "Meptar ba air a seğamla. Seğam i. e. blietmaire", *Br. L.*

Seğamuil, *seghamhuil*, a. milky.

Seğda, *seghdha*, a. hawk-like; i. e. "corne reig é, air a feige, acar air a rceo air a gabalce", *Cor.*

*seach, seaghghoin-* } s. m. a killer of moose-  
*ach, seaghghun-* } deer; i. e. "pep gona  
 rega, i. e. opa all-  
 caro", *Cor.*

*seibhte*, s. a general.

*;*, s. f. a bone; service.

*;*, s. f. the peritoneum.

*sh*, s. f. following; a combat, an attack;  
 enturer.

*seical*, s. a heckle; also a flax comb.

*Seichdmhi*, s. September.

*seic, seichdreult*, a. northerly, *Sh.*

*iche*, s. f. a hide or skin.

*án, seichearlan*, } s. common primrose;

*in, seicheirghin*, } *primula veris.*

*n, seicibtan*, adv. whensoever.

*icil*, s. a heckle, flax comb.

*;*, *seicilte*, part. heckled.

*seichim*, s. the timber of which Noah's  
 as made; v. I follow, pursue, attack.

*icin*, s. f. a pursuit, following; the skull;  
 the pellicle of the brain; gen. *reicne*;  
 membrane that covers the guts; hence  
*reicne*, a rupture.

*n, seiciodur*, s. an executor, *Keat.*

*cicle*, s. f. a heckle.

*;*, *seicleadh*, s. heckling.

*seiclim*, v. I heckle.

*ine*, s. the peritoneum.

*d*, v. imperat. of *reivim*.

*l*, s. a full belly, tympany; a bellyful.

*eide*, s. delight, pleasure, voluptuous-  
 a. nice, delicate.

*;*, *seideadh*, s. blowing, a blast

*seideal*, s. a hiss; a mark of disappro-

*;*, *seidean*, s. quicksand.

*eidigh*, s. aspiration.

*seidim*, v. I blow, respire.

*eidin*, s. f. panting, anhelation.

*seidthe*, part. blown, blasted.

*gh*, s. f. a bird of prey of the hawk kind;

*ag acas in reabac tappnit na heonu*",

*seighar*, see *reagmar*.

*;*, *seigheoir*, s. m. a falconer.

*;*, *seighion*, s. a champion, warrior.

*in, seighnean*, s. a hurricane, tempest,  
 ing.

*seilbh*, s. f. possession, property; a herd,  
 ove.

*ve, seilhide*, } s. f. a snail.

*og, seilcheog*, }

*;*, *seile*, s. f. spittle.

*ac, seileach*, s. m. a willow; a. mucous.

*Seiléavac, seileadach*, } s. m. a handkerchief.

*Seiléaván, seileadan*, }

*Seileaván, seileadan*, s. m. a spitting box.

*Seileann, seileann*, s. m. a sheep-louse or tick.

*Seilearog, seileasdar*, see *releartar*.

*Seiléir, seileir*, s. a cellar.

*Seileireac, seileireach*, a. cellular.

*Seilg, seilg*, s. f. hunting; venison.

*Seilgroe, seilighide*, s. a snail.

*Seilgim, seilighim*, v. I spit.

*Seilve, seilide*, }

*Seilmroe, seilmide*, } s. a snail.

*Seilroep, seiliseir*, }

*Seilrctrom, seilistrom*, } see *releartrom*.

*Seilroa, seilioda*, }

*Seilunn, seilium*, } s. a sheep-louse.

*Seillean, seillean*, s. a bee, *Sc.*

*Seilmroe, seilmide*, s. m. a snail.

*Seilt, seilt*, s. f. dropping, drivelling.

*Séim, seimh*, a. mild, modest, tender, gentle,  
 smooth; keen; little, small, mean; single,  
 simple, of one sort.

*Seimroean, seimhdean*, s. a duel.

*Séime, seimhe*, }

*Séimeac, seimheachd*, } s. lenity, clemency,  
 mildness, smoothness.

*Séimeac, seimeadh*, s. squinting.

*Seimeann, seimeann*, s. a small snail.

*Séimrútal, seimhfital*, s. politeness.

*Séimró, seimhidh*, see *réim*.

*Séimroe, seimidhe*, s. a snail.

*Seimléar, seimilear*, s. a chimney.

*Seimin 'a daig, seimin 'a daig*, s. the black part  
 of a bean.

*Seimin, seimhin*, s. black-headed bog rush;  
*schœnus nigricans.*

*Seine, seine*, a. elder; *ba seine mé ná í.*

*Seiné, seine*, }

*Seineac, seineachd*, } s. old agc.

*Seinrctir, seinistir*, s. a window.

*Seinn, seinn*, s. a sound, singing, song, tune.

*Seinn, seinn*, v. imperat. of *reinnim*; s. singing.

*Seinne, seinne*, a. elder.

*Seinnim, seinnim*, v. I sing.

*Seinnrpeac, seinnsireachd*, see *rinnrpiorac*.

*Seinnrpear, seinnsireas*, see *rinnrpiorar*.

*Seinpeac, seinreachd*, s. m. the Old Law, Old  
 Testament, *Mull. 15.*

*Seipeal, seipeal*, s. a chapel.

*Seipinn, seipinn*, s. a quart, chopin.

*Seir, seir*, s. f. a heel.

*Seirb, seirbh*, see *rearb*.

*Seirbe, seirbhe*, }

*Seirbeac, seirbheachd*, } s. f. bitterness, sour-  
 ness.

*Seirbeontuir, seirbheontuidh*, s. m. a servant.

*Seirbir, seirbhis*, s. f. service.

Seirbhíreac, *seirbhíseach*, s. m. a servant, attendant.

Seirbhírigim, *seirbhísighim*, v. I serve.

Seirc, *seirc*, s. love, affection, charity.

Seirceamhuil, *seirceamhuil*, a. charitable, affectionate; lovely.

Seirceoir, *seirceoir*, s. m. a wooer.

Seircín, *seircín*, s. f. a darling, a beloved person.

Seircín, *seircín*, s. f. a jerkin, coat.

Seiróim, *seirdín*, s. f. a pilchard.

Séire, *seire*, s. a meal of victuals.

Séireac, *seireach*, a. liberal of food; "na tír-maó raóal réireac".

Seirg, *seirg*, s. clover, trefoil.

Seirg, *seirg*, } s. f. consumption, decay.

Seirgli, *seirgli*, }

Seirgin, *seirgin*, s. a consumptive person.

Seirglíóe, *seirglíóe*, a. withered.

Seirgne, *seirgne*, a. sickly.

Seirgíe, *seirgíe*, a. hectic, consumptive.

Seirc, *seirc*, s. silk, superfine silk; a. strong, able.

Seirceac, *seirceach*, } s. silky, having the

Seirceamhuil, *seirceamhuil*, } nature of silk.

Seirceán, *seircean*, s. m. a silkworm.

Seirrealac, *seirrealach*, } s. m. a robust, sturdy

Séirrean, *seirrean*, } person.

Seirreanac, *seirreanach*, s. m. an auxiliary, an unhired workman, a free labourer.

Seirrin, *seirsin*, s. f. a girdle, a band, a girt.

Seirt, *seirt*, s. f. strength, power.

Seir, *seis*, s. f. pleasure, delight; a troop, band, company; one's match or equal; v. he sat.

Séir, *seis*, s. f. skill, knowledge.

Seirceann, *seisceann*, s. one of the buildings at Tara so called.

Seiro, *seisd*, s. f. a tune.

Seiroe, *seisde*, s. a siege.

Seiroeac, *seisdeadh*, s. besieging.

Seiróim, *seisdim*, v. I besiege.

Seire, *seise*, s. a tumult, noise, bustle.

Seireac, *seiseach*, a. noisy, tumultuous; cheerful, pleasant, agreeable, mild, humane.

Séireac, *seiseach*, a. libidinous.

Séireacó, *seiseachd*, s. f. pleasure, sensuality.

Seireacó, *seiseadh*, a. the sixth.

Seireacó-óeug, *seiseadh-deug*, a. sixteenth.

Seireamhuil, *seiseamhuil*, a. mild, humane.

Seirean, *seisean*, see seireun.

Séirean, *seisean*, pron. he, he himself.

Seireap, *seisear*, s. six persons or things.

Seireilb, *seiseilbh*, s. talk, discourse.

Seirein, *seisein*, s. a session.

Seirg, *seisg*, s. f. sedge, bog-reed; *Welsh*, hesk; a. barren, *Cantic.*, iv. 2.

Seirgeac, *seisgead*, s. barrenness.

Seirgeann, *seisgeann*, s. a fenny, boggy country; human excrement.

Seir-maórad, *seis-madradh*, s. great burr-reed; sperganium erectum.

Seirim, *seisim*, v. I sit.

Seirim, *seisim*, } s. six persons or things.

Seirín, *seisir*, } s. six persons or things.

Seirín, *seisir*, a. old.

Seirín, *seisiun*, s. a session or assizes.

Seirreac, *seisreach*, s. f. a plough; a plough of six horses; i. e. seirreap eac; gen. seirreap; *Heb.*, asar, eisir, yoked, tied in.

Seirreac-feapainn, *seisreach-fearainn*, s. ploughland.

Seirt, *seist*, s. m. mid-day; i. e. "áinm vo meadon lae", *Cor*.

Seirugac, *seisughadh*, a. sixth.

Seir, *seit*, s. f. a bone.

Seir, *seith*, } s. a skin, hide, pelt, pel-

Seirac, *seitheadh*, } licle; plur. seiríe.

Seirce, *seiche*, } s. a wife.

Seirac, *seiteach*, }

Seirreac, *seitreach*, } s. neighing, braying, sneez-

Seiruró, *seitridh*, } ing.

Selaig, *selagh*, s. soaking, imbibing, sucking.

Selaigim, *selaighim*, v. I imbibe, suck.

Selian, *selian*, s. a rill, *Sh*.

Selroe, *selide*, s. a snail.

Sem, *semh*, s. a pair, brace, couple.

Semeann, *semeann*, } s. a small snail.

Semeanna, *semeanna*, }

Sén, *sen*, s. a fowling-net; good luck, prosperity.

Sen, *sen*, s. an ancestor, senior; "Ro haónaiceac in ocláiríe afen agas a fínníor", 4 *Mast*. 1468.

Senac, *senchas*, see seancur.

Sene, *sene*, s. a supper.

Sengilbhrot, *sengilbhroth*, s. venison; flesh of a wild boar.

Sen-reanacair, *sen-seanathair*, s. a great grandfather.

Senreir, *senser*, s. m. a senior, elder, ancestor, *Cor*.

Seo, *seo*, pron. written in old MSS. for ro.

Seó, *seod*, s. substance, property; a jewel; a cow.

Seóca, *seodcha*, s. a treasury, museum.

Seócomhra, *seodchomhra*, s. a tomb or grand monument, a triumphal arch.

Seoro, *seoid*, s. f. an intrenchment; a boundary; a hero; jewels, property of any kind; a strong.

Seoro-aonaig, *seoid-aonaigh*, s. a fairing.

Seól, *seol*, s. m. a bed, a couch; a sail; *Welsh*, hwyl; a shawl; linen cloth; a loom; a mode

Sḡartḡnoib, *sgaithroid*, s. a sea fight, naumachy.  
Sḡásad, *sgagadh*, s. cleansing, straining, filtering, winnowing.

Sḡásad, *sgagadh*, s. a split, chink.

Sḡásaim, *sgagaim*, v. I cleanse, strain, select, digest; shrink, split.

Sḡasnað, *sgagnadh*, s. straining, riddling.

Sḡásṡad, *sgagthachd*, s. m. discharge from the bowels.

Sḡastuḡṡṡe, *sgagthuighthe*, part. discharged from the bowels.

Sḡairḡḡ, *sgaifir*, s. f. the stern of a ship.

Sḡaighneán, *sgaighnean*, s. a winnowing fan.

Sḡáil, *sgail*, s. f. a flame, brightness; a shade.

Sḡaibéin, *sgaibhein*, s. f. a multitude, swarm.

Sḡaile, *sgaile*, s. f. a morning's dram.

Sḡailceapa, *sgailceara*, a. loud, hard.

Sḡáile, *sgaile*, s. a bumper, a bowl; baldness; a printing type; a shade, shadow.

Sḡáileac, *sgaileach*, a. shady, bowery.

Sḡáileagan, *sgaileagan*, } s. m. a fan, umbrella.

Sḡáilean, *sgailean*,

Sḡáileog, *sgaileog*, s. f. a plate; a small dish.

Sḡáilrēacṡ, *sgailidheacht*, s. f. adumbration.

Sḡáilín, *sgailín*, s. f. an umbrella, a veil; a little dish; an omelet.

Sḡáilín-ḡrēine, *sgailín-greine*, s. a parasol.

Sḡáilḡad, *sgailḡhadh*, s. overshadowing.

Sḡaileap, *sgailleas*, s. f. disdain.

Sḡaileapac, *sgailleasach*, a. disdainful.

Sḡaileog, *sgaileog*, see ṡḡaileog; s. f. a slap with the hand.

Sḡaillte, *sgaillte*, part. scalded.

Sḡaillteac, *sgaillteach*, a. scalding.

Sḡailt, *sgailt*, } s. a chasm, split, cleft, crack.

Sḡain, *sgain*,

Sḡailteann, *sgailteann*, s. m. a slice, a lath, a billet, or cleft wood.

Sḡailtim, *sgailtim*, see ṡḡailtim.

Sḡainneap, *sgaindear*, s. division, dissension.

Sḡaineab, *sgaineadh*, s. splitting, cleaving; a chink, crack, cranny.

Sḡainim, *sgainim*, v. I split, cleave, burst.

Sḡainne, *sgainne*, s. a flaw, crack, fissure; a skein or clue of thread.

Sḡainneap, *sgainnear*, } see ṡḡainneap.

Sḡainneal, *sgainneal*,

Sḡainnil, *sgainnil*, s. f. scandal, calumny.

Sḡainnilleac, *sgainnileach*, a. scandalous, reproachful.

Sḡainteac, *sgainteach*, a. cleaving asunder.

Sḡáipeab, *sgaipeadh*, s. dispersion, dispersing.

Sḡáipim, *sgaipim*, v. I disperse, scatter.

Sḡáipiteac, *sgaipitheach*, a. profuse, lavish.

Sḡairb, *sgairbh*, } s. f. a ford, shallow

Sḡairbín, *sgairbhín*, } water.

Sḡairv, *sgaird*, s. a smock.

Sḡáiv, *sgaird*, s. a flux, looseness; a squirt; a splash of any liquid.

Sḡairḡ, *sgairg*, s. a stony or gravelly bottom.

Sḡairiōc, *sgairiōch*, a. prodigal.

Sḡairiōp, *sgairiōp*, s. prodigality.

Sḡairnéil, *sgairneil*, s. shrieking, crying out.

Sḡairneac, *sgairneach*, see caipin.

Sḡairniḡ, *sgairnigh*, s. separation, broken pieces.

Sḡairp, *sgairp*, s. a scorpion.

Sḡairṡ, *sgairṡ*, s. f. the diaphragm, midriff; a tuft of briars, or brambles.

Sḡairt, *sgairt*, } s. a loud cry, shout, a  
Sḡairteac, *sgairteachd*, } voice, crying, roar-  
ing, bursting; "as  
Sḡairteab, *sgairteadh*, } ṡḡairteab a ḡairtē  
le ḡairtē".

Sḡairteac, *sgairteach*, a. that bawleth loud.

Sḡairteac, *sgairteachd*, s. f. crying, roaring.

Sḡairteamlac, *sgairteamhlachd*, s. f. alertness, activity.

Sḡairteamuil, *sgairteamhuil*, a. clamorous; vigorous, active, quick, clever.

Sḡairteoir, *sgairteoir*, s. m. a cryer, bawler.

Sḡairtim, *sgairtim*, v. I shriek, cry out, call.

Sḡairtín, *sgairtín*, s. f. a little dear; a small clod.

Sḡairtipe, *sgairtire*, s. m. a crier.

Sḡait, *sgaith*, s. a flower; finishing, concluding.

Sḡaite, *sgaite*, part. cut, destroyed.

Sḡaiteac, *sgaiteach*, a. sharp, destructive, stormy, boisterous.

Sḡaitín, *sgaithín*, s. f. a small shadow.

Sḡaitiōn, *sgaithiōn*, s. a counter-scarp.

Sḡál, *sgal*, s. m. a shriek, a loud cry; a man, a hero.

Sḡal, *sgal*, s. m. a calf; a scalding, burning, scorching.

Sḡála, *sgala*, s. a bowl, goblet; a globe, *Sḡ.*

Sḡalac, *sgalach*, a. noisy, talkative.

Sḡalab, *sgaladh*, s. scolding, censure.

Sḡalav, *sgalaid*, s. f. chiding, blaming.

Sḡalarb, *sgalaidh*, s. scales.

Sḡalam, *sgalaim*, v. I scald, burn, singe; shriek, ring, tinkle; s. a hut, cottage.

Sḡalán, *sgalan*, s. m. a scaffold, stage.

Sḡalantā, *sgalantā*, a. loud, shrill.

Sḡalvac, *sgaldach*, s. m. stubble.

Sḡaloput, *sgaldruth*, s. a fornicator.

Sḡallac, *sgallach*, a. troublesome; bald, scald.

Sḡallab, *sgalladh*, s. a burning, scalding.

Sḡallagac, *sgallagach*, s. birdseed.

Sḡallaim, *sgallaim*, v. I trouble, disturb.

Sḡallav, *sgallais*, s. f. mocking, derision.

reac, *sgallaiseach*, a. derisive, gibing.  
 , *sgallog*, see *rcalog*.  
 ro, *sgallaoid*, s. division.  
 , *sgallta*, part. bare, bald; burnt,  
 d.

, *sgaltadh*, s. a scald.  
*gamh*, see *rgaman*; s. a wry-mouth.  
 , *sgamhail*, s. scales.  
 , *sgamal*, s. exhalation.  
 , *sgamall*, s. scum; phlegm.  
 , *sgamhan*, s. the lungs; *Welsh*, *ysgy-*

ac, *sgamhanach*, } a. pulmonary.  
 ga, *sgamhangha*, }  
 , *sgamhar*, s. saw-dust.  
 aoi, *sgamhechnaoi*, } phthisic, or con-  
 lap, *sgamhghalar*, } sumption of the  
 ot, *sgamhshaoth*, } lungs.  
 , *sgamhog*, see *rgaman*.

*sgann*, s. a membrane; a multitude, a  
*ribuartha*, *sgannairbhuartha*, part. con-  
 founded.

, *sgannal*, s. m. abuse, scandal, offence,  
 nely.

ac, *sgannalach*, a. scandalous, abu-

1, *sgannan*, s. m. the caul, a film, mem-  
 pellicle, gristle.

rga, *sgannangha*, a. membranous.

ro, *sgannradh*, s. dispersing, dispersion;  
 ation; dread; astonishment.

um, *sgannraim*, v. I disperse, affright.

ga, *sganruigh*, s. defamation; astonish-

*gaog*, s. f. a foolish, giddy, fickle woman.

*sgaoigh*, s. a rout, herd, drove; multi-

*sgaoil*, v. imperat. of *rgaoilim*.

ac, *sgaoileadh*, s. dismissing, separating,  
 tion, ripping up, untying, spreading,  
 ing.

n, *sgaoilim*, v. I dismiss, separate, untie,  
 , scatter.

e, *sgaoille*, part. and a. loose, spread,  
 d, separated, untied.

ac, *sgaoilteach*, a. profuse, diffusive, dis-

te.

ac, *sgaoilteachd*, s. f. profuseness.

m, *sgaoilim*, v. I bisect.

*sgaoim*, } s. fear, astonishment, fright,  
*gaoll*, } shyness; *Heb.*, *sakhal*, and  
 , } zakal, to fear.

, *sgaoimheach*, a. timid, fearful.

al, s. m. flight; fright.

*SGaollairne*, *sgaollaire*, s. m. a shy, timid crea-  
 ture.

*SGaolmhar*, *sgaolmhar*, a. shy, timid, skittish.

*SGaolmharach*, *sgaolmharachd*, s. f. shyness, coy-  
 ness.

*SGaolta*, *sgaolta*, s. bisection.

*SGaot*, *sgaoth*, s. m. a swarm; a multitude.

*SGapa*, *sgapa*, } s. profusion, lavishment,  
*SGapad*, *sgapadh*, } scattering, dispersing.

*SGapaim*, *sgapaim*, see *rgabaim*.

*SGapachdain*, *sgarach-* } s. separation, parting,  
*dain*, } a fracture, schism,

*SGapach*, *sgaradh*, } fissure.

*SGapaim*, *sgaraim*, v. I separate, part.

*SGapam*, *sgaramh*, s. separation, *Mull.*, 66.

*SGapamhuin*, *sgaramhuin*, see *rcapamhuin*.

*SGapaoir*, *sgaraid*, s. f. a table-cloth; a cover-  
 let.

*SGarbh*, *sgarbh*, s. m. a cormorant.

*SGarbh*, *sgarbh*, } s. m. a ford, shallow  
*SGarbdan*, *sgarbhan*, } water.

*SGarbdaim*, *sgarbhaim*, v. I wade.

*SGarda*, *sgarda*, s. a digression, excursion, sepa-  
 ration.

*SGardach*, *sgardach*, s. m. vomiting; a squirt; a  
 bunch of furze or thorns placed before the  
 tap in a mash kieve.

*SGardadh*, *sgardadh*, s. pouring, sprinkling;  
 s. m. vomiting.

*SGardaim*, *sgardaim*, v. I sprinkle.

*SGardaire*, *sgardaire*, s. m. a watergun, squirt.

*SGarnal*, *sgarnal*, s. m. a screaming, screeching.

*SGartach*, *sgartach*, s. m. the entrails.

*SGartadh*, *sgartadh*, s. m. bawling, shouting.

*SGat*, *sgat*, s. a skate.

*SGath*, *sgath*, s. a shadow, shade, shelter; fear.

*SGath*, *sgath*, s. a large bundle of rods or  
 brambles tied together, used as a door to  
 stables or outhouses; sake, account; a pretence;  
 appalment, dread; scutched flax.

*SGata*, *sgata*, s. a drove, multitude.

*SGathach*, *sgathach*, s. m. loppings, a fence made  
 of brambles.

*SGathach*, *sgathach*, a. shady; fearful, timid.

*SGathachan*, *sgathachan*, s. m. the membra pri-  
 vata.

*SGathachan*, *sgathachan*, s. m. a tail, *rgathachan* bó.

*SGathadh*, *sgathadh*, s. lopping, pruning; a shred,  
 segment; skirmishing, bickering; destroying.

*SGathaim*, *sgathaim*, v. I shade, shelter.

*SGathaim*, *sgathaim*, v. I lop, prune, cut off,  
 strip, destroy.

*SGathaire*, *sgathaire*, s. m. a spruce fellow.

*SGatham*, *sgatham*, s. a while, short space.



Sgataim, *sgathamh*, s. m. a lopping off; walking.  
 Sgatan, *sgathan*, s. m. a mirror; a gazing stock.  
 Sgatanaim, *sgathanaim*, v. I behold.  
 Sgathara, *sgathara*, s. hewing, lopping.  
 Sgathbharo, *sgathbhard*, s. a satirist.  
 Sgathbharoac, *sgathbhardach*, a. satirical.  
 Sgathbharoato, *sgathhardachd*, s. f. satire.  
 Sgathbharr, *sgathbharra*, s. a parasol.  
 Sgathbhualim, *sgathbhualim*, v. I whip or scourge with rods.  
 Sgathbualao, *sgathbhualadh*, s. scourging with rods.  
 Sgathchaoi, *sgathchaoi*, s. m. a summer house, a shed.  
 Sgathchluain, *sgathchluain*, s. m. an ambush; a silent fraud.  
 Sgathlann, *sgathlann*, s. a booth, shop, cover.  
 Sgathmhar, *sgathmhar*, a. shady, shadowy.  
 Sgathmhar, *sgathmhar*, a. sharp; flowery, full flowered; handsome.  
 Sgathog, *sgathog*, s. f. trefoil in flower.  
 Sgathog fhadain, *sgathog fhiadhain*, s. bog-down, cotton grass; eriophorum polystachion.  
 Sgathra, *sgathra*, part. separated, cut down.  
 Sge, *sge*, see *rsgeac*.  
 Sgeac, *sgeach*, s. a bush, whitethorn bush; *crataegus oxyacantha*; a haw.  
 Sgeacanac, *sgeachanach*, a. bushy.  
 Sgeachaoir, *sgeachchaor*, s. a whitethorn berry, haw.  
 Sgeac-chumra, *sgeach-chumhra*, s. sweet-brier.  
 Sgeacgheal, *sgeachgheal*, see *rsgeac*.  
 Sgeac-mhara, *sgeach-mhadra*, s. dog rose, dog brier; *rosa canina*.  
 Sgeachog, *sgeachog*, s. f. a haw; a hawthorn.  
 Sgeac-rpionan, *sgeach-spionan*, s. the gooseberry bush.  
 Sgeac-talmhuin, *sgeach-talmhuin*, see *orpuipeos*.  
 Sgeao, *sgead*, s. a start; surprise.  
 Sgeaoac, *sgeadach*, a. speckled; sky-coloured.  
 Sgeaoacao, *sgeadachadh*, s. dress, clothes, ornament.  
 Sgeaoato, *sgeadachd*, s. f. stubbornness.  
 Sgeaoar, *sgeadas*, s. m. ornament; various colours.  
 Sgeaouga, *sgeadughadh*, s. an ornament; a robe.  
 Sgeaouigim, *sgeaduighim*, v. I dress, adorn; enrobe.  
 Sgeal, *sgeal*, s. m. a story, news, rumour.  
 Sgealaioe, *sgealaioe*, s. m. an historian, secretary.  
 Sgealaioeact, *sgealaioeacht*, s. f. story-telling, history.  
 Sgealb, *sgealb*, s. m. a splinter.

Sgeallagac, *sgeallagach*, s. wild mustard.  
 Sgeallan, *sgeallan*, s. m. a slice, a kernel; wild mustard.  
 Sgealp, *sgealp*, s. m. a scratch, bite, chip; clift; summit.  
 Sgealpac, *sgealpac*, a. shattered, splintered; s. biting, gnawing.  
 Sgealpad, *sgealpadh*, s. rending, splitting.  
 Sgealpaim, *sgealpaim*, v. I split, splinter, rend, tear, pluck, snatch.  
 Sgealpog, *sgealpog*, s. f. a pinch, splinter.  
 Sgealpta, *sgealptha*, part. torn, snatched away.  
 Sgeam, *sgeamh*, } s. Polypody, wall  
 Sgeam-na-cloac, *sgeamh-na-cloch*, } fern; polypodium  
 } vulgare.  
 Sgeam-chroinn, *sgeamh-chroinn*, } s. Polypody of  
 } the oak; po-  
 Sgeam-an-daraigh, *sgeamh-an-daraigh*, } lypodium  
 } quercinum.  
 Sgeamaim, *sgeamhaim*, v. I reproach.  
 Sgeamaoil, *sgeamhaoil*, s. a yelp.  
 Sgeamchom, *sgeamhchom*, s. a pinch.  
 Sgean, *sgean*, } s. a wild or mad look or  
 Sgeanac, *sgeanadh*, } appearance.  
 Sgeanac, *sgeanach*, a. furious, wild.  
 Sgeanac, *sgeanadh*, s. wildness.  
 Sgeap, *sgeap*, s. f. a beehive.  
 Sgeara, *sgeara*, s. a stage play, *Sh*.  
 Sgeara, *sgeara*, a. square, *Sh*.  
 Sgeara, *sgeara*, } a. happy.  
 Sgearamuil, *sgearamuil*, }  
 Sgeatac, *sgeathach*, see *rsgeac*; a. emetic;  
 thorny, rough.  
 Sgeataim, *sgeathaim*, v. I vomit, reject.  
 Sgeatcor, *sgeathchosg*, a. anti-emetic.  
 Sgeatraigim, *sgeathraighim*, see *rsgeataim*.  
 Sgeis, *sgeig*, s. f. mockery.  
 Sgeisgeac, *sgeigeach*, s. m. a mocker, sneerer;  
 derisive sneering.  
 Sgeisgine, *sgeigire*, s. m. a gander; a buffoon,  
 mimic, jester.  
 Sgeisgineac, *sgeigireachd*, s. f. buffoonery,  
 waggery.  
 Sgeil, *sgeil*, s. skill, knowledge.  
 Sgeileac, *sgeileach*, a. pitiable, pitiful, *Sh*.  
 Sgeileamuil, *sgeileamuil*, a. skilful, know-  
 ing.  
 Sgeilbeartac, *sgeilbheartach*, } s. m. a tale-  
 Sgeilteacraire, *sgeiltheachdaire*, } bearer.  
 Sgeilbeartac, *sgeilbheartachd*, s. f. tale-tell-  
 ing.  
 Sgeile, *sgeile*, s. shelling oats; grief.  
 Sgeil, *sgeil*, s. f. a rock.  
 Sgeilleac, *sgeilleadh*, s. a shelling, unhushing  
 corn.

*eilm*, s. f. silly, vain babbling; neat-

*uil*, *geilmeamhuil*, a. talkative, neat.

*geilpin*, s. f. a small knife.

*n*, s. f. foam.

*mh*, s. f. beauty, grace, ornament.

*eimhim*, v. I beautify, adorn.

*emim*, v. I skim, scum.

*egeimiolta*, s. a scout.

*jeimhle*, a. surprise; a skirmish, dis-

*eimhligim*, v. I bicker, skirmish.

*geimhnidh*, a. concinnous, clean, fine.

*do*, *geimhnidheachd*, s. f. concin-

*n*, s. f. flight; a hiding place; dread,

*geineach*, s. m. a runaway; a wan-

*geineadh*, s. starting, bouncing.

*il*, *geineamhuil*, a. neat, tight-

*ing*, } s. f. a bounce, a start.

*rim*, }

*ainim*, v. I bounce, leap up.

*egeinmeach*, } a. quick, smart,

*egeinmeile*, } swift, nimble,

*egeinmeach*, } active.

*r*, s. f. a beehive.

*r*, s. f. a rock in the sea, a cliff,

*geireach*, a. rocky.

*i*, gen. of *ḡiat*; s. vomit; the best

*geitheach*, anacathartic, laxative.

*geitheadh*, s. a shedding, spilling.

*nithin*, s. f. a little bush.

*egeithinneis*, s. the quinsy.

*geitram*, v. to crush, *Sh*.

*reithrigh*, s. vomiting.

*ig*, s. a bed.

*g*, s. understanding; conj. and.

*g*, see *ḡeacóḡ*.

*l*, s. m. a story, news.

*geolach*, s. the name of one of Fionn

*georrain*, see *ḡiorrain*.

*he*, s. the handle of a target.

*il*, s. m. a story, news.

*geulach*, a. historical, narrative.

*geulachd*, s. f. historical narration.

*egeulaidhe*, s. m. an historian, story-

*ew*, s. astonishment, affright.

*egeunal*, a. pruned, neat, in good

*Sh*.

*ḡiam*, *sgiamh*, s. f. beauty.

*ḡiamac*, *sgiamhach*, a. beautiful.

*ḡiamacó*, *sgiamhachd*, }

*ḡiamacáo*, *sgiamhachad*, } s. f. beautifulness.

*ḡiamaróe*, *sgiamhaidhe*, a. more beautiful.

*ḡiamáil*, *sgiamhail*, s. squalling.

*ḡiamáim*, *sgiamhaim*, v. I beautify, adorn, em-

*bellish*.

*ḡiamálač*, *sgiamhalach*, a. squalling.

*ḡiambneacaim*, *sgiamhbhreacaim*, v. I adorn,

*gild*.

*ḡiamóacč*, *sgiamhdhacht*, s. f. beautifulness.

*ḡiamluigim*, *sgiamhluighim*, v. I squall,

*mew*.

*ḡiamuḡacó*, *sgiamhughadh*, s. beautifying.

*ḡiamuḡč*, *sgiamhuighthe*, part. beautified,

*adorned*.

*ḡian*, *sgian*, s. m. a knife; *Welsh*, *ysgien*.

*ḡianadóirceac*, *sgianadhairceach*, s. name of a

*ḡianadóirceac*, *sgianadhairceach*, a. having sharp

*ḡian-beapḡeacḡ*, *sgian-bhearrthaigh*, s. a razor.

*ḡian-buipio*, *sgian-bhuird*, s. a table-knife.

*ḡian-cóllóg*, *sgian-chollog*, s. a chopping-

*knife*.

*ḡiat*, *sgiat*, s. a gibe; a start; a dart.

*ḡiath*, *sgiath*, s. m. a wing, pinion; a shield,

*ḡiathac*, *sgiathach*, a. winged; shielded; having

*ḡiathan*, *sgiathan*, s. m. a dart.

*ḡiathanac*, *sgiathanach*, see *ḡiathac*.

*ḡiathfúileac*, *sgiathshuileach*, a. wall-eyed.

*ḡib*, *sgib*, s. f. a ship.

*ḡibéal*, *sgibheal*, s. m. an open mouth that

*ḡibheal*, *sgibheal*, s. eaves of a roof.

*ḡiberneog*, *sgiberneog*, s. f. a hare; *Welsh*,

*yagyfarnog*.

*ḡig*, *sgig*, s. f. a gibe, jeer, mock, scoff, flout.

*ḡige*, *sgige*, s. jeering, derision.

*ḡigeamhuil*, *sgigeamhuil*, a. scornful, derisive.

*ḡigim*, *sgigim*, v. I jeer, deride, scoff.

*ḡigire*, *sgigire*, s. m. a giber, a sneerer.

*ḡigč*, *sgigč*, a. ridiculous.

*ḡile*, *sgile*, see *ḡile*.

*ḡilero*, *sgileid*, s. a skillet or saucepan.

*ḡilḡre*, *sgilḡre*, s. gravel.

*ḡill*, *sgill*, }

*ḡille*, *sgille*, } a. quick, soon.

*ḡillein*, *sgillein*, s. f. the scales of a fish.

*ḡilleog*, *sgilleog*, s. f. a small pebble.

*Sgillinn*, *sgillinn*,  
*Sgilling*, *sgilling*, } s. a shilling,  
*Sgillinn Saḡranac*, *sgillinn-* } an English  
*Saghsanach*, } shilling.  
*Sgillinn Albanac*, *sgillinn Albanach*, s. a penny.  
*Sgimeal*, *sgimheal*, s. f. a penthouse.  
*Sgimiol*, *sgimiol*, s. f. a thin caul or web; the  
filthy slime of the guts.  
*Sgimiolač*, *sgimhiolach*, s. m. a scout.  
*Sgimiolač*, *sgimhiolach*, } s. a small bit of any-  
*Sgimleog*, *sgimhleog*, } thing.  
*Sgimleašad*, *sgimhleaghadh*, s. m. an excursion.  
*Sgingeao*, *sgingeadh*, } s. a leap, skip.  
*Sgineal*, *sgineal*, }  
*Sgineačad*, *sgineadhach*, a. apt to start, skittish.  
*Sgineog*, *sgineog*, s. f. a flight.  
*Sging*, *sging*, s. f. part of the trappings of a  
horse.  
*Sginline*, *sginline*, a. fearful.  
*Sginnoeač*, *sginnideach*, a. skittish, apt to start.  
*Sginnim*, *sginnim*, v. I rush, bounce.  
*Sgiob*, *sgiob*, s. a snatch, a grasp.  
*Sgiobač*, *sgiobadh*, s. a crew, men at work.  
*Sgiobalta*, *sgiobalta*, a. tight, tidy, neat, spruce.  
*Sgiobóir*, *sgioboair*, s. m. a skipper, master of a  
ship, a pilot.  
*Sgiobol*, *sgiobol*, s. m. a barn, granary; *Welsh*,  
ysgubor; *Heb.*, tsabar.  
*Sgiobča*, *sgiobtha*, part. snatched away; a.  
spruce, active.  
*Sgiobultač*, *sgiobultach*, a. neat, clean, decent.  
*Sgiobulún*, *sgiobulun*, s. m. a brush or broom  
for sweeping an oven.  
*Sgiogaire*, *sgioaire*, s. m. a jack's pudding,  
jackanapes.  
*Sgiolaμuil*, *sgiolamhuil*, } a. talkative, loqua-  
*Sgiolaμar*, *sgiolmhar*, } cious.  
*Sgiolaμarač*, *sgiolmharachd*, s. f. loquacity.  
*Sgiollač*, *sgiolldh*, s. decadence; shelling grain.  
*Sgiollaim*, *sgiolllaim*, v. I shell or prepare grain  
for use.  
*Sgiollán*, *sgiolllan*, s. m. groats, shelled oats.  
*Sgioltač*, *sgiolлта*, part. prepared; adj. neat,  
tight, bald, hairless.  
*Sgiomałta*, *sgiomalta*, a. spruce, neat.  
*Sgiopaioč*, *sgiopaidh*, } a. tight, tidy, neat,  
*Sgiopčaič*, *sgiopthaidh*, } spruce, active,  
} busy.  
*Sgiornbhrog*, *sgiorrbhrog*, s. f. a slipper.  
*Sgioppač*, *sgiorradh*, s. mischance, loss, acci-  
dent, a slip, a sudden crack.  
*Sgioppaim*, *sgiorrain*, v. I slip, stumble, lose.  
*Sgioppaμuil*, *sgiorramhuil*, a. accidental.  
*Sgioppas*, *sgiorras*, s. f. a breaking of wind.  
*Sgioppča*, *sgiorrtha*, part. slipt, fallen.

Sgiortacán, *sgiorrtan*, s. m. a tick, a sheet, a coverlet.  
 Sgiortacán, *sgiorrtan*, s. m. a stumbler, a slipper.  
 Sgiorta, *sgiorla*, s. a skirt, the edge or hem of a garment.  
 Sgiortáil, *sgiorail*, s. f. patching, sewing.  
 Sgiot, *sgios*, s. weariness, fatigue.  
 Sgiot, *sgiot*, s. game, a gibe.  
 Sgiot, *sgioth*, s. m. a partition of wattled rods; fatigue, weariness.  
 Sgiot, *sgioth*,  
 Sgiotac, *sgiothach*, } a. fatigued, weary.  
 Sgiotaísim, *sgiothaighim*, v. I tire, fatigue.  
 Sgiotal, *sgiothal*,  
 Sgiotaímhil, *sgiothamhuil*, } a. ridiculous.  
 Sgiotar, *sgiothas*, s. m. weariness, fatigue.  
 Sgiotlaí, *sgiothlaigh*, s. a haunch.  
 Sgíne, *sgíre*,  
 Sgíneac, *sgíreachd*, } s. f. a parish.  
 Sgíneac, *sgíreachdamhuil*, a. parochial.  
 Sgír, *sgis*, see Sgiotar.  
 Sgírtíne, *sgístire*, s. m. a jester, a droll, a prater.  
 Sgírtíne, *sgísthíre*, a. talkative, jesting.  
 Sgíth, *sgíth*, s. fear; weariness, fatigue; rest, pause.  
 Sgíth, *sgíth*, } a. weary, wearied, tired,  
 Sgíteac, *sgítheach*, } fatigued.  
 Sgíte, *sgíte*, s. the fish called ray.  
 Sgítim, *sgíthim*, v. I tire, fatigue.  
 Sgítiugad, *sgíthiughadh*, s. tiring, fatiguing.  
 Sgiuchaim, *sgíuchaim*, v. I start, leap.  
 Sgiunac, *sgíunach*, s. m. a bye penny; something of value concealed.  
 Sgiuradóir, *sgíuradoir*, s. m. a scourer, polisher.  
 Sgiuraim, *sgíuraim*, v. I scour, wipe, wash.  
 Sgiurdam, *sgíurdaim*, v. I spit, squirt.  
 Sgiuróán, *sgíurdan*, s. m. a syringe, squirt.  
 Sgiurra, *sgíursa*, s. a scourge, whip, scorpion.  
 Sgiurrao, *sgíursadh*, s. whipping, scourging.  
 Sgiurraim, *sgíursaim*, v. I whip, verberate.  
 Sgiurseoir, *sgíurseoir*, s. m. a scourger.  
 Sgláb, *sglabh*,  
 Sglábad, *sglabhadh*, } s. a slave.  
 Sglábad, *sglabhachd*, s. f. slavery, servitude.  
 Sglábaire, *sglabhaidhe*, s. m. a slave, bondsman.  
 Sglábuíreac, *sglabhuidheachd*, s. f. slavery.  
 Sglais, *sglaig*, s. f. the gullet.  
 Sglaisín, *sglaigin*, s. f. a draught tree, a beam of a wagon; a bibber, drunkard.  
 Sglam, *sglamh*, s. a bark, a yelp.  
 Sglamac, *sglamhach*, a. that snatcheth.  
 Sglamad, *sglamhadh*, s. seizing by force.  
 Sglamairé, *sglamhaidhe*, s. m. a snatcher, a greedy person.  
 Sglamaim, *sglamhaim*, v. I snatch, engross; scold, wrangle.

ie, *sglamhaire*, s. m. an usurper.  
 oe, *sglamhoide*, s. m. a glutton.  
*sglata*, s. a slate, a tile.  
*gleip*, s. f. ostentation, pride.  
*gleo*, s. m. misery, woe; boasting, ro-

*sgleoid*, s. f. slovenliness.  
*amuil*, *sgleideamhuil*, a. slovenly.  
*ac*, *sgligeanach*, a. speckled.  
*sgliurach*, s. m. a slut, slattern, a bad

v, *sgliurachd*, s. f. idle, gossiping.

*sgobaidhe*, } s. m. a biter.  
*sgobaire*, }

*sgobadh*, s. a pluck or pull, a bite as

*sgobaim*, v. I pluck, whip, pull, bite.  
*ac*, *sgoballach*, s. m. a piece, morsel.  
*sgogadh*, s. straining, filtering, sifting.  
*sgogaire*, s. m. a cullender; a merry  
 v or buffoon.

*oid*, s. f. a lappet, a skirt.

*oid*, } s. pride, pageantry, pomp,  
*sgoideas*, } show; flirting, coquetry,  
 pedantry.

*muil*, *sgoideamh*, } a. showy, pompous,  
 flirting, foppish,  
*ac*, *sgoideasach*, } pedantic.

*sgoideog*, s. f. a flirt, a coquette.

*oig*, s. f. the throat.

*sgoigeach*, a. guttural, belonging to  
 oat.

*sgoigin*, s. f. a little throat; a jester.

*sgoigneán*, s. m. a riddle, sieve, or

*sgoinean*, s. m. a fan.

*oil*, s. f. a school; *Welsh*, *ysgol*.

*sgoilear*, s. a scholar, *Sc*.

*goilt*, } s. a cleft or split, a flaw,  
*sgoilteadh*, } cleaving, splitting.

*sgoilte*, part. cleft, split.

*sgoilteadh*, part. lopped off.

*sgoilteán*, s. m. a splinter; a split  
 r a sling.

*sgoilte*, see *sgoilte*.

*sgoilim*, v. I split, cleave, burst.

*oith*, s. f. a flower, blossom.

*sgoitighe*, s. m. a mountebank.

*sgoithin*, s. f. the prime, best.

*ol*, s. m. a school.

*ol*, s. m. loud laughter; a scull or great  
 ty of fish.

*sgollaim*, v. I scald.

*sgolaire*, s. m. a scholar, student, dis-

*sgolaimeach*, *sgolaireachd*, s. f. scholarship.

*sgolardha*, *sgolardha*, a. scholastic.

*sgolb*, *sgolb*, s. m. and f. a prickle, splinter, a  
 wattle; a doubt.

*sgolbac*, *sgolbach*, a. prickly.

*sgolbánac*, *sgolbanach*, s. m. a stripling, a  
 youth.

*sgolbánta*, *sgolbanta*, a. thin, slender.

*sgolbairne*, *sgolbairne*, s. m. a thatcher.

*sgolgaire*, *sgolgairne*, s. m. a scold.

*sgolghaire*, *sgolghaire*, s. m. loud laughter.

*sgollóir*, *sgolloir*, s. m. a shrew, a scold.

*sgológ*, *sgolog*, s. f. a rustic, servant, farmer; an  
 olive tree.

*sgoloide*, *sgoloide*, s. m. a schoolmaster.

*sgoltadh*, *sgoltadh*, s. a split, crack, chink, fissure.

*sgomhalsgartha*, *sgomhalsgartha*, a. astride, *Shi*.

*sgonaire*, *sgonaire*, } s. m. a trifler, an idler;

*sgonasach*, *sgonasach*, } a. eager, greedy.

*sgonasach*, *sgonasach*, a. trifling, idle.

*sgonlabhrach*, *sgonlabhrach*, s. m. a babbler.

*sgonlabhráim*, *sgonlabhráim*, v. I blab out  
 foolishly.

*sgonóg*, *sgonog*, s. f. a hasty word; an eruption  
 of wind.

*sgonsa*, *sgonsa*, s. a fort.

*sgor*, *sgor*, s. m. cessation, *Donl.*, 296; a scar,  
 notch, mark; a shelf; a stud of horse cattle;  
 a field for grazing horses; "acáir rgor ar  
 mo rgor".

*sgoradh*, *sgoradh*, s. lancing, scarifying.

*sgoraim*, *sgoraim*, v. I lance, scarify, mangle.

*sgorn*, *sgorn*, s. f. the pin of a straddle.

*sgorn*, *sgorn*,

*sgornach*, *sgornach*, } s. m. the throat, gullet,  
*sgornán*, *sgornán*, } weasand, oesophagus.

*sgornaim*, *sgornaim*, v. I gorge, swallow.

*sgornchailbhe*, *sgornchailbhe*, s. the epiglottis.

*sgorn-rathrach*, *sgorn-rathrach*, s. the pin or  
 peg of a straddle.

*sgorthanach*, *sgorthanach*, s. m. a stripling; a  
 rambler, an itinerant.

*sgot*, *sgot*, s. m. a shot or reckoning.

*sgoth*, *sgoth*, s. m. a flower; blossom; a son; a  
 skiff; fine tow or flax.

*sgothad*, *sgothad*, s. a pull.

*sgothaim*, *sgothaim*, v. I pull.

*sgotan*, *sgotan*, s. a small flock.

*sgothbhearla*, *sgothbhearla*, s. the Irish language.

*sgothlong*, *sgothlong*, s. a yacht.

*sgothog*, *sgothog*, s. f. a cut.

*sgrab*, *sgrab*, s. a scratch, scrape.

*sgrabach*, *sgrabach*, a. rough, ragged; scarce,  
 rare.

*sgrabachán*, *sgrabachán*, s. m. roughness.

Sgrábáð, *sgrabadh*, s. scraping, scratching.

Sgrábaim, *sgrabaim*, v. I erase, scrape, scratch, wipe off.

Sgrábaim, *sgrabaim*, v. I write, engrave.

Sgrábán, *sgraban*, s. m. a curry-comb, a dough knife.

Sgrabanach, *sgrabanach*, see *rgrábac*.

Sgrábair, *sgrabhsaidh*, s. a saw.

Sgragall, *sgragall*, s. m. gold foil, a thin leaf of gold or silver.

Sgráibreair, *sgraihseaidh*, s. a handsaw.

Sgráibheog, *sgráideog*, s. f. a small morsel; a puny person; a worthless thing.

Sgráirce, *sgráiste*, s. m. an idler, a vagabond.

Sgráit, *sgrait*, s. f. a rag.

Sgráit, *sgráith*, s. f. foam.

Sgráit, *sgráith*, } s. a turf, green sod,  
Sgráitheog, *sgraitheog*, } green sward.

Sgráiteach, *sgráiteach*, a. ragged, shabby.

Sgráiteamhuil, *sgráiteamhuil*, a destructive.

Sgram, *sgram*, v. to wipe off, *Sh*.

Sgrám, *sgram*, s. a snatch, snap, grab.

Sgrámaire, *sgramaire*, s. an executioner, a snapper.

Sgrámaireach, *sgramaireachd*, s. f. extortion.

Sgráth, *sgrath*, s. m. a sod or turf.

Sgráthanach, *sgrathanach*, s. m. an idler.

Sgráth-glugaí, *sgrath-glugaí*, s. a quagmire.

Sgreab, *sgreab*, s. a scab, crust.

Sgreabach, *sgreabach*, a. scabbed, crusted.

Sgreabal, *sgreabal*, s. m. a reward, a tribute.

This word frequently occurs in this sense in the Brehon Laws, but the exact value is not defined. We find in the life of St. Fionnchu that the Sgreabal paid to St. Ailbe for his baptismal fees, was *feacht bpinginne oo óp*. "Beairtair ian rin an mac tairngeartac, rin go heilbe, go himlet iudair via dairtead, asar oo beairtair Sgreabal oo an adairtead, i. e. feacht bpinginne oo óp", *B. Fionnch*. O'Brien, and from him Shaw, says that Sgreabal was an annual tribute of three pence upon the inhabitants of Munster to be paid to St. Patrick.—At present this word is used in some parts of Ireland for a groat, or third part of a shilling.

Sgreab bair, *sgreabh bhathais*, s. baptismal fees.

Sgreabog, *sgreabhog*, s. f. crust; a covering adhering to metals from heat or constant use.

Sgréach, *sgreach*, s. m. a screech, shriek, scream, moan.

Sgréachail, *sgreachail*, s. screaming, shrieking.

Sgréachaim, *sgreachaim*, v. I yell, yell, whoop, bray.

Sgreachaire, *sgreachaire*, s. m. a screeche Sgreachan-criosac, *sgreachan-criosach*, s. ture.

Sgreachóg, *sgreachog*, s. f. a jay.

Sgreachóg-neilge, *sgreachog-neilge*, s. an Sgréachtad, *sgreachtadh*, s. jocose banter

Sgreao, *sgreao*, s. a shriek or sudden cry

Sgreaoad, *sgreaoadh*, s. screaming, shri

Sgreaoaim, *sgreaoaim*, v. I shriek, scree

Sgreaoaire, *sgreaoaire*, s. m. a crier, sc

Sgreag, *sgreag*, s. f. a crag, rock.

Sgreagamhuil, *sgreagamhuil*, a. rocky.

Sgraeagan, *sgraeagan*, s. m. rocky ground.

Sgreagmhar, *sgreagmhar*, a. rocky.

Sgreamnighe, *sgreamnighe*, a. dainty.

Sgrearod, *sgrearod*, s. destruction.

Sgreatach, *sgreatachd*, s. f. hate, abhor

Sgreataidh, *sgreataidh*, a. disgusting, det

abominable, fearful.

Sgreataidhim, *sgreataidhim*, v. I hate, at

Sgreatamhuil, *sgreatamhuil*, a. hateful, fr

Sgreig, *sgreig*, s. f. rocky ground.

Sgreigim, *sgreigim*, v. I fry.

Sgribeog, *sgribeog*, s. f. a small griddle.

Sgribhin, *sgribhin*, s. f. a writing; *Welsh*, y

Sgribhig, *sgribhig*, s. f. notes, comments

Sgribhneoir, *sgribhneoir*, s. m. a writer.

Sgribhneoireachd, *sgribhneoireachd*, s. f. t

fession of writing; an inscription, a w

Sgrid, *sgrid*, s. f. a breath.

Sgrideamhuil, *sgrideamhuil*, a. lively.

Sgrin, *sgrin*, s. f. a shrine.

Sgriob, *sgriob*, s. f. a notch, a furrow, r

wheel, a scratch, track; an itching of

superstitiously believed to precede

proaching kiss from a favourite, or a f

Sgriobach, *sgriobach*, s. m. the itch.

Sgriobadh, *sgriobadh*, s. a scratching, r

graving, picking.

Sgriobadh, *sgriobhadh*, s. a writ, a writ

Sgriobadán, *sgriobadan*, s. m. a grater.

Sgriobadóir, *sgriobhadoir*, s. m. a w

scrivener, clerk, notary, pensman.

Sgriobadóir, *sgriobadoir*, s. m. a grater, sc

Sgriobadóireach, *sgriobhadoireach*, a. l

ing to a scrivener.

Sgriobaim, *sgriobaim*, v. I scrape, scra

grave, grate, rub, deterge.

Sgriobaim, *sgriobhaim*, v. I write.

Sgriobaire, *sgriobaire*, s. m. an engr

grater, scratcher.

Sgriobán, *sgrioban*, s. m. a wool-card, a

comb.

Sgrioban, *sgriobhan*, s. m. a grammar,

Sgriobanta, *sgriobhanta*, a. grammatic

SIACAD, *siachadh*, s. m. a sprain.  
 SIACAIM, *siachaim*, v. I sprain.  
 SIACAIR, *siachaire*, s. m. a fairy.  
 SIACÉARNAC, *siachearnach*, a. hexangular.  
 SIACHT, *siacht*, v. he came.  
 SIACHTACHT, *siachtacht*, s. approaching.  
 SIACHTAIM, *siachtaim*, v. I approach.  
 SIACHTAIR, *siachtair*, s. m. an approacher.  
 SIACHTAIREACHT, *siachtaireacht*, s. f. approaching.  
 SIACHTADAR, *siachtadar*, } they came.  
 SIACHTAR, *siachtar*, }  
 SIAD, *siad*, pron. they, they themselves.  
 SIADAIL, *siadhail*, s. f. sloth, sluggishness.  
 SIADHAN, *siadhan*, a. confused, topsy-turvy.  
 SIAR, *siar*, s. a sister; prop. *riuiri*; adv. aside.  
 SIAL, *sial*, see *riteal*.  
 SIALL, *siall*, s. f. a cell, compartment.  
 SIAN, *sian*, s. m. a voice, sound, scream; storm, rain.  
 SIANAIR, *sianaidhe*, s. m. one that cries out, a bawler.  
 SIANAIRIACHT, *sianaidh-eacht*, } s. f. a yelling, screaming, roaring.  
 SIANAIL, *sianail*, }  
 SIANMEAD, *sianmheadh*, s. an accent.  
 SIANP, *sians*, s. wisdom, sense.  
 SIANPA, *siansa*, s. harmony, melody, pleasure.  
 SIANPAC, *siansach*, a. melodious, harmonious; doleful, mournful; wise.  
 SIANPAN, *siansan*, s. m. a noise, melody.  
 SIANPANAC, *siansanach*, a. resounding.  
 SIAN-PLÉIBE, *sian-sleibhe*, s. f. foxglove.  
 SIANTAC, *siantach*, a. stormy.  
 SIAR, *siar*, s. the west; a. western, occidental; adv. westward, backwards, behind.  
 SIARCONNA, *siarthonna*, s. the western point.  
 SIARCUAT, *siarthuath*, s. the north-west.  
 SIARPAI, *siasair*, v. he sat.  
 SIARAN, *siasan*, s. m. a whisper, the noise of hounds in hunting.  
 SIARPAI, *siasar*, s. m. a session, assizes.  
 SIARFLIORNAC, *siashliosnach*, s. m. a hexagon; a. hexagonal.  
 SIAT, *siat*, s. m. a tumour, swelling.  
 SIACAIM, *siataim*, v. I puff, swell up.  
 SIACNAIL, *siathnail*, see *rianail*.  
 SIB, *sibh*, pron. ye, you.  
 SIBAL, *sibal*, s. garlic, a leek.  
 SIBE, *sibhe*, s. a general.  
 SIBEALTA, *sibhealta*, } a. civil, affable, gracious.  
 SIBIALTA, *sibhialta*, }  
 SIBIALTAC, *sibhialtachd*, s. f. civility.  
 SIBHIN, *sibhin*, s. f. a bullrush.  
 SIBHNE, *sibhne*, see *reimin*.

SIBT, *sibht*, s. a shift, contrivance, industry; providing, shifting.  
 SIBTIM, *sibhtim*, v. I shift, contrive.  
 SIBTEAMLAC, *sibhteamhlachd*, s. f. foresight, frugality.  
 SIBTEAMUIL, *sibhteamhuil*, a. provident, frugal.  
 SIC, *sic*, see *rioc*; a. dry.  
 SICO, *sichd*, s. f. the inside of the skull.  
 SICE, *sice*, s. sycamore.  
 SICEAD, *siceadh*, s. drying; *Welsh*, *sychu*.  
 SICEITIC, *siceitic*, s. sciatica.  
 SICFEUR, *sicfheur*, s. m. hay, i. e. dry grass.  
 SICIN, *sicin*, s. f. a chicken.  
 SIO, *sid*, s. a lair.  
 SIO, *sidh*, s. f. venison.  
 SIOE, *sidhe*, }  
 SIOE, *side*, } s. m. a blast.  
 SIOEAD, *sidheadh*, }  
 SIGE, *sighe*, }  
 SIOEAC, *sidheach*, s. m. a wolf.  
 SIOEAD, *sidheadh*, s. a snatch, pluck.  
 SIOEANG, *sidheang*, s. infamy.  
 SIOEANN-GAOITE, *sidheann-gaoithe*, s. a whirlwind, a sudden blast.  
 SIOEANN, *sidheann*, s. f. venison; gen. *riòne*; the plant foxglove.  
 SIOIGHIM, *sidhighim*, v. I prove.  
 SIOIUCCÁN, *sidiuccan*, s. a reed.  
 SIOPAT, *sidhsat*, v. they wait, remained, o. g.  
 SIG, *sighe*, s. f. a hag, a sprite, a fairy; a hill, hillock; a. spiritual, of the other world, belonging to spirits.  
 SIGAIR, *sigheair*, see *riogair*.  
 SIGBHROS, *sigbhrog*, see *riogbhros*.  
 SIGBHROSAC, *sigdhraoidheachd*, see *riogbhrosac*.  
 SIGE, *sighe*, } s. f. a fairy, a goblin, a sprite.  
 SIGR, *sigridh*, }  
 SIGEANN, *sigheann*, see *riòeann*.  
 SIGEAPÁN, *sigearan*, s. m. a silkworm.  
 SIGEOR, *sigheog*, s. f. a fairy.  
 SIGIN, *siglin*, s. f. a sign, token.  
 SIGINIGHIM, *siginighim*, v. I mark, sign.  
 SIGIR, *sigir*, s. f. silk.  
 SIGIREÁN, *sigirean*, s. m. a silkworm.  
 SIGIREOR, *sigireog*, s. a silkworm.  
 SIGLE, *sigle*, s. a seal.  
 SILIO, *silidh*, s. f. dissection or cutting; dropping.  
 SIGNED, *signed*, s. a signet.  
 SIGNED, *signedh*, s. signing, marking.  
 SIGNED, *signedh*, part. signed, marked.  
 SIL, *sil*, s. seed; it is also used as an inflection of *riol*, seed.  
 SILEAD, *sileadh*, s. spittle; a dropping, distilling; *Heb.*, *zillel*; a looking down, a transient

e of the eye, winking; *rilead na rúl*,  
ling of the eyes.

v. to drop, to shed; imper. *ri!*; part.  
*le* or *rilead*.

*ar*, *sileastar*, s. sedge, a flag, flagger;  
iii. 11.

*silein*, s. f. a dropping.

*ilim*, see *raolim*.

*ilim*, v. I drop, distil, sow; spit; look.

*lin*, s. f. a cherry.

*lis*, s. f. havoc, destruction.

, *silleadh*, s. the countenance; a turning;  
ig.

*illim*, v. I turn; "Sillir Comgall  
an rúg", *B. Fionnch.*

*i*, *silsighim*, v. I shine.

*t*, s. f. a spittle, an issue, a drop; drop-  
distilling.

*t*,  
, *silteach*, } a. dropping, fading, thin.

*ilte*, part. shed, spilled.

, *silteach*, s. m. a running issue, *O'Hic.*

*án*, *silteachan*, s. m. a still, a distiller.

, *siltean*, s. m. a drooping creature.

, *siltear*, for *raolta*, v. it seems.

*siltidh*, a. instilled.

*simide*, s. a mallet, beetle.

*i*, *simileir*, s. f. a chimney.

*imhin*, s. f. a rush; i. e. "reim a himn",

*imne*,  
*i*, *simnear*, } s. a chimney.

*áto*, *simontachd*, s. f. simony.

*e*, *simplidhe*, s. m. a simpleton; a.  
e, mean, plain, silly, despicable, vile.

*eadó*, *simplidheachd*, s. f. simplicity,  
ness.

see *rian* and *rian*.

, adv. so, thus; *rin*, i. e. *ar amháir*.  
céro an mal ina teag rúg, i. e. *ir*  
ro céro an rúg ina teag rúg"; pron.  
here; *rin* is sometimes written *irin* or

, a. round; s. f. a collar; "rin Mórán  
Naoin".

, } s. weather, bad weather; *Welsh*,  
*ne*, } hin.

*ine*, s. a. elder; compar. of *rean*; s. a  
n's breast, a dug or teat; a wen, wart.

*sineach*, see *rinneac*.

*sinead*, s. Jane, a woman's name.

*sineadh*, s. singing, sounding.

*sineadh*, s. a stretching, extending, ex-  
m, elongation, progress.

*feabó*, *sineamhfeadh*, s. a yew tree.

*Singeal*, *singeal*,  
*Singleadh*, *singleadh*, } s. scutching flax.

*Singil*, *singil*,  
*Singilte*, *singilte*, } a. single, alone, unmixed.

*Sinicin*, *sinicin*, s. f. house leek; a little round  
hill or monument.

*Singlin*, *singhlin*, s. f. an instrument used for  
scutching flax.

*Sinib*, *sinidh*, s. a nipple, teat, pap, dug.

*Sinim*, *sinim*, v. I stretch, reach.

*Sinin*, *sinin*, s. f. a nipple, little teat.

*Sinola*, *sinolach*, s. nightingale.

*Sini-raobain*, *sini-siadhain*, s. the quincey.

*Sino*, *Sind*, } s. the river Shannon.

*Sinn*, *Sinn*, }

*Sinn*, *sinn*, s. a song or tune.

*Sinn*, *sinn*, }

*Sinne*, *sinne*, } pron. we, us.

*Sinne*, *sinne*, s. a dug or teat, nipple of the  
breast; a. elder, eldest.

*Sinneac*, *sinneach*, s. m. a fox; *Heb*, *sinné*; a  
wen, wart.

*Sinnrior*, *sinnsior*, s. an ancestor, elder chief, or  
head of a family; the yew tree; a. elder;  
"Cneaca mora la hAdo buriu ua Néill for  
a rinnrior bhatair", 4 *Mast.*, 1443.

*Sinnriorag*, *sinnsioras*, s. m. antiquity, long  
standing in a place.

*Sinnrioróact*, *sinnsiordhacht*, s. f. genealogy,  
account of families; eldership, superiority on  
account of age.

*Sinrean*, *sinsean*, s. the uvula.

*Sinreanatair*, *sinseanathair*, } s. m. a. great-  
*Sinreanóir*, *sinseanoir*, } grandfather.

*Sinreanmatair*, *sinseanmhathair*, s. a great-  
grandmother.

*Sinrior*, *sinrior*, s. a yew tree.

*Sinriur*, *sinrir*, s. old people.

*Sinrireacó*, *sinisireachd*, s. f. eldership, seniority,  
chieftainship.

*Sinte*, *sinte*, part. stretched, extended.

*Sintead*, *sinteach*, a. straight, long, progressive.

*Sinteog*, *sinteog*, s. f. a straight line, a pace.

*Siobad*, *siobad*, }

*Siobair*, *siobaid*, } s. a scallion, onion.

*Siobaim*, *siobaim*, v. I blow.

*Siobal*, *siobhal*, s. m. a thorn, a pin.

*Siobalta*, *siobhalta*, a. civil, courteous, com-  
plaisant, condescending.

*Siobaltacó*, *siobhaltachd*, s. f. civility, com-  
plaisance, courtesy, urbanity.

*Sioban*, *sioban*, s. m. a blast, drift.

*Siobantac*, *siobantach*, a. stormy.

*Siobal*, *siobhal*, see *riubal*.

*Siobar*, *siobhas*, s. m. rage, madness.

Siobhac, *siobhasach*, a. frantic, furious, mad.  
 Siobóg, *siobog*, s. f. a blast of the mouth, a whiff.  
 Siobóg, *siobhog*, s. f. a straw.  
 Siobóir, *sioboid*, s. f. drunkenness; foolishness.  
 Siobóil, *siobhoil*, see *riobair*.  
 Siobhac, *siobhradh*, } s. a fairy, elf, goblin,  
 Siobhag, *siobhrag*, } sprite.  
 Siobhaidéad, *siobhraidheadh*, s. a charm, spell.  
 Sioc, *sioc*, s. the groin, *Sh*; a. dry, frosty, hard.  
 Sioc, *sioc*, } s. frost.  
 Siocán, *siocan*, }  
 Siocairge, *siocairthe*, part. dried up, frozen.  
 Siocaim, *siocaim*, v. I freeze, dry up.  
 Siocáin, *siochain*, s. peace.  
 Siocair, *siocair*, s. f. a motive, cause, reason, occasion, opportunity.  
 Siocaire, *siochaire*, s. a very little contemptible creature.  
 Siocamhail, *siocamhuil*, a. frosty.  
 Siocánnuige, *siochannuighe*, s. m. a peace maker.  
 Siocánta, *siochanta*, a. pacific, peaceable.  
 Siocánta, *siochantachd*, s. f. peaceableness.  
 Sioc-liat, *sioc-liath*, s. hoar frost.  
 Sioda, *sioda*, s. silk; *Welsh*, sidan.  
 Sioda, *siodadh*, s. blowing.  
 Sioda-móna, *sioda-mona*, see *ísgatóg siadain*.  
 Siodan, *siodhan*, s. foxglove.  
 Siodamhail, *siodamhuil*, a. silky, silk-like.  
 Siodéan, *siodhchan*, s. atonement.  
 Siódhrom, *siodchromh*, }  
 Siódhromóg, *siodchromhog*, } s. a silkworm.  
 Siódga, *siodgha*, a. silken.  
 Siólamnaim, *siodlamnaim*, v. I leap, bound.  
 Sióflacan, *sioflachan*, see *riótlóg*.  
 Sióg, *siog*, s. f. a rick of corn; a streak.  
 Siógach, *siogach*, a. streaked, ill-coloured; inactive, indolent.  
 Siógairne, *sioghairne*, s. m. a mountaineer; an elf.  
 Siógamhail, *siogamhuil*, a. streaked.  
 Siógan, *siogan*, s. m. a gizzard.  
 Sióghan, *sioghan*, see *íreann*.  
 Sióghrogh, *sioghbhrogh*, }  
 Sióghruigh, *sioghbhruigh*, } s. f. a fairy mansion.  
 Siógdhaoidéad, *siogdhruidheadh*, s. f. enchantment with or by spirits; interference with spirits.  
 Siógidh, *siogidh*, s. a fairy, pigmy.  
 Sióghruinadh, *sioghsurnadh*, s. a hissing, whispering.  
 Siol, *siol*, s. m. seed, sperm, issue, race, stock, tribe, or clan; lineage, descendants.  
 Siólacán, *siolachan*, s. m. a strainer, cullender.  
 Sioladh, *sioladh*, s. sowing; product, increase, profit.

Sioladh, *sioladh*, s. dropping, defluxion; a syllable.  
 Sioladóir, *sioladoir*, s. m. a sower.  
 Siolağadh, *siolaghadh*, s. drivel.  
 Siólaím, *siolaim*, v. I sow.  
 Siolaim, *siolaim*, v. I drop, spill, drip, dribble, shed.  
 Sioláin, *siolain*, s. dropping, filtering.  
 Siolán, *siolan*, see *realán*; a cullender, strainer.  
 Siolána, *siolanach*, s. m. a sower, husbandman.  
 Siolánaím, *siolanaim*, v. I strain, filter.  
 Siolarnach, *siolarnach*, s. snoring, snorting.  
 Siolartair, *siolastair*, } s. a flag, sedge, wild  
 Siolartach, *siolastrach*, } flower de luce.  
 Siolbhruineach, *siolbhruineach*, s. a nursery.  
 Siolbhuir, *siolbhuir*, see *riolmair*.  
 Siolcuireadh, *siolchuireadh*, s. sowing, propagation.  
 Siolcuirim, *siolchuirim*, v. I sow, disseminate, propagate.  
 Siolchur, *siolchur*, } s. sowing; "vo siol-  
 Siolchuradh, *siolchuradh*, } cuir réi le palann".  
 Siolchurtha, *siolchurtha*, part. sown, planted.  
 Siolfasgadh, *siolfasgadh*, s. running of the reins.  
 Siolflocadh, *siolfhlocadh*, s. running of the reins.  
 Siolgaím, *siolgaim*, v. I pick and choose.  
 Siolla, *siolla*, s. a syllable; a word; a jill, a quartern.  
 Siollaim, *siollaim*, v. I strike, smite.  
 Siollaire, *siollaire*, s. m. a scanner of every word; a carper; a dictator.  
 Siollaireamh, *siollaireamh*, s. scanning of a verse.  
 Siollán, *siollan*, s. m. a skinny meagre creature.  
 Siollrún, *siollrun*, s. m. secrecy.  
 Siolmair, *siolmhar*, a. fertile, fruitful, fructiferous, bearing seed, full of seed.  
 Siolmairachd, *siolmharachd*, s. f. fertility.  
 Siolmair, *siolmair*, s. a stock or breed, offspring; sowing, propagation.  
 Siolmairighim, *siolmairighim*, v. I propagate, create.  
 Siolmairightheoir, *siolmairightheoir*, s. m. a propagator.  
 Siolruin, *siolruin*, s. a diæresis.  
 Siolta, *siolta*, s. a teal.  
 Sioltachan, *sioltachan*, s. a strainer.  
 Sioltaiche, *sioltaiche*, s. a gooseander, *Sh*.  
 Sioltaighim, *sioltaighim*, v. I filter.  
 Sioltreabh, *sioltreabh*, s. a family.  
 Sioltshuileas, *sioltshuileas*, s. the running of the eyes.  
 Siolúğadh, *siolughadh*, s. sowing; drivelling; dropping.



*sioluidh*, } s. m. a stallion.  
*sioluidhe*, }  
*m*, pron. they, them; the same as *ia-*

*e*, *siomaide*, s. a mallet, beetle.  
*sioman*, s. m. a rope, a cord.  
*l*, *siombail*, s. f. a cymbal, symbol.  
*l*, *siomlan*, a. safe, entire, perfect, sound.  
*on*, s. anything; a chain, bond, tie;  
*ar*, storm, snow, a shower; Heaven.  
*n*, s. m. a whisper; phenomenon, bright-

*iona*, s. delay.  
*sionadh*, s. a warning; dispraise, satire,  
*per*.

*Sionan*, s. the river Shannon.  
*nl*, *sionamhuil*, a. stormy, tempestuous.  
*lce*, *sionbhualte*, a. weather-beaten.  
*l*, *siongan*, see *reangan*.

*sionnach*, s. m. a tub or kieve; a fox.  
*amuil*, *sionnachamhuil*, a. foxlike.  
*la*, *sionnachla*, s. a weathercock, *Sh*.  
*sionnadh*, s. a reproof, scoffing.  
*sionna*, s. a censer.

*sionnsan*, s. m. the yelping or cry of  
*n*.

*ac*, *sionradhach*, a. single.  
*r*, a. continual, perpetual, constant, long.  
*nni*, *sioraisdini*, s. a continued or un-  
*l* relation.

*ar*, *sioraithearrach*, a. variable, in-  
*at*.

*siorbhai*, s. thievery, theft.  
*ḡad*, *siorbhlogadh*, } s. a continual  
*nleas*, *siorbhraoil* } rustling or rat-  
tling noise.

*rdear*, *siorbhuaidhearthoir*, s. a per-  
*r*.

*t*, *siorchaint*, s. f. loquacity.  
*ceac*, *siorchainteach*, s. m. a babbler;  
*acious*.

*n*, *siorcall*, s. a circle.  
*am*, *siorchasaim*, v. I turn to again.  
*a*, *siorchodhla*, s. lethargy.  
*siorda*, s. a great favour or present.

*siordha*, } a. everlasting, perpe-  
*ie*, *siordhaidhe*, } tual, eternal, sem-  
piternal, for ever.

*ead*, *siordhaidheacht*, see *siopuirdeacht*.  
*im*, *siordhaighim*, v. I make eternal.

*am*, *siordanaim*, v. I rattle.

*ac*, *sioreigheach*, s. constant crying.

*ac*, *siorfraocht*, s. asperity, harshness,  
*ice*.

*lim*, *siorfhuighlim*, v. I condole, lament.

*Siorgairim*, *siorghairim*, v. I rejoice.

*Siorglacaim*, *siorghlacaim*, v. I gripe, seize.

*Siorgnath*, *siorghnath*, s. continual use.

*Siorgnathuigim*, *siorghnathuighim*, v. I use con-  
stantly.

*Siopairaid*, *siopairraidh*, s. importunity.

*Siopairaidheac*, *siopairraidheach*, s. an impor-  
tunate person.

*Siopairaim*, *siopairraim*, v. I importune.

*Siopairrais*, *siopairrais*, s. importunity.

*Siopomairc*, *siopomairc*, s. transmigration; im-  
migration.

*Sioplám*, *siorlamh*, s. a long hand.

*Sioplámach*, *siorlamhach*, a. long-handed.

*Sioplogadh*, *sioplogadh*, a. everburning.

*Siopmáthanach*, *siopmáthanach*, a. everlasting

*Siopob*, *siopob*, a. sparing, frugal.

*Siopól*, *siopól*, s. hard drinking.

*Siopop*, *siopop*, a. sparing, frugal.

*Siopódaim*, *siopódaim*, v. I gape, yawn often.

*Siopir*, *siopir*, s. vetches; wild pea.

*Siopir*, *siopir*, } s. broomrape; oroban-

*Siopalach*, *siopalach*, } che.

*Siopram*, *siopram*, s. m. a sheriff.

*Siopramach*, *siopramach*, s. f. sheriffdom, she-  
riffship.

*Siopruid*, *siopruidh*, } see *siopóda*.

*Siopruide*, *siopruide*, }

*Siopruideacht*, *siopruideacht*, s. f. eternity, per-  
petuity.

*Sioprad*, *siopradh*, s. m. a girth.

*Siopran*, *siopran*, s. good news; hoarseness.

*Siopranach*, *siopranach*, a. slow, tedious.

*Siopruirim*, *siopruirim*, v. I linger, loiter.

*Siopir*, *siopir*, s. execution.

*Sioptha*, *sioptha*, part. sought, begged.

*Siopthaim*, *siopthaim*, v. I smite.

*Siopthaim*, *siopthaim*, v. I ask, beg.

*Siopthaire*, *siopthaire*, s. m. an executioner; low  
fellow.

*Siopthoir*, *siopthoir*, s. m. a beggar, petitioner.

*Siopthoir*, *siopthoir*, s. a slut; a careless person.

*Siopthoireas*, *siopthoireas*, s. a request.

*Siopuirge*, *siopuirge*, s. continual rain.

*Siop*, *sios*, prep. below, down; adv. down, down-  
wards.

*Siopa*, *siosa*, s. a court, session, parliament.

*Siopán*, *siosan*, s. m. a decoction; a sudden  
whisper.

*Siopar*, *siosar*, s. shears, scissors.

*Sioparnach*, *siosarnach*, s. hissing; stammering.

*Siopcán*, *sioscan*, s. m. a handful of eared corn.

*Siopóán*, *siosdan*, s. m. a hunter's cry.

*Siopḡ*, *siosg*, s. sedge, reed grass, sheer grass;  
*carex*.

*Siorma*, *siosma*, s. a schism; whispering, private conference.

*Siormac*, *siosmach*, s. m. a schismatic.

*Siormaire*, *siosmaire*, s. m. a schismatic; whisperer.

*Sior-ruar*, *sios-suas*, adv. up and down; topsy-turvy.

*Siorun*, *siosur*, s. a pair of shears, scissors.

*Siot*, *sioth*, s. peace, quietness, concord; atonement; a. spiritual, belonging to spirits and the other world.

*Siota*, *siota*, s. a pet, an ill-bred child; a liar; a. vulgar.

*Siotac*, *siothach*, a. peaceable.

*Siotacan*, *siothachan*, s. a fairy; an evil spirit.

*Siotad*, *siothadh*, s. peace-making.

*Siotad*, *siothadh*, s. a gnash, rushing at.

*Siotadóir*, *siothadoir*, s. m. a peace-maker.

*Siotairde*, *siotaidhe*, s. a trifle, a jot.

*Siotaiqeantacó*, *siothaigeanthead*, s. f. placability.

*Siotamuil*, *siothamhuil*, a. peaceable.

*Siotan*, *siothan*, s. m. a hillock.

*Siotan-pléibe*, *siothan-sleibhe*, s. foxglove; digitalis.

*Siotballparó*, *siothbhallraidh*, a. having long limbs.

*Siotbaltá*, *siothbhaltu*, a. civil.

*Siotbólraíne*, *siothbholsaire*, s. m. a herald to proclaim peace.

*Siotbairdeacó*, *siothbhraidheadhd*, s. f. conjuration; fairy delusion.

*Siotbairis*, *siothbhraig*, s. a fairy woman; a nymph.

*Siotbuaine*, *siothbhuaíne*, s. perseverance.

*Siotbuan*, *siothbhuan*, a. perpetual.

*Siotcain*, *siothchain*, } s. f. peace.

*Siotcáint*, *siothchaint*, }

*Siotcáinteac*, *siothchainteac*, } a. peaceable, } pacific.

*Siotcánta*, *siothcanta*, }

*Siotcantairde*, *siochantaidhe*, s. m. a peacemaker.

*Siotcóiméadairde*, *siothchoimheadaidhe*, s. a preserver of the peace, a constable.

*Siotlaete*, *siothlaethe*, s. days of peace.

*Siotlaigim*, *siothlaighim*, v. I filter, strain.

*Siotlán*, *siothlan*, s. m. a strainer, filter, a culender; a sack.

*Siotlóó*, *siothlodh*, s. peace, making of peace.

*Siotlóó*, *siothlog*, see *siotlán*.

*Siotlógam*, *siothloghaim*, v. I strain, filter.

*Siotluḡad*, *siothluḡadh*, s. clarification, depuration, colature.

*Siotmalta*, *siothmhaltu*, a. civil.

*Siotmaor*, *siothmhaor*, s. m. a herald.

*Siotmaor*, *siothmhaor*, s. a dug.

*Siotóilte*, *siothoilte*, a. purified.

*Siotúḡad*, *siothuḡadh*, s. agreement, recommitment.

*Siotúil*, *siothuil*, see *siotamuil*.

*Sir*, *sir*, like *siop* in compound words, signi-  
perpetual, constant; v. sought, asked, begged.  
"Ro fíor Cobair an Oísa", *B. Fion*;  
long.

*Sirbhíodaire*, *sirbhíodaire*, s. m. a vain tattler.

*Sircheadóim*, *sircheachdaim*, v. I exercise use often.

*Siróiolad*, *sirdhioladh*, s. constant selling.

*Sireacta*, *sireachta*, s. music, melody.

*Siread*, *sireadh*, a. seeking, asking, looking for.

*Siream*, *sireamh*, s. a disease, sickness.

*Sireoim*, *siredim*, v. I handle frequently.

*Sirféucáim*, *sirfheuchaim*, v. I look steadfastly.

*Sirféucáim*, *sirfheuchaim*, s. a steady look.

*Siriam*, *siriamh*, s. alms; almsdeeds.

*Sirroe*, *siride*, s. m. a satyr, a wild man.

*Sirim*, *sirim*, v. I seek, inquire, court, woo, vite.

*Siriomcáirim*, *siriomchairim*, } v. I often be

*Siris*, *siris*, s. f. a cherry.

*Siridin*, *Siridin*, s. a Saracen.

*Sirreach*, *sirreach*, a. lean, poor, sorry.

*Sirreach*, *sirreach*, s. f. pity.

*Sirreachdaim*, *sirreachdaim*, v. I soak.

*Sirraim*, *sirraim*, s. a sheriff.

*Sirshilt*, *sirshilt*, s. f. continual drooping.

*Sirshubhal*, *sirshubhal*, s. constant going walking.

*Sirt*, *sirt*, s. a little quantity, scarcity.

*Sirthe*, *sirthe*, s. parties who advanced to har-  
or surprise the enemy.

*Sirtheach*, *sirtheach*, a. harassing.

*Sisiora*, *sisiorna*, s. whispering, muttering.

*Sisor*, *sisor*, s. a scissors.

*Sist*, *sist*, s. a flax comb; heckle.

*Sisteadh*, *sisteadh*, s. a boss or seat made of straw.

*Sisteal*, *sisteal*, s. a cistern; a heckle for dressing flax.

*Sistealach*, *sistealach*, s. m. a flaxdresser, heckler.

*Sistealachd*, *sistealachd*, s. f. carding of flax wool.

*Sistealóir*, *sistealóir*, s. m. a flaxdresser, wool-comber.

*Sit!* *sit!* interj. hist! hark!

*Sith*, *sith*, see *siot*.

*Sith*, *sith*, s. a pass, thrust, attempt.

*Sithbe*, *sithbhe*, s. a city; a rod; venison; a g-  
ral, a chief; long life; a poem; a. con-  
perpetual.

*Sithbeach*, *sithbheach*, a. civil, of the city.

, *síhbhein*, s. f. a fort or turret.  
*síhbheo*, } a. lasting, perpetual.  
*n, síhbhuán*, }  
*team, síhbhreitheamh*, s. a justice of the  
 peace.  
*íreac, síhbhreisteach*, s. disturber of the  
 peace; a riotous, disorderly.  
*í, síhbhrog*, s. a fairy, fairy-mansion.  
*íac, síthchealgach*, a. deceitful, traitorous,  
 treacherous.  
*ígalaim, síthcheangalaim*, v. I confede-  
 rate.  
*m, Síthdhruim*, s. an old name for Cashel.  
*sítheach*, }  
*uile, síthea*, } a. peaceable, durable.  
*í, sítheadh*, s. bending, declining.  
*sítheal*, s. a bowl, a cup; a trowel; a  
 spade.  
*í, sítheann*, s. venison; gen. *íctne*; fox-  
 liver.  
*í, sítearn*, s. the neighing of a horse.  
*íac, sítearnach*, s. m. a scoff, laugh.  
*í, síteirn*, s. a cithern, kind of harp.  
*ín, síteirín*, s. f. a nice, effeminate, proud  
 person.  
*síleog*, a. nice, effeminate.  
*í, síterne*, see *íctéirn*.  
*í, síthfhear*, s. m. a strong man.  
*í, síthfheart*, s. a pleasant field.  
*í, síthghnidhim*, }  
*í, síthghim*, } v. I pacify, reconcile.  
*níthim*, }  
*í, síthghliocas*, s. policy, cunning.  
*níthim*, s. a sequel, consequence.  
*n, sítireán*, s. m. a silkworm.  
*í, síthmhaor*, s. a constable, peace officer.  
*í, sítreach*, s. m. neighing of a horse,  
 laugh, a horse laugh.  
*m, sítríghim*, v. I neigh, bray.  
*í, sítríghitheoir*, s. m. a husbandman.  
*í, síthshearc*, s. constant affection.  
*í, síth / síth / interj. hist!* silence.  
*í, síttig otrach*, s. a dunghill, *Sh*.  
*í, adv. before, before that; pron. here,*  
*í*.  
*í, síubhal*, s. a going, moving, motion,  
 walk, walking; *Heb.*, shubh, to walk;  
 shila, a path; a measure in music between  
 and slow.  
*í, síubhalbhach*, s. m. a stroller, way-  
 ing man.  
*í, Síuabhan*, s. f. Judith, a woman's name.

*í, síubhlac, síubhlach*, a. fleet, swift, speedy; rest-  
 less.  
*í, síubhaltac, síubhaltach*, } s. m. a traveller.  
*í, síubhlac, síubhlach*, }  
*í, síubhlaim, síubhlaim*, v. I walk, go, travel, de-  
 part, move.  
*í, síublóir, síubhlóir*, s. f. wandering, straying.  
*í, síuc, síuc*, a. dry, parched up.  
*í, síucar, síucar*, }  
*í, síucradh, síucradh*, } s. m. sugar.  
*í, síucra, síucra*, }  
*í, síucardha, síucardha*, a. saccharine.  
*í, síud, síud*, pron. those, there.  
*í, síudadh, síudadh*, s. a swing.  
*í, síudaim, síudaim*, v. I swing, dandle, rock to  
 sleep, nod.  
*í, síul, síul*, s. a sheet; see *íeól*; s. m. child-  
 bearing.  
*í, síulbhre, síulbhre*, s. cheerfulness.  
*í, síulmháire, síulmháire*, s. delight.  
*í, síulmhar, síulmhar*, a. bright, cheerful, delight-  
 ful, merry.  
*í, síum, síum*, pron. he, they.  
*í, síunán, síunán*, s. a vessel made of straw to hold  
 meal, etc.  
*í, síunar, síunas*, s. lovage; levisticum.  
*í, síunra, síunra*, s. sense.  
*í, síunróir, síunróir*, s. m. a chanter.  
*í, síur, síur*, s. a sister, kinswoman; *Welsh*,  
*chwaer*.  
*í, síuróan, síuróan*, s. m. tattle, prate, idle talk.  
*í, síuróanach, síuróanach*, s. a rattling or making  
 noise.  
*í, síuróanaim, síuróanaim*, v. I rattle.  
*í, síurramh, síurramh*, s. a sheriff.  
*í, síurramhach, síurramhach*, s. f. a county, shire,  
 sheriffdom.  
*í, síurran, síurran*, s. m. giddiness, drunkenness,  
 a watery mist.  
*í, síursac, síursac*, } s. m. a harlot, prostitute, a  
*í, síurtach, síurtach*, } strumpet, concubine.  
*í, síursán, síursán*, s. m. a whisper, hum, tinkling.  
*í, síurtach, síurtach*, s. f. concubinage.  
*í, síurtóg, síurtóg*, s. f. a sudden sally or skipping.  
*í, síurtógach, síurtógach*, a. frisky.  
*í, síurán, síurán*, s. m. a humming noise, buzz.  
*í, síurarnach, síurarnach*, s. whispering.  
*í, síuthall, síuthall*, adv. here and there.  
*í, síutharras, síutharras*, s. wandering or strolling.  
*í, síla, síla*, s. an elm; i. e. *íleamán*, o. g.; a  
 slippery; i. e. *íleamhain*, o. g.  
*í, sílab, sílab*, s. m. mire, filth.  
*í, sílabagán, sílabagán*, s. sloak, a kind of edible  
 seaweed gathered from rocks, but different  
 from *íulre* or *íulreag*.

Slabairne, *slabaire*, s. m. a dirty person.

Slabhar, *slabhar*, a. narrow; i. e. cumaing, o. g.; s. m. a slobberer, a dirty person.

Slabhra, *slabhra*, } s. a chain, cord, pothanger,  
Slabhra, *slabhra*, } a crook.

Slabhruigthe, *slabhruigthe*, part. chained, tied up.

Slach, *slach*, s. m. a flake of snow; a flock of wool.

Slacaire, *slacaire*, s. m. a batterer.

Slacaireacht, *slacaireacht*, s. f. battery.

Slacairim, *slacairim*, v. I drub, batter, mall, bang, thump.

Slacairt, *slacairt*, s. beating as with a mallet.

Slacán, *slacan*, s. m. a beetle or bat, club, bludgeon.

Slacán-oraoidheachd, *slacan-draoidheachd*, s. a magical wand; the druid's wand of office.

Slachdán, *slachdan*, see ríacán.

Slachdmhar, *slachdmhar*, a. in good condition; full, fat.

Sláo, *slad*, s. m. a glen, valley.

Slao, *slad*, s. theft, rapine.

Slaoadh, *sladadh*, s. thievery, robbery.

Slaoaige, *sladaighe*, s. m. a thief, a robber.

Slaoaim, *sladaim*, v. I rob, steal, plunder.

Slaoimharbaim, *sladmharbhaim*, v. I rob and murder on the highway.

Slaoimharbóir, *sladmharbhoir*, s. m. a highway robber and murderer, a freebooter.

Slaoimóir, *sladmhoir*, s. m. a thief, robber.

Slaoimóireacht, *sladmhoireacht*, s. f. robbery.

Slaoimurta, *sladmhurtadh*, s. f. robbery and murder.

Slaotóir, *sladthoir*, s. m. a thief, robber, murderer.

Slaoite, *sladthe*, part. robbed, stripped.

Slaoiugeacht, *sladuigheacht*, s. f. robbery.

Slaoiure, *sladuire*, s. m. a thief.

Slag, *slag*, s. m. a gulping, swallowing.

Slagan, *slagan*, s. m. curdled milk.

Slagaire, *slagaire*, s. m. a swallower, a glutton.

Slab, *slab*, s. f. mud, mire left on a strand or edge of a river.

Slabhe, *slabhre*, s. a purchase; cattle, herds.

Slabhreas, *slabhreas*, s. chains.

Slaid, *slaid*, s. f. theft, robbery.

Slaoiteoir, *slaiditheoir*, s. m. a robber, murderer.

Slaoiteoireacht, *slaiditheoireacht*, s. f. robbery, murder.

Sláigh, *slagh*, s. a cutting, hacking, chipping.

Sláighean, *slaghdean*, s. a cough or cold; a track.

Sláige, *slaghe*, s. slaughter, i. e. gearradh, o. g.

Sláigim, *slaghim*, v. I slay, kill.

Sláighe, *slaghre*, s. a sword or scimitar.

Slaim, *slaim*, s. f. great booty; a heap.

Sláimin, *slaimin*, s. f. a slut, a dirty person.

Slamairne, *slamaire*, s. m. a quick or great eater.

Sláinte, *slainte*, s. f. health, salvation, sanity, soundness, welfare; a toast or health.

Sláinteacht, *slainteacht*, } a healthy, salutary,  
Sláinteamhail, *slainteamhail*, } benign, sanative.

Sláinteamhlacht, *slainteamhlacht*, s. f. benignity, healthfulness, health.

Slait, *slait*, a. strong, robust.

Slám, *slam*, s. a lock or flock of hair or wool; slime.

Slamá, *slamhach*, s. a skimmer.

Slámagan, *slamhagan*, s. locks of wool or hair.

Slámaim, *slamaim*, v. I comb or card.

Sláman, *slamhan*, s. an elm tree.

Slaman, *slaman*, } s. curdled milk.

Slamban, *slamban*, }  
Slán, *slan*, s. age; see quot. at ceanam; a defiance, challenge; protection, surety; atonement for the dead; a farewell; a. healthy, sound, entire, safe, hale, whole, complete, perfect, unbroken.

Slána, *slana*, } s. sureties, securities;  
Slána, *slanadh*, } "i. e. ro rílánadh ne comall in connradh ro".

Slána, *slanachadh*, } s. salvation, saving,  
Slána, *slanadh*, } healing.

Slána, *slanughadh*, }  
Slána, *slanughadh*, } s. passport.

Slána, *slanaighim*, v. I heal, cure, save.

Slána, *slanaighim*, v. I heal, cure, save.

Slána, *slanaighim*, v. I heal, cure, save.

Slána, *slanaighim*, v. I heal, cure, save.

Slántur, *slantus*, s. rib grass, ribwort, plantain;

plantago lanceolata.

Slánú, *slanughadh*, s. salvation, curing,

healing.

Slánú, *slanughadh*, s. salvation, curing,

healing.

Slánú, *slanughadh*, s. salvation, curing,

healing.

Slánú, *slanughadh*, s. salvation, curing,

healing.

Slánú, *slanughadh*, s. salvation, curing,

healing.

Slánú, *slanughadh*, s. salvation, curing,

healing.

Slánú, *slanughadh*, s. salvation, curing,

healing.

Slánú, *slanughadh*, s. salvation, curing,

healing.

Slánú, *slanughadh*, s. salvation, curing,

healing.

Slánú, *slanughadh*, s. salvation, curing,

healing.

Slánú, *slanughadh*, s. salvation, curing,

healing.

Slánú, *slanughadh*, s. salvation, curing,

healing.

*lapach*, a. slovenly.

*slapaire*, s. m. a sloven, an unhandy

*lapar*, s. m. skirt, trail, train

, *slaparach*, s. having long skirts.

, *slaparich*, s. a din, *Sh.*

*lapog*, s. f. a slut, a dirty woman.

, a. killing, slaughtering.

*áto*, *slasaidheachd*, } s. a private

, *slasdachd*, } grudge.

ne, *slaschoimhne*, s. a tragedy.

, s. a rod, a switch, wand, yard, staff,

, *slatarra*, a. straight, tall, comely.

o, *slatbhroid*, s. a goad; a bridewell.

m, *slat-gorm*, s. bitter-sweet, woody

ade; *solanum dulcamara*.

na, *slat-gunna*, s. a ramrod.

aró, *slat-iasgaidh*, s. a fishing rod.

ia, *slat-mhara*, s. a tangle, sloak, *Sh.*

icóto, *slat-mharcachd*, s. a whip.

*latog*, s. f. a twig.

*latra*, a. strong, robust.

l, *slat-reul*, s. an astrolabe.

ja, *slat-riogha*, s. a sceptre, baton.

l, *slat-siuil*, s. a sailyard.

iciontar, *slat-shuaichiontas*, s. a mace.

air, *slat-thomhais*, s. alnage, ell mea-

n, *slabhacan*, s. m. a sloak, a kind of plant.

i, *slabhnan*, s. m. a slide, a car without

*leachd*, see *rlíoto*.

*leachd*, s. adoration.

, *leachdadh*, s. a cutting down, cutting  
ifying, lancing.

, *leachdadh*, } s. kneeling, stooping,  
n, *leachdain*, } bowing reverently,  
adoration.

m, *leachdaim*, v. I cut down.

m, *leachdaim*, v. I kneel, stoop, adore.

uimne, *leachd-chuimhne*, s. a monu-

m, *leachtaim*, v. I cut, dissect; note.

eagh, s. f. a spear, pike, lance.

*leagach*, a. armed with a spear.

*leagach*, a. drawling, slow.

*leagadh*, s. sneaking, drawling.

i, *leagaim*, v. I sneak, drawl.

e, *leagaire*, s. m. a drawler.

*leagan*, s. m. a shell.

*leaghan*, s. m. a sort of turf-spade.

i, *slamhain*, a. smooth, slippery, plain,

glib, polite, flabby, sluggish, simple.

*Sleamán*, *sleamhan*, s. the elm tree.

*Sleamnáto*, *sleamhnachd*, s. f. mucousness, slip-  
periness.

*Sleamnáto*, *sleamhnad*, } s. m. smoothness, slip-  
*Sleamánán*, *sleamhnan*, } periness, lubricity.

*Sleamnúgáto*, *sleamhnughadh*, s. slipping, slid-  
ing, lubrication.

*Sleamnuigim*, *sleamhnuighim*, v. I slip, slide.

*Sleamuin*, *sleamhuin*, a. plain, smooth, slippery.

*Sleant*, *sleant*, s. a tile.

*Sleantaó*, *sleantach*, s. m. a flake, a slice.

*Sleap*, *sleas*, s. a mark, a sign; a slide, a ridgo.

*Sleapáto*, *sleasgadh*, s. a crack.

*Sleapáim*, *sleasgaim*, v. I crack.

*Sléib*, *sleibh*, gen. of *rlíab*.

*Sléibte*, *sleibhte*, } plur. of *rlíab*.  
*Sléibte*, *sleibhte*, }

*Sléibteac*, *sleibhteach*, } a. mountainous.  
*Sléibteamuil*, *sleibhteamhuil*, }

*Sléig*, *sleigh*, s. f. adoration.

*Sleimne*, *sleimhne*, } s. f. slipperiness,  
*Sleimnescto*, *sleimhneachd*, } polish.

*Sleimneac*, *sleimhneach*, a. slipping.

*Sleiríoe*, *sleisde*, gen. of *rlíaparo*.

*Sleirp*, *sleiss*, s. the thigh, *Sh.*

*Sleite*, *sleithe*, s. a section, or division.

*Sleogaó*, *sleogach*, a. squeamish.

*Sleogaóto*, *sleogachd*, } s. f. squeamishness.  
*Sleogao*, *sleogad*, }

*Sleogaim*, *sleogaim*, v. I nauseate.

*Slete*, *slete*, s. a monument.

*Slete*, *slethe*, s. cutting, striking.

*Slíab*, *slíabh*, s. m. a mountain.

*Slíabaire*, *slíabhaire*, s. m. a mountaineer.

*Slíachavapáto*, *slíachadairachd*, s. craft, *Sh.*

*Slíachto*, *slíachd*, s. m. a swallowing, a gulphing.

*Slíachtoáto*, *slíachdachd*, s. f. hacking, cutting.

*Slíachtáto*, *slíachtadh*, s. piercing.

*Slíap*, *slías*, } s. the thigh, the loins.  
*Slíaparo*, *slíasaid*, }

*Slíaparo*, *slíasaid*, s. the coarse part of a thread.

*Slíapairp*, *slíaspairt*, s. clinging to.

*Slíarpapaim*, *slíasparaim*, v. I cling to.

*Slíapc*, *slíast*, } s. a ledge in a loom.  
*Slíapcán*, *slíastan*, }

*Slíceac*, *slíceach*, a. sly.

*Slígaim*, *slígaim*, see *rlíogaim*

*Slígbeac*, *slíghbheach*, s. indifference.

*Slíge*, *slighe*, s. f. a way, a road, pass, passage,  
journey, inlet; method, mode.

*Slíge*, *slíge*, } s. a shell.  
*Slígéan*, *slígean*, }

*Slígeac*, *slígeach*, a. shelly, abounding with shells.

*Slígeac*, *slígeach*, a. sly, cunning.

*Slígeaó*, *slígeadh*, s. fomentation.

Sligeavóir, *sligheadoir*, s. m. a schemer, one who lives by fraud.

Sligeavóirneach, *sligheadoireachd*, s. f. the practice of stratagems, wiliness, slyness, double-dealing.

Sligeán, *sligean*, see *sligean*.

Sligteac, *slightheach*, a. sly, artful, crafty, fraudulent, designing, wily, disingenuous.

Sligteab, *slighttheadh*, s. a stratagem.

Sligteoir, *slightheoir*, s. m. an evader.

Sligteoirneach, *slighthoireachd*, s. f. craftiness.

Slím, *slim*, a. lank, lean, thin.

Slínn, *slinn*, s. a flat stone or tile; a weaver's slea.

Slínnéán, *slinnean*, s. f. a shoulder, the shoulder blade, scapula clavicle.

Slínnceac, *slinnteach*, s. house-tiles.

Slínnceann, *slinntchrann*, s. m. an ensign, staff.

Slíob, *slíob*, s. polish, gloss.

Slíobaim, *slíobhaim*, v. I polish.

Slíobpac, *slíobhrach*, s. m. a pulley, a crane.

Slíobpac, *slíobradh*, s. a draught.

Slíobpaim, *slíobpaim*, v. I drag, attract.

Slíobta, *slíobhtha*, s. polished, smoothed.

Slíocht, *slíochd*, s. m. posterity, progeny, race, seed, breed, generation, lineage, stem, stock.

Slíocht, *slíocht*, s. m. a troop, company, a rout, multitude; a track, trace, print, impression, vestige, sign, stamp; a pit, a hole.

Slíog, *slíog*, s. a polish, gloss.

Slíogac, *slíogach*, a. full of shells, shelly, subdulous testaceous; smooth, silky, sleek, glossy.

Slíogaim, *slíogaim*, v. I smooth, polish, foment, cherish.

Slíogán, *slíogan*, s. m. a shell, a bomb, a cup, husk, hull, scale, conch.

Slíogan-creachtuinn, *slíogan-creachtuinn*, s. a scoloped shell.

Slíogan-neamhuin, *slíogan-neamhuin*, s. mother of pearl; the Irish pearl oyster.

Slíogan-tomair, *slíogan-tomhais*, s. the scales of a balance.

Slíoganaic, *slíoganach*, a. dappled, mottled.

Slíogaro, *slíogard*, s. pumice-stone.

Slíogarnaic, *slíogarnach*, a. made of shells.

Slíom, *slíom*, a. slim, sleek.

Slíomaim, *slíomaim*, v. I flatter.

Slíomaire, *slíomaire*, } s. m. a thief, flatterer.

Slíomfear, *slíomfhear*, }

Slíomaireac, *slíomaireachd*, s. f. theft, cunning, flattery.

Slíonc, *slíonc*, s. a blow.

Slíoncam, *slíoncam*, v. I beat.

Slíop, *slíop*, s. a lip, a mouth.

Slíopac, *slíopach*, a. blubber-lipped.

Slíopta, *slíoptha*, a. sharp-pointed.

Slíor, *slíos*, s. m. a side; side of a country; district; flank; a bench, a seat.

Slíoragan, *slíosagan*, s. shavings.

Slíoraim, *slíosaim*, v. I slice.

Slíorosa, *slíosda*, a. fair, courteous, flattering.

Slír, *slis*, s. f. a beetle or wash-staff.

Slír, *slis*, } s. f. a chip, a lath, a thin board.

Slíreós, *sliseog*, } s. f. the temple, the upper part of the head.

Slíreogaigim, *sliseogaigim*, v. I chip, slice.

Slírcéimniugad, *slírcéimniughadh*, s. a digression.

Slírneac, *slíneach*, s. chips, scales.

Slírnín, *slísnín*, s. f. a wooden blade for scutching flax.

Slúcteor, *slúctheoir*, s. m. a glutton, a spendthrift.

Slíudacac, *slíudhacach*, } a. horned.

Slíudacanac, *slíudhacanach*, }

Slíugteab, *slíughtheadh*, s. a stratagem.

Sloc, *sloc*, s. m. a pit, hollow, hole, cavity, pitfall, mine.

Slocac, *slocach*, a. cavernous.

Slocan, *slocan*, s. m. a socket, hollow, little pit.

Slocto, *slochd*, s. a pit, hole.

Sloctoac, *slochdach*, a. full of pits.

Sloc-guail, *sloc-guail*, s. a coal-pit.

Sloc-ríne, *sloch-ríne*, s. a flake of snow.

Sloob, *slob*, } s. m. a little standing water.

Slobán, *sloban*, }

Slobag, *slobhag*, s. f. the bone in a horn.

Slogaim, *slogaim*, v. I swallow, gulph, absorb.

Slogaire, *slogaire*, s. m. a gulf.

Sloirbe, *sloirbe*, s. a section, a division.

Sloirg, *sloirg*, s. a troop, army.

Sloirgeab, *sloirgeadh*, s. a hoisting.

Sloirge, *sloirge*, part. swallowed, absorbed.

Sloirge, *sloirge*, part. beaten.

Sloirgeab, *sloirgeadh*, s. a sword.

Sloinne, *sloinne*, s. a surname, family, patronymic.

Sloinneab, *sloinneadh*, s. naming, descending.

Sloinnean, *sloinnean*, s. m. the shoulder.

Sloinneab, *sloinneadh*, v. I will relate.

Sloinnim, *sloinnim*, v. I name, record.

Sloinnce, *sloinnce*, s. a family name, family.

Sloinncearac, *sloinncearachd*, s. f. genealogy.

Slointe-piorann, *slointe-siosann*, pointedly explained.

Sloit, *sloit*, s. f. roguery, villainy, murder.

Sloitire, *sloitire*, s. m. a thief, a villain, a murderer.

Sloitireac, *sloitireach*, a. villainous, treacherous.

ḡ, *sloitireachd*, s. f. villainy, murder.  
ḡ, *sloimlibh*, a. sharp.

*slonnadh*, s. cattle, flocks.  
*sluagh*, s. m. an army, multitude, host, people; *Welsh*, *llu*.

*sluagh-coise*, s. infantry.

*sluaghmhar*, a. populous.

*sluagh-marachd*, s. cavalry.

*sluagh-imircidh*, s. a marching

*sluaigheachd*, s. an expedition.

*sluaisin*, s. f. a little shovel.

*sluasad*, } s. f. a shovel.

*sluasghad*, }

*sluas-griosaidh*, s. a fire-

*sluagh*, s. m. a crane, pulley.

*sluchadh*, s. m. pulling, hauling.

*sluchaim*, v. I stifle, overwhelm.

*sludhach*, } s. m. a horn.

*sludhacan*, }

*sludrack*, s. m. a foundation.

*sludraighe*, s. a foundation.

*slu*, s. m. a gulp.

*slugach*, a. that swalloweth.

*slugadh*, s. swallowing, deglutition.

*slugaid*, s. f. a slough, deep miry

*slugain*, v. I swallow, devour, deglut, gormandize, absorb.

*slugaire*, s. m. a glutton; a drunkard.

*slugaireachd*, s. f. gluttony.

*lusan*, s. m. the throat.

*sluganach*, a. swallowing.

*slugpholl*, } s. a whirlpool.

*slugthan*, }

*sluigheadh*, s. cutting down, lowering,

*sluig*.

*sluigein*, s. f. the neck of a bottle.

*luigin*, s. f. absorption.

*sluigthe*, part. swallowed, absorbed.

*sluinn*, s. a telling or declaring.

*sluadh*, } s. m. dissimulation.

*slusain*, v. I dissemble, counterfeit.

*sluicaire*, s. m. a dissembler.

*sluic*, s. m. the palm of the hand.

*sluachd*, s. m. reproof, correction, awe,

on, authority, sway.

*sluachda*, adj. reproof, corrected.

*sluim*, *sluim*, } v. I reprove, chastise,

*sluim*, } afflict, mortify, cor-

*sluim*, } rect, reprehend, rule.

*sluim*, *sluim*, } a. authoritative,

*sluim*, *sluim*, } anding, peremptory.

*sluim*.

*sluim*.

*sluim*.

*sluim*.

*sluim*.

*sluim*.

*Smaoúgadh*, *smachdughadh*, s. reproof, chastise-  
ment, correction, subduing, swaying.

*Smaoúigte*, *smachduighthe*, part. reproof, corrected, chastised, swayed, governed.

*Smaoúigteoir*, *smachduightheoir*, s. m. a cor-  
rector, ruler, chastiser.

*Smaoúgadh*, *smachtadh*, see *smachdughadh*.

*Smaoúgadh*, *smachtbhan*, } s. a penal law, pe-  
*Smaoúgadh*, *smachtlighe*, } nalty.

*Smaoúgadh*, *smachtlan*, } s. a house of correc-  
*Smaoúgadh*, *smachtlong*, } tion.

*Smaoúgadh*, *smadadh*, s. boasting; intimidation.

*Smaoúgadh*, *smadamhuil*, a. boastful, threatening.

*Smaoúgadh*, *smadan*, s. m. soot, smut.

*Smaoúgadh*, *smadanach*, a. smutted, sooted, soiled.

*Smaoúgadh*, *smag*, s. m. a paw.

*Smaoúgadh*, *smagamhuil*, a. pawing, handling.

*Smaoúgadh*, *smag*, s. f. a curb; authority.

*Smaoúgadh*, *smailc*, s. f. a blow, buffet.

*Smaoúgadh*, *smal*, s. m. dirt, filth, stain, spot, dust.

*Smaoúgadh*, *smal*, } s. m. sorrowfulness, decay,  
*Smaoúgadh*, *smalan*, } obscurity, dimness, vex-  
ation.

*Smaoúgadh*, *smalan*, s. m. a hillock.

*Smaoúgadh*, *smalan*, s. m. a little blow, a fillip.

*Smaoúgadh*, *smalanach*, a. sorrowful, grieved.

*Smaoúgadh*, *small*, see *smol*.

*Smaoúgadh*, *smalladoir*, see *smoladoir*.

*Smaoúgadh*, *smallog*, s. f. a fillip.

*Smaoúgadh*, *smagal*, s. m. a husk.

*Smaoúgadh*, *smaois*, s. f. the nose; juice, marrow.

*Smaoúgadh*, *smaoiseach*, a. juicy.

*Smaoúgadh*, *smaoilach*, s. m. a thrush.

*Smaoúgadh*, *smaosrach*, s. m. a cartilage,

*Smaoúgadh*, *smaostrach*, s. m. gristle.

*Smaoúgadh*, *smarag*, s. an emerald.

*Smeadh*, *smeach*, s. m. a fillip; a kiss; the neck.

*Smeadh*, *smeach*, } s. m. the chin.

*Smeadh*, *smeachan*, }

*Smeadh*, *smeacadh*, s. palpitation, panting.

*Smeadh*, *smeanrachd*, s. f. groping.

*Smeadh*, *smeair*, s. m. grease, tallow; *Welsh*, mer,

marrow; *Heb.*, beria, fat; a berry, a spark of

fire.

*Smeadh*, *smeairadh*, s. a greasing, unction.

*Smeadh*, *smeairaghe*, s. the smearing or pre-

paring a hive for bees.

*Smeadh*, *smeairgim*, *smeairaghim*, } v. I grease, anoint.

*Smeadh*, *smeairim*, }

*Smeadh*, *smeairtha*, part. besmeared with grease.

*Smeadh*, *smeairthachan*, s. m. a kitchen brat,

a lickplate.

*Smeadh*, *smeairthachd*, s. greasing.

*Smeadh*, *smeairoid*, s. f. a burning coal, an

ember.

Sméarptóir, *smeathoir*, s. m. a cajoler.  
 Sméarptóir, *smeathroid*, see *rméarptóir*.  
 Smeoepneac, *smederneach*, s. m. slumber.  
 Smeicc, *smeicc*, see *rméis*.  
 Sméio, *smeid*, s. f. a nod, wink, beck, inuendo.  
 Sméioeac, *smeideach*, s. m. one that winks.  
 Sméioeac, *smeideadh*, s. nodding, winking.  
 Smeioeac, *smeideadh*, s. hissing.  
 Sméioeog, *smeideog*, see *rméioe*.  
 Sméioim, *smeidim*, v. I nod, beckon, wink.  
 Smeioim, *smeidim*, v. I hiss.  
 Sméis, *smeig*,  
 Smeigean, *smeigead*, } s. m. the chin.  
 Smeigin, *smeigin*, }  
 Smeigeanac, *smeigeadach*, s. m. a chin-cloth, bib.  
 Smeil, *smeil*, s. f. a pale, chill, ghastly look.  
 Smeilin, *smeilin*, s. f. a poor, puny, pale creature.  
 Smeileog, *smeileog*, s. f. a pale, puny girl.  
 Smeirne, *smeirne*, s. f. a spit; brooch, pin.  
 Smeorac, *smeorach*, s. m. a mavis, a linnet, a nightingale.  
 Smeorac, *smeoradh*, s. anointing.  
 Smeorine, *smeorne*, s. the point of a dart.  
 Smeoracis-teine, *smeorthaigh-teine*, s. fire-brands.  
 Smér, *smér*, s. m. fire.  
 Smérnaige, *smernaghe*, s. the second swarming of a hive; "i. e. raite canaire", *Br. L.*  
 Smérpóit, *smeroit*, s. f. sparks, embers; "i. e. rmérpóit, i. e. rmér teneo, agar fóit fuigell; rmérpóit oin, i. e. fuigell tenio", *Cor.*  
 Smeur, *smeur*, see *rméar*.  
 Smeur, *smeur*, s. a blackberry, bramble berry.  
 Smeurac, *smeurach*, a. abounding with blackberries.  
 Smro! *smid!* interj. mum! not a word.  
 Smro, *smid*, s. f. a word, a syllable.  
 Smis, *smig*, } s. m. the chin; mirth.  
 Smisin, *smigin*, }  
 Smigean, *smigeadh*, s. a smile.  
 Smigean, *smigead*, s. a neck-cloth.  
 Smigeanac, *smigeadach*, s. m. a chin-cloth.  
 Smiol, *smiol*, } s. philomela, the thrush.  
 Smiolac, *smiolach*, }  
 Smior, *smior*, s. marrow, strength.  
 Smioramhlac, *smioramhlach*, s. f. activity, manliness.  
 Smioramhuil, *smioramhuil*, a. lively, active, manly.  
 Smior-cailleac, *smior-cailleach*, s. m. a poor, puny fellow.  
 Smiot, *smiot*, s. an ear; a small portion of anything; a box, a blow.  
 Smiota, *smiota*, a. of or belonging to the ear.  
 Smiotac, *smiotach*, a. crop-eared.

Smiotán, *smiotan*, s. m. a small ear; a tap on the ear.  
 Smiotóg, *smiotog*, s. f. a hand or glove without fingers.  
 Smirce, *smiste*, s. f. a pestle, a mull.  
 Smircead, *smisteadh*, s. smiting, pounding.  
 Smirtim, *smistim*, v. I smite.  
 Smirtin, *smistin*, s. a short, thick stick.  
 Smoan, *smodan*, s. m. mist.  
 Smoan, *smodan*,  
 Smoigleac, *smoigleadh*, } s. dirt, smut, a spot.  
 Smogairneac, *smogairneach*, a. large-boned.  
 Smoit, *smoit*, s. f. sulkiness.  
 Smóiteac, *smoiteach*, a. sulky.  
 Smól, *smol*, s. f. a weaver's shuttle.  
 Smol, *smol*, s. m. snuff of a candle.  
 Smol, *smol*, } s. m. an ember, coal.  
 Smolac, *smolach*, }  
 Smólac, *smolach*, s. m. a thrush.  
 Smolaoan, *smodalan*,  
 Smolaooir, *smoladoir*, } s. snuffers.  
 Smolglantóir, *smolghlantoir*, }  
 Smoltac, *smoltach*, s. m. a nightingale, thrush.  
 Smot, *smot*, } s. m. the nose, snout.  
 Smuis, *smuig*, }  
 Smot, *smot*, } s. m. a mouthful, a pluck.  
 Smotán, *smodan*, }  
 Smotán, *smodan*, s. m. a block, log, stock.  
 Smuaine, *smuaine*,  
 Smuaineac, *smuaineach*, } s. thought, reflection.  
 Smuainim, *smuainim*,  
 Smuaintighim, *smuaintighim*, } v. I think, imagine, devise, consider.  
 Smuainte, *smuainte*, } s. a thought, sentiment, cogitation; plur. *smuaintighthe*.  
 Smuaintio, *smuaintio*, }  
 Smuaintidh, }  
 Smuainteac, *smuainteach*, } a. thoughtful, cogitative, pensive, considerate.  
 Smuaintightheac, *smuaintightheach*, }  
 Smuainteac, *smuainteachadh*, see *rmuaintightheac*.  
 Smuaintighthe, *smuaintighthe*, part. imagined, conceived.  
 Smuaintightheoir, *smuaintightheoir*, s. m. a cogitator.  
 Smuaintighthe, *smuaintighthe*, a. cogitative, meditation.  
 Smuairnean, *smuairnean*, s. grief, dejection.  
 Smuairneac, *smuairneach*, a. dejected, thoughtful.  
 Smuair, *smuais*, s. f. marrow; a. in pieces, broken in shivers.  
 Smúcail, *smucail*, s. snoring.



n, *smudan*, s. m. soot, smut, smoke; a love, woodquest.

*smug*, s. mucus, spittle, saliva, slime.

č, *smugach*, a. mucous.

ò, *smugadh*, s. spitting; drivelling.

òóir, *smugadoir*, s. m. a pocket-handker-

ro, *smugaid*, s. spittle, phlegm.

ígl, *smugaighil*, s. nose-phlegm.

im, *smugaim*, v. I spit, salivate, blow the

ia-cuac, *smug-na-cuach*, s. woodseare, oo's spittle.

íolac, *smug-shioladh*, s. a catarrh.

*smuid*, s. f. vapour, smoke.

ac, *smuideach*, } a. smoky, va-  
amuil, *smuideamhuil*, } porous.

m, *smuidim*, v. I smoke, exhale.

ac, *smuigeadh*, s. filth, dirt.

íacac, *smuigeadach*, s. m. a handker-

íge, *smuintighe*, see ímuaintce.

íim, *smuintighim*, v. I imagine, de-

*smuir*, s. f. a beak or snout.

íein, *smuirnein*, s. f. a mote.

*smuis*, s. f. sweat; sap; the gristle of the

*smuit*, s. f. a nose, bill, beak, snout; a. inous, smoky.

an, *smuilean*, s. m. dust; a doze.

*smulc*, s. m. a snout; a surly look.

n, *smulan*, s. m. a little dry root or stump  
rod.

5, *smulog*, s. f. a fillip with the fingers.

ac, *smulacdh*, } s. boxing.

co, *smutachd*, }

aire, *smulcaire*, s. m. a boxer.

*smur*, } s. m. dust, dross.

č, *smurach*, }

č, *smutach*, a. short-snouted.

n, *smutan*, s. a block, log.

ia, s. swimming.

*madh*, s. thread.

*snadh*, see ínuac; s. a sup.

č, *snadhach*, a. sappy, juicy.

ò, *snadhadh*, s. a guardian angel; protec-  
defence; s. f. a needle.

airm, *snadhghairm*, s. an appellation,  
ing, appeal.

l, *snadh*, s. m. a knot, band, tie, braid,  
e; a difficulty.

ia, *snadhmadh*, s. tying, fastening.

aire, *snadhmaire*, s. a gripper, a catch-

*Snáómannac*, *snadhmannach*, a. knotty, knaggy.  
*Snáómannac*, *snadhmannachd*, s. f. knotti-  
ness.

*Snag*, *snag*, s. m. the hiccup.

*Snag*, *snag*, } s. m. a wood-  
*Snagardarac*, *snagardarach*, } pecker.

*Snagac*, *snagach*, a. creeping, crawling.

*Snagail*, *snaghaighil*, s. stammering.

*Snagaim*, *snagaim*, v. I creep, crawl, drawl.

*Snagaire*, *snagaire*, s. m. a sneaking fellow; a  
snarler.

*Snagan*, *snagan*, s. m. a slow, creeping motion;  
a short drink.

*Snag-breac*, *snag-breac*, s. m. a magpie.

*Snaglabhairt*, *snaglabhairt*, s. stammering.

*Snaglabhairteac*, *snaglabhairteach*, s. m. a stam-  
merer.

*Snaglabhairm*, *snaglabhairm*, v. I stammer, hesi-  
tate in speech.

*Snagóir*, *snagóir*, s. m. a crawler, creeper.

*Snáíde*, *snáidhe*, s. a thread.

*Snáideac*, *snáidheadh*, s. cutting down, lopping,  
whetting.

*Snáidim*, *snáidhim*, v. I cut down, lop, prune;  
whet; protect, defend, patronize.

*Snáidm*, *snáidhm*, s. a knot, a difficulty.

*Snáidmcheanglaím*, *snáidhmcheanglaím*, v. I  
confederate.

*Snáidmim*, *snáidhmim*, v. I knot, splice.

*Snáidte*, *snáidhte*, part. lopped, whetted.

*Snáig*, *snáigh*, s. hewing, cutting.

*Snáigeac*, *snáigheach*, a. creeping, crawling.

*Snáigheac*, *snáigheoir*, } s. f. cutting chips,  
*Snáigheac*, *snáigheoir*, } paring.

*Snáigim*, *snáighim*, v. I creep, crawl, grovel.

*Snáigte*, *snáighthe*, part. cut, lopped.

*Snáimias*, *snáimias*, s. a rout, multitude, *Sh*.

*Snáit*, *snáith*, s. f. a thread, filament.

*Snáitebairteac*, *snáithebhaitheadh*, s. water  
milfoil.

*Snám*, *snamh*, s. f. the track of a snail on the  
ground.

*Snám*, *snamh*, } s. swimming.  
*Snámac*, *snamhadh*, }

*Snámac*, *snamhach*, s. m. slow swimming,  
sailing.

*Snámairde*, *snamhaidhe*, s. m. a swimmer; a  
crawler.

*Snámairg*, *snamhaigh*, s. m. a slothful person, a  
creeping fellow.

*Snámairgl*, *snamhaighil*, s. creeping, crawling.

*Snámaim*, *snamhaim*, v. I swim, float; creep,  
crawl.

**Snámán, snamhan**, s. m. a float; slow swimming or sailing; creeping, crawling.  
**Snámhuath, snamhluath**, s. a swift swimming.  
**Snámhuighill, snamhuighill**, s. floating, sailing.  
**Snaoi, snaoi**, s. a bier; flowing, running; *War. of C. c. c.*  
**Snaoró, snaoidh**, s. hewing, chipping; a consumption.  
**Snaoróeacán, snaoidheachan**, s. m. a hewer.  
**Snaor, snaois**, s. f. a slice.  
**Snaorín, snaoisín**, s. f. snuff, powder, dust.  
**Snaoríneadh, snaoisineadh**, s. calcination.  
**Snaorínim, snaosinim**, v. I reduce to powder.  
**Snaí, snas**, s. m. decency, elegance; colour, grain; ornament, refinement, analysis; the track of a snail.  
**Snaíac, snasach**, a. neat, elegant.  
**Snaíad, snasadh**, s. analysis, analyzing.  
**Snaíadóir, snasadoir**, s. m. an analyzer, refiner.  
**Snaíaim, snasaim**, v. I analyze; bedeck, ornament.  
**Snaímar, snas-** } a. neat, elegant, genteel,  
**mhar,** } dainty, ornamental, brave,  
**Snaíra, snasta,** } gallant.  
**Snaítu, snastu**, s. colour.  
**Snaíúadh, snasughadh**, s. ornamenting.  
**Snát, snath**, s. f. a thread, line, filament.  
**Snaí, snath**, s. f. food, victuals.  
**Snaítha, snatha**, s. an easing, riddance of pain, grief, or trouble.  
**Snaíthad, snathad**, s. f. a needle; "i. e. rnat réit, i. e. réit rnat, i. e. toll rnatáire", *Cor.*  
**Snaíthadóir, snathadachan**, s. m. a needle-case.  
**Snaíthadóir, snathadchrodh**, s. the eye of a needle.  
**Snaíthadóir, snathadoir**, s. m. a needle maker.  
**Snaíthaim, snathaim**, v. I thread or string.  
**Snaíthaim, snathaim**, v. I sup.  
**Snaítharóid, snathfuaidhail**, s. pack-thread, *Sh.*  
**Sneach, sneachd**, s. m. snow.  
**Sneachda, sneachda,** }  
**Sneachd, sneachdach,** } a. snowy.  
**Sneachdamhail, sneachdamhuil,** }  
**Sneagh, sneagh**, s. m. a nit.  
**Sneaghad, sneaghach**, a. full of nits.  
**Sneam, sneamh**, s. a nit, *Sc.*  
**Sneamhach, sneamhach**, s. a nitty, *Sc.*  
**Sneró, sneidh**, a. little, small; s. sadness, sorrow, vexation; a nit, anything small.  
**Sneigh, sneigh**, a. straight, direct.  
**Sníó, snidh,** } s. f. a nit; gen. rniíge.  
**Snígh, snigh,** }  
**Sníóe, snidhe**, s. f. a tear, drop, drops of rain through the roof of a house; winding, spinning.

**Sníóeac, snidheac**, a. that droppeth; tearful, mournful.  
**Sníóeadh, snidheadh**, a. creeping, winding.  
**Sníóim, snidhim**, v. I drop, distil, let in water.  
**Sníógócan, snidhgiócan**, s. m. a spinster; a still.  
**Sníghim, snighim**, v. I creep, drawl, glide.  
**Sníghéac, snightheach**, a. creeping.  
**Sním, snim**, pron. that; i. e. rín, o. g.  
**Snímce, snimche**, a. grief, sadness.  
**Sníom, sniomh**, a. sadness, heaviness, borrow, anguish; spinning, twisting, winding.  
**Sníoma, sniomha**, s. a spindle.  
**Sníomacán, sniomhachan**, s. m. a spinner; spinning.  
**Sníomadh, sniomhadh**, a. spinning, twisting, writhing.  
**Sníomaróe, sniomhaidhe**, s. m. a spinner.  
**Sníomaim, sniomhaim**, v. I spin, twist, wind; I writhe.  
**Sníomaim, sniomhain**, s. curling; a. that curleth.  
**Sníomaire, sniomhaire**, s. m. a spindle.  
**Sníomha, sniomhtha**, part spun, twisted.  
**Snír, snis**, s. a duel, single combat.  
**Snírín, snisín**, s. f. snuff.  
**Snírot, snisrot**, v. they encountered.  
**Sníó, sno**, s. a visage, appearance, colour.  
**Sníóadh, snodhach**, s. m. sap, juice.  
**Sníógadh, snoghach**, a. beautiful, well-looking.  
**Sníógeadóir, snoigheadoir**, s. m. a hewer, chipper.  
**Sníóghim, snoighim**, v. I hew, chip.  
**Sníógte, snoighte**, part. hewn, chipped; a. pleasant, decent.  
**Snuadh, snuadh**, s. a river, brook, rill; hair of the head; colour, hue, appearance, visage; blood.  
 "Díot ainm feola, rnuadh ainm o'fúil:  
 Smit eolar, rnuadh folt iarrum;  
 Conn ainm céille iarr móta,  
 Turbar ainm gac updaba", *For. For.*  
**Snuadhaim, snuadhaim**, v. I flow, stream.  
**Snuadhóir, snuadhchlais**, s. the channel of a river.  
**Snuadhmar, snuadhmar**, a. well-looking.  
**Snuot, snuot**, s. an ear.  
**Só, so**, pron. this, this here, this is; *Heb.*, so; a ease, rest, quiet, pleasure; a. young; in compound words it signifies goodness, fitness, aptness, or easy, equal to the English termination *ble*.  
**Sóaclach, soaclach**, a. easy.  
**Sóadh, soadh**, s. a turning, returning, return; a bed, couch; an eclipsing.  
**Sóadháirgeadh, soadhbharaigheachd**, s. towardness.

Sóag, *soagh*, a. happy, lucky, fortunate.

Sóagallmá, *soagallmhach*, a. easy of address, *T. C.*

Sóailce, *soailce*, s. a good fashion, good manners; merriment, jollity.

Sóainmhe, *soainmhne*, a. vegetative.

Sóaireamh, *soaireamh*, a. easily reckoned or counted.

Sóair, *soais*, v. he returned.

Sóaitneac, *soaitheach*, a. easily known.

Sóaitt, *soaitt*, } v. they returned.

Sóaitium, *soaitiumh*, }

Sóalt, *soalt*, s. a good leap.

Sóamair, *soamairh*, a. flexible; exorable.

Sóar, *soas*, s. experience.

Sóatarrach, *soatharrachadh*, } s. change, al-

Sóatarrugh, *soatharrughadh*, } teration.

Sóatarruigh, *soatharruighthe*, a. changeable.

Sóba, *sobha*, s. sorrel, see *raimh*.

Sóba-craobh, *sobha-craobh*, s. raspberries.

Sóbail, *sobhail*, s. f. eloquence.

Sóba-talmhuin, *sobha-talmhuin*, s. strawberries.

Sóbal, *sobhaladh*, } s. fragrancy,

Sóbalcanach, *sobhaltanachd*, } sweet scent.

Sóbar, *sobhar*, s. sufficiency.

Sóbairigh, *sobhasaighthe*, a. mortal.

Sóbairigh, *sobhaintighthe*, a. coagulative.

Sóblara, *sobhlara*, a. well-tasted, savoury.

Sóbogta, *sobhogtha*, a. pliable, moveable.

Sóbol, *sobholadh*, s. a sweet smell, fragrance.

Sóboltanach, *sobholtanachd*, s. f. fragrancy.

Sób, *sobhrach*, s. m. a primrose.

Sóbair, *sobhraid*, s. f. sobriety, mildness, gentleness.

Sóbair, *sobhraigh*, s. great strength.

Sóbair, *sobhrise*, } a. fragile, brittle.

Sóbair, *sobhriseach*, }

Sóbair, *sobhriseachd*, s. f. brittleness, weakness.

Sóbair, *sobhron*, s. pleasing sorrow, melancholy pleasure.

Sóbair, *sobhthan*, a. fortunate, happy.

Sóbair, *sobhuilteach*, a. easy to strike.

Soc, *soc*, s. a ploughshare; *Welsh*, swch; a beak, snout, proboscis; any pointed thing.

Soc, *socach*, a. snouted, beaked.

Sócar, *sochaidhe*, s. an army, host, multitude.

Socair, *socair*, s. f. ease, rest, calm, assuagement; fixedness, felicity, concord, relief; a. easy, safe, secure, plain, smooth, tranquil.

Sóair, *sochaid*, s. many people; a funeral procession.

Sóair, *sochaidhe*, s. good friends, assistants.

Sóair, *sochaidheas*, s. friendship.

Socair, *socair*, a. easy, quiet, mild, placid, peaceful, equal, smooth, plain.

Sócal, *socal*, s. ease, tranquillity, relief.

Sócam, *sochamadh*, a. bendable.

Sócam, *socamhal*, s. rest, ease.

Sócam, *socamhlach*, } a. easy, mild, gentle.

Sócam, *socamhuil*, }

Sócán, *socan*, s. m. fieldfare; a big-bellied man.

Sócán, *socan*, } dim. of *roc*.

Sócín, *socin*, }

Sócar, *sochar*, s. m. gain, profit, emolument, advantage, fruit, prosperity, privilege; *Heb.*, sacar, hire; a favour, an obliging deed.

Sócar, *socharach*, a. profitable, advantageous; obliging; sedate, staid.

Sócar, *sochasta*, a. manageable, handy.

Sóc, *sochd*, s. silence.

Sóc, *sochdar*, }

Sóc, *sochdmhar*, } a. silent, sedate, staid.

Sócuir, *sochuirighthe*, a. placable.

Sócla, *sochla*, see *roclú*.

Sócl, *sochladh*, a. sensible.

Sóclair, *sochclairthe*, a. parted, divided.

Sóclair, *sochlaoidh*, } a. changeable,

Sóclair, *sochlaidh*, } convertible.

Sóclair, *sochlaoidhte*, part. vincible.

Sóclair, *sochlaonadh*, a. towardness; flexibility.

Sóclair, *sochlaonta*, a. flexible.

Sóclair, *sochloiste*, a. audible.

Sóclair, *sochloistne*, s. audibleness.

Sóclair, *sochloistneach*, a. audible.

Sóclú, *sochlu*, s. fame, renown, reputation.

Sóclú, *sochlughach*, a. prudent, discreet.

Sóclú, *sochluistne*, s. audibleness.

Sóclú, *sochmhach*, a. sedate, quiet.

Sóclú, *sochmadh*, } a. abstemious; "le cioróe

Sóclú, *sochmhar*, } *roclmhar*, c. p.

Sóclú, *sochnamhte*, a. digestible, *Soc*.

Sóclú, *sochobhaiste*, a. conformable.

Sóclú, *sochodhaghthe*, a. that may be added.

Sóclú, *sochois*, s. a learned man.

Sóclú, *sochoisg*, a. docile, easily restrained.

Sóclú, *sochomhairleach*, a. susceptible of advice.

Sóclú, *sochomhairleachd*, s. f. advisableness.

Sóclú, *sochomhrach*, } a. conversible,

Sóclú, *sochomhrachd*, } affable, com-

Sóclú, *sochomhrachdhte*, } pleasant.

Sóclú, *sochomhradhacht*, s. f. affability, blandishment.

Sóclú, *sochomhthaoi*, }

Sóclú, *sochomhthodha*, } a. convertible.

Sóchonradh, *sochonradh*, s. cheapness.  
 Sóchordach, *sochordach*, a. agreeable.  
 Sóchorruigthe, *sochorruighthe*, a. irritable, passionate.  
 Sóchorruigtheachd, *sochorruightheachd*, s. f. agitation, instability.  
 Sóchorc, *sochosc*, s. a welcome.  
 Sóchormuil, *sochosmhuil*, a. conformable.  
 Socra, *socra*, s. ease, tranquillity, freedom.  
 Socrach, *socrach*, a. easy, free, demure.  
 Socrachd, *socrachd*, s. f. undisturbedness.  
 Sóchraio, *sochraid*, } s. f. a multitude of people,  
 Sóchraioe, *sochraide*, } a host, an army, assistants.  
 Sóchraioe, *sochraidhe*, a. manifest, evident.  
 Sóchraioche, *socraidhthe*, part. settled, content, disposed, agreed.  
 Socraighim, *socraighim*, v. I settle, establish, fix; appease, mitigate, assuage.  
 Socrar, *socras*, s. m. ease, tranquillity.  
 Sóchroidheach, *sochroidheach*, a. kind-hearted, good-natured.  
 Sóchroidheachd, *sochroidheachd*, s. f. cordiality, kindness.  
 Socruighadh, *socrughadh*, s. quieting, assuaging, comforting.  
 Socruighim, *socruighim*, v. I appease, assuage, quiet.  
 Socruigthe, *socruighthe*, part. established, settled, put at rest.  
 Sóchuidhe, *sochuidhe*, s. a number, multitude of people, an assembly.  
 Sócul, *socul*, s. ease, tranquillity, rest.  
 Sócumtha, *sochumtha*, a. easily formed.  
 Sod, *sod*, s. boiled meat; "ῥοδ ἀγρ πορταῖο".  
 Sodh, *sodh*, s. a turning, winding, changing; an eclipse.  
 Sód, *sodh*, see ῥό; s. happiness, content; a feast; sauce; a. easy, fit, pliable.  
 Sodaim, *sodhaim*, v. I turn, change, return.  
 Sodainn, *sodhainn*, a. still, quiet.  
 Sodaire, *sodaire*, s. see ῥοδαρναῖ.  
 Sódairighthe, *sodhairsighthe*, a. exorable.  
 Sodail, *sodal*, see ῥοταῖ; s. m. flattery.  
 Sodalach, *sodalach*, a. flattering, fawning.  
 Sodan, *sodan*, s. m. joy.  
 Sodan, *sodhan*, a. prosperous, happy.  
 Sodanach, *sodanach*, a. joyful, glad.  
 Sodar, *sodar*, s. m. a trotting; "ἄτα ἄπαλ ἀν ποδῶν"; *Heb.*, dahar and daharoth, trotting.  
 Sodairaim, *sodairaim*, v. I trot.  
 Sodarnach, *sodarnach*, s. m. a stout, strong, clumsy man or beast; a. able to trot or march.  
 Sodarthoir, *sodarthoir*, s. m. a trotter.

Sódealbha, *sodhealbha*, a. well formed, handsome.  
 Sódeanta, *sodheanta*, a. easy to be done, possible.  
 Sódearbha, *sodhearbhtha*, a. easily convinced.  
 Sódíononta, *sodhidhionta*, a. defensible, easily covered.  
 Sódochanta, *sodhochanta*, a. damageable.  
 Sódoirte, *sodhoirte*, a. apt to pour out, free in talking; easily spilled.  
 Sodoma, *sodomach*, s. m. a sodomite.  
 Sodoma, *sodomachd*, s. f. sodomy.  
 Sodra, *sodrach*, a. trotting.  
 Sodraim, *sodraim*, v. I trot.  
 Sódraire, *sodhraise*, } adj. easy to shut.  
 Sódruirte, *sodhruirthe*, }  
 Sódrairighthe, *sodhshasuirighthe*, a. satiable, easily recovered.  
 Sódur, *sodhsur*, s. fatness, lusciousness.  
 Sódurach, *sodhsurach*, a. fat, luscious.  
 Sodum, *sodum*, s. sodomy.  
 Sóerrairtheach, *so-errairtheach*, a. easily led astray, fallible.  
 Sófagala, *sofhaghala*, a. attainable, procurable.  
 Sófaice, *sofhaice*, }  
 Sófaiceach, *sofhaiceach*, } a. visible, ap-  
 Sófaicrionach, *sofhaicrionach*, } parent.  
 Sófaigreach, *sofhaigreach*, }  
 Sófaicrin, *sofhaicsin*, s. visibility.  
 Sófair, *sofais*, a. vegetative, apt to grow.  
 Sófaotin, *sofhaotin*, a. acquirable, impetrate.  
 Sofar, *sofar*, a. strong, stout.  
 Sófeuchin, *sofeuchin*, a. easy to attempt, *Sd*  
 Sófirinachadh, *sofhirinachadh*, a. justifiable, *Sd*  
 Sófirinuichte, *sofhirinuichte*, a. allowed, *Sd*  
 Sófolach, *sofholach*, a. concealable.  
 Sófulainn, *sofhulaing*, a. tolerable, easily endured.  
 Sog, *sogh*, s. a bitch.  
 Sóg, *sogh*, s. m. prosperity, ease, pleasure, good cheer, sumptuousness, delicacy, luxury.  
 Sógabala, *soghabhala*, a. capable, capacious.  
 Sógach, *soghach*, a. sumptuous, prosperous.  
 Sógamhlachd, *soghamhlachd*, s. f. luxuriously.  
 Sógamhuil, *soghamhuil*, a. luxurious.  
 Sógamhuil, *soghamhuil*, }  
 Sógan, *soghan*, } a. pleasant, cheerful.  
 Sógan, *soghar*, s. good accommodation, convenience.  
 Sógcon, *soghchon*, s. a grayhound bitch.  
 Sógda, *soghda*, s. provocation.  
 Sógghadhair, *sogghadhair*, s. a hound bitch.  
 Sógilan, *soghiulan*, a. portable.  
 Sóglaicighthe, *soghlacairighthe*, acceptable, agreeable.  
 Sóglaicta, *soghlactha*, a. easily caught.

e, *soghlaiste*, a. moveable, wavering,  
le, passable, current, light.

*soghmhar*, a. prosperous, sumptuous.

*pe, soghmictire*, s. a she wolf.

*soghnaidh*, } a. fair, comely,

*ac, soghniseach*, } handsome.

*soghnai*, s. a pleasant or fair counte-

*as, soghniseas*, s. comeliness, beauty.

*soghointe*, a. vulnerable.

*é, soghradhach*, a. amiable, lovely, ac-

e.

*é, soghradhach*, s. a primrose, *Sh*.

*m, soghraidhim*, v. I love exceedingly.

*soghsur*, s. fatness.

} written for *ro* in compound words,  
*bh*, } when the first vowel of the  
second part is slender.

*h*, s. f. the hand.

*soibheus*, s. good breeding, good man-

*ac, soibheusach*, a. well bred, polite.

*al, soibhisceal*, s. m. the Gospel.

*e, soibhriste*, a. brittle, frail, fragile.

*eaét, soibhristeacht*, s. f. brittleness,

ess.

*al, soibhsgeul*, s. the Gospel.

*ilaoé, soibhsgeulaidhe*, s. m. an evan-

*ilaim, soibhsgeulaim*, v. I preach the

*h*, s. f. a bitch.

*go roice, soiche*, or *go soiche*, adv. until.

*soichead*, s. a willing permission.

*soicead*, s. a socket.

*soicheadh*, s. coming, arriving.

*ata, soicheadfatha*, } a. sensible.

*atad, soicheadfathach*, }

*soicheal*, s. joy, mirth.

*ra, soichearnsa*, s. liberality, gene-

*ge, soicheillighe*, a. sensible, prudent.

*soichim*, v. I reach, arrive at.

*laé, soichinealach*, } a. noble, high-born,

*la, soichinealta*, } of noble family.

*laáo, soichineal*, } s. nobility, noble  
descent.

*laar, soichinealtas*, }

*saáo, soichiúineachadh*, s. appeasa-

*eamuil, soichiúineamhuil*, a. appeasable.

*oichle*, s. pleasure, mirth, gladness.

*é, soichreidche*, } a. credible, easy of

*éa, soichreidgha*, } belief.

*eamuil, soichreideamhuil*, a. credulous.

*Sóicheiríomeac, soichreidmheach*, s. m. a credulous  
person.

*Sóicheiríorin, soichreidsin*, s. credibility, credible-  
ness.

*Sóiró, soidh*, s. f. a dart, arrow, javelin.

*Sóiréac, soidheach*, s. m. a vessel.

*Sóiréanta, soilheanta*, a. facile, practicable.

*Soiréalac, soidealach*, }

*Soiriallac, soidiallach*, } a. rude, ignorant.

*Soirialta, soidialta*, }

*Sóiríneac, soidhineach*, a. very liberal.

*Sóiríomchur, soidhiomchur*, a. portable, support-  
able.

*Sóiréar, soifhear*, s. a good man.

*Sóiríllte, soifhillte*, a. flexible, pliable.

*Sóirí, soigh*, see *róiró*.

*Sóirígeoir, soighdeoir*, } s. m. a soldier, an

*Sóirígeoir, soighdiur*, } archer.

*Sóirígeoiréa, soighdiurtha*, a. exercised in mili-  
tary discipline, brave.

*Sóirígear, soighead*, s. f. a dart, arrow, shaft.

*Sóirígeam, soigheam*, s. a precious stone or  
gem.

*Sóiríge, soighidh*, s. an attack, meeting.

*Sóiríim, soighim*, v. I come, reach, arrive;  
attack, meet.

*Sóiríléir, soighleir*, s. a jailer; vulg.

*Sóiríne, soighne*, }

*Sóirínear, soighneas*, } s. pleasure, delight.

*Sóiríne, soighne*, }

*Sóirínein, soighnein*, } s. a thunderbolt, flash of

lightning.

*Sóirínean-gaoite, soighnean-gaoithe*, s. a blast, a

puff.

*Sóirígnó, soighnidh*, }

*Sóirígníom, soighníomh*, } s. a good action.

*Sóirígníomac, soighníomhach*, s. m. a benefactor.

*Sóirígníodram, soighníodhsaim*, v. I do good.

*Sóirígteac, soightheach*, s. a vessel, a bottle.

*Sóirígteoir, soightheoir*, s. m. a cooper.

*Soilbeacó, soilbheachd*, s. a jest.

*Soilbéim, soilbheim*, s. f. a flash of light, a

thunderbolt.

*Soilbhí, soilbhir*, a. happy, cheerful.

*Soilbhíne, soilbhíre*, }

*Soilbhíneacó, soilbhíreachd*, } s. f. cheerfulness,

*Soilbhíne, soilbhíre*, } good humour.

*Soileac, soileach*, s. m. a willow, sallow.

*Soileagta, soileagtha*, a. fusible.

*Soilear, soileas*, s. officiousness, flattery.

*Soilearac, soileasach*, a. officious, obliging.

*Sóilíegte, soileighte*, a. legible.

*Soilíreacó, soilíreachd*, s. f. a charm.

*Soilíortar, soilíostar*, see *feleartar*.

*Soillear, soillear*, s. a cellar.

*Soilléir, soilleir*, a. clear, manifest, perspicuous,

conspicuous, evident, apparent, express, explicit, incontestible, fair, plain.

Soilleireachd, *soilleireachd*, s. clearness, perspicuity.

Soilleirigim, *soilleirighim*, } v. I explain, elucidate, clear, manifest.

Soilleirim, *soilleirim*, }

Soilleire, *soilleire*, s. an axiom.

Soilleog, *soilleog*, s. f. a willow, sallow.

Soillre, *soillre*, s. light, brightness, effulgence, clearness, dawn, daybreak.

Soillread, *soillread*, a. bright, clear, luminous, lightsome, lucid, effulgent, radiant.

Soillreadh, *soillreadh*, s. lightness, brightness.

Soillrean, *soillrean*, s. a taper, torch.

Soillrigim, *soillrigim*, v. I shine, brighten.

Soillrigte, *soillrigthe*, part. enlightened, illuminated, brightened.

Soillruigeadh, *soillruigeadh*, s. lightening, enlightening.

Sóimeallta, *soimheallta*, a. easily deceived, fallible.

Soim, *soim*, s. heed; prop. rum.

Soimh, *soimh*, a. peaceable, quiet.

Sóimhianngha, *soimhianngha*, a. desirable.

Sóimneach, *soimhneach*, a. peaceable, agreeable.

Sóimneach, *soimhneach*, s. fretting; reconciliation.

Só-iompoigte, *so-iompoigte*, a. convertible.

Só-iomchur, *so-iomchur*, a. tolerable, portable.

Soim, *soim*, s. a sound; esteem; pron. that, there.

Soineach, *soineach*, a. noisy.

Soineachb, *soineachb*, s. synalæpha.

Soineamhlachd, *soineamhlachd*, s. f. comeliness.

Soineamhail, *soineamhail*, a. estimable; handsome, comely.

Soinean, *soinean*, } s. f. fair weather, the seasons; cheerfulness, gaiety; }  
 Soinnean, *soinnean*, } *Welsh*, hinon.

Soineanda, *soineanda*, a. pleasant, well tempered, meek, quiet, calm.

Soineas, *soineas*, s. f. sulkiness.

Soingle, *soingle*, s. scutching flax.

Soimim, *soimim*, v. I sound, make a noise.

Soimne, *soimne*, gen. of soinean.

Soimneach, *soimneach*, a. happy, fortunate.

Soimneach, *soimneach*, s. m. a race-horse.

Soimneachd, *soimneachd*, s. starting.

Soimnion, *soimnion*, s. a blast.

Soimnir, *soimnir*, a. affable.

Soipin, *soipin*, s. f. a handful of straw, a wisp.

Soir, *soir*, s. the east, the morning; a. eastern, easterly; adv. eastwards.

Soirbh, *soirbh*, a. happy, prosperous, affable, gentle, easy, pliable, pliant, serious.

Soirbe, *soirbe*, } s. f. affability, quietness, gentleness,  
 Soirbeachd, *soirbeachd*, }  
 Soirbear, *soirbear*, } prosperity, success.  
 Soirbear, *soirbear*, s. f. a fair wind.

Soirbigim, *soirbighim*, v. I prosper, succeed.

Soirbhuigeadh, *soirbhuigeadh*, a. prospering.

Soirbhurte, *soirbhurte*, a. brittle.

Soirch, *soirch*, s. joy, comfort.

Soirche, *soirche*, a. bright, clear, manifest, known, intelligent.

Soircheacht, *soircheacht*, s. f. brightness.

Soire, *soire*, s. a bag, a vessel.

Sóiréabhtacht, *soireabhtacht*, s. brittleness.

Soireann, *soireann*, s. serenity, mildness, pleasantness, cheerfulness.

Soiréanta, *soiréanta*, a. serene, mild, pleasant.

Soiréir, *soiréir*, a. convenient, agreeable.

Soiréir, *soiréir*, a. wooing, courtship.

Soirin, *soirin*, a. eastern.

Soirion, *soirion*, s. fine settled weather.

Soirn, *soirn*, s. f. an oven.

Soirnliach, *soirnliach*, s. m. a baker's peel.

Soirte, *soirte*, s. readiness.

Soirte-na-cloinne, *soirte-na-cloinne*, a. the womb.

Soirciod, *soirciod*, adv. even unto.

Soir, *soir*, s. f. rest, ease.

Soire, *soire*, s. alteration, change, *Lee*.

Soirgealach, *soirgealach*, s. a teller of truth.

Sóirgealta, *soirgealta*, a. evangelical, evangelized.

Sóirgeul, *soirgeul*, s. m. the Gospel.

Sóirgeulach, *soirgeulach*, a. evangelical; s. m. an evangelist.

Sóirgeulachd, *soirgeulachd*, s. good news, tidings.

Sóirgeulaidhe, *soirgeulaidhe*, s. m. an evangelist.

Soiril, *soiril*, a. proud, haughty, high spirited; s. pride, haughtiness.

Soirleach, *soirleach*, a. hearty; proud, noble.

Sóirinte, *soirinte*, a. ductile, pliable.

Soirion, *soirion*, s. freedom, privilege.

Soirion, *soirion*, a. younger, youngest.

Soirle, *soirle*, s. brightness.

Soirlen, *soirlen*, a. shining.

Soirteán, *soirteán*, s. m. a good habitation, residence; a firm or bold standing.

Soirt, *soirt*, s. f. a bitch.

Sóite, *soite*, a. edible.

Soirte, *soirte*, adv. till, until.

Soirteach, *soirteach*, s. m. a vessel, pitcher.

Soirteach, *soirteach*, a. seated, placed, built.

Sóirteagair, *soirteagair*, a. teachable, tractable.

Soirteam, *soirteamh*, } a. comely, gentle, pliable,  
 Soirteam, *soirteamh*, } quiet.

Soirteam, *soirteamh*, } quiet.

Soirteam, *soirteamh*, s. m. an interpreter.

, *soithearthe*, adj. the youngest.  
*ithim*, v. I reach, arrive at.  
*soithinge*, s. a judge.  
*é*, *soithinneach*, a. desirous.  
*nígte*, *soithiormuighthe*, a. easily dried.  
*thir*, a. proud, haughty.  
*íithe*, a. edible.  
*soithleag*,  
*n, soithleagan*, } s. a circle.  
*é*, *soithmhianach*, a. covetous, *Sh*.  
*oithnge*, s. a judge.  
*oithnge*, a. pleasant, cheerful; famous,  
*d, F. Aon*.  
*soithnighim*, v. I allure.  
*soithnighthe*, part. allured.  
the sun, *Cor.*; adv. ere, before.  
*á*, *solabhartha*, a. eloquent.  
*áto*, *solabharthachd*, s. f. eloquence,  
*r*, frankness.  
*solabhradh*, a. affable, exorable.  
*adh*, s. profit.  
*solagtha*, a. palpable; "*Όρκατορ*  
*, tenebræ palpabilis*", *Keat. from St.*  
*solaitheach*, a. venial, pardonable.  
*lamh*, s. m. Solomon, a man's name;  
ready, nimble, active, officious.  
*amh*, a. happy, prosperous.  
*oac*, *solamhrachdach*, a. tangible.  
*é*, *solamhuighthe*, part. pliable, easy  
med or fashioned.  
*ar*, s. a provision, providing, procura-  
vidence, getting.  
*solaraidhe*, s. m. a provider.  
*solaraim*, v. I provide, prepare.  
*solarthach*, a. industrious, provident,  
*é*, *solarthuidhe*, s. m. a provider.  
*as*, s. m. light, a lamp.  
*as*, s. m. comfort, consolation, joy,  
y, pleasure.  
*olasach*, a. luminous.  
*solasach*, a. comfortable, consolatory,  
grateful.  
*solasaighe*, s. a caterer, *Sh*.  
*solasaim*, v. I console, comfort.  
*olasda*, a. bright, luminous.  
*solasdachd*,  
*é*, *solasmhaire*, } s. f. bright-  
ness.  
*éto*, *solasmhaireachd*, }  
*solasmhar*, a. luminous, bright.  
*ó*, *solasughadh*, s. comforting, con-

*ó*, *solasughadh*, s. lighting, kindling.  
*solathar*, s. a provision, earning.

*Soláctraic*, *solathrach*, a. provident.  
*Soláctraim*, *solathraim*, v. I provide, prepare.  
*Sóleagtha*, *soleaghta*, see *roileigte*; a. fusible.  
*Sóleigeas*, *soleigheas*, a. curable, medicable.  
*Soléir*, *soleir*, see *roilleir*.  
*Sóleonta*, *soleonta*, a. vulnerable.  
*Soll*, *soll*, s. bait to catch fish.  
*Sollain*, *sollain*, s. a welcome.  
*Sollamnam*, *sollamhnaim*,  
*Sollamnúigim*, *sollamhnúighim*, } v. I cele-  
brate.  
*Sollamnúigte*, *sollamhnúighthe*, part. celebrated.  
*Sollamuin*, *sollamhuin*, s. solemnity.  
*Sollamunta*, *sollamhunta*, part. solemn, solem-  
nized.  
*Sollamuntáto*, *sollamhuntaohd*, s. f. solemniza-  
tion.  
*Sollur*, *sollus*, s. limpid, *Sh*.  
*Sólógtha*, *sologhta*, a. venial, pardonable.  
*Sólógthaó*, *sologthachd*, s. f. deserving pardon.  
*Sóloigte*, *soloigte*, a. easily burned.  
*Soltanas*, *soltanas*, s. m. mirth, jollity.  
*Sólúbta*, *solubtha*, a. flexible, pliable, bendible.  
*Sólúbtaó*, *solubthachd*, s. f. flexibility.  
*Solur*, *solus*, see *rolar*.  
*Solurgeal*, *solusgeal*, adj. brilliant white.  
*Solurta*, *solusta*, part. lighted.  
*Som*, *somh*, s. m. the sun.  
*Som*, *somh*, pron. he; *αοβετορ*, he said. In  
several old MSS. *rom* is used as an increase  
or emphatic form of the verb through all the  
persons of the indicative.  
*Soma*, *soma*, s. a flock of swans; learning; a  
rich; i. e. *paróir*, o. g.  
*Somacán*, *somachan*, s. m. a soft, innocent  
person.  
*Somáto*, *somadh*, a. artful.  
*Somáine*, *somaine*, s. wealth, property.  
*Somáirle*, *Somhairle*, s. m. the proper name of  
a man.  
*Somalóir*, *somaloir*, s. m. example, sample.  
*Sómálta*, *somalia*, a. generous, bountiful; bulky;  
easy, gentle, careless.  
*Sómáltaó*, *somaltachd*, s. f. negligence.  
*Sómáoineac*, *somhaoineach*, a. rich, endowed  
with worldly goods.  
*Sómárbta*, *somharbhtha*, a. mortal.  
*Sómárbtaó*, *somharbhthachd*, s. f. mortality,  
state of being subject to death.  
*Somárcín*, *somharcín*, s. f. a primrose.  
*Soméanmnac*, *somheanmnach*, a. high-spirited,  
good-humoured.  
*Somlán*, *somlan*, a. safe and sound.  
*Sómotuígte*, *sonhothuighthe*, a. easily felt or  
perceived.  
*Sompla*, *sompla*, s. a pattern, sample.

Sómúinte, *somhuinte*, a. docile, tractable.

Son, *son*, s. sake, cause, account; a word, voice, sound; good, profit, advantage; knowledge; a stake or beam; an antiquary; a tale.

Son, *son*,  
Sonn, *sonn*, } pron. here.

Sona, *sona*, } a. happy, blessed, prosperous, joyful.

Sonairte, *sonairte*, s. strength, courage.

Sonann, *sonann*, s. fertile land; i. e. *ron fonn*.

Sonar, *sonas*, s. m. happiness, bliss, prosperity, beatitude, felicity, fortune, luck.

Son-ouileog, *son-duileog*, see *ouilleog bhríge*.

Sonmhar, *sonmhar*, a. prosperous, fortunate.

Sonn, *sonn*, s. m. a bait to catch fish; a staff, club, stake, beam; a prince, a hero; "Ro éas an fonn ian rin ne Duac donn balta Deagad"; pron. here.

Sonnac, *sonnach*, s. m. a wall, a castle, a fortress.

Sonnad, *sonnadh*, s. a contention, strife; a fort, fortress.

Sonnaim, *sonnaim*, v. I pierce, thrust, press, oppress.

Sonnaire, *sonnaire*, s. m. a piercer, pusher.

Sonnmarca, *sonnmharca*, s. a courier, a messenger on horseback.

Sonnraca, *sonnrachadh*, s. ordination, *Sh*.

Sonnta, *sonnta*, a. bold, courageous.

Sonntac, *sonntach*, a. merry, joyful.

Sonnta, *sonntachd*, s. f. boldness, confidence; mirth.

Sonrac, *sonrach*, } a. special, particular.

Sonrac, *sonradh*, } s. f. individuality.

Sonrac, *sonradh*, s. detail.

Sonraic, *sonraic*, a. righteous.

Sonraice, *sonraichte*, a. particular, *Sc*.

Sonraighim, *sonraighim*, v. I particularize, specify, detail, signalize.

Sonraigh, *sonraighthe*, part. particular, circumstantial, flagrant.

Sontac, *sontach*, a. bold, merry.

Sonrige, *sonrige*, a. lucky, fortunate; blissful, propitious.

Só-oibruichte, *so-oibruichte*, a. easily wrought, *Sh*.

Sop, *sop*, s. m. a wisp, handful, bundle.

Sopaire, *sopaire*, s. m. a soap boiler.

Sopán, *sopan*, s. m. a little wisp.

Sopar, *sopar*, s. m. a well.

Sop-cippe, *sop-circe*, s. the top or crest of a hen or other bird.

Sopla, *soplach*, s. m. } a wisp of straw or hay;

Sopog, *sopog*, s. f. } *Heb.*, sapach.

Sopla, *soplach*, a. insignificant, worthless.

Sopog, *sopog*, s. f. a well; a small bundle of straw for thatching; burning straw in poles to give warning, or to allure for night.

Sop-reic, *sop-reic*, s. a tavern-sign, *Sh*.

Sop, *sor*, s. m. a louse; a stop, hesitation.

Sopa, *sora*, s. soap.

Sopar, *soradh*, s. hesitation.

Sopar, *soraidh*, s. blessing, farewell, comments, courtship, courting; a happy, successful.

Sopar, *soraideadh*, s. salutation.

Sopainne, *sorainnte*, a. divisible.

Sopaoileac, *soraoileach*, s. a pulley; a wheel.

Sopaoilge, *soraoilge*, a. eligible.

Sopar, *sorar*, s. a sister; "Oaire-epca i Patraic, matair erpoic Mel", *Fel. Lat.*, soror.

Sorb, *sorb*, s. f. a fault, vice, crime, blemish, foul, sordid, dirty.

Sorba, *sorbach*, a. faulty, dirty.

Sorbaim, *sorbaim*, v. I pollute, defile.

Sorbaora, *sorbaorachas*, s. a lampoon, a

Sorbach, *sorbhach*, s. a dunghill.

Sorc, *sorc*, s. m. delight, pleasure.

Sorc, *sorch*, } a. light, bright, conspicuous.

Sorca, *sorcha*, } clear.

Sorca, *Sorcha*, s. f. Clara and Sarah, a woman's name.

Sorca, *sorchagh*, s. m. a declaration.

Sorca, *sorchaghadh*, see *porcúgadh*.

Sorcaighim, *sorchaighim*, v. I declare, manifest.

Sorcaine, *sorchaineadh*, s. a satire, lampoon.

Sorcán, *sorchan*, s. m. a little stool; an emu.

Sorcán-leigh, *sorchan-leighidh*, s. a gaw, *Sc*.

Sorcoir, *sorcoir*, s. a cylinder.

Sorcúgadh, *sorchughadh*, s. manifestation, declaration.

Soro, *sord*, s. m. order, thriftiness; adj. trim.

Soradhuil, *sordamhuil*, a. thrifty.

Soréir, *soreidh*, } a. happy, prosperous, as

Soróir, *soridh*, } ful

Sorúg, *sorigh*, s. a primrose.

Sor-muice, *sor-muice*, s. a hog-louse.

Sorn, *sorn*, s. m. and f. a kiln, furnace, or chimney, a flue of a kiln or oven; a snout, a disagreeable countenance.

Sornac, *sornach*, a. long-chinned, snouty; tish, ill-humoured.

Sornaire, *sornaireachd*, s. baking, trade.

Sornán, *sornan*, s. m. a mound, hillock; a fish.



Sopn-páca, *sorn-raca*, s. an oven-rake.  
 Sórt, *sort*, s. a species, sort, kind.  
 Sopcan, *sortan*, s. m. praise, glory; a shout.  
 Sopcán, *sorthan*, s. m. reproof; prosperity.  
 Sopcann, *sortann*, s. m. a feast.  
 Sopuaiseagad, *soruaisleaghadh*, s. considerateness, nobleness.  
 Sopuaiseagad, *soruaisleaghadh*, s. contempt.  
 Sopuagrin, *soruigsin*, a. attainable.  
 Sopuinnce, *soruinnce*, a. parted, divided.  
 Sor, *sos*, s. f. knowledge, science.  
 Sor, *sos*, } s. cessation, giving over.  
 Sopra, *sosa*, }  
 Sopra, *sosa*, s. a civil behaviour; anchorage, settlement, rest.  
 Sopad, *sosadh*, s. m. a dwelling, abode, seat;  
 "So ro gabracrom sorad acar longport a n'ap na moigraide", *B. Fionch.*  
 Sopamlúgad, *soshamlughadh*, s. application, applicability.  
 Sopamlugce, *soshamluighce*, part. applicable.  
 Sopar, *sosar*, adj. the younger, youngest.  
 Soparugce, *sosharughce*, a. easily satisfied, satiable.  
 Soparugce, *sosharughce*, a. conquerable, superable.  
 Sorciob, *sosiod*, adv. even to, until.  
 Sordiurad, *sosdiuradh*, a. governable, wieldy.  
 Soseacanta, *sosheachanta*, a. avoidable.  
 Soseolta, *sosheolta*, a. navigable.  
 Sosgailte, *sosgailte*, }  
 Sosgailte, *sosgoilte*, } a. soluble, divisible.  
 Sosta, *sosta*, s. an abode, habitation.  
 Sostan, *sostan*, s. m. a noise, cry.  
 Sostanac, *sostanach*, a. noisy, clamorous.  
 Soth, *soth*, s. f. offspring; luxury, luxuriousness, sumptuousness; birthright.  
 Sothaicrig, *sothaichdig*, s. strength.  
 Sothaire, *sothaire*, s. m. a spruce fellow; a mid-wife.  
 Sotal, *sotal*, s. m. pride, arrogance; flattery, cajolery, insinuation, blandishment; adj. willing.  
 Sotalac, *sotalach*, a. proud, arrogant; fawning, flattering.  
 Sotalaigim, *sotalaighim*, I boast, brag, flatter.  
 Sotalbhorb, *sotalbhorb*, a. imperious, overbearing.  
 Sotamlac, *sothamlachd*, s. f. epicurism.  
 Sotamuil, *sothamhuil*, a. luxurious.  
 Sotaoisga, *sothaoisga*, a. exhaustible, easily drained.  
 Sotapangta, *sotharrangtha*, a. easily drawn, ductile.  
 Sotchoroac, *sothchroidheach*, a. charitable, humane.

Soteagargta, *sotheagasgtha*, a. docile.  
 Soteiteac, *sotheitheach*, a. fugitive.  
 Sotinge, *sotinge*, see rotinge.  
 Sotla, *sotla*, gen. of rotal.  
 Sotlaig, *sotlaigh*, s. f. mischief, harm, evil.  
 Sotlaige, *sotlaighe*, s. f. harm, damage; a bad, naughty.  
 Sotnge, *sothnge*, s. a judge.  
 Sotoillir, *sothoillidh*, a. easily penetrated.  
 Sotneabac, *sothreabhach*, a. arable; easily tilled.  
 Sotpuailig, *sothruailligh*, a. corruptible.  
 Sotuirgeac, *sothuigheadh*, a. intelligible.  
 Sotuirgre, *sothuigse*, s. comprehension.  
 Sotuirgeac, *sothuigseach*, a. comprehensible, discernible.  
 Sotuirginn, *sothuigsinn*, a. intelligible.  
 Sotuirge, *sothuigthe*, a. sensible.  
 Sotuitimeac, *sothuitimeach*, }  
 Sotuitimeac, *sothuitimeach*, } a. fallible.  
 Sotul, *sotul*, s. m. pride.  
 Soud, *soud*, s. transformation.  
 So-unrug, *so-unsughidh*, a. that may be wielded, *Sh.*  
 So-uirgeac, *so-uisgeach*, }  
 So-uirgeamuil, *so-uisgeamhuil*, } a. moist, watery, irriguous.  
 So-uirgeite, *so-uisgeithe*, a. easy to be watered.  
 Spacac, *spachadh*, s. plucking by the roots.  
 Spao, *spad*, s. f. a clod; a flat, heavy, dull, dead.  
 Spao, *spad*, }  
 Spaoac, *spadach*, } s. f. a spade.  
 Spaoac, *spadach*, a. cloddy.  
 Spaoac, *spadadh*, s. knocking down.  
 Spaoaim, *spadaim*, v. I knock down, fell.  
 Spaoal, *spadal*, s. m. a paddle, a plough staff.  
 Spaoanac, *spadanach*, s. a sluggard.  
 Spaoanta, *spadanta*, a. mean, niggardly; dull, sluggish, obtuse.  
 Spaoantac, *spadantachd*, s. m. meanness, niggardliness; dullness, sluggishness, slackness.  
 Spaocluac, *spadchluasach*, a. flat-eared; dull of hearing.  
 Spaochorac, *spadchorach*, a. flat-footed.  
 Spaofoclac, *spadfhoclach*, a. ostentatious.  
 Spaoog, *spadog*, s. f. a filip.  
 Spaopluiceac, *spadphluiceach*, a. large-cheeked.  
 Spaoironac, *spadshronach*, a. flat-nosed.  
 Spaoimneac, *spadthinneas*, s. lethargy.  
 Spag, *spag*, s. f. a paw, a club foot.  
 Spagac, *spagach*, a. having paws or clumsy feet and legs, club-footed.  
 Spagaire, *spagaire*, s. an awkward, club-footed fellow.

SPÁGAIRNE-tuinn, *spagaire-tuinn*, s. the bird called a little grebe, *Sh*.  
 SPAGLAINN, *spaglainn*, s. ostentation.  
 SPAGLAINNEAC, *spaglainneach*, a. ostentatious.  
 SPAÍO, *spaid*, s. f. a clod; a carrion; a drug; a sluggard; an eunuch; a. heavy, dull, useless, insipid.  
 SPÁIRDEAMHLAC, *spaideamhlachd*, s. f. sluggishness.  
 SPÁIRDEAMHUI, *spaideamhuil*, a. sluggish; gaudy, foppish.  
 SPÁIRDEIR, *spaidheir*, s. the pocket hole of a petticoat.  
 SPÁIRFION, *spaidfhion*, s. m. dead or flat wine.  
 SPÁIRIM, *spaidim*, v. I benumb.  
 SPÁIROTALAM, *spaidthalamh*, s. unfertile ground.  
 SPÁIRÓTHINEAR, *spaidthinneas*, s. lethargy, apoplexy.  
 SPÁIS, *spais*, s. f. a lame leg; a long flat foot.  
 SPAILLEAC, *spaillead*, s. a check; abuse.  
 SPAILLEAC, *spailleadh*, s. a fall.  
 SPAILP, *spailp*, s. a beau; pride, self-conceit; a smack, kiss; an arrant lie; a. notable.  
 SPAILPIN, *spailpin*, s. m. a mean fellow, a rascal, a common labourer, a stroller.  
 SPÁIN, *Spain*, s. f. Spain; a. spoon.  
 SPÁINAOIL, *spainaoil*, s. a trowel.  
 SPÁINEAC, *spaineach*, s. m. a Spaniard; a. Spanish.  
 SPÁINIR, *Spainis*, s. f. the Spanish language.  
 SPÁINNEAR, *spainnear*, s. a spaniel.  
 SPÁINTEAC, *Spainteach*, a. Spanish.  
 SPÁIRN, *spairn*, s. f. a log of wood; an effort, struggle, wrestle.  
 SPÁIRNEAC, *spairneadh*,  
 SPÁIRNEAC, *spairneachd*,  
 SPÁIRNIDEAC, *spairnidheachd*,  
 SPÁIRNEAMHUI, *spairneamhuil*, a. contentious.  
 SPÁIRNIM, *spairnim*, v. I wrestle, struggle, contend, strain, exert, endeavour.  
 SPÁIRT, *spairt*, s. f. a turf, a clod; a splash of water.  
 SPÁIRTIM, *spairtim*, v. I splash.  
 SPÁIRDEOIRNEAC, *spaisdeoireachd*, s. f. walking, playing.  
 SPÁIRTEOIR, *spaisteoir*, s. m. a walker.  
 SPÁIRTIM, *spaitim*,  
 SPÁIRTRIGHIM, *spastrighim*,  
 SPALLA, *spalla*, s. a wedge, the fragment of a stone, a pinning in building.  
 SPALLAIM, *spallaim*, v. I beat, strike.  
 SPALÓG, *spalog*, s. f. a pod, the pod or husk of peas or beans.  
 SPALPAIM, *spalpaime*, v. I obtrude.  
 SPALPAIR, *spalpaire*, s. m. a spruce fellow.  
 SPALPAIRNEAC, *spalpaireachd*, s. f. gallantry.

Spálpanta, *spalpanta*, a spruce, snug.  
 Spápaig, *sparaig*, s. f. the bit of a bridle.  
 Spárán, *sparan*, s. m. a crisping-pin, *Isaiah*, ii. 22; a purse, pouch, the scrotum.  
 Spáróán, *sparóan*, s. m. a roost.  
 Spárin, *sparn*, s. m. a quarrel, wrestle, effort.  
 Spárnáigil, *sparnaighil*, s. f. wrestling, quarrelling.  
 Spárnáim, *sparnaim*, v. I wrestle, contend, quarrel.  
 Spárnnpupa, *sparnpupa*, s. a champion, chief wrestler.  
 Spárnnuide, *sparnuidhe*, s. m. a wrestler.  
 Spárnnuideac, *sparnuidheach*, s. m. a wrestler.  
 Spárnnuideacó, *sparnuidheachd*, s. f. wrestling, contention.  
 Spárr, *sparr*, s. a joist, beam, balk; the gate of a town.  
 Spárra, *sparra*, s. a spar, nail.  
 Spárraó, *sparradh*, s. driving, inculcating.  
 Spárraim, *sparraim*, v. I fasten, drive a nail, rivet, enforce an argument.  
 Spárran-doornir, *sparran-dornis*, s. the bolt of a door, a door nail.  
 Spárrán, *sparsan*, s. m. a dewlap; a diminutive little fellow; a dry stalk.  
 Sparrt, *spar*, s. m. a clod; a heavy, dull.  
 Sparrtcluasac, *sparthluasach*, adj. hard of hearing.  
 Sparrtphlucac, *sparthphlucach*, a. large-checked.  
 Spár, *spas*, s. m. a space of time, a reprieve.  
 Spárr, *spasp*, } s. dread, fear, hesitation,  
 Spárra, *spasas*, } hesitating; a damp.  
 Spárrac, *spasasach*, a. fearful, doubtful.  
 Spat, *spat*, s. m. a flap.  
 Spatcluaisac, *spatchluasach*, a. flap-eared.  
 Spe, *spe*, }  
 Spéac, *speech*, } s. froth.  
 Spéic, *speich*, }  
 Speac, *speac*, s. m. a bar.  
 Spéac, *speech*, s. m. a kick, a fling, a blow.  
 Spéacaire, *speachaire*, s. m. a kicker.  
 Speaclóir, *speacloir*, s. spectacles.  
 Speal, *speal*, s. f. a scythe; a little while.  
 Spealaó, *spealadh*, s. m. mowing, shelling.  
 Spealaóir, *spealadoir*, s. m. a mower.  
 Spealaóiriac, *spealadoirachd*, s. f. mowing.  
 Spealaim, *spealaim*, v. I cut, mow.  
 Spealaire, *spealaire*, s. m. one that cuts fast.  
 Spealanta, *spealanta*, a. acute, cutting, ready spoken.  
 Spealantac, *spealantachd*, s. f. acuteness.  
 Spealg, *spealg*, s. m. a splinter.  
 Spealgac, *spealgadh*, s. cutting, splitting, cleaving.

Spealgaim, *spealgaim*, } v. I split, shave, cleave.  
 Spealtcáim, *spealtcáim*, }  
 Spealain, *spealain*, s. shavings.  
 Speanra, *speansa*, s. a cellar.  
 Spéapóg, *spearog*, s. f. a sparrow hawk.  
 Speartac, *spearthach*, s. m. a fetter for cattle.  
 Spéartac, *spearthadh*, plur. of *rpéur*.  
 Speic, *speic*, gen. of *rpéac*, a bar.  
 Spéice, *speice*, s. a prop, support; a long un-  
 gainly made fellow.  
 Speicim, *speicim*, v. I prop, support; I strike.  
 Speicléir, *speicleir*, s. f. spectacles, glasses.  
 Speir, *speid*, s. f. a great river-flood; an employ-  
 ment, business.  
 Spereamhláto, *speideamhlachd*, s. f. notable-  
 ness.  
 Spereamhuil, *speideamhuil*, a. busy, industrious.  
 Speil, *speil*, s. cattle.  
 Speilagraicám, *speilagraicham*, v. to climb, *Sh*.  
 Speilp, *speilp*, s. f. a belt, armour.  
 Speilpin, *speilpin*, s. f. a little herd.  
 Spéir, *speir*, s. f. the ham, hough; a sphere; the  
 sky, firmament; the spades in cards; a shank  
 or leg.  
 Spéir, *speir*, } s. a sparrow-hawk.  
 Spéirge, *speirge*, }  
 Spéirneac, *speireach*, a. slender-limbed.  
 Spéirneóg, *speireog*, s. f. a slender-limbed crea-  
 ture.  
 Spéirfada, *speirfhada*, s. a spheroid.  
 Spéiridh, *speiridh*, plur. of *rpéir*, *Psalm*, xix. 1.  
 Spéirín, *speirín*, s. f. a spindleshank.  
 Spéir, *speis*, s. f. a liking, fondness, attachment,  
 a conceit; heed, care.  
 Spéireamhláto, *speiseamhlachd*, s. f. fondness.  
 Spéireamhláto, *speiseamhlachd*, s. f. cleanliness.  
 Spéireamhuil, *speiseamhuil*, a. fond; cleanly;  
 regardful, heedful.  
 Speisialta, *speisialta*, a. especial, particular,  
 special, peculiar.  
 Spéur, *speur*, s. m. the sky, firmament.  
 Speurgha, *speurgha*, a. belonging to the sky.  
 Speurghlan, *speurghlan*, a. having a clear sky.  
 Spialac, *spialadh*, s. avulsion.  
 Spialadóir, *spialadoir*, s. m. pincers.  
 Spialaim, *spialaim*, v. I dilacerate, dilaniate,  
 pluck.  
 Spice, *spice*, s. a spike, long nail.  
 Spio, *spid*, s. f. spite, malice, scorn, contempt,  
 affront.  
 Spio, *spid*, s. f. motion, life.  
 Spioeac, *spideach*, a. contemptible.  
 Spioéal, *spideal*, s. an hospital.  
 Spioeamhláto, *spideamhlachd*, s. f. contempt,  
 reproachfulness.

Spioeamhuil, *spideamhuil*, a. spiteful, scornful.  
 Spioeog, *spideog*, s. f. a delicate, slender crea-  
 ture; a nightingale; robin-redbreast; a slender  
 creature.  
 Spioeog-Mhuirne, *spideog-Mhuirne*, s. robin-red-  
 breast.  
 Spiofúileac, *spidshuileach*, s. purblind.  
 Spig, *spig*, s. f. death, last gasp.  
 Spigéac, *spigeadh*, s. a mock, scoff, banter.  
 Spigim, *spigim*, v. I mock, scoff, taunt.  
 Spile, *spile*, s. a wedge.  
 Spín, *spin*, s. f. a thorn.  
 Spinán, *spinav*, s. m. a gooseberry bush.  
 Spineamhuil, *spineamhuil*, a. thorny.  
 Spiocac, *spiocach*, a. niggardly, mean.  
 Spiocaro, *spiocaid*, s. f. a spigot.  
 Spiocaireac, *spiocaireachd*, s. f. niggardliness.  
 Spiocán, *spiochan*, s. m. a wheezing in the  
 throat.  
 Spiochog, *spiochog*, s. f. a purse or bag.  
 Spio, *spiod*, s. f. an affront, outrage, reproach.  
 Spioaim, *spiodaim*, v. I reproach, revile, de-  
 fame, asperse, decry, scorn.  
 Spioamhuil, *spiodamhuil*, a. disdainful.  
 Spiolac, *spioladh*, s. snatching.  
 Spionao, *spionad*, s. m. a sinew.  
 Spionac, *spionadh*, s. m. motion, action; a stir-  
 ring up or opening any heap of things; search-  
 ing, *Job*, viii. 8; pulling, plucking.  
 Spionaoac, *spionadach*, s. a little stirring; adj.  
 sinewy.  
 Spionaim, *spionaim*, v. I pull, pluck, spoil;  
 search, open, stir up.  
 Spionán, *spionan*, s. a gooseberry-bush; gros-  
 sularia.  
 Spionnac, *spionnadh*, s. strength, force, prowess,  
 vigour, might.  
 Spiontacan, *spiontachan*, s. m. a searcher.  
 Spiontóg, *spiontog*, s. f. a gooseberry.  
 Spionacal, *spiorachal*, s. m. a breathing, vent.  
 Spiorao, *spiorad*, s. m. life, spirit.  
 Spiorao, *spiorad*, s. m. } a spirit, a ghost; gen.  
 Spiorao, *spioraid*, s. f. } *rpiorao* and *rpio-*  
 } *naioe*; *Welsh*,  
 } *yspid*.  
 Spioraoálta, *spioradalta*, a. spiritual, ghostly,  
 incorporeal, aerial.  
 Spioraíreamhuil, *spioraídeamhuil*, a. spirited,  
 sprightly.  
 Spioracgha, *spioratgha*, a. spiritual; "so beir  
 lón *rpioracgha* nó", *Keat*.  
 Spioróg, *spiorsog*, s. f. a sparrow-hawk.  
 Spioracáca, *spiorthacha*, plur. of *rpéir*, a ham.  
 Spior, *spios*, } s. spice, aromatics.  
 Spiorra, *spiosra*, }

**Σπιότος, spiothog**, s. f. a small stone, such as one throws at an object.

**Σπιότοριε, spiothoire**, s. m. a spy, a scout.

**Σπιότοριεάχο, spiothoireachd**, s. f. spying.

**Σπῖρ, spir**, s. f. the hough or ham; a shank.

**Σπῖραιτ, spirait**, see **ῥπιοῖραιτ**.

**Σπῖριρ, spiris**, s. f. a sort of hammock, a couch; a hen roost.

**Σπῖρλιν, spirlin**, s. f. a fall, a chance.

**Σπῖρρεός, spirreog**, s. f. a sparrow-hawk.

**Σπιτεός, spitheog**, s. f. a flake of snow.

**Σπιυλγαν, spiulgan**, s. picking.

**Σπιυλλάιμ, spiullaim**, v. I pick, shell, strip off the bark.

**Σπιυναό, spiunadh**, see **ῥπιοναίό**.

**Σπιυναίμ, spiunaim**, see **ῥπιοναίμ**.

**Σπλανc, splanc**,  
**Σπλανcάδ, splancadh**,  
} s. m. asparkle, blaze, flash  
of fire, flake; ῥπλανc  
céille, a spark of un-  
derstanding.

**Σπλανcαοάν, splancadan**, s. m. mucus.

**Σπλανcαίμ, splancaim**, v. I sparkle, blaze, flash.

**Σπλεαό, spleadh**,  
**Σπλεαόάχαρ, spleadh-  
achas**,  
} s. flattery, dependence,  
boasting, vain-glory,  
ostentation, hyper-  
bole; exploits; a tale,  
fiction, romance.

**Σπλεαόάτ, spleadhach**, a. flattering, fictitious, fabulous, verbose, ostentatious, dependent.

**Σπλεαόαιρε, spleadhaire**, s. m. a flatterer.

**Σπλεαγγαίρ, spleangaid**, s. f. mucus, phlegm.

**Σπλεαγγαίρεάτ, spleangaideach**, a. phlegmatic.

**Σπλεαγá, spleagha**, see **ῥπλεαό**.

**Σπλεοίρ, Spleoid**, s. Satan.

**Σπλῖονάτ, splionach**, s. m. an ill-thriven animal.

**Σπλιυτάν, spliuchan**, s. m. a bladder; pouch, purse.

**Σπλιυτῖατ, spliutrach**, s. m. bad beer.

**Σποcαίμ, spoachaim**, v. I rob, plunder; provoke, affront.

**Σπόδλα, spodhla**, s. a piece of meat; a fragment.

**Σπόζατ, spogach**, see **ῥπάζατ**.

**Σπόίρ, spoid**, s. f. a hasty word.

**Σπόριε, spoidire**, s. m. a hasty person; a contender.

**Σπόρλιν, spoilin**, s. a small joint of meat.

**Σπόλ, spol**, s. m. a shuttle.

**Σπολoαίτ, spoldach**, s. slain bodies, *Sh*.

**Σπόλλα, spolla**, see **ῥπόδλα**.

**Σπόλλα-λαοίγ, spolla-laoigh**, s. a loin of veal.

**Σπον, spon**, s. f. a spoon, a ladle.

**Σπονc, sponc**, s. m. tinder; sponge.

**Σπόνζατ, spongach**, a. mean, niggardly.

**Σπόνζαίρεάτ, spongaireachd**, s. f. parsimony, meanness.

**Σπονός, sponog**, s. f. a spoon.

**Σπορ, spor**, s. a spur; a talon; a gun-flint.

**Σπορᾶτ, sporach**, a. having spurs or claws.

**Σπορᾶό, sporadh**, s. spurring.

**Σπορᾶορίρ, sporadoir**, s. m. a spur maker.

**Σπορᾶίμ, sporaim**, v. I spur, goad, stir on.

**Σπορᾶν, sporan**, s. m. a purse, pouch.

**Σπόρρ, spors**,  
**Σπόρρᾶίλ, sporsail**,  
} s. sport, diversion, de-  
rision.

**Σπόρρᾶμλᾶό, sporsamhlachd**, s. f. sportfulness.

**Σπόρρᾶμνίλ, sporsamhuil**, a. sportful, sportive.

**Σποτᾶό, spothadh**, s. emasculation; blood-letting.

**Σποτᾶοορίρ, spothadoir**, s. m. a castrator.

**Σποτᾶίμ, spothaim**, v. I bleed; castrate.

**Σποττε, spothte**, part. bled; castrated.

**Σπρᾶc, sprac**, s. m. a spark; life, motion.

**Σπρᾶcάδ, sprac-  
cadh**,  
**Σπρᾶίc, spraic**,  
} s. strength, vigour, exertion,  
sprightliness; an effort.

**Σπρᾶίc, spraic**, s. an insolent order, a frown, a reprimand.

**Σπρᾶίρεάμλᾶό, spraireamhlachd**, s. f. activity, exertion.

**Σπρᾶίρεάμνίλ, spraireamhuil**, a. strong, active; insolent, imperious, reprehensive.

**Σπρᾶίρ, spraid**, s. f. a blast, a puff, report of a gun.

**Σπρέ, spre**, s. a spark, flash of fire; animation, spirit.

**Σπρέ, spre**,  
**Σπρέό, spreidh**,  
} s. cattle, herd; the portion  
of a wife.

**Σπρεᾶcάό, spreachadh**, s. scattering, dispersing.

**Σπρεᾶcᾶό, spreagadh**, s. stirring up, provocation, reproof, admonition; a sudden burst or blow; contumely.

**Σπρεᾶcαίμ, spreagaim**, v. I blame, chide, reprove, prompt, press, enforce a thing.

**Σπρεᾶcᾶμνίλ, spreagamhuil**, a. bold, active.

**Σπρεᾶcαιρε, spreagaire**, s. m. a provoker, reviler.

**Σπρείό, spreidh**, s. f. a spark of fire; total destruction.

**Σπρείγίμ, spreighim**, v. I scatter, dismiss, disband; I burst suddenly.

**Σπρείγτε, spreighte**, part. dispersed, scattered; s. red cinders.

**Σπρείλλεᾶτ, spreilleach**, adj. blubber-lipped.

**Σπρεοτε, spreote**, s. a fragment; a drone, an idler; a useless thing.

**Σπρῖνεός, sprineog**, s. f. a pebble.

**Σπρῖορ, sprios**, s. a twig, brambles.

**Σπρῖορᾶν, spriosan**, s. m. a small twig; a poor diminutive creature.

**Σπρῖυτᾶν, sprichar**, s. a sting.

scán, *spríudhachan*, s. m. the craw of a

scán, *spríumhacan*, s. m. a budget, ill.

ín, *spríunan*, s. a currant.

sproch, s. m. robbery, plunder.

ó, *sprochadh*, s. m. robbing, dunning.

ne, *sprochaire*, s. m. a robber, dunner.

, *sprochd*, s. m. sadness, dejection; ig, dunning.

ámúil, *sprochdamhuil*, a. sad, dejected.

ílle, *sprogaille*, s. a dew lap; a craw of l.

sproth, s. a sprat.

ac, *spruacach*, a. pettish, childish.

, *spruan*, s. m. brushwood, firewood.

il, *spruchail*, s. f. a craw of a bird.

gainneam, *spruidgainneamh*, s. a pebble.

e, *spruille*,

ea, *spruilleach*, } crumbs, fragments,

eo, *spruilleog*, } offal.

amla, *spruiseamhlachd*, s. f. spruce-neatness.

amúil, *spruiseamhuil*, a. spruce, neat.

án, *sprunna*, s. m. crumbs, offal.

spuac, s. f. callosity, callous flesh; pet, hness; the pinnacle of a tower.

, *spuachd*, s. callosity.

ac, *spuacheach*, a. pettish.

pud, s. m. nonsense.

, *spuilin*, } s. plunder, booty, prey,

ad, *spuineadh*, } capture, rapine, burglary.

, *spuine*, s. f. a claw, talon.

ad, *spuineadoir*, s. m. a robber, plun-

n, *spuinim*, v. I rob, spoil, plunder.

, *spuirse*, s. spurge, milkweed; euphor-tigua.

, *spuise*, s. a pocket.

am, *spunlaim*, v. I rob, plunder.

, *spunog*, s. f. a spoon.

, *spuran*, s. m. a purse.

, *spursa*, s. spurge, milkweed.

n, *spursan*, s. a gizzard, giblets; a dimi-e person.

put, s. m. an eunuch; a spout, an aque-

put, s. m. hog-wash; a term of contempt and drink; mark or sign.

, *sputadh*, s. spouting.

m, *sputaim*, v. I spout.

, *sputan*, s. m. a syringe.

rabh, s. a straw; much plenty, diffusion; a stream, a rivulet.

Spabad, *srabhadh*, a. plentiful, diffusive.

Spabal, *srabhal*, s. m. the after-birth; clean-ing.

Spadam, *srabhaim*, v. I diffuse.

Spaban, *srabhan*, s. m. superfluity.

Spac, *srac*, s. m. the pluck or head and entrails of a beast.

Spacab, *sracadh*, s. a young twig, shoot, sucker; a thrust, jerk; a snatch, tearing, pulling.

Spacaim, *sracaim*, v. I tear, pull, rob, spoil, lacerate, extort.

Spacaire, *sracaire*, s. m. an extortioner, griper.

Spacaireac, *sracaireach*, a. given to extortion or tearing.

Spacaireac, *sracaireachd*, s. f. extortion, ex-traction, tearing away.

Spacanta, *sracanta*, a. oppressive, tearing.

Spacab, *srachdadh*, s. tearing, rending.

Spacaire, *srachdaire*, s. m. an extortioner.

Spao, *srad*, s. f. a spark of fire.

Spabad, *sradach*, a. sparky.

Spabad, *sradach*, } s. a winnowing-sheet.

Spabog, *sradog*, }

Spabad, *sradadh*, s. scintillation.

Spabad, *sradaidhe*, a. idle.

Spabad, *sradaidheachd*, s. f. idleness.

Spadam, *sradaim*, v. I sparkle.

Spabog, *sradog*, s. f. a spark of fire.

Spairo, *sraid*, s. f. a street.

Spadroac, *sraideachan*, s. m. a vagabond.

Spadroeg, *sraideog*, s. f. a mat; a street-walker; a trull.

Spadroeg, *sraidheog*, s. cake.

Spadroin, *sraidin*, s. f. a lane; the herb shepherd's purse; thlaspi; bursa pastoris.

Spadroineac, *sraidmheachd*, s. street-walking.

Spaigle, *sraighle*, s. f. a whip; a plague.

Spait, *sraith*, s. f. a tax, fine, amercement; *Welsh*, treth; quartering of soldiers; a layer, course, line, or swarth of hay or corn cut down by a mower or reaper; a bottom or valley, the side of a valley on the banks of a river; marshy grounds; a thicket; a bleaching place.

Spaitim, *sraithim*, v. I tax, cess.

Spaitighe, *sraithighthe*, part. taxed, amerced.

Spám, *sram*, s. matter running from the eyes.

Spám, *sramh*, s. a jet of milk gushing from a cow's udder.

Spámac, *sramach*, a. blear-eyed.

Spámaire, *sramaire*, s. m. a drivelling person, a dribbler.

Spán, *sran*, s. m. a snatch, hold, catch.

Spánab, *sranadh*, s. spreading, expanding.

Spang, *strang*, s. a string or strap; a frown; a wry face.

Spangaire, *strangaire*, s. m. a crane or pulley.

Spann, *strann*, s. a snore, hum.

Spannað, *strannadh*, } s. snoring.

Spannail, *strannail*, }

Spannaim, *strannaim*, v. I snore.

Spannán, *strannan*, s. m. a great hoarseness, or rattling in the throat.

Spannan-geirvöð, *strannan-seididh*, s. a sort of whirl-gig; a weather-cock.

Spannart, *strannart*,

Spannartac, *strannartach*, } s. m. snorting.

Spaoð, *sraoðh*, s. a sneezing.

Spaoðaim, *sraoðhaim*, v. I sneeze.

Spaoilleanað, *sraoilleanach*, s. m. a scullion.

Spaoilleog, *sraoilleog*, s. f. a slut, quean, a dirty woman.

Spaoilligte, *sraoillighthe*, a. sluttish, nasty.

Spaoillim, *sraoillim*, v. I tear.

Spaoim, *sraoim*, s. f. a huff, anger, disgust.

Spaoineac, *sraoineach*, a. huffish, angry.

Spaoineað, *sraoineadh*, a. defeating, overthrowing.

Spaoinear, *sraoineas*, s. huffing, anger.

Spaoimim, *sraoimim*, v. I defeat, overthrow, disperse, scatter, turn.

Spaonað, *sraonadh*, s. the impetus of one walking fast.

Spaonurta, *sraonurta*, s. snoring.

Spaoð, *sraoðh*,

Spaoðfurað, *sraoðfurtach*, } s. sneezing.

Spað, *srath*, s. a tax, fine, amercement.

Spað, *srath*, } s. the bottom of a valley,  
Spaða, *sratha*, } fields on the banks of a river, a strand.

Spaðac, *srathach*, a. marshy.

Spaðað, *srathadh*, s. taxation, amercement.

Spaðagim, *srathaighim*, } v. I tax, assess.

Spaðaim, *srathaim*,

Spaðaire, *srathaire*, s. m. a stroller.

Spáðar, *srathar*, s. m. a straddle, pack-saddle.

Spáðfugað, *srathrughadh*, s. putting on a straddle.

Spéab, *sreabh*, see *rreamh*.

Spéabán, *sreabhan*, s. m. a cake, *B. Ru.*

Spéab, *sread*, s. m. a herd, troop, flock.

Spéabaire, *sreadaidhe*, s. m. a herdsman.

Spéabaireað, *sreadaidheachd*, s. f. herding.

Spreamh, *sreamh*, s. m. a stream, rill, spring.

Spreamað, *sreamhadh*, s. flowing, running.

Spéan, *srean*, s. wheezing, *Sh.*; snoring; “i. e. *rrónano*, i. e. *ir in rrón*”, *Cor.*

Spéanað, *sreanadh*, s. snoring; a whirl, *Sh.*

Spéang, *sreang*, s. m. and f. a string, cord, rope, strap, lace, fibre, filament.

Spéangac, *sreangach*, a. stringed, stringy.

Spéangað, *sreangadh*, s. a cobweb; a drawing, extending.

Spéangaim, *sreangaim*, v. I string, draw, extend, tear.

Spéangaire, *sreangaire*, s. a sneaking, half-starved fellow.

Spéang-bóga, *sreang-bogha*,

Spéang-thriain, *sreang-thriain*, } s. rest harrow, com-mock; ononis spinosa.

Spéangtappaingim, *sreangtharraingim*, v. I tear into strings, *Keat.*

Spéangart, *sreangart*, s. m. a loadstone.

Spéangartac, *sreangtharthach*, see *rreamsare*.

Spéat, *sreath*, s. m. tax, amercement; a row, rank, swath, order, class; a stream; a sling, extension.

Spéatac, *sreathach*, a. streamy; see quot. at *con-clonn*; laid out in rows; extended, spread.

Spéatagim, *sreathaighim*, v. I arrange, put in rows.

Spéatann, *sreathainn*, s. a layer of straw.

Spéatamuil, *sreathamuil*, a. laid out in rows.

Spéatart, *sreathart*, s. m. a sneeze.

Spéatnagim, *sreathnaighim*, v. I wet, moisten; draw out, extend.

Spéatnagite, *sreathnaighthe*, part. separated, scattered, extended, moistened.

Spéatnugað, *sreathnughadh*, s. spreading; sling-ing.

Spéim, *sreimh*, s. a stream, *Ballym.*, 54.

Spéinglión, *sreinglion*, s. a casting net.

Spéit, *sreith*, s. f. casting, throwing.

Spéab, *sriabh*, s. m. a circle.

Spéan, *srian*, s. m. a bridle, restraint; *Hab.* *resen.*

Spéanað, *srianadh*, s. bridling, curbing.

Spéanaim, *srianaim*, v. I bridle, curb, check; restrain.

Spéanta, *srianta*, part. bridled, snaffled, restrained.

Spéil, *sril*, } s. f. a slattern or slut.

Spéilin, *sriilin*, }

Spéitv, *sriithid*, s. f. the passage of milk from the breast.

Spéutac, *sriutach*, s. m. quick recital.

Spéutaire, *sriutaidhe*, s. m. a rhymist, a reciter.

Spé, *sro*, s. prodigality.

Spéab, *srobadh*, s. m. a push, thrust.

Spéog, *srogh*, s. f. a sneeze.

Spéagal, *sroghal*, s. m. the sneezing-plague.

Spéagall, *sroghall*, s. m. a whip, rod.

*sroinín*, *sroinchrios-srein*, s. the snaffle idle.

*sac*, *sroineadach*, s. m. a handkerchief.

*sac*, *sroineiseach*, s. snorting.

*sroindhin*, s. f. the bridge of the

*sroinín*, *sroiniall-srein*, s. the snaffle of e.

*alla*, *sroinmheallach*, a. bottle-nosed.

*l*, s. m. silk, satin, gauze, crape.

*sroigha*, a. silken.

*oll*, s. m. light, brightness, effulgence, "oilte", *Cor*.

*n*, s. f. the nose; *Welsh*, *trwyn*; a pro-

*y*.

*ronach*, a. nasal.

*it*, *sronagrith*, smelling, *Sh*.

*aisam*, *sronagraigham*, v. to smell,

*nl*, *sronamhuil*, } a. nasal.

*h*, *sronmhar*,

*t*, *sronbhrat*, s. a pocket-handkerchief.

*;*, *sronfaith*, s. grunting.

*th*, s. f. a stream, brook, rivulet.

*rothach*, a. streamy.

*srothadh*, s. sneezing.

*srothadh*, s. streaming, flowing.

*srothan*, s. m. a brook, rivulet.

*sac*, *srothfurtaeh*, s. sneezing.

*ba*, *srothshaobha*, s. a gulf, whirlpool.

*ruaic*, s. f. a pustule, pimple.

*sruaimh*, } s. the dropping from the

*ruam*,

} worm of a still; a stream.

*ruamh*, s. m. a host, a company.

*sruamach*, s. a meeting of streams; a

it in numbers, of many hosts or armies;

many streams.

*ruan*, s. f. a kind of triangular frame on

bread is set to bake before the fire.

*ubh*, s. m. a snout.

*srobadh*, s. inhalation.

*srobaím*, v. I inhale, suck up.

*sroban*, s. a drawing or sucking in.

*sroban*, s. a cockle.

*;*, *srobanach*, a. abounding with cockles.

*srohog*, s. f. a mouthful of any liquid.

*srobhog*, s. f. a cake baked before the

*srothar*, s. small pieces.

*ruich*, s. f. speech.

*ruith*, a. knowing, discerning; s. a know-

ing discerning person.

*an*, *sruitean*, s. a long and quick repeti-

tion of news or poetry.

*sruith*, s. m. a poet, a man of letters, a

2

clerk, a man in religious orders; s. f. a stream, current, defluxion.

*Sputac*, *sruithach*, a. full of streams, fluent.

*Sputac*, *sruithadh*, s. streaming, flowing, de-

fluxion, derivation, emanation.

*Sputaípeap*, *sruithaídeas*, s. wisdom.

*Sputaíl*, *sruithail*, s. f. rinsing, streaming; a gar-

garism.

*Sputaípe*, *sruithaire*, s. m. a mitcher; an idler.

*Spután*, *sruithan*, s. m. a streamlet, rivulet.

*Sputánac*, *sruithanach*, a. full of streamlets.

*Spután-na-muc*, *sruithan-na-muc*, s. great hawk-

weed.

*Sputclair*, *sruithchlais*, s. f. the channel of a

brook.

*Sputclac*, *sruithlach*, s. rinsing, cleansing.

*Sputclaim*, *sruithlaim*, v. I rinse, cleanse, deterge.

*Sputclóg*, *sruithlog*, s. m. a small spout of water.

*Sputclao*, *sruithshlaod*, s. the track of a stream.

*Sputcleac*, *sruithshleach*, } s. the channel of a

*Sputcleact*, *sruithshleacht*, } river.

*Sta*, *sta*, v. stand, stop, stay; imperat. of *sta-*

*oaim*; s. use.

*Stac*, *stabh*, s. m. a tub or kieve.

*Stac*, *stabh*, } s. a drinking cup, an iron ves-

*Staba*, *stabha*,

} sel chained to a well by the

side of a road.

*Stabac*, *stabhach*, s. wide-forked, asunder.

*Stabac*, *stabhadh*, s. plucking, straddling.

*Stabacim*, *stabhaighim*, v. I straddle.

*Stabaim*, *stabhaim*, v. I stave.

*Stabla*, *staba*, } s. a stable, a mew.

*Stabul*, *stabul*,

} s. a thorn; offal.

*Stac*, *stac*, s. m. a thorn; offal.

*Stac*, *stac*, } s. a stake, a post.

*Stacac*, *stacach*, a. deaf.

*Stacac*, *stacach*, a. rugged.

*Stacac*, *stacadh*, s. a stack of corn.

*Stacaille*, *stachaille*, s. f. a loose woman.

*Stacailleac*, *stachailleachd*, s. f. playing the

wanton.

*Stacailleac*, *stacailleach*, a. light.

*Stacán*, *stacan*, s. m. a thorn, a stamp of wood.

*Stacán*, *stacan*, s. m. a little attack.

*Stacúgac*, *stacughadh*, s. heaping up, piling.

*Stacúgim*, *stacuighim*, v. I pile, heap.

*Stacúgite*, *stacuighithe*, part. piled, heaped.

*Stac*, *stad*, s. m. a state, condition.

*Stac*, *stad*, s. f. a stop, delay, hindrance, period.

*Stac*, *stadh*, s. the stays of a ship; work, working;

a pull or pluck.

*Stacac*, *stadac*, s. a furlong; *Lat.*, stadium.

*Stacac*, *stadach*, a. stuttering.

*Stacac*, *stadhaid*, s. f. craft, wile.

Stavaígeas, *stadaigheach*, a. restive; prone to stop.

Stavaígeasct, *stadaigheacht*, s. f. restiveness; - stopping.

Stavaígil, *stadaighil*, s. a standing still.

Stavaim, *stadaim*, v. I stand, stop, stay.

Stavaípe, *stadaire*, s. m. a stammerer.

Stavómar, *stadhmhar*, a. useful, industrious.

Stavótas, *stadthach*, a. apt to stop.

Stavóúro, *staduid*, s. a statute.

Stávo, *staid*, s. f. a craft, wile; a furlong; state, condition, fashion, habit, manner, tenor, plight, consistence.

Stáveamhláo, *staideamhlachd*, s. f. stateliness, portliness, lordliness.

Stáveamhuil, *staideamhuil*, a. stately, portly, lordly, pompous, magnificent.

Stávois, *staidhig*,

Stávois-brasáo, *staidhig-braghad*, } s. the gullet or wind-pipe, oesophagus.

Stávoeir, *staidheir*, s. a step, stair.

Stavom, *staidim*, v. I get; invent, contrive.

Stávoimar, *staidmhar*, see *rtávoeúmuil*.

Stávoimaráo, *staidmharachd*, see *rtáveamhláo*.

Stáighe, *staighre*, s. a step, stair; plur. *rtáighe*.

Stail, *stail*, s. m. a throw, a cast.

Stailc, *stailc*, s. f. a stop, impediment, stubbornness.

Stailcáo, *stailcadh*, s. style, title, address.

Stailín, *stailín*, s. steel or iron.

Stain, *stain*,

Staineáo, *staineadh*, } s. tin, latten.

Stair, *stair*, s. f. history.

Staireamhuil, *staireamhuil*, a. historical.

Stairféacam, *stairfeachain*, s. a wry look.

Stairfiacra, *stairfhiacra*, s. large or gag teeth.

Stairiceáo, *stairiceach*, a. light.

Stairneáo, *stairneach*, s. a threshold.

Stairteoir, *stairtheoir*, s. m. an historian.

Stal, *stal*,

Stalán, *stalan*, } s. m. a sire, an entire horse.

Stalacáo, *stalacach*, a. staring.

Stalacáo, *stalacadh*, s. a stare, staring.

Stalacápe, *stalacaire*, s. m. a fowler, gazer.

Stalc, *stalc*, s. m. obstinacy, stubbornness.

Stalcáo, *stalcach*, a. stubborn, stiff.

Stalcáo, *stalcadh*, s. a growing stiff.

Stalcavóip, *stalcadoir*, s. m. a stiffener, starch.

Stalcáim, *stalcáim*, v. I stiffen.

Stalcápe, *stalcáire*, s. a stalking horse; a bully, a lusty, robust fellow; a fowler.

Stalcápeáo, *stalcáireachd*, s. stiffening; gazing.

Stalóa, *stalda*, s. stale or warm drink.

Stalic, *stalic*, s. a thump, *Sh*.

Stalinn, *stalinn*, s. steel, *Se*.

Stalláo, *stalladh*, s. warming drink.

Stalungte, *staluighthe*, a. stale, old.

Stam, *Stamh*, s. the isle of Staffa; regular piles of stones; sea-weed.

Stamá, *stamha*, s. a vase.

Stamnó, *stamnadh*, a. manageable, pliable.

Stan, *stan*, s. tin or pewter.

Stanavóip, *stanadoir*, s. m. a tinker.

Stanápe, *stanáire*, s. m. a tinman.

Stang, *stang*, s. m. a ditch; a peg or pin; a perch; fourth part of an acre.

Stangáo, *stangach*, a. pettish, stubborn.

Stangam, *stangam*, v. to cover over, *Sh*.

Stanna, *stanna*, s. a tub, a vat.

Stannapt, *stannart*, s. a stint, a yard, a yard measure.

Staois, *staoig*, s. f. a collop, stake, a piece.

Staoon, *staoon*, a. awry, oblique.

Staoonáo, *staoonadh*, s. bias, bending, inclination.

Staoonáim, *staoonáim*, v. I decline, abstain; curb.

Staoonáo, *staoonard*, s. a crick in the neck.

Stapál, *stapal*, s. m. a stopper, bung.

Stapal, *stapal*, s. m. a link, torch, lamp.

Stapul, *stapul*, s. m. a stable.

Staplan, *staplan*, s. noise of the sea.

Staparóe, *staraídhe*, s. m. an historian.

Starbanáo, *starbhanach*, s. a sturdy, strong man.

Starbanáo, *starbhanach*, a. steady, firm.

Starnga, *stargha*, s. a shield.

Starfúileáo, *starshuileach*, a. squint-eyed

Starfóip, *starthoir*, s. m. an historian.

Stát, *stat*, s. pride, haughtiness; a state or assembly.

Státamhláo, *statamhlachd*, s. stateliness.

Státamhuil, *statamhuil*, a. proud, stately, vainglorious.

Statpuim, *stathruim*, s. burliness, corpulence; a clash, din, clatter.

Steáo, or *steáo*, *steach*, or *asteach*, adv. within.

Stéao, *stead*, s. m. a horse.

Stéaoáo, *steadach*, a. having horses.

Stéafóg, *steafog*, s. f. a staff, stick, club, crutch.

Steall, *steall*, s. m. a shot of water from a squirt.

Stealláo, *steallach*, a. that squirts.

Stealláim, *stealláim*, v. I squirt, sprinkle.

Steallápe, *stealláire*, s. m. a clyster; a syringe, squirt; a tap, pipe.

Steapnal, *stearnal*, s. m. a bittern; a butter bump.



il-tiḡ-orō, *stearnal-tigh-od*, s. an inn-  
r's sign.

leic, } see ṛcáirḡ.  
teig, }

teig, s. f. a steak, a collop.

steighe, s. a foundation.

ča, *steigeacha*, s. entrails.

ə, *steigire*, s. m. one who throttles or  
les.

č, *steileach*, a. laxative, loose.

steilin, s. f. a stillion.

steill, s. a slice; a contemptible fellow.

steille, s. f. a lax, looseness.

šč, *steilleach*, a. lusty, able.

ṛpeáč, *steilleireach*, s. m. a lusty, lazy

, *steinle*, s. f. the itch, mange.

ḡeáč, *steinligheadh*, s. exulceration.

ḡeč, *steinlighthe*, part. exulcerated.

amuil, *steinneamhuil*, a. keen, eager in  
t of a thing.

eog, *steinnleog*, s. f. a small finger-stone.

inneáč, *steinnlinneach*, s. a sling to cast  
stones.

stíall, s. m. a belt, girdle; see quot. at  
o; a steak, stripe, a piece of anything;

ṛeóla; a board; a long welt.

č, *stíallach*, a. striped, in stripes.

č, *stíalladh*, s. a tearing in pieces.

m, *stíallaim*, v. I make in stripes, rend  
ces or shreds.

ṛe, *stíallaire*, s. m. a tearer, beater,

ḡ, *stíallog*, s. f. a small bit of anything.

sticin, s. m. a little stick.

l, s. f. a smoothing iron, a butcher's steel.

l, s. f. a style, degree in honour.

stille, s. f. a lax, looseness.

stillim, v. I divide.

m, s. f. a hair-lace, frontlet.

stínle, s. a scab.

ḡ, *stínleog*, s. f. a hinge of a box, a hasp.

o, *stíobhard*, s. a steward.

e, *stiocaire*, s. m. a miser.

esčr, *stiocaireacht*, s. f. avarice, penury.

tiom, s. f. a hair-lace.

stiopas, s. drowsiness.

stioradh, s. benumbing.

ṛ, *stioraim*, v. I benumb.

ṛ, *stioroip*, s. f. a stirrup.

stírean, } s. f. a sturgeon.

stírrin, }

stíorra, s. stirabout; a slip.

iur, s. m. a helm, rudder; an affected  
r appearance of the countenance.

Stiuradó, *stiuradh*, s. steering, guiding.

Stiurairḡceoir, *stiuraightheoir*, s. a director, go-  
vernor, steersman.

Stiuraim, *stiuraim*, see ṛoiuraim.

Stiurpuḡadó, *stiurughadh*, see ṛoiurpuḡadó.

Stobadó, *stobadh*, s. stabbing, thrusting.

Stobaim, *stobaim*, v. I stab.

Stobaim, *stobhaim*, v. I stew.

Stoc, *stoc*, s. m. a sounding horn, trumpet,  
clarion; a stock, pillar, post; a root, bulb,  
stem; treasure, stock.

Stoca, *stoca*, s. a stocking; a wallet, bag.

Stócač, *stocach*, s. m. an idle fellow who lives  
on the industry of others.

Stocairḡim, *stocaighim*, v. I grow stiff or numb.

Stocairne, *stocaire*, s. m. a trumpeter.

Stocairneáčr, *stocaireacht*, s. f. trumpeting, play-  
ing on the trumpet.

Stoc-leapa, *stoc-leapa*, s. a bed-post.

Stoc-luinge, *stoc-luinge*, s. the gunwale of a ship.

Stoic, *stoich*, s. f. stench, stink.

Stoio, *stoid*, s. f. sulks, pettishness.

Stoir, *stoir*, stepping stones.

Stoirm, *stoirm*, s. a storm, tempest.

Stoirmesáč, *stoirmeach*, } a stormy, tem-  
Stoirmesamuil, *stoirmeamhuil*, } pestuous.

Stoite, *stoile*, a. prominent.

Stól, *stol*, s. m. a stool; *Welsh*, ystol.

Stóloa, *stolda*, a. stately, sedate, settled.

Stonta, *stonta*, s. a tub, vat.

Stopaim, *stopaim*, v. I stop, close.

Stopuigče, *stopuighthe*, part. stopt, obstructed,  
shut, closed.

Stór, *stor*, } s. m. store, treasure, ammuni-  
Stórar, *storas*, } tion; *Heb.*, atsar and astar,  
to store up.

Stórapáč, *storasach*, s. full of stores; rich.

Storḡanuró, *storganuidh*, s. a minstrel; *Keat*.  
on *Matt.*, ix. 23.

Stočadó, *stothadh*, a. curled; "ṛočadó a ṛfočr".

Stočḡrónáč, *stothshronach*, s. m. one that has a  
flat turned-up nose; a. flat-nosed.

Strabóio, *straboid*, s. f. a prostitute.

Strác, *strac*, s. m. a streak, a stripe.

Stráč, *strach*, s. m. an arch, vault.

Strácadó, *stracadh*, s. a jerk, tear, rent, pull,  
pulling, rending; a streaking.

Strácaim, *stracaim*, v. I streak, tear, tatter, rend.

Stráčo, *strachd*, s. a stripe; adj. striped.

Stráčta, *stractha*, part. rent, torn.

Stráčḡ, *stragh*, s. m. an arch or vault.

Stráic, *straic*,

Stráiceamláco, *straic-* } s. f. pride, haughti-  
eamhlachd, } ness.

Stráiceamhuil, *straiceamhuil*, a. proud, haughty.

SCPAICÉIN, *straicein*, s. a truncheon.  
 SCPAIDÉALL, *straidheall*, s. a noise, an uproar.  
 SCPAIP, *straipe*, s. f. a sloe-bush.  
 SCPAISLIG, *strailigh*, see *SCPAILLEAD*.  
 SCPAILL, *strail*, } s. delay, neglect.  
 SCPAILLE, *straille*, }  
 SCPAILLE, *straille*, s. a carpet, rug, mat.  
 SCPAILLEAD, *strailleadh*, } s. a din, noise, clash  
 SCPAIPLEAC, *straipeach*, } of arms or other im-  
 plements.  
 SCPAILLIM, *strailim*, v. I pluck or tear in pieces.  
 SCPAINGAD, *strangadh*, s. plucking, twitching;  
 laziness; strife, contention.  
 SCPAINGAIM, *strangaim*, } v. I pull, draw,  
 SCPAINGLAIM, *stranglainm*, } twitch.  
 SCPAINGAIRE, *strangaire*, s. m. a lazy fellow.  
 SCPAINGAIREACD, *strangaireachd*, s. f. laziness;  
 strife, contention.  
 SCPAINGALAC, *strangalach*, a. contentious.  
 SCPAINGALACD, *strangalachd*, s. f. contention.  
 SCPAINGTA, *strangtha*, part. plucked, pulled.  
 SCPAINTRIC, *strantrich*, s. snorting, *Sh*.  
 SCPAOIDÉAC, *straoideach*, a. prodigal, wasteful,  
 profuse, lavish, extravagant, expensive.  
 SCPAOIDÉACD, *straoideachd*, s. prodigality, extra-  
 vagance.  
 SCPAOIDÉAMHUIL, *straoideamhuil*, see *SCPAOIDÉAC*.  
 SCPAOIDÉOIR, *straoideoir*, s. m. a waster, a pro-  
 digal.  
 SCPAOIDHIM, *straoidhim*, v. I waste, squander.  
 SCPAOILEAD, *straoilead*, s. a slut, sloven.  
 SCPAOILEADH, *straoileadh*, s. plucking, pulling.  
 SCPAOILEOG, *straoileog*, s. f. an untidy woman.  
 SCPAOILIM, *straoilim*, v. I pull, draw after, pluck,  
 tear in pieces.  
 SCPAOITÁL, *straoithal*, } s. noise.  
 SCPAOITHLIDH, *straoithlidh*, }  
 SCPAPAD, *strapadh*, s. a strap, latchet.  
 SCPAPLAC, *straplach*, see *SCPAIPLEAC*.  
 SCPAT, *strath*, s. a district, canton.  
 SPÁT, *strath*, s. the stay between the main-mast  
 and fore-mast of a ship.  
 SPATNAIGHIM, *strathnaighim*, v. I spread.  
 SPEACLA, *streachla*, part. torn, rent, ripped; s.  
 a trifle.  
 SPEACLAC, *streachlach*, s. m. a drag, pull.  
 SPEACLACD, *streachlachd*, s. laceration.  
 SPEACLAGAD, *streachlaghadh*, s. sport.  
 SPEACLAIM, *streachlainm*, v. I drag, tear.  
 SPEACLÁN, *streachlan*, } s. m. a band, garter.  
 SPEACHTAN, *streachtan*, } swaddling clothes.  
 SPÉAP, *streap*, } s. f. strife, confusion,  
 SPÉAPARO, *streapaid*, } insurrection, skirmish.  
 SPÉAPOG, *streapog*, }

SPÉAPARÉAC, *streapaideach*, a. quarrelsome.  
 SPÉIBHIO, *stribrid*, } s. f. a harlot, concubine.  
 SPÉIOBÓIO, *strioboid*, }  
 SPÉILLEÁN, *strilleán*, s. m. a mop.  
 SPÉILLÍN, *strillin*, s. f. a garter.  
 SPÉIÖC, *strioc*, s. f. a streak, line; repentance; a  
 lash, a scratch; a district; a welt.  
 SPÉIÖCÁC, *striocach*, a. streaked.  
 SPÉIÖCÁD, *striocadh*, s. a falling, submitting, capi-  
 tulating, humbling, deduction.  
 SPÉIÖCÖAC, *striochdach*, a. submissive, humble.  
 SPÉIÖCÁIM, *striocaim*, v. I fall, submit, strike,  
 surrender, capitulate.  
 SPÉIÖCLÁN, *striochlan*, s. m. a rag; a windfall;  
 a thing of no value.  
 SPÉIÖLLA, *striolla*, s. a girth, girdle.  
 SPÉIÖPAC, *striopach*, s. f. a harlot, prostitute.  
 SPÉIÖPACAMHUIL, *striopachamhuil*, a. lewd.  
 SPÉIÖPACAR, *striopachas*, s. adultery, fomici-  
 tion.  
 SPÉIT, *strith*, s. f. strife, spite, animosity.  
 SPÉITEAMHUIL, *stritheamhuil*, a. factious.  
 SPÉÖ, *stro*, s. prodigality, extravagance.  
 SPÉÖC, *stroc*, } s. m. a piece, arent.  
 SPÉÖCÁD, *strocadh*, }  
 SPÉÖCÁIM, *stroicaim*, v. I tear, cut off.  
 SPÉÖD, *strodh*, s. f. pride.  
 SPÉÖDAIRE, *strodhaire*, s. m. a comical fellow.  
 SPÉÖDÁMLACD, *strodhamhlachd*, s. f. comic no-  
 tions, haughtiness.  
 SPÉÖDÁMHUIL, *strodhamhuil*, a. proud, comical.  
 SPÉÖDA, *stroda*, s. a strand, a shore.  
 SPÉÖG, *strog*, } s. prodigality, pro-  
 SPÉÖGALACD, *stroghalachd*, } fusion.  
 SPÉÖGAIRE, *stroghaire*, s. m. a spendthrift.  
 SPÉÖGAMHUIL, *stroghamhuil*, a. wasteful, profuse,  
 prodigal.  
 SPÉÖIC, *stroic*, s. f. a splinter, piece.  
 SPÉÖICÁIM, *stroicim*, v. I tear, cut off.  
 SPÉÖIDÉOIR, *stroidheoir*, s. m. a squanderer.  
 SPÉÖIDHIM, *stroidhim*, v. I waste, squander.  
 SPÉÖIGHIN, *stroighin*, s. f. cement, mortar; mud  
 and straw mixed for a wall.  
 SPÉÖILL, *stroill*, see *SCPAILL*; s. f. delay, neglect.  
 SPÉÖILLÁIG, *strollaigh*, s. m. a stroller, an idler.  
 SPÉÖT, *stroth*, see *SCPAÖ* and *SCPAÖG*.  
 SPÉÖTÁMLACD, *strodhamhlachd*, s. f. prodigality.  
 SPÉÖTÁMHUIL, *strodhamhuil*, a. prodigal.  
 SPÉUT, *struth*, } s. an ostrich.  
 SPÉUTÁMHUIL, *strutheamhuil*, }  
 STUAC, *stuac*, s. m. a summit, top; declivity of  
 a hill.  
 STUACAC, *stuacach*, a. gruff, boorish, light.  
 STUACAIRE, *stuacaire*, s. m. a prying person, a  
 light-headed person, a booby.

speáco, *stuacaireachd*, s. f. gadding, gaz-  
about.

*stuadh*, s. m. a sheet, scroll; a rainbow.  
*stuadh*, } s. a gable, a wall, a pinnacle,  
*stuidh*, } a ridge.

paḡaivoac, *stuidhbhraghaideach*, a. stiff-  
ed.

*stuaic*, s. f. a little hill, or round pro-  
tory; a wall, a pinnacle, a horn; a sum-  
the highest part of man or beast.

n, *stuaicin*, } s. the summit of anything.

e, *stuaicle*, } s. f. a flock, a herd.

, *stuaim*, s. f. a device, air, mien; inge-  
; modesty, continence; discretion, pru-  
d, judgment.

a, *stuama*, } a. modest, discreet, de-  
ac, *stuamach*, } mure, temperate; in-  
genious.

ac, *stuamachd*, s. f. moderation, pru-  
d, sobriety, temperance, discretion, mo-  
; ingenuity.

tuc, s. m. a horn, a pile of sheaves of

, *stucach*, a. horned; stiff, rigid.

tuc, } s. m. a listener, eaves-  
ne, *stucaire*, } dropper; a sponger in  
company.

ve, *stucaire*, s. m. a stiff conceited little  
r.

, *stucan*, s. a small conical hill.

*stuchd*, s. a little hill jutting out from a  
er.

lar, *stucghalar*, s. priapism.

tuf, } s. hair of the head.  
, *stufog*, }

*stugh*, see ꝛꝛut.

ap, *stuidear*, s. m. study; a study; ꝛeap  
éap, a student.

apac, *stuidearach*, }  
apta, *stuideartha*, } a. studious.  
aptac, *stuidearthach*, }

apac, *stuidearadh*, s. study; studying.

n, *stuircin*, s. f. a crest.

, *stuirn*, see ꝛꝛoim; s. a tempest.

*stuir*, s. f. pride, huffishness, sulkiness.

amhlac, *stuirteamhlachd*, s. f. stateliness,  
iness, moroseness.

amuil, *stuirteamhuil*, a. proud, stately,  
h, morose, sulky.

, *stumpa*, s. a stump, a post.

tur, s. m. dust.

, *sturach*, a. dusty.

t, *sturrach*, a. rugged, uneven.

nta, *sturranta*, a. gross, thick.

Sturric, *sturric*, } s. a summit of a hill, pin-  
Sturriós, *sturrog*, } nacle.

Stut, *stuth*, s. stuff, matter or substance, stamina;  
corn.

Sua, *sua*, gen. plur. of ꝛaoi; s. a little stream.

Suab, *suabh*, a. mannerly, well-bred, mild.

Suabac, *suabhachas*, } s. mildness, gentleness,  
Suabair, *suabhais*, } sobriety.

Suabaireac, *suabhaiseach*, a. mannerly, genteel.

Suacan, *suacan*,

Suacgan, *suachgan*, } s. m. an earthen pot.

Suac, *suadh*, s. m. the cloak or gown of an  
Ollamh or professor; counsel, advice; wisdom;  
a learned man; a prudent, discreet, wise.

Suacac, *suadhach*, a. wise, prudent.

Suacac, *suadadh*, s. moving, stirring, rubbing.

Suacmac, *suadhmhac*, s. m. a learned man.

Suag, *suag*, s. m. a rope, a cable.

Suagair, *suagaire*, s. m. a ropemaker.

Suagán, *suagan*, s. m. a rope of straw or hay.

Suagantar, *suagantas*, s. m. blazon, coat of  
arms.

Suaidneac, *suaidhneach*, see ꝛuaimneac.

Suaidnear, *suaidhneas*, see ꝛuaimnear.

Suaidneanta, *suaidheanta*, a. remarkable.

Suaidiontar, *suaidhiontas*, see ꝛuaidteantar.

Suaid, *suaidh*, s. m. a wise man.

Suaid, *suaidh*, a. prosperous, successful.

Suail, *suail*, s. a small quantity, a remnant;  
“ꝛur ꝛꝛaigeadar na huirceada ac ꝛuail  
oib”; a few, small, little, mean; *Welsh*, sal;  
famous, renowned.

Suailmearta, *suailmheasta*, a. homely, ordi-  
nary.

Suaim, *suaim*, s. f. a tone, accent.

Suaimac, *suaimachd*, s. sounding, accenting.

Suaimveot, *suaimhdeoch*, s. an opiate.

Suaimneac, *suaimhneach*, a. quiet, calm, tran-  
quil, easy, safe, pleasant, delightful.

Suaimneac, *suaimhnea-* } s. m. ease, rest,  
chas, } quietness, tran-  
Suaimnear, *suaimhneas*, } quillity, enjoy-  
ment, pleasure.

Suaimnearac, *suaimhneasach*, a. enjoying rest,  
full of pleasure.

Suaimnide, *suaimhnidhe*, s. m. a charmer.

Suaimnigim, *suaimhnighim*, v. I rest, please,  
charm.

Suaimnigte, *suaimhnighthe*, part. becalmed,  
eased.

Suain, *Suain*, s. Sweden; sleep.

Suaineam, *suaineamh*, } s. the confluence of  
Suainiom, *suainiomh*, } rivers.

Suainearac, *suaineartach*, a. lethargic.

Suairc, *suairc*, a. pleasant, facetious, agreeable,

kind, gracious, obliging, complacent, civil, gentle, gallant.

Suairear, *suaireas*, s. m. facetiousness, affability, mirth, kindness, urbanity.

Suaire-nim, *suaire-nim*, v. I turn up, lie with the face up.

Suaiteantair, *suaithchiontas*, see *suaiteantair*.

Suaite, *suaite*, s. a dried up person; anything deprived of its juices; a. weary, weak, pale, dejected; tempered, mixed, kneaded.

Suaiteacán, *suaiteachan*, s. m. a disturber, mixer, kneader.

Suaiteacó, *suaiteachd*, s. f. fatigue; a. tempering or mixing together.

Suaiteantach, *suaithchantach*, a. armorial.

Suaiteantair, *suaithchantais*, s. a prodigy, portent.

Suaiteantair, *suaithchantas*, s. m. a streamer, a flag, ensign, standard, colour; an achievement; heraldry, blazonry, a scutcheon.

Suaithnó, *suaithnid*, s. a bow-string.

Suaithnigh, *suaithnigh*, a. variegated.

Suaithreach, *suaithreach*, s. m. a soldier.

Suaithreachán, *suaithreachan*, s. m. a livery man.

Suaithre, *suaithre*, part. kneaded, mixed, indigested.

Sualach, *sualach*, a. admirable, famous.

Suall, *suall*, s. m. a wonder; a. famous, renowned.

Suan, *suan*, s. m. sleep, deep sleep; *Heb.*, shena.

Suanach, *suanach*, s. a pall, plaid, a coarse mantle, a covering.

Suanaim, *suanaim*, v. I sleep.

Suanair, *suanair*, } s. m. a sleeper.

Suanaran, *suanaran*, }

Suanairm, *suanairm*, s. a dormitory.

Suangalair, *suanghalar*, s. m. a lethargy.

Suanmhar, *suanmhar*, a. sleepy, drowsy.

Suanmharach, *suanmharachd*, s. f. drowsiness.

Suantach, *suantach*, a. drowsy, sleepy.

Suantairde, *suantraidhe*, s. m. a particular kind of Irish music which caused sleep.

Suarach, *suarach*, a. insignificant, trifling, mean, silly, abject, base, vile, contemptible, despicable, shabby, paltry, poor-spirited, trivial, frivolous, servile.

Suarach, *suarach*, } s. baseness, servility.

Suarachas, *suarachas*, }

Suaracheas, *suaracheas*, s. neglect, indifference.

Suaraghe, *suaraghe*, s. cheapness, meanness.

Suarcair, *suarcair*, s. m. mirth, drollery.

Suarcrodh, *suarcrodh*, a. endowed.

Suar, *suar*, prep. up; adv. up, aloft, above; s. urbanity, *Sh.*

Suarán, *suarán*, s. m. the hair of the head.

Suasmhollaim, *suasmhollaim*, v. I flatter, soothe, magnify, extol, puff.

Suatad, *suathadh*, s. kneading, mixing; coalition, coalescence.

Suataim, *suathaim*, v. I knead, rub, mix, mould; coalesce.

Suatáin, *suathain*, a. lasting, perennial.

Suatameasg, *suathameasg*, s. chaos.

Suatantair, *suathantas*, s. m. arms, colours, ensigns.

Suatleir, *suathleus*, s. dazzling.

Suatrán, *suathran*, s. m. a vertigo.

Sub, *subh*, s. f. juice, sap, moisture; a bitch; a grape or berry; *Turk.*, *sü*, water, juice.

Suba, *subha*, s. a berry; pleasure, delight, complete enjoyment.

Subac, *subhach*, a. merry, cheerful, glad, joyful.

Subacair, *subhachas*, s. m. mirth, cheerfulness, gladness, buxomness; sobriety, modesty, *Cor.*

Subairte, *subaiste*, s. a mouth.

Subailce, *subhailce*, s. f. a virtue; an attribute; joy.

Subailceach, *subhailceach*, a. virtuous; joyful, glad, pleasant.

Súbaim, *subhaim*, v. I suck in, imbibe, imbue.

Suballach, *subhallach*, a. religious.

Subán, *subhan*, s. m. juice, sap; dregs, lees, taplash, bad ale.

Subcraob, *subhcraobh*, s. a raspberry.

Sublair, *subhlair*, } s. a strawberry.

Subcalmum, *subhtalmhuin*, }

Sublach, *subhlach*, } s. m. expressed juice, liquor.

Subleo, *subhleo*, }

Sub-na-mban-min, *subh-na-mban-min*, s. case apples, stone bramble-wort.

Subrao, *subhraid*, see *robrao*.

Subríteach, *subhríteach*, see *robríteach*.

Subríteach, *subhríteachd*, see *robríteachd*.

Substaint, *substaint*, s. f. substance.

Substainteach, *substainteach*, s. m. a substantive; a. substantial, in substance.

Suc, *suc*, s. m. a push or punch; a calf fed in the house.

Suc! *suc!* interj. hah! beware!

Sucad, *suchadh*, s. suction; evaporation; a wave.

Sucáim, *suchaim*, v. I suck, imbibe.

Sucán, *suchan*, s. m. a sucker, soaker.

Sucró, *sucridh*, a. easy.

Súo, *sud*, pron. these, those, them, that, that there; yon, yonder.

Suó, *sudh*, a. secure.

Suóaire, *sudaire*, s. m. a handkerchief.

Suóaire, *sudaire*, s. m. a tanner.

Suóóg, *sudog*, s. f. a cake.

, *sudrall*, s. m. light, brightness; a torch, a flambeau.  
*an, sudrallan*, s. m. a torch maker.  
*h*, s. soot; juice, sap, liquor, moisture; sug; a wave; a grape or berry.  
*ugach*, a. merry, cheerful, glad, joyous, nt, jocose, jocular, jocund, sportful, froe, gamesome, playful, mirthful; satisfactory.  
*sugachas*, s. m. mirth, glee, frolic, game; satisfaction.  
*ughadh*, s. swallowing, soaking.  
*sugaidh*, s. mirth, jollity.  
*sugaidhe*, s. m. a droll person.  
*acò, sugaidheachd*, s. f. joyousness, joy.  
*m, sugaidhim*, v. I sport, play.  
*l, sugaighil*, s. joy.  
*sughaim*, v. I attract, suck in, imbibe.  
*e, sughainte*, s. a whirlpool, gulf; a n.  
*sugaire*, s. m. a droll person.  
*sugan*, s. m. a straw or hay rope; a straw for draught cattle; *Heb.*, sugar, a collar id for the neck.  
*l, sugancha*, adj. abounding in ropes; of ropes.  
*l, sugartha*, s. jesting.  
*ac, sugh-darach*, s. mistletoe.  
*a, sughmhara*, s. m. a gulf, whirlpool.  
*pe, sughmhàire*, s. m. a glutton.  
*peacò, sughmhàireachd*, s. f. absorbing; ny.  
*sugra*, } s. m. mirth, playing, sport-  
*sugradh*, } ing, diversion.  
*sughtan*, s. m. a gross, fat body.  
*ac, sughtanach*, a. fatty.  
*sibh*, s. a strawberry plant; *Welsh*, syfi.  
*uibhe*, s. a session, assize.  
*cán, subhealtan*, s. m. a parasite.  
*as, subhealas*, s. sponging, sharking.  
*acò, subhialtadh*, s. a proud, haughty.  
*uice*, s. soot; a. sooty.  
*suicin*, s. f. a pet calf or lamb.  
*uidh*, s. m. a hero.  
*acò, suidhealachd*, s. gravity.  
*nuidhe*, } s. m. a seat; setting  
*an, suidheachan*, } as the sun; a couch,  
*an, suidheog*, } cushion.  
*nuidhe*, } s. m. a session, assize,  
*cán, suidheachan*, } accubation.  
*acò, suidheachadh*, s. planting, setting.  
*acò, suidheachaint*, s. a proof.  
*hail, suidheamhuil*, a. quiet, calm, se-  
 noble.

*Suiréann, suidheann*, s. the cable of a ship.  
*Suiròim, suidhim*, v. I sit; prove, enforce an argument.  
*Suiròim, suidhiomh*, s. a proof.  
*Suiròirce, suidhiste*, s. f. a seat.  
*Suiròuğacò, suidhiughadh*, s. setting, planting, placing.  
*Suiròuğaim, suidhiughaim*, v. I set, plant.  
*Suiròuğce, suidhiughthe*, part. set, planted, seated.  
*Suiròce, suidhte*, a. in order, well proportioned; proved, maintained.  
*Suiròceacò, suidhteachd*, s. f. steadiness, equanimity.  
*Suirg, suig*, s. f. a pig.  
*Suirgòilacòacò, suighdhiliadhaidh*, s. chyle.  
*Suirge, suige*, s. a call to pigs.  
*Suirgeacant, suigheachant*, s. a proof.  
*Suirgeacò, suigheadh*, s. a soaking, sucking; a proof, instance, institution.  
*Suirgeort, suigeort*, s. frisking, gladness.  
*Suirgeortacò, suigeortach*, a. frisky, joyous.  
*Suirgicte, suighighthe*, part. determined, proved.  
*Suirgim, suighim*, v. I suck, soak; sit, recline; set, plant; flow or stream.  
*Suirgiteacò, suighiteachd*, s. f. sucking, swallowing.  
*Suirgudacò, suighiudhadh*, s. sitting, setting, planting.  
*Suirgleacò, suigleadh*, s. mucus.  
*Suirgiteacò, suighteachd*, s. proving, grounding, placing.  
*Suil, suil*, see *ful*; s. f. tackle; the willow tree; the name of the letter S.  
*Súil, suil*, s. f. the eye; hope, expectation.  
*Suilairne, suilaire*, a. a soland goose.  
*Súilbeim, suilbheim*, s. bewitching with the eye.  
*Súilbeirnim, suilbheirnim*, v. I fascinate.  
*Suilbhir, suilbhir*, a. cheerful, pleasant, jolly, mirthful.  
*Suilbhirne, suilbhire*, } s. f. delight,  
*Suilbhirneacò, suilbhireachd*, } cheerfulness.  
*Suilcriteacò, suilchriteach*, s. f. a bog, quagmire; the tic-doloureux.  
*Súileacò, suileach*, a. having eyes, sharp, quick-sighted.  
*Suilearg, suilearg*, s. an osier.  
*Súileog, suileog*, s. f. a little eye; an orifice; a bubble in water.  
*Súilgeacò, suiligheacht*, s. expectation, expecting.  
*Súilim, suilim*, v. I expect.  
*Suilmangairne, suilmangaire*, see *fulmangairne*.  
*Suilmear, suilmhear*, s. the breech; i. e. *cón*, o. g.; a wave, eloquence.

## sul

## SUL

## sun

## SUN

Suilmhíne, *suilmhíne*, see *ruilbhíne*.  
 Sulc, *suilt*, s. pleasantry; a. gross, bulky, fat.  
 Suim, *suim*, s. a sum; respect, regard, consideration; a corollary; abstract, conclusion; a catalogue.  
 Suimeamhlacht, *suimeamhlacht*, s. f. importance.  
 Suimeamhuil, *suimeamhuil*, a. respectful, regardful of.  
 Sunnim, *suinim*, v. I compare.  
 Sunleasó, *suimleadh*, s. similitude, likeness.  
 Sunn, *suin*, s. a sound, a noise.  
 Suineac, *suineach*, a. very liberal.  
 Suinean, *suinean*, see *roméan*.  
 Suineann, *suineann*, s. stammering.  
 Suinid, *suinidh*, a. late.  
 Sunnic, *suinic*, a. charitable, generous; i. e. *ro emig*.  
 Suipéir, *suipéir*, s. supper.  
 Súir, *suir*, s. f. water, a river.  
 Sunn, *suir*, s. a search.  
 Suirpe, *suirpe*, s. sea nymphs, mermaids.  
 Súirpeac, *suirpeach*, s. m. a wooer, a dangler.  
 Súirpó, *suiridh*, a. nimble, active.  
 Súirpó, *suiridh*, } s. wooing, courting, court-  
 Súirpó, *suiridhe*, } ship, a suit.  
 Súirpó, *suiridhe*, a. light, foolish.  
 Súirpóac, *suiridheach*, s. m. a sweetheart, suitor.  
 Súirpóim, *suiridhim*, v. I woo, sue, court.  
 Súirpó, *suirigh*, s. m. a fool.  
 Súirpó, *suirigh*, s. f. a girth.  
 Súirpín, *suirín*, s. m. a rug, a blanket.  
 Súirpé, *suiré*, } s. m. a flail; Welsh, flust.  
 Súirpé, *suiré*, }  
 Súirpéac, *suiréach*, s. f. threshing.  
 Súirpéacaim, *suiréacaim*, } v. I thresh with a  
 Súirpé, *suiré*, } flail.  
 Súirpé, *suiré*, s. soot; an earnest penny, a present.  
 Súirpéacaim, *suiréach*, s. a generous gift.  
 Súirpéacaim, *suiréach*, s. m. a present, a donation.  
 Súirpéan, *suiréan*, s. m. the mob, multitude.  
 Súirpéann, *suiréann*, s. everlasting, eternal; i. e. *putain*.  
 Súirpéar, *suiréar*, s. m. a mansion-house.  
 Súirpéing, *suiréinghe*, a. merry, joyful.  
 Súirpé, *suiré*, a. seasoned, dry.  
 Sul, *suil*, s. m. the sun; adv. ere, before, until.  
 Súil, *suil*, s. f. an eye.  
 Suláirim, *suilairim*, see *roláirim*.  
 Suláir, *suilair*, s. m. provision, providence.  
 Sulbair, *suilbair*, s. oratory, eloquence; a. eloquent; "i. e. *roláirpé*", o. g.  
 Súilbéim, *suilbéim*, see *ruilbéim*.

Sulcáir, *sulchair*, a. affable, hospitable.  
 Sulcáirpéac, *sulchairpéac*, s. f. affability, frankness.  
 Súlcóir, *sulchor*, a. quick-sighted.  
 Sulpa, *sulpa*, adv. before that.  
 Súlsá, *sulgha*, a. ocular.  
 Súlsóir, *sulghort*, s. an eye-sore.  
 Súlltóil, *sullthoil*, a. abominable.  
 Súlmáir, *sulmhair*, s. a basilisk, cockatrice.  
 Sulmangair, *sulmhair*, s. m. a forestaller.  
 Sulpáir, *sulphair*, s. m. foresight; fate, destiny, providence.  
 Súlpáir, *sulphair*, s. m. fascination.  
 Sulpáirpéac, *sulphairpéac*, s. provident, providential.  
 Súlpáirpéacaim, *sulphairpéacaim*, v. I foresee, provide.  
 Súlpáirpéacaim, *sulphairpéacaim*, v. I fascinate.  
 Sult, *sult*, s. m. mirth, joy, jest; delight, voluptuousness; fat, fatness; colour.  
 Sultmháir, *sultmhair*, s. m. mirth, facetiousness.  
 Sultmháir, *sultmhair*, a. pleasant, jocose; fat, fertile, succulent.  
 Sultmháirpéac, *sultmhairpéac*, s. f. joyousness, fatness.  
 Sum, *sum*, pron. he, they; generally joined to verbs in the past tense. "Ro *feallrum*".  
 Sumaim, *sumaim*, v. I gulp, swallow.  
 Sumain, *sumain*, s. f. a robe.  
 Sumáir, *sumaire*, s. m. a leech; a serpent; a reptile.  
 Sumáir, *sumair*, s. m. a spring.  
 Sumáir, *sumaire*, s. m. a gulf, whirlpool; a sucker, swallower, a great drinker, a glutton; the sucker of a pump.  
 Súmáir, *sumair*, } a. close packed, tight  
 Súmáir, *sumair*, }  
 Súmáir, *sumair*, s. packing close.  
 Súmáir, *sumair*, v. I pack, press.  
 Súmáir, *sumair*, part. packed.  
 Sumag, *sumag*, s. m. a pack-saddle.  
 Súmáir, *sumair*, s. f. a wave.  
 Súmáirpéac, *sumairpéac*, s. wavy, boisterous.  
 Sun, *sun*, s. a swoon, trance.  
 Súna, *sunach*, see *ruanach*.  
 Súna, *sunach*, m. } a. mantle.  
 Súna, *sunach*, f. }  
 Suna, *sunach*, s. loveage; levisticum.  
 Suno, *sunach*, s. f. good humour, cheerfulness, joy; pron. us; there, in that place.  
 Sunoac, *sunach*, s. good-humoured, merry, joyful.  
 Suna, *sunach*, s. m. boasting.  
 Sunn, *sunach*, s. m. a wall, enclosure; a push, blast, a push, fortification.

*sunnach*, s. m. a strong fort; a milking; a summit; *runnac an cpléide*.  
*suilc*, *sunnamhuilc*, s. likeness, comparison.  
*irlean*, *sunncaislean*, s. a fort, fortified.  
*éair*, *sunncathair*, s. a walled city.  
*ot*, *sunnghaoth*, s. a strong or high wind.  
*sunrach*,  
*ad*, *sunradhach*, } a. particular, special.  
*-inngce*, *sunradh-insge*, a pronoun possessive; as, *mo lám*.  
*-taoibhreime*, *sunradh-taoibhreime*, a particle governing a genitive case; as, *fiu*.  
*untaidh*, a. quick, active.  
*st*, *suntraigh*, a. strong, stout; s. great strength.  
*r*, s. m. a search, inquiry; a sister, a wife; i. e. *fiu*.  
*nurach*, s. m. one that excels; a searcher, a hunter.  
*n*, *suraighim*, v. I exceed; search, suck.  
*suraim*, v. I investigate, inquire, search.  
*suraim*, v. I follow.  
*urd*, s. m.  
*laeo*, *surdamh*, } industry, diligence,  
s. f. } assiduity.  
*uirl*, *surdamhuil*, a. industrious.  
*un*, *surrabhan*, } s. southernwood; ab-  
*ont*, *surramont*, } rotanum.

*Suppains*, *sursaing*, s. a girth.  
*Suppains*, *sursainn*, s. f. a girdle, girth.  
*Suprán*, *sursan*, s. m. good news.  
*Súra*, *susa*, s. a blanket.  
*Súrad*, *susadh*, s. m. a blanket.  
*Súran*, *susan*, s. m. the neck, jole, throat.  
*Surbum*, *susbuin*, s. f. substance, stamina; strength, virtue.  
*Supoalac*, *susdalach*, a. prudish.  
*Sut*, *suth*, the weather; fruit, profit; a whisper, a half word.  
*Sút*, *suth*, s. f. juice, sap, moisture, sauce, gravy, jelly, extract.  
*Sút*, *suth*,  
*Sútaige*, *suthaighe*, } s. soot.  
*Sútaigeac*, *suthaigheach*, a. sooty.  
*Sútain*, *suthain*, a. prosperous; eternal, everlasting, perpetual.  
*Sútaimeact*, *suthaineacht*, } s. f. eternity.  
*Sútaine*, *suthaine*,  
*Sútaire*, *suthaire*, s. m. a dunce; a cheat.  
*Sútaimeact*, *suthaireacht*, s. f. cheating, gulling.  
*Sutal*, *sutal*, s. m. pride, arrogance.  
*Sútan*, *suthan*, see *rit*; juice; s. m. a booby, a dunce, a gull.  
*Sútán*, *suthan*, s. m. taplash, small beer.  
*Sútanao*, *suthanach*, a. juicy.  
*Sútbpuit*, *suthbhruith*, s. decoction, apozem.  
*Sútche*, *suthche*, s. soot.  
*Sútmar*, *suthmhar*, a. juicy, sappy, succulent.  
*Sútairio*, *suthsaid*, s. a flail, *Sc*.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER T.

seenth letter of the Irish alphabet, and ranked among the hard consonants; *connoinead* *cuad*. It bears the name *teine*, from *teine*, furze. The letter *T* is naturally commutable with *U*, both being letters of the same sound accordingly, in our old MSS. we find them indifferently written, the one for the other, in the middle and end of words, but seldom or never as initials. In the remarks on the letter *S*, and its being equally commutable with *C*, it has been observed, that the unlimited practice of indifferently substituting the one instead of the other, could not but be in some respects. The same observation holds good with regard to *T* and *U*; not only because they are two different letters, but also because such an unlimited indifference, in substituting these letters for each other in the Irish language, cannot but be prejudicial to the affinity which the words of that language may radically bear with the words of the same meaning in other languages. It is to be remarked that the letter *T* is used as an adventitious prefix to words beginning with a vowel, which are of the masculine gender, and are preceded by the article *an*, which signifies *the*; ex. *an t-anam*, the soul; *an t-éan*, the bird; *an t-iongnad*, the wonder; *an t-ógfear*, the young man; *an t-uachtarán*, the superior. It hath been observed in the remarks on the letter *S*, that words of the feminine gender beginning with *S* must necessarily admit the letter *T* as a prefix, when preceded by the article *an*, and then the *T* is eclipsed or suppressed in the pronunciation, as in the words *an t-plac*, *an t-rúil*, *an t-rón*, etc., pronounced *an t-plac*, *an t-rúil*, *an t-rón*. But this rule suffers one remarkable and curious exception, which is, that words beginning with *S*, in which the initial *S* is immediately followed by either *C* or *U*, will not admit an adventitious *T* as a prefix, as in the words *an t-cuimh*, *an t-cuimh*, *an t-cuic*, *an t-cuic*, *an t-cuic*, *an t-cuic*, etc. It is also to be noted of this

# REMARKS ON THE LETTER T.

letter *t*, that when it is aspirated, or with a subjoined *h*, it is then rendered quiescent, and suppressed in the pronunciation; as in the word *a tēanga*, his tongue, which is pronounced *a heanga*. Another singularity occurring on this subject is, that nouns of the masculine gender beginning with *S* must receive the prefix *t*, when they are of the genitive case singular, preceded by the article *an*; ex. *mullač an t-rléibe*, the top of the mountain; *béalbač an t-rruain*, the mouth-piece of the bridle; *ruoh-chall an t-reangáin*, the forecast of the ant; *gliocar an t-cionnaig*, the cunning of the fox. But in the genitive plural, we say, *mullaig na rléibe*, *béalbača na rruain*, *poim-chall na reangan*, etc.

## tabh

## TABH

## TAC

## TAC

*Ta*, *ta*, *v* am, is; *s. m.* an edge, bank, border, a place; "*Maibtear mac an abbaio uí Conchobair for an mónaig alla tuaró von baile ann rin, agus nočar luža má tui céao in earbača eioir Shallaib agus Shaoiréalair o ta rin go cluain áine, i ceit na cceavac*", 4 *Mast.* 1406; Jehovah.

*Tááco*, *taachd*, adj. dull of hearing.

*Táas*, *taag*, *s. a* blow on the cheek.

*Táainm*, *taainm*, *s. a* nick-name.

*Tab*, *tab*, *s. m.* a start, bounce.

*Táb*, *tabh*, *s. m.* a kind of fishing net.

*Tač*, *tabh*, *s. m.* the ocean.

*Tabač*, *tabhach*, *s. m.* a sudden eruption; a forcing, enforcing, collecting; compelling, pressing; "*An oile áimrii oo cuaró Fionan go Cairpel mar a parbe ri Muman, i. e. Failbe Flann, va iarruig ar an ri anforlann ciora baor for a cineao oo léigean gan tabac*", *B. Fion.*

*Tabaca*, *tabaca*, *s.* tobacco.

*Tábaco*, *tabhachd*, *s. f.* effect, good use, validity, importance, substance.

*Tábacoac*, *tabhachdach*, *a.* beneficial, valid, efficient, important, substantial, essential, obligatory.

*Tabačt*, *tabhacht*, *s.* challenging, demanding.

*Tabačta*, *tabhachta*, *s.* state, condition, *Sh.*

*Tabaž*, *tabhagh*, *v.* to pull, *Sh.*

*Tabáro*, *tabaid*, *s. f.* a fight, broil, quarrel.

*Tabároeac*, *tabaideach*, *a.* quarrelsome.

*Tabaim*, *tabaim*, *v.* I start.

*Tabair*, *tabhair*, *v.* give thou; when followed by *ar* it signifies to cause or oblige; *Judges*, xiv. 15.

*Tabairim*, *tabhairim*, see *tabairim*.

*Tabairn*, *tabhairn*, *s. f.* the sea.

*Tábairne*, *tabhairne*, *s. f.* a tavern, inn.

*Tábairneoir*, *tabhairneoir*, *s. m.* a keeper of a tavern or inn.

*Tabairt*, *tabhairt*, *s. f.* giving, deliverance.

*Tabairteac*, *tabhairteach*, *a.* dative, generous, liberal.

*Tabal*, *tabhal*, *s. m.* a plank, a board; a chief; a sling out of which darts or stones were cast.

*Taballéran*, *tabhallohran*, *s. a* sling.

*Taban*, *tabhan*, see *tačtan*.

*Tábar*, *tabar*, *s. m.* a tabor, timbrel.

*Tabarča*, *tabhartha*, part. given, delivered, inclined, *Donl.* 174.

*Tabartac*, *tabhartach*, *s.* giving, granting.

*Tabartao*, *tabhartadh*, *s.* completing, performing.

*Tabartana*, *tabhartana*, *s.* a leader, a general.

*Tabartar*, *tabhartas*, *s.* a present, gift, tribute, offering, dedication.

*Tabártóir*, *tabharthoir*, *s. m.* a donor, giver.

*Tabóa*, *tabdha*, *a.* startled.

*Tabóro*, *taboid*, *s. f.* a broil, commotion, quarrel.

*Tabong*, *tabhong*, *a.* forced, compelled, overpowered.

*Tabuim*, *tabhram*, *v.* I give, bestow, confer, grant.

*Tabtán*, *tabhthan*, *s. m.* snarling or growling of dogs.

*Tabuan*, *tabhuan*, adj. persevering.

*Tabuanaco*, *tabhuanachd*, *s. f.* perseverance.

*Tabuigim*, *tabhuighim*, *v.* I profit, exact, collect.

*Tabul*, *tabhul*, *s. m.* a horse fly, a breeze.

*Tabun*, *tabhun*, see *tačtan*.

*Tac*, *tac*, *s. m.* time; a lease.

*Tac*, *tach*, *s.* value, estimation.

*Taca*, *taca*, *s. f.* a peg, pin, nail; a prop, fastening, surety, bail; *a.* near; contiguous.

*Taca*, *tacha*, *s.* scarcity.

*Tacao*, *tacadh*, *s.* prosperity.

*Tacairo*, *tacaid*, *s. f.* a small nail or peg.

*Tacairoeac*, *tacaidheachd*, *s. f.* giving security.

*Táčailt*, *tachailt*, *s. f.* digging; thunder.

*Táčaim*, *tachaim*, *v.* I value, esteem.

*Táčaim*, *tachaim*,  
*Táčaim*, *tachaisim*, } *v.* I scratch, rub, claw.

*Táčair*, *tachair*, *v.* he came, arrived.

*Táčaloigao*, *tachalosgadh*, *s.* the itch.

*Táčamlač*, *tachamhlachd*, } *s. f.* firmness, soli-

*Táčamlar*, *tachamhlas*, } dity.

*Táčamuil*, *tachamhuil*, *a.* firm, solid, able, substantial.

*Tacán*, *tacan*, *s. m.* a minute, a short time.

*Tacán*, *tachan*, *s. m.* a sort of martin.

*Tacar*, *tacar*, *s. m.* plenty, a multitude; provi-



gleaning; *Heb.*, dagar, to collect, heap; d, agreeable.

*tachar*, s. m. a battle, skirmish; v. it ned; i. e. *ταπτα*.

m, *tacharaim*, v. I meet, coincide, occur.

l, *tacharan*, s. m. an orphan, an infant; e.

*achas*, s. m. the itch, scab, scurvy.

, *tachasach*, a. itchy, mangy.

, *tachdadh*, s. strangling, choking, suf-  
m, smothering; *Welsh*, tagiad.

l, *tachdaim*, v. I strangle, choke.

te, *tachdaighthe*, } part. strangled, suf-  
focated, choked.

e, *tachdaire*, s. m. a strangler, execu-

*tachdar*, s. provision.

*tachdthe*, part. strangled, choked.

l, *tachlaim*, v. I dig, mine.

5, *tacmang*, s. m. a compass, circuit.

5aim, *tacmangaim*, v. I surround, em-

5ta, *tacmangtha*, part. surrounded.

15, *tachmuing*, s. a circuit, compass.

*tacoid*, see *τακάρο*.

l, s. m. lowness of spirits.

l, } s. m. a thief.

ida, s. nothing.

*tadhach*, a. unsavoury.

, *tadhachd*, s. unsavouriness.

*tadhadh*, s. thievery.

*tadhail*, s. f. pleasure, voluptuousness;

*tadhal*, s. m. the sense of feeling; a  
look, a flesh-fork.

*tadhal*, s. m. the wrist; a cooper's adze;  
ing; "τα α cice τάθαι".

*tadhall*, s. m. a visit.

aim, *tadhallaim*, v. I visit, frequent,

*tadhas*, s. m. an assembly.

, *tadhasg*, s. f. an account, news, infor-  
a, report.

adhbh, } s. a spectre, apparition.

o, *tadhbhachd*, s. f. substance, conse-  
e, esteem; appearance, showing.

oac, *tadhbhachdach*, a. effectual, impor-

, *tadhbhadh*, }  
teac, *tadhbhaisteadh*, } s. m. a spectre.

, *tadhbhas*, }  
adhbhas, s. m. solidity, firmness; ap-  
nce, showing.

Τάδδαρὰς, *tadhbhasach*, a. solid, weighty, fright-  
ful.

Τάδδατ, *tadibat*, s. m. an error, mistake.

Τάδς, *Tadhg*, s. m. Thady, a man's name; a  
poet, philosopher; a company or many  
people.

Τάδδαμυλ, *tadhgamhuil*, a. poetical.

Τάδδαλ, *tadhlach*, s. m. a swelling and pain in  
the wrist.

Τάδδαλ, *tadhlach*, a. hard, difficult.

Τάδδαμ, *tadmmas*, see *τάδδατ*.

Τάδδουγὰς, *tadhordughadh*, s. predestination.

Τάδδουγισμ, *tadhordughim*, v. I foredoom.

Τάδδς, *tadhugh*, prep. against thee; prop. α  
αδαις.

Ταε, *tae*, s. heed, care, diligence.

Ταεο, *taed*, s. a fall, a company.

Ταεμ, *taem*, s. heed.

Ταφα, *tafach*, s. m. an exhortation, pursuit; a  
craving.

Ταφαγισμ, *tafaighim*, v. I press, urge, pursue.

Ταφαν, *tafan*, s. m. yelping, barking; hunting,  
expulsion.

Ταφαναίμ, *tafanaim*, v. I yelp, bay, bark,  
pursue, expel, rout.

Ταφυντ, *tafuint*, s. expulsion.

Τας, *tagh*,

Ταςα, *taghadh*, } s. a welding, soldering.

Ταςα, *taga*, s. teasel, dipsacus fullonum sylves-  
tris.

Τάςα, *taghach*, see *τόςα*.

Τάςα, *taghadh*, see *τόςα*.

Ταςαίρ, *tagaidh*, v. come ye on, advance.

Τάςαίμ, *taghaim*, v. I solder, weld.

Ταςαίρ, *tagair*, v. plead thou; s. f. a claim,  
challenge.

Ταςαίρμ, *tagairim*, see *ταςαίρ*.

Ταςαίρμ, *taghairm*, s. f. a sort of divination,  
echo.

Ταςαίρτ, *tagairt*, s. f. pleading, arguing, litigation.

Τάςαλ, *taghal*, s. m. a feeling, touching, sense  
of feeling.

Τάςαίμ, *tagaim*, v. to deliver, surrender.

Τάςαίμ, *taghaim*, see *τόςαίμ*.

Τάςαίρ, *tagar*, s. m. an order, course; a fight;  
claiming, arguing.

Τάςαίρ, *taghar*, s. m. a distant noise.

Τάςαίρ, *tagarach*, s. m. a pretender, claimer.

Τάςαίρ, *tagaradh*, s. pleading; gen. *ταςαίρτα*.

Τάςαίρτα, *tagartha*, part. pleaded, argued.

Τάςαίρτα, *tagarthach*, a. argumentative, liti-  
gious.

Τάςαίρτα, *tagarthachd*, s. f. argumentation,  
litigiousness.

Τάςαίρτοίρ, *tagarthoir*, s. m. a pleader, advocate.

Ταγθαίλ, *tagbhail*, } s. f. a hap, a chance.  
 Ταγθαίρ, *tagbhais*, }  
 Ταγμανγθα, *tagmangtha*, a. surrounded, begirt.  
 Ταγμोध, *tagmोध*, s. m. a poem.  
 Ταγνα, *tagra*, s. disputation, pleading, argument.  
 Ταгнаа, *tagrach*, a. argumentative.  
 Тагнад, *tagradh*, s. proceeding, series, pleading.  
 Тагнаодой, *tagradoir*, s. m. a pleader, an advocate.

Ταгнаίμ, *tagraim*, v. I plead, argue, dispute, debate, sue, pursue, prosecute.

Ταгнаа, *taghsadh*, s. a possessing or inhabiting; "Stoimneadh na tíre тагнаа".

Тагте, *tagithe*, see тогта.

Ται, *tai*, a. first; "ба таи а туйр то томуи", *Eoch. O'Fl.*; silent, mute.

Ταιб, *taibh*, s. the ocean.

Ταιβεирт, *taibheirt*, s. f. disparagement.

Ταιбеарнацуил, *taibearnacuill*, } s. a tabernacle.

Ταιбермочал, *taibermiocal*, }

Ταιбро, *taibid*, s. a stop in speech, *Sh.*

Ταιбирне, *taibhirne*, s. a tavern, an inn.

Τάιβле, *taibhle*, s. tables, tablets; Τάιβле тйлеаа, planed tables on which the Irish wrote before they had the use of parchment.

Τάιβлейр, *taibhleis*, s. f. a backgammon table, the game of backgammon. This word is sometimes written тайлейрз and тайлейрз, and by Shaw таиблиорз, who calls it *chess*; but the following description of the тайлейр or тайлейрз, taken from one of our popular stories, shows it cannot be *chess*, as dice are never used in that game. "Clар pionnбhuinne vo бi innte, агар тйрйлеарз emepail, агар тйте vo анамаиб тйоралаинн Elepant, агар тйуанан аармогуилл, ionur го нимеораа валл зан тйуле оюде тйе тордса уйрне, ле мёаа na тйиллре vo бi аэ ейрге бi. тйуионн вi вёанта о'бi, агар an тйуионн еиле вёанта о'аиригоо тйонн-гёал аri na неагнаа аri аон го ламиннтле-аётас ле ламайб тйорп, тйуаа, агар ле hinntleact глан аеарва vo ёлоаиб Phaptair Adaim, агар vo гёамаиб тйоралаинн чюр-валл; агар пёире о'йрлиге наа тйор ca cinéal ran ceppuinne va неарнаа iao", *Eacht. mac na Mio*.

Τάιβлейр-беаг, *taibhleis-beag*, s. draughts.

Τάιβлейр-мóр, *taibhleis-mor*, s. backgammon.

Τάιблеойр, *taibhleoir*, s. m. an ambassador.

Ταιблеойреаа, *taibhleoireachd*, s. f. sporting, playing.

Ταιбне, *taibre*, s. a loft; a vision, dream, fancy.

Ταιбнеаа, *taibhreadh*, s. a dream, vision, appearance, revelation, discovery, interpretation.

Ταιбнеал, *taibhreal*, s. laurel.

Ταιбнiгiм, *taibhrighim*, } v. I dream, have an intellectual vision.

Ταιбнiм, *taibhrim*, }

Ταιбне, *taibhse*, s. f. a vision, apparition, phantom; pride, vainglory, show.

Ταιбнеаа, *taibhseach*, a. bulky; proud, vainglorious.

Ταιбнеааан, *taibhseachan*, s. m. a proud person, a coquette.

Ταιбнеааа, *taibhseachd*, s. f. proudness, coquetry.

Ταιбнiгiм, *taibhsaighim*, v. I show, appear, seem.

Ταιбнiон, *taibhsion*, s. a showing or appearing.

Ταιа, *taic*, s. f. a quantity.

Ταιа, *taic*, } s. f. a prop, support, dependence.

Ταιае, *taice*, }

Ταιае, *taice*, a. near, in conjunction.

Ταιаеаа, *taiceachd*, s. f. reliance, a man's sole dependance or utmost endeavour.

Ταιаеаа, *taiceadh*, s. recommending.

Ταιаиm, *taicim*, v. I recommend.

Ταιаеамлааа, *taiceamhlachd*, s. f. strength.

Ταιаеамуил, *taiceamhuil*, a. firm, strong, solid.

Ταιаиал, *taicial*, s. a provider, *Sh.*

Ταιаире, *taichre*, s. a combat, battle, skirmish.

Τаюбе, *taidhbhe*, s. a vision, an apparition.

Τаюбнеаа, *Taidhbhreadh*, s. the Apocalypse, Revelations; "Do тёйр ёоин ran 18, caбpот vo леабайр na Tтаюбнеаа", *Keat*.

Τаюе, *taide*, s. f. beginning, commencement.

Τаюе, *taidhe*, s. f. theft, petty larceny.

Τаюеаа, *taidheach*, a. thievish, roguish.

Τаюеан, *taidhean*, s. m. a troop, multitude.

Τаюеойр, *taidheoir*, s. m. a pleader, disputant.

Τаюиm, *taidhim*, v. I apply, join.

Τаюиm, *taidhin*, s. f. a mill-pond.

Τаюиуr, *taidhiur*, s. an objection.

Τаюлеаа, *taidhleach*, a. pleasant, delightful, splendid, glorious.

Τаюлеааа, *taidhleachd*, s. f. delight, complacency; splendour.

Τаюлеойр, *taidhleoir*, s. m. an ambassador, messenger.

Τаюмнеаа, *taidhmneach*, a. contentious, quarrelsome.

Τаюуr, *taidhuir*, s. objecting.

Τаюёо, *taifeo*, s. f. a bowstring.

Τаюнiгёаа, *taifnigheach*, s. m. an exile.

Τаюлейрз, *taisleis*, see тайлейр.

Τаюнеаа, *taifneadh*, s. banishing.

Τаюнiгiм, *taifnighim*, v. I banish, expel.

Τаюнiгте, *taifnighthe*, part. banished, expelled.

Τаюнiм, *taifnim*, v. I banish, expel.

Τаюг, *taig*, s. f. habit, custom.

Τаюг, *taigh*, see тиг.

; *taigeis*, s. a haggis, *Sh.*  
 ἡ, *taigheoir*, see *taigheoir*.  
 ἀό, *taighleachd*, s. delight.  
 ἡ, *taigiar*, a. pleasant, sweet.  
 ἡ, s. f. dispraise, censure.  
*tailce*, } a. strong, stout, courageous.  
*tailce*, }  
*tailce*, s. f. force, vigour.  
 ἀσά, *tailceanach*, a. stately.  
 ἡ, *tailceas*, s. f. despite, reproach, contempt.  
 ἡ, *tailceasach*, a. despiteful, contemptuous.  
 ἡ, *tailceamhuil*, a. solid.  
 ἡ, *tailceasg*, s. m. sport, game.  
 ἡ, *tailgean*, s. a holy offspring, a religious soldier of God; i. e. "Ἰν ναοῖς, ἀλλὰ οὐ καὶ ἐν ταῖς οἰκίαις τοῦ θεοῦ, ἡ δὲ οὐκ ἐστὶν ἡ δόξα τοῦ θεοῦ, ἀλλὰ ἡ δόξα τοῦ ἀνθρώπου." *Wh.*  
 ἡ, *tailleur*, s. m. a tailor; *Welsh*, *tailwr*.  
*tail*, s. f. substance, product, a lump.  
*taille*, s. wages; v. it pleases.  
*tailm*, s. f. a tool, instrument; a sling.  
*tailp*, s. f. a bundle, bunch.  
*aim*, v. I am; s. a town, *Sh.*  
*aimh*, s. death, mortality, fainting; plague; I sleep.  
*á, taimheach*, s. m. a drowsy person, a dard; a drowsy, sleepy.  
*á, taimheachd*, s. f. sluggishness.  
*ón, taimhfhion*, s. dead wine.  
*, taimhin*, s. f. a sluggish little person; who pretends innocence.  
*á, taimhleachd*, s. a burying carn, or of loose stones raised by those who accompanied a corpse to the burying place, each carrying a single stone. There are all of those carns to be seen by the highland in every part of Ireland, and are always found on the spot where some person has met a violent or sudden death.  
 ὄγ, *taimhliosg*, chess, *Sh.*; see *táibléir*.  
*á, taimhneul*, s. a slumber, faint, trance, &c.  
*á, taimhneulach*, a. slumbering.  
*á, taimhneulaim*, v. I slumber, &c.  
*m, taimhnim*, see *taipnim*.  
*n, taimhthin*, s. a natural death.  
*u, taimhthiu*, a. dead of the plague; i. e. ἡ δὲ οὐκ ἐστὶν ἡ δόξα τοῦ θεοῦ, ἀλλὰ ἡ δόξα τοῦ ἀνθρώπου", o. g.  
*uin*, s. f. water; report, intelligence; land; tain; spoil, plunder; hence tain bó gaine, tain bó peagáimna, etc., plur. táine táinte; a herd of cattle.

*Tainad*, *tainad*, see *tanad*.  
*Táinait*, *tainait*, s. a watery place, a place where water rests.  
*Táinc*, *taine*, } s. f. thanks, gratitude, gratefulness.  
*Tainceamhlachd*, *tainceamhlachd*, }  
*Tainceamhuil*, *tainceamhuil*, a. thankful, grateful.  
*Táine*, *taine*, a. thinner.  
*Táinic*, *tainic*, v. came; táinic re.  
*Táinriomh*, *tainsiomh*, s. a reflection, censure, reproach.  
*Táinte*, *tainte*, s. pl. booty, prey, spoil.  
*Taip*, *taip*, s. f. a mass, a lump.  
*Taipeac*, *taipeach*, a. lumpy, rough.  
*Taipeirteac*, *taipeistreach*, s. m. tapestry.  
*Táipleirg*, *taiphleisg*, see *táibléir*.  
*Táipli*, *taipli*, s. f. a pair of tables.  
*Táir*, *tair*, s. f. contempt, reproach, disparagement; a vile, base, ordinary; prep. over, beyond, by; v. you are; s. f. a pursuit.  
*Tairb*, *tairbh*, plur. and gen. of *tairb*.  
*Tairbe*, *tairbhe*, s. f. fruit, profit, advantage, gain, lucre, interest, avail, boot, emolument.  
*Tairbeac*, *tairbheach*, a. fruitful, profitable, advantageous.  
*Tairbealach*, *tairbhealach*, s. m. a ferry, a narrow passage, a defile.  
*Tairbeamhuil*, *tairbheamhuil*, a. profitable.  
*Tairbearta*, *tairbhearta*, part. turned, returned.  
*Tairbeartaic*, *tairbheartach*, a. profitable, beneficial.  
*Tairbheir*, *tairbheir*, s. m. a peninsula.  
*Tairbheac*, *tairbheach*, s. m. a thigh.  
*Tairbhinc*, *tairbhinc*, s. turpentine.  
*Tairc*, *tairc*, s. f. a clod.  
*Tairceasal*, *tairceadal*, } s. m. prophecy.  
*Tairceasalt*, *tairceadalt*, }  
*Tairceall*, *taircheall*, s. f. an act, action.  
*Tairceimim*, *taircheimim*, v. I suppress.  
*Tairceimniugadh*, *taircheimniughadh*, s. passing over.  
*Tairchneit*, *tairchneit*, s. f. desert, merit.  
*Taircraon*, *taircraon*, s. an offer, proffer, proposal.  
*Taircraonac*, *taircraonach*, a. mean, vile; disdainful.  
*Tairroba*, *tairroba*, s. slaughter.  
*Tairroingeadh*, *tairroingeadh*, s. a packing, closing, thrusting down.  
*Tairroingim*, *tairroingim*, v. I force, thrust through.  
*Taire*, *tairc*, a. baser.  
*Taireac*, *tairc*, a. vile, base; s. a finishing.  
*Taireac*, *tairc*, s. f. contempt, baseness.

Ταιρεαο, *tairead*, s. baseness.  
 Ταιρεαδ, *tairleadh*, s. praise, commendation.  
 Ταιρεας, *tairag*, s. provision, preparation.  
 Ταιρεαλδ, *tairéalbh*, s. showing, representing; a foreseeing; vision.  
 Ταιρεαμáιλ, *taireamhail*, a contemptuous, disdainful.  
 Ταιρεαν, *tairéan*, s. a descent; a levelling to the ground.  
 Ταιρεαςγ, *tairéasg*, s. m. a turf spade.  
 Ταιρέιμ, *tairéim*, s. f. dispraise, disrepute.  
 Ταιρέιμεαδ, *tairéimeadh*, s. disparagement.  
 Ταιρέιρ, *tairéis*, adv. after, afterward.  
 Ταιρεορς, *tairéorag*, s. f. a saw.  
 Ταιρφερόμ, *tairfheidhm*, s. f. dispraise, disparagement.  
 Ταιρφιοῦδα, *Tairfhiodhbhach*, s. a Transylvanian.  
 Ταιργεαδαδ, *tairgheabhadh*, s. woe, desolation.  
 Ταιργεαδ, *tairgeadh*, s. an endeavour; a going, passing, collecting, collection.  
 Ταιργέας, *tairgheag*, s. a bud, graft.  
 Ταιργεαλ, *tairgeal*, s. m. an offering, oblation.  
 Ταιργεαλλα, *tairgealla*, s. a sufficient pledge.  
 Ταιργίλιμ, *tairghilim*, v. I prophesy, foretel.  
 Ταιργίμ, *tairgim*, v. I try, endeavour, offer; escape, get away; come, proffer, offer, bid.  
 Ταιργίρε, *tairgire*, s. prophecy, divination.  
 Ταιργίνε, *tairgne*, s. m. a nail; an attempt, offer, proffer.  
 Ταιργίνεαδ, *tairgneachd*, s. f. prophecy.  
 Ταιργίνιν, *tairgnin*, s. a little nail.  
 Ταιργρίμ, *tairghrim*, v. I prophesy, foretel.  
 Ταιργρε, *tairgse*, } s. f. an attempt, offer, prof-  
 Ταιργρίν, *tairsin*, } fer, proposal.  
 Ταιργρεαντα, *tairgseanta*, a. offered, attempted.  
 Ταιργρίνιμ, *tairgsinim*, }  
 Ταιργίμ, *tairgim*, } v. I offer, attempt.  
 Ταιρíc, *tairic*, v. he came.  
 Ταιρícιμ, *tairicim*, v. I come quickly; I despise.  
 Ταιρίμ, *tairim*, v. I live, exist; s. f. a track, footstep, pursuit.  
 Ταιργίνεαδ, *tairngreachd*, s. f. foretelling.  
 Ταιριορcae, *tairioscae*, adv. athwart.  
 Ταιορςγλουáιρε, *tairiosgluathre*, s. saw-dust.  
 Ταιορcláim, *tairiotlaim*, v. I fly over.  
 Ταιρr, *tairis*, prep. over, beyond, by, across; a. trusty, loving, kind; adv. backward, across, around.  
 Ταιρr, *tairis*, } a. loyal, trusty, faith-  
 Ταιρρεαδ, *tairiseach*, } ful.  
 Ταιρrce, *tairisce*, s. a file.  
 Ταιρrцим, *tairiscim*, v. I file, shave off.  
 Ταιρre, *tairise*, } s. lovingness, affection,  
 Ταιρρεαδ, *tairiseachd*, } loyalty, friendship,

Ταιρρεαδ, *tairiseadh*, s. displeasure; “*Ἐὰς ἡσίοιρ ὅο ἡννιό μίρε ἡε μο εἰζεαίνα ταιρρε*”.  
 Ταιρρεαδ, *tairiseadh*, s. a coming.  
 Ταιρrς, *tairisg*, s. f. an offering.  
 Ταιρrςim, *tairisgim*, v. I offer, proffer, attempt.  
 Ταιρrim, *tairisim*, v. I love, come, stay, remain.  
 Ταιρrín, *tairisin*, s. f. a band, tie; a part or side.  
 Ταιρríom, *tairisiomh*, a. dear, intimate, trusty, friendly; s. tarrying, continuance, dwelling, leisure.  
 Ταιρrionac, *tairisionach*, a. good.  
 Ταιρrime, *tairisme*, s. a dwelling.  
 Ταιρríneαδ, *tairisneachd*, see ταιρrε.  
 Ταιρrctim, *tairitchim*, v. I fly over.  
 Ταιρleac, *tairleach*, s. m. moisture.  
 Ταιρleapac, *tairlearach*, a. transmarine.  
 Ταιρleoraim, *tairleosaim*, v. I appear through.  
 Ταιρm, *tairm*, s. f. necromancy; a place; pursuit, search; rushes.  
 Τάιrм, *tairm*, s. f. noise made by feet tramping, marching; “*Ἦεγsur go ττάίrм τrén*”.  
 Ταιρmceαδ, *tairmcheachd*, s. sin.  
 Ταιρmceall, *tairmcheall*, s. a circuit.  
 Ταιρmíveal, *tairmídeal*, s. gile, unfermented beer.  
 Ταιρmíno, *tairmhind*, s. f. sound, noise.  
 Ταιρnge, *tairnge*, s. f. a nail, pin, peg.  
 Ταιρngeacan, *tairngeachan*, s. m. a nailor.  
 Ταιρngim, *tairngim*, v. I pull, draw, extract, brew, distil.  
 Ταιρngín, *tairngin*, s. f. a little nail.  
 Ταιρngim, *tairngim*, v. I divine, foretel.  
 Ταιρngíre, *tairngire*, s. m. a promise; a prophecy.  
 Ταιρngte, *tairngthe*, part. drawn, modelled.  
 Ταιρngteapac, *tairngthearrach*, s. m. a prophet.  
 Ταιρngctóir, *tairngthoir*, s. m. a drawer.  
 Ταιρnic, *tairnic*, s. f. a finishing, an end.  
 Ταιρnig, *tairnig*, v. was finished; came to pass.  
 Ταιрр, *tairp*, s. f. a clod, lump; any bulky thing.  
 Ταιрреαδ, *tairpeach*, a. cloddy.  
 Ταιрртеαδ, *tairptheach*, a. strong, grand, pompous.  
 Ταιррéimeαδ, *tairreimeadh*, s. transition; passing.  
 Ταιррéimnuγαδ, *tairreimniughadh*, s. transition.  
 Ταιррíanac, *tairrianach*, a. from beyond the sea.  
 Ταιрреαδ, *tairseach*, s. m. the hinge of a door; a threshold.  
 Ταιрргеαnαδ, *tairsgéanadh*, }  
 Ταιрргíona, *tairsegiuna*, } s. an offer.  
 Ταιрргíim, *tairsgim*, v. I offer.  
 Ταιррlíααδ, *tairshliabhach*, a. transmontane.  
 Ταιррíuβlaim, *tairshiubhlaim*, v. I pass over.  
 Ταιррbe, *tairtbhe*, s. a circuit, compass.  
 Ταιррeopac, *tairtheorach*, a. beyond the bounds or limits.  
 Ταιррtíγim, *tairthighim*, v. I save.

;, *tairthiugh*, s. news, tales.  
 ρατ, *tairthreorach*, a. one past guiding.  
 ραιμ, *tairthreoraim*, v. I convey, carry  
 ρτα, *tairthreortha*, part. conveyed.  
 is, s. f. the external appearance of a  
*Donl.* 244; a. clement, compassionate;  
 moist, damp, dank; soft, cowardly,  
 .  
 ναθ, *taisbeanadh*, s. a showing, exhi-  
 , representation; a figure, appearance,  
 , revelation; demonstration, evidence;  
 any.  
 n, *taisbeun*, s. a vision, appearance; the  
 lypsee.  
 ναρθ, *taisbeunaid*, s. a show, revela-  
 epresentation, demonstration.  
 ναρμ, *taisbeunaim*, v. I show, present,  
 ce, reveal, appear.  
 ντα, *taisbeunta*, part. revealed, shown,  
 ited.  
*taisce*, see ταιγε.  
 λλατ, *taisceallach*, a. spying, viewing.  
 λλαθ, *taiscealladh*, s. betraying.  
 λλαμ, *taisceallaim*, v. I view, observe,  
 noitre.  
 λτα, *taiscealta*, s. pl. prognostics.  
 , *taiscim*, see ταιγim.  
 λλατ, *taisciollach*, see ταιρτιollaτ.  
 λλ, *taisdeal*, s. a progress, journey, voyage.  
 λλαθ, *taisdealadh*, s. travelling, journey-  
 .  
 λλαρθε, *taisdealaidhe*, s. m. a traveller.  
 λλλ, *taisdeall*, s. m. a journey, voyage.  
 λλατ, *taisdiolach*, s. m. a traveller; a.  
 ling.  
*taise*, s. weakness; "Τυγραιο α ττηαν  
 αρε", *O'Gn.*; second sight, *Sh.*; dead  
 s, reliques, ghosts, manes, shades.  
*taise*, } s. moisture, damp, damp-  
 b, *taiseadh*, } ness, softness.  
 θο, *taiseachd*, }  
 ηλατθ, *taiseamh*- } s. f. moisture, wet-  
 , } ness, wet, rain.  
 οατ, *taiseadach*, s. m. a winding-sheet,  
 d.  
 j, *taiseag*, s. f. restitution.  
 θαθ, *taisealbhadh*, s. a representation,  
 ess, exhibition; "Rancatari a muntiri  
 θarpain acar no tairéalbhat corp ita  
 muntiri", *Lec.*, xii.; a vision.  
 λβαιμ, *taisealbham*, v. I personate, re-  
 nt, show, exhibit.  
 μμλ, *taiseamhuil*, a. soft, moist.  
*taisg*, a. laid up, stored; s. f. keeping.

ταιγ, *taisg*, } s. f. a pledge, stake, store, trea-  
 ταιγε, *taisge*, } sure.  
 ταιγαιμ, *taisgaim*, s. an armoury, a store-  
 house.  
 ταιγεατ, *taisgeachan*, s. m. a storekeeper.  
 ταιγεαθ, *taisgeadh*, s. store, wealth.  
 ταιγεαθατ, *taisgeadhach*, depositing.  
 ταιγεαθαγ, *taisgeadaigh*, s. a wardrobe.  
 ταιγεαθάν, *taisgeadhan*, s. m. a storehouse,  
 magazine.  
 ταιγεαλατ, *taisgealach*, s. m. a pilgrim, pas-  
 senger.  
 ταιγεαλατθ, *taisgealachd*, s. f. pilgrimage.  
 ταιγεαλαθ, *taisgealadh*, s. prognosticating.  
 ταιγιο, *taisgidh*, s. f. a trunk; a hoarding, lay-  
 ing up.  
 ταιγιονάν, *taisgiodan*, s. m. a storehouse.  
 ταιγim, *taisgim*, v. I lay up, store, hoard.  
 ταιγιμντιν, *taisginntin*, s. mental reservation,  
 equivocation.  
 ταιγιοναθ, *taisgionad*, s. a storehouse.  
 ταιγτε, *taisgthe*, part. reserved, hoarded.  
 ταιριγim, *taisighim*, v. I wet, moisten.  
 ταιριγτε, *taisighthe*, part. watered, irrigated.  
 ταιριλλ, *taisill*, s. f. trespass, damage, injury, in-  
 justice.  
 ταιρleaτ, *taisleach*, a. moist, damp.  
 ταιρleaθ, *taisleadh*, s. moisture, humidity,  
 moistening.  
 ταιρλιγim, *taislighim*, v. I wet, moisten.  
 ταιρλιγτε, *taislighthe*, part. wetted.  
 ταιρlineαθ, *taislíneadh*, } s. birth, bringing forth  
 ταιρmeαθ, *taismadh*, } young.  
 ταιρlioαr, *taislíochar*, s. m. moisture.  
 ταιρliugaθ, *taislíughadh*, s. wetting.  
 ταιρmeαγθαθ, *taismeangadh*, s. birth.  
 ταιρτ, *taist*, s. f. a tassel, a button, loop, catch.  
 ταιρteaλ, *taisteal*, s. m. a journey, voyage,  
 wandering, straying.  
 ταιρteaλατ, *taistealach*, s. m. a traveller, a vaga-  
 bond.  
 ταιρteaλaim, *taistealaim*, v. I travel, stray.  
 ταιρteamuλ, *taisteamhuil*, a. momentary.  
 ταιρτεος, *taisteog*, s. f. a moment.  
 ταιρτιγim, *taistighim*, v. I water.  
 ταιρτιολ, *taistiol*, s. a passover, sailing, rowing.  
 ταιρτιollaτ, *taistiollach*, s. m. a stranger, travel-  
 ler, a guest.  
 ταιτ, *taist*, s. f. pleasure; mercury.  
 ταιτθεαννατ, *taiithcheannach*, s. m. exchange,  
 traffic.  
 ταιτε, *taite*, part. welded, cemented, soldered.  
 ταιτε, *taite*, s. f. the beginning; "In cetpamath  
 tpeaðan in cetaine iap taite poγmaiρ", *Vis*  
*Ad.*

Taite, *taite*, s. a moment, a little while.  
 Taite, *taihe*, a. accustomed.  
 Taiteac, *taiteach*, s. m. abuse, reproach.  
 Taiteab, *taitheadh*, s. welding, soldering, joining.  
 Taiteamuil, *taiteamhuil*, a. momentary.  
 Taitearg, *taithearg*, s. a repartee.  
 Taitfuileann, *taitfhuilleann*, s. woodbine; *lonicera periclymenum*.  
 Taitig, *taitigh*, s. f. recourse, frequency; a visit, experience.  
 Taitigeac, *taitighreach*, a. usual, customary, frequent.  
 Taitigim, *taitighim*, v. I frequent, resort.  
 Taitigte, *taitighthe*, part, accustomed.  
 Taitin, or do-taitin, *taitin*, or *do-thaitin*, v. it pleased.  
 Taitleac, *taitheach*, s. m. peace, quietness; a. quiet, peaceable, depending on; s. m. an excuse, adj. bright, shining, pleasant, handsome.  
 Taitleac, *taitheachd*, s. f. quietness, peace.  
 Taitleacur, *taitheachus*, s. f. exculpation, *Keat*.  
 Taitleigior, *taitheighios*, s. surgery.  
 Taitliag, *taithliagh*, s. m. a surgeon.  
 Taitligim, *taithligim*, v. I appease, mitigate.  
 Taitlioc, *taithlioch*, s. m. an excuse.  
 Taitmeac, *taithmeach*, s. m. releasing, dissolving, loosening.  
 Taitmeao, *taitmhao*, s. remembrance, memorial.  
 Taitne, *taithe*, } s. gratefulness, agreeableness, delight, pleasure.  
 Taitneam, *taitheamh*, }  
 Taitneac, *taitheach*, s. a thaw, delight, pleasure.  
 Taitneab, *taitheadh*, s. splendour, brightness; approbation, pleasure.  
 Taitneam, *taitheamh*, s. affection, love; *Heb.*, *taanah*.  
 Taitneamab, *taitheamhach*, } a. bright, shining, pleasant, agreeable,  
 Taitneamuil, *taitheamhuil*, } acceptable, delightful, delectable.  
 Taitneamab, *taitheamhachd*, s. f. acceptability.  
 Taitneamarg, *taitheamharg*, s. pleasantness.  
 Taitnigim, *taithnigim*, } v. I please, delight.  
 Taitnim, *taithnim*, }  
 Taitnim, *taithnim*, v. I thaw, melt.  
 Tal, *tal*, s. m. a cooper's axe or adze.  
 Tal, *tal*, s. f. dropping; s. m. the wrist.  
 Tala, *tala*, s. an elegy.  
 Talaac, *talach*, s. m. dispraise, reproach; disapprobation, complaint; a. dissatisfied, murmuring.  
 Talaac, *talach*, s. m. a pain and swelling in the wrist from unusual labour.

Talaab, *taladh*, s. hushing, rocking to sleep.  
 Talaab, *talaidh*, s. m. smell, scent.  
 Talaim, *talaim*, v. I hush, rock, cherish.  
 Talaint, *talaint*, s. a talent.  
 Talait, *talait*, s. f. a province.  
 Talam, *talamh*, s. f. the world, the earth, land, ground, soil; a country, nation; *Heb.*, *talme*, plough-land.  
 Talamanta, *talamhanta*, a. earthly, mineral.  
 Talamanteac, *talamhchri-theac*, } s. an earthquake,  
 Talamcumr, *talamhchumagudhadh*, } earth-shaking.  
 Talamuibe, *talamhuidhe*, see *talmaibe*.  
 Talan, *talán*, s. m. feats of arms, chivalry.  
 Talban, *talban*, s. m. a partition.  
 Talbe, *talbhe*, s. he that deprives a man of a thing.  
 Talc, *talca*, s. m. courage, resolution.  
 Talca, *talca*, s. force, vigour, courage.  
 Talcar, *talcais*, s. f. contempt, disapprobation.  
 Talcanta, *talcanta*, a. strong, lusty.  
 Talcar, *talchar*, s. f. obstinacy, stubbornness.  
 Talcapa, *talchapa*, s. m. a generous lover.  
 Talcarac, *talcharach*, a. obstinate, self-willed.  
 Talcuil, *talcuil*, } s. a kind of plane.  
 Talvoer, *taldeis*, }  
 Talcuma, *talcumha*, s. a tub.  
 Talruinn, *talruinn*, s. a hoe.  
 Taleog, *taleog*, v. deliver thou, *Sh*.  
 Talgab, *talgab*, s. a quieting, pacifying; taming, subduing.  
 Talgabac, *talgabach*, s. a solution.  
 Talig, *talig*, s. some kind of war instrument used by the old Irish.  
 Tall, *tall*, s. m. theft; a. easy; adv. over, beyond.  
 Talla, *talla*, s. a hall, house; a. meet, fit, proper, just; "ní talla", *Lec*.  
 Tall, *tall*, } s. taking, seizing, robbing,  
 Tallaab, *talladh*, } dispossessing.  
 Tallaac, *tallach*, s. a dispossessed, cut off.  
 Tallaab, *talladh*, s. a cutting or lopping off, severing; "Óo tallaab lán ó", *Lec*.  
 Tallaigte, *tallaighthe*, part. lopped, robbed, spoiled.  
 Talaim, *tallaim*, v. I cut off, lop; rob.  
 Tallán, *tallán*, s. m. a talent, faculty.  
 Tallbe, *tallbhe*, s. he that deprives one of a thing.  
 Talltóir, *tallthoir*, s. m. a robber.  
 Talmaibe, *talmhaidhe*, } a. earthly, worldly, sub-  
 Talmanca, *talmhanta*, } luntary, terrestrial.  
 Talman, *talmhan*, gen. of *talma*.  
 Talmuigab, *talmhughadh*, s. making earthly or mortal; "ann ro a tigeapna—oo talmuigab tu oom neam tú gab", *S. A. 44*.  
 Talóg, *talog*, s. a roach.

*taloid*, s. f. a loft, scaffold, gallery.  
 ἄγος, *talradharc*, s. wariness, watchful-  
 a. sharp-sighted, wary, cautious.

*talasat*, v. they gave; τυγάσθαι, o. g.  
 ῥό, *taltughadh*, s. lulling, rocking.

*na*, s. time; occasion.

*na*, adv. truly, verily, certainly.

*mh*, s. m. rest, quiet, repose, silence;  
 tion, dwelling; the ocean; ecstasy; a  
 ; plague, pestilence; a captain, chief-

*nh*, a. still, quiet.

*amhach*, s. m. a dolt, a sheepish person; a.  
 less, dead; unhandy, slovenly, sluggish.

*tamaidh*, s. a slothful person.

*ta*, *tamhaidhe*, s. m. a dweller, inhabitant.

*ta*, *tamhaighe*, s. m. dullness.

*ta*, *tamhaighil*, s. irksomeness.

*ta*, *tamhaighim*, v. I dwell, reside, in-

*ta*, *tamailt*, s. f. sloth; weakness; re-  
 l, insult, shame.

*ta*, *tamailte*, } a. slothful, weak, faint,  
*ta*, *tamail-* } humiliating, dispa-  
*ta*, *ta* } raging; reproachful,  
*ta*, *ta* } shameful.

*ta*, *tamailtin*, s. f. abusive stories,  
 r.

*ta*, *tamaim*, v. I rest, repose, silence.

*ta*, *tamhaire*, s. m. a sluggard.

*ta*, *tamhait*, s. f. habitation, place of rest.

*ta*, *tamall*, } s. m. a short space, a little

*ta*, *tamull*, } time, an instant.

*tamhan*, s. m. a sot; the spleen.

*tamhan*, s. m. the trunk or body of any-

*tamhan*, s. m. a stump, block.

*ta*, *tamhanach*, s. m. a dolt, blockhead.

*ta*, *tamhanach*, } a. splenetic, vapour-

*ta*, *tamhanta*, } ish, doltish, sluggish,

*ta*, *tamhantach*, } slow, dull, stupid.

*ta*, *tamhantachd*, } s. stupor, stupidity,

*ta*, *tamhantas*, } slowness.

*tamhas*, s. a measure, balance.

*ta*, *tamhasg*, s. m. a fool; a dwarf.

*ta*, *tamhlaachta*, s. m. a burying place.

*ta*, *tamhnadh*, s. decollation; beheading.

*ta*, *tamhnaim*, v. I behead, lop off.

*ta*, *tamhnaire*, s. m. a beheader, execu-

*tamhsae*, s. tansey; tanicetum.

*ta*, *tamhsuan*, s. m. a trance; ecstasy;  
 sleep.

*ta*, *tamhthaoi*, a. dead of the plague.

*ta*, s. m. time; an *tán*, when, at, or in

the time; a herd, drove; plunder; a report;  
 s. m. and f. a country, region, territory; gen.  
*táin* and *tana*; search, pursuit.

*Tan*, *tan*, s. fire.

*Tana*, *tana*,

*Tana*, *tana*, } a. thin, slender, lean,  
*Tana*, *tanadh*, } meagre, lank, rare,  
*Tana*, *tanadhe*, } subtle.

*Tana*, *tanaid*, s. f. thinness, meagreness, rarity,  
 subtlety.

*Tana*, *tanadhe*, *tanaideachd*, s. f. thinness, rarefac-  
 tion.

*Tana*, *tanaim*, *tanaighim*, v. I make thin, slender,  
 diminish, rarefy.

*Tana*, *tanail*, s. f. puffing, blowing.

*Tana*, *tanais*, s. f. a parable, an example.

*Tana*, *tanais*, } s. m. a lord or dynast, a  
 governor of a country,  
 the second person in  
 rank, the presumptive  
 or apparent heir to a  
 prince; "Maoliread-  
 lainn mac Bprian me<sup>s</sup>  
 Tighearnain tanaire  
 Teallais Duncada vo  
 é<sup>s</sup>", 4 *Mast.*, 1411.

*Tana*, *tanais*, } a. second; "In tneaban  
 tanaire tpa in cétaíne  
 ian nimit éor<sup>s</sup>air ep-  
 rai<sup>s</sup>"; *Vis. Ad.* an  
 doir tanaire, the  
 second age of the world,  
 the second stage of  
 human life, reckoned  
 from seven to sixteen  
 years; an méur cá-  
 naire, the middle  
 finger.

*Tana*, *tanais*, } a. swaying; acting like  
 a thanist orthane.

*Tana*, *tanais*, } s. f. thanistry, law  
 of senior succession.

*Tana*, *tanais*, } s. f. a territory.

*Tana*, *tanais*, } s. dominion, lordship.

*Tana*, *tanalach*, s. m. shallow water; a short-  
 winded, consumptive.

*Tana*, *tanarguin*, s. f. a syllogism.

*Tana*, *tanais*, s. m. dominion, lordship.

*Tana*, *tanais*, } s. m. a ghost, spirit of the de-

*Tana*, *tanais*, } ceased, apparition, a phantom.

*Tana*, *tanard*, s. a tankard.

*Tana*, *tanais*, s. f. visibility.

*Tana*, *tanadar*, *tangadar*, v. they arrived, came.

*Tana*, *tangmadh*, part. met, happened.

*Tana*, *tangmail*, *tangmhail*, s. a meeting, a chance  
 occurrence





annac̃, *taoitheannach*, a. silent.  
 annac̃o, *taoitheannachd*, s. f. silence.  
 ṽ, *taoitheog*, s. discourse, conversation.  
 ṽ, *taolchua*, s. a flesh-pie, a mutton-pie.  
 iac̃, *taolomach*, s. m. a parricide or fra-  
 e.  
 'aom, s. f. a bit, a scrap; the plague, a  
 sickness, a fit, paroxysm, madness, pas-  
 caprice, freak; water that leaks through  
 ; a puffing up, swelling.  
 taoma, s. a sudden thought.  
 taomha, s. nobleness.  
 ; taomach, a. subject to fits.  
 ḡ, taomadh, s. emptying, laving, evacua-  
 depletion; dread, fear.  
 m, taomaim, v. I empty, lave.  
 pe, taomaire, s. m. a drawer, a pump.  
 i, taoman, s. m. a vessel to draw water  
 a pump.  
 iac̃, taomanach, see taomac̃.  
 i-aeir, taoman-aeir, s. an air-pump.  
 puinne, taom-bruinne, s. a fit of the  
 er.  
 uile, taom-buille, s. a mad fit.  
 iac̃, taomhnach, a. self-willed; evil-  
 ed.  
 aoph, s. m. a doctor; an empiric.  
 xos, s. m. and f. dough; *Welsh*, toes.  
 an, taosachan, s. m. a baker.  
 a, taoschua, s. a flesh pie; a mutton  
 , taosga, adv. rather, first, sooner than, be-  
 , taosga, a. old, ancient; "Ní ffuil  
 aó ar biot iṽ taosga, iṽ mó agur iṽ  
 luig iona e", *Donl.*, 156.  
 c̃, taosgach, a. brim-full, flowing.  
 c̃o, taosgachd, s. f. pouring out, vomiting.  
 c̃o, taosgadh, s. pumping, draining.  
 am, taosgaim, v. I pump, drain, diffuse,  
 out.  
 nṽ, taosgoir, } s. m. one employed at  
 oē, taosguidhe, } a pump.  
 a, taosgtha, part, emptied, drained.  
 eac̃bpuigce, taos-leathbhruighe, s. paste.  
 iac̃o, taosnachadh, s. kneading.  
 nṽ, taosthorn, s. an oven.  
 , taothal, s. m. subsidy.  
 am, taothalam, v. to come, visit, *Sh*.  
 nṽ, taothchoir, s. blame, dispraise.  
 ip, s. m. flax or wool on the distaff or  
 ; a start, a blunder, a slip; an occur-  
 .  
 ip, } a. quick, swift, nimble,  
 , tapaidh, } active.

Tapac̃o, tapachd, } s. haste, activity.  
 Tapac̃o, tapadh, }  
 Tapac̃o, tapachd, } s. success, good chance.  
 Tapac̃o, tapadh, }  
 Tapar̃o, tapaidh, a. quick, active.  
 Tapar̃oim, tapaidhim, v. I hasten.  
 Tapan, tapan, s. m. a rock of flax or tow.  
 Tápar, tapar, s. m. a taper.  
 Tapeir, tapeis, s. f. a carpet,  
 Taplaig̃, taplaigh, s. a wallet; a repository of  
 small things.  
 Tapóg, tapog, s. an accident, slip, chance words.  
 Taponta, taponta, a. doing quickly, lively,  
 active; s. peril, danger.  
 Taphun, taphun, see tapan.  
 Taphunaim, taphunaim, see tapanaim.  
 Tar, tar, prep. beyond, over, out of, across,  
 through, above; adv. rather than, before, in pre-  
 ference to; v. come; tar̃ c̃uṽam; s. m. con-  
 tempt, scorn, reproach; a. bad, evil; "no  
 c̃á, i.e. no olc", *Cor*.  
 Tara, tara, s. a multitude; a. active, quick.  
 Taraac̃air, tarachair, s. an auger, gimlet.  
 Tapac̃o, tarachd, s. f. activity; going, coming;  
*Heb.*, derech.  
 Tapac̃o, taradh, s. coming, going, passing.  
 Tara-c̃ean, tara-chean, adv. besides, moreover.  
 Tar-a-c̃eann-rin, tar-a-cheann-sin, adv. never-  
 theless, notwithstanding.  
 Tapac̃o, tarad, prep. and pron. over thee.  
 Tapac̃oac̃, taradharc, } s. squinting, looking  
 Tar-pac̃oac̃, tar-radharc, } askew.  
 Tapagailim, taraghailim, v. to ominate, fore-  
 bode, *Sh*.  
 Tapar̃o, taraibh, prep. and pron. over you.  
 Tapar̃o, taraigh, s. a journey, a visit.  
 Tapar̃o, tarail, s. encompassing, going round;  
 a visit.  
 Tapar̃oim, tarain, v. shun, avoid.  
 Tapar̃oimn, tarainn, prep. and pron. over us.  
 Tapar̃oimn, tarairin, s. f. a gimlet.  
 Tapar̃oimn, tar-ais, } adv. back, backward.  
 Tapar̃oimn, tar-anais, }  
 Tapar̃oimn, taraiseach, a. from beyond the  
 mountains.  
 Tapar̃oimn, taralpach, a. transalpine.  
 Tapar̃oimn, tharam, prep. and pron. over me.  
 Tapar̃oimn, taran, s. m. the ghost of an unbaptized  
 child.  
 Tapar̃oimn, tarar, s. m. an auger, piercer.  
 Tapar̃oimn, tararam, v. to bore, *Sh*.  
 Tapar̃oimn, tarasbhradh, s. a prisoner at large.  
 Tapar̃oimn, tarbh, s. m. a bull; *Welsh*, tarw.  
 Tapar̃oimn, tarbha, } s. f. gain, profit; strength,  
 Tapar̃oimn, tarbhacht, } power.



Τάρνας, *tarnac*, v. it was finished, it came to pass.

Τάρνας, *tarnach*, } s. thunder, *Sc*.

Τάρναίνας, *tarnainach*, }  
Τάρνας, *tarnachd*, s. f. peevishness, frowardness.

Τάρναρο, *tarnaid*, s. f. a tavern, inn.

Τάρναδορί, *tarnadoir*, s. m. a tavern or inn-keeper.

Τάρνγαιρ, *tarnгаire*, s. a prophecy, a prediction.

Τάρνοτο, *tarnochd*, s. f. nakedness; secret parts of one's body; α τάρνοτο, their nakedness; a stark naked.

Τάρρ, *tarp*, s. m. a clod, a lump.

Τάρρας, *tarpach*, a bulky, weighty.

Τάρρας, *tarpachd*, s. f. bulkiness.

Τάρραν, *tarpan*, s. m. a cluster; a small clod; a crab; i. e. τάρραν κυβάς.

Τάρρ, *tarr*, s. the lowest part of the belly; extremity, tail; the hinder part of man or beast; the west.

Τάρρα, *tarra*, v. come thou.

Τάρρας, *tarrach*, a fearful, timid; horrid, terrible; "i. e. υαίρνας, no ελάς ρις τορ", *Cor*.

Τάρραςάν, *tarrachan*, s. a gormandizer.

Τάρραςαρ, *tarrachar*, s. m. an auger.

Τάρραςταιν, *tarrachtain*, s. revenge, vengeance.

Τάρραςταιρ, *tarrachtair*, v. it happened.

Τάρρας, *tarradh*, s. attendance; protection; a drawing, draught; see τάρρ.

Τάρραγάλαρ, *tarraghalaidhe*, s. m. a prophet.

Τάρραγάλας, } part. saved, delivered.

Τάρραλάς, }

Τάρραγλάιμ, *tarraghlaim*, v. I prophesy.

Τάρραγίλ, *tarraighil*, } s. a freeing, saving, de-

Τάρραίλ, *tarrail*, } livering.

Τάρραγίλεας, *tarraighileach*, a prophetic.

Τάρραιμ, *tarraim*, s. pursuit; tracing out.

Τάρραμ, *tarramh*, s. ichnography.

Τάρραμας, *tarramhadh*, s. service, attendance.

Τάρραν, *tarran*, } s. a nail, spike

Τάρρινγε, *tarrange*, }

Τάρρανγαντ, *tarrangart*, s. a loadstone.

Τάρρανγόρ, *tarrangoir*, s. m. a nailor.

Τάρρηναρ, *tarrgraidh*, } s. a pilgrimage, jour-

Τάρρηνορ, *tarrgroidh*, } ney.

Τάρρανγθα, *tarrangtha*, part. drawn, pulled.

Τάρρανγόρ, *tarrangthoir*, s. m. a drawer; prognosticator.

Τάρραστair, *tarrastair*, v. it happened.

Τάρρφionn, *tarrfhionn*, adj. having white buttocks, *Sh*.

Τάρρηναρ, *tarrghraidh*, s. a journey.

Τάρρινγρεας, *tarringireachd*, s. f. a prophecy.

Τάρρνοτο, *tarnnochd*, see τάρνοτο.

Τάρρα, *tarra*, v. come thou.

Τάρρταίγim, *tarrthaighim*, v. I save, deliver.

Τάρρταίλ, *tarrthail*, s. preservation, safety, health, deliverance.

Τάρρταίμ, *tarrthaim*, v. I seize, lay hold of, assert, affirm, grow; deliver.

Τάρρτúγας, *tarrthughadh*, s. growing; deliverance.

Τάρρυο, *tarrudh*, s. a drawing,

α ρρυνγ, *tarruing*, s. a draught, pull, pluck; a halyard; a blow; derivation, description; distillation, extracting.

Τάρρυνγεας, *tarruingeach*, a. attractive.

Τάρρυνγim, *tarruingim*, v. I draw, pull, tease, distil.

Τάρρυνγ-αιρ-αιρ, *tarruing-air-ais*, s. revulsion.

Τάρρα, *tarra*, } adv. over, athwart, across,

Τάρρin, *tarrin*, } over them, past; "Οιρ-

Τάρρνα, *tarra*, } caoilrò m'g c'ionna na

ορτοδαοine, αγυρ οο βειρ ρé an ποίλεán

τάρρα", *Prov.*, xx. 26; a. prostrate, stretched;

"τάρρνα ραοi an mbóro", *Plearaca na Ruarcach*.

Τάρρναμim, *tarnamhaim*, v. I swim over.

Τάρρνán, *tarnan*, s. m. a transom, cross beam, or stick.

Τάρρnan-ποτα, *tarnan-rotha*, s. a spoke of a wheel.

Τάρρoibeas, *tarsoibeach*, } a. transparent.

Τάρρoillpeas, *tarsoillseach*, }

Τάρρoillpim, *tarsoillsighim*, v. I shine

through.

Τάρρυνγ, *tarsuing*, adv. across, athwart,

Τάρρ, *tart*, s. thirst, drought; a. gone by, past; prep. on, about.

Τάρρτα, *tharta*, prep. and pron. over them

Τάρρτας, *tartach*, s. m. a girth.

Τάρρtan, *tartan*, s. a party-coloured stuff worn by Highlanders.

Τάρρταορί, *tarthadoir*, } s. m. a saviour, de-

Τάρρταλαρ, *tarthalaidhe*, } liverer.

Τάρρταίγim, *tarthaighim*, } v. I assist, defend,

Τάρρταίλim, *tarthailim*, } protect.

Τάρρταίλ, *tarthail*, s. f. help, assistance.

Τάρρταμλάς, *tartamhlachd*, s. thirstiness.

Τάρρtan, *tartan*, s. m. a hillock, a clod.

Τάρρtanas, *tartanach*, a. hilly, cloddy.

Τάρρtan, *tartar*, s. noise, clamour; the far west.

Τάρρtanas, *tartarach*, a. noisy, bold.

Τάρρτε, *tharthe*, prep. and pron. over her.

Τάρρtan, *tartmhar*, a. thirsty, dry.

Τάρρtanas, *tartmharachd*, s. thirstiness.

Τάρρtanas, *tartsamhar*, v. we gave.

Τάρρinn, *taruinn*, prep. and pron. over us.

Tar, *tas*, s. m. a dwelling, habitation; a whip, scourge, ferula.

Tarac, *tasach*, a. settled, arranged.

Taraim, *tasaim*, v. I dwell, remain; settle, arrange.

Taran, *lasan*, s. m. a slow, tedious, plaintive discourse.

Taranac, *lasanach*, a. slow, tedious, plaintive.

Tarbeunaim, *tasbeunaim*, v. I reveal, show, present.

Tarbeunta, *tasbeunta*, part. revealed, shown.

Tarc, *tasc*, s. m. fame.

Tarcap, *tascar*, s. m. a navy.

Tarcap, *tascor*, s. m. an assembly, cavalcade; a mark; a tribe or family.

Tarcopaim, *tascoraim*, v. I march, migrate.

Tarosil, *tasdail*, s. f. trial, examination.

Tarosilim, *tasdailim*, v. I try, essay.

Tarualta, *tasdalta*, part. essayed, examined.

Tarouige, *tasduighe*, a. deficient, wanting.

Tarouigim, *tasduighim*, v. I want.

Targ, *tasg*, s. m. character, report, rumour, news, knowledge; *Heb.*, tashiah.

Targ, *tasg*, s. m. a task; difficult work.

Targad, *tasgadh*, s. m. a task.

Targad, *tasgaidh*, s. hoarding, laying up.

Targaire, *tasgaire*, s. m. a slave, servant.

Targaire, *tasgaire*, } s. m. a tasker, one who  
Targoir, *tasgoir*, } undertakes work by the  
lump.

Targal, *tasgal*, s. m. a great wave; an inundation.

Targalach, *tasgalachd*, s. f. the rolling of the sea.

Targamlach, *tasgamhlachd*, s. f. renown.

Targamuil, *tasgamhuil*, a. renowned, famous.

Tarp, *tass*, adj. half done, *Sh.*

Tart, *tast*, s. m. a rumour, report.

Tartamlach, *tastamhlachd*, s. f. rumouring, reporting.

Tat! *tat!* interj. cease! beware!

Tat, *tath*, s. m. a lord, a ruler; slaughter; solder, glue, cement; a side; adv. beside, hardby; a. withered.

Tata, *tatha*, s. a cement, binding.

Tata, *tatha*, s. bail, security.

Tatac, *tatach*, a. of no value, worthless.

Tatav, *tathad*, v. they have.

Tatav, *tathadh*, s. a joining, inoculation, con-texture, soldering, cementing; welding.

Tataigh, *tathaigh*, s. frequenting, customary visits.

Tataigheac, *tathaigheach*, a. conversant, acquainted.

Tataigheac, *tathaigheachd*, s. f. use, familiarity.

Tatagim, *tathaighim*, v. I frequent, haunt, use, apply, join, mortice.

Tataim, *tathaim*, v. I annex, join, weld.

Tataim, *tathaim*, v. I kill, destroy; have; see also *tataigim*; v. he died; *no éis, o. g.*

Tataire, *tathaire*, s. m. a joiner; a sluggish, trifling fellow.

Tatam, *tathamh*, v. I have; it is with me.

Tatam, *tatamh*, s. nothing.

Tatalaim, *tathalaim*, v. I call, visit.

Tatam, *tathamh*, s. a nap of sleep.

Tataoir, *tathaoir*, s. f. reproach, contempt, disregard; a. heavy, dull; s. grief, heaviness, sorrow, affliction.

Tataoirim, *tathaoirim*, v. I reproach, revile, despise.

Tatar, *tathas*, v. he gathered, he assembled.

Tatbém, *tathbhiem*, s. f. a mortal blow; this word was anciently used to imply the exercise of casting darts and other missiles from the *crann tabail*, or sling.

Tat-beum, *tath-bheum*, s. a mortal blow

Tatpan, *tathfan*, s. f. barking of dogs; banishing; "Ro tatpan a plicet ar an tair".

Tatpanaim, *tathfanaim*, v. I bark; I banish.

Tatlac, *tathlach*, s. m. dispraise, reproach; a tame, humble, submissive.

Tatlav, *tathlaidh*, a. meek, mild, gentle.

Tatlagim, *tathlaighim*, v. I tear, subdue, pacify.

Tatlan, *tathlan*, s. m. a reproach, calumny.

Tatnair, *tathnais*, s. strength, fortitude.

Tatog, *tatog*, s. f. a clash, a slap.

Tatugad, *tathughadh*, s. a union, soldering, joining.

Tatug, *tathuigh*, s. conversation, resort, frequenting.

Tatuge, *tathuighe*, s. m. acquaintance, frequenting, resort, haunting.

Tatugeac, *tathuigheach*, a. conversant.

Tatugim, *tathuighim*, v. I use, accustom; see *tataigim*.

Tatugce, *tathuighthe*, part. frequented, accustomed, public; familiar.

Tatunn, *tathunn*, s. bay of a deer, bark, yelp.

Té, *te*, or an *té*, *te* or an *te*, pron. he, he that, whatsoever, a person; von *té*, unto him that; a. hot, warm.

Teac, *teach*, s. m. a house, dome, dwelling; a way, passage; an abode, mansion.

Teacav, *teachadh*, prop. *taoav*, strangling; possessing, residing.

Teacc, *teacc*, s. a collection, a treasure.

Teacclaim, *teacclaim*, s. f. a collection.

Teacclair, *teacclair*, s. f. an impediment, hindrance.

Teacclair, *teacclair*, s. a hindrance, an impediment.

Teácho, *teachd*, s. accession, arrival, coming; a. navigable; legal, lawful, right, just.  
 Téachó, *teachd*, s. jelly; any glutinous substance.  
 Teáchoa, *teachda*, s. law, equity; possession, a possessor.  
 Teáchoa, *teachda*, } s. m. a messenger, post,  
 Teáchoac, *teachdach*, } ambassador, legate, delegate, nuncio.  
 Teáchoaó, *teachdadh*, s. a choking; congelation.  
 Teáchoaróe, *teachdaidhe*, s. m. a comer, a customer.  
 Teáchoaigthe, *teachdaighthe*, see *taóaigthe*.  
 Teáchoaigthe, *teachdaighthe*, part. closed.  
 Teáchoaim, *teachdaim*, v. I condense, close.  
 Teáchoaie, *teachdaire*, s. m. a messenger.  
 Teáchoaieacó, *teachdaireachd*, s. f. a message, embassy, errand, legation, delegation, deputation.  
 Teáchoamar, *teachdmhar*, a. fruitful, fertile; acceptable, legal, rightful.  
 Téacla, *teacla*, s. tackle, ropes.  
 Teacmaic, *teacmaic*, v. it came to pass, happened.  
 Teacmairc, *teachmairc*, v. it happened, it came to pass.  
 Teacmoc, *teacmoc*, s. m. riches, wealth.  
 Teacmuail, *teacmhuail*, s. affliction, sickness.  
 Teac-naoróeacó, *teach-naoidheadh*, s. an hospital.  
 Teácta, *teachta*, s. law; i. e. oighe, *Br. L.*; a. legal, lawful, *Br. L.*  
 Teáctaó, *teachtadh*, s. m. possession.  
 Téao, *tead*, s. f. a rope, cord, string.  
 Téaoac, *teadach*, a. strung, stringed.  
 Teaoaró, *teadaidh*, a. quick, active, wild.  
 Téaoaróe, *teadaidhe*, s. m. a harper.  
 Téaoaigthe, *teadaighthe*, part. bound, tied, corded.  
 Téaóaim, *teadhaim*, see *téóim*.  
 Teaoarínac, *teadarnach*, a. revengeful.  
 Teaoarínac, *teadarrach*, s. m. an avenger.  
 Teaoarínac, *teadarracht*, revenge, vengeance.  
 Teaoarínacóir, *teadarrachtóir*, s. m. an avenger.  
 Teaoégar, *teadhghas*, s. m. a house, a palace;  
 "A teaoégar oiríóda Éiríe oiríunn", *P. A.*, 292.  
 Teáóim, *teadh*, s. a theme; a plague; decollation.  
 Teáómnac, *teadhmnach*, s. m. an executioner.  
 Téaónaí, *teadnas*, s. m. fury, rage.  
 Téaónaíac, *teadnasach*, a. furious, severe, saucy.  
 Téaónaíac, *teadnasacht*, s. f. revenge, fury; sauciness.  
 Teag, *teagh*, s. m. a house, a room; s. f. vapour, exhalation; s. m. meat, food, sustenance.  
 Teaga, *teaga*, adv. perhaps.  
 Teagail, *teagail*, s. f. a house, habitation; house-keeping.

Téagaim, *teaghaim*, v. I heat, warm, grow hot.  
 Téagair, *teagair*, s. f. a dear, a love; mo téagair tú.  
 Teagair, *teagair*, s. provision, protection, covering, shelter, warmth; a purchase.  
 Teagairac, *teagarach*, a. warm, snug, spruce.  
 Teagairim, *teagairim*, v. I cover, thatch, protect, shelter.  
 Teagair, *teaghais*, s. plur. dwelling places.  
 Teagairgthe, *teagaisgthe*, part. taught, instructed.  
 Teagallac, *teaghallach*, see *teaglac*.  
 Teagam, *teagamh*, s. doubt.  
 Teagar, *teaghas*, s. a small room, closet; a case.  
 Teagas, *teagasg*, s. m. teaching, doctrine, instruction, education; sorcery, druidism.  
 Teagasga, *teagasga*, s. sorcery, druidism.  
 Teagasgaim, *teagasgaim*, v. I teach, instruct.  
 Teagasg Críostuir, *teagasg Críostuidhe*, s. m. a catechism, Christian doctrine.  
 Teagasgtha, *teagasgtha*, part. taught, instructed.  
 Teagasgthóir, *teagasgthóir*, s. m. a teacher.  
 Teagball, *teagbhall*, a. afflicted even to death, *Sh.*  
 Teagcail, *teagcail*, s. f. a meeting, meddling; i. e. *teagmáil*, o. g.  
 Teaglac, *teaghlach*, s. m. a family, household; habitation; a hearth; a. belonging to a family or house.  
 Teaglacac, *teaghlacac*, s. a gift, present.  
 Teaglacán, *teaghlachan*, s. m. a domestic.  
 Teaglacar, *teaghlachas*, s. m. soothing, flattery, playing the parasite; everything belonging or relating to a family or household; an improvement.  
 Teaglac, *teaghladh*, s. flattery.  
 Teaglacac, *teaghladhach*, a. fair-spoken; s. m. a flatterer, soother.  
 Teaglacóir, *teaghlaidhim*, v. I soothe, flatter.  
 Teaglam, *teaghlam*, s. m. a collection, recapitulation.  
 Teaglamac, *teaglamhad*, s. m. a convention, assembly.  
 Teaglamac, *teaglamhadh*, s. collecting.  
 Teaglamaim, *teaglamhaim*, v. I collect, assemble.  
 Teaglom, *teaghlom*, see *teaglam*.  
 Teagma, *teagma*, s. a cause.  
 Teagma, *teagmhach*, a. doubtful.  
 Teagmaí, *teagmhail*, s. f. meddling, interfering, strife, expostulation, retribution, revenge; *Heb.*, tegmail; a meeting, occurrence, encounter.  
 Teagmaileac, *teagmhailach*, a. contentious, contending, striving.  
 Teagmaílim, *teagmhailim*, } v. I meet, strive,  
 Teagmaim, *teagmhaim*, } contend.  
 Teagmair, *teaghais*, s. f. an accident.

Teagmháiread, *teaghaiseach*, a. accidental, at random; "Ḡrióirí mac Tanaiḡe uí Maol-  
conáire uo mairbad ḡo teagmháiread u'áon  
buille ḡa", 4 *Mast.*, 1400.

Teagmhálta, *teagmhailta*, part. met, accosted, as-  
saulted.

Teagmhúḡte, *teagmhúighthe*, part. met, accosted.

Teagmhúiread, *teagmhúiseach*, a. accidental, in-  
cidental.

Teagmúr, *teagmhus*, s. m. an accident, chance,  
a fall, a meeting, contingency.

Teagnaó, *teagnadh*, s. striving, contending.

Teagno, *teagno*, s. an old habitation.

Teagnaó, *teagradh*, s. an argument; an assembly.

Teaḡ-urḡta, *teagh-usḡcha*, s. a coffee-house, *Sh.*

Tealaó, *tealach*, s. a disengagement.

Tealopaó, *tealdrach*, s. surface, face.

Tealaoá, *tealdadh*, } s. a face, surface.

Tealopaḡ, *tealdraigh*, }

Tealḡaó, *tealgadh*, s. casting, throwing; eating,  
consuming.

Tealḡaim, *tealgaim*, v. I cast, throw.

Teall, *teall*, s. a noise, sound; stealth, thievery.

Tealla, *tealla*, } s. m. the earth, a hearth,  
Teallaó, *teallach*, } a tribe, a family; *Welsh*,  
teuly; *Lat.* tellus.

Teallaó, *teallach*, s. a hearth.

Teallaóḡ, *teallachog*, s. a domestic concubine.

Teallaro, *teallaid*, s. f. a lusty woman.

Teallaḡte, *teallaighthe*, part. stolen.

Teallaim, *teallaim*, v. I steal.

Teallpaó, *teallrach*, a. lavish, profuse.

Teallpaó, *teallrachd*, s. f. lavishment, squan-  
dering.

Teallusaím, *tealluaim*, s. great terror.

Teallúr, *teallur*, s. m. the earth; *Lat.* tellus,  
gen. telluris.

Tealpaḡ, *tealraigh*, s. the earth, *Cor.*

Tealpanaó, *tealsanach*, s. m. a philosopher.

Tealpanaó, *tealsanachd*, s. f. philosophy.

Tealpana, *tealsanta*, a. philosophical.

Tealtaó, *tealtachd*, s. f. simplicity.

Tealtaḡ, *tealtaigh*, a. silly, cowardly.

Team, *team*, a. expert.

Teamair, *teamhaidh*, a. quiet, pleasant.

Teamair, *Teamhair*, s. f. Tara in Meath, the  
seat of our ancient monarchs; a covered or  
shaded walk upon a hill for a convenient  
prospect; a. pleasant, agreeable.

Teampoll, *teampoll*, s. m. a church or temple.

Teampollaó, *teampollach*, s. m. a church  
officer.

Teampopaíta, *teamporalta*, a. temporal.

Teann, *teann*, see teann.

Teannaíte, *teannaíte*, see tionaíte.

Teannaim, *teannaim*, see teannaim; v. I writhe,  
twist, mingle.

Teanal, *teanal*, see tionaíl.

Teanalao, *teanaladh*, s. collecting, accumula-  
tion.

Teanalaoí, *teanalaidhe*, s. m. a gleaner.

Teannalaím, *teannalaím*, v. I lay up, glean, gather.

Teannalta, *teannalta*, part. gleaned.

Teannam, *teannam*, v. let us go.

Teannbuaíreao, *teannbhuaidhreachd*, s. fervency.

Teanc, *teanc*, s. m. a glance, a look.

Teancaó, *teancadh*, v. saw, i. e. uo concaḡ, o. g.

Teancair, *teanchair*, s. f. a vice; pincers,  
tongs.

Teannaoil, *teandail*, s. a very eager race.

Teannaoil, *teandal*, s. fire, a conflagration.

Teanga, *teanga*, s. a tongue; a language, tongue,  
dialect; plur. teangta, and teangaim.

Teangaó, *teangaach*, a. speaking many tongues or  
languages; loquacious.

Teanga-con, *teanga-con*, s. hound's tongue; cy-  
noglossum officinale.

Teanga-ḡealbain, *teanga-ghealbain*, s. sparrow's  
tongue.

Teangair, *teangaire*, s. m. a linguist.

Teanga-mion, *teanga-mhion*, s. deadnettle.

Teanga-moirtair, *teanga-mortair*, s. a pestle.

Teangar, *teangas*, s. a pair of tongs, pincers.

Teangan, *teangan*, s. m. a tongue, language.

Teangó, *teangdha*, adj. of or belonging to the  
tongue.

Teangmáil, *teangmhail*, s. f. a meeting; happen-  
ing.

Teannlamh, *teannlamh*, s. a steel.

Teann, *teann*, a. stiff, rigid, austere, hard, se-  
vere, strict, tight, tense, strong, powerful, bold,  
brave; rapid, busy, costive, close-bodied; *Heb.*  
ethan, strong, mighty.

Teannaó, *teannach*, s. m. a guiltless person.

Teannaó, *teannadh*, s. stiffness, rigidity, hard-  
ness, violence, rapidity; a squeezing; chok-  
ing; earnestness; a beginning; forcing;  
hardening.

Teannaim, *teannaim*, } v. I strain, press, urge,  
Teannanam, *teanna-* } rivet, tighten, brace,  
naim, } hold, bind; begin.

Teannaire, *teannaire*, s. the roar of the sea in a  
cave; a press.

Teannala, *teannala*, s. fire-brands.

Teannar, *teannas*, s. m. austerity.

Teannbuaíḡte, *teannbhuaighe*, a. intricate.

Teannfaíḡim, *teannfhaisim*, } v. I press, wring,  
Teannfaírim, *teannfhaisim*, } squeeze, close.

Teannḡuḡ, *teannḡug*, a. stiff and strong.

Teannlamh, *teannlamh*, s. m. a tinder-box.

anur, *teannorcanus*, s. the counter-music; cantus medius.

*teannradh*, } s. showing, manifesta-  
ad, *teann-* } tion, discovery.

, *teannshait*, s. abundance; a full

*eannta*, a. joined; i. e. cumgac; s. a zhtness, bruising; adv. near, close to; itened.

*te, teanntaighthe*, part. squeezed.

*teanntan*, s. m. a press, bruising.

*de, teanntraidhe*, s. m. grief, sorrow.

*de, teannughadh*, s. pressing, squeezing.

*radh*, s. contention; *Heb.*, tigrath.

*tearainim*, v. I descend, go down.

*deac*, *tearaschuideachd*, s. pastime.

*de, s. m.* a separation.

*tearbhadh*, s. separation; a sudden

n, *tearbhaidhim*, v. I separate.

*re, a. few, rare, scarce; little; adv.*

*earcadh*, s. fewness, scarcity, rareness.

*rm, s. m.* a noise made by trampling.

*arma, s. a law term, a term, a period.*

*tearmann*, } s. m. a limit, stay, re-  
*tearmonn*, } source, shelter, sanc-  
*tearmunn*, } tuary; protection,  
glebe-land.

*ni, tearmannoir*, } s. a patron,

*irde, tearmannuidhe*, } protector.

*Magcraib, tearmonn Magcraidh*,  
of St. Patrick's Purgatory.

*oir, tearmonnitoir*, s. a protector,

.

*earnadh*, s. descending, going down  
escape, recovery from sickness.

*tearnaidhim*, } v. I descend, evade,  
*tearnaim*, } escape, fly from;  
50 *tearnattar*,  
4 *Mast.*, 1434.

*tearnaim*, } v. I recover, evade,  
*tearnodhaim*, } fall into a fit.

*earnodh, s. a fall, chance, escape; de-  
a runaway.*

*tearnaomh, s. m.* a patron saint.

*r, s. pitch, tar.*

*rra, s. the earth; Lat., terra.*

*arradh, s. laying on pitch or tar.*

*earraid, s. an officer, herald.*

*earrain, v. I pitch, tar, daub.*

*arran, s. anger, vexation.*

*arrgha, a. pitchy.*

*tearuinim, v. I save, secure, deliver.*

*Teapuinte, tearuinte*, part. secure, safe, deli-  
vered.

*Teapuinteac*, *tearuinteachd*, s. f. security,  
safety.

*Teap, teas*, s. heat, warmth, fervour; a message;  
the south; prop. *teap*; a sound; a fervent.

*Teapac, teasach*, s. m. a fever.

*Teapaine, teasaire*, s. m. a messenger.

*Teapairgte, teasairgthe*, a. saved, delivered.

*Teapargad*, *teasargadh*, } s. rescuing, saving,  
*Teapargain, teasargain*, } delivering from dan-  
ger, retribution.

*Teapargaim, teasargaim*, v. I save, deliver,  
rescue.

*Teapargain, teasargain*, s. restoration of plun-  
der; 4 *Mast.*, 1466.

*Teaparguin, teasarguin*, s. enmity, malice.

*Teapargtoir, teasargthoir*, s. m. a guardian,  
protector.

*Teapbac, teasbhach*, s. m. sultriness, hot weather.

*Teapbaic, teasbhaich*, s. f. a fever.

*Teapbual, teasbhual*, s. a hot bath.

*Teapbuala, teasbuala*, s. hot baths.

*Teapbuidhe, teasbhuidhe*, s. m. a grasshopper.

*Teapo, teasd*, s. a witness; prop. *teipo*; a re-  
port, an account, news.

*Teapo, teasd*, } s. a character, c. p.

*Teapoar, teasd*, }  
*Teapo, teasda*, } adj. less by, short of; *blia-*  
*Teapta, teasta*, } bain *teapta* *ro céad*,  
ninety-nine years.

*Teapo, teasda*, s. dying, failing; "1711 *bla-*  
*bain céona teapo o Raigillig*", *M'Par.*

*Teapoaisim, teasdaighim*, v. I prove, try; fail;  
die.

*Teapoail, teasdail*, } s. want.

*Teapomail, teasdmhail*, }  
*Teapouga, teasdughadh*, s. a trial; deficiency;  
lessening, deprivation.

*Teapga, teasgadh*, s. cutting down, lopping off.

*Teapgaigim, teasgaighim*, v. I preserve.

*Teapgaim, teasgaim*, v. I cut, lop off.

*Teapgal, teasgal*, s. a scorching wind, a storm,  
a wave.

*Teapgaot, teasghaith*, s. a parching wind.

*Teapargain, teasgargain*, s. preservation.

*Teapgaob, teasghradh*, s. fervent love, zeal.

*Teapmac, teasmhach*, see *teapbac*.

*Teapruigim, teasruighim*, v. I deliver, rescue.

*Teapruigin, teasruigin*, s. deliverance.

*Teaptaga, teastaghadh*, s. absence; want.

*Teaptaigim, teastaighim*, v. I testify, bear wit-  
ness; lack, need, want.

*Teaptail, teastail*, s. want, defect.

*Teapta, teastas*, s. m. report, character.

Teartúgadh, *teastughadh*, s. experience, trial, discussing, sifting of a matter.  
 Teartún, *teastun*, s. a groat, four pence.  
 Teartúro, *teasuidhe*, a. hot, burning.  
 Teartúro, *teasuidheachd*, s. f. heat, warmth, ardency, fervour.  
 Teat! *teath!* interj. hold off! s. a page; a. hot, warm; v. flee thou.  
 Teatadh, *teathadh*, s. flight, running away.  
 Teataigim, *teathaighim*, v. I celebrate, solemnize.  
 Teataim, *teathaim*, v. I flee, run away.  
 Teatair, *teathair*, s. m. a rope used in binding anything; a. guiltless person; "i. e. 'oune neimhionta', o. g.  
 Teatbur, *teathbhuidhe*, a. tawny, swarthy.  
 Teatmact, *teathmhach*, a. fleeting.  
 Teatna, *teathra*, s. royston crow, raven; see quot. at tpoğan; the sea, ocean; an admiral.  
 Teb, *teb*, a. unresolved.  
 Tebealach, *tebealach*, s. m. a reaper; harvest man.  
 Tebearran, *tebearsan*, s. a still.  
 Tebeò, *tebedh*, s. shunning, avoiding.  
 Tebeil, *tebeil*, s. reaping, harvest making.  
 Tebenn, *tebenn*, s. a drop, a distilling drop.  
 Tebriò, *tebididh*, s. irresolution.  
 Tebim, *tebim*, v. I disappoint, frustrate, fail.  
 Tebot, *tebhot*, s. intense heat.  
 Tec, *tec*, s. f. a bone.  
 Tec, *tech*, s. fume.  
 Teceat, *teceach*, a. bony, full of bones; lean.  
 Té, *ted*, s. a rope, cord, string.  
 Teoair, *tedaidh*, a. wild, fierce.  
 Teoarracht, *tedarracht*, s. revenge, vengeance.  
 Teòbair, *tedhbhais*, s. f. a phantom, ghost.  
 Téom, *tedhm*, s. m. death, destruction, plague, pestilence; a theme.  
 Téomann, *tedhmann*, s. m. the murrain.  
 Teòmeannach, *tedhmeannach*, a. stubborn, hasty.  
 Téomneach, *tedhmneach*, a. furious, headlong; s. m. a beheader, murderer.  
 Téonar, *tednas*, s. fierceness, severity.  
 Teònear, *tedhneas*, s. m. rage, stubbornness.  
 Teg, *tegh*, see cet.  
 Tegbal, *teghbal*, s. ground rent.  
 Tegear, *tegear*, s. a purchase; a bargain.  
 Tegearach, *tegearach*, s. m. a purchaser.  
 Tegearrach, *tegearrach*, s. m. a purchaser.  
 Tegur, *tegur*, s. m. a purchase.  
 Tegurrach, *tegurach*, s. m. a purchaser.  
 Teibe, *teibe*, s. m. a physician; plur. teibriò.  
 Teibeò, *teibheadh*, s. destruction, extirpation, death.  
 Teibeò, *teibeadh*, s. a drawing or taking away.

Teibearrach, *teibearsach*, s. m. a distiller.  
 Teibearrach, *teibearsachd*, s. f. distilling, dropping.  
 Teibearraim, *teibearsaim*, v. I drop, distil.  
 Teibearran, *teibearsan*, s. m. dropping, distillation; a still.  
 Teibriò, *teibidh*, a. smart, pedantic; s. harvest making.  
 Teibriòte, *teibidhte*, part. shunned.  
 Teibinne, *teibirne*, } s. a gentle dropping of water or any other liquid.  
 Teibrise, *teibrise*, }  
 Téiblin, *teibhlin*, s. f. a lute, a harp.  
 Teiceam, *teicheamh*, s. a going, passage.  
 Téic-péult, *teichd-reult*, s. the north, Sh.  
 Teiclro, *teiclidhe*, a. quiet, peaceable.  
 Teiclrò, *teiclidheachd*, s. f. quietness.  
 Té, *teid*, v. shall go; they went, he went.  
 Téocleair, *teidcleasaidhe*, s. m. a rope-dancer.  
 Téve, *teide*, s. m. a smooth plain hill; a fair; an assembly; games.  
 Tévealtach, *teidealtach*, a. valetudinary.  
 Térim, *teidhim*, v. I go; *Heb.*, atah, he went.  
 Térim, *teidin*, s. f. a small rope or cord.  
 Térim, *teidhm*, s. death, a fit, loss, hardship, distress.  
 Térimbeirteat, *teidhmbeirtheach*, a. death-giving, deadly.  
 Térimne, *teidhmne*, s. boldness, courage.  
 Térimneach, *teidhmneach*, a. perverse; see quot. at tinceat; s. a man, a person, a man or woman; *Lat.*, homo.  
 Téirrublach, *teidsiubhlach*, s. m. a rope-dancer.  
 Teig, *teigh*, s. f. any covering.  
 Teig, *teigh*, v. go thou; imperat. of térim.  
 Téigeadh, *teigheadh*, s. a flying away, absconding.  
 Téigearmur, *teigheamhus*, v. shall happen, befall.  
 Téigilliar, *teighiollas*, s. a salamander.  
 Teiglro, *teighlidhe*, a. languid, sick; mild, sober.  
 Teigteat, *teightheach*, } s. m. a deserter.  
 Teigtioch, *teighthioch*, }  
 Teigtrò, *teighthidh*, part. heated.  
 Teile, *teile*, } s. a lime or linden tree.  
 Teileas, *teileas*, }  
 Teilead, *teileadh*, a. sick, languid.  
 Teilg, *teilg*, v. go; teilg uaim; go from me.  
 Teilgean, *teilgean*, s. a casting, throwing, vomiting.  
 Teilgim, *teilgim*, v. I cast, throw, vomit.  
 Teilgin, *teilgin*, s. f. casting, throwing, vomiting; a shock, rencounter.  
 Teilgion, *teilgion*, s. f. a casting net.  
 Teilgteoir, *teilgtheoir*, s. m. a founder or caster of metals.



, *teilighim*, v. I refuse, reject; build.  
*ac*, *teilightheach*, a. fertile.  
*ailis*, s. f. a house, habitation.  
*aoar*, *teillseadar*, v. they stole.  
*ailm*, s. f. a dart, an arrow; great terror.  
*m*, a. dark, obscure; “i. e. caí n-oirca  
 : nouib”, *Cor.*; a. capable.  
*mh*, } s. death; a cover, a curtain, a  
*aimhe*, } veil.  
*teimeal*, s. dross.  
*teimheal*, s. f. a shadow, shade, covert;  
 pme, darkness; “Fon tuataib Eireno  
 mel”; *Welsh*, tywyllleach; a. dark, ob-  
*Welsh*, tywyll.  
*teimhen*, s. f. darkness; “i. e. uoircaí”,

to, *teimhleachd*, } s. darkening, obscur-  
 jad, *teimhliu* } ing, eclipsing, cloud-  
 ing, shading.

*n*, s. a coming.

*la*, *teinbealach*, a. perverse, obstinate.  
*sine*, s. f. furze; the name of the letter  
 ire, firebrand.

*sine*, } s. a link of a chain; plur.  
*teineadh*, } teinte.

*ae*, *teinecreasadh*, s. a ferrit.

*la*, *teine-ealadhanta*, s. a fire-

*g*, *teine-eigin*, s. a forced fire; fire  
 by long and vehement rubbing of two  
 of wood together.

*alán*, *teine-ghealan*, s. light emitted  
 utrid fish or rotten wood; see *carair*.

*teinidh*, s. f. fire.

*teinid*, a. fiery, flaming.

*o*, *teinnheadh*, s. cutting, dividing,  
*g*.

*ann*, s. f. great haste, hurry; distress,  
 force; a. sick, infirm.

*ala*, *teinnbhealach*, a. perverse, obsti-  
 contumacious.

*teinne*, s. f. fire, firebrand.

*teinne*, } s. f. tension, strictness, se-  
*o*, *teinnead*, } verity, rigidness.

*aeir*, *teinne-aeir*, s. lightning.

*r*, *teinneas*, s. m. sickness, disease.

*bmor*, *teinne-chrios*, s. an iron to strike  
 on a flint.

*a*, *teinngha*, adj. of or relating to fire; fiery.

*ac*, *teinnteach*, s. m. lightning.

*ac*, *teinnteach*, } a. fiery, igneous.  
*eamuil*, *teinnteamhuil*, }

*em*, *teinntein*, s. the hearth.

*eneac*, *teinnteineach*, s. m. a collector of  
 h tax.

*Teinntreac*, *teinntreach*, s. flashes of lightning;  
 also plur. of *teinne*; a link.

*Teir*, *teir*, v. shall say, *So*.

*Teirbeirt*, *teirbeirt*, s. f. fatigue.

*Teirbeirt*, *teirbheirt*, see *teirbeirt*.

*Teirc*, *teirc*, a. scarce, thin, rare.

*Teirce*, *teirce*, a. spent; scarce, rare; s. scarcity,  
 fewness, famine.

*Teircfeolac*, *teircfheolach*, a. lean, meagre.

*Teircim*, *teircim*, v. I fail, wear, spend, discontinue.

*Teircne*, *teircne*, s. pl. pot-herbs.

*Teircaoin*, *teircaoin*, s. f. decaying, wasting,  
 discontinuance; a. weary, fatigued, languid.

*Teircim*, *teircim*, v. I spend, I fail.

*Teircaob*, *teircaob*, s. a commendation.

*Teirig*, *teirig*, v. it is done; it is gone.

*Teirim*, *teirim*, v. I will say, *So*.

*Teirin*, *teirin*, s. f. a descent.

*Teirinim*, *teirinim*, v. I descend.

*Teirir!* *teiris!* interj. stop! desist!

*Teirme*, *teirme*, s. a season, a while.

*Teirmeasg*, *teirmeasg*, s. a mishap, a misfortune.

*Teirmeasgac*, *teirmeasgach*, s. meeting with ac-  
 cidents; adj. accidental, unlucky.

*Teirmeasgaim*, *teirmeasgaim*, v. I meet with,  
 find; disappoint.

*Teirphonta*, *teirphonta*, s. three pounds weight.

*Teirt*, *teirt*, s. sunrise.

*Teir*, *teis*, s. f. an air, tune; care, diligence.

*Teirbeanac*, *teirbeanadh*, s. a show, a play; a  
 vision.

*Teirbeanaim*, *teirbeanaim*, see *teirbeanaim*.

*Teirbeirt*, *teirbeirt*, s. f. increase, growth.

*Teircear*, *teircear*, s. f. attestation, proof, testi-  
 mony, certificate.

*Teirio*, *teiridh*, v. they halted; “gon teirio a  
*Teamair*”, *Chron. Scot.*

*Teirce*, *teirce*, s. a dropping, distilling.

*Teirt*, *teirt*, s. f. a proof, testimony, certificate.

*Teirce*, *teirce*, s. a drop.

*Teirceob*, *teirceob*, s. defection, failing, dying.

*Teirceamain*, *teirceamain*, s. a testimony.

*Teirim*, *teirim*, v. I prove, testify, aver.

*Teit*, *teith*, v. fly thou; a. hot, warm, smooth.

*Teitbheirce*, *teithbheirce*, a. smooth.

*Teitceam*, *teithcheamh*, s. flight.

*Teirce*, *teirce*, s. f. obedience.

*Teirceac*, *teirceach*, s. m. a deserter, fugitive.

*Teirceacair*, *teirceachas*, s. m. desertion.

*Teirceob*, *teirceob*, } s. flight; gen. *teirce*.

*Teirceam*, *teirceamh*, }

*Teirim*, *teirim*, v. I fly, desert.

*Teirceac*, *teirceach*, s. f. a fugitive, renegade.

*Teirim*, *teirim*, v. I desert, flee.

*Teirceair*, *teirceair*, s. haste.

TEITNEAÇ, *teithneasach*, a. hasty, in haste.  
 TEITPE, *teitre*, s. m. a tabor or timbrel; a player on the tabor or timbrel.  
 TEL, *tel*, s. fertile ground.  
 TELAC, *telach*, s. m. a loosening, undoing.  
 TELIÇTEAC, *telightheach*, a. fertile, fruitful.  
 TELLÍUR, *telliur*, s. m. the earth; *Lat.*, tellus; gen. telluris.  
 TEME, *teme*, a. dark, black.  
 TEMHE, *temhe*, s. f. death, sickness, weakness.  
 TEME, *teme*, } s. an eclipse, darkness, black-  
 TEMEL, *temel*, } ness; "i. e. uopca no uop-  
 TEMEN, *temen*, } cact", *Cor.*  
 TEN, *ten*, s. fire, i. e. fire, o. g.  
 TENAIM, *tenaim*, v. I pray thee.  
 TENÇE, *tenche*, s. tongs, pincers.  
 TENOAL, *tendal*, } s. m. a fire, fire-place, hearth;  
 TENLAC, *tenlach*, } see quot. at tincead.  
 TEÓ, *teo*, a. warm; s. vigour, strength, power.  
 TEÓCHOIDEAC, *teochroidheach*, a. warm-hearted.  
 TEÓGHAIM, *teoghaim*, v. I chafe, warm, heat.  
 TEÓGHADAÇ, *teoghradhach*, a. kind, affectionate, zealous.  
 TEOLIT, *teoil*, } a. weak, imbecile.  
 TEOLTEAC, *teoilteach*, }  
 TEOR, *teoir*, adj. thrice, three.  
 TEORFEAC, *teoirfheac*, s. m. a trident.  
 TEORILEAC, *teoirileach*, s. m. triumph.  
 TEORINN, *teoirinn*, s. bounds, mearings.  
 TEORINNEAC, *teoirinneach*, a. three-footed, three-forked.  
 TEORTEACÁN, *teotieachan*, s. m. a warming-pan.  
 TEORTEACÁN-MÍAR, *teotieachan-mhíar*, s. a chafing-dish.  
 TEÓL, *teol*, s. m. plenty, abundance; a thief.  
 TEÓMA, *teoma*, a. dexterous, expert.  
 TEÓP, *teor*, s. m. a landmark, boundary.  
 TEÓPÁ, *teora*, adj. three, thrice; *ceopa lá agur oróce*; s. m. a border, limit, boundary, outline; gen. *ceopan*.  
 TEÓPANTA, *teoranta*, a. definite.  
 TEÓPCÁN, *teorchán*, s. the space of three hours.  
 TEÓPCHOAC, *teorchosach*, a. three-footed.  
 TEÓPÇABLAC, *teorghabhach*, a. three-pronged.  
 TEÓPÇAIRIOE, *teorghairde*, s. triumph.  
 TEÓPÇAR-ATAIR, *teorghar-athair*, s. the great-grandfather's great-grandfather.  
 TEÓPLAETAN, *teorlaethan*, s. three days' space.  
 TEÓPUILLE, *teoruille*, } s. a triangle.  
 TEÓPUILLEAN, *teoruillean*, }  
 TEÓPUILLEANAC, *teoruilleanach*, a. triangular.  
 TEÓTACAÇ, *teothachadh*, s. warming, heating.  
 TEÓTACÁN, *teotachan*, s. m. a warming-pan, a chafing-dish.  
 TEÓTAC, *teothadh*, s. calefaction, warming.

TEÓTACIÇIM, *teothaighim*, } v. I heat.  
 TEÓTAIM, *teothaim*, }  
 TEÓTACIÇTE, *teothaighthe*, part. heated.  
 TEÓTAIR, *teothair*, s. a halter, tether.  
 TEÓTUÇAC, *teothughadh*, s. exandescence, heat.  
 TERMONO, *termond*, s. dry ground; "i. e. tirma a maine cen a fliucaç a muig", *Cor.*  
 TERNÓO, *ternodh*, s. a falling, happening; escaping.  
 TERT, *tert*, s. the morning.  
 TERBÉANA, *tesbeana*, } see tairbéanaç.  
 TERBÉANAÇ, *tesbeanadh*, }  
 TEROUÇAC, *tesdughadh*, s. trial.  
 TÉPTAR, *testar*, s. m. a British sixpence.  
 TERTIALL, *testiall*, s. spouting up water.  
 TET, *tet*, s. f. a tabor, drum, a sound.  
 TET, *teth*, a. warm, hot, scalding, fervid, calid, ardent, sultry; fine, smooth, soft.  
 TET, *tet*, } s. the north.  
 TETE, *tethe*, }  
 TETE, *tete*, s. countries, regions, lordships.  
 TETHIN, *tethin*, s. f. the sun.  
 TÉUTO, *teuchd*, s. great deeds.  
 TÉUTOA, *teuchda*, s. congealing, coagulation.  
 TÉUO, *teud*, s. m. a string, cord.  
 TÉUOA, *teuda*, s. cordage.  
 TÉUOAC, *teudach*, a. stringed.  
 TÉUOAIM, *teudaim*, v. I cord, string.  
 TÉUOAOIRE, *teudaoire*, s. a tack-rope.  
 TÉUOBRAGAIO, *teudbhragaid*, s. a neck-lace, a collar.  
 TÉUOÇLEAPAOE, *teudchleas-*  
 aidhe, } s. m. a rope-  
 TÉUOÇIUBLAIOE, *teudshiubh-*  
 laidhe, } dancer.  
 TÉUOMIOCAIOE, *teudmhiotaile*, s. wire; a chain of any sort of metal.  
 TÉUL, *teul*, s. m. a subterraneous passage.  
 TÉULLOÇ, *teullodh*, s. stealing away; "Do teul-loç re".  
 TÉUM, *teum*, a. expert.  
 TÉUMAC, *teumadh*, s. biting, cutting.  
 TÉUMAM, *teumam*, v. to teach, break anything, *Sh.*  
 TÉURNÓO, *teurnodh*, s. withering, passing away; "Ag téurnóo mar blait na luibe".  
 TÍ, *tí*, s. burning, judgment; "tí, i. e. bpat; bpat, i. e. bneo ar fuic", *Cor.*; a circle, spot, a point, a tooth; plur. *títe*; rule, government; design, intention; "air tí vo bet", about to be; pron. he, he who, he that; an *tí* ir oige, he that is youngest; prep. to, unto, go tí ro.  
 TÍ MÓP, *Tí Mor*, s. the Supreme Being, God.  
 TÍAC, s. m. a bag, pouch, wallet; a prison, custody, safe keeping.

Tiaðair, *tiachair*, a. sick, sickly, weary under a burden; perverse, ill-disposed.  
 Tiaðoar, *tiachdaidh*, s. m. a common haunter, resorter, guest, customer.  
 Tiaðós, *tiachog*, s. f. a small bag.  
 Tiaðra, *tiachra*, s. agility, prudence.  
 Tiaðtar, *tiachtaidh*, s. a common resorter, a guest or customer.  
 Tiaðtam, *tiachtain*, v. I accompany, attend, go to, arrive at.  
 Tiaðtain, *tiachtain*, s. f. coming, arrival.  
 Tiaðt air, *tiacht air*, phrase, talking, treating of.  
 Tiaðan, *tiadhan*, s. m. a little hill; a stone, testicle; an otter, a beaver.  
 Tiaðma, *tiadhma*, a. dark, dusky.  
 Tiað, *tiag*, s. m. a wallet, a vessel.  
 Tiaðair, *tiaghais*, s. a mansion, dwelling-house.  
 Tiaðaro, *tiagaid*, } v. they went, they came.  
 Tiaðait, *tiagait*, }  
 Tiaðaim, *tiaghaim*, v. I come to, vanish, consent, appeal.  
 Tiaðarnamhuil, *tiagharnamhuil*, a. lordly.  
 Tiaðarnán, *tiagharnan*, s. m. a lordling.  
 Tiaður, *tiaghur*, s. m. a lord.  
 Tiaðurnar, *tiaghurnas*, s. m. a lordship.  
 Tiam, *tianh*, s. m. darkness.  
 Tiamáco, *tiamhachd*, s. f. solitariness; sonorousness.  
 Tiamar, *tiamhaidh*, a. sonorous; solitary, gloomy, dreary, lonesome.  
 Tiamarbeaco, *tiamhaidheachd*, s. f. a solitary gloom or sadness.  
 Tiamamhuil, *tiamamhuil*, a. prudent, sage, wise.  
 Tiamda, *tiamdha*, a. dark, obscure; slow, tedious.  
 Tiamghaire, *tiamghaire*, s. a request, petition.  
 Tiar, *tiar*, adv. above; "tiar fan gcuil".  
 Tiarac, *tiarach*, s. m. a crupper, the buttocks.  
 Tiarad, *tiaradh*, s. going.  
 Tiaranta, *tiaranta*, a. tyrannical, inhuman.  
 Tiarna, *tiarna*, s. m. a lord, prince, ruler; *Welsh*, *teyrn*.  
 Tiarnar, *tiarnas*, s. m. dominion, lordship, domain; *Welsh*, *teyrnas*.  
 Tiarpán, *tiarpan*, s. m. a testicle.  
 Tiarrtoch, *tiarrthoch*, s. m. a tripe.  
 Tiar, *tias*, s. m. a tide; an oar, rudder.  
 Tiarca, *tiascadh*, } s. m. industry, con-  
 Tiarcaol, *tiasgadal*, } trivance.  
 Tiarca, *tiasgadh*, s. m. ordering, proclaiming; "Ollam fóbla mac Fiaðac leir cetna tiarca feir Teamha".

Tibe, *tibhe*, s. f. a strand; *Heb.*, *teben*; a good-humoured joke.  
 Tibeac, *tibheach*, s. m. a giber.  
 Tibeao, *tibheadh*, s. laughter, joking; shunning; thickness.  
 Tibeairan, *tibearsan*, s. m. springing, spouting, overflowing.  
 Tibhiacail, *tibhfiacail*, s. the fore-teeth.  
 Tibghra, *tibhghra*, s. asseveration, *Sh*.  
 Tibim, *tibhim*, v. I laugh, joke.  
 Tibir, *tibhir*, s. spring; cibir aníor a tobair.  
 Tibre, *tibre*, s. a spring well, a fountain.  
 Tibre, *tibhre*, s. f. a fool.  
 Tibreac, *tibhreac*, a. foolish; given to laughing.  
 Tibreao, *tibhreachd*, s. springing, flowing.  
 Tibrim, *tibhrim*, v. I laugh.  
 Tig, *tig*, s. f. power, ability; "An tig leat a cairbéanad ar an ríubinn O'haí?" *Donl.*, 438; v. come thou; comes, flows.  
 Tig, *tigh*, s. a house; a. thick.  
 Tig-arcoimairle, *tigh-ardchomhairle*, s. a senate-house.  
 Tig-airm, *tigh-airm*, s. an arsenal.  
 Tig-airrigeaco, *tigh-aidigheachd*, s. a playhouse.  
 Tig-arma, *tigh-arma*, s. an armoury; *Welsh*, *ty-arfaul*.  
 Tig-bainne, *tigh-bainne*, s. a dairy.  
 Tig-beag, *tigh-bheag*, s. a jakes, a privy.  
 Tigbur, *tighbhus*, s. frugality; housekeeping.  
 Tig-cáineac, *tigh-caineach*, s. a toll-house.  
 Tig-catar, *tigh-cathaidh*, s. a bolting or winnowing-house.  
 Tig-circe, *tigh-circe*, s. a hen-house.  
 Tig-cluice, *tigh-cluiche*, s. a play-house, a gambling-house.  
 Tig-coiméao litire, *tigh-coimhead litire*, s. a post-office.  
 Tig-cruinniugadh, *tigh-cruinniughadh*, s. a meeting-house.  
 Tig-cuil, *tigh-cuil*, s. a back-house.  
 Tig-cúineir, *tigh-cúineidh*, s. a mint.  
 Tig-cuntúir, *tigh-cuntuis*, s. a counting-house.  
 Tig-deamair, *tigh-deamhair*, s. a jakes, a privy.  
 Tighe, *tighe*, } s. thickness, fatness.  
 Tigheaco, *tigheachd*, }  
 Tigheac, *tigheach*, a. having many houses; s. m. a domestic.  
 Tigheaoar, *tigheadas*, s. a household; housekeeping, hospitality, husbandry.  
 Tigheaoarac, *tigheadasach*, a. diligent, careful, busied about housekeeping, hospitable.  
 Tigheamhuil, *tigheamhuil*, a. domestic, belonging to a house.  
 Tighean, *tighean*, s. a bag or satchel; a. fat, gross.  
 Tighearna, *tighearna*, s. m. a lord.

Tighearnamlaó, *tighearnamhlachd*, s. f. lordliness.

Tighearnamhuil, *tighearnamhuil*, a. lordly.

Tighearnar, *tighearnas*, s. m. dominion, lordship, domain.

Tigear, *tigheas*, } s. house-keeping, husbandry.

Tigearac, *tigheasach*, s. a housekeeper, inhabitant, steward.

Tigearaim, *tigheasaim*, v. I manage a farm, follow husbandry.

Tig-eic, *tigh-eich*, s. a stable,

Tig-eirioin, *tigh-eiridin*, s. an infirmary.

Tig-faire, *tigh-faire*, s. a watch-house, light-house.

Tig-fuiníde, *tigh-fuinidhe*, s. a bake-house.

Tigim, *tigim*, v. I come, go, consent.

Tigim, *tighim*, v. I see; prop. cígim.

Tigíó, *tighidh*, s. m. a domestic.

Tigín, *tighin*, s. coming.

Tig-íde, *tigh-íthe*, s. an eating-house.

Tig-leanna, *tigh-leanna*, s. an ale-house.

Tig-mail, *tigh-mail*, s. a hired house.

Tig-malairt, *tigh-malairt*, s. a house of exchange.

Tig-móro, *tigh-moid*, s. a court-house.

Tig-na-mboó, *tigh-na-mbochd*, s. an alms-house.

Tig-na-litíre, *tigh-na-litire*, s. a post-office.

Tig-nigheadóireacht, *tigh-nigheadoireacht*, s. a washing-house.

Tig-oibre, *tigh-oibre*, s. a work-house, workshop.

Tig-óidhre, *tigh-oidhre*, s. an ice-house.

Tig-ólaigh, *tigh-ollaigh*, s. a jakes; a privy.

Tig-óro, *tigh-odh*, s. an inn, tavern.

Tig-scoil, *tigh-scoil*, s. a school-house.

Tig-seilleán, *tigh-seilleán*, s. an apiary.

Tig-solluir, *tigh-solluis*, s. a light-house.

Tig-stórais, *tigh-storais*, s. a magazine.

Tigshugraídh, *tighshugraídh*, s. an amphitheatre.

Tigthe, *tighthe*, plur. of tig.

Tig-thogalach, *tigh-thogalach*, s. a brew-house.

Ti, *tii*, s. a welt, mark of a wound.

Tile, *tile*, s. much, plenty, a great deal.

Tile, *tile*, s. a tile.

Tileadó, *tileadh*, s. a ship's poop.

Tilg, *tilg*, s. f. a shot, throw.

Tilgeadó, *tilgeadh*, s. throwing, jaculation, casting, vomiting.

Tilgeoir, *tilgeoir*, s. m. a thrower, caster.

Tilgim, *tilgim*, v. I cast, throw, toss; vomit.

Tilgin, *tilgin*, s. f. casting, vomiting.

Tilgin ríor, *tilgin síos*, s. prostration, casting down.

Tilgte, *tilgte*, a. missive; part. thrown, cast.

Tilleadó, *tilleadh*, s. a return, returning.

Tillim, *tillim*, v. I turn, return, revert.

Tim, *tim*, s. f. fear, dread; pride, estimation; a sheep, *Br. L.*; plur. tíme; time.

Tim, *tim*, s. thyme; Thymus; a. tame, spiritless, weak.

Timaradó, *timarnadh*, s. a testamentary precept; "Ireó oin cetaíroa timaradó o Dha ocoí o Phactraicc do bneit na plaísa for cula o fepaib Epeno", *Vis. Ad.*

Timéillgearadó, *timchillghearadh*, s. circumcision.

Timéillgearaim, *timchillghearaim*, v. I circumcise.

Timéillgeartha, *timchillgheartha*, part. circumcised.

Timéillgriobaim, *timchillgriobaim*, v. I circumscribe, define.

Timéillgriobta, *timchillgriobtha*, part. defined.

Timéilltearcaíde, *timchilltheas-caidhe*, } s. circum-

Timéillteargadó, *timchilltheas-gadh*, } sion.

Timéillteargaim, *timchilltheasgaim*, v. I circumcise.

Timéioll, *timchioll*, s. a circuit, compass; encompassing, surrounding; prep. about, around; conj. besides.

Timéiollaó, *timchiollach*, a. circuitous, surrounding.

Timéiollaó, *timchiolladh*, s. rotation, ambition.

Timéiollaím, *timchiollaím*, v. I surround, environ, encompass, invest, begird, perambulate.

Timéiolta, *timchiolltha*, part. surrounded, environed.

Timdeanaim, *timdheanamh*, s. form, fashion.

Timóibe, *timdhibhe*, s. a lessening, abatement, diminution, ruin, destruction, deceitfulness.

Timóibeac, *timdhibheach*, s. m. a destroyer.

Time, *time*, s. f. fear, dread; thyme; heat, warmth; pride, dignity, estimation; the last end of a thing.

Timeac, *timeach*, a. hot, warm; fearful.

Timeal, *timeal*, s. darkness, obscurity, glimmering light.

Timealac, *timealach*, a. dark, obscure.

Timearadó, *timearnadh*, s. celebration, solemnization; "Ro timarna raonpe an Dornmaic o ephaíra an tSápuinn go fuinne mamoe via luain", *Leb. Br.*

Timearaim, *timearnaim*, v. I celebrate, solemnize.

Timic, *timich*, s. enticing, *Sh.*

Timim, *timim*, v. I fear.

*miste*, a. formidable.  
*imthire*, } s. m. a minister, servant,  
*imthirigh*, } agent.  
*o*, *timthreachd*, s. f. service, minis-  
*timthriall*, s. going a circuit.  
*i*, *tin* or *tion*, v. to melt or dissolve,  
*f* a beginning; fire; a. gross, corpu-  
tender, soft, thin.  
*s. f.* a sight, a glimpse.  
*tinchiarog*, s. f. a cricket.  
*tinciosdal*, s. a march.  
*inchisin*, s. service, attendance; i. e.  
*m*, o. g.  
*inchosg*, s. doctrine; i. e. *ceagairt*.  
*o*, *tinchreachadh*, s. a prey.  
*al*, *tindceatal*, s. beginning; inten-  
*ly* *an* *o* *puinn* *o* *ia* *tinoracetal*  
*ia* *noúl*", *Ballym.*, 8, 1.  
*s. f.* fire; a link.  
*each*, s. m. kindred, relations.  
*tineaglach*, s. m. house-leek.  
*as*, s. thickness, closeness.  
*teol*, s. a congregation.  
*infeadh*, a. mild, gentle, small;  
*am* *ir* *foirgeal* *fiom*;  
*la* *c* *ene* *o* *fo* *fiom*;  
*o* *reim*; *ceirgeas* *gan* *corp*,  
*ceir* *o* *ga* *b* *ar* *bitol*", *For. Foc.*  
*s. f.* a tongue.  
*ige*, a. strange, wonderful; adv. al-  
*nicin*, s. f. house-leek.  
*im*, v. I melt, soften, thaw, dissolve.  
*n*, s. understanding.  
*n*, adj. sick; inflection of *teann*,  
*te*.  
*ne*, a. wonderful, strange; adv. almost;  
*n*; the name of the letter T.  
*o*, *tinneanas*, s. fits.  
*tinneas*, s. sickness, malady, indisposi-  
*eb*, anuis, anusha, sickness, affliction.  
*tinneasach*, a. evil, wicked, froward;  
weak, frail; stout, strong, literally  
ibbed.  
*al*, *tinneas-ailt*, s. the gout.  
*n-pio* *g*, *tinneas-an-riogh*, s. St. An-  
fire.  
*caim* *te*, *tinneas caimhte*, s. a con-  
n.  
*cloinne*, *tinneas cloinne*, s. travail,  
th.  
*gearrar* *o* *de*, *tinneas ghearraidhe*, s. a  
arthea, dysentery.

*Tinnear mor*, *tinneas mor*, s. the falling sickness,  
epilepsy.  
*Tinnearnac*, *tinneasmach*, a. see *tinneapac*, stout,  
etc.; swift, nimble, sudden.  
*Tinnear na gealaig*, *tinneas na gealaigh*, s.  
lunacy.  
*Tinnear riubail*, *tinneas siubhail*, s. a flux;  
travail.  
*Tinnipe*, *tinnire*, s. a heavy burden.  
*Tinnme*, *tinnme*, s. an onset.  
*Tinnearm*, *tinnreamh*, s. service, attendance.  
*Tinnriom*, *tinnriomh*, s. a conclusion.  
*Tinnrcra*, *tinnscra*, s. a portion, dower.  
*Tinnce*, *tinnce*, s. a tent, a booth.  
*Tinnceac*, *tinnceach*, s. m. lightning.  
*Tinnceagal*, *tinnceagal*, s. m. corruption.  
*Tinncean*, *tinncean*, s. a hearth.  
*Tinnceog*, *tinnceog*, s. f. a salamander.  
*Tinnceige*, *tinnceige*, a. fiery.  
*Tinnceuirseac*, *tinnceuirseach*, a. miserable.  
*Tinnceavol*, *tinnceadal*, s. m. instruction, judi-  
ciousness.  
*Tinnceavol*, *tinnceadal*, s. managing, projecting,  
industry.  
*Tint*, *tint*, s. a ton weight.  
*Tinteannar*, *tinteannas*, s. great haste, expedi-  
tion.  
*Tiobam*, *tiobam*, v. to stagger, *Sh*.  
*Tiobar*, *tiobar*, } s. a well, a fountain.  
*Tiobair*, *tiobair*, }  
*Tiobairan*, *tiobairan*, s. m. springing, streaming,  
dropping.  
*Tiobair*, *tiobair*, s. f. a well, a spring.  
*Tiobuir* *o* *de*, *tiobuir* *o* *de*, s. evil, misfortune.  
*Tioc*, *tioc*, see *tiac*.  
*Tiocair*, *tiocair*, v. they shall come.  
*Tiocog*, *tiocog*, s. f. a bag, budget, satchel.  
*Tioal*, *tiodal*, s. m. a title, superscription,  
epitaph.  
*Tioalac*, *tiodalac*, } s. a gift, present, donation,  
*Tioalacac*, *tiodalac*, } gratuity, largess, boon;  
*lacadh*, } plur. *tiodalacac*.  
*Tioalacaim*, *tiodalacaim*, v. I bestow, present.  
*Tioalacoir*, *tiodalacoir*, s. m. a donor, giver.  
*Tioalacacac*, *tiodalacacac*, a. bountiful.  
*Tioalacac*, *tiodalacac*, } s. a present, offering,  
*Tioalacac*, *tiodalacac*, } favour, liberality.  
*Tioalacaim*, *tiodalacaim*, v. I dedicate, offer  
up.  
*Tioalacoir*, *tiodalacoir*, s. m. a giver, bestower.  
*Tiog*, *tiogh*, a. late, thick.  
*Tiogac*, *tioghach*, adv. lately.  
*Tiogair*, *tiogair*, s. m. a tiger.  
*Tiogluicte*, *tiogluicthe*, s. pl. gifts, presents,  
*Matt.*, ii. 11.

Tioḡur, *tioghus*, s. a habitation.  
 Tioḡurac̃, *tioghusach*, see tigeapac̃.  
 Tiolpad̃, *tiolpadh*, s. snatching, cutting away.  
 Tiolpad̃oir, *tiolpadoir*, s. m. a cut-purse, a robber.  
 Tiolpaim, *tiolpaim*, v. I snatch, cut away.  
 Tíom, *tiom*, a. soft, tender, fearful.  
 Tiomač̃o, *tiomachd*, s. f. softness, tenderness.  
 Tiomaim, *tiomaim*, v. I soften, assuage.  
 Tiomain, *tiomain*, s. a driving, proceeding.  
 Tiomal, *tiomal*, s. m. circuit; prop. tiomcal.  
 Tiomallaim, *tiomallaim*, v. I eat.  
 Tiomaltap̃, *tiomaltas*, s. victuals, eatables.  
 Tiomaltc̃oir, *tiomaltoir*, s. m. a glutton.  
 Tiomanaim, *tiomanaim*, v. I give, bestow.  
 Tiománaim, *tiomanaim*, v. I drive, turn off, thrust off, push.  
 Tiomanta, *tiomanta*, part. given, bequeathed.  
 Tiomantc̃oir, *tiomantoir*, s. m. one who bequeaths, a testator.  
 Tiomaoi, *tiomaoi*, s. an encyclopedia.  
 Tiomargad̃, *tiomargadh*, s. a collection, translation.  
 Tiomargaim, *tiomargaim*, v. I collect, gather; "ḡeill na típe 'o tiomairce".  
 Tiomarnad̃, *tiomarnadh*, s. m. a command.  
 Tiomarnaim, *tiomarnaim*, v. I command, order.  
 Tiombáir, *tiombhaidh*, s. false fellowship.  
 Tiomc̃aint, *tiomchaint*, s. f. circumlocution.  
 Tiomc̃aire, *tiomchaire*, s. pity, mercy; a. tender-hearted.  
 Tiomcal, *tiomchal*, s. m. circuit.  
 Tiomc̃hoirdeac̃, *tiomchroidheach*, a. tender-hearted, pusillanimous.  
 Tiomc̃uairc̃, *tiomchuaire*, s. f. a friendly visit; a cycle, a period.  
 Tiomḡaire, *tiomghaire*, s. f. a request, petition.  
 Tiomḡairim, *tiomghairim*, v. I ask, require.  
 Tiomna, *tiomna*, s. a will, testament, bequest.  
 Tiomnac̃, *tiomnach*, s. a testator.  
 Tiomnaigim, *tiomnaighim*, v. I dedicate, bequeath.  
 Tiomnaig̃teoir, *tiomnaightheoir*, s. m. one who bequeaths, a testator, legator.  
 Tiomnaim, *tiomnaim*, v. I make a will; swear.  
 Tiomna nuad̃, *Tiomna nuadh*, s. the New Testament.  
 Tiomor, *tiomor*, see tiomrúḡad̃.  
 Tiompán, *tiompan*, s. m. a timbrel, tabor, drum, cymbal; a jack for roasting.  
 Tiompánac̃, *tiompanach*, } s. m. a harper, a  
 Tiompánur̃de, *tiompa-* } drummer, a min-  
 nudhe, } strel.  
 Tiomrúḡad̃, *tiomsughadh*, s. m. collection, con-  
 gregation.

Tiomrúḡim, *tiomsuighim*, v. I collect, bring to-  
 gether.  
 Tiomuín, *tiomuín*, s. dedication, giving up.  
 Tiomuínim, *tiomuínim*, v. I deliver, commit,  
 commend, entrust, dedicate.  
 Tiomunta, *tiomunta*, part. dedicated, given  
 up.  
 Tíon, *tion*, a. benign; soft.  
 Tionabpad̃, *tionabhradh*, s. sleep.  
 Tionad̃, *tionad*, conj. whereas, *Sh*.  
 Tionad̃, *tionadh*, s. melting, dissolving; see  
 tpaḡad̃.  
 Tionaic, *tionaic*, s. a gift, present.  
 Tionaim, *tionaim*, v. I melt, dissolve, I give.  
 Tioncad̃, *tioncadh*, s. saving, delivering.  
 Tioncair̃de, *tioncaidhe*, s. a saviour.  
 Tionc̃aim, *tionc̃aim*, v. I attend,  
 Tionc̃air, *tionchair*, s. f. attendance.  
 Tionc̃aire, *tionchaire*, a. soft-hearted.  
 Tionc̃airín, *tionchaisín*, s. f. the sight.  
 Tionc̃orḡ, *tionchosḡ*, s. m. instruction.  
 Tionlac̃ad̃, *tionlacadh*, s. m. a funeral.  
 Tionnrc̃nad̃, *tionnsc̃nadh*, s. a beginning; a de-  
 vice or project; an arrangement.  
 Tionnrc̃ḡa, *tionnsc̃ra*, s. a reward, portion,  
 dowry.  
 Tionnur, *tionnur*, s. m. a slumber, nap of  
 sleep.  
 Tionól, *tionoil*, s. m. a collection, congregation,  
 collecting, gathering.  
 Tionóilr̃de, *tionoilidhe*, s. m. a collector.  
 Tionóilim, *tionoilim*, } v. I assemble, congre-  
 Tionólaim, *tionolaim*, } gate, convene.  
 Tionóilce, *tionoilce*, } part. collected, assembled.  
 Tionólca, *tionolta*, }  
 Tionól, *tionol*, s. m. a congregation, gathering.  
 Tionólac̃ad̃, *tionoladh*, s. collecting.  
 Tionram̃, *tionramh*, s. attendance.  
 Tionran, *tionsan*, s. m. a drop.  
 Tionrúḡad̃, *tionsughadh*, see tiomrúḡad̃.  
 Tionrúḡim, *tionsuighim*, see tiomrúḡim.  
 Tionranad̃, *tionsanadh*, s. a dropping, flowing  
 down.  
 Tionranaim, *tionsanaim*, v. I drop, distil.  
 Tionrc̃pa, *tionsc̃ra*, s. a buying, purchasing; a  
 reward, stipend.  
 Tionrc̃um, *tionscumh*, s. a beginning.  
 Tionrḡad̃ail, *tionsgadail*, s. a managing, pro-  
 jecting, a device, industry.  
 Tionrḡaim, *tionsgain*, s. f. a beginning, element.  
 Tionrḡantac̃, *tionsgantach*, a. adventurous, dili-  
 gent, industrious.  
 Tionrḡantc̃oir, *tionsgantoir*, } s. m. a beginner,  
 Tionrḡnig̃teoir, *tionsg-* } deviser.  
 nuightheoir, }

*ó, tionsgnadh,* } s. m. a beginning,  
*m, tionsgnamh,* } device, project, plot,  
 preface, rudiment,  
 arrangement.

*m, tionsgnaim,* v. I begin, commence,  
 plot, project, arrange.  
*igte, tionsgnaighthe,* part. begun, ar-

*, tionsgra,* s. wages.

*i, tionsguin,* s. f. a thought, advice.

*ac, tiontaighceach,* a. versatile.

*m, tiontaighim,* } v. I turn, convert,  
*, tiontainm,* } invert, reverse,  
 alter.

*r, tiontanais,* s. m. haste, speed, expe-

*tiontodh,* s. a turning about or back,  
*ion,* inversion, aversion.

*ionuigh,* s. frequenting, sojourning in

*onur,* s. m. a tenon, mortice.

*onus,* s. m. a tanyard.

*opal,* s. m. a water spider.

*i, tioparsan,* s. flowing.

see *tip*.

*oradh,* s. drying, scorching.

*tioraim,* v. I dry, kiln-dry, parch.

*ioramh,* s. threshing.

*i, tioramhuil,* a. homely; patriotic.

*i, tioramhuil,* a. warm, snug, commo-

*nan,* } s. m. a tyrant, oppressor.  
*tioranach,* }

*i, tioranachd,* s. f. tyranny.

*tioranta,* a. tyrannical.

*ac, tiorchomhrais,* s. m. a national as-

*ac, tiorfhochraic,* s. f. a reward, price.

*tiormach,* a. thirsty, dry.

*muil, tiormachamhuil,* a. desiccative,  
 at.

*tiormach,* } s. drought, thirst,  
*, tiormachd,* } aridity.  
*co, tiormalachd,* }

*m, tiormaighim,* v. I dry up, make  
 iccate, evaporate.

*tiorman,* s. m. croudy; oatmeal and  
 ixed.

*ó, tiormughadh,* s. drying, parching,  
*m,* desiccation.

*te, tiormuighthe,* part. dried, aired.

*tiorraid,* s. f. a robe, a mantle.

*rt,* s. accident.

*ortha,* s. kiln-dried.

*ortha,* plur. of *tior* or *tip*.

*Tiortac, tiorthach,* s. m. a patriot, countryman;  
 a. born in a country.

*Tiortac, tiortach,* a. accidental.

*Tiortamuil, tiorthamhuil,* a. home-bred, na-  
 tional.

*Tiortrac, tiorthrach,* a. national.

*Tiortuirre, tiortuirse,* s. f. a remnant; fragment.

*Tiota, tiota,* s. a moment; the sun.

*Tiotal, tiotal,* s. m. a title.

*Tiotad, tiotadh,* } s. m. a moment.

*Tiotan, tiotan,* }

*Tiotán, tiotan,* s. m. the sun.

*Tipead, tipegadh,* s. a regulating, disposing things  
 in order.

*Tipra, tipra,* s. a spring, well, fountain.

*Tip, tir,* s. f. a land, country, region; *Welsh,* tir.

*Tipachas, tirachas,* s. colonization, planting.

*Tipaighim, tiraighim,* v. I colonize.

*Tipsmlao, tiramlachd,* s. f. homeliness, pa-  
 triotism.

*Tiramuil, tiramhuil,* a. homely, snug, comfort-  
 able.

*Tirbearta, tirbhearta,* a. proper, peculiar to  
 one's home or country.

*Tircan, tircan,* } s. m. meaning, significa-  
*tircanur, tircanus,* } tion, exposition.

*Tircanad, tirchanadh,* s. prophecy.

*Tire, tire,* adj. of or belonging to a country.

*Tireac, tireach,* s. m. a patriot.

*Tireachas, tireachas,* s. m. colonization; patriot-  
 ism.

*Tireamuil, tireamhuil,* a. homely, snug.

*Tirebeartaioe, tirebheartaidhe,* s. m. a geogra-  
 pher.

*Tirga, tirgha,* a. of or belonging to a country.

*Tip fo tuinn, Tir fo thuinn,* s. f. Flanders,  
 Holland.

*Tipim, tirim,* a. dry.

*Tipmen, tirmen,* s. the main land.

*Tipmór, tir-mor,* s. a continent.

*Tipin, tirpin,* s. f. house-leek.

*Tip re tol, tir re thol,* s. a churchyard, *Sh.*

*Tip retoll, tir retholl,* s. a country on fire.

*Tipairngire, tirtairngire,* s. the Land of Pro-  
 mise, *Keat.*

*Tipreac, tirteach,* s. m. a demesne; a mansion  
 house.

*Tip, tis,* s. a man; *i. e.* fear, *o. g.*

*Tirad, tisadh,* s. happening.

*Thiro! thied!* interj. silence! hush!

*Tiread, tiseadh,* s. a coming, "Ar po lenrac  
 fir Eireno in geimleiréacó do mórí, amuil  
 ceóna bui nua nua tiseo Pátraice, ac na  
 po adairpíot rólu nama", *Vis. Ad.*

*Tipeán, tisean,* s. a grudge.

Ṭṛṛṛ, *tiath*, s. coming, *Lec.*

Ṭṛṛ, *tiss*, v. come here.

Ṭṛ, *tit*, s. the Earth.

Ṭṛ, *tith*, a. near.

Ṭṛeac, *tiheach*, a. eager, keen.

Ṭṛṇ, *tithin*, s. the sun.

Ṭṛul, *titul*, s. m. a title.

Ṭṛu, *tiu*, a. thick, congealed.

Ṭṛubrac, *tiubhradh*, s. giving, delivering.

Ṭṛubram, *tiubhram*, v. I give, deliver.

Ṭṛubruio, *tiubruid*, s. f. a well, cistern.

Ṭṛubrac, *tiubhrachd*, s. f. sloth.

Ṭṛuag, *tiuchag*, } s. a pore.

Ṭṛucan, *tiuchan*, }

Ṭṛucam, *tiucfaim*, v. I will come.

Ṭṛucur, *tiucfuidh*, } v. will come, happen, be

Ṭṛucurtear, *tiuc-* mentioned.

*fughear*, }

Ṭṛu, *tiugh*, s. the end; a. latter, last; thick, close, clumsy, gross, fat, fatty, corpulent, plump; dense, solid; foggy, hazy; *Welsh*, *tew*.

Ṭṛuag, *tiughag*, s. the last; luck, fate.

Ṭṛuag, *tiughad*, } s. thickness, density, soli-

Ṭṛuag, *tiughdas*, } dity, consistence.

Ṭṛuag, *tiughe*, }

Ṭṛuag, *tiughaid*, s. f. thickness.

Ṭṛuag, *tiughaim*, v. I thicken, I finish.

Ṭṛuag, *tiughalach*, } s. the thick or gross

Ṭṛuag, *tiughalachd*, } part of liquids.

Ṭṛuag, *tiughbhagh*, s. late drinking.

Ṭṛuag, *tiughfhlaith*, s. a lieutenant, the officer that brings up the rear.

Ṭṛuag, *tiughla*, s. the last day.

Ṭṛuag, *tiughmhuilleann*, s. a tucking-mill.

Ṭṛuag, *tiughradha*, s. a little whip or lash.

Ṭṛuag, *tiughughadh*, s. condensing, thickening.

Ṭṛuag, *tiughuighim*, v. I condense, thicken.

Ṭṛa, *ila*, a. soft, bland, balmy; weak, feeble.

Ṭṛa, *ilachd*, s. f. pleasure, delight, will, inclination, attachment, gratefulness; delectation, relish, endearment; beauty; the earth; a fair, market; a garment, vesture, colour.

Ṭṛa, *ilachd*, } s. a burying, burial.

Ṭṛa, *ilachdadh*, }

Ṭṛa, *ilachdaighim*, v. I inter, bury.

Ṭṛa, *ilachdaim*, v. I colour, polish.

Ṭṛa, *ilachdairm*, s. a market place.

Ṭṛa, *ilachdbhaile*, s. a market town.

Ṭṛa, *ilachdbheirt*, s. geography.

Ṭṛa, *ilachdbhogadh*, s. a quick-sand, quagmire.

Ṭṛa, *ilachdbhoth*, s. a booth in a fair.

Ṭṛa, *ilachdchomhthroman*, s. a roller, cylinder used for levelling floors or walks.

Ṭṛa, *ilachdchorughadh*, } s. an earth-

Ṭṛa, *ilachdchumarg-* quake.

*adh*, }

Ṭṛa, *ilachdeibeirt*, s. geography.

Ṭṛa, *ilachdeolas*, s. geography.

Ṭṛa, *ilachdgha*, s. the chief temple of *Samhuin*, in Meath; *Teine Ṭṛa*, or the fire of *Ṭṛa*, was kindled on the first of November, when all other fires were to be extinguished, and a tax or tribute was paid to the Druids for permission to re-kindle them from this sacred fire.

Ṭṛa, *ilachdgrabhadh*, s. f. geography, chorography.

Ṭṛa, *ilachdgrabhaidhe*, s. m. a chorographer, a geographer.

Ṭṛa, *ilachdgrafadh*, s. geography.

Ṭṛa, *ilachdmhach*, s. m. firmness, courage.

Ṭṛa, *ilachdmhar*, a. undaunted; pleasant, handsome, smooth, delightful, amenable.

Ṭṛa, *ilachdmharachd*, s. f. delightfulness.

Ṭṛa, *ilachdmhuc*, s. a fat hog.

Ṭṛa, *ilachdsheist*, s. f. a strawberry.

Ṭṛa, *ilachdsgriobhadh*, s. geography, cosmography.

Ṭṛa, *ilachdsgriobhadoir*, s. m. a cosmographer, geographer.

Ṭṛa, *ilachdshubh*, s. m. a strawberry.

Ṭṛa, *ilachdtheist*, s. geography.

Ṭṛa, *ilachdthomhas*, s. geometry.

Ṭṛa, *iladh*, see *clát*.

Ṭṛa, *ilaith*, } a. weak-spirited, timorous, pu-

Ṭṛa, *ilaiteac*, *ilai-* sillanimous, slack, languid;

*theach*, } respectful.

Ṭṛa, *ilaim*, s. f. a handful of wool or flax.

Ṭṛa, *ilamadh*, s. teasing.

Ṭṛa, *ilamaim*, v. I tease.

Ṭṛa, *ilas*, s. weakness, softness; cattle; a merry trick.

Ṭṛa, *ilas*, } s. m. a fair.

Ṭṛa, *ilasach*, }

Ṭṛa, *ilath*, a. soft, tender, lank, weak.

Ṭṛa, *ilathaighim*, v. I reduce, weaken.

Ṭṛa, *ilathas*, s. m. softness, weakness.

Ṭṛa, *ili*, s. colour, feature.

Ṭṛa, *iliochd*, s. beginning; *clíoch* v. m. m.

Ṭṛa, *ilochdan*, s. m. hoarseness.

Ṭṛa, *ilochdanach*, a. hoarse.

Ṭṛa, *ilu*, } s. m. a pair of fire-tongs.

Ṭṛa, *ilugh*, }



*lus*, s. m. a lie, untruth; cattle; pity, com-  
on.

*ilusach*, s. m. a dissembler.

*geato, ilusaigheachd*, s. f. dissimulation.

*huil, ilusamhuil*, } a. compassionate,  
*ilumhar*, } kind.

*o*, s. fire.

*u*, s. f. avarice, covetousness; zeal, bigotry;

*i. e. beata, o. g.*

*nudh*, } s. f. envy, jealousy, indignation,  
*nuth*, } expectation, longing.

*u*, } s. a fire; gen. *cnutha*.

*tnuthach*, s. m. a bigot, zealot; a rival;  
rious, jealous.

*tnuthadh*, s. a conflict.

*tnuthaim*, v. I envy.

*tnuthmhar*, a. jealous, envious.

*tnuthoir*, s. m. a jealous lover.

*v.* take; a. dumb, mute; s. m. a man; a  
ie; a. feminine.

*a*, } s. silence, also hearing.

*toait*, s. everything perfect.

*ato, toamhlachd*, } s. f. silence.

*toamhche*, }

*b*, s. a surprise.

*tobac*, s. tobacco.

*tobhach*, s. the chosen, the elect; a. sud-  
surprising; s. wresting, compelling, in-  
ig; collecting; "Sluaigeas cinnicill la  
n'Domnail, i. e. doo ruas mac Néill  
b, Maguir, ua Ruairc, asar maite  
u Conact imailte furr; asar gabail  
u turr go belata Conuill vo tobad  
n mac Feilim u Ruallais, po bai na  
paimn asar parite as ua n'Domnail,  
vo deanam ruas eittir ua Ruairc  
ua Ruallais, etc.", 4 *Mast.*, 1475;  
abad.

*tobhachd*, s. f. choosing, electing.

*toban*, s. m. a cowl.

*tobar*, s. m. a well, fountain, source,

*bairpior, tobar-baisidh*, s. a baptismal

*fhiorglan, tobar-fhiorglan*, s. a spring-

*reagra, tobar-seaghsa*, s. an old name of  
ver Boyne.

*carpuinge, tobar-tarruinge*, s. a draw-

*tobhtha*, see *tofta*.

*th*, s. m. a fit of crying; the ham, hough.

*tha*, see *tofta*; s. love; a. loving.

*Tocao, tocadh*, s. prosperity, wealth.

*Toeas, tochadh*, s. houghing.

*Toeailim, tochailim*, v. I dig, mine, quarry.

*Toeail, tochail*, } s. digging; a mine, a  
*Toeailte, tochailte*, } quarry.

*Toeailte, tochailte*, part. dug, digged.

*Toeailteas, tochailteach*, a. mineral, earthy.

*Toealarde, tochalaidhe*, s. m. a miner, digger.

*Toealta, tochalta*, see *toeailte*.

*Toeamlas, tochamladh*, s. marching, going.

*Toeamlais, tochamlaim*, v. I march.

*Toear, tochar*, s. m. a causeway, pavement; a  
portion, dowry; a crowd, multitude, a great  
quantity.

*Toearaim, tocharaim*, v. I invite, *Teg. Cor.*;  
wind up, reel.

*Toearair, tocharais*, s. winding or reeling thread  
or yarn.

*Toeararaim, tocharasaim*, v. I wind or reel yarn  
or thread.

*Toearas, tocharas, tocharas, tocharas*, } a. and part. wound  
*Toearas, tocharas*, } up, clewed.

*Toearas, tocharas*, v. I wind, reel yarn, etc.

*Toear, tochas*, s. m. the itch, mange.

*Toeto, tochd*, s. a smell.

*Toeto, tochd*, s. a fit or trance; *toeto guil*, a fit  
of crying; silence; a bed tick.

*Toeto, tochd*, } a. still, silent.

*Toetoas, tochdach*, }

*Toetoas, tochdamhuil*, }

*Toetoas, tochdaim*, v. I silence.

*Toetam, tocheim*, s. a slow step or pace.

*Toetlas, tochladh*, s. a pit, a grave, a dyke.

*Toetlaim, tochlaim*, see *toeailim*.

*Toetmair, tochmhair*, s. a marriage treaty, es-  
pousal.

*Toetmlas, tochomhladh*, s. a stepping, striding.

*Toetmpacc, tochomhracc*, } s. an assembly of the  
*Toetmpacc tuaithe, toch-* } states, a senate.

*Toetpas, tochradh*, s. a gift, present, reward,  
portion, dowry, jointure, wealth.

*Toetpas, tochras*, s. m. winding yarn.

*Toetpas, tocsaid*, s. a hog's head, *Sh*.

*Toet, tocht*, v. came; "Maprluas moir gall  
vo toet for creic i cclonn ac caot u Ru-  
allais", 4 *Mast.*, 1431; s. f. a piece, frag-  
ment.

*Toet, tochtha*, see *tofta*.

*Toetlas, tochtadh*, s. a bed tick.

*Toetlaim, tochtaim*, v. I silence, I remain silen t.

*Toetmair, tochtmhar*, a. silent.

*Toetuil, tochuil*, s. digging, mining; a hollo v.

*Toetuir, tochur*, s. placing.

Tócur, *tochur*, s. m. a causeway; stepping-stones.

Tócur, *tochus*, see *tatar*; s. m. possessions, property, *Br. L.*

Tod, *tod*, s. a clod, sod.

Tódach, *todhachd*, s. f. silence.

Tódail, *todhail*, s. f. destruction.

Todaim, *todaim*, v. I clod, throw clods.

Todán, *todan*, s. m. a small clod.

Tódar, *todhas*, s. m. silence.

Tódernamh, *todhernamh*, s. punishment.

Tódótaróe, *todhocaidhe*, s. the future, time to come.

Tofano, *tofand*, s. banishment, 4 *Mast.*, 1579.

Tofar, *tofas*, s. topaz.

Tóg, *tog*, v. take, or have.

Tóga, *togha*, s. a choice, election, desire.

Tógac, *toghach*, s. m. the chosen; a. elective.

Tógad, *togadh*, s. taking or lifting.

Tógad, *toghadh*, s. choosing, electing; a. chosen, called.

Tógad, *toghaidh*, s. attention, respect, care, liking; a. chosen; choice.

Tógail, *toghail*, s. f. destruction.

Tógailac, *toghaileach*, a. destructive.

Tógaim, *toghaim*, v. I choose, pick, cull, take.

Tógairm, *toghairm*, s. a summons, citation; a prayer, petition, intercession, request.

Togar, *togar*, s. m. desire, will, pleasure.

Togarac, *togarach*, a. desirous, keen, eager.

Tógbail, *togbhair*, s. f. taking, a lifting up, a lift, heave, raising, erecting, building; showing, demonstrating; brewing, distilling.

Tógbaim, *togbhairm*, v. I raise up, erect, lift; build, elevate; brew, distil; take.

Tógbalac, *togbhalach*, s. m. a builder, one that raiseth; a. architectural, demonstrative.

Tóg-ghut, *togh-ghuth*, s. consent, voice, choice.

Toglao, *togladh*, s. sacking, destroying.

Toglaim, *toglaim*, v. I sack, destroy.

Togra, *togra*, } s. m. a desire, choice.

Tograim, *tograim*, v. I desire, long, wish, please, choose.

Tógta, *togtha*, part. heaved, lifted up, built, brewed or distilled.

Tógtha, *togktha*, part. chosen, elected, elect, select.

Tóguit, *toghuit*, s. f. destruction.

Tóit, *toi*, a. silent, mute; gentle, quiet, still; "Níop bo tóit a tonnbanó, i. e. níop buó cun an tóinn", *Eoch. O'Fl.*

Tóit, *toi*, s. a bearing, birth; silence.

Tóibeann, *toibheann*, s. f. reproach, stain, blemish, calumny.

Tóibéimeac, *toibheimeach*, a. reproachful, stained, polluted.

Tóibne, *toibhne*, s. a fancy, illusion; a vision.

Tóibnigim, *toibhrigim*, } v. I appear, I fancy.

Tóibnim, *toibhrim*, }

Tóit, *toich*, s. f. a natural right or property; land or ground; territory.

Tóic, *toic*, } s. f. wealth, riches, plenty; a swell.

Tóice, *toice*, } ing.

Tóicam, *toicam*, v. to swell, *Sh.*

Tóice, *toice*, s. f. an opprobrious name for an ill-behaved young woman.

Tóice, *toiche*, s. fate, destiny; a. squint-eyed.

Tóiceac, *toiceach*, } a. rich, wealthy,

Tóiceamhail, *toiceamhail*, } full, swelled

Tóiceao, *toichead*, s. an arrest, confiscation.

Tóiceaoam, *toicheadam*, v. to confiscate, *Sh.*

Tóiceall, *toicheall*, s. f. a journey, departure.

Tóiceamad, *toicheamach*, a. gradually, step by step.

Tóicearóal, *toicheasdal*, s. m. party, faction, cause, army.

Tóiceo, *toiched*, s. f. an arrest, confiscation.

Tóiceote, *toichedte*, part. confiscated.

Tóicéim, *toicheim*, s. f. a slow pace; an appointed place.

Tóicim, *toichim*, s. going, departing.

Tóichiol, *toichiol*, s. f. victory.

Tóichioróal, *toichioróal*, see *toicearóal*; s. m. arrogance, presumption.

Tóichioróalac, *toichioróalach*, a. presuming, self-opinionated.

Tóicneao, *toichneadh*, s. a fast or vigil.

Tóiro, *toid*, a. f. the whole; a. whole, entire.

Tóiveao, *toideadh*, s. a thankful.

Tóiréarnao, *toiréarnadh*, a. tormented

Tóiréarnamh, *toiréarnamh*, a. punishment

Tórlig, *toirligh*, s. f. a flame, blazing fire

Tóirpige, *toirpighthe*, part. seasoned or used to a thing.

Tóirpion, *toirpion*, s. heat, warmth.

Tóirpionac, *toirpionach*, a. hot, scalding.

Tóg, *toig*, v. take up.

Tóg, *toigh*, s. a house; see *tig*; a. agreeable.

Tóigbiopp, *toighbhiorr*, s. a garret.

Tóige, *toighe*, s. notice, attention, fondness.

Tóigeac, *toigheach*, a. careful, attentive, fond, loving.

Tóigeact, *toigheacht*, s. f. concession, yielding; noting, illustrating, expounding; a coming;

"Agar isan ttoigeact an laoir po mteig as faolcu", *B. Fion.*

Tóigearnamh, *toighearnamh*, see *toiréarnamh*.

Tóigim, *toigim*, v. I lift up, build.

Tóigim, *toigim*, see *tigim*.

, s. f. the will, desire, willingness, con-  
 ce, consent, inclination, mind, pleasure,  
 arbitrament.

, *toileach*, s. a willing, voluntary.

ó, *toileachadh*, s. a accord, accordance,  
 ion, indulgence.

innntin, *toileachas innntin*, s. content-

áco, *toileamhlachd*, s. f. wilfulness,  
 ness, obstinacy.

il, *toileamhuil*, a. content, satisfied;  
 obstinate, dictatorial, sanguine.

*toileas*, s. the will, willingness.

nnigam, *toilfheidhmnigham*, v. to en-

to, *toilidheachd*, s. f. accord, accordance,  
 permission.

amap, *toilighdeamhar*, } a wilful, obsti-  
 nuil, *toilighdeamhuil*, } nate, *Donl.*, 32.

, *toilighim*, v. I consent, agree.

, *toilighthe*, part. willing, pleased, satis-

inn, *toilinntinn*, s. a satisfaction, pleasure.

*toilirel*, a. obstinate.

ó, *toiliughadh*, s. willingness, consenting.  
 ill, v. deserve thou.

oille, s. a hole, cavity.

*toillim*, v. I deserve, merit.

*toillia*, s. f. a little hollow.

, *toilltin*, s. a deserving person.

nige, *toileimhnighe*, s. a enjoyment.

, *toilteach*, a. voluntary, willing.

, *toilteach*, } a. meritorious,  
 ác, *toilteanach*, } worthy, deserving.

o, *toilteachd*, s. f. willingness.

iláco, *toileamhlachd*, s. f. willingness.

nuil, *toileamhuil*, a. willing, obstinate.

ác, *toilteanach*, s. m. a deserver.

af, *toilteanas*, s. a desert, merit; willing-

ác, *toiltionach*, a. willing, voluntary;  
 obstinate.

*toimhde*, } s. a tincture.  
*toimhdigh*, }

am, *toimheasaim*, v. I conjecture, augur.

*toimhela*, s. dismounting, hindrance.

ispaó, *toimhfheagraadh*, s. a slow reply.

ispaím, *toimhfheagraim*, v. I answer.

, *toimhidhin*, s. the breaking out of water.

*oimhil*, s. eating.

, *toimhlim*, v. I eat, waste, spend, consume.

m, *toimhneamh*, s. a womb.

b, *toimhseach*, s. m. a farm.

án, *toimhseachan*, s. m. measure, ba-

*Toimheacán*, *toimhseachan*, } s. m. a riddle, re-  
*Toimheagan*, *toimhseagan*, } bus; conjecture.

*Toimheamhuil*, *toimhseamhuil*, a. judicious.

*Tóin*, *toin*, gen. of *tón*; s. f. tone, accent; a mea-  
 sure; a bottom.

*Toinead*, *toineadh*, s. a thaw, thawing.

*Toineál*, *toineal*, s. m. a trance, astonishment.

*Toineam*, *toineamh*, s. a salmon; a monument.

*Toing*, *toing*, s. giving, i. e. *caibair*, o. g.

*Toinig*, *toinig*, s. f. sense, understanding.

*Toinigead*, *toinigeach*, a. sensible, reasonable.

*Toinuid*, *toinuidh*, s. a passing, coming, going.

*Toinnead*, *toinneadh*, } s. twisting, spinning.

*Toinneam*, *toinneamh*, }

*Toinneam*, *toinneamh*, s. death.

*Toinneolag*, *toinneolas*, } s. prosody.

*Toinngriat*, *toinngriath*, }

*Toinnim*, *toinnim*, v. I twist, wreath, spin, curl,  
 twine, contort, writhe, wrest, wrench.

*Tóinnleasraigóir*, *toinnleassaighoir*, s. m. a tan-  
 ner, currier.

*Toinnte*, *toinnnte*, part. twisted, twined; s. m. the  
 thread between the rock and spindle.

*Tointéin*, *tointéin*, s. f. a long thread in spinning.

*Tointe lin*, *tointe lin*, s. f. a spindle of yarn; a  
 surgeon's lint.

*Toir*, *toir*, } v. give thou; *Sc.* prop. *caibair*.

*Thoir*, *thoir*, }

*Tóir*, *toir*, s. f. a pursuit, diligent search, pursu-  
 ers; *Heb.*, *tur*, to search, explore; a church-  
 yard; aid, help; a. belonging to a church.

*Toirb*, *toirb*, s. f. fuel.

*Toirbeart*, *toirbeart*, s. m. munificence, a gift,  
 present.

*Toirbearta*, *toirbhearta*, part. delivered, given  
 up.

*Toirbeartaic*, *toirbheartach*, a. generous, liberal,  
 munificent.

*Toirbeartaic*, *toirbheartas*, s. m. bounty, dispen-  
 sation, gift; a dose; tradition.

*Toirbeirt*, *toirbheirt*, s. f. giving up, delivering,  
 dispensing, distributing, oblation, offering,  
 bestowing.

*Toirbeirtic*, *toirbhairteach*, a. bountiful, cle-  
 ment, frank.

*Toirbhirt*, *toirbhirt*, see *toirbearta*.

*Toirbhleasgaó*, *toirbhleasgadh*, s. a rumbling.

*Toirbheac*, *toirbhreach*, see *toirbeirt*.

*Toirbhrim*, *toirbhrim*, v. I give, deliver, yield.

*Toirchim*, *toirchim*, s. numbness, deadness.

*Toirchimeac*, *toirchimeach*, s. m. a prisoner in a  
 tower; a benumbed.

*Toirchimeaco*, *toirchimeachd*, s. f. numbness;  
 stupidity; confinement in a tower.

*Toirchimim*, *toirchimim*, v. I benumb, burden, bind.

Τοιρχίμ-ρυσιν, *toirchim-suain*, s. a dead sleep.  
 Τοιρχίος, *toirchios*, s. a conception, fœtus, increase, plenty.

Τοιρδέαλβας, *Toirdhealbhach*, s. m. Torlogh; sometimes Anglicised Terence, a man's name.

Τοιρδέας, *toirdeas*, s. f. dotage.

Τοιρεάς, *toireacht*, s. f. pursuit, search.

Τοιρεάς, *toireadh*, s. m. an elegy.

Τοιρεάν, *toireamh*, s. m. a ploughman; prop. *αιρεάν*; an elegy.

Τοι-ρεϊς, *toi-reic*, s. a selling or disclosing theft.

Τοιρέϊμ, *toireim*, s. f. a stately walk.

Τοιρέϊμνίγϊμ, *toireimnighim*, v. I walk.

Τοιρέϊρ, *toireis*, s. f. keen inquiry, anxiety.

Τοιρεϊρεάς, *toireiseach*, a. anxious.

Τοιργίλλ, *toirghill*, s. a sufficient pledge.

Τοιρίδε, *toiridhe*, s. m. a pursuer.

Τοιριγεάς, *toirigheadh*, v. it seemed.

Τοιριγίμ, *toirighim*, v. I fancy, I think; pursue, follow closely.

Τοιριγίτε, *toirighthe*, part. pursued, chased.

Τοιριοςγ, *toiriosg*, s. a saw.

Τοιριτίν, *toirithin*, s. f. assistance, aid; 4 *Mast*, 1476.

Τοιρλέϊμϊμ, *toirleimim*, v. I alight.

Τοιρλεϋμ, *toirleum*, s. a great leap.

Τοιρμ, *toirm*, s. f. noise, sound, din, report.

Τοιρμεαςγ, *toirmeasg*,  
 Τοιρμεαςγας, *toirmeasgadh*,  
 } s. a hindrance, impediment, let, obstacle, prohibition, prevention, interruption.

Τοιρμεαςγαιμ, *toirmeasgaim*, v. I forbid, hinder, impede, obstruct, prohibit, prevent, interrupt.

Τοιρμεαςγτα, *toirmeasgtha*, part. forbidden, prohibited, restrained.

Τοιρμεαςγτόϊρ, *toirmeasg-thoir*,  
 Τοιρμιοργτόϊρ, *toirmiosgoir*,  
 } s. m. an opposer, a hinderer.

Τοιρμιοργίμ, *toirmisgim*, see *τοιρμεαςγαιμ*.

Τοιρμιοργίτε, *toirmisgthe*, see *τοιρμεαςγτα*.

Τοϊρν, *toirn*, s. f. a great noise; a sound, voice; a fiery oven, fiery furnace.

Τοϊρνεάς, *toirneach*,  
 Τοϊρνεάν, *toirneamh*,  
 } s. thunder.

Τοϊρνεϊρ, *toirneis*,

Τοϊρνεάς, *toirneadh*, s. deference; raising, constructing, building; "ίρ λε πο τοϊρνεάς Εαμ-αίη".

Τοϊρνεάν, *toirneamh*, s. punishment.

Τοϊρνίγϊμ, *toirnighim*,  
 Τοϊρνίμ, *toirnim*,  
 } v. I thunder, make a loud noise.

Τοϊρνίμ, *toirnim*, v. sometimes written for *τύρ-ναιμ*, see *τύρναιμ*.

Τοϊρπίν, *toirpin*, s. common house-leek; *semper-vivum tectorum*.

Τοϊρρδεαςγας, *toirrcheaghadh*, s. impregnating begetting.

Τοϊρρδεαςγας, *toirrcheasach*, a. pregnant.

Τοϊρρδεϊγίμ, *toirrcheighim*, v. I impregnate, get with child; conceive.

Τοϊρρδεϊος, *toirrchios*, s. fruit, conception, embryo; pregnancy.

Τοϊρρμιορμειμ, *tiormiomchraim*, v. I carry over.

Τοϊρρρε, *toirre*, s. a lamp, torch.

Τοϊρρρε, *toirre*, see *τυρρρε*.

Τοϊρρεάς, *toirseach*, see *τυρρρεάς*.

Τοϊρρ, *toirt*, s. f. a cake, bread; quantity, bulk, value, respect.

Τοϊρρεάς, *toirtheach*,  
 Τοϊρρεάμυιλ, *toirtheamhuil*,  
 } a. fruitful, plenty, great.

Τοϊρρεάμυιλας, *toirtheamhlachd*, s. f. plenty, fruitfulness.

Τοϊρρεάμυιλ, *toirteamhuil*, a. respectful; bulky, stout, tight.

Τοϊρτεαν, *toirtean*, a. useful, serviceable.

Τοϊρτεανν, *toirteann*, a. fruitful, plenty.

Τοϊρτίν, *toirtin*, s. f. a thin cake; a bannock.

Τοϊρτιρ, *toirtis*, s. a tortoise.

Τοϊρ, *tois*, s. f. the beginning.

Τοϊρεαςγας, *toiseaghadh*, see *τορϋγας*.

Τοϊρκεαλας, *toiscealadh*, s. a cover, covering.

Τοϊρς, *toisc*, s. f. will, good will, *Cor*.

Τοϊρςίδε, *toiscidhe*, s. f. will, desire.

Τοϊρεάς, *toiseach*, s. m. the beginning; van; a chief, a leader, an antecessor.

Τοϊρεάς λυιγς, *toiseach luinge*, s. a rostrum; prow of a ship; a sea captain.

Τοϊρεάς ρλυαίγς, *toiseach sluagh*, s. a field marshal.

Τοϊρς, *toisg*, s. f. proper time; journey, expedition; business, work; a wholesome admonition; a cause, occasion, report; a thing, circumstance.

Τοϊρςβεοδα, *toisgbheodha*, a. expeditious in travelling.

Τοϊρςεάμυιλ, *toisgeamhuil*, a. left, sinister.

Τοϊρς, *toisidh*, s. shoes.

Τοϊρςεαςγ, *toisigheacht*, s. f. leadership, chieftainry.

Τοϊρςίμ, *toisighim*, v. I begin, commence, essay.

Τοϊρςίτε, *toisighthe*, part. begun.

Τοϊρςίγας, *toisiughadh*, s. a beginning.

Τοϊρ, *toit*, s. f. smoke, vapour, fume; a fragment, piece; a small rick of corn; a. whole, entire, all.

Τοϊρ, *toith*, s. stink.

Τοϊρεαςγ, *toiteach*,  
 Τοϊρεάμυιλ, *toiteamhuil*,  
 } a. smoky, smutty.

Τοϊρεαγάν, *toiteachan*, s. m. a chimney.

*toiteadh*, s. roasting, smoking, fumi-

*toitheal*, s. vainglory.

*toithealach*, a. vainglorious.

*tol*, *toiteamhuil*, a. smoky.

*toitean*, s. m. burning, conflagration; collop.

*toitear*, a. lumpy.

*tol*, *toitheastal*, s. arrogance.

*tol*, *toithghiobhair*, s. f. a prostitute.

*toithigthe*, part. smoked, fomented.

*itim*, v. I roast, broil, smoke, perfume.

*itin*, s. f. a small toast; a little bit of meat.

*tol*, *toithleannan*, s. m. a concubine.

*toitreach*, s. m. conflagration.

*tol*, *toitriglim*, v. I burn, scorch.

*tol*, *toithshearrach*, s. m. a filly or colt.

*tol*, s. f. a churchyard.

*tol*, s. a church officer; superfluity; sleep.

*toladh*, s. more, i. e. tuile; destruction;

*tol*, *tolaihbh*, s. a multitude.

*Tolanta*, s. Holland.

*tolasach*, a. sick.

*tol*, s. m. a wave.

*tol*, s. m. a hole, crevice.

*tol*, *tolchurthanach*, s. a self-willed

*tol*, s. m. a bed; a colour; pride, a

*tolgtha*, a. proud, haughty, warlike.

*tol*, s. m. toll or custom.

*tol*, s. m. a head; a hole, hollow, pitfall,

*tol*, *Welsh*, twill, an orifice; a. hollow.

*tol*, *tol*, a. perforated, holed.

*tol*, *tol*, s. m. a piercer, gimlet.

*tol*, *tol*, } s. f. a hollow, cavity,

*tol*, *tol*, } crevice.

*tol*, *tol*, s. a piercing, wounding, bor-

*tol*, *tol*, s. m. a borer.

*tol*, *tol*, v. I bore, pierce, penetrate,

*tol*, *tol*, s. m. a piercer.

*tol*, *tol*, s. m. a piercer.

*tol*, *tol*, s. f. a button hole.

*tol*, *tol*, s. a rabbit borough.

*tol*, *tol*, s. m. a borer, a piercer; *Welsh*,

*tol*, *tol*, v. I wound, pierce.

*tol*, *tol*, part. bored, perforated.

*tol*, *tol*, a. piercing, penetrating.

*tol*, *tol*, s. m. } a hillock.

*tol*, *tol*, s. f. }

*Tolmansac*, *tolmanach*, } a. full of small hills.

*Tolmogac*, *tolmogach*, }

*Tolol*, *toloil*, s. obstinacy.

*Tolteanar*, *tolteanas*, see *tolteanar*.

*Tom*, *tom*, s. m. a bush, thicket, grove, a shaw; a small heap; *tom* *reangain*, s. an ant hill; the plague; see quot. at *tau*; v. dip.

*Tomaç*, *tomach*, a. bushy, tufty.

*Tomaç*, *tomadh*, s. immersion, mersion, a dip; a threat, frown.

*Tomaçom*, *tomhadhm*, s. threatening.

*Tomaçoir*, *tomadoir*, s. m. a dipper, diver.

*Tomaçom*, *tomhaidhm*, s. a breaking out of water.

*Tomaçilc*, *tomhailt*, s. eating, wasting, consuming.

*Tomaçim*, *tomaim*, v. I dip, drench.

*Tomaçin*, *tomair*, s. f. protection.

*Tomaçie*, *tomaire*, s. m. a protector; a dipper.

*Tomaçiam*, *tomhaisam*, v. to aim, *Sh*.

*Tomaçiam*, *tomhaisim*, v. I resolve, unriddle, guess; weigh, measure.

*Tomaçiaruçað*, *tomhaisiughadh*, s. measuring, mensuration.

*Tomaçieam*, *tomaitheamh*, s. threatening, threat; frown.

*Tomán*, *toman*, s. m. a hillock; a small bush, a tuft.

*Tománaç*, *tomanach*, a. bushy, tufty.

*Tomarç*, *tomart*, s. spending, consuming.

*Tomarç*, *tomhas*, s. m. a hint; a dimension; measure, measuring, weighing; a mode or mood in music.

*Tomarçaim*, *tomhasaim*, v. I weigh, measure.

*Tomarçlac*, *tomhasshlat*, s. a measuring wand.

*Tomba*, *tomba*, s. a grave, a tomb.

*Tombaca*, *tombaca*, s. tobacco.

*Tomlaç*, *tomhladh*, s. the milk of a cow.

*Tomlaço*, *tomlachd*, s. thick milk, curds.

*Tomnaç*, *tomnach*, s. m. a testator.

*Tomog*, *tomog*, s. m. a small bush or tuft.

*Tomonta*, *tomonta*, a. rude.

*Tomra*, *tomhra*, a. protection.

*Tomraç*, *tomradh*, s. nonsense, idle boast.

*Tomraçie*, *tomhraidhe*, s. m. a patron, protector.

*Tomraçan*, *tomhseachan*, s. a riddle, rebus.

*Tomrean*, *tomsean*, s. weights.

*Tomta*, *tomtha*, a. imbrued.

*Tomtaç*, *tomthach*, s. m. one that threatens; a swaggering fellow; a brave man.

*Tomtaç*, *tomthadh*, see *tomtaç*.

*Tomur*, *tomhur*, a. splendid.

*Tomurur*, *tomhurus*, s. silence.

*Tomur*, *tomhus*, s. m. a riddle, paradox; answer, a measure.



ripe for bearing, as when cows are vining.

n, *tormachaim*, v. I magnify.

*ormadh*, a. pregnant, growing big.

i, *tormaghadh*, s. increasing.

*tormaid*, s. a Norman; a man's name.

n, *tormiaghim*, v. I increase, augment.

æon, *tormaightheoir*, s. m. an aug-

*ormhail*, } s. eating, consuming.

*ormhailt*, }  
*orman*, s. m. a rumbling noise, sound,  
 n, crack; a drum; the drone of a bag-

, *tormanach*, a. noisy, having drones.  
 n, *tormanaim*, v. I make a noise, mur-  
 gle.

*tormuilt*, s. f. eating.

, s. m. a kiln, an oven; a lord, sove-  
 re head, summit.

*tornail*, s. a knocking one thing  
 another; turning.

*tornaire*, s. m. a turner.

i, *tornalaim*, v. I turn with a lathe.

*ornamh*, s. humiliation, descent, i. e.

ad, o. g.

og, s. f. a princess; a wench.

, s. m. bulk.

*orpan*, s. m. a crab fish; a clod, a  
 bunch.

, s. m. a tower, heap, pile, mass; a  
 ody of men, congregation.

*rrach*, a. pregnant, with child, pro-  
 ductive, accumulative; *Welsh*, torrog.

*torrachas*, s. m. pregnancy, con-

*torrachd*, a. round.

m, *torrachtaim*, v. I make round.

n, *torrachtain*, s. going to visit,

*rradh*, s. heaping, piling; a burial,  
 uarding.

*orraim*, v. I heap, pile.

*'orramh*, s. watching, waking the  
 funeral.

*rramh*, s. pilgrimage.

n, *torramhuim*, v. I watch, guard,  
 dead; go on pilgrimage.

*rran*, s. a hillock, an eminence.

*rrna*, s. aid, succour.

*rrthach*, }  
 l, *torrth-* } a. fruitful, fertile, im-  
 pregnate, pregnant.

*'orrthadh*, s. a wake, a watching.

ad, *torrthamhlachd*, s. f. fertility

*Torrpuinn*, *torrunn*, s. thunder.

*Tórra*, *torsa*, s. a torch; *Mull.*, 211.

*Torrri*, *torri*, s. heaviness, *Cor*.

*Torrrol*, *torstol*, s. m. a chair of state.

*Tort*, *tort*, s. m. a cake, a little loaf; *Welsh*,  
 tort; giving, *Sc.*; adv. by you, aside.

*Tortac*, *torthach*, a. fierce, bulky.

*Tortaoib*, *tortaobh*, s. confidence.

*Tortaoibta*, *tortaobhtha*, a. confiding, depend-  
 ing on.

*Tortaoibtae*, *tortaobhthach*, s. m. a commissary.

*Tortamuil*, *torthamhuil*, a. fierce.

*Tortfaneas*, *tortfaneas*, s. attention, obser-  
 vation.

*Tortfaneasac*, *tortfaneasach*, a. regardful, ob-  
 serving.

*Tórtuin*, *torthuin*, s. exuberance, great fruitful-  
 ness.

*Tortuagad*, *tortughadh*, s. overpowering.

*Tortuagán*, *torughan*, s. bass in music.

*Tortuib*, *toruibh*, prep. over ye.

*Tortuig*, *toruig*, s. an event.

*Tórtuige*, *toruighe*, s. a pursuer; a tower-keeper.

*Tórtuigeac*, *toruigheachd*, s. f. pursuit, pursuing.

*Tórtuigim*, *toruighim*, v. I pursue.

*Tortuinn*, *toruinn*,

*Tortuinnre*, *toruinnse*, } prep. over us, on us.

*Tortur*, *torus*, s. m. weariness; grief, sorrow.

*Torturcad*, *toruscadh*, s. falling, ruining, killing.

*Tor*, *tos*, s. m. a front; *tor an tige*; a. first,  
*Eoch O'Fl.*

*Torac*, *tosach*, s. m. beginning, front, foundation,  
 origin; a prow.

*Torac-gan-torac*, *Tosach-gan-tosach*, s. God.

*Toraidhe*, *tosaidhe*, s. m. a beginner, former.

*Toraidheac*, *tosaidheacht*, s. f. chieftainry, leader-  
 ship.

*Toraidheoir*, *tosagheoir*, s. m. a beginner.

*Toraidhim*, *tosaidhim*, v. I begin, commence, as-  
 say.

*Torán*, *tosan*, s. m. an origin.

*Toranáib*, *tosanaibh*, s. thorns.

*Torcal*, *toscal*, s. m. arrogance.

*Toro*, *tosd*, s. silence, taciturnity, quietness; a.  
 weighty, deadly, silent.

*Tóroa*, *tosda*, s. a toast, toasted bread.

*Toroac*, *tosdach*, a. silent, tacit, quiescent, quiet.

*Toroac*, *tosdadh*, s. silencing, confutation.

*Toroaidhim*, *tosdaighim*, v. I confute.

*Toroal*, *tosdal*, see *torcal*.

*Tor*, *tosg*, s. m. a report, rumour.

*Tor*, *tosga*, s. movement.

*Tor*, *tosgaire*, s. m. an ambassador.

*Tor*, *tosgadh*, s. motion, conducting.

*Tor*, *tosgaim*, *tosgaighim*, v. I move.

Τορναίγim, *tosnaighim*, v. I begin.  
 Τορνούαδ, *tosnughadh*, } s. a beginning, in-  
 Τορύναδ, *tosughadh*, } troduction, onset,  
 } origination.  
 Τόρταλ, *tostal*, s. m. arrogance, pride, envy.  
 Τόρταλαδ, *tostalach*, a. presumption, presuming,  
 arrogant.  
 Τορuiγ, *tosuigh*, s. m. a beginner, the foremost.  
 Τορuiγτέ, *tosuighthe*, part. begun.  
 Τοτ, *tot*, s. m. a wave; sound, noise; a woman,  
 every female; a sod, a turf; v. desist, leave  
 off; tot hoban.  
 Τοτ, *toth*, s. m. a smell.  
 Τοτ, *toth*, s. m. the membrum femineum; juice;  
 a. feminine.  
 Τοτα, *tota*, s. the rower's seat in a boat.  
 Τοταδ, *tothach*, s. the choice.  
 Τοταδo, *tothachd*, s. validity, effect, substance.  
 Τοταim, *tothaim*, v. I tow, lead astern.  
 Τοταipe, *tothaire*, s. m. a freebooter.  
 Τοταλαδ, *totalach*, a. precipitous; *Donl.*, 463.  
 Τοταpναδo, *totarnachd*, s. f. stuttering; totter-  
 ing.  
 Τοτβαδain, *tothbhachain*, s. a lass.  
 Τοτball, *tothbhall*, s. the female parts of gene-  
 ration.  
 Τοτcoμua, *totchomhua*, s. a female cousin, a  
 cousin german.  
 Τοτcυp, *tothchus*, s. the itch.  
 Τοτλαiγ, *tothlaigh*, s. a request.  
 ΤοτmaoL, *tothmhaol*, s. a female slave.  
 Τοτοcαροι, *tothochaidi*, s. futurity, *Lec.*  
 Τοττα, *totta*, s. a shaft.  
 Τρά, *tra*, s. season, time; s. pl. three things, i. e.  
 τρι νετε, o. g.; adv. to wit, viz. likewise, also.  
 Τράβαδ, *trabhach*, s. m. rubbish of any kind  
 thrown on shore by a flood.  
 Τράcant, *trachant*, s. ebbing of the tide.  
 Τράcо, *trachd*, s. a report, discourse, strength;  
 a treatise, tract, draught.  
 Τράcоαδ, *trachdadh*, s. m. treating.  
 ΤράcоaиL, *trachdail*, s. f. negotiation.  
 Τράcоaim, *trachdaim*, v. I treat of, negotiate,  
 handle.  
 Τράcоain, *trachdain*, s. a report.  
 Τράcоaipe, *trachdaire*, s. m. an historian.  
 Τράcоaлаδo, *trachdalachd*, s. f. history, negotia-  
 tion.  
 Τράcоaлаiγe, *trachdalaighe*, s. m. a negotiator.  
 Τράcлаδ, *trachladh*, s. loosening; fatigue.  
 Τράcлаiρe, *trachlaidhe*, s. m. a squanderer.  
 Τράct, *tracht*, s. the sea; bank or shore of a  
 river; strength.  
 Τράctta, *trachta*, s. a treatise, discourse.  
 Τράcttaлаδ, *trachtaladh*, s. trade, negotiation.

Τραδ, *tradh*, s. m. a lance, a fishing spear.  
 Τραδанаδ, *tradanach*, a. quarrelsome, conten-  
 tious.  
 Τραet, *traeth*, a. neuter, neutral; i. e. "cat  
 neotan agar neotanós", *Cor.*  
 Τράг, *tragh*, s. a shore, haven; sea holly.  
 Τράгaд, *traghadh*, s. exhausting, lessening, eb-  
 bing; a. littoral, belonging to the shore.  
 Τράгpоd, *traghrod*, s. m. a way by the sea shore.  
 ΤραiceиL, *traiceil*, s. treacle.  
 Τράiр, *traidh*, a. quick, active.  
 Τράiρe, *traide*, a. first; a. τpαιpе.  
 Τpαιpеaд, *traideach*, s. a warrior; i. e. τpαιpеaд;  
 a. quarrelsome.  
 Τpαιpе-aд, *traid-each*, s. m. a war horse.  
 Τpαιг, *traigh*, s. f. a trace, track, a foot.  
 Τpαιг, *traigh*, s. f. the sea shore, strand; ebb;  
 strength, force; a lazy person.  
 Τpαιгbiolaп, *traighbhiolar*, s. scurvy grass.  
 Τpαιгeад, *traigheadh*, s. ebbing.  
 Τpαιгeад-mapa, *traigheadh-mara*, a. ebb-tide.  
 Τpαιгeanaд, *traigheanach*, s. a lazy person.  
 Τpαιг-gеад, *traigh-gheadh*, s. a shore-goose, *St.*  
 Τpαιгiрe, *traighidhe*, s. m. a tragedian.  
 Τpαιгiрeад, *traighidheach*, a. tragic.  
 Τpαιгiрeадo, *traighidheachd*, s. f. tragedy.  
 Τpαιгiрeтe, *traighidhthe*, part. stranded, be-  
 neaped.  
 Τpαιгiлeад, *traighilteach*, a. chilly.  
 Τpαιгim, *traighim*, v. I drain, strand.  
 Τpαιгiлiгteoir, *traighlightheoir*, s. m. a scout.  
 Τpаиll, *traill*, s. f. a kneading tub, trough, tray;  
 a slave, servant, drudge, dastard.  
 Τpаиlleamaдo, *trailleamhachd*, } s. f. slavery,  
 Τpаиллиpеадo, *traillidheachd*, } bondage.  
 ΤpаиlleamuиL, *trailleamhuil*, } a. slavish.  
 Τpаиллир, *traillidh*, }  
 Τpаиллиpе, *traillire*, s. m. a baker.  
 Τpaineад, *traineadh*, s. culling, choosing.  
 Τpaimiγim, *trainighim*, v. I cull, choose.  
 Τpámin, *trainin*, see τpáitnin.  
 Τpaine, *trainse*, s. a trench, a drain.  
 Τpαιгim, *traisim*, v. I hunger, fast.  
 Τpait, *trait*, s. f. a cataplasm, poultice.  
 Τpáitim, *traithim*, see τpáisim.  
 Τpáitnin, *traithnin*, s. a little stalk of grass; the  
 herb bennet.  
 Τpall, *trall*, s. a drab, a trull.  
 Τpaoад, *traochad*, } s. draining, subduing.  
 Τpaoад, *traodhad*, }  
 Τpaoаim, *traochaim*, see τpaoаim.  
 Τpaoчлuite, *traochluithe*, s. tilts, tournaments.  
 Τpaoг, *traogh*, a. empty, ebbed.  
 Τpaoгaд, *traoghadh*, s. ebb, ebbing.  
 Τpaoгaim, *traoghaim*, v. I empty, drain, ebb.



*traigh*, s. a foot in length, *Sh.*  
*tráð*, *traileadh*, s. dragging.  
*traoill*, s. want.  
*traona*, s. a rail, corn-crake.  
*traonair*, a. idle, vacant.  
*traonaigh*, *traonaireachd*, s. leisure, va-  
*ca*, *traothach*, s. subduing, abating, de-  
*ce*; “*oo traotað fearg Thoirbealaigh*”,  
*O'Re.*  
*traothaim*, v. I lessen, abate, subdue,  
*own*, *Teg. Cor.*  
*trapan*, s. a bunch, cluster.  
*trasd*, prep. across, athwart.  
*trasda*, adv. hitherto; a. transverse.  
*trá*, *trasdachd*, s. f. crosswise.  
*trá*, *trasgadh*, s. fasting.  
*trá*, *trasgair*, s. a fall, a great fall.  
*trám*, *trasgairim*, v. I abrogate, destroy,  
*urow*, overwhelm, oppress.  
*trá*, *trasgairt*, s. f. abrogation, oppression,  
*ction*, overthrow.  
*trá*, *trasgartha*, part. abrogated, op-  
*d.*  
*trá*, *trasgradh*, see *trásgairt*.  
*trám*, *trasgraim*, see *trásgairim*.  
*trama*, see *carra*.  
*trá*, *trasnan*, s. m. a ledge, a slat of a car;  
*beam*.  
*trá*, *trastail*, see *trástaíl*.  
*trá*, s. time, season, prayer time, cano-  
*ours*; a. timely, speedy.  
*trá*, *trataire*, s. m. a traitor.  
*tráthal*, } a. in good time,  
*tráthamhuil*, } timely.  
*trá*, *tráthnan*, } s. m. a little stalk of grass  
*tráthrach*, }  
*trá*, *tráthnóna*, s. noontide, noontide  
*trá*, the noon of the ancients, or ninth  
*being* three in the afternoon; also the  
*noon*, evening.  
*trá*, *tráthsoin*, adv. then, at that time.  
*trá*, prep. through, by.  
*tréabh*, s. m. a farmed village; a tribe,  
*clan*.  
*tréabhach*, s. winter cresses, winter  
*tréabhach*; *erysimum barbara*: a. pertaining to a  
*tribe*; powerful, valiant, chivalrous.  
*tréabhachas*, s. great feats.  
*tréabhadh*, s. ploughing, cultivating.  
*tréabhaidhe*, s. m. a ploughman,  
*husbandman*.  
*tréabhaillt*, s. a mill-hopper,  
*tréabhaillt*; v. I plough, till, culti-

Τρεαδαίρη, *treabhair*, s. m. a ploughman; a surety.  
 Τρεαδαίρεατο, *treabhaireachd*, s. f. tillage, husbandry.  
 Τρεάδαν, *treabhan*, s. m. a tribune; a tribute.  
 Τρεάδαν, *treabhar*, s. m. the side; see quot. at cnom; activity, a choice; a discreet, skilful.  
 Τρεάδλατ, *treabhhlacht*, s. f. a family, household.  
 Τρεάδλατ, *treabhhlacht*, } s. f. trouble, tribulation, grief,  
 Τρεάδλαιτ, *treabhhlait*, } anxiety, languor, weakness, sickness.  
 Τρεάδλαίγim, *treabhhlaignim*, } v. I trouble, disturb.  
 Τρεάδλαim, *treabhhlaim*, }  
 Τρεάδρατο, *treabhrachd*, s. f. ingenuity.  
 Τρεάδτα, *treabhtha*, s. a village, homestead; part. ploughed, tilled.  
 Τρεάδτατ, *treabhthlach*, s. m. a farmer; one of the same tribe.  
 Τρεάδταίρη, *treabhthaire*, } s. m. a ploughman,  
 Τρεάδτοίρη, *treabhthoir*, } husbandman.  
 Τρεάδυρ, *treabhur*, s. m. a stock or kindred.  
 Τρεάδail, *treachail*, s. f. digging.  
 Τρεάδοαίρη, *treachdaire*, s. m. a historian.  
 Τρεάδλατ, *treachlach*, s. m. lavisher.  
 Τρεάδλαδ, *treachladh*, s. a loosing, digging; dragging.  
 Τρεάδλαίγτε, *treachlaighthe*, part. dug; fatigued.  
 Τρεάδναill, *treachnail*, s. headstrong children.  
 Τρεάδο, *tread*, s. m. a herd, flock, drove.  
 Τρεάδοατ, *treadach*, a. having flocks.  
 Τρεάδαν, *treadhan*, s. a fast for three days, the ember days, *Vis. Ad.*  
 Τρεάδαν, *treadhan*, s. an ebb; want; a louse.  
 Τρεάδανατ, *treadhanach*, a. lousy.  
 Τρεάδαναρ, *treadhanas*, s. m. abstinence.  
 Τρεάδομα, *treadhma*, s. wounds.  
 Τρεάδουίγε, *treaduighe*, s. a herdsman, shepherd.  
 Τρεάδ, *treagh*, s. a spear, trident.  
 Τρεάδαim, *treaghaim*, } v. I pierce through,  
 Τρεάδοaim, *treaghdam*, } penetrate.  
 Τρεάδοα, *treaghda*, s. a hurt.  
 Τρεάδατ, *treaghait*, s. f. the plague.  
 Τρεάδτοζαράτ, *treaghfhogharach*, s. m. a triphthong.  
 Τρεάλας, *trealag*, see Τρεάτλας.  
 Τρεάλαρ, *trealais*, s. f. the spleen.  
 Τρεάλαm, *trealamh*, s. apparel, furniture, military weapons.  
 Τρεάλαm, *trealamh*, s. weakness.  
 Τρεάλλ, *treall*, s. a short space, time.  
 Τρεάλλαίς, *treallaigh*, s. lumber, trash.  
 Τρεαm, *tream*, prep. through my; i. e. *tre mo*.  
 Τρεαμαζατ, *treamaghadh*, s. binding, obligation.  
 Τρεαμαίγim, *treamaighim*, v. I bind, tie, fasten.

Τρεαμίη, *treamham*, prep. and pron. through me.  
 Τρεάμαν, *treaman*, s. m. an alien.  
 Τρεάμπα, *treampa*, prep and pron. through them.  
 Τρέαν, *trean*, see Τρεύν.  
 Τρέανάδ, *treanach*, adj. a triple.  
 Τρέανάδ, *treanadh*, s. lamentation, wailing.  
 Τρεανάδ, *treanadh*, s. the week from Thursday  
 before to Thursday after Whitsuntide.  
 Τρέσναιμ, *trenaim*, v. I lament.  
 Τρέσναρ, *treanas*, s. abstinence.  
 Τρέσαντα, *treananta*, a. triangular.  
 Τρέανλαμάτ, *treanlamhach*, a. strong-handed.  
 Τρέανλαμχώμαϊτ, *treanlamhchomhairt*, s.  
 clapping of hands.  
 Τρεανν, *treann*, s. f. a field.  
 Τρεαν-ρε-τρεαν, *trean-re-trean*, s. a rail, corn-  
 crane.  
 Τρέσπαδ, *trearach*, s. m. an artificer; a. artificial.  
 Τρέσπαννάδ, *trearannach*, a. triple.  
 Τρέσπτα, *trear'ha*, s. art, science.  
 Τρέσπαττάδ, *trearthach*, a. artificial.  
 Τρεαρ, *treas*, s. a skirmish, battle, stroke; ad-  
 versity; prep. by, through.  
 Τρέαρ, *treas*, s. treachery, treason.  
 Τρεαρ, *treas*,  
 Τρεαρμία, *treasmha*, } a. third.  
 Τρεαρσ, *treaso*, *Sh*.  
 Τρεαρς, *treasg*, s. m. chaff; refuse; druff.  
 Τρεαρςαϊτ, *treasgairt*, s. a fall, tumble.  
 Τρεαρ βέυς, *treas deug*,  
 Τρεαρμία βέυς, *treasmha deug*, } a. thirteenth.  
 Τρεαρταρρύνινς, *treastarruing*, a. thrice distilled.  
 Τρεαρμία, *treasumha*, s. copper dross.  
 Τρεατ, *treath*, s. a trident, fishing spear.  
 Τρεατα, *treatha*, s. a plaster  
 Τρεαταρ, *treathaid*, s. f. a pain, stitch.  
 Τρεατάν, *treathan*, s. m. a foot, tract, trace; a  
 wave, the sea, high water.  
 Τρεατλάς, *treathlag*, a. weak, exhausted.  
 Τρεατλαϊς, *treathlaigh*, s. lumber, luggage.  
 Τρεατνάδ, *treathnach*, a. thrice; s. a gimlet, a foot.  
 Τρεατύν, *treatuir*, s. m. a traitor.  
 Τρεατύνρεαδσ, *treatuireachd*, s. f. treachery,  
 treason.  
 Τρεβι, *trebi*, a. strong.  
 Τρεβόεατ, *trebhdeach*, a. upright.  
 Τρεβέανν, *trecheann*, s. three heads, tops, or ends.  
 Τρέο, *trede*, prep. through thy, i. e. Τρε ύο; see  
 Τρεύν.  
 Τρέδεαναρ, *tredeheanas*, s. abstinence, fast.  
 Τρέδειναρ, *tredeinas*, s. a fast for three days.  
 Τρέφρσ, *trefidh*, s. blowing, a blast.  
 Τρέφρσ, *tresod*, s. m. three lands, Ireland, Man,  
 and Scotland; " Τρεφρσ i. e. Τρι γρρε, i. e.  
 Ερυνσ, Μανσινσ, αςαρ Αλβαιν", Cor.

Τρεφογνάθ, *trefhoghradh*, s. a triphthong.  
 Τρεῖδαι, *treibhain*, s. steps.  
 Τρεῖδοῖπας, *treibhdhíreas*, s. uprightness.  
 Τρεῖδόμεας, *treibhdhíreas*, s. set apart, distinct.  
 Τρεῖδῖοναθ, *treibhfhíoradh*, s. m. geography.  
 Τρεῖδρε, *treibhe*, s. a place, a while; room, place stead.  
 Τρεῖδρεαθ, *treibhseach*, s. apt to change.  
 Τρεῖδρεαθ, *treibhseachd*, s. f. vicissitude, change.  
 Τρεῖρο, *treid*, see τρεῖρο.  
 Τρεῖροε, *treidhe*, s. three parts; understanding; three things.  
 Τρεῖροεαθ, *treidheach*, s. having good parts, polite, well bred; experienced, active.  
 Τρεῖρομ, *treidhim*, v. I pierce through.  
 Τρεῖρεαθ, *treigeadh*, s. forsaking, leaving.  
 Τρεῖρεαλ, *treigeal*, s. a departure.  
 Τρεῖρεαν, *treigean*, s. leaving, forsaking, abdicating, desertion, abandonment.  
 Τρεῖρεαναρ, *treigheanas*, see τρεῖρεαναρ.  
 Τρεῖρισμ, *treigin*, v. I leave, forsake, desert, quit, abandon.  
 Τρεῖρισθ, *treighion*, s. loss, damage.  
 Τρεῖρισθ, *treigrin*, see τρεῖρεαν.  
 Τρεῖριτε, *treigthe*, part forsaken.  
 Τρεῖριτε, *treighthe*, s. virtuous qualifications.  
 Τρεῖριτεαθ, *treightheach*,  
 Τρεῖριτεαμυλ, *treightheamhuil*, } s. a virtuous.  
 Τρεῖριτεορ, *treightheoir*, s. m. a deserter, forsaker.  
 Τρεῖριλλρ, *treillis bhreillis*, adv. high-gledly-piggledly, confusedly.  
 Τρεῖροῖπας, *treimhdhíreach*, s. upright, sincere.  
 Τρεῖροῖπας, *treimhdhíreas*, s. sincerity.  
 Τρεῖρο, *treimhid*, prep. through, by.  
 Τρεῖριμρε, *treimse*, s. a time, period, season, a quarter of a year.  
 Τρεῖριν, *trein*,  
 Τρεῖρινας, *treineas*, } s. might, power, strength.  
 Τρεῖρινιρ, *treinchrios*, s. the zodiac; prop. *spéinichrios*.  
 Τρεῖρινε, *treine*, s. a more powerful.  
 Τρεῖρινεας, *treinfhear*, s. m. a brave man, a champion.  
 Τρεῖρινε, *treinne*, s. f. a trench.  
 Τρεῖρινρ, *treinsuir*, s. f. a trencher, a wooden plate.  
 Τρεῖριρ, *treis*, s. f. a while, short space of time.  
 Τρεῖριρ, *treiss*, s. f. force, strength, power.  
 Τρεῖρινιρ, *treisneir*, s. m. a treasurer.  
 Τρεῖριεαμυλ, *treisemhuil*, } s. strong, power-  
 Τρεῖριμαρ, *treismhar*, } ful.

*treith*, s. f. an accomplishment, qualification, erudition.

*treith*, a. weak, ignorant; good, noble, able.

*treite*, s. f. embrocation.

*treithe*, s. ignorance, weakness.

*ac*, *treitheach*, a. accomplished, qualified, ite.

*ol*, *treitiol*, s. m. a champion, hero.

*u*, *trensiu*, s. a decision, judgment; see *róim*.

*ad*, *treobhthadh*, s. a draft.

*treod*, prep. and pron. through you.

*ar*, *treodas*, s. m. food.

*ra*, *treodsa*, prep. through thee, by thee.

*treogh*, prep. through.

*dhaim*, *treogh dhaim*, v. I pierce, bore.

*Treoid*, s. an old name of Drogheda.

*treoir*, s. conduct, a guide; a troop; gth, force, direction; an instrument used sailors for forming the heads on nails.

*in*, *treoirin*, s. f. a little active child.

*treor*, s. guidance.

*ac*, *treorach*, a. active, experienced.

*ad*, *teoradh*, } s. leading, direction.

*ad*, *teoradh*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

*in*, *teoran*, s. three parts.

*ta*, *teortha*, part. led, conducted.

*igad*, *teorughach*, a. conducive.

*igad*, *teorughadh*, s. guiding, leading.

*igim*, *teoruighim*, v. I conduct, lead, e.

*igte*, *teoruighthe*, part. guided, led.

*treot*, s. trotting.

*sim*, *treotaim*, v. I trot; come.

*ri*, *treran*, s. three parts or pieces.

*tres*, conj. for, because; prep. by, through.

*tresc*, s. f. brewers' grains, lees, hog-l.

*eil*, *tresdeil*, s. a three-legged stool.

*a*, *treubha*, s. a rail.

*acar*, *treubhachas*, } s. bravery, virtue, chivalry.

*ar*, *treubhant*, } s. m. a flock, herd.

*ac*, *treudach*, a. gregarious.

*ai*, *treudaighe*, s. m. a herdsman, shepherd.

*lle*, *tre-uille*, s. a triangle.

*leac*, *tre-uilleach*, } a. triangular.

*leac*, *tre-uilleanach*, } a. triangular.

*trun*, } a. strong, brave, valiant, powerful.

*trun*, } a. strong, brave, valiant, powerful.

*Tréunaçar*, *treunachas*, } s. m. strength, bravery, virtue, chivalry.

*Tréunar*, *treunas*, } s. m. strength, bravery, virtue, chivalry.

*Trí*, *tri*, a. three; prep. through, by.

*Tría*, *tria*, see *tríad*.

*Triac*, *triach*, see *tríac*.

*Triacán*, *triachan*, s. a sock or shoe.

*Triacá*, *triadh*, s. m. a king, lord; lordship.

*Triacá*, *triad*, prep. through thee.

*Triacághairdeas*, *triadhghairdeas*, s. a royal triumph.

*Triall*, *triall*, s. m. a journey, going, gait, march; a purpose, design, plot, device.

*Triallac*, *triallach*, } s. m. a traveller, a way-faring man.

*Triallaire*, *triallaire*, } s. m. a traveller, a way-faring man.

*Triallaim*, *triallaim*, v. I go, march, walk; imagine, devise, plot, design.

*Triallán*, *triallan*, s. m. see *triallac*.

*Triallugad*, *triallughadh*, s. imagination, device.

*Triamhain*, *triamhain*, adj. weary, fatigued; s. lamentation.

*Triamhna*, *triamhna*, s. weariness, lowness of spirits, cowardice; lamentation.

*Triamhnúige*, *triamhnúighe*, a. bashful; sorrowful.

*Triamhnúin*, *triamhnúin*, s. f. wailing, lamentation.

*Triamhúineac*, *triamhúineach*, a. mournful, sorrowful.

*Trian*, *trian*, s. a third part; a district.

*Trianac*, *trianach*, s. three by three; adj. of the third part, third.

*Triantarran*, *triantarran*, see *tréang bóga*.

*Triantan*, *triantan*, s. a triangle, three-cornered bread.

*Triar*, *triar*, adj. three; s. three persons or things.

*Triarach*, *triarach*, a. third, tertian.

*Triath*, *triath*, s. m. a king, a lord; a hog, sow; a wave, the sea; a hill, hillock; a. noble, valuable; weak, feeble.

*Triathac*, *triathach*, a. lordly, triumphant; s. m. a trophy.

*Trí bhí*, *tri bhíth*, adv. perpetually, eternally.

*Tric*, *tric*, a. urgent; frequent, often; small, little.

*Tric*, *tric*, } a. quick, nimble, dexterous.

*Tricc*, *trice*, } a. quick, nimble, dexterous.

*Tricead*, *tricead*, s. frequency.

*Tricearnac*, *trichearnach*, a. triangular.

*Tricorac*, *trichosach*, a. tripedal, three-legged.

*Trío*, *trid*, prep. through, by, through him, John i. 7.

*Trío amac*, *trid amach*, adv. utterly, wholly, altogether.

*Trío a cheile*, *trid a cheile*, adv. promiscuously, through one another, helter skelter.

Tríoeangach, *tridsangach*, a. triennial; tripartite.  
 Tríoeúg, *trideug*, a. thirteen.  
 Tríone, *tridne*, prep. by us, through us.  
 Tríora, *tridsa*, prep. by thee, through thee.  
 Tríoran, *tridsan*, prep. by, through him.  
 Tríoiúille, *tridshoille*, s. transparency.  
 Tríoiúilleach, *tridshoilleach*, a. transparent.  
 Trí-fíchró, *tri-fhichid*, adj. threescore, sixty.  
 Trífíllte, *trifhillte*, a. threefold, triple.  
 Trífoḡar, *trifhoghar*, s. m. a triphthong.  
 Tríleonta, *trileonta*, s. a quivering sound.  
 Tríliú, *trilis*, s. f. bushy hair.  
 Trílipeach, *triliseach*, a. hairy, crested.  
 Trílleachan traighe, *trilleachan traighe*, s. a gatherer of oysters.  
 Tríllfeartach, *trillfheartachd*, s. a cough.  
 Tríllreann, *trillreann*, } s. m. a small torch, a  
 Tríllrú, *trillsidh*, } lantern.  
 Trímeas, *trimheas*, s. three pounds weight.  
 Trímp, *trimse*, prep. by me, through me.  
 Tríngeas, *tringead*, s. driving, impelling.  
 Trímp, *trinse*, s. a trench.  
 Trínpéir, *trinseir*, s. f. a trencher, a wooden plate or dish.  
 Tríoblóir, *trioblóid*, s. f. trouble, affliction, conflict; *Welsh*, trabludd.  
 Tríoblóiríoch, *trioblóiríoch*, a. troublesome, impertinent, anxious, disturbed.  
 Tríoch, *trioch*, s. the hooping cough.  
 Tríoch, *triocha*, s. a district; a cantred.  
 Tríochas, *triochad*, a. thirty.  
 Tríochasach, *triochadach*, a. thirtieth.  
 Tríodsa, *triodsa*, prep. through thee.  
 Tríofḡar, *triofhoghar*, s. m. a triphthong.  
 Tríoll, *trioll*, s. a plot, stratagem.  
 Tríollachán, *triollachan*, s. m. a schemer.  
 Tríollachán, *triollachan*, s. m. gray plover.  
 Tríolonta, *triolonta*, a. trifling.  
 Tríoman, *trioman*, s. great toadstool; a fungus.  
 Tríompa, *triompa*, prep. through me.  
 Tríonnóir, *Trionnoid*, s. f. the Trinity, God-head.  
 Tríopar, *tríopas*, s. tripes; entrails.  
 Tríopoll, *triopoll*, s. m. a bunch, cluster.  
 Tríopollach, *triopollach*, a. decent, trim, elegant.  
 Tríopáinn, *tríoráinn*, a. tripartite.  
 Tríoran, *tríosán*, s. girding up of clothes.  
 Tríorḡ, *tríosḡ*, s. grains, or the refuse of malt.  
 Tríorḡán, *tríosḡán*, s. m. household stuff.  
 Trírámach, *tríramhach*, s. m. a tireme; a three-oared.  
 Tríróllach, *tríróllach*, s. a trisyllable.  
 Tríróllach, *tríróllach*, a. trilateral.  
 Tríróllach, *tríróllach*, s. a kind of triangular

frame on which bread is placed to bake before the fire; the bread so baked.

Trírt, *trist*, s. f. a curse; a sad, melancholy, tired.

Trírtach, *trithshadach*, s. tinder.

Tríubas, *triubhas*, s. m. trowsers, pantaloons.

Tríuca, *triucha*, s. a cantred, district; small tripe.

Tríuḡ, *triugh*, s. the hooping cough.

Tríuḡa, *triugha*, a. third.

Tríuine, *triúine*, s. poverty.

Tríuir, *tríuir*, adj. three persons or things.

Tríun, *triun*, s. a poor person; a poor.

Tríur, *trius*, } s. m. trowsers, pantaloons.

Tríurán, *triusán*, }

Tríoch, *troch*, s. m. a short life.

Tríocair, *trocair*, } s. f. mercy.

Tríocaire, *trocaire*, }

Tríocaireach, *trocaireach*, a. merciful, indulgent.

Tríocaireach, *trocaireachd*, s. f. benignity, mercy.

Tríocairíoch, *trocairíoch*, a. merciful, indulgent.

Tríochlath, *trochlath*, s. a loosening; a tainted, rotten.

Tríochlúgach, *trochlughach*, s. profaning.

Tríod, *trod*, s. f. a starling; scolding, strife; s. m. an elephant; form, shape.

Tríodach, *trodach*, a. quarrelsome, riotous.

Tríodain, *trodhain*, s. a raven; a bittern; a bird of prey.

Tríodaire, *trodair*, s. f. a scold, caviller, fighter.

Tríodamhail, *trodamhail*, a. serious; scolding, fighting.

Tríodán, *trodan*, s. m. a quarrel; a starling.

Tríodánach, *trodanach*, a. quarrelsome, riotous.

Tríodra, *trodra*, a. shapely.

Tríodra, *troedra*, s. abating, subduing, *Teg. Cor.*

Tríog, *trog*, s. sunrise; children.

Tríoga, *trogha*, a. miserable, unhappy.

Tríogain, *troghain*, s. sunrising.

Tríogán, *Trogan*, s. the month of August.

Tríogán, *trogan*, s. m. a raven, a bittern.

"Dolḡ bó; bñatár fearb an ainm;

Buir bñireach, ir teatna ar dard;

Don bñorán ir cómainm iac;

Agar troḡán ar bñainfíach", *For. For.*

Tríogha, *trogbha*, s. sunrise, daybreak.

Tríoghaíl, *trogbhail*, s. f. a dispute, wrangle.

Tríognach, *troghnach*, s. a rail, corncrake.

Tríogach, *trogthach*, s. m. a foot soldier.

Tríoiach, *troiath*, s. a helmet.

Tríoiach, *troich*, s. a dwarf, a coward, a bad or ill-disposed person.

Tríoiachamhail, *troicheamhail*, a. dwarfish.

Tríoiro, *troid*, s. f. a fight, quarrel, battle; a swift, quick, sudden, *Cor.*

Tríoiro, *troidh*, s. a foot; *Welsh*, troed.

*ác, troid-each, s. a war-horse*  
*adó, troidéadh, s. fighting, quarrelling.*  
*n, troidim, v. I strive, scold, contend,*  
*gle, quarrel.*  
*roigh, s. f. a foot; Heb., darach, to walk;*  
*rtlived.*  
*troighe, s. sorrow, grief.*  
*án, troighean, s. redness of the rising*  
  
*t, troighiath, s. a helmet; see cobpa.*  
*l, troighin, s. f. a brogue, slipper, a stock-*  
*without a sole.*  
*eačan, troigh-leathan, a. broadfooted.*  
*e, troighthe, s. pl. steps, tracks; Heb., darce.*  
*éac, troightheach, s. m. a footman, a foot-*  
*er.*  
*in, troighthin, s. f. dizziness; a sock; also*  
*king without a foot.*  
*ill, troimchill, s. a sanctuary.*  
*de, troimdhe, s. a household god; tutelary*  
  
*, troime, a. more heavy.*  
*, troime,*  
*éac, troimeachd, } s. heaviness, weight,*  
*áo, troimead, } irksomeness.*  
*hearac, troimmheasach, a. abounding in*  
*, Donl. 454.*  
*troin, s. f. a throne.*  
*éac, troisgeach, a. severe, rigid; given to*  
*ig.*  
*éac, troisgeadh, s. m. a fast, fasting.*  
*im, troisgim, v. I fast.*  
*e, troisle, s. a three-footed stool, a tripod.*  
*apac, troitearachd, s. f. treason, treachery.*  
*óeac, troithlidheachd, s. f. languor,*  
*ishment.*  
*igim, troithlighim, v. I pine, languish.*  
*troll, s. m. corruption.*  
*ngte, trolaighthe, part. corrupted.*  
*trom, s. m. protection; blame, rebuke.*  
*trom, } a. weighty, heavy, grave, se-*  
*, troma, } rious, sad; Welsh, trwm.*  
*, troma, s. hardness; hardship.*  
*éac, tromagadh, s. making heavy.*  
*igim, tromaighim, } v. I aggravate, load,*  
*am, tromaím, } burden, make*  
  
*n, troman, s. m. a great weight; dwarf*  
*r, bore-tree; the backband of the plough*  
*; prop. tromán.*  
*pac, tromarach, s. m. a client.*  
*anoglac, trombhanoglach, s. a female*  
*it.*  
*óo, trombhod, s. the plant vervain*  
*ow.*

*Trombuióeann, trombhuidheann, s. a tribe;*  
*clan of vassals; a large muster of people.*  
*Tromcárain, tromchasair, s. a great shower.*  
*Tromcluaisreac, tromchluisreach, a. hard of*  
*hearing, dull.*  
*Tromcóbal, tromchodal, s. heavy or deep sleep.*  
*Tromcporóeac, tromchroidheach, a. heavy-*  
*hearted, pensive.*  
*Tromcúireac, tromchuisseach, a. important.*  
*Tromcúmal, tromchumhal, s. a woman slave.*  
*Tromóa, tromdha, a. weighty, heavy, grave,*  
*serious.*  
*Tromóac, tromdhacht, } s. heaviness, serious-*  
*Tromóar, tromdhas, } ness, gravity.*  
*Tromóaim, tromdhaimh, s. f. an invasion, dis-*  
*aster; a visitation of bards; flowing in of*  
*great wealth.*  
*Tromóaoirre, tromdhaoirse, s. severe bondage,*  
*slavery.*  
*Trominnín, trominntin, s. dejection, bilious-*  
*ness.*  
*Trominnineac, trominntineach, a. dejected;*  
*melancholy.*  
*Tromluróe, tromluidhe, s. the nightmare.*  
*Tromluróim, tromluidhim, v. I overlay.*  
*Tromm, tromm, s. the elder or bore-tree; sambucus.*  
*Tromhácar, trommhathair, s. f. a matron.*  
*Tromóglac, tromoglach, s. m. a client, a servant.*  
*Tromp, tromp, s. m. a trump or Jew's harp.*  
*Trompa, trompa, } s. a trumpet.*  
*Trompaid, trompaid, } s. a trumpet.*  
*Trompa, trompa, prep. through them, by them.*  
*Trompaireac, trompaireachd, s. f. playing on*  
*a trump or trumpet.*  
*Trompóir, trompoir, } s. m. a trumpeter.*  
*Trompóir, tromroir, } s. m. a trumpeter.*  
*Trompi, tromsi, s. heaviness.*  
*Trompuan, tromshuan, s. a heavy sleep, a le-*  
*thargy.*  
*Trom-éic, trom-thric, adv. pell-mell, confusedly.*  
*Tromtupac, tromthuradh, s. a great draught.*  
*Tromtuppac, tromthurradh, s. a tribe of vassals.*  
*Tropac, tropadh, a. heavy, weighty, grave.*  
*Tropéir, tropeir, s. m. a trooper.*  
*Troparo, troraid, s. f. a spire, steeple, belfry.*  
*Tropacac, troscadh, s. restraint; Teg. Cor., ab-*  
*stinence.*  
*Tropamuil, trodanhuil, a. serious, faithful.*  
*Tropoán, trosdan, s. m. a pace, foot; a crutch,*  
*a pilgrim's staff with a cross on the top;*  
*Welsh, trostan, a pole.*  
*Tropg, trosg, s. a cod fish.*  
*Tropgac, trosgadh, s. a fast, fasting, abstinence.*  
*Tropgan, trosgan, s. goods, chattels.*  
*Troplog, troslog, s. f. a hop, jump.*

Τροπλόγας, *troslogach*, a. limping, hobbling.  
 Τροπνάν, *troenan*, s. m. a crutch; *Welsh*, trostan,  
 a pole.

Τροστ, *trost*, s. m. a sturdy little fellow, a dwarf.

Τροστ, *trost*, } s. a crack, a noise.

Τροστα, *trosta*, }

Τροστας, *trostach*, } a. sturdy, crabbed,

Τροσταμυιλ, *trostamhuil*, } dwarfish, noisy.

Τροσταμλάς, *trostamlach*, a. serious.

Τροσταμλάς, *trostamlachd*, s. f. seriousness.

Τροστάν, *trostan*, s. m. a crutch, prop, support;  
 a pilgrim's staff.

Τροθ, *troth*, s. f. a taint.

Τροθας, *trothach*, a. tainted, rotten.

Τροθαός, *trothadh*, } a. chilled; consumed;

Τροθλαός, *trothlaidh*, } tainted.

Τροθαίτε, *trothailte*, } a. spent, decayed,

Τροθλαίγτε, *trothlaigh-  
the*, } wasted, consumed,  
 tainted.

Τροθαίτεας, *trothailteachd*, s. f. languor,  
 languishment.

Τροθλούγας, *trothlughadh*, s. rot, consumption.

Τροθλούγτε, *trothlughteh*, part. rotten, consumed.

Τρυ, *tru*, s. m. the face, visage; a fall, slip; a  
 lean, thin, meagre, gaunt; piteous, sorrowful,  
 woful.

Τρυακάντα, *truacanta*, a. compassionate, merci-  
 ful, pitiful.

Τρυακάντας, *truacantachd*, } mercifulness,  
 s. f. } pity, com-

Τρυακάντας, *truacantas*, s. m. } passion.

Τρυαός, *truadh*, s. m. a poor, miserable creature;  
 a. lean, piteous, disastrous, miserable.

Τρυαόςας, *truadhas*, s. m. leanness, misery.

Τρυαγ, *truagh*, s. pity, woe, wretchedness; a.  
 lean, poor, meagre, dismal.

Τρυαγάν, *truaghain*, a. miserable, wretched.

Τρυαγάμυιλ, *truaghmhuil*, a. pitiful, miserable.

Τρυαγάν, *truaghan*, s. m. a poor wretched  
 creature.

Τρυαγάντα, *truaghanta*, a. lamentable; *Welsh*,  
 truan, miserable.

Τρυαγάντας, *truaghantachd*, s. f. poverty,  
 wretchedness.

Τρυαγας, *truaghas*, s. m. leanness; compassion.

Τρυαίγε, *truaigne*, s. favour, pity, compassion;  
 misery, infelicity, woe; *Welsh*, trueni.

Τρυαίγιν, *truaghin*, s. f. a cast off; one deprived  
 of caste.

Τρυαίγleanας, *truaignleanach*, s. m. a miser.

Τρυαίγleanτα, *truaignleanta*, a. miserable.

Τρυαίγleanτας, *truaignleantachd*, s. f. nig-  
 gardliness.

Τρυαίγμέιλ, *tauaignmheil*, s. f. compassion, pity,  
 misery.

Τρυαίγμέιλεας, *truaignmhei-  
lach*, } a. clea-

Τρυαίγμέιλιος, *truaignmhei-  
lioeh*, } passi-  
 s. a body, carcass; c

Τρυαίλλ, *truail*, }

Τρυαίλλας, *truailleach*, } s. a sheath;

Τρυαίλλας, *truailleacht*, s. f. basene

Τρυαίλλας, *truailleadh*, s. a slur, st

ing, injury.

Τρυαίλλας, *truailleaghadh*, s. pr  
 pollution, adulteration, defloration.

Τρυαίλλανας, *truailleanach*, s. m. i  
 miser, wretch.

Τρυαίλλιός, *truailidh*, a. miserable,  
 meagre, illiberal, paltry; polluted;  
 base.

Τρυαίλλιόας, *truailidheach*, a. α  
 spurious.

Τρυαίλλιόας, *truailidheachd*, s. f. c  
 meanness, wretchedness, niggardlin  
 ness.

Τρυαίλλισμ, *truailighim*, } v. I pol

Τρυαίλλισμ, *truailim*, } fane, de  
 terate;

Τρυαίλλιστε, *truailighthe*, part. mort  
 rupted.

Τρυαίλλιν, *truailin*, s. f. a despicable

Τρυαίλλιοσας, *truailiochar*, s. obscene

Τρυαίλλιούγας, *truailiughadh*, s. α  
 defiling.

Τρυαίλλεας, *truailneadh*, a. corrupted  
 rotted, injured.

Τρυας, *truas*, s. m. pity, compass  
 dolence.

Τρυα, *trucha*, s. a short life.

Τρυοαίρε, *trudaire*, s. m. a stammerer

Τρυοαίρ, *trudhais*, s. trowsers.

Τρυοάν, *trudan*, s. m. a file for papers;

Τρυοάνας, *trudanach*, s. m. a wrangle

Τρυοί, *truid*, } s. f. a starlin

Τρυοεός, *truideog*, } thrush.

Τρυίλλ, *truill*, s. a kind of vessel.

Τρυίλλιρ, *truillis*, v. you swell; i. e. m  
 s. f. curled locks.

Τρυίμε, *truime*, a. heavier.

Τρυίμε, *truime*, } s. heavin

Τρυίμεας, *truimead*, } vity, p

Τρυίμίοας, *truimidh-  
eachd*, } ness, we  
 sedateness

Τρυίμλεας, *truimpleasg*, s. fulmin  
 plasion.

Τρυίμρε, *truinse*, s. a trench.

Τρυίμρείρ, *truinseir*, s. f. a trencher c  
 plate, salver.

ʒm, *truinsighim*, v. I enclose, entrench.  
*ruis*, v. to tear; s. a suit of clothes, *Sh.*  
 Ἀξῖον, *truishbhaghaid*, s. a necklace.  
*ruith*, s. f. a foot; track, trace.  
*rull*, s. m. a head.  
*trumpa*, s. a trump; a trumpet.  
*trumpadoir*, }  
*trumpaidhe*, } s. m. a trumpeter.  
*trumpoir*, }  
*us*, s. m. a girdle, a girt.  
*trusach*, s. m. a sheaf; *Welsh*, *trwsa*, a  
 ; s. one that gathereth.  
*trusadh*, } s. gathering, girding,  
*trusaladh*, } trussing up.  
*trusaim*, v. I truss, gather, gird.  
*trusaite*, } s. a wardrobe, a place for  
*trusaros*, } lumber.  
*rusc*, see *triorc*.  
*truscan*, s. m. the membrum virile.  
*truscan*, s. m. a suit of clothes; lum-  
 niture; a smelt or sparling.  
*trusdail*, s. a girding, tucking up.  
*trusdalaim*, v. I gird, truss up.  
*trusdar*, s. m. dirt, filth, dust; a clown,  
 .  
*trusdarnach*, s. m. a stammerer.  
*trusdromh*, } s. m. a busybody,  
*trusdromach*, } an intruder.  
*trusgan*, s. goods, chattels, furniture.  
*trusgar*, s. seaweed.  
*truslog*, s. f. a jump; prop. *trúrlós*.  
*uth*, s. m. a sloven, a beast.  
*truthaim*, v. I separate, sever, sunder,  
 pound.  
*truthdar*, s. m. a beastly person.  
*trutrach*, s. chattering.  
 ron. you, thou.  
 , s. silence.  
*tuachail*, a. prudent, cunning; active.  
*tuacaird*, s. winding of yarn.  
*tuachioll*, s. winding, eddying,  
 g round against the sun; left about.  
*tuachollach*, a. vertical.  
*tuachuird*, s. sorcery, withcraft.  
*uadh*, s. a hatchet, axe; fame, renown;  
 iat.  
*tuadhana*, s. horse lancets.  
*tuadh-chogaidh*, s. a battleaxe.  
*tuadh-fhola*, s. horse lancets.  
*tuadh-mhaoile*, s. fair bushy hair.  
*Thumain, Tuadh-Mhumhain*, s. Thomond,  
 Munster.  
*tuagh*, s. m. an axe, dominion, a bend,  
 any deviation from a straight line.  
*tuagha*, s. hooks, crooks, hinges.

*Tuaghnoo*, *tuaghrod*, s. a way, a road, a highway.  
*Tuai*, *tuai*, a. bad, naughty, evil, ill.  
*Tuaiceal*, *tuaicheal*, s. dizziness; a vertigo.  
*Tuaichiol*, *tuaichiol*, } s. wit, cunning, prudence.  
*Tuaicle*, *tuaichle*, }  
*Tuaicle*, *tuaichle*, s. augury, enchantment; a  
 unlucky, unpropitious.  
*Tuaicleach*, *tuaichleach*, s. m. an augur, en-  
 chanter.  
*Tuair*, *tuaidh*, s, the left hand.  
*Tuair*, *tuaidh*, }  
*Tuairg*, *tuairgh*, } s. north; adj. northern.  
*Tuairfear*, *tuaidhfhear*, s. m. a boor, bungler  
*Tuairfearbado*, *tuaidhfheardhachd*, s. f. boor-  
 ishness, bungling.  
*Tuaileacht*, *tuaileacht*, s. the twilight.  
*Tuailear*, *tuaileas*, s. reproach, calumny.  
*Tuailearac*, *tuaileasach*, a. reproachful, calum-  
 nious.  
*Tuaileasaim*, *tuaileasaim*, v. I reproach, accuse.  
*Tuailearóg*, *tuaileasog*, s. f. a scold, an ill-  
 tongued woman.  
*Tuailim*, *tuailim*, v. I am able.  
*Tuailte*, *tuailte*, s. a towel.  
*Tuaim*, *tuaim*, s. a village, homestead; fortified  
 town; a dyke, fence, fort, hedge; a grave, a  
 tomb; a side.  
*Tuairpáin*, *tuaiphair*, s. a boor, clown, an awk-  
 ward fellow, *Sc.*  
*Tuairpáineach*, *tuaiphaireachd*, s. bungling, *Sc.*  
*Túair*, *tuair*, s. a chieftain, a leader.  
*Tuairgin*, *tuairgin*, s. f. a mallet, a washing staff.  
*Tuairgne*, *tuairgne*, } s. m. a generalis-  
*Tuairneac*, *tuairgneach*, } simo.  
*Tuairim*, *tuairim*, s. a guess, conjecture, opinion,  
 hint, drift; *fa* *tuairim*, as it were; *fa* *tuairim*,  
 towards; *fa* *tuairim* *oo* *flíante*; *fa* *tuairim*  
*na* *fléide*; v. I go round, encompass,  
 draw a circle; *Heb.*, *taar*; adv. towards.  
*Tuairimim*, *tuairimim*, v. I conjecture, guess.  
*Tuairirg*, *tuairisg*, s. f. a symbol, character; an  
 account, detail; notification.  
*Tuairmeach*, *tuairmeachadh*, s. guessing.  
*Tuairnéir*, *tuairnéir*, s. m. a turner.  
*Tuairnin*, *tuairnin*, s. f. a mallet, hammer; a  
 wash staff.  
*Tuair*, *tuais*, s. f. vanity, pride, vainglory.  
*Tuairceart*, *tuaisceart*, s. the north.  
*Tuairceartaic*, *tuaisceartach*, a. northern; un-  
 handy, rude.  
*Tuairceac*, *tuaisdeach*, a. slovenly, unseemly.  
*Tuairero*, *tuaiseid*, s. a quarrel, wrangle.  
*Tuairgiort*, *tuaisgiort*, s. fumbling; the north.  
*Tuairgiortaic*, *tuaisgiortach*, s. m. a fumbler;  
 adj. northern.

Tuasit, *tuaithe*, s. f. a territory, tract of land; s. m. a lordship.

Tuasit, *tuaithe*, } s. north; adj. northern.

Tuasitcheall, *tuaithecheall*, s. skill, sagacity, prudence, ingenuity, craft, cunning.

“Opocto gac dub, opoct gac vopca;

Eapoct gac glan 'r gac ropca;

Tuasitcheall ba haimm oo gliocaf,

Ir eatuasitcheall aimgliocaf”, *For. Foc.*

Tuasitcheapo, *tuaitheheard*, s. the art of sorcery.

Tuasitcheap, *tuaithechleas*, s. a rustic trick, rustic, cunning.

Tuasite, *tuaithe*, } a. rural.

Tuasiteac, *tuaitheach*, } s. m. a rustic, a countryman.

Tuasiteamlaeo, *tuaitheamhlachd*, s. f. clownishness, severity.

Tuasiteamhuil, *tuaitheamhuil*, a. clownish, boorish, severe.

Tuasitfioll, *tuaithefioll*, adv. northward.

Tuasitlior, *tuaithelios*, s. strife; a country house.

Tualaing, *tualaing*, } a. able, capable.

Tualang, *tualang*, } a. able, capable.

Tualaing, *tualaing*, s. f. patience.

Tualaingim, *tualaingim*, v. I endure, bear patiently.

Tualcaint, *tualchaint*, s. f. jargon, a barbarous language.

Tualtaeo, *tualthachd*, s. f. possibility, capability.

Tuam, *tuam*, see *tuaim*.

Tuama, *tuama*, } s. a tomb, a grave.

Tuamba, *tuamba*, } s. a tomb, a grave.

Tuamann, *tuamann*, a. fierce, morose.

Tuambaile, *tuambaile*, s. a walled town.

Tuamonn, *tuamonn*, s. destruction.

Tuan, *tuan*, a. whole, entire.

Tuaphol, *tuaphol*, s. a whirlpool.

Tuap, *tuar*, s. m. a house; an omen, presage, foreboding, forerunner; a bleach-yard; *Heb.*, tahar, to clean, tuhar, cleansed; advantage, benefit, good; *S. A.*, 15.

Tuapa, *tuara*, s. satisfaction; growth; life.

Tuapacan, *tuaracan*, s. m. a bleacher.

Tuapao, *tuaradh*, s. sauce, condiment.

Tuapaieac, *tuaraieach*, a. quarrelsome, contentious.

Tuapaim, *tuaraim*, v. I bode, portend; guess, bleach.

Tuapamuil, *tuaramhuil*, a. hardy, stout, firm.

Tuapapoal, *tuarasdal*, s. hire, wages, fee, reward, stipend.

Tuapapoalaigim, *tuarasdalaighim*, v. I hire.

Tuoparg, *tuarasg*, } s. character, re-

Tuopargbail, *tuarasgbhail*, } port.

Tuapcain, *tuarcain*, v. I knock, smite.

Tuapaoil, *tuardail*, s. wages, hire.

Tuapeip, *tuareip*, s. f. confusion, a foul house.

Tuarg, *tuarg*, s. m. a beetle, a maul, a mallet.

Tuargab, *tuargabh*, v. was taken.

Tuargad, *tuargadh*, s. a building; a fortification.

Tuargain, *tuargain*, s. beating, chastisement.

Tuargan, *tuargan*, s. m. discontent.

Tuargnac-cata, *tuargnach-catha*, s. m. a chief commander; generalissimo.

Tuargnac, *tuargnach*, s. sedition.

Tuairgne, *tuairgne*, } s. m. a victorious

Tuairgneac, *tuairgneach*, } hero.

Tuairgubail, *tuairgubhail*, s. a report, character.

Tuap, *tuas*, adv. above, before; see *ruap*.

Tuapao, *tuasaid*, s. f. tumult, bustle, broil, quarrel.

Tuapaoeac, *tuasaeac*, a. tumultuous, contentious.

Tuapgeart, *tuasgeart*, s. the north.

Tuapgeart, *tuasgeart*, a. northern.

Tuaplat, *tuaslach*, s. m. one released, delivered.

Tuaplaeo, *tuaslaghadh*, s. a releasing, dissolving.

Tuaplargim, *tuaslaighim*, v. I release, deliver.

Tuat, *tuath*, s. m. the north; a lordship; a country; a lord; the laity, the people; a lay, of the country; northern, north.

Tuata, *tuata*, s. a layman, a plebeian.

Tuatac, *tuatach*, a. rural, boorish; s. m. a lord, sovereign; a north country person.

Tuataeo, *tuathachd*, s. a lordship, sovereignty.

Tuata ve Oanann, *Tuatha de Danann*, s. pl. the fourth colony that settled in Ireland.

Tuata Fiodha, *Tuatha Fiodhgha*, s. pl. the name of some Britons who used poisoned darts in Ireland, *Keat. ad A. M.* 2737.

Tuatal, *Tuathal*, s. m. a man's name; the left hand.

Tuatal, *tuathal*, } a. awkward, ungainly.

Tuatalac, *tuathalach*, } clownish, rustic, left-handed, undexterous.

Tuatalan, *tuathallan*, s. an awkward, ungainly person.

Tuatamlaeo, *tuathamhlachd*, s. f. rusticity; lordliness.

Tuatamuil, *tuathamhuil*, a. rude, rustic, clownish; lordly.

Tuatanac, *tuathanach*, s. m. a countryman, farmer, rustic.

Tuataanta, *tuathanta*, a. clownish, indecent.

Tuataaint, *tuathachaint*, s. gibberish, a barbarous language.



ṽṽ, *tuathkuid*, s. sorcery; country  
ir.

ṽṽ, *tuathlong*, s. a country house.

or, *tuathlios*, s. calumny, aspersion.

*tubha*, s. thatch, straw; a show, ap-  
pance; opposition; "Níon b' oircear  
i mo tuba".

*tubad*, s. m. sight, vision; show, reve-  
l.

ṽṽ, *tubhadoir*, s. m. a thatcher.

ṽṽ, *tubhaileadh*, } s. a towel.

ṽṽ, *tubhailt*,

ṽṽ, *tubhairt*, v. said, Sc.

ṽṽ, *tubaiste*, } s. m. misfortune, adver-  
ṽṽ, *tubwiste*, } sity, mischance, acci-  
dent, casualty.

ṽṽ, *tubaisteach*, s. unlucky, unfortu-

*ibh*, s. m. the face, phiz, countenance.

*tubog*, s. f. a tub.

c, s. m. a bone.

*uca*, s. a rapier; thickening.

*tucadh*, s. fulling, tucking.

o, *tuccaid*, s. a cause, reason, occasion.

m, *tucalaim*, v. I tuck, full, mill.

ṽṽ, *tucaluidhe*, s. m. a fuller.

*tuchan*, s. m. hoarseness.

ṽṽ, *tuchanach*, s. hoarse.

m, *tucharaim*, } v. I rub.

ṽṽ, *tucharsam*, }

m, *tucairim*, v. I wind, reel yarn, etc.

i, *tuchlach*, s. powerful.

*tucra*, s. meat, food, victuals.

*tuchra*, s. a pore.

o, *tuchraidh*, s. the appointed time;  
al hour.

*tucht*, s. f. a form, shape, appearance;  
season; an tpat, when.

m, *tuchtaighim*, v. I choose, I appoint.

*udh*, s. a return, approach.

lle, *tudhaille*, s. a towel.

ṽṽ, *tudhamlachd*, s. carriage, beha-  
ir.

i, *tudan*, s. m. a small heap, as a cock of

ṽṽ, *tudanachd*, s. f. making small heaps.

o, *tudhchadh*, s. approaching.

ṽṽ, *tudhchadar*, v. they came.

ṽṽ, *tudhchaidhim*, } v. I come, arrive.

ṽṽ, *tudhchaim*,

*tufog*, s. f. a breaking wind; stench.

*u*, s. confidence.

v, v. gave, brought.

*gha*, s. straw; prop. *tuige*.

*tugadh*, s. giving, bringing.

*Tugaid*, *tugaid*, } s. cause, reason.

*Tugairleas*, *tugaidleas*, }

*Tugaim*, *tugaim*, v. I give, bsetow.

*Tugaim*, *tughaim*, v. I thatch, confide, trust.

*Tugo*, *tughd*, s. time, Sh.

*Tugnad*, *tughnadh*, } s. a rumbling noise in  
*Tugnail*, *tughnail*, } the intestines.

*Tugnairg*, *tughnairg*, }

*Tugnaim*, *tughnaim*, v. I apply; adjoin; punish.

*Tugta*, *tugtha*, part. given, inclined.

*Tugte*, *tughte*, part. thatched.

*Tuibhe*, *tuibhe*, s. f. straw, thatch.

*Tuicri*, *tuicri*, see *tuigre*.

*Tuio*, *tuidh*, s. f. a confederacy, a bond of union.

*Tuiole*, *tuidhle*, s. a pleasant, delightful.

*Tuioime*, *tuidhme*, s. a confederacy; conjunction.

*Tuioimead*, *tuidhmheach*, s. m. a yoke-fellow; s.  
bound, yoked, coupled.

*Tuioim*, *tuidhmhim*, v. I join, yoke.

*Tuig*, *tuig*, prep. unto you.

*Tuige*, *tuighe*, s. f. straw, thatch.

*Tuigeavóir*, *tuigheadoir*, s. m. a thatcher.

*Tuigeán*, *tuighean*, } s. m. a robe, professor's  
*Tuigneac*, *tuighneach*, } gown.

*Tuigim*, *tuigim*, v. I understand, discern, per-  
ceive.

*Tuigim*, *tuighim*, v. I thatch.

*Tuigre*, *tuigse*, s. understanding, knowledge,  
skill, genius, discernment, capacity, sense, in-  
tellect.

*Tuigread*, *tuigseach*, } a knowing, skilled, in-  
*Tuigreanac*, *tuigseach*, } telligent, sagacious,  
rational, witty.

*Tuigrin*, *tuigrin*, see *tuigre*.

*Tuigrionac*, *tuigrionach*, s. m. a knowing person.

*Tuil*, *tuil*, s. sleep, rest; increase, addition.

*Tuilbéim*, *tuilbheim*, s. f. a torrent.

*Tuilceanac*, *tuilceanach*, s. a handsel, a luck-  
penny.

*Tuilcéimniugad*, *tuilchéimniughadh*, s. progress,  
procession.

*Tuilópeac*, *tuilthreach*, s. the surface of the  
Earth.

*Tuile*, *tuile*, s. f. a flood, deluge, rain; more, a  
mending, addition.

*Tuileavac*, *tuileadach*, s. m. an apron.

*Tuileamhain*, *tuileamhuin*, s. wages, hire; suffer-  
ing.

*Tuilemara*, *tuilemara*, s. the tide.

*Tuile ruad*, *Tuile ruadh*, s. Noah's flood.

*Tuile calmuin*, *tuile talmhuin*, s. bulbous crow-  
foot, gold cup, butter flower, butter cup;  
ranunculus bulbosus.

*Tuilg*, *tuilg*, s. f. a hillock.

*Tuilgim*, *tuilighim*, v. I overflow, increase

Tuiliop, *tuiliop*, s. a tulip.  
 Tuilir, *tuilir*, s. f. sleep, repose, rest.  
 Tuill, *tuill*, gen. and plur. of toll, a hole.  
 Tuille, *tuille*, s. an addition, remnant.  
 Tuille, *tuille*, } s. more, addition.  
 Tuilleadh, *tuilleadh*, }  
 Tuilleam, *tuilleamh*, s. wages, hire.  
 Tuilleamh, *tuilleamh*, s. m. a hireling, a labourer.  
 Tuille eile, *tuille eile*, prep. besides.  
 Tuille fós, *tuille fós*, } conj. moreover,  
 Tuilleam fós, *tuilleamh fós*, } I. Chron., xxv. 1.  
 Tuillim, *tuillim*, v. I sleep; augment, increase, enlarge; deserve, earn, merit.  
 Tuillin, *tuillin*, s. f. desert, merit.  
 Tuillim, *tuillim*, v. I sleep.  
 Tuillte, *tuillte*, s. pl. floods; sing. tuile; part. increased.  
 Tuillte, *tuillte*, part. earned, deserved.  
 Tuillteadh, *tuillteadh*, a. floody.  
 Tuilm, *tuilm*, s. elm; oak tree, *Sh.*; s. f. the membrum femineum; "i. e. an ball bain-e", *Cor.*; a gift, a blessing.  
 Tuilme, *tuilme*, s. a reward.  
 Tuilmeadh, *tuilmheach*, a. meritorious; s. augmentation, increase.  
 Tuilmian, *tuilmhian*, s. a desire to go further.  
 Tuilteadh, *tuilteadh*, s. m. a flood; adj. watery; condign, deserving.  
 Tuimin, *tuimin*, s. f. a crest.  
 Tuimpe, *tuimpe*, s. a hump.  
 Tuineadh, *tuineadh*, s. dwelling, residing, *Sc.*  
 Tuineis, *tuineisg*, s. f. sense, understanding.  
 Tuinge, *tuinge*, s. an oath.  
 Tuiníde, *tuinidhe*, a. immovable.  
 Tuinn, *tuinn*, inflexion of tonn; s. f. the surface of a thing; tuinn talmhuin; see ionamhail; a skin, a hide.  
 Tuinneadh, *tuinneadh*, } s. death.  
 Tuinneam, *tuinneamh*, }  
 Tuinneadh, *tuinneachas*, s. m. sojourning.  
 Tuinníde, *tuinnidhe*, s. a den, a cavern; possession, possessors.  
 Tuinníge, *tuinnighe*, adj. firm, secure, strong.  
 Tuinnigim, *tuinnighim*, } v. I dwell, sojourn.  
 Tuinnim, *tuinnim*, }  
 Tuinníomh, *tuinníomh*, s. a sound, noise; see quot. at ionfhorcrao.  
 Tuir, *tuir*, plur. and gen. sing. of tor; s. a lord, sovereign, general; a pillar, post, a request.  
 Tuirbeadh, *tuirbheach*, a. shame-faced, bashful.  
 Tuirbeadh, *tuirchatha*, s. a general.  
 Tuirbéim, *tuircheim*, s. f. an exalted or commanding degree.

Tuirchimigim, *tuirchimighim*, v. I make sorry, grieve, trouble.  
 Tuircir fiaohain, *tuirchis fiadhain*, s. water crow-foot.  
 Tuircireadh, *tuirchreich*, s. a reward.  
 Tuire, *tuire*, a. good; "i. e. maic."  
 Tuireadh, *tuireadh*, s. a request; goodness, an elegy.  
 Tuireadh, *tuireadh*, } s. a dirge, an elegy, lamentation, crying, weeping.  
 Tuireamh, *tuireamh*, }  
 Tuireamh, *tuireamh*, s. a victory; virtue.  
 Tuireann, *tuireann*, s. a troop, multitude; wheat; a spark of fire, a spark as from an anvil, or a flash of lightning.  
 Tuireanta, *tuireanta*, part. burdened.  
 Tuireorg, *tuireosg*, see tuirorg.  
 Tuirgen, *tuirghen*, s. m. a king, a lord.  
 Tuirgin, *tuirgin*, s. f. a flood.  
 Tuirgin, *tuirgin*, s. f. a low broad lump of a person; a wash-staff, a beetle.  
 Tuiridh, *tuiridh*, s. a pillar, column, support; a request; see also tuireadh.  
 Tuirighim, *tuirighim*, v. I reign.  
 Tuirighin, *tuirighin*, s. a tongue; a prince, a judge; a conquest; a tower, pillar, support, defence.  
 "Tuirighin nís nuamhar gal,  
 Tuirighin bneachtam blactmar,  
 Tuirighin tuir fuilngear ceadh,  
 Tuirighin ceangasó tuirmeadh", *For. Foc.*  
 Tuirim, *tuirim*, s. f. a rehearsal, recital; "Amas  
 por tuirim Moelmurú Oena imbholladh  
 ouaine Flainó", *Lec.*, xvii. 4; v. I bewail, lament.  
 Tuirinn, *tuirinn*, gen. of tuireann.  
 Tuirisc, *tuirisc*, s. f. a saw; report, revelation.  
 Tuirorg, *tuirorg*, s. a saw.  
 Tuirisc-tairde, *tuirisc-taidhe*, s. conviction of theft.  
 Tuirleachán, *tuirleachan*, s. m. a roller.  
 Tuirleadh, *tuirleadh*, s. a rolling down.  
 Tuirleum, *tuirleum*, s. a leap.  
 Tuirlin, *tuirlin*, s. f. a spot on the sea shore abandoned by the tide.  
 Tuirlin, *tuirlin*, } s. a descent, fall.  
 Tuirling, *tuirling*, }  
 Tuirlingim, *tuirlingim*, v. I descend, dismount.  
 Tuirlingthe, *tuirlingthe*, part. dismounted, alighted.  
 Tuirlisteoir, *tuirlisteoir*, s. m. a manger.  
 Tuirmeach, *tuirmeach*, a. modest, bashful.  
 Tuirmeachd, *tuirmeachd*, s. pregnancy.  
 Tuirmeachd, *tuirmheachd*, s. f. modesty, shamefacedness.  
 Tuirmeadh, *tuirmheadh*, s. reckoning.

*tuirmhim*, v. I reckon.  
*tuirreadh*, s. a mill race, a mill pond.  
*uirse*, s. weariness, sadness, fatigue,  
 lord, a chief.  
*tuirseach*, a. weary, tired, mournful,

1, *tuirsighim*, v. I weary, tire, fatigue.  
*rt*, s. f. time, quantity, consideration.  
*tuirt*, v. said, *Sc.*

*tuirtheach*, s. news, intelligence.  
*da, tuirtheachda*, s. a rehearsal, relation.  
*tuirtheamh*, s. obsequies.  
*uirtin*, s. f. a small cake, *O'His*.  
*u*, s. incense, frankincense; a king, no-  
 a gentleman; i. e. *uae uair, o. g.*; a  
 beginning, origin; a. laminated, made

*ad, tuisbeanadh*, s. m. a front, a show.  
*tuisdeach*, } s. m. a parent; gen.  
*tuisdeadh*, } *cúiríoró*; plur. *cúiríoróe*  
*tuisdin*, s. f. a witness.  
*tuisdin*, s. beginning, origin, creation;  
*cúiríon talman*, *Eoch. O'Flinn*.  
*tuisdiun*, s. a groat; fourpenny piece.  
*tuisseach*, see *taoiréad*.  
*tuisear*, s. m. one who incenses.  
*uisill*, s. a trespass; illegality.  
*aisle*, s. a slip, stumble; the hinge of a

, *tuisleadh*, s. fortune, chance, adven-  
 ent, occasion, emergency.  
*tuisleadh*, s. bringing forth, delivery.  
*tuisleadh*, } s. a stumbling, failure, fal-  
*tuislighe*, } tering; decay, ruin, danger  
*tuislidhe*, s. origin, beginning.  
*tuislighim*, v. I bring forth, deliver;  
 1, fall, fail.  
*tuislighthe*, part. fallen, stumbled.  
*tuislighthe*, part. delivered.  
*án, tuismeachan*, s. m. a midwife.

3, *tuismeadh*, } s. nativity, deli-  
 3ad, *tuismeaghadh*, } very, travail,  
 bringing forth  
 young.

m, *tuismighim*, v. I bear or bring forth.  
*e-ionad, tuismighthe-ionad*, s. a birth-

*eoru, tuismightheoir*, s. m. a parent.  
*iac, tuisteamhach*, a. frail, ruinous,  
 o fall.  
*tuisten*, s. a dropping, distilling.  
*tuistiun*, s. a groat.  
*h*, s. the flat of anything.  
*h*, s. a side.  
*tuitim*, s. f. a fall; death; chance; "1ap

*tuitim* Διπτ mic Cuinn ceao Catad", *Inis*  
*F. 250.*

*Tuitim, tuitim*, v. I fall.

*Tuitiomad, tuitiomach*, a. accidental, casual, con-  
 tingent, fallible, erroneous.

*Tuitiomado, tuitiomachd*, s. f. contingency.

*Tuitiomar, tuitiomas*, s. the falling sickness;  
 chance.

*Tuitiomta, tuitiomtha*, part. lapsed, fallen.

*Tul, tul*, s. the front, countenance, face; a be-  
 ginning; entrance; a manner, fashion; a relic;  
 a flood; adj. more, many; quick, sudden;  
 naked; adv. soon.

*Tula, tula*, s. a heap.

*Tulač, tulach*, s. m. a chief.

*Túlač, tulach*, a. proud, aristocratic.

*Tula, tula*,

*Tulač, tulach*, } s. m. and f. a hill, hillock;  
*Tuloč, tulock*, } *Heb., tel.*

*Tulaga, tulaga*, s. a change of labourers.

*Tulagaim, tulagaim*, v. I rock, move.

*Tulagán, tulagan*, s. m. rocking.

*Tularóe, tulaidhe*, s. m. treasure.

*Tulaigne, tulaigne*, s. intention.

*Tulam, tulamh*, s. a hill or hillock.

*Túlán, tulan*, s. m. a kettle.

*Tulballruga, tulbhallsagadha*, s. spots, freckles.

*Tulbheicnead, tulbhreicneach*, a. spotted,  
 freckled.

*Tulc, tulc*, s. m. a wave; a jolt, a push.

*Tulca, tulca*, s. bands.

*Tulca, tulcha*, s. comparison, emulation.

*Tulcábcan, tulchabhchan*, s. an owl.

*Tulcábmatar, tulchabhriathar*, s. a comparison.

*Tulcáč, tulchach*, } a. full of hillocks,

*Tulcánac, tulchanach*, } hilly.

*Tulcáo, tulchadh*, s. jolting, jostling.

*Tulcaire, tulchaire*, s. m. an emulator.

*Tulcán, tulchan*, s. m. a gable; the end of a  
 ship or building; dim. of *tulač*.

*Tulcláon, tulchlaon*, a. declivious, declining.

*Tulcláonac, tulchlaonachd*, } s. declivity.

*Tulcpomac, tulchromachd*, }

*Tulcoir, tulchoir*, a. obstinate.

*Tulcómpaí, tulchomhraich*, s. an assembly,  
 congregation.

*Tulcuiread, tulchuisseach*, a. confident, bold.

*Tulopead, tuldreach*, s. m. a face, surface.

*Tulgač, tulgach*, a. jolting, rocking, inconstant.

*Tulgaó, tulgadh*, s. jolting, moving, breaking.

*Tulgaírm, tulghairm*, v. I provoke, defy; call  
 aloud.

*Tulgaírm, tulghairm*, s. a loud call.

*Tulgán, tulgan*, see *tulcán*.

*Tulganač, tulganach*, a. hilly, uneven.

Tulglan, *tulglan*, s. a handsome hillock.  
 Tulghluaracó, *tulghluasachd*, s. f. promotion.  
 Talla, *tulla*, s. a green or common.  
 Tullós, *tullog*, s. f. the fish called pollock.  
 Tulpaist, *tulpaist*, s. an avenue; a walk before a door.  
 Tulpa, *tulpa*, s. plurality, increase; a leaving off.  
 Tulpaóapc, *tulradharc*, s. foresight.  
 Tulpaóapcaé, *tulradharcaeh*, s. provident, foreseeing.  
 Tulpaóapcaim, *tulradharcaim*, v. I foresee.  
 Tulpcán, *tulscán*,  
 Tulpcaineasó, *tulscaineadh*, } s. spreading, loosening, bursting.  
 Tulstaonacó, *tulstaonachd*, s. a declivity.  
 Tultapaó, *tultapadh*, s. an accident; adv. suddenly.  
 Tultapaó, *tultiaradh*, adv. accidentally, by mere chance.  
 Tum, *tum*, s. m. a bush, a tuft.  
 Túma, *tuma*, see tuama.  
 Tumaacán, *tumachan*, s. m. a dipper.  
 Tumaó, *tumadh*, s. a dipping.  
 Tumaim, *tumaim*, v. I dip.  
 Tumaire, *tumaire*, s. m. one who dips.  
 Túmba, *tumba*, s. a tomb, grave; *Heb.*, dum, to be silent, to be in the grave, i. e. a place of silence.  
 Tumóiar, *tumdhias*, s. f. a bushy ear of corn.  
 Tuméa, *tumtha*, part. dipped.  
 Tuméaire, *tumthaire*, s. m. a dipper, a diver.  
 Tunicam, *tunicam*, v. to know; *Sh.*  
 Tunna, *tunna*, s. a tun.  
 Tunnaóóip, *tunnadóir*, s. m. a funnel, tundish.  
 Tunnaíoe, *tunnaióe*, a. immovable.  
 Tunnog, *tunnog*, s. f. a duck or drake; a shirt; a vessel.  
 Túip, *tur*, s. m. request, petition; research; a tower; a number; sense, genius.  
 Tur, *tur*, s. m. a journey, a tour, a search; heaviness, weariness, grief; a clod; a carcass; a scub or broom; a. dry, bare, only.  
 Tur go tur, *tur go tur*, adv. totally, altogether.  
 Tura, *tura*, s. much, plenty, abundance; latitude; breadth of anything.  
 Turacán, *turachan*, s. m. a big-bellied person; a panter; a beggar.  
 Turacáinne, *turachairiche*, s. a dice-box; *Sh.*  
 Turadh, *turadh*, s. dry weather; i. e. "turpué, i. e. tur cáé cipim acar put rin; turad uin, i. e. rin cipim", *Cor.*  
 Turadóan, *turadan*, s. m. nodding; a heap.  
 Turaim, *turaim*, v. I invite; *Teg. Cor.*  
 Turamán, *turaman*, s. m. shaking, nodding, moving.

Túnamuil, *turamhuil*, a. sensible, ingenious.  
 Turas, *turas*, s. m. a journey, expedition, voyage, pilgrimage.  
 Turarán, *turasan*, s. m. a pilgrim.  
 Turasgar, *turasgar*, s. m. sea oar, sea weed.  
 Turasgar, *turasgar*, s. m. shell fish.  
 Turbair, *turbhaidh*, s. mischance, misfortune.  
 Turbit, *turbil*, s. a turbot; rhomboid.  
 Turc, *turc*, see topc.  
 Turcaé, *Turcaeh*, s. m. a Turk.  
 Turcaé, *Turcaeh*,  
 Turcamhuil, *Turcamhuil*, } a. Turkish.  
 Turcáinne, *turcáinne*, s. invention, a feigned story.  
 Turcáirt, *turchairt*, s. wealth, abundance.  
 Turcar, *turchar*, s. riches.  
 Turcar-mara, *turcar-mara*, s. a sea snail.  
 Turcharna, *turcharna*, s. a romantic story.  
 Turcoireac, *turcoireach*, s. m. a jobber, dealer.  
 Turcómpac, *turchomhrac*, s. an assembly, congregation.  
 Turgabail, *gréine, turgabhail gréine*, s. a coming of the sun from its rising to its setting; it is sometimes used to signify sunrise, and at other times to imply the setting of the sun.  
 Turgabala, *turgabhala*, s. guilt, iniquity.  
 Turgabalaé, *turgabhalach*, a. guilty.  
 Turgaib, *turgaibh*, v. he took up.  
 Turgnaim, *turgnaim*, v. I collect, gather.  
 Turgnam, *turgnamh*, s. a lifting up, preparation.  
 Turgnam, *turgnumh*, s. a pilgrimage.  
 Turloch, *turloch*, s. a brook; a place where water rests in winter and is dry in summer.  
 Turin, *turn*, s. a job; an oven, furnace, kiln.  
 Turina, s. a furnace; a job of work.  
 Túina, *turna*, s. a spinning-wheel.  
 Turnaó, *turnadh*, s. an escape; rest.  
 Turnaóóip, *turnadóir*, s. m. a turner.  
 Turnaíoe, *turnaidhe*, s. a minister, servant.  
 Turnaim, *turnaim*, v. I humble, descend; come rest.  
 Túnamh, *turnamh*, s. a descent, humiliation, lessening, abatement; rest, quiet; escape; torment.  
 Turnapa, *turnapa*, s. a turnip, vulg.  
 Turnóó, *turnadh*, s. m. an escape.  
 Turnóip, *turnoir*, s. m. a turner.  
 Turóg, *turog*, s. f. a conflict; a wench, a bold girl; a mill-dam or mill-pond.  
 Turraic, *turraic*, s. f. a push, thrust.  
 Turraicim, *turraicim*, v. I push over.  
 Turra, *tursa*, s. sadness, gloom, melancholy.  
 Turraé, *tursach*, see turpreac.  
 Turrapain, *tursarrain*, s. greater stitch-work; stellaria holostea.

Turparráinín, *turarráinín*, s. lesser stitch-wort; *stellaria graminea*.

Turpcolbadh, *turcolbadh*, s. a spinster; frequent skirmishes, a sharp skirmish.

Turpe, *turpe*, see turpre.

Turpgar, *turagar*, s. f. equipage.

Turpgar, *turagar*, s. pl. gilets.

Turpán, *turagan*, s. implements.

Turta, *turtha*, s. force, ravishment.

Turcán, *turtan*, s. m. a rod, turf, a hillock in a bog.

Turcuí, *turtugh*, s. ease, repose.

Turcuí, *turtughadh*, s. crossing, hindrance.

Turcuir, *turtuir*, s. f. a turtle.

Turuireadh, *turuiséadh*, s. wayfaring.

Turur, *turus*, see turar.

Tururac, *turusach*, s. m. a pilgrim, traveller.

Tururán, *turusan*, see turaran.

Tururgar, *turugur*, s. gilets; equipage.

Túr, *tus*, s. m. frankincense; a beginning, commencement, foundation; a. first.

Túra, *tusa*, pron. thou, thyself.

Túraí, *tusachd*, s. f. taking the first place.

Túraí, *tusadh*, s. creation.

Túraighe, *tusaighthe*, part. begun, created.

Túrainn, *tusainn*, v. I begin, create.

Túrainn, *tusainn*, s. a patronymic name.

Túramuil, *tusamhuil*, s. original.

Turcáin, *tuscáin*,

Turcáin, *tuscáin*, } s. fiction, fable, a lie.

Turcáin, *tuscáin*, s. m. a libeller, story-teller.

Turcóir, *tuscóir*, s. an exordium.

Túroin, *tuedin*, s. f. the beginning, creation.

Túr-eolair, *tus-eolais*, s. f. introduction, precedent.

Túrta, *tuga*, adv. rather, sooner than; a. former; s. incense.

Turimteaí, *tusimtheachd*, s. proceeding before.

Turlog, *tuslog*, s. f. a leap or jump, hop.

Turlogac, *tuslogach*, a. desultory, skipping.

Turlogaim, *tuslogaim*, v. I leap, hop, skip.

Turlong, *tuslong*, s. wrestling.

Túrlong, *tuslong*, s. breakfast.

Turlongac, *tuslongach*, s. m. a wrestler.

Turmad, *tusmhadh*, s. a bond-slave, a caiff.

Turornac, *tusornach*, s. m. a parricide.

Turorinnac, *tusorinnach*, s. m. a whisperer.

Turorinnac, *tusorinnachd*, s. whispering.

Tut! *tut* / interj. tut!

Tút, *tut*, s. m. stink, filth, breaking of wind.

Tútac, *tutach*, s. stinking, filthy; ungainly, awkward.

Tútaigil, *tutaighil*, s. dirt, filth, awkwardness.

Tútair, *tutaire*, s. m. a dung-hill; a person who stinks.

Tútán, *tuthan*, s. a slut.

Tútóir, *tutoir*, s. m. a tutor.

Tútóir, *tutoir*, s. f. tutoring.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER U.

U is now the seventeenth and last letter of the Irish alphabet, which originally consisted but of sixteen letters, *vid.* Remarks on the letter P. This letter is called by grammarians *ti*, which means the yew tree, otherwise written *ú* and *u*. It is one of the three broad or grave vowels, and was used indifferently for a or o, not only in the Irish language, but likewise in the Greek and Latin. Cassiodorus observes that the old Latins made no difference between u and o in their manner of writing or pronouncing, *vult* being frequently used for *vult*, *colpa* for *culpa*, *prastu* for *præsto*, *publicum* for *pubicum*, and *hoc* for *huc*; as in Virgil's *Æneid*, "*Hoc tunc ignipotens calo descendit ab alto*". And for the Greek *υ*, the Latins wrote *u*; for Gr. *Μόλα*, Lat. *mola*; also a for u, as Gr. *κόλιξ*, Lat. *calix*; Gr. *Μάδα*, Lat. *mado*; likewise u for a, as for the Greek *ἑκάβη* the Latins wrote *Hecuba*; Gr. *Καλαμος*, Lat. *calamus*; and in the Latin we find the e in the word *calco* changed into u in its compound *calculo*. The Irish alphabet has no u consonant, to which an aspirated b or bh is equivalent in power and pronunciation, as likewise in the Greek, a single b or βρα serves for u, thus, for the Hebrew word *David*, the Greeks write *Δαβίδ*, as the Irish do *Dábh*, *vid.* Remarks on the letters b and f. In many of the ancient vellum MSS. a dotted or aspirated u is sometimes made to represent the bh or v consonant. u is the initial or leading vowel of the three upthongs, *ua*, *uei* and *ui*, called na trí h-uileana, from *uilean*, the honey-suckle tree, Lat. *caprifolium*. Scioppius and Carisius have remarked that a syllable may be formed either by one vowel, or by two, or by three, as in the word *aguae*, etc., but Quintilian will not allow three vowels can be united in one syllable, and Terentian joins him in the same opinion: *syllabam*, says he, *non invenimus ex tribus*. But a syllable of three vowels is very common, as well as easy and natural, in the Irish language. The Hebrews have the diphthong *ui*, as in the word *Gaiui*, Lat. *revelatum*, etc., as also a whole word consisting of only two vowels, as the Hebrew *ai*, which signifies an island, region, or country, *vid.* Optius's and Buxtorf's *Heb. Lexicon*. I would be curious to know how the ingenious Monsieur Bergier, who shows no radicals but consonants, would make out the radical formation of this Hebrew *ai*, or of the Greek words *υειν* the *guitare*, and *υειν*, the accusative, of *υειν*, *fius*, and of many other words of a like frame in other languages, especially

# REMARKS ON THE LETTER U.

in the Irish, wherein words consisting of vowels alone are very frequent. Nor is Monsieur Bergier's own language destitute of words of such a frame: the *eau*, water, is an obvious proof of it, amongst many others. I should rather join in opinion with the learned and judicious author of the treatise on the mechanical formation of languages, who reckons the vowels amongst the radical elements of all words. Their being commutable with each other should not deprive them of that privilege, no more than the consonants, many of which are equally interchangeable, and promiscuously used. Before we have done with the vowels it is fit to remark, that words beginning with a vowel, being of the masculine gender and of the nominative case singular, must have the letter *U* as a prefix, when preceded by *an*, as *an U-anam*, *an U-uabhar*, etc.

UAI

UAI

UAI

UAI

*Ua*, *ua*, prep. from; s. m. earth, clay; see *aotha*; a district, principality; see *eactrian*; a grandson; a male descendant, a tribe; gen. ui. This is sometimes written *O* in Irish, before proper names of men; as *o Raḡallaiḡ*.

*Uaban*, *uabhan*, see *uamann*.

*Uabhar*, *uabhar*, s. m. pride, arrogance, pomp, vainglory.

*Uabar*, *uabhas*, s. m. horror, awe, terror; see *uabhar*.

*Uabrac*, *uabhrach*, a. proud, haughty, arrogant.

*Uaca*, *uacha*, see *uata*.

*Uaco*, *uachd*, s. a will, testament; confession.

*Uacoir*, *uachdar*, s. m. cream; the top, summit, surface, upper part, superface; *Welsh*, *uchder*, height, altitude; mountain sanicle; *sanicula montana*.

*Uacoirac*, *uachdarach*, a. upper, uppermost, superficial.

*Uacoiraiḡe*, *uachdaraighe*, a. uppermost, topmost, highest.

*Uacoiran*, *uachdaran*, s. m. a governor, prefect, ruler, commander, superior.

*Uacoiranaco*, *uathdaranachd*, s. f. government, sovereignty, supremacy, superiority, empire.

*Uad*, *uadh*, a. solitary, singular; *uimh* *uad*; s. dread, fear; "oo *uadaiḡ an péirt*".

*Uada*, *Uada*, a man's name; a master.

*Uada*, *uadha*, } prep. from him, them,

*Uadharan*, *uadhasan*, } it.

*Uadact*, *uadhacht*, s. f. singularity.

*Uadaim*, *uadhaim*, v. I dread.

*Uadairac*, *uadharsadh*, s. eating.

*Uadairan*, *uadharsan*, v. they ate; "o' *uadair*, they did eat", *Gen.*, xxiv. 55.

*Uadabaco*, *uahhbhachd*, } s. f. terror, horror.

*Uadabar*, *uadhbhas*, }

*Uadabarac*, *uadhbhasach*, a. terrible, horrible.

*Uaḡ*, *uagh*, s. m. a dish; a den, cave; a grave; a furnace, an oven.

*Uagan*, *uaghan*, s. m. a lamb.

*Uaḡda*, *uaghbha*, s. choice, election, option.

*Uaib*, *uaibh*, prep. from ye.

*Uaibreac*, *uaibhreach*, a. proud, vainglorious, arrogant.

*Uaibreac*, *uaibhreach*, s. a proud person, I. *Peter*, v. 5.

*Uaibreaco*, *uaibhreachd*, } s. pride, haughtiness, arrogance.

*Uaibreacar*, *uaibhreachas*, }

*Uaibrear*, *uaibhreas*, }

*Uaici*, *uaichi*, prep. from her.

*Uaicle*, *uaichle*, s. f. pride; a beard.

*Uair*, *uaidh*, a. distant.

*Uair*, *uaidh*, } prep. from him, it.

*Uaire*, *uaidhe*, }

*Uaireac*, *uaidheadh*, s. fulfilling, perfecting,

*Teg. Cor.*; eating.

*Uairean*, *uaidhesan*, prep. from him.

*Uairim*, *uaidhim*, v. I eat; o' *uair*, he ate; *Gen.*, xxvii. 25.

*Uaig*, *uaigh*, inflection of *uaḡ*, a dish; a cave, etc.

*Uaigneac*, *uaigneach*, a. lonesome, solitary, secret, hidden.

*Uaigneacan*, *uaigneachan*, s. m. a solitary person.

*Uaignear*, *uaigneas*, s. secrecy, privacy, solitariness.

*Uaignearac*, *uaigneasach*, a. solitary.

*Uaigneac*, *uaignidhe*, a. secret, private.

*Uaignior*, *uaignios*, s. discord, disagreement, contention.

*Uaigniorac*, *uaigniosach*, s. m. a sower of discord.

*Uaigneir*, *uaignheir*, s. f. arbitrary sway; full satisfaction.

*Uaill*, *uaill*, s. f. wailing, lamentation, howling, crying; vanity, pride, vainglory; brag, flourish.

*Uaill*, *uaill*, a. famous, illustrious, renowned.

*Uaillac*, *uailleach*, a. vain, proud, boastful.

*Uaillac*, *uailleadh*, s. a howling, yelling, roaring.

*Uaillacac*, *uailleaghadh*, s. a roar, a yell.

*Uaillfeart*, *uaillfeart*, s. a roar, yell.

*Uaillfeartac*, *uaillfeartach*, a. of noble deed; yelling, howling.

*Uaillfeartaco*, *uaillfeartachd*, s. f. lamentation, mourning.

*Uailligim*, *uaillighim*, v. I roar, howl.

*Uaillmeroir*, *uaillmheidhir*, s. f. wanton sport.

*Uaillmian*, *uaillmhiann*, s. ambition.

iannač, *uaillmhiannach*, a. ambitious.  
 apt, *uailheart*, s. the howling of a dog  
 wolf.

*uaim*, s. weaver's harness; gears.

*uaim*, prep. and pron. from me; s. a  
 l, report; prop. *fuaim*; notes on the  
 ; union, concordance in verse; em-  
 ery.

*aimh*, s. aden, cave; grave; grotto, hollow  
 , *uaimhin*, s. an oven.

ice, *uaimhiniche*, s. a club, *Sh*.

ac, *uaimhneach*, a. dreadful, terrible,  
 l; solitary.

ac, *uaimhneachd*, s. f. dreadfulness,  
 r.

gim, *uaimhnighim*, v. I terrify.

ain, s. f. a turn, leisure, time, delay,  
 e; postponement; opportunity.

ain, s. f. loan; a pin, a peg.

uaine, s. safety; a wooden pin; a. green,  
 ish.

io, *uaineachd*, s. f. vacation, leisure.

o, *uainead*, s. greenness.

ac, *uainidheacht*, s. adjournment.

uainin, s. f. a lambkin.

vealbaò, *uainidh dealbhadh*, s. warping

*uainn*, } prep. from us.  
*uainne*, }

apac, *uainnearach*, a. secret, retired.

apac, *uainnearas*, s. retirement.

*uair*, sometimes written in old MSS. for  
 s. f. an hour, time; *Welsh*, aur; *air*  
 b, sometimes, once, one time; *uair*  
 , a certain time, sometimes; an *uair*  
 hen, at that time; ann ceart *uair*, pre-  
 r; *air* an *uair*, on the moment, extem-  
 ; ioma *uair*, oftentimes.

ap, *uaircheas*, s. a cock-boat.

án, *uairachan*, } s. m. a time-keeper,  
 óóir, *uairadoir*, } clock, watch, ho-  
 rologe.

oonaíóe, *uairadoiraidhe*, s. m. a watch  
 ck-maker.

ó, *uairach*, } a. horary.  
 huil, *uairamhuil*, }

anač, *uairghrianach*, s. m. a sun-dial.

ac, *uairineach*, a. temporary, intermittent.

ac, *uairiodhach*, a. chilly.

n, *uairlan*, s. m. a sun-dial.

ais, a. noble, well-descended; difficult;  
 onnpa no voilg, o. g.

č, *uaiseach*, s. m. a hero, a knight.

, *uaise*, s. nobility, gentry; generosity,  
 ty; compar. of *uapal*, noble.

*uairleacò*, *uaisleachd*, } s. gentility, pride, no-  
*uairleav*, *uaislead*, } bleness, generosity,  
 greatness.

*uairligim*, *uaislighim*, v. I ennoble.

*uairliugav*, *uaisliughadh*, s. ennobling.

*uair*, *uait*, prep. and pron. from thee; s. f. a  
 medicine, *O'He*.

*uaitce*, *uaitche*, prep. and pron. from her.

*uaitcle*, *uaitchle*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible,  
 dire, direful.

*uaitcligim*, *uaitchlighim*, v. I dismay, terrify.

*uaitcpiotac*, *uaitchriothach*, a. dire, direful.

*uaitcpit*, *uaitchrith*, s. horror, dread.

*uaitce*, *uaithe*, prep. and pron. from him, or it.

*uaitpeacò*, *uaitheachd*, s. death.

*uaiti*, *uaithe*, prep. and pron. from her.

*uaiti*, *uaiti*, a. unattended, solitary.

*uaitne*, *uaithe*, s. a hinge, a wooden pin; a  
 pillar, post, pedestal, column, *Job*, ix. 6;  
 monthly terms of a woman; green colour;  
 union or correspondence in Irish verse; An-  
 thony, a man's name; a. green.

*uaitneal*, *uaitheal*, s. a column, pillar.

*uaitnigim*, *uaitheighim*, v. I prop, support.

*ualabav*, *ualabhard*, s. dwarf elder; sambucus  
 humilis.

*ualac*, *ualach*, s. m. a burden, load, incum-  
 brance; charge, task, obligation.

*ualacav*, *ualachadh*, s. loading, burdening.

*ualaiçim*, *ualaiçhim*, v. I load, burden, en-  
 cumber.

*uallac*, *uallach*, see *eólac*; a. vain, vainglo-  
 rious, ostentatious, freakish, silly, light, hair-  
 brained; lewd, wilful.

*uallacán*, *uallachan*, s. m. a coxcomb, a fop.

*uallacur*, *uallachus*, s. m. silliness, vanity, con-  
 ceit, lewdness.

*uallavacò*, *uallaidheachd*, s. f. coquetry, va-  
 nity.

*uallaiç*, *uallaigh*, a. lewd, incontinent; vain.

*uallaire*, *uallaire*, s. a coquette; coxcomb.

*uallca*, *uallcha*, s. a beard.

*uallrult*, *uallrult*, s. m. treason.

*ualluigce*, *ualluighthe*, part. loaded, burdened.

*ualmairil*, *ualmhaighil*, s. howling.

*ualmairigim*, *ualmhaighim*, v. I howl, roar.

*ualmairpac*, *ualmhaireach*, a. proud, haughty,  
 arrogant.

*ualmupnac*, *ualmhurnach*, s. m. an outcry.

*ualcact*, *ualthart*, see *uailceact*.

*uam*, *uam*, prep. and pron. from me; s. m. gear,  
 caparison; concordance in poetry or music.

*uamh*, *uamh*, s. m. a cave, den, grave, cove,  
 oven; an ornament; "Air na nuaim uile  
 o'óir".





Uchoac, *uchdach*, s. m. a cleff in music; courage; an ascent, steepness, acclivity; a breast-plate, poitrel, stomacher; extension of voice, delivery in speech.  
 Uchoacal, *uchdachal*, a. convex, acclivious.  
 Uchoamuil, *uchdamhuil*, a. full-chested; carrying a high head, erect.  
 Uchoan, *uchdan*, s. m. a hillock.  
 Uchoeaoac, *uchdeadach*, s. clothes or armour for the breast.  
 Uchoa, *uchdgha*, a. pectoral.  
 Uchoam, *uchdmhae*, s. m. an adopted son.  
 Uchoamacat, *uchdmhacach*, a. adoptive.  
 Uchoamacato, *uchdmhacachd*, s. f. adoption.  
 Uchoamacaim, *uchdmhacaim*, v. I adopt.  
 Ucfaim, *ucfaim*, v. I will abolish, extinguish.  
 Uo, *ud*, s. a beginning; "o úo go rinic"; adv. *that*, there, yon.  
 Uo, *udh*, s. f. an egg; gen. *uioe*.  
 Uoact, *udhacht*, s. f. a will, testament, confession.  
 Uoail, *udail*, a. inhospitable.  
 Uoaim, *udhaim*, s. the gears in a loom.  
 Uoal, *udal*, s. m. distress.  
 Uoalac, *udalach*, a. wavering, tottering.  
 Uoalan, *udalan*, s. m. a swivel.  
 Uoap, *udhar*, s. m. a wound, scar; a bite; an hour; a space of time.  
 Uobairt, *udhbhairt*, s. an offering, sacrifice.  
 Uobhann, *udhbhrann*, s. a joint.  
 Uoapag, *udarag*, s. a woodcock, Sc.  
 Uolad, *udlaidh*, a. morose, boorish.  
 Uomaó, *udmhadh*, s. an enclosure, shutting; a kind of gag or muzzle put on young cattle to keep them from sucking; harness for a plough; a kind of loop or noose made of twigs through which a beam or bar is put to secure a door or gap against cattle; a shut, closed, see *uioim*.  
 Uomall, *udhmhall*, a. quick, active, nimble, stirring, wavering.  
 Uomallóro, *udhmhalloid*, s. f. a wafting over, or conveying across a stream.  
 Uomalloroeac, *udhmhalloideach*, s. m. a ferryman.  
 Uoair, *udhthair*, s. a boil, an ulcer.  
 Ugh, *ugh*, s. f. an egg; a boil; *Welsh*, wy.  
 Uga, *uga*, s. choice, election.  
 Uga, *ughach*, a. oviparous.  
 Uga, *ughachd*, s. f. a will, testament; confession at the point of death.  
 Ugaocómluigh, *ughachdchomhlugh*, s. m. an executor.  
 Uga, *ugadh*, s. birth; v. come; go, proceed.  
 Ughaim, *ughaim*, s. harness; gears of a loom.

Ughagan, *ughagan*, s. m. a custard.  
 Ughaim, *ughaim*, s. f. horse-harness, traces.  
 Ughaim, *ughaim*, v. I harness, accoutre.  
 Ughamtha, *ughamtha*, part. harnessed, equipped, accoutred.  
 Ughamuil, *ughamhuil*, a. oval, oviform.  
 Ughbheiteac, *ughbhreitheach*, a. oviparous.  
 Ughbheiteac, *ughbhuidheachan*, s. m. yolk of an egg.  
 Ughchra, *ughchrath*, s. ovaria, spawn.  
 Ughdar, *ughdar*, s. m. an author.  
 Ughdarach, *ughdarach*, a. authoritative.  
 Ughdarach, *ughdarachd*, s. f. authority, command.  
 Ughdaras, *ughdaras*, s. m. authority, domination, dominion.  
 Ughdaras, *ughdaras*, s. m. dynasty, headship.  
 Ughdaras, *ughdara-* } a. authentic; having  
                                   *sach*, } superiority, powerful.  
 Ughdarga, *ughdargha*, }  
 Ughdarasaim, *ughdarasaim*, v. I authorize.  
 Ughmadh, *ughmadh*, s. horse trappings or gear.  
 Ughmair, *ughmair*, v. I yoke, dress, arm.  
 Ughmuighthe, *ughmuighthe*, part. harnessed; prepared.  
 Ughra, *ughra*, s. a conflict, skirmish, fight.  
 Ughtar, *ughtar*, s. m. augmentation.  
 Uu, *ui*, gen. of *ua*, a son, descendant.  
 Uiateac, *uiateach*, s. a farmer's house, *Sh*.  
 Uibhir, *uibhir*, s. a number; prop. *uimhir*.  
 Uibne, *uibhne*, s. a small pitcher or jug.  
 Uibne, *uibne*, s. drinking.  
 Uibneac, *uibhneachan*, s. m. the numerator.  
 Uiccil, *uiccil*, s. f. a vigil, 4 *Mast. passim*.  
 Uio, *Uid*, s. a Jew.  
 Uio, *uidh*, s. care, heed, attendance; a degree, step, pace.  
 Uioibheacnuag, *uidhbheathnughadh*, s. premeditation.  
 Uioe, *uidhe*, s. a journey; *uioe don la véug*; hearing, listening.  
 Uioeac, *uidheach*, a. musical, harmonious; s. music; a traveller; a guest.  
 Uioeac, *uidheachd*, s. music, harmony; hospitality.  
 Uioem, *uidhein*, pron. one's self.  
 Uioigholla, *uidhghiolla*, s. m. a running footman.  
 Uioibheac, *uidhidheachd*, s. f. harmony, melody.  
 Uioil, *Uidhil*, s. pl. the Jews.  
 Uioim, *uidhim*, s. f. a staple, loop, or noose;  
 "uioim, i. e. ainm don nois tuiara téit  
 chano bír foirinn cleit, an tan bíteir oca  
 huoma, no oca uínaó", *Cor*.  
 Uigh, *uigh*, s. f. pleasure, delight; a sharp point.



*uimhreachamhuil*, a. arithmetical.  
*uimhreachan*, s. m. an arithmetician.  
*uimreamhar*, a. very fat.  
*uimrothladh*, circumgyration, revo-

*uimrothlan*, v. I revolve, circumgy-

*uimsheoladh*, s. circumnavigation.

*uimshuidheachadh*, s. circumpo-

*uimshruth*,  
*uimshruthadh*, } s. circumfluence.

*uimshruthach*, a. circumfluent, cir-

*naicham*, v. to bustle, *Sh.*

*le*, s. a battle, skirmish, onset.

s. time, opportunity, respite.

*reamh*, s. strength, power, bravery.

*uineamaid*, s. f. ointment.

*e*, s. f. an ounce; an ingot.

*e*, a. blind.

*inneani*, s. m. strength.

*innean*, s. m. an onion; gen. *uinean*.

*inneog*, see *fuinneog*.

*nniun*, s. m. an onion.

*uinneach*, s. a light woman.

*uinneachd*, s. f. playing the wanton.

*uinseann*, s. an ash tree.

*uinseannach*, a. ashen.

*v.* is, it is, *i. e.* *ata*.

*uinsuighim*, v. I manage, sway, wield.

mould, earth, clay, dust, ground;

*ochna*; fire; prop. *uir*; *Heb.*, *ur*.

s. the earth.

*shin*, s. f. a pig, grice.

*rchur*, s. a cricket, churworm, fen

gen. of *oipo*.

*uirdhiobhadh*, s. eclipsing or sup-

of letters.

*uirdhiughadh*, s. an eclipse of the

letters.

*uirdhreacadh*, s. a delineation.

s. liberality; freshness, greenness; a.

*h*, more green.

*reachd*, s. freshness, greenness, good-

*ead*, s. newness, freshness; see also

*uireaghadh*, s. renewing, refreshing.

*uireaglach*, a. terribly afraid.

*uireagladh*, s. dread, fear; great

*uireaghlachd*, s. f. earthiness.

*uireamhuil*, *uireamhuil*, a. earthy.

*uireasbac*, *uireasbhach*, s. m. a needy person; a.

indigent, needy; defective, destitute.

*uireasbac*, *uireasbhachd*, s. defection, want,

destitution.

*uireasbac*, *uireasbhadh*, } s. want, need, indi-

*uireasbuir*, *uireasbhuidh*, } gence.

*uireo*, *uired*, s. a pillar, a column.

*uirfiam*, *uirfhamh*, s. a mole.

*uirfiac*, *uirfhiac*, s. pl. the foreteeth.

*uirghairdeadh*, s. rejoicing.

*uirge*, *uirge*, s. the membrum virile.

*uirgioll*, *uirghioll*, s. eloquence, utterance; a

command.

*uirgiollach*, *uirghiollach*, a. eloquent.

*uirgre*, *uirgre*, see *uirge*.

*uirgreannach*, *uirgreannachd*, s. f. puberty,

ripeness of age.

*uirid*,  
*uiriod*, } see *oiriad*.

*uirigh*, s. a couch, a bed.

*uiriseal*, *uiriseal*, } a. base, mean, slavish, cring-

*uiristol*, *uiristol*, } ing, abject, low, vile.

*uirisle*, *uirisle*, } s. f. lowliness, mean-

*uirisleachd*, *uirisleachd*, } ness, humiliation,

debasement.

*uirisligim*, *uirisligim*, v. I debase, disparage.

*uirliochan*, *uirliochan*, s. a vomiting.

*uirlios*, *uirlios*, s. f. a walled garden.

*uirliostair*, *uirliostair*, s. a manger.

*uirlis*, *uirlis*, s. tools, instruments, implements.

*uirlisidh*, *uirlisidh*, s. the town guard or watch.

*uirneis*, *uirneis*, s. a furnace.

*uirnis*, *uirnis*, s. f. apparel; tools, implements.

*uirre*, *uirre*, prep. upon or unto her, or it.

*uirreachaire*, *uirreachaire*, adj. readier, more

watchful.

*uirreathadh*, *uirreathadh*, s. a mole.

*uirthreanadh*, *uirthreanadh*, s. ridges made in the

sand by the ebbing of the tide.

*uirrim*, *uirrim*, see *uirram*.

*uirseul*, *uirseul*, s. m. a fable, story, legend.

*uirseulaidhe*, *uirseulaidhe*, s. m. a fabulist,

novelist.

*uirseulgha*, *uirseulgha*, a. fabulous, legendary.

*uirthreana*, *uirthreana*, s. pl. pits of water in the

sand left by the ebbing of the sea.

*uis*, *uis*, s. use; duty, obedience; a. humble,

obedient.

*uisdeolachd*, *uisdeolachd*, s. f. supplication.

*uiseal*, *uiseal*, a. snug, comfortable.

*uiseamhuil*, *uiseamhuil*, } a. dutiful, obedient,

*uise*, *uise*, } humble.

*uiseog*, *uiseog*, s. f. a lark.

*uiseog-coille*, *uiseog-coille*, s. f. a wood-lark.

Uirg, *uisg*, } s. m. water, a river.  
Uirge, *uisge*, }

Uirgeac, *uisgeach*, } a. aquatic, aqueous,  
Uirgeamhuil, *uisgeamhuil*, } watery, fluid, moist,  
serous, pluvial,  
moorish, fenny.

Uirge beatha, *uisge beatha*, s. usquebaugh, whiskey; liter. water of life; *Lat.*, aqua vitæ.

Uirge neartmar, *uisge neartmar*, s. aqua fortis.

Uirgighim, *uisgighim*, v. I water, irrigate.

Uirgman, *uisgrian*, s. m. an aqueduct.

Uiriapac, *uisiarrach*, s. a petitioner.

Uiriarraim, *uisiarraim*, v. I beseech, humbly entreat.

Uiriarrpac, *uisiarrthach*, s. importunate.

Uiriye, *uisire*, s. an usturer; an oyster.

Uirneac, *Disneach*, s. an ancient district in Ireland, comprehending parts of the present counties of Longford and Westmeath.

Uit, *uit*, } s. f. an udder, a dug.  
Uitche, *uitche*, }

Uitcect, *uittecht*, s. f. exaction, requisition.

Ula, *ula*, see ulao.

Ulaeo, *ulachd*, s. colour.

Ulaeo, *uladh*, s. a jerk; a monument; the province of Ulster; a pack-saddle, a straddle; a hoard or hidden treasure; a fine, a tax or tribute.

Ulaeo, *uladh*, } s. a charnel-house.  
Ulainn, *ulainn*, }

Ulaeo, *ulaidh*, s. the leg.

Ulbuaeoac, *ulbhuaadhach*, s. all-victorious, triumphant.

Ulca, *ulcha*, s. a beard.

Ulcaeo, *ulcach*, s. the quinsey.

Uleat, *ulchat*, s. a stone house.

Ulcoppac, *ulchorpach*, s. a great-bodied.

Ulcopac, *ulchosach*, s. a great or many footed.

Uloac, *uldach*, s. m. a burden.

Ull, *ull*, s. a great, big.

Ulla, *ulla*, s. a place of devotion, a burying place, the cross or calvary of a cathedral church; an ancient district of Ireland the property of the Magenisies, now called the county of Down.

Ullaéirct, *ullabheist*, s. f. a lamprey.

Ullaéo, *ulladh*, } see ulaeo.  
Ullin, *ullin*, }

Ullaeg, *ullag*, s. a mouthful of meal, *Sc.*

Ullaigh, *Ullaigh*, s. pl. Ultonians.

Ullam, *ullamh*, see ollam; a. ready, prepared, prompt, mature.

Ullma, *ullma*, s. delay, preparation.

Ullmaeo, *ullamhachd*, s. f. preparation, alertness, readiness, aptitude.

Ullamagim, *ullamhaighim*, } v. I prepare, provide, dispose, procure, address.  
Ullamaim, *ullamhaim*, }

Ullamugac, *ullamhughadh*, s. preparation, readiness.

Ullamugac, *ullamhaighach*, s. preparatory.

Ullamugite, *ullamhuighthe*, part. prepared, provided, made ready.

Ullcaeo, *ullcach*, s. m. an owl.

Ullcaeo, *ullcach*, s. m. the quinsey.

Ullmagim, *ullmhaighim*, v. I prepare, make ready.

Ullmagite, *ullmhaighthe*, part. prepared, made ready.

Ullmoio, *ullmhoid*, } s. preparation, vision.  
Ullmuagac, *ullmhughadh*, }

Ullmuo, *ullmhudh*, s. tongue.

Ullmuagac, *ullmhughadh*, s. a feast.

Ullmuagim, *ullmhuighim*, see ullamagim.

Ullmuagac, *ullmhuighadh*, s. preparation.

Ulog, *ulog*, s. f. a pulley.

Ulcac, *Ullach*, s. m. an Ulsterman; a. Ultonian.

Ullcac, *ullthach*, see ulaeo.

Um, *um*, s. gear, harness.

Um, *um*, prep. about, near, with, together with, upon.

Um, *umh*, s. f. the Earth.

Uma, *uma*, prep. on them.

Uma, *umha*, s. copper, brass; a cave, den, grave.

Umao, *umad*, prep. and pron. about thee, upon thee.

Umaeo, *umadh*, s. horse gears or harness; a cave, den.

Umaeo, *umaibh*, prep. and pron. about, or upon ye.

Umaeo, *umaidh*, s. m. a vulgar person.

Umaeo, *umaidhe*, s. vulgar, ignorant.

Umhal, *umhail*, s. f. heed, attention, consideration, doubt.

Ulmam, *umaim*, v. I harness, yoke.

Ulmamn, *umainn*, prep. and pron. about us, upon us.

Ulmame, *umaire*, s. m. a ridge.

Ulmame, *umhaire*, s. m. a tinker, brazier.

Umal, *umhal*, s. m. the humble, I. *Pet.*, v. 5.

Umal, *umal*, } a. obedient, humble, allegiant,  
Umal, *umald*, } pliant, obsequious.

Umalac, *umhalachd*, s. f. humility, obedience, resignation, allegiance, homage, obsequiousness.

Umalac, *umhaloid*, s. f. agony, humility, obedience.

Uman, *uman*, s. a human.

Umap, *umar*, s. a trough, vessel; a press, cupboard; see amap.

αἰροῖο, *umar bhaisidh*, s. a baptismal

ὄ, *umarradh*, s. a copper mine; refining  
elting copper.

π, *umastar*, s. m. circumference.

αὐ, *umbhracadh*, s. embracing.

αἰμ, *umbhracaim*, v. I embrace, clasp.

ο, *umbhruid*, s. close imprisonment.

οἰμ, *umbhruidim*, v. I beseech; confine  
v.

*umchadh*, a. ready.

ὄ, *umchasadh*, } s. a vertigo, dizziness.  
ι, *umchloadh*, }

ὀεαλ, *umchroidheal*, s. the pericardium.

ντα, *umchranata*, a. fat, fatty.

ι, *umchuid*, s. occasion, business.

οἰμ, *umchruidim*, v. I shut up, enclose,  
γε.

οτε, *umchruidthe*, part. closed, shut up,  
red.

ι, *umfhasg*, s. a close embrace; a squeeze.

αἰμ, *umfhasgaim*, v. I embrace, squeeze.

αὐ, *umfhasgadh*, s. embracing.

ι, *umghaoth*, s. a whirlwind.

αὐ, *umghlacadh*, s. a grasp, grasping.

αἰμ, *umghlacaim*, v. I gripe or grasp.

αὐ, *umlabhradh*, s. circumlocution.

*umhladh*, s. a fine, a tax, tribute; obedi-  
submission.

εαὐ, *umhlaigheachd*, see *umalacō*.

ιμ, *umhlaighim*, v. I obey, submit, hum-

, *umlan*, see *iomlán*.

εαὐ, *umhloideach*, a. transitory. *Donl.*,

αὐ, *umhlughadh*, s. humbling, humilia-  
making obeisance; saluting.

ετε, *umhluighthe*, part. humbled, subdued.

*uho*, s. interment, burial.

ο, *umorro*, conj. but.

ο, *umorro*, adv. besides, over and above.

*mp*, s. a carrying, conveying.

*umpa*, prep. and pron. about them, upon

αἰμ, *umparaim*, v. I carry.

ι, *umpidh*, s. f. an idiot.

ι, *umpog*, s. f. a turn over.

ι, *umpoir*, s. m. an umpire, moderator.

η, *umpuim*, v. I turn, change.

ετε, *umhpighthe*, part. turned, changed.

ι, *umradh*, s. rumour, report; *Heb.*, *amar*,  
id.

ε, *umhraig*, s. f. a hobgoblin, a sprite.

ε, *umhruth*, see *umairacō*.

οἰμ, *umshuidhim*, v. I besiege.

Umtoicēal, *umthoichal*, s. circumference, *Sh*.

Umuplavo, *umurlaid*, s. f. a coarse, vulgar  
woman.

Una, *Una*, s. f. Winifred, the proper name of a  
woman; hunger, famine.

Unac, *unach*, s. m. washing of the face or head,  
*Cor.*; a bleach, washing.

Unamavo, *unamaid*, s. f. a salve.

Unovair, *undais*, s. f. a windlass, capstan.

Unfairc, *unfairc*, }

Unfairciv, *unfairtidh*, } s. wallowing, rolling.

Unfaircim, *unfairtim*, }

Unfurtaigim, *unfurtaighim*, } v. I tumble, toss,  
wallow, nestle.

Ung, *ung*, s. anointing.

Ung, *ung*, }

Unga, *unga*, } s. a claw, talon, nail, hoof.

Unga, *unga*, s. brass, copper, bronze; an ingot,  
an ounce.

Unga, *ungha*, }

Ungac, *unghach*, } a. brassy, brazen.

Ungav, *ungadh*, a. unction, ointment, anointing.

Unga bair, *unga bhais*, }

Unga deigionac, *unga* } s. extreme unction.

*dheighionach*,

Ungaire, *ungaire*, }

Ungoir, *ungoir*, } s. m. an anointer.

Ungaim, *ungaim*, v. I anoint.

Ungta, *ungtha*, part. anointed.

Unic, *unich*, s. bustle, hurry, *Sh*.

Unicam, *unicham*, v. to tumble and toss, *Sh*.

Un, *un*, s. flesh; bacun, hog's-flesh, bacon;  
hunger.

Unra, *unsa*, s. an ounce; the twelfth part of a  
minute.

"An ran únra bíor go beact

Seact naomh ir óa fíciot,

Óhá únra óeas ceapc ambpu,

Óhior a moment gán imíniom". *O'Dugan*.

Untar, *untas*, s. m. a windlass.

Upav, *upadh*, s. m. a sorcerer, a witch.

Upaire, *upaire*, s. m. a sorcerer, a charmmonger.

Upog, *upog*, s. f. a witch; a pretended druidess.

Uptha, *uptha*, s. sorcery, witchcraft.

Uodein, *uodhein*, often written in old MSS. for  
pém.

Uoi, *ui*, used in old MSS. for *ba* or *bi*; *no ui*,  
i. e. *no bi*.

Ur, *ur*, s. a grave; a fringe, border, brink, limit,  
bound; evil, mischief, hurt, wickedness;  
slaughter; the sun; fire; *Heb.*, *ur*, flame,  
hearth; a beginning; a moist place, a valley;  
mould, earth; a man; heath; the name of  
the letter U; a green; fresh, new, raw, ten-  
der, recent; generous, noble-hearted, free,  
liberal; adv. very, exceedingly; adj. first. *Sh*.



*urnamh*, s. m. a feast, entertainment, s; obtaining, getting.  
*úrnamhog*, s. f. a gossip.  
*úrnamhach*, } s. m. an annual feast.  
*úrnamhoir*, }  
*úrgra*, s. a battle, *Lec.*; loss, *Lec.*  
*úrghranna*, a. very ugly, monstrous.  
*uriosal*, adj. very humble.  
*la*, }  
*irlamh*, } s. hair, lock of hair, a front.  
*urlabhair*, } s. utterance, speech,  
*urlabhradh*, } rhetoric, elocution.  
*urladh*, s. a mallet, mall; hair of the  
*urlaidhe*, s. a skirmish, conflict.  
*urlaimh*, s. readiness, preparation.  
*urlaimh*, s. possession.  
*urlaimh*, } a. quick, active, ready,  
*urlaithe*, } neat.  
*irlais*, s. f. an instrument, tool.  
*irlait*, s. f. tumbling, agony.  
*irlamh*, a. prepared, ready.  
*m*, *urlamhaim*, v. I possess.  
*ur*, *urlamhas*, s. m. possession; supreme  
and authority; captivity.  
*de*, *urlamhuidhe*, s. m. a possessor.  
*rlan*, a. very full.  
*urlann*, s. a staff  
*rlar*, s. m. a floor, an area, a flat, a story  
use; "Teač ann amháil tpi húpláir áir  
*urlarach*, s. m. a close house-keeper.  
*ailce*, *urlair-bhuailte*, s. a threshing  
*urlatach*, s. m. a tumbler, stage  
*urlataidh*, s. activity of body, tum-  
*urluachair*, s. green rushes.  
*urloisgeach*, a. fervent, zealous.  
*urlughadh*, s. vomiting, bespewing.  
*urmagh*, s. m. an armoury.  
*urmain*, v. I erase.  
*urmais*, v. he resolved.  
*urmhar*, a. fresh, cooling; flourishing,  
g.  
*urmharachd*, s. f. freshness, new-  
ness.  
*urmhór*, adj. very many, very great; s.  
of part.  
*in*, *Urmumhain*, s. Ormond, East Mun-

*urnaisim*, *urnaighim*, v. I pray.  
*urnladh*, s. m. an altar.  
*uros*, s. a scion, a graft, a bud.  
*urrach*, s. a pulling, hauling.  
*urradh*, s. m. a surety, a good author,  
authority, defendant in a process; a chief-  
tain; a high, exalted, dignified.  
*urradh-tighe*, s. household fur-  
niture or goods.  
*urrae*, *nrrae*, s. obedience, submission.  
*urraid*, s. a principal person, chief,  
prince.  
*urraigh*, s. m. a chief next to a king;  
"eiríur rúg ašar urraigh".  
*urraim*, *urraim*, s. a stay, support, prop, autho-  
rity.  
*urraim*, *urraim*, } s. f. submission, obedience,  
*urram*, *urram*, } respect, honour, deference,  
reverence, observance,  
worship; significance, sig-  
nification.  
*urramach*, a. respectful, submissive,  
obedient, worshipful; significant,  
*urrachd*, s. f. homage, submission.  
*urran*, s. m. strife, contention.  
*urran-na-leise*, s. the hip or  
huckle-bone.  
*urraonta*, *urraonta*, a. bold, daring, dauntless.  
*urraontachd*, s. f. boldness, intrep-  
dity.  
*urras*, s. f. a warrant, authority, bond,  
security, insurance; awe, check; a bondsman  
or bondswoman.  
*urrasach*, a. bold, intrepid.  
*urrla*, s. hair of the head.  
*urrlach*, a. bushy-haired.  
*urrlac*, *urrlac*, s. m. a vomit.  
*urrlainn*, *urrlainn*, s. the staff of a spear.  
*urshlugadh*, s. vomiting, convul-  
sion; swallowing.  
*urshlugaim*, v. I vomit, disgorge,  
spew.  
*urshlugan*, *urshlugan*, s. m. vomiting.  
*urshluigidh*, a. emetic.  
*urtha*, *urtha*, prep. and pron. upon her, it.  
*urthaigh*, s. f. an oath.  
*urrudhas*, s. m. security, suretyship,  
courage, undauntedness, haughtiness.  
*urrudhasach*, a. bold, confident,  
secure, constant, haughty.  
*urruighthe*, part. bailed, secured.  
*urrum*, *urrum*, see *urram*.  
*urrumlachd*, see *urramachd*.  
*ursa*, s. a bold, intrepid man, a defender;  
"urra an éneirim"; a prop, pillar; a bear.

Urra, *ursa*, } s. the side post of a door,  
 Urrain, *ursain*, } threshold of a door.  
 Urradh, *ursadh*, s. the bottom.  
 Urrán, *ursan*, s. m. a defender.  
 Urranac, *ursanach*, s. m. a doorkeeper; a bearish; having the propensities of a bear.  
 Urrcar, *urscar*, s. a loud bawl.  
 Urrcar, *ursoar*, } s. a cleansing.  
 Urrcartadh, *urcartadh*, }  
 Urrgar-bhraghaid, *uregar-bhraghaid*, s. a neck-lace.  
 Urrgeul, *urgeul*, s. m. a fable, novel, romance.  
 Urrin, *ursin*, s. f. the side post of a door.  
 Urrlioch, *urshliochd*, s. a noble race.  
 Urrnairm, *urshnairm*, s. a tie, bond, knot; a pin or jack to fasten the chords of a harp.  
 Urró, *urso*, s. the bottom.  
 Urróg, *ursog*, s. f. a young bear; a she bear.  
 Urru, *urshu*, s. a sucker.  
 Urrul, *ursul*, s. a pair of tongs.  
 Urrumaire, *ursumaire*, s. a great gulf, a whirlpool.  
 Urraidhe, *urthaidhe*, s. m. an oath.  
 Urralmhan, *urthalmhan*, s. spleen-wort.  
 Urtlach, *urtlach*, s. m. a cake.  
 Urtraig, *urtraig*, s. discord, disagreement.  
 Urrughadh, *urughadh*, s. renewing, refreshing.  
 Urrula, *urula*, s. an altar.  
 Urrur, *urus*, }  
 Urrura, *urusa*, } a. feasible, practicable, possible, glib.  
 Urrura, *urusda*, }  
 Urrurac, *urusach*, see urruorac.  
 Ur, *us*, for agar, and; s. m. a surname, cognomen; news, intelligence, tidings, narrative, a story; a request, petition; a fault.  
 Ura, *usa*, a. just, righteous, true; easier; "cia ir ura a raó".  
 Urac, *usachd*, s. power, faculty.  
 Urao, *usaid*, }  
 Uraoe, *usaoe*, } s. use.  
 Uraoe, *usaoe*, a. easier.  
 Uraoeac, *usaoeac*, s. usefulness.  
 Uraoim, *usaidim*, v. I use.

Uraie, *usaire*, s. m. an usurer.  
 Uraib, *usarb*, s. m. death.  
 Ur, *ug*, s. goose-grease.  
 Ur, *uga*, s. incense.  
 Ur, *ugadh*, s. goose grease.  
 Ur, *ugar*, s. m. an ornament, a jewel; separation.  
 Ur, *ugarach*, s. m. a separator.  
 Ur, *ugaraim*, v. I clear, rid, separate, divide.  
 Ur, *ughadh*, s. coffee.  
 Urlainn, *urlainn*, s. play, sport, jostling, wrestling.  
 Urlainneac, *urlainneach*, a. cheerful, brisk, merry, glad, nimble, active.  
 Urlainneac, *urlainneachd*, s. f. cheerfulness, briskness, activity.  
 Uro, *usog*, s. f. a weasel.  
 Urrainneac, *urpairneachd*, s. wrestling, struggling, strife, contention, convulsion.  
 Urrainnim, *urpairnim*, v. I struggle, strive, contend, convulse.  
 Urrán, *uspan*, s. m. chaos, a shapeless mass.  
 Urróg, *uspog*, s. f. a pang, throe, gasp; heave.  
 Urruie, *usuire*, s. m. an usurer.  
 Urruieac, *usuireachd*, s. f. usury.  
 Ut! *ut!* interj. out! hut! psha!  
 Ut, *ut*, prep. through; the same as rut or ruo; "ar ut na hEirionn", throughout Ireland; conj. as.  
 Ut, *uth*, s. an udder; prop. ut.  
 Utac, *uthadh*, s. going to in haste.  
 Utas, *utag*, s. strife, confusion.  
 Utain, *utain*, s. f. preservation, protection, keeping.  
 Utan, *utan*, s. m. a knuckle.  
 Utraid, *utraid*, s. f. a way for cattle.  
 Utraid, *utrais*, s. f. molestation, disturbance.  
 Utraid, *utraiseach*, a. vexatious, uneasy.  
 Utumail, *utumail*, s. a search; roaming abroad.  
 Utumail, *utumail*, s. m. a restless person.  
 Uulp, *uulp*, s. a fox; *Lat.*, *vulpes*.



# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS AND AUTHORITIES QUOTED IN THIS WORK.

## A.

*Adj.* Adjective, *Abl.* Ablative, *Acc.* Accusative.

*Ab.* Abbot of I-Colum Cille, died 1176.

*Ag.* son of Milesius.

*Amh.* Amhra Colum Cille.

*Ann.* Annals of Connaught.

*Ann.* Annals of Inisfallen from A.D. 250 to

*Ann.* Annals of Tigernagh.

*naoir*, Angus O'Daly, surnamed the Red Bard, was of the family of *Lough Foyle*, lived in the reign of James I.

## B.

*Book of Ballinote*. The original of this is now in the library of the Royal Academy. It is a large folio on vellum, derived from more ancient MSS. by persons named by Timothy M'Donagh, Prince of Wales, about A.D. 1390. It appears that this was sold by the M'Donaghs to Hugh O'Donnel, Prince of Tir-Conell, A.D. 1400, 140 milch cows.

*Red Bard*, the Red Bard. See *Aongus*.

*A. Gaelic translation of Baxter's* the unconverted. Printed Glasgow,

*Brighide*; life of St. Brigid.

*Colum Cille*; life of St. Colum

*Criost*; life of Christ.

*Fionnain*; life of St. Fionnan.

*Fionnchoin*; life of St. Fionn.

*Lasrain*; life of St. Lasrain.

*Maodhog*; life of St. Maodhog.

*Mochua*; life of St. Mochua.

*Oilbhe*; life of St. Ailbe.

*Pad. Beatha Padraig*; life of St. Patrick.

These lives are on vellum, written 1436—in possession of the compiler.

*L. Brehon Laws and Comments*. Copies of those formerly in the possession of Sir John Seabright, and other ancient law tracts, in the hands of the compiler.

*Brog.* Brogan's Hymn on St. Brigid, Irish verse, written about A.D. 520.

## C.

*Cair. m. E.* Cairbre mac Eathna.

*Car.* Torlogh O'Carolan, a famous poet and musician.

*Chron. Sc.* Chronicon Sctorum.

*Comparat.* Comparative.

*C. P.* Common Prayer, in Irish, printed 1690.

*Conj.* Conjunction.

*Cor.* Cormac's Glossary. A glossary of our language, written by Cormac MacCuillionain, King of Munster, and Bishop of Cashel, who was killed at the battle of Bealach Mughna, A.D. 908. A very ancient copy on vellum of this work is in the library of Sir William Betham, and another in the collection of the compiler.

## D.

*Dat.* Dative.

*D. F.* Dallan Forguill, or Eochaidh Dallan, as he was otherwise called, lived about A.D. 580. He wrote the *Amhra Colum Cille*, an imperfect copy of which is in Marsh's Library, another in the Library of William Monck Mason, Esq., and another written in 1313, in the compiler's collection of MSS.

*Dim.* Diminutive.

*Dinn Sean.* Dinn Seanchas.

*Donl.* Donlevy's Irish Catechism.

## E.

*Eacht. m. na M.* Eachtra mac na Miochomhairle; a romantic and humorous tale in prose and verse.

*Eoch. O'F.* Eochaidh O'Flinn, a poet of the tenth century.

F.

- Fel. Aon.* Feilire Aonguis. A festilogy, written by Angus the Culdee in the beginning of the ninth century, in possession of the compiler.  
*Fem.* Feminine.  
*Ferm.* Book of Fermoy; a vellum MS. written A. D. 1487, in possession of William M. Mason, Esq.  
*Fiech.* A hymn on Saint Patrick, written by his disciple St. Fiech, first bishop of Sletty.  
*Fl. Mac. L.* Flann Mac Lonain, died A. D. 896.  
*Fl. Main.* Flann Mainistreach, died 1056.  
*F. Mast.* Annals of the Four Masters.  
*For. Foc.* Forus Focail, an Irish vocabulary in verse, by John O'Dugan. Sir William Betham has an ancient copy of this, and I have another.  
*Fut.* Future.

G.

- Gen. Genit.* Genitive.  
*G. Caomh.* Giolla Caoimhghin, a poet of the eleventh century.  
*G. Modh.* Giolla Modhuda, a poet of the twelfth century.

H.

- Hind. and Husdus.* Hindustanee.

I.

- Imperat.* Imperative.  
*Insf.* Annals of Inisfallen.  
*Interj.* Interjection.

K.

- Keat.* Keating's History of Ireland, and other tracts, Irish MSS. When the page is particularized it refers to a volume of this history, printed page for page with an English translation, by the late W. Haliday, Esq.

L.

- Leb. Br.* Leabhar Breac, in the library of the Royal Irish Academy.  
*Leb. Gabh.* Book of Conquests, by the Four Masters.  
*Leb. M'Par.* See *M'Par.*  
*Lec.* Book of Lecan, in possession of the Royal Irish Academy.  
*Loch. an. C.* Lochran an Chreidmheach, a Catechism, by Father O'Molloy, printed at Rome, 1676.

M.

- Maol. M.* Maolmuire Othna, a poet and historian, A.D. 855.  
*M'C. or M'Cur.* M'Curtin's Dictionary and Grammar.  
*M'Don.* M'Donald's Gaelic Vocabulary.  
*M'Par.* Leabhar Mac Partholain, a valuable miscellany, on vellum, written 1473, now in the library of William M. Mason, Esq.

- Mul.* O'Mulloy's Catechism and Grammar.  
*4 Mast.* Annals of the Four Masters.

N.

- Nom.* Nominative.  
*N. S.* Nominative Singular.

O.

- O'B.* O'Brien's Irish-English Dictionary.  
*O'Cl.* O'Clery's Vocabulary, printed at Louvain, A. D. 1643.  
*O'Gal.* O'Gallagher's Irish Sermons.  
*O'G.* Old vellum vocabularies and old glosses upon the laws, and other tracts in the Phœnian dialect.  
*O'Gn.* Fearflatha O'Gnimh, poet to the O'Neills of Clannaboy, lived A. D. 1556.  
*O'Hickey.* A large medical book on vellum, partly original and partly translated by O'Hickey, A. D. 1450.  
*Old Lit.* An old Litany in possession of William Monck Mason, Esq.  
*Old P. } Several very ancient fragments on va-*  
*Old V. } rious subjects, vellum and parch-*  
*ment, in possession of the compiler.*  
*O'N. or O'Neachtain.* Poems and other tracts by the O'Neachtains, Teig, John, and Teig, father, son, and grandson, who lived at the beginning and middle of the last century. The younger Teig was a schoolmaster in Dublin. There is in the Library of Trinity College, a large English-Irish Dictionary compiled by him, with an intent to publish it. It appears by a memorandum at the end of the work, that he spent six years at it, and finished it in the year 1739. Through the indulgence of the Provost and Fellows of the College, I had access to this book, by which I have been enabled to add a great number of words to my collection. In the year 1741, the younger Teig made a collation of the Punic speech in Plautus, with the Irish. The original is in my possession, and General Vallancey had the use of it long before he published his collation of that speech, which first obtained for him the reputation of an Irish scholar. The General made no acknowledgment of his obligations to O'Neachtain.  
*O'Reilly.* See *Registry.*

P.

- P. A. } Parthas an anna, the Paradise of*  
*Par. An. } the soul, a catechism, printed at*  
*Louvain, 1645.*  
*Pers.* Person.  
*Plur.* Plural.  
*Pl.* Plunket's Latin and Irish Dictionary MSS. This book was compiled at Trim, in the county of Meath, by Brother Richard Plunket, a

scan Friar, A.D. 1662. The original in Mr. Marsh's library; a copy of it is in the library of Trinity College, and an imperfect copy in my collection.

*d Pron.* A preposition and pronoun undecoded.

properly.

pronoun.

## R.

*R.* Registry of the house of O'Reilly, or of Cavan, compiled by the MacEgans, early Brehons of East Breifne.

## S.

*sub.* Substantive.

Irish Gaelic words.

*Scathan Sacramuinte na haithridhe*; the Sacrament of Penance, Louvain

*h.* Scathan an Chrabhuigh; The Mirror Religious, Louvain, 1616.

*Scathan Spioradalta*, the Spiritual

Fiech's hymn on St. Patrick.

*s.* Dictionary.

regular.

substantive feminine.

substantive masculine.

*s.* Substantive masculine and feminine.

*h.* Life of St. Maodhog.

*h.* Gaelic poems and prose.

## T.

*adhg dall* O'Higgin.

*D.* Tadhg Mac Daire.

*T. O. N.* Tadhg O'Neachtain; see *O'Neachtain*.

*Teg. Cormaic.* Tegag Cormaic, Cormac's instructions to his son Cairbre, monarch of Ireland in the middle of the third century.

*Teag. Cr.* Teagasg Criosdaidhe, Christian Doctrine, by Bonaventure O'Heoghasa, printed at Antwerp, 1618.

*Tig.* Tigearnach, the Annalist, died A.D. 1088.

*Tor. Eig.* Torna Eigeis, a poet of the fourth century.

*Tor. O'Maol.* Torna O'Maolconaire, a poet, died 1468.

*Tor. Cr. na.* Toruigheacht na Croiche naomhtha, vellum MS. of the fourteenth century.

*Tuir an uain.* Tuireadh an uain neamhdha, a poem of the seventeenth century.

*Tuir. b. d.* Tuireadh an bheatha dheighionaigh.

*Turk.* Turkish.

## U.

*Udh. Mor.* Udhacht Mhorain, the testamentary precepts of Moran son of Maoin, chief Brehon to Fearadhach Fionnfachtnach, monarch of Ireland, A.D. 94.

## V.

*V.* Verb.

*V. imp.* Verb imperfect, or impersonal.

*Vis. Ad.* Vision of Adamnanus, Abbot of I-Coluim Cille, who died A.D. 703.

*Voc. Vocat.* Vocative.

*Vulg.* Vulgar, Vulgarly.

## W.

*Wars of C. c. c.* Wars of Conn of the hundred battles.



**S U P P L E M E N T**

**TO**

**O'REILLY'S IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.**

**BY JOHN O'DONOVAN, LL.D., M.R.I.A.**



# ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

## ABBREVIATIONS, AND AUTHORITIES QUOTED

IN THE

## SUPPLEMENT,

REQUIRING EXPLANATION.

---

### A.

*Ac.*, Festology of Aengus Céle-De, of which are preserved in the *Leabhar* and in a few other ancient Irish ipts.

*i.e.* Amra Coluim Cille, or Elegy of Cille. The oldest copy, perhaps, of this which we have, is preserved in *Leabhar Uiri*.

*Inisf.* *i.e.* Annals of Inisfallen.

Annals of Tigernach, in O'Connor's Hib. Script.

*Kilronan*. MS. Annals in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin, now known as the Annals of Loch Ce.

### B.

*B.* Book of Armagh.

See Book of Ballymote.

*Comar*. See Annals of Four Masters, 6.

*Moin-crann-chain*, fought A.D. 1233. Annals of Four Masters.

*Moir*. An ancient account of this fought in the year 634, has been published in the Irish Archæological and Celtic

*Lossnaree*. See an account of this in the Book of Leinster.

*Ballymote*. A large vellum MS. written about 1391, and preserved in the Library of the Royal Irish Academy.

*Enagh*. MS. in the Royal Irish Academy, containing a life of St. Caillin or Killian.

*Ermo*. MS. in the possession of the Rev. Dr. Todd.

*Glendalough*. The MS. here referred to as the Book of Glendalough has been ascertained, not that manuscript, which is not known to exist, but the Book of Leinster, in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin.

*Leinster*. MS. of the twelfth century, in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin. See Book of Glendalough.

*Book of Lismore*. A vellum MS. of the fourteenth or fifteenth century, in the possession of the Duke of Devonshire, a copy of which is in the Library of the Royal Irish Academy.

*Br. Law.* *i.e.* Brehon Law.

*Brisleach Mor Muighe Muirthemne*. The great deroute of Magh Murthemne. See Index to Ann. of Four Masters, *voce* Magh Murthemne.

### C.

*C.* This letter means Curry's transcript of Brehon Law Tracts made for the Brehon Law Commissioners.

*C. Toirdhealbhaigh*, *i.e.* Cathreim Toirdhealbhaigh, or "Battle Career" of Torlogh. See *Wars of Torlogh*.

*Cain Ad.*, *Cain Adamnain*. The Law of Adamnan. See Petrie's Tara.

*Cain Domhnaigh*. Sunday Law; a series of rules anciently imposed for the proper observance of the Sabbath.

*Cat.* O'Donovan's Catalogue of Manuscripts in Trinity College Library.

*Charter in Book of Kells*. Published in the Miscellany of the Irish Archæological Society.

*Chron. Scot.* Chronicon Scotorum. A chronicle of Irish affairs, from the earliest period to the year 1134, a copy of which, in the handwriting of Duaid Mac Firis, is preserved in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin. See a full description of it in "O'Curry's Manuscript Materials of Irish History".

*Clarend.* The Clarendon collection of manuscripts in the British Museum.

*Cogadh Gaedhail fri Gallaibh*. The wars of the Gaels with the Foreigners. An ancient tract edited by the Rev. Dr. Todd, and published among the "Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland".

*Coir Anmann*. Explanation of names. A well known tract, of which copies are preserved in Trinity College and the R. I. Academy.

*Colgan's Acta* SS. Colgan's Acta Sanctorum Hiberniæ.

# ALPHABETICAL LIST, ETC.

*Cor., Cor. Glos., Corm. Glos.* Cormac's Glossary, ascribed to Cormac Mac Cuilenan, King and Bishop of Cashel, slain 909. There are various ancient copies of this tract, one of which, edited by Mr. Whitley Stokes, has recently been published.

*Cormac's Instruction.* See *Teg. Cor.*

*Cormacan Eigeas.* Author of the poem "Circuit of Muircertach Mac Neill", published by the Irish Archæological Society.

*Cuan O'Lochain.* A distinguished Irish poet of the eleventh century, for an account of whom see "O'Reilly's Irish Writers".

## D.

*D. F., D. Fírb.* Dudley Fírbis, or Mac Fírbis, Historian to the O'Dowds of Tir-Fiacrach, slain in the year 1670. The references are principally to his Glossary, preserved in the Library of Trinity College.

*Death of Muircertach Mac Erca.* A wild and romantic tale preserved in the MS. vol., H. 2, 16, Trinity College, Dublin.

*Dínnsenchus.* i.e. History of Noted Places, a tract of which copies are preserved in the Books of Leinster, Lecan, and Ballymote, and in other ancient manuscripts.

*Donogh Roe McNamara.* A humorous Irish poet of the last century.

## E.

*Eachtra Brain Mic Feabhtail.* A curious tale of adventure, in Irish.

*Eachtra Chleirigh na g-Croiceann.* The Adventure of the Cleric of the Skins; an ancient Irish tale.

*Egert.* MSS. classed Egerton in the British Museum.

*Erard Mac Coisi.* A celebrated Irish poet, who died A.D. 990; for an account of whom see Dr. Todd's edition of the Irish Nennius, p. 209.

## F.

*F. Aenguis, Feilire Aenguis.* The Festology of Aengus Céle-Dé.

*Ferdorach O'Daly;* otherwise called Ferdinand O'Daly. For an account of him see "The Tribes of Ireland", published by John O'Daly. Dublin.

*Fermoy.* See Book of Fermoy.

*Flann Mainistrech.* Flann of the Monastery, i.e., of Monasteraboice, an Irish writer and poet of the eleventh century.

*Fledh dun na nGedh.* Feast of Dun-na-nGedh, a tale published with the Battle of Magh-Rath, by the Irish Archæological Society.

*Fiach of Sletty.* Author of Fiach's Hymn in

Praise of St. Patrick. See the *I Hymns*, edited by the Rev. Dr. Todd  
*For. Focal.* Foras Focail, or True Knowledge of Words, an Irish vocabulary in verse by John O'Dugan.

## G.

*Gilda's Lorica.* Published by the Irish Archæological Society.

*Glendalough.* See Book of Glendalough

## H.

H. i. 7, H. ii. 12, H. ii. 13, H. ii. 15, H. ii. 17, H. iii. 17, H. iii. 18, etc., etc. scripts in the Library of Trinity College classed.

*Hard. Minst.* Hardiman's Irish Minstrel  
*Harl. Harleian.* MSS. in the Harleian Collection in the British Museum.

*Hugh M'Curtin.* Author of M'Curtin's Irish Dictionary.

## I.

*Irish Calendar, i.e.,* O'Clery's Irish Calendar. R. I. Academy.

*Irish P. Book.* Irish Prayer Book.

## K.

*Keating.* Geoffrey Keatinge, author of *K History of Ireland.*

## L.

*L. na-gCeart,* Leabhar na g-Ceart, or *L. Rights*, published by the Celtic Library, Dublin, 1847.

*L. of Aedh Ruadh-O'D.* Life of Richard O'Donnell, in the Royal Irish Academy.

*L. Breac. Lib. Breac.* Leabhar Breac, the R. I. Academy.

*L. Lismore.* See Book of Lismore.

*Lib. Arm.* Book of Armagh, MS. in Trinity College.

*Leabhar Branach, i.e.,* the British Library manuscript of the fifteenth century preserved in H. iii. 17. Trinity College Dublin.

*Leabhar Gabhala.* "Book of Invasions" or "Occupations".

*Leabhar na h'Uidhri.* MS. in the possession of the R. I. Academy.

*Lib. Hymn.* Liber Hymnorum, a very ancient manuscript in the Library of Trinity College Dublin, a portion of which, edited by Dr. Todd, has been published by the Irish Archæological Society.

*Lib. Lec.* Book of Lecan.

*Lismore.* See Book of Lismore.

## M.

*Mac Fírb.* See D. Fírb.

*Macgnimartha Fhinn Mic Cumhail.* Book



of Finn Mac Cumhail, a well known tale.

*Othna*. An Irish poet, who died in year 884, author of the Duan Eirean published in the Irish version of Nennius by the Rev. Dr. Todd.

Conell Macgeoghan, translator of the MSS. of Clonmacnoise.

N.

vii., i.e., the division of the Cottonian MSS. so classed in the British Museum.

O.

i.e. Rt. Rev. Dr. O'Brien, author of the Dictionary.

*Clery*. Michael O'Clery's Glossary of Words, published at Louvain, 1643.

Rev. Charles O'Connor, D.D., Editor of *Annals of the Hibernian Scriptores*.

Donovan's Transcript of Brehon Law made for the Brehon Law Commissioners.

*Cairbreach*. i.e., Conchobhar Cam Cairbreach, the last professional poet of the family of O'Daly.

*an*. O'Davoran's Glossary of Irish Words, published in 1862, by Williams and Sons, London.

*Brian na Murtha*. See O'Mulconry.

*an*'s *Topographical Poem*. Published by the Irish Archaeological Society, 1862.

*an*. Giolla na Naemh O'Huidhrin, a native of theinster, who died in 1420, author of the historical poems, the most important of which, his well known Irish Topographical Poem, has been published with that of O'Duignan by the Irish Archaeological Society.

*an*. John, son of Torna O'Mulconry, author of the ode to *Brian na Murtha*, published in Hardiman's Irish Songs.

*Chloinne Tuirim*. "The Fate of the Children of Tuirin", one of the three sorrows of Irish story-telling.

*an*. i.e., the Ordnance Memoir of the County of Templemore, Co. Londonderry.

Tadhg or Thady O'Rody, for an account of whom see Dr. Todd's Notice in the Transactions of the Irish Archaeological Society, p. 112.

P.

*anell*. Author of an Irish Dictionary, preserved in Manuscript in the British Museum; he died in 1824.

*Carthy*. Pedigree of McCarthy.

*Pedigree of Mac I-Brian Arra*; preserved in H. i. 7, Trin. Coll., Dublin.

*Patrick's Hymn*. The hymn said to have been composed by St. Patrick, called the *Feth Fiadha*, of which a corrected translation has been published in Dr. Todd's Life of St. Patrick.

*Poem on Ailech*. See this poem quoted in the Ordnance Memoir of the Parish of Templemore.

*Primord*., i.e., Usher's Primordia. See his works.

*Prov*. Proverb.

R.

*R.I.A.* Royal Irish Academy.

*Rawl*. Rawlinson MSS. in the Bodleian Library, Oxford, classed Rawlinson.

S.

*Seaan*, or *Shane O'Mulconry*. See O'Mulconry.

*Seaan*, or *Shane O'Tuama*. John O'Tuomey, an Irish poet of the last century.

*Shane Clarach*. John MacDonnell, a poet of the last century, some of whose poems have been published by Hardiman in his Irish Minstrelsy.

*Senchus Mor*. The great law compilation alleged to have been compiled in the year 439 under the superintendence of St. Patrick. A large portion of the compilation has come down to us by successive transcription. A good copy is contained in the MS. H. 3. 17, Trin. College, Dublin.

*St. Patrick's Hymn*. See Patrick's Hymn.

*Stokes, Bruzelles MS.* (Mr. Whitley Stokes).

T.

*Tadhg MacDary*. Author of the "Advice to a Prince", published by the Gaelic Society, Dublin, 1806.

*Tale of Deirdie*. This forms one of the "Three Sorrows of Irish Story-telling", and is better known as the "Fate of the Sons of Uisneach".

*Teg. Cor*. Tegosc Cormaic, or Cormac's Instructions, attributed to Cormac Mac Art, monarch of Ireland in the third century. Copies of this tract are preserved in the Books of Leinster, Ballymote, etc.

*Tig. Ann*. *Tigernach*, i.e., the Annals of Tigernach.

*Tochmarc Etaine*. The Courtship of Etain, an ancient romantic tale.

*Toruihecht Saidhbhe*. An Irish tale so called.

*Triad*., *Triad. Thau*. Trias Thaumaturga of Father John Colgan.

*Trip. Life of St. Patrick*. The Tripartite Life published by Colgan.

# ALPHABETICAL LIST, ETC.

## U.

*Uraicecht.* A treatise on Irish Grammar, considered to be the most ancient composition of the kind. Copies of the tract are preserved in the Books of Ballymote and Lecan.

## V.

*Visio Adamnani.* Vision of Adamnan. A very curious description of Heaven, Hell, etc., attributed to Adamnan, of which copies are preserved in some of the most ancient manuscripts in the libraries of Trinity College and the Royal Irish Academy.

*Vit. Pat. Vita Patricii* in Trias Thaumaturga, Colgan.

*Vit. Pat. Oxon.* Copy of the Tripartite Life, in Irish, preserved in the MS. classed Rawlinson, 512, Bodleian Library, Oxford.

## W.

*W;* *W. L.* Welsh; Welsh Laws.

*Wars of Torlogh*, otherwise called the Wars of Thomond. A tract written in the year 1459, by John MacCraith, preserved in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin.

## Z.

*Zeuss.* Grammatica Celtica, Leipzig, 1852.

# SUPPLEMENT.

abl

ABL

ACO

ACO

l, "A. i. cat náro; ocur i cat  
*Corm. Glos.*

ar, or chariot, "A. i. fén, no cárr,  
". *Corm.*; see mana, má.

gabao nech fírinne a bel mná.  
ipiat veritatem ex ore mulieris. H.  
431, line 9; see fírinne.

her, an abbot; gen. abaró. "Ab,  
d est abbas, vel a nomine Ebraico  
abba, i.e. pater". *Corm.*; fo coraib  
*Egert.* 88, c. 2415.

Ab. i. abainn. *Cor. Glos.*

bac. i. ab, abainn, ocur bac. i. bec  
nib é. no beca. i. a áinne. *Corm.*  
uproca, prohibition. H. 3. 17, Col.

on. *Cat.* 67. See apaó.

pplé, an apple tree; abla, apple  
e Roio.

leill, a small river in the parish of  
n the barony of Lower Tulla, in the  
Clare.

icatbat, now the river of Nenagh,  
nty of Tipperary. See quotations at  
Eile and uí 5-cachdaró. This  
at the boundaries of the baronies of  
agh and Upper Ormond, and flows  
s through the latter; it winds n.w.  
ower Ormond, passing close to the  
lenagh, and falls into Lough Derg  
een Bay, five miles n.w. of Nenagh,  
rse of about thirty-five miles.

sh, a boggy piece of land (Donegal).  
Abarta. i. rectmaró fúiríur in  
ibter irin apartain, iri abartaín  
ara aipeit oin namá a tobair  
napaile rin mapa pullaó éa aco  
fria éile nov gebim in abartaín  
(no cobeile) oin nó beairín". *Corm.*

spinster. O'D. 67, 1832.

die. See aplait, and atbalat.

Abpar, .i. ceiptle zela. i. gnát rinn. O'D.  
68, 1833, the produce of the distaff, thread,  
H. 2. 15, p. 56, a; Ní uó'n abpar an éaov-  
fnaíte. Prov. co. Lim.

Ac, used in old MSS. for as; see as; ac is put  
for ar, see arobrev. H. 5. 15, O'D., 1632.

Acáó, a field; ar an acáó (co. Ferm.).

Acáó continn, now Killaha, in the barony of  
Magunihy, and county of Kerry.

Acair, a deed which one commits for his own  
advantage, and from which disadvantage re-  
sults to another, without evil intention, the  
committer not being the actual aggressor. H.  
3. 17. O'D. 577, see acuir. *Egert.* 88. c. 2599.

Acceirt, a lesson. H. 3. 18. p. 59, a. .i. raint,  
*O'Clery.*

Accobair. i. cuibneac, *O'Davoran.*—fir na  
naccobair mac na raich. *Egert.* 88. c. 2,469.

Accobracolna, cupiditatescarnis, z. i. 193, i. 231.

Accomallte, socius. See comalta, z. i. 84,  
conjunctio, z. 979. O'D. 572.

Accomal. i. cengal, Old Gloss. *O'Clery*; a tie,  
bond, obligation.

Accomul. i. comtinol, fine acomail. H. 3. 17,  
O'D. 572. H. 2. 15, p. 54.

Acó, but, except, *sed.* See nuimín.

Acclairó, sues. H. 3. 17, cols. 448, 465.

Ní Acclairó fuatac n-atgabala. *Egert.*, 88, c.  
2221.

Acclair, to seek, *Cat.* 78.

Acnam. i. as, *O'Rody.*

"Gnát 'gá n-oipeachuir túir

Acnam vuir i n-iach eacrac". *O'Mulconry.*

Acnamaic, the food of a labourer, i. e. "pnoinn  
fir obpa". *Cor.* o'n focal ir, *actualis.*

Acobair. i. raint, *O'Clery*; ar foben inpacur  
acóbuir, quia aufert puritatem cupiditas.  
*Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2113.

Acomal acomuir vo ne nech aile, to join with  
another person in co-ploughing. *Rawl.* 487,  
O'D. 2116.

Aconmín, medicatis frugibus affam. Z. i. 25.

Ác0p, see ác0p.

Ácpa0e, sueing. H. 3. 18, p. 118. See ácpa0m.

Ácpal, an angel. "Ácpal, ab auxilio quod angeli hominibus praebent .i. o'n' b0ma0ple no o'n' f0p0a0t' 00 be0p an t-a0ngel 00 áac". *Cor. Glos.*

Ácpail, manual work. O'D. 2190. See te0p.

Áct, sometimes from ácp, and, E. 3. 5. O'D. 1476.

Áct mafa. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1481, very redundant.

Áct mafa cin0t0, and if it be certain, E. 3. 5. O'D. 1502.

Áct munab, unless, E. 3. 5. O'D. 1517.

Áct ma0 mafa0t féin. *Egert.* 88, C. 2157.

Áct, a condition, a stipulation. H. 2. 15, p. 51, a.

Áctu0im, I agree, stipulate. 0a n-áctu0im pé a0p0e 0p0a. H. 3. 17, O'D. 558.

Áctu0a0, agreement, stipulation, specification ma ta áctu0a0 ap in mbia0 ácp ap in 0a0m ip a be0t ap an áctu0a0 0in. H. 3. 17, Col. 420. E. 3. 5, p. 23, C. 2. 46, c. 2. O'D. 1557.

Ácu0p, because, "ácu0p, i. e. a causá, i. e. ón cu0p". *Cor. Glos.*

Á0, they are. See á, 0, 10, 10.

Á0, space, time. See eá0 and feá0.

Á0a, who are, it is. See á0a. "Á0 0e0ige0m ip á00in". H. 3. 17, Col. 583. 0peá0 á0a 00pba0 ann. H. 3. 18, p. 406.

Á0ae, what is due to God. Á0ae .i. á0 0ee .i. 0ip 00 0ia". *Cor. Glos.*

Á0a, for mafa or mafa, if, si. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1607, 1665.

Á0a, due, legally due; "00 0e0im 00 0in 0ana0 á0a in ceill0p0e". H. 2. 15, p. 16. b. H. 3. 17, Col. 94, to p.

Á0a, recoiling, "Á0a na 0u0p0e". *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2041.

Á0aba0p, play, diversion, sport, á0aba0p, O'D. 2204.

Á0aga0p .i. up0a0p. H. 2. 15, p. 19, c. b.

Á0aga0a, he sues. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1632. See ácpa0p.

Á0a00 long0p0e, "Ro 0aba0p á0a00 long0p0e h0 f000nach Ma0ge Réin". "He encamped with his forces for some time at Fiodhnach Moy Rein". *O'Conor*, 1244, 1253.

Á0a00, who put. H. 3. 18, O'D. 436.

Á0a0m; 00 á0a0m, he acknowledged. H. 2. 15, O'D. 1704.

Á0a0p, fire, á0a0m0e0p, is confessed, or acknowledged. H. 2. 15, p. 14. b.

Á0a0l, corrupt, adulterous; "in 0upna0m 00-na0e no in 0upna0m á0a0l". H. 2. 15, p. 11. b. E. 8. 5, p. 20. a. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2071.

Á0a0l, 0a0a0l, to visit, to resort to, "man bu é00in á0a0l 00ge b0p0teman". H. 3. 17, Col. 518. O'D. 708. O'D. 2448. See 0a0a0l.

Á0a0p0a0, *Gen.* á0a0p0a0ge, an adultress; in á0a0p0a0 upna0ma. H. 2. 15, p. 19. a. clann ce0mu000p0e ácp clann á0a0p0a0ge.

Á0a0p0a, admirable, famous, illustrious. "Á0a0p0a, ab admiratione". *Cor. Glos.* Á0a0p0a Á0a0mna0, illustrious Adamnan", *Book of Fenagh.* "Á0 eculpa á0a0p0a". O'D. 2221.

Á0a0p0a0p. O'D. 2473.

Á0a0nn, one rush light. "Á0a0nn .i. áe0 0eá0p0a, ut Colman Mac Lenine dixit.

"Lúin oc éla0b, 00ga oc 00p0na0b 0p00a ban á0eá0 oc 0p00a0b 00ga0b R0ge oc 00mna0l, 00p0 oc á000p Á0a0nn oc Ca0n00l, col0 oc mo éa00ge".

*Cor. Glos.*

Á0a0nna0, the candle-lighter in a church. H. 3. 18, p. 16. a.

Á0a0na0m, to kindle or light up. "Á0a0nna0p ce0m0 occa 00p in 0m0 0in 0 0e0cp0 na ca0p". *L. Breac.*, fol. 14. a. a.

Á0a0p, a horn, a trumpet, *Cornu. Cor. Glos.*

Á0a0p, a pillow, a bolster; a bed, a couch. "e0p0p an 000 0ia á0a0p an áe0a0 0m maét-e0p0 na 0p0e0e 0lan-a0lle". The king rises from his bed together with the serene rising of the beauteous sun". *Fernoy* 52. "Á0a0p .i. á0a0p, ap ip á0p0e 000a0p0an um0a 00é0e0a". *Cor. Glos.*

Á0a0p0a, a halter. H. 3. 17, c. 405. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1677.

Á00a, an instrument; á00a ce00l, an instrument of music; a palace, house, habitation, room, garrison, fortress, a dungeon .i. 0ún no ina0. *Cor. Glos.* in eá0an. 4 *Mast.* 1571.

Á00a0l, one time, turn, vice, occasion. See 0a000l. H. 2. 15, p. 55. b.

Á00a0l, which dies, or forfeits. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2043.

Á00a0lla0p0e. *Egert.* 88. C. 2313.

Á00a0p, cause, occasion: in 00 000e0p á00a0p 00000 pé féin a ic, qui occasionem damni dat damnum dedice videtur. H. 3. 17, Col. 444.

Á00a00a0p, they forfeited. *Egert.* 88. C. 2300. Á00a00a0p0a0 áe0cp a 0p0e. *ib.*

Á000a0p, pleasure, joy, ostentation, vanity, fame, applause. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2026.

Á00e0n .i. 00p00an b0t 0no .i. 0a0p0e0h na 0ua0the. C. 2751.

Á000e0nn .i. b0nn, melodious. *Vide* Sípea0a0.

arobonnan .i. arprogrtar. C. 2739: no, he proclaims, inhibits. O'D. 360: 485, O'D. 2212.

n, the ankle. E. 3. 5, O'D., 1470. See ann, talus, Scotch. Gl. to Gilda's Lorica. , who perceives. C. 2740.

.i. See at cora "arcora narom nar- .i. oligr an connrad uprad vo beir O'Clery, voce narom.

a lubra lunnne .i. oligr an vune n fearg vo oéanam. O'Clery, in voce

he pollutes. C. 3735, O'D., 2220.

.i. arairgter. Harl. 432, O.D. C. 2218, Egert. 88, C. 2217.

.i. argar, prohibited. C. 2744, recte

her sues. See argar, H. 3. 18, p. 12, 3. 5, p. 3, c. 3. cat argar argar rther, every one who sues and is sued. 432, O'D. 1900.

r, it is tied, fastened, confirmed. See ep.

é, confessing, acknowledging. Egert. D. 1958.

.i. armolrag .i. an cano (.i. ancli 2209) Cor Glos. in voce cana.

ar quia ad senes pertinent. aer, illi dicunt Græce ut ætas Latine". Cor. Glos.

, a burial. "Arnacal .i. ar oligr, al comé, ocu nar .i. vune .i. cor oligr an vune". Cor. Glos. See ion at crotad.

he gave. arnais buillí v a cellad. 18, p. 399. See arnais.

—arora .i. arad. C. 2733.

, he acknowledges. H. 2. 12, O'D. 1704. he arose. O'D. 376. See erpect,

aract.

adoration. ar arad vo mnai aimpio.

See ar cairve, cach ar arad vo.

; ararar, is tied. H. 2. 15, O.D. 1148. ep. O.D. 2210.

ar, he abolished, expunged, or left out. 18, p. 362, a.

ar, adnumerantur. Z. i. 79.

requently prefixed to the past tenses of arora amnatar, they consented. H. p. 25, a.

a. E. 3. 5, p. 1, col. 2. arung n .i. O'D. 2222.

he catches. C. 818.

tar, he is detected. C. 775.

he rises; in ti vo fut cu ngrar ir o.

aruro cen grado. "Decadit sub gradus, surget sine gradu". H. 3. 17, col. 21, bot. See

aract and arai, also arae.

ae, property; on rir ir ahae. H. 3. 17, col. 178, 386, Rawl. 487, O'D. 2137.

ae, a cause; in ti argr in ae. H. 31. 7, col. 36.

ae, one, person, individual, vo cach ae, by each. H. 3. 18. 8, a.

ael, a fleshfork. O'D. 345, 469, Lib. Braec. 31 b. and Lib. Leo. 307 a a ael fascina. Z. i. 37, mar atá ael arar tellach arar grirac arar innbir arar orol arar cine arar carre. Egert. 88, c. 2268.

aei feara, a particular person or thing. H. 2. 15, pp. 22 b., 25 a.

denchmro .i. cin mac, fer muinteriact.

det, an oath. H. 3. 17, c. 249, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1630. H. 2. 12, O'D. 17, Egert. 88, c. 2594.

dethgnithi, intellecta. Z. i. 80.

deret, gold .i. or, O'Rod. Nirain rir ir aror O'Mulconry.

ar, ac, marks the person sued. ara harobneve. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1641, 1651. The opposite is von aroriter. H. 3. 17, O'D. 556.

ar, acc, acc ar ararom, dim. D. Firb, no I said they, p. 32.

ar .i. inarais, attack, 2741.

ar, a cow; ar mear rar na hercarre, the mad cow after having been proclaimed. Rawl. 487, O'D. 2104.

ara arar—arar arar .i. imain amuis. C. 2738. See arar.

arallaro, cervus; pl. arai allra. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1686. Rawl. 487. O'D. 2177. Cor.

Glos. in voce cararall. See ram allaro.

arar ferol, a mask. D. F. Gl. See vubarre.

arar—arar, the face; i arar, in the presence of, before his face. H. 2. 15, p. 56, b. See

H. 2. 15, p. 57, a. E. 3. 5. O'D., 1259, where a rararar is used instead of i arar.

"Arar ra na inarigr arar in arar"— "but their two illegalities are put face to face". Rawl. 487, O'D. 2126.

arar, roughness; severity. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1737.

arar, is found. C. 2747.

arar, suing, fit to be sued. H. 3. 17, O'D. 546.

arar—arar, is charged, sued. Cat. 117, veorur bir for rradur ni arar, ni arar H. 3. 17, Col. 43.

arar, actor, the plaintiff; he who brings an action at law. In rpar na veorann in ararar a arar rpararar in ti for a inbi arar, actore non probante reus absolvetur, campis nil prestat. H. 3. 17, Col. 434,

line 27, and col. 603. An uair iṛ commóir veirbáð in éintais̃ aṣar veirbáð in éintais̃ aṣar veirbáð an aṣar-tóir iṛ uo'n éintac̃ leṣter.

Aṣṣarḃ—acṣarḃ, fierce. *Rawl.*, 487, O'D. 2111.

Aṣra, to sue; "iṛ nemtechtaṣi lem aṣra in fechemun iṛ briobuṛ ina fetaṣtain acra na raṣa no a íc tó"—"I rather give preference to suing the *fichein*, who is defendant, than to attempt to sue the surety". H. 3. 17, O'D. 368.

Aṣbell, a spark; heat. See oibel and aṣbeal.

Aṣbillteoir, a pilgrim, a thaumaturg; "aṣbillteoir no veorao ve". H. 2. 15, p. 34.

Col. b., 61 a. "Aṣbill ina teoir" "*ignis in theoria*". H. 3. 17, Col. 22. *D. Frib. Gl.*

Aṣbinn .i. fúirde baia. H. 3. 17, Col. 55.

Aṣbligtear, it is boasted. *Lib. Lec.*, fol. 119, bb.

Aṣ—aicc, a tying, a bond, a fastening. H. 3. 18, C. 57, 823, a quo aiccithearaice macu. C. 823.

Aṣcheile, terribleness, enormity, dangerousness, danger. E. 3. 5, p. 31, Col. 1, O'D. 2411.

Aṣcoe, an action, a deed. See eipir. fep aṣcoṣ, a workman. O'D. 1129.

Aṣcoe—aicce, a piece of furniture, any article of manufacture, a case, depository. .i. comall, O'Clery. "aṣcoe .i. εκδεῶ Græcè edificium Latine .i. cúmvaṣ. *Cor. Glos.*

Aṣcoe aṣṣit .i. veaṣ no faíl, i.e. pin or a ring of silver. H. 2. 15, p. 31. *Col. 1.*; uailṣin cac aṣcoe .i. veemaṣ caca vula a uailṣine. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2069.

Aṣcithen .i. uṣa eipcthen. *D. F. Glos. Egert.* 88, C. 2211. See aṣṣer.

Aṣce .i. tpeḃaire. C. 1483, 2077. See aṣṣoi.

Aṣceoa, implements. O'D. 67, 503, ní raigh ní fup naṣ aṣceour. O'D. 2223.

Aṣcéar, bitter, sharp, strong; "aceṛ, ab eo quod estacer, i.e. lainn notinn, notpén". *Cor. Glos.*

Aṣcneḃ—aṣgneḃ, nature, law, principle. Reṣt aṣcneḃ, the law of nature; fo aṣcneḃ, according to the nature of.

Aṣcneḃ, nature, reason, the mind of man; natural reason. H. 3. 18, p. 88, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1651. See aṣgneḃ.

Aṣcneaḃa; aṣgneḃa, pleaders, arguers, advocates, *Cat.* 55. See aṣgne, three kinds of, *Cat.*, 138.

Aṣcpenoár, *Causidicus*. Z. i. 80, aṣcu, causa.

Aṣḃeapṣaṣ, an enemy, adversary; the arch-enemy of mankind, the Devil. "aḃḃeapṣaṣ .i. ab adversario .i. ón aḃḃiṛpeḃiṛ". *Cor. Glos.*

Aṣḃiṛṣar, he demands, sues. *Cat.* 108, 109. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2070.

Aṣḃḃmuḃ, accusation, charge with stealth, prosecution. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1653.

Aṣḃḃmuḃ, is charged upon. *Cat.* 78, uime fup raḃiḃ beṣcna uair cunnarṣa aṣar nucu raḃiḃ uair aṣḃḃmuḃa. See beṣcna, "ac aṣḃḃeo fep ac uime iṛ iṛi máṛ. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1632.

Aṣḃḃmuḃ, dispute, prosecution; in fét aṣḃḃmuḃa. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 54, a. b. aṣḃḃmuḃ aṣpneimio. *Egert.* 88. cac aṣḃḃmuḃ uo cunṣin, cac laṣ i n-aṣḃḃmther iṛlaṣ a cuniroe. H. 3. 18, p. 185 a.

Aṣoe—aicce, a tutor, a foster-father; *pedagogus*. *Book of Lismore*, feact ann uo luro Paṣraic immaile fup aṣoe i n'oaíl na mḃreṣan. See quotation at fupit. See aṣce and oṣoe.

Aṣoer, gives, submits, yields; méṛpoeṣ aṣoer a coṛp can loṣ, a harlot who prostitutes her person without price. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2107. See oṣinn aṣoer a béi uo cáṣ. *Egert.* 88, C. 2594.

Aṣoettróe, dreadful, awful, hateful, acur cac paṣo ba haṣoettróe la cáṣ uo bentca fup. *Cor. Glos.* in voce fé; amaíl iṛ aṣoettróe laṣ in uṣoar in cuail feaḃa i fúo lunn in aṣṣit. R.I.A., No. 35. 5, C. 1585, amaíl iṛ aṣoettróe ṣáṣi cuna. *Egert.* 88, C. 2474, eioit laṣ in uṣoar in ceann aṣ foṣnam uo'n ineamup. R.I.A., C. 1871, an a aṣoettróe, on account of its hatefulness. O'D. 2387, aṣoettróe .i. uatmaṣ. C. 2744.

Aṣoioṣit, they recognize or acknowledge. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.

Aṣoílṣ—aoailṣ .i. oṣigeḃ. C. 569, 1970, O'D. 2215, 2222.

Aṣoim, an instrument, weapon. O'D. 2343.

Aṣoipe, a hostage or pledge. See eioipe.

Aṣoicṣu, a second recognition or acknowledgment. "Aṣoicṣu .i. aṣoethiu .i. vetu iterum, laṣ na oicṣu le neṣ ele prius".

Aṣoicṣu. See aṣoicṣu.

Aṣṣoi, a surety. C. 824; see aicci.

Aṣṣe, a period of time, end of the period, cime aṣṣe aṣṣite. H. 3. 17, O'D. 558, iṛ i a aṣṣe a timṣaire, its term is its demand, *ibid.*, 559.

Aṣṣe, a joint of meat. cennaṣ aṣṣeola. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2115.

Aṣṣe oitma, period of redemption. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2089. See uioi and pé oitma, om cohaṣe, loan with limit. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1531, H. 3. 17, O'D. 557.

Aṣṣe fine, head of a tribe. H. 2. 15, p. 26, col. b.

Aṣṣeanta—aicenta, natural; in vaṣer aṣṣeanta. H. 2. 15, p. 13, a. lá aicenta, a week-day. H. 3. 17, col. 414.

Aṣṣech .i. oṣigṣeṣ. C. 549, 2165.

the sea. "Aigen .i. oḡ faén amail b'io uige." *Cor. Glos.*

r—aiḡear, will sue, fut. of aḡnam. H. 3, p. 168, *Egert.* 88, C. 2297.

ne—aicillne—cáin aicillne, the law of ce or tenancy. H. 3. 17, O'D. 560. Aine .i. céillrime no óglaḡar, base vassage. H. 2. 15, p. 61, c. i. *Cat.* 88. 105. ní t'nao aicillitear, he is not a lord who is not ad. O'D. 2220.

I plead. See ae.

an arguer, an advocate, pleader. Suirdeó aigní ríl oc an acra ir in inao ir uairli, the pleader of the plaintiff sits in the best place. H. 3. 18, p. 125, b. For the lanna of the three classes of pleaders, see l. 18, p. 515, C. 1271.

ao, nature, mind. See aicneó.

ae, a judge, a Brehon. "Aignére .i. aigé .i. b'neam". *Cor. Glos.* "Aignére oḡ t' rir-b'net". *John O'Mulconry.* Aig .i. rái. H. 3. 17, preface to *Senchus Mor.* a, is tied, is fastened. *Egert.* 88, C. 2511. aiccithear.

arpporó, request. *For. Focal.*

ien. ailiḡ; Dat. ailiḡ, aileac, a stone. r'ercaino bloó uono ailiḡ fo fuil é". "A splinter of the stone flew at the of Nedhe". *Cor. Glos.*; in voce ḡairé, in uiancéct. See ceact. "Ail .i. éa". *Cor. Glos.*; in voce Muilleno. ob'raoéact aileach". *Patrick's Hymn.* quotation at Sár.

anrcuice, immoveable rocks. H. 3. 17, l. 542. con-aicib porcuó aḡar farach. l. 2211.

a stake, palisade, fence, r'rut aile, a fence le in a stream. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2106.

alíus, one of two, ma aile ua lina, if it one of two parties. H. 3. 17, O'D. 565. biduum, two days. H. 3. 17, col. 30, 410. t'reire.

ailró .i. aipilcmigró. H. 2. 15, p. 24, col. 29, a.

oéc, the twelfth part, the Brehon's fee. 3. 17, O.D. 536, O.D. 106, O.D. 1882. ḡlicé allaydag. See *Annuary Kilkenny h. Society, Mageog.* Preface to *Ann. of amacnoise.*

an, clementia. *Triad.*, p. 305.

ir .i. oll-ḡeir, great prohibition. H. 3. 17, l. 538.

ir, a request. *Cor. Glos.* See H. 5. 15, 4, c. 2; H. 3. 17; O'D. 541. ailḡeir inolig, an unlawful request. *Rawl.* 487, O.D. 2070.

Aill .i. cluáintí. O'D. 2203, 2210.

Aille, grace after meat. *Zeuss*, 1048. Gl. 21.

Aengus April 26. *Lib. Arm.* 77. a. 1.

Ailpin, a small lump; cleat ailpin, a wattle with a small lump on the top.

Ailre-ailpiuó, desire. H. 2. 15, p. 66. Col. 1.

Ailre-aillpi, .i. faili. H. 3. 17. Col. 107, 215.

aillpi tobais. H. 3. 17, O'D. 573, 795, excess of levying; aillpi naoma, excess of security. H. 3. 17, O'D. 574.

Ailt, a razor. See altan.

Ailtin rcine, a sharp knife,

Aimbeacta, undecided, not stipulated, *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2125, C. 880.

Aimbérna, illegality. C. 2771.

Aiméur, suspicion. H. 3. 17, O'D. 576. See ampar.

Aiminn, white, fair.

Aiminn .i. rinn, ut est "več céo oi aiminn" .i. cairiḡ rinna. H. 3. 18, p. 650, Col. 2.

Aimle, evil. H. 3. 17, O'D. 578. See lear.

Aimno, nominativus. Z. i. 231.

Aimrui, gen. aimrue. See turga.

Ain .i. imán, driving. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2029, 2102, E. 3. 5. p. 6, Cols. 1. 2, O'D. 29.

Ain, one day; one thing. H. 3. 17, Col. 63.

Ainb'earac, ignoratus. *Egert.* 88, C. 2222.

Ainble .i. ainbrial, C. 1908. Aet roḡni réile oo anble. O'D. 2208, 2221, O'D. 2227.

Ainḡear, doubt, dilemma. "Ainḡear .i. con-tadairt quasi anceps .i. ainḡeas ariporit. *Cor. Glos.*

Ainḡer, uncertainty, difficulty. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2043, ainḡer b'neite, cases for which there was no precedent. H. 3. 18. C. 1194.

Ainḡer athḡabala, decided by ordeal.

Aincher, fiscina. Z. i. 84.

Aincim, I protect; "ainḡeas ioróna .i. anacal oo tadairt oo na glanaib". *Teg. Cor.* See anaig co n'ainceno a veitb'iuur hi. O'D. 485.

Ainvear, a young woman; .i. bean aluinn. *O'Clery.* "Ainvear .i. bean .i. ní veap ní hinḡin, veap"; "nomen Græcè filia vel virgo vocatur". *Cor. Gloss.*

Ainveile, *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2100.

Aineatam, land not tilled. H. 3. 18, p. 146. C.

Aineaplam, not ready, unprepared. *Four Masters*, 1581. *Vide* eaplam.

Ain-elaónac, un-artificial. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2149; a labouring man as contradistinguished from a tradesman. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2150.

Ainéolac, an ignorant person; *imperitus.* Ní eḡam amail a veapac na haineolais. "Non eḡam ut imperiti dicunt". *Cor. Glos.* in eḡam.

Ainetal, an impure person. H. 2. 15, p. 64, a.

Áinfeò .i. ainmeac. C. 969. O'D. 2205.

Áinfiacac. *Egert.* 88, C. 2243.

Áinfine. See ainbfine. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1431.  
q. d. un-family, a man not of the tribe or family. H. 2. 15, O'D. 1088.

Áinfiop, untrue. See *Egert.* 88, C. 2234.

Áingeal, an angel. This word seems to have been borrowed from the Latin, "angel, *ab eo quod est bonus nuncius* .i. veǵtettairne". *Unde Scoti dicunt.* "Áingel folar .i. ǵmanoa .i. fáilrò". *Cor. Glos.*

Áinic. See anair.

Áinim; aineam, gen. ainime, a blemish; a personal blemish or defect, such as the loss of the nose, ear, etc. "Óenápa áir vo co raib anem fair; n; bia iapañ in fer cor in ainim i ruge". "Compose thou a satire for him, that he may have a blemish on him; a man with a blemish cannot enjoy the Kingdom". This blemish was three *blotches*, which a satire was said to raise on the cheeks. *Cor. Glos.* in voce ǵaire. H. 3. 17, c. 24.

Áinioðan, impure, unclean, "anioðan .i. anpo uoltac, roan ummoio .i. roon *ab eo quod est idoneus* .i. cairne". *Cor. Glos.*

Áinm, now anam, *anima*, ʃʃʃ ino ainm aʃlam vo chomalnac pecto óe ní in corpp. Z. i. 230.

Áinne, patience, forbearance, "ainmne, ainmne, a clepuǵ, oloao ʃʃʃ Ereno no ʃʃʃutceptair uilga. H. 3. 18, p. 358, C. 757.

Áinmnet .i. ciuin. C. 2752.

Áinmpainne, proportion. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1696.

Áinm-painne, proportion. This is of constant application in the Brehon Laws.

"In uaimliag; mapá tuge ʃʃinne ʃʃuil air, comlog é aǵar in uupthac ʃʃ cutruma ʃʃʃ. Mápa tuge aine ʃʃil air, in t-ainmpainne ʃʃabur in cloe ina crann ʃʃur ub e in t-ainmpainne ʃʃin ó'a lan log ber ʃʃair aǵar in t-ainmpainne ʃʃabur in crann ina cloic ʃʃur ub é in t-ainmpainne ʃʃin vo leitlog ber ʃʃair, aǵar ʃʃ é painn ʃʃachur aʃ na anmannair ʃʃainne ʃʃin in roinn céit oʃ in Óupthac". See uupthac. H. 3. 17, Col. 653.

"Már é in mil no marbað an buóein, beo in mil bic ó'ʃil in mil móir, aǵar in t-ainmpairi ʃʃabur beo in mil bic a m-beo in mil moir coraibe in t-ainmpairi ʃʃin vo máirt in mil moir uech ó'ʃʃur in mil bic". E. 3. 5, p. 30, Col. b, middle.

"Acor mapá luǵa ina lantimchell no benao ve, in t-ainmpainne óo'n timchell vo benao ve ʃʃur ab e in t-ainmpainne ʃʃin óo'n lan uipe icur a mairb marbóataiǵ no óo'n leť uipe

a mairb beoóataiǵ". H. 3. 18, p. 432, Col. a.

Áinne, a ring, circle, "áinne .i. cuairc". *Veteres nomen ponebant an pro circum; unde dicitur annus .i. bliaðain .i. ʃa cuairc ʃʃir an bliaðain*. "The ancients used an for a circ: hence *annus*, a year, because it is a circle of time. *Cor. Glos.*

Áinnreacair; ainorectair, outlaws, fugitives from justice.

Áinreð-cairneð, blemish or reproach. *Cat.* 75, C. 2733. See cairnrom. O'D. 2205.

Áinricc, not dry. See corpe ainricc.

Áinriteir. See cairnriteir. *Egert.* 88, C. 2217.

Áintec, fasting, abstinent. *Egert.* 88, C. 2265.

See aoine and aoineac.

Áinteir, a person not qualified to sufficient attestation. H. 3. 17, O'D. 531. See teir, an ordinary compurgator, several of whom were required for proving anything. H. 3. 17, O'D. 56. 9.

Áinteir, is kept fasting. H. 3. 17, O'D. 579. See aointeir.

Áir, to injure. See oir, aʃgain, oʃgain vo naʃ, has injured. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1638, C. 676.

Áir, in composition means east, oriental, front; see óir. "Áir, .i. ceť n-áirteir *ut est* air-muma; see air, ʃʃ.

Áirbear, an armful, a load carried between the arms, now commonly called ǵabáil. "Áirber .i. ʃʃut anair beire icir vo ói laim, áir ʃʃ ʃʃut anair (no ʃʃut muin) beire na haire aʃ cena", *Cor. Glos.*

Áirbear, a command, R.I.A., 35, 5, p. 33; see uʃǵairc.

Áirbearnaigeair, he pleaded, he advanced as argument; to plead a cause; to decide a dispute; N; no airbearnaigeair in bʃet vo bʃreit. H. 3. 17, Col. 421.

Áirber, he announced, mentioned. H. 3. 17, Col. 40, 231.

Áirbert .i. in ní ʃʃ foillrǵcť ná in ʃʃao ʃʃem. C. 262. See iubaile.

Áirberta, significant. See cloec.

Áirbertnac .i. moir. H. 3. 18, C. 1461.

Áirbertnuð roermu, to plead that he had no protection. H. 3. 17, Col. 40, .i. imʃʃrañ. H. 3. 17, Col. 48, 150.

Áirbertbit, a meal of victuals; im aen airbertbit ó nóin vo noin. H. 2. 15, O'D. 1143, O'D. 2191; ʃʃ ann airbertvo bit a óalca C. 1833.

Áirbiachao, refectations. *Egert.* 88, C. 2194. O'D. 2219.

Áirceacain, he spoke or sung; Áir in Spir



naem no labrairairi ocur vo aipeacain  
cna sinu na fer ríneon. H. 3. 18, p. 358,  
*Vide* ceacnaim.

iceadál, a poetical eulogium or panegyric.

'Aipeacal .i. molaó oirdeiric', *O'Clery*.

'Ais .i. updaic unde dicitur aicetal .i.  
upgetal .i. cetal updaic ar a minca con-  
tantar. Ir aipe oin ni cetal laet ar ber-  
tar ve, ar ni vo laeacab namá vo nitep  
aicetal. *Cor. Glos.* in ais.

iceallao .i. cumruagab no tionól. C.  
360, 1465. Aipeallao .i. govo theft,  
*O'Clery*.

iceann, a measure of land containing six  
forrachs.

1 *Tir-cumaile* = 12 *forrachs* [maile.

1 *Aircheann* = 6 *forrachs*, 1½ tír caí-

1 *Forrach* = 6 *laiti*.

1 *Lait* = 6 *inntrits*.

1 *Intrit* = 6 *deisceims* (2 paces).

1 *Deisceim* = 6 *traigids* (feet).

1 *Traigid* = 2 *dorns* (hands).

1 *Dorn* = 6 *ordlachs* (inches).

1 *Ordlach* = 3 *grainni* (grains).

The *Tir-cumaile* is six *forrachs* in breadth.

quotation under trairio.

iceap, a toil, net, snare, trap. "Aiper ab  
iceo .i. on cúmgaic iarrinní vo thimairgear  
nn fo ceoimne". *Cor. Glos.*

iceng: colpach ar aiceng. E. 3. 5, p. 45.  
fol. 2.

icenn: 9? fíricinnce: ir ago-aiceno ar-  
tuit. O'D. 2214; biata n-aicenn, defined  
reflections? H. 3. 18, 3. a. opong n-aiceta  
n-aiceno, O'D. 2191. See oicenn.

ichenoca .i. fíir-chinnici. H. 3. 17, Col. 192.

Aipcheno. C. 1857, O'D. 636.

ichirra, *parcit*. Z. i. 199.

icim, I offer, proffer. H. 2. 15, p. 11, Col. b.

icinneach, a vicar, an Erenach, or lay super-  
intendent of church lands; *archidiachonus*  
*vel Ethnearches*. *Triad.*, p. 297. "Aipin-  
vech .i. aipchennach, *arcos Graecè, excelsus*  
*latine dicitur*. Aipinneach oin .i. uasal  
eano". *Cor. Glos.* "An can vo chuala  
batan, aipinneach ifrínn agar tairrech in  
air, etc. *Leabh. Breac.*, fol. 76, a. b.

icinneach, supremacy, erenach.

cre. See airgru, and fairgre.

o, spot, presence; ar airo, present to the  
ore. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 35. b. a. and fol. 31.

. b.; ar airo, to be mentioned as a case of  
law. H. 3. 17, Col. 424.

o. Gen. airoe, airoa, a point and limit, as  
airo ulao.

Aipobenar, is cut. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2032,  
is fixed. C. 2757.

Aipoein-aipcein, a measure of six inches; the  
fist with the thumb extended. H. 3. 18, p.  
395 b.

Aipoeirguo: in tairoeirguo aipuoergercar  
Oia, propositum Dei. Z. i. 33.

Aipois: an imarcarar vo benar ar in rach.  
H. 2. 15, p. 42, col. a. H. 5. 15, O'D.  
1620; icir in rach tar aipois agar in ur-  
ainois. H. 3. 17, col. 229.

Aipoisbann, it lessens. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1745.  
*Ballym.* 6. 1578.

Aipomear—apomur. H. 3. 18, C. 1063; es-  
timation, arbitration, award, appraisement;  
"apomear comateac", the arbitration or  
award of neighbours. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 53. b. a.  
H. 5. 15, O'D. 1629.

Aipomugab, to abide by; Re h-air nuiga  
reine in ollaman. O'D. 2214.

Aiporlecca—aiplecca .i. apofollur. C. 2743.

Aipe, on him; same as air. O'D. 366. C. 781;  
used in the sense of uair, *ab eo*.

Aipe, a fishing weir. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1628.  
C. 2737.

Aipe .i. fíroaoine. C. 2233.

Aipe .i. eipe, a burden.

Aipe .i. taircenn neit, for him; aipib, for them,  
from them; in epenar aipib, nothing is paid  
for them. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2038, O'D., C.  
2746. Fairbter aipibrom, it is recovered  
from them. C. 794.

Aipe .i. ainm coitcenn vo gaic gairó flata i  
tuait. H. 3. 18, p. 78, col. 2.

Aipe: gen. aipe; dat. aipis; fem. *Egert.* 88.  
C. 2429. 1. fer mbrióbta. 2, bó-aip. 3,  
aip vera. 4, aip ecca. 5, aip airo. 6,  
aip tuiri. 7, aip forgaill. 8, Rís, H. 3.  
18. 3. a.

The Aire-forgaill, who had a hundred war-  
riors, was the person who presided at the making  
of covenants and who saw them fulfilled. The  
Aire-tuise was the leader in battles. *Ibid.*, 14.  
a, p. 97, 105. H. 3. 18, p. 509, 513. The  
right of one territory had 700 warriors. H. 3.  
18, p. 101, a.

Aipe: ir aipe rin, therefore; "ir aipe rin"  
*ideo*". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Bpígric.

Aipe: gen. aipeach or aipis; dat. aipis. H. 2.  
15, p. 56 b. 57 a. b.; aipe icir veimig, the  
next degree below the aipe vera. H. 3. 17,  
col. 23. Aipe tuire, leader, Aire or chief.  
*Cat.* 10. Fíavonuir bo aipis. H. 3. 17,  
cols. 90, 91, top.

Aipe, for the modern air, on, or from, him, or

- uippe, on her; cotugad log aipe, until reward should be given for it. H. 3. 18, p. 151. Treboine ip erbaod aipe. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2044.
- Aipe péibe, a chief of dignity. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2117.
- Aipeac, desire, impulse, inclination; conat hé aipec meanman foruair. Sigotan. La anaen réipel aipmonech vo tucbáil ipin 5-cáirg a n-anoir (.i. onoir) Eoin báire. *Lismore*, p. 108.
- Aipeacta, fragments, assemblies or courts of law. H. 3. 18, pp. 25, 57, col. 6, line 6. *Cat.* 16. See aipeactar. They were of five kinds, namely, culaipect, caebaipect, aipectuir-onide, aipect po leit, aipect po veirín. H. 3. 18, p. 57 b.
- Aipeam, the reckoning, the amount of the debt. *Egerton*, 88. C. 2190.
- Aipeam; aipeamnaib, a ploughman. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2039.
- Aipeccal, a place, locality; hermitage, chamber. Lat. *ergastulum*. "Ro ionnraígríot an tairpeccal a m-baoi doob", "they approached the place where Hugh was". *Four Masters*, 1588. Fuairíum aipeccal veirínt v'doob O'Domnaill. *Four Masters*, 1592; agar rugad iad i n-aipeccal uaigneac. *Ibid.*
- Aiperi .i. emeacalann: og-aiperi .i. emeclann comlan. H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. 2, H. 3. 17, 189. See H. 3. 38, p. 192, a.
- "Seectmao Eneclainne aiperi cat spáir co spao reacta agar cumal aiperi reic. Cumal aiperi cat spáir ó rin ruar co ru cuirig no Erienn agar vi cumal cío vo reic". H. 3. 18, p. 192, a.
- "Noa n-émitar vipe ap lán vó, ná aiperi ap leit na eneclann .i. a tpuin nacha reot-mad". *Egert.* 88, C. 2192, C. 821. It sometimes means the one-seventh part of honor-price. C. 821.
- Aipfen .i. cairben, to show, exhibit, produce. H. 2. 15, p. 13, Col. a; and p. 20. 63, Col. b.
- Aipfois, amusers. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1746.
- Aips. "Ro aipc Maí luipcc uile", "they entirely plundered and laid waste Moylurg". *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1237, 1414.
- Aipse, pl. of aipac, a tie, security. *Egert.* 88, Col. b. b.
- Aipse, a suit, a law-process. H. 3. 17, Col. 49, 98, Col. 146, 148, 162, 335. "Acac naomann tpa".
- Aipseba, he finished or completed, o vo aipseba in gnimugad agar in fuisugad. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1429. regdae gnimu céni aipseb H. 3. 18, p. 19, b.
- Aipsiallcar. O'D. 2234.
- Aipsir, ties. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2038.
- Aipsitir, is fixed, is fastened, is tied, or bound. See acapipitir. H. 2. 15, p. 61, a, H. 3. 17, O'D. 568, *Egert.* 88, c. 2505. See aipogar "Vo aipsitir colunn eipic von 5all". H. 3. 17. O'D. 201.
- Aipsriu—aipriu—fairsriu, to watch, guard. H. 3. 17, Col. 26. ipio ip aipriu anv .i. fairsriu ná comairce ne coir in uair rin no peima. H. 4. 22, C. 2034.
- Aipriact .i. aontugad. See uipriact. H. 3. 17, Col. 602; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2123.
- Aipic, invention. "Dia Sachairn por benoach Dia na uile, ocur po foillrig rath á n-aipic. *Leabhar Breac*, preface to Feliré.
- Aipic, information; in tí vo beir in aipic a caoi, he who gives information in secret. *Egert.* 88, C. 2572.
- Aipróe, a chief. O'D. 2213, 2215.
- Aipróe, quality; ptiomtar a aipróe, its quality has been tested. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2046, O'D. 349.
- Aipitnigro, he earns or deserves. See vorli .i. cuillir. H. 2. 15, p. 16, a.
- Aipinach .i. rciach, a shield. C. 1491. See Opainoach.
- Aipirnetu, permanent dwellings. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2133.
- Aipiter, is fed, in tan aipiter in renóir. *Harl.* 432, O'D. 1838.
- Aipitir—aipitir .i. gadail, receiving or accepting. See aipróe. H. 2. 16, p. 64, a, H. 3. 17, Col. 189, 437, 445.
- Aipitir .i. biatir. B.L. aipitir célríne. H. 3. 17, Col. 415, 606.
- Aipitnigro he, he was entertained. E. 3. 5, p. 29, b.
- Aipitnigter .i. gaidter. H. 2. 15, p. 64, a v'aipitnigad ipin flaitemur. *Egert.* 88, C. 2181.
- Aipiu .i. topmach, ut est; cin aipiu, cin uipio .i. cin topmach, cin vigráil. C. 2733.
- Aipuagad: "ipi conair vo luio tpa Cenel n-Eogain gan aipuagad 5omaect co Teamann va beooc", "he directed his route through Cenel Eogain, and marched unperceived to Ternainn Da Beog. *O'Conor*, 1522.
- Aiplecuro .i. ni vo patar fpu ac agar aipier H. 2. 15, p. 53, a. ap oin agar ap aiplecuro tucad agar nocor ciniud pé .i. ap aipail leicir .i. imach. H. 2. 15, p. 56, a. See oin.
- Aiplecta .i. aip-follur.

, he loses, or forfeits. H. 21. 6, O'D.

5. 1. uapal lingeo, "aipleag ainm vo : cna na musce". H. 2. 12, O'D. 1701. , scamping over a close or fence, *Cat.*, 51; ng over a fence. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1671. 1. 506, O'D. 2270; cam aiplece, the of restoration. H. 3. 18, 7, 6.

H. 3. 18, c. 3. "Senao vo foao ar upliu fer na haimle", the owner of ound. O'D. 2443.

cattle, property; uiliu aipme, forfeiture title or property. H. 3. 17, col. 320.

in, an effort which people make to draw out of a quagmire. *D. Mac Firbis.* aipceat aipmiten. E. 3. 5, p. 18, col. 2. u, attendance. *L. Breac*, fol. 6. 1. b. nuig, prohibition. H. 3. 17, O'D. 550, 741.

l, a trap; "aipnel .i. aip inoel .i. inoel ia hi", i.e. it is a noble snare. *Cor. Glos.* E. 3. 5, p. 52, C. 2.

u. 1. faigal, finding. C. 2739.

, that binds. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2147.

tools, furniture. See Oipunr and uipliu. ; overtakes, comes upon. H. 3. 17, col. O'D. 122, *Egert.* 88, C. 2692.

eastern; "atatt na teopa haimne ann u aipciu ir nera vo Eunn; ara ipciu ru ir nera von Ocian .i. ir rime o no riar: ir ipde in Apo iapciu beta", ere are three *Arans*, viz., *Ara Airther*, h is the next to Ireland; *Ara Irthir*, h is the next to the ocean, and the most *hna Ara* in the world". *Cor. Glos.*

na. aipe, consent, free will. H. 3. 17, 544.

w ground, meadow, or bog.

, show. See aipben and aippen.

to cleanse, "zan aipe coipe na cinn", out cleansing of foot or head. *Clarend.* O'D. 1948.

-eipe, pl. aipeo: a leir ne h-eipib , a present made for one year. *Egert.* 2183, O'D. 2417, H. 3. 18, p. 453 b. . 15, p. 56 b.

ao: ap ni aipcenao .i. ap ni aicénao a oigeb. O'D. 505.

n, he returns. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1723.

.i. neillim. H. 3. 18, C. 445, *Egert.* 2269.

u. 1. aipcear, is returned. E. 3. 5, O'D. , "vo aipcebtu apuor in zell", the ge shall be returned again. H. 3. 17, 547, "Ro aipceba uaoa ve". O'D. 381.

Aipil .i. pann. C. 2739.

Aipile, joints, "re haimle oim pil o cinn in meoim co h-alt na gualano". "There are six joints from the extremity of the finger to the joint of the shoulder". *Cor. Glos.* in voce reach.

Aipleim, a rebound.

Aiplinge, dumb; "aiplinge .i. lingdar no abaque lingua .i. cen labrao inte .i. ipin tengao". *Cor. Glos.*

Aipneir, information such as furnished by an informer. *Egert.* 88, C. 2604.

Aipneoir, an *ostarius*; "Aipneoir .i. aipneach a tneoir ag bein clug agar ag orlogao tempail, no uairneoir .i. uair bir a tneoir in tan ir clog cloigto; no ir tneoir .i. ipel a tneoir in tan ir lamchlog". H. 3. 18, p. 94 a. a. See also id., p. 170, at top.

Aitbe, the ebb of the tide. "Ap ba h-aitbe ann an tan rin". *Four Masters*, 1567.

Aitbera.

Aitcear, a concubine; "aitcear, uxor est quomodo laicear, a laico .i. o'n cuata". *Cor. Gloss.*

Aite, to revenge. H. 3. 17, Col. 90.

Aite .i. comaoir, payment, compliment. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2069. O'D. 364. H. 3. 17. Col. 101. 5in aite 5in pocpac. *Egert.* 88. C. 2460.

Aite .i. aicoe *edificium* 5inarte. H. 3. 17, C. 516.

Aite, a foster-father, a tutor. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1737. See oioe.

Aiteac, a vindictive enemy; a bailiff or sheriff; a noble hero so called. "Aiteac .i. ait ocu oec; aitech oim .i. nama ait ocu ni haimn aot vo baglaec". *Cor. Glos.* aitec forta, a sheriff; a dispensing tenant. C. 817. H. 3. 18, p. 62. b.

Aiteac, a farmer, aitec ap aipceba, a tenant who has a fixed residence. C. 492.

Aiteac, plebeian, clownish, boorish; cen naitig for m5. H. 3. 17, O'D. 553. Tri aiteach-puirt Eipeann .i. lu5-ma5, Cluain Iopairu agar Gleann Dalocha. *Trin. Coll.* H. 1. 15, p. 946.

Aiteao, punishment, revenge; "aiteao .i. oigaltar". H. 3. 18, p. 652, Col. 3, and H. 3. 18, p. 376. Col. b. aiteao riad .i. ic riad. H. 3. 18, p. 361. a.

Aiteao, was revenged or punished. "Ba maic no h-aiteao an migniom rin faipruim uair vo pochari fein agur Taos agur taos mac Donnabao a deapbriatari a 5-cionao an Migniomia rin pia ccionn m-bliadna". *Four*

- Masters*, 1554, "eteð quasi aiteð .i. vo ñniter a aiteð for neach". *Cor. Gloss.*
- Aiteað**, revenge; punishment inflicted according to law. See H. 3. 18, p. 376, Col. b. where the punishments inflicted on the different tradesmen are enumerated, viz., aiteað lea, aiteað éicir, aiteað aera ecolura, aiteað mñ.
- Aiteamnad**, another, another time; back again. O'D. 360, C. 780.
- Aiteamnad**, again, back, *retro.* noch tinora fñi peacao aicheamach, who turns to sin again. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2023, 2096, luro laeg ainn ateroð do ainn iymboi cucul.—leabap fol. 39. p. a, Col. b. E. C. "Ocup in pann ðir illáim in fiprea vo eadairt illáim in fip eile aiteamnad". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 51. a. b.
- Aitectige**, the man or woman of the house. C. 2740.
- Aiteoð**, to implore, beseech. O'D. 2472.
- Aitfégað**, comparison; no cia no ðet fenchur aile oc ano na fencdaðað no oc na fíledað ðr bec ead fenchur vð a n-aitfégað rum. *Harl.* fol. 3. p. a.
- Aitfégtar**, it is decided, enumerated. Cat. 31, 71, is recognized, computed, allowed. H. 3. 17, O'D. 576.
- Aitgmetar** .i. aithnigter, it is recognized, it is known.
- Aitgin** .i. tairreco. H. 2. 15, p. 33. a.
- Aitgin**, restitution. "Maia cominoraigvð mil bec agur milmon aet mare in mil bec po marbað ano, aithgin mil bic vðc vðr in mil móir agur marc in mil bic vðr in mil móir, cen vaiprin". E. 3. 5, p. 30, Col. b.
- Aitgin**, defined. H. 3. 17, C. 185.
- Aitgin**, similar, such another. "Fñith vo'n tollanach aithgin". *Ode to Brian Na Murtha*; cputuigter leaca burde inntib vðr-rom nach faigthan a n-aithgin for pot in beata. *Lismore*, fol. 127.
- Aitgin**, such another; restitution of the thing itself or its equivalent in kind. Green grass eaten by cattle was never *aithgined*, but a fine, called Smact, was paid for breaking the law. Cat. 40, 51, 89, C. 1819.
- Aithech cumarðe**, co-tenancy of partnership. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2104.
- Aithgne**, *notum*, Z. i. 80.
- Aitvoe**, birds. "Aitite in aeðair". *Egert.* 88, C. 2250.
- Aitinne**, a firebrand, red sparks of fire, embers. "Aitene .i. ait-tene, no aitle teneað. No ait-tene .i. tene ait, no aiteanna .i. furðe na gopann". *Cor. Gloss.*
- Aitip**, is paid or returned. O'D. 2233. See aite .i. comaoim.
- Aitipe**, a hostage; *aiciner*, security. H. 2. 15, p. 57, a, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1596.
- Aitipe**, a pledge, a man-pledge, a hostage. *O'Clery Cain Adamnan*, p. 84 b., H. 3. 18. 9, b. See "eivipeaða cvo apa nepan aitipe? itip a vð .i. itip cð agar ñnuair no itip va feichemair". H. 3. 18, p. 22 b. "ir t tpa faoipe cad aitipe fñi teit fñimtoðat na cana pa .i. nñ teit cin fine fñupm". *Cain Adamnan*, p. 84 b. "ir eð ir aitipe ann .i. meic na ñgnat plata". H. 3. 18, p. 473 a. "taic rect n-aitipe apñenat la Feine", "there are seven hostages paid with the Feini", i.e., who are paid for becoming hostages. *Rawlin.* 487, O'D. 2078.
- Aitirin**, *aiciru*, cognizance, knowledge, admission, avowry, acknowledgment, acknowledgment and consent. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1433. "Ma paðai in vum i n-aiciru a cumali vaipic fñi paer i taor". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 28, a.a., Cat. 19, H. 2. 15, p. 27, col. b. "Ma po bai vume a n-aicirin tigi fñi vo ténam an a fepanv", if a person is aware of a wicker house being built upon his land. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2133.
- Aitle**, an old garment. "Aitle .i. rean-bpae". *O'Clery.* "Aitle .i. atpola .i. ir mepas cvo inar pola". *Corm.*
- Aitlige**. C. 2733, C. 1695, O'D. 1547; dat. pl. aithligib.
- Aitmeað**, to unfold, open out, analyze, explain. H. 3. 17, cols. 24, 25. See *taimeat*.
- Aitne**, a command or charge; also the thing given in charge. H. 2. 15, O'D. 1088. Conveyance or livery of land. *Egert.* 88, C. 2460, H. 3. 17, c. 268, H. 3. 18, p. 135, a. H. 3. 18, page 166, *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2057, 2070, 292.
- Aitnir**, *committitur*, is given in charge. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025.
- Aitneað**, sorrowful; "va aitreð lar epð Cáier". *Cor. Gloss.*, in voce *gamá*.
- Aitneor**, to confer with; *L. of Adh-Ruadh*. O'D.
- Aitnozam**; "Cormac mac Tomaltazv vo aithnozað", he *disinherited* Cormac, the son of Tomaltach. *O'Conor*, ad. ann. 1240.
- Al** .i. tinorena, *ut est Rinn al* .i. ir lar vo tinnreanta reanna an tyn for apm. H. 3. 18, p. 51.
- Ala**, the one; as "ir glapron buga mo al pñl ir vubirp opum in vail i t-pñl ale", "Greener than the herb buga in the one eye,

aker than the back of the chaser in  
r". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.

her; "alaoul", another book. See  
'alaoul", another book, another ver-  
reading. *Egert.* 90, O'D. 2007. See  
l ouil.

a, the second; also two days; *biduum*.  
ptac. This is the same as *alter* in  
"sed et alter et tertius dies cunctatione  
in consumitur". *Tacitus de Mor.*

.ii.  
on the east side; ala map, on the  
le; ala murg, on the outside. See  
cpuar.

, allabpuig. H. 2. 15, p. 22, another  
J. 454.

laò, fame, renown. "Alaò .i. nó;  
a laude .i. o'n molaò". *Cor. Glos.*

ne one; cia ac belaino alanaí ní epil  
i perit unum non perit et alter. Z. i. 80.

alcuing, a rack for arms or clothes;  
amcuing .i. congbaró arma". *Cor.*

'Alteng ab alligando arma". *Id.*  
murderous wound. *Egert.* 88, C.

anall, on the one side and the other.  
O'D. 1399.

g, outside. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1244.  
g, itip oá n-all. O'D. 1176.

a church; the other world. See  
p; "in alltar .i. in eclar". *Leabh.*  
ol. 34 a.

ard, a number of cows; alma pect  
ap rino. O'D. 2205.

alus; "almran quasi elimron i. e.  
na; ap ip ap rogar na halmraine",  
the voice of pity is loud. *Cor. Glos.*

Alps; fpi Alpai noepm. Cis-alpina  
Z. i. 56.

bolt, or eat with great voraciousness.  
ht, an eminence; "alt, ab altitudine  
roe". *Cor. Glos.* In the counties of

ad Donegal it denotes "the steep side  
"; in the county of Down, "a glen";

arbury, county of Sligo, "a glen".  
ceval. C. 2732.

azor. *Fledh Dun na ngedh*.

arp, having an edge. C. 883. ait  
lcam, sharp like a razor. C. 2744.

i. rcian biarpita. C. 2749.

osterage, nursing. H. 3. 18, pp. 19  
t. 124.

a fosterer. "Eineclann comlán ip an  
o vo m altrom go comlán no ogene-

olann von mac agar vo'n atair ap an aite  
vo gni altrom in mie". H. 2. 15, p. 17, col.  
2. See amear.

Altugao, thanksgiving; "*gratias Domino agimus*  
.i. bepmaro buide naltugte vo 'Dia". *Cor.*  
*Glos.* in voce gnárragam.

Am—an, a negative particle; "An no am .i.  
vultao gaedelge amail non gab nat ocur  
annat; eim ocur aneim, nept ocur amnept.  
*Cor. Glos.*

Amancac; amrepcac, ill to be seen; conraig guil  
for anairt namancag. H. 3. 17, O'D.  
555, *Egert.* 88, C. 2481, C. 1581, O'D. 2217.

Amar, a soldier. "Do cuipreac plioct Ruai-  
vri amra an iurcir vo tabairt veabta  
o fíorlaimr co n-a focmaroe". "The descen-

dants of Roderic detached the forces of the  
Lord Justice to give battle to Felim and his

army". *O'Conor*, 1237. "Amor .i. amfor,  
iarran ní nat gab for ap, sed de loco ad locum

.i. o loc vo loc no ó tigeapna via alale".  
"Amos, a soldier, i. e. amh-fos, restless, because

he is never at rest or stationary, but going  
from place to place, or from one lord to

another". *Cor. Glos.* Here he seems to de-  
scribe a mercenary soldier. In the county of

Limerick amar is understood to mean a wild  
dog, or any fierce wild animal. See canpa-

gin an amar, in the parish of Killeely.

Amba, for an bá, whether it is. See pá.

Ambuae, gen. ambui .i. veoparó, non-funda-  
mental, baseless, worthless; a pauper, a bad

man .i. vnocren. H. 3. 18, C. 839, *Rawl.*  
487, O'D. 2100, 2147. "Ambuae .i. nem-

bunadach". *Cor. Glos.*

Ambuan, evil. See buan.

Ambunadac, not original. *Cat.* 96, 97.

Amlyr .i. bpat. *Harl.* 432. O'D. p. 1882.

Amnar, sharp, acute. Fép amnar om Cormac  
ni po patag in bóit, no co táimc. 169, b.

Ro ba glie amnur aingroe ri. Ann. D. F.  
for Lynch.

Amnar, amnesty, pardon, remission. "Amnar  
quia amner ab eo quod est amnestia .i. uile

oigeno". *Cormac's Glos.* See maite-  
amnar.

Amra, a wonder; tpi hamra glinne Dállain  
i tpi Eógain .i. corcc vroma leiti, Míl

leirreac Dállain agar vam vili. H. 2.  
16, p. 242, 243; tpi h-amra Connac .i. ligi

n-Eotaili, virma in Dagoai agarin va chuiri  
a n-inir Cathaig. H. 2. 16, p. 243.

Amrad—amrat, an elegy, a funeral dirge.  
"Amrat .i. nemrat .i. ní tabairt rat vana  
eife, uairi ip iari mbár ouine vo gnitep.

*Aliter.* bitamar .i. anam uin ip onoi ip amar dea. "Amraic uin .i. ecpat .i. pat iap né-caib do ber munter an ci via noéntar logaieact uinne. *Sed hoc postremum non tam laudo.* Cor. *Glos.* See *Gloss.* on *Amra* Colum cille.

*Amraíne*, military service. See *amar*.

*Amuinne*, prophecy, incantation, etc., *Lismore*, 112; cunning, subtlety. H. 2. 15, p. 29, b; sharpness, as applied to a thorn or a pointed stake: "corruil fpi uelg ar amuinri". H. 3. 17, Col. 86, C. 2816.

*Amur longpuit*, attack on the camp; to force the camp. "Amur longpuit do éabairt ipin adais for ua Neill", to surprise O'Neill by night in his camp". O'Connor, 1522.

*An—in* (.i. in ní or an ní i. e. *id quod*) frequently occurs in old MSS., and is equivalent to the compound English relative *what*. See *uion*. "Ro fionn iaram in do nigenad an". "He afterwards knew **WHAT** was done there". Cor. *Glos.* in *voce galens*. "An ur uin do eclair", "WHAT is due to the Church". Id. in *voce Nemeth*. "Ni mar an do gni ol paonuc". *L. Breac*, fol. 15, a. b.

*An*, pure, noble: lafairt gneine áme, *Aengus* at 17 *March*.

*Ana*, the mother of the Irish gods, said to have been one of the Tuatha de Dananns: "Ana .i. mater deorum Hiberniensium po ba mar uin po biataoir na wee; *de cuius nomine* Da éic n-aninne iap luacair nominantur ut *fabulaverunt*. Vel *Ana anion* quod interpretatur *dapes* .i. biad. Cor. *Glos.*

*Ana* .i. foğail, C. 970, cembea ana aipcecha. O'D. 2201.

*Ana*, small drinking vessels kept at wells, and generally made of silver. "Ana .i. rtaba beca bitir for na cibraib ip na canaib olutair ocu ba do argar baor minca. Fpi hól rpat do áainib rcaib eirib do berit na leirair for na cibraib, ocu ba o nugar do berit forru do fionad a ccána". Cor. *Glos.*

*Anacuinn*, accident; maó tpi aipit no tpi anaáinn, if through ignorance or by accident. H. 3. 18, p. 157, 162.

*Anacal*, to spare, give quarter or protection to; na tairge epnuir do anacal lair cona luét do éelid vé agar do lobraib. *Four Masters*, 919. "Pepercit tamen Ecclesiis, colideis et infirmis". *Triad.*, p. 296.

*Anad*, respite; the time during which cattle under restraint were permitted to remain on the hands of the debtor, he promising to

pay the debt within said time; *anad cirtar* ar eo uithim inbleogam, the respite of the defaulter is payment-time of the relative. H. 3. 17, O'D. 574.

*Anaogair*, it moves, goes. H. 2. 15, p. 15. b.

*Anaig*—*ainic*, protecta. Nir n-ainic *Egert*. 88. C. 2484; cach uinne apu ririr agar na chro n-anaig cat nipt cat pola agar co nannic brobada, rect cumala cat ae. H. 3. 18, p. 17, a. Ac ni co n-anaig uerchbeirp .i. act an i aincer a uerchbir tynbada. *Harl*. 432, Col. 6. p. 2, Col. a. See *aincm*, *Egert*. 88. C. 2531.

*Anail*, a breath, a breathing: go uerch vo roclair .i. rect n-anála uon eclair. H. 3. 18, p. 122.

*Anáir*, the name of a poetical composition made by a *cli*, or poet of the third order. "Anáir .i. ainm n-aincetail: ip e uan do gni cli", etc. Cor. *Glos.*

*Anam*, gen. *anma*, the soul; tperde na hanma .i. irascibilis, concucibilis et rationabilis. C. 2226. See *corp*.

*Anamain*, a distinguished poetical composition; "Anamain .i. ainm aipcetail .i. anfonam .i. ainm nanann a pomaine ar mero a loige ocu a gpar, ocu ip e uan in ollamán unde dicitur an loing anamain ollam". Cor. *Glos.*

*Anamcára*, a confessor, a spiritual director. It is translated *confessarius* by Colgan, in *Triad*, p. 294, A.D. 749. Z. i. 72, apu *anmcára*, Archysynedrus seu pæcipuus confessarius; *Triad.*, p. 298, Col. 2, *anamcharpce*, doctores. Z. i. 10.

*Anannaic*, not pure or honest. *Rawl*. 487, O'D. 2025. See *annac*.

*Anappa* .i. ip ead ip annappa an, capul tap eiri in uaim, agar uam po geallad. R.I.A. 43, C., fol. 20, Cy. 1862.

*Anapt*, linen cloth: ó tairper fuitar in anapt tairnemaig. H. 3. 17, O'D. 555, like unto death, or fit for death. "Anapt .i. indair". Cor. *Glos.*

*Anbapact*, a living skeleton. See *anpob* pact.

*Anbail*, very great. Coccad anbail eirp ua Neill agar ua Domnaill. A great war happened between O'Neill and O'Donnell, O'Connor, 1491; a desperate war, 1522; ar ip anbail gac don ar tuinro tappactain .i. ar ip anpail do gac don tappairceir ina tuinro go innoliget. Sio flait gni cotur. *Egert*. 88. 15, b. a, C. 2215.

Anbrosiſbete, imperfect. C. 2287.

Anoanbur .i. meſuſað, ſtraying or being in error. C. 2737.

Anoat .i. ouð, black. O'D. 2200.

Anoomain, unprofitable land: cſp anoomain .i. cſppaiſ aſar ſeiſſcceno, rocks, moors, and quaws. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2092, C. 2746.

Anetal, an impure perſon. H. 2. 15, p. 64. a.

Anſaet, unwary. *Egert.* 88, C. 2302.

Anſarcta, detainable. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2097.

Anſine, extern or collateral family. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2088; ſep anſine, a man not of the family. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2110.

Anſobracct—anðabracct, an emaciated perſon, a perſon waſted by diſeaſe; a living ſkeleton; anſobracct in H. 3. 17, O'D. 554. "Anſobracct .i. ainm oo ðuine ſepſar ocuſ cſp-maiſep ſalai co ná bí beól na rúſ inna corp: bract oin nomen beól (ſeól) vocatur". *Cor. Gloſ.* The modern word for this in Thomond is ſeitleac.

Anſolat, pl. of anſolat. H. 2. 15, p. 51, a.; a diſqualification; a bad action rendering a man diſqualified. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025, H. 3. 17, O'D. 565.

Anſoltae .i. oſoetſoltae, a man without ſufficient property, a pauper; an evil deed. See ſola and ſoltae. H. 2. 15, p. 51, a, H. 3. 17, O'D. 567, O'D. 332, manab anſoltae an ſlaet, unleſs the chief be an *anſoltae*, i. e. diſqualified by evil deeds, etc. H. 3. 17, O'D. 572.

Anſocal, falſehood. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1690; anſocal ſalaiſ, a falſe ſtatement reſpecting diſeaſe in cattle ſold. H. 3. 18, C. 640, *Egert.* 88, C. 2157, R.I.A. 35. 5, C. 1620, *Rawl.* 506, O'D. 2263.

Anſorab, tener. *Egert.* 88, C. 2265.

Anſot, inadvertence. O'D. 2304.

Anſot .i. ecóip. C. 1388; .i. bét no ecóip. C. 2739.

Anſuicſp—anſaicſep, want of ſenſe, not come to the years of underſtanding. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b. See anſpoc "cen anſaicſep céille aſp". *Egert.* 88, C. 2398, 2471, 2474, C. 1902, H. 3. 18, C. 433.

Anſup. O'D. 2211, 2235.

Anſbae—anſboet, loweſt ſtate of poverty. H. 2. 15, p. 56, b, C. 2742.

Anſcoipe—ancoipe, an anchorite or recluſe; "S. Eocharð mac Colgan ancoip apomama-cha, v'ecce". *Four Maſters*, 725. "725, Sanctus Eochodius, filius Colgani, Anachorita Ardmachanus, quievit in Domino". *Triad.*, p. 294.

Anſlonnur .i. biðbínce. C. 2746, O'D. 2240, C. 827.

Anmann, weak. See anðpann, which is better. Anmann, an animal, a beaſt; "Co mbi céo va cae cenelu anmano aice aet bpuic nama". *Cor. Gloſ.* in voce ſaileng.

Anmanna, pl. of ainm, a name; "ðpuchai a n-anmano", "*Bruchoi eorum nomina*". *Clarend.* 15, O'D. 1930.

Anna .i. ſnacugao. C. 2747.

Annac, guiltleſs. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025.

Annac, evil, bad; "Annac .i. anoaſ .i. non oaſ .i. non bonum; oaſ Ebraice bonum interpretatur; unde dicitur oſoeta .i. olc e .i. ſen leſtar". *Cor. Gloſ.*

Annlann (*Welſh Eullyn*. W. L., p. 31), obſonium, companage, kitchen. See ſonairðm, ſopnarðm.

Annoſ, commencement; "a annoſ co oigleat. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1693.

Annoit—annoit .i. eclaiſ oo et in aile ap cenn aſar ip cuiſpoe. H. 3. 18, p. 74. A parent church. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2024. 1 mbi taiſp in eploma. C. 1046. One's pariſh church, one's mother church. *Dudley Firbiſſe.*

Annpað, affection, attachment.

"Ní baſp annpað ðá apole  
Oo bup ſeaet na ſioſpoe  
Ní h-inntinn luaet, ní pun móo  
Ní tñut, ní ſuaet, in ſopmoo".

O'Daly Cairbreach on the death of O'Donovan, 1660.

Annpucitce, unalienable or immoveable property: connicci ðuine a ſcuitce aſar a annpucitce uile oo taboip in a neſcláinte von Ecclaiſ. *Rawlinſon*, 506, fol. 25, b. b. See Scuitce.

Anonn—anunn, connected with a verb of motion, means into. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2027 See tall.

Anpa, the name of the ſecond order of poets; "anpuet, nomen ſecondi gradus poetarum, .i. ppuet an in cáin molta uað ocuſ ppuet ina máine cuige tap a hére". *Cor. Gloſ.*

Anpað—anpuet, a poet of the next degree to an *Ollamh*; he was alſo called leſcepo, becauſe he poſſeſſed half the knowledge of the *Ollamh*. See leſcepo. O'D. 1222.

An-tecta, true judgments. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1654. H. 3. 17, O'D. 654.

Anuplam, anſolam. C. 1934, not prepared. See uplam.

Anuppað. See Eaſuppað and ðeapcna.

**Do**, an ear. See **ó**, "do quasi *au* ab *aure* .i. ón cluair". *Cor. Glos.*

**Doib**, fire; also a man's name; Greek *αῖω*, to burn.

**Deò** .i. tenead. Cormac Mac Cullenan conjectures that this word is formed from the Latin *Dea* by inversion of letters, and says that *Vesta*, the goddess of fire, was sometimes taken for fire itself. See *Cor. Glos.* in *oiput*.

**Doi**, ae, a cause. *Ainbept doi iapi na harcaò*, to plead the cause after binding. H. 3. 17, O'D. 560.

"**Doi**, ai, ab *aio* .i. párbim". *Cor. Glos.*

**Doi**, arde, placed after *an* sometimes signifies however and sometimes *quoad*, *secundum*, with respect to, in consequence of.

*Da váinna eccaoine a n-deápnad la Dápnmuir co n'a muintirí don cúir rin .i. mapbad an dáguin agur Comáir, Féir bó hócc spaoi n-aoireiaoirde, portan fearóda spaoi n-anma agur n-oipbeartair. Four Masters, 1600. Ni rapuð voib an arde.* H. 2. 15, p. 14, top.

**Doib**, these. See *hrib*.

**Doibinn**, amínn, delightful, pleasant; a n-áitib aoidne in *locis amoenis*, "amínn ab eo quod est amoenum .i. aibinn". *Cor. Glos.*

**Doibillteoir**, a pilgrim, a holy hermit, anchorite; a thaumaturg. "*Doibillteoir .i. in tí ir cáí foiputín aibell a poptaib*". *Egert.* 88, 79, b, C. 2739.

**Doil**, a cheek. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1724, H. 3. 18, C. 213. See *oil*.

**Doil**, a stake. *Rawl.* 487, Col. 66, p. 1, b. *Uilainn na h-aoile náir Suib. Wars of Torlogh*, p. 36.

**Doil**, term, time, or period of two days, *biduum*, apad naile ó mnaoi, agur teitir ir tñi a popceann na h-aoile. E. 3. 5. See *aile*.

**Doir**, ain, aen, aena, .i. doen lá, one day, also one thing. H. 3. 17, p. 414. *anad n'aoime an airtgin bíó flata céogiall na agur oitim tñerí. Ibid.*, yet aine, cattle of one fine. H. 3. 17, col. 29, 410.

**Doirteir**, airtreir, is kept fasting. H. 3. 17, O'D. 579.

**Donach beag**, now Monasteranenagh, a magnificent abbey in a parish of the same name, in the barony of Publebrion, county of Limerick, and about five miles to the s.w. of Bruff. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1579, and *Archdall's Annals of Monasteranenagh*, same year.

**Donác teite**, donác Uimhuman, the town of Nenagh, in the barony of Upper Ormond and county of Tipperary, about nineteen miles e. of Limerick.

**Donan** .i. donán, alone. C. 2744. *donan cing cinge*. O'D. 2206.

**Doir cotáir**, parties to a contract. *Cat.* 75. *Doir cñerome religiosí*, religious men. *Doir bñat*, accomplices. H. 3. 17, O'D. 544. *Doir nata*, buffoons. *Cat.* 108. *Doir cumta*, companions, playfellows. *L. Breac*, fol. 13, a. a. "*Déag vom der cumta map tu (ubi sum) m; tuar coburta*". H. 2. 16, col. 174, line 9.

"*Rip an ccuro oile va n-doir comta*". *Four Masters*, 1225, p. 234. *Doir vana*, tradesmen or artizans of every description. *Doir rñuit*, superiors. *Cat.* 116. *Doir cannoe*, people who made a treaty of peace. *D. F. Glos.* *Doir vata*, people of the meeting; advocates. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2094. *Doir ecolura*, ecclesiastics. H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b. "*Doitead ae ecolura, tñorcad agur apad iapi nav n-geba a paiteir naé a cñeo, agur nav tét vo pacarpac agur vo aubairt. Maó der spair no der cñerome im toirg a cluice no im coir a altoirne agur apad na no oipñitñer rñm agur nav mbentair clac vo tñachaid*". H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b. *Doir spáda*, chief servants of trust. "*Oia léccead a doir spáda éurce*". *Four Masters*, 1225. *Doir spáda* is also applied to the inferior ranks in the Church, such as the *ostiarius*, the lay monk, etc. H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b. *Doir spéine*, a territory in the county of Limerick, comprising Castleconnell and Singland, the ancient patrimony of the O'Conaings, now Gunnings.

"*Fuar der gñeine an glan-fuinn gl, O'Conaing cñice Saingil*  
*Da leir romenn im gñéin glon*  
*O néim oipeagda Eogain*". *O'Heerin.*

**Doirlaime**, injurers, hand men, inflictors of wounds. H. 3. 17, O'D. 544.

**Doir táil** agur béile, carpenters, or workers of wood of any kind. H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b; *Doir tairce*, a party drawn to do evil. *Egert.* 88, C. 2256. *Doir tñi múrge*, now the barony of Clanwilliam in the county of Limerick. See *Four Masters*.

"*Der tñi múrge mín gac rñm*  
*Outair coelach Uí Chonuing*  
*Clár bñaoingéal ar raon rñoirde*  
*O'áir taobléan cñad Cúmpoirde*". *O'Heerin.*

**Doir tutacta**, one of the three parties in hunting. O'D. 2302.

**Doir**, an oath. O'D. 2235. See *oer* and *paot*. *Apad, abad*, .i. *upfócra*, a warning, proclamation, prohibition, *crossing*. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2062. "*Subraileat vo tutcead viablian*  
*iapi n-aipñir apad. Cipet ra n-ubairt*



ann rin. Ir e in taóbar .i. gur ub an aimir rin no h-eipead an iubaile rin re tputan in ba oir an upfocra, inann apad asar upfocra runn". H. 3, p. 645, col. a. tar apad .i. tar muo. H. 3. 17, cols. 275, 387. See abao.

ad; apeluguo ó beluguo ho belaid rompario hi cnoiu, tales amicitiae falsae. 80.

they die; cé aplait na hinne ve. 15, O'D. 1691; though the cattle die

proclaimed, outlawed; méirlech apta. h, gen. apchar, a proclaimed person. 487, O'D. 2062.

; i mfolngi apchin, causa perditionis. 73.

because. See óir and uair; ir é cuir ano, the for of ár is. Rawl. 487, 2116.

ages. Z. i. 20.

ge, tilled land, ploughed land. "Ár ab uol est áro, i.e., árim, no tpeabam". *Glos.* See comar.

h ron no ár maite leir. H. 3. 18, p. a.; mar ár vo funde vunnmarbao. H. 3, p. 1572.

n, however; ár a aoi tra no gabad an, however, it was at length taken. *Four Masters*, 1522.

that not, ut non, quód non; ár na zona rep fine maile. *Egert.* 88, C. 2310.

e temple of the head; technouir o tha rceo ara. O'D. 2203,

i interrog. prefix equal to anpo or the ane; a meic ara ferep, O son, her dost thou know? E. 3. 5, O'D.

; sometimes it means copo. it for goro. C. 769.

abann ara, a river in the barony of william, in the south-west of the county erry. It rises near the boundary of the ty Limerick, and flows in a s.e. direction, ng close to the town of Tipperary, and ng into the river Aharlagh, near Bally- d, and their united streams mingle with Suir, about three miles to the north of ur. This river preserves the ancient name he territory through which it flows. It ho the name of a river in the county ick, falling into the Deel, in the parish onagay.

.i. apad, a charioteer. See combrer. rtoe no eppad (recte apad) ir in

carpat ir nomen an poela; paicri umorpio airm vo funde mo apad". "The seat of the charioteer in the chariot is called poela: paicri is also a name for the charioteer's seat".

*Cor. Glos.* in voce garie.

Apac, a pledge, a surety; bneir gin oilri gin apac, without oilre or security. *Egert.* 88, fol. 21, b b, H. 3. 17, col. 49, 148, 433.

Apac, surety, guaranty. Seall ma n-apach. Seall iap n-apach, etc. *Egert.* 88, C. 2718.

Apacae, goes before. C. 2744.

Apas, a habitation; "Asur v'riapnaig an cleirac vo m Eipeann apur na ionad ba bneagá ma an t-ionad ina poibe". *Ectra*, cleiric na f-cioicinn.

Apatar, ploughing, tillage; the plough. "Apatar ab aratro .i. on tpeabao". *Cor. Glos.*

Apbarm, corn. E. 3. 5, p. 1, c. 1, H. 3. 18, p. 11, a b, H. 3. 17, col. 235.

Apco, that, so that, or would that; apco tirtir. H. 3. 17, col. 10.

Apco ruin dom dia, "postulo veniam post peccatum". *Cor. Glos.*

Apou .i. in cu bir for apac. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2092.

Apcuile, forfeits. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2027.

Apcuillim, I forbid; apcuillimm aipur, I forbid thee. C. 776.

Aró Aoda, Ardea, a townland in the parish of Tuosist, barony of Glanarough, county Kerry.

Aró cnoine, now Arderony, in the barony of Lower Ormond and county of Tipperary, where there are the ruins of a castle and church built by the O'Hogana. It is four and a half miles to the north of the town of Nenagh. See *Four Masters*.

Aró Fionáin, now Ardfinnan, a village and parish in the barony of Iffa and Offa West, in the south of the county of Tipperary, where there is the ruin of a castle, over the river Suir. See *Annals of Innishfallen*, at the years 1120, 1179, 1185, and those of the *Four Masters* at the years 1185 and 1399. See also *Colgan's Acta S.S.*, p. 628, and *Lanigan*, vol. iii. p. 83.

Aró máile, a village to the east side of the Suir, mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1531. It is now called Ardmayle, and is a village situated about three and a half miles to the north of the city of Cashel.

Aró ná n-geimlead. See enocat, *infra*.

Aró páonuis, now Ardpatrick, in the barony of Coshlea, and five miles due south of Kilmallock, in the county of Limerick. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1114,

1129, and 1602. Here are the ruins of an ancient church and round tower, said to have been built by St. Patrick. See *Trip. Life of St. Patrick*, Lib. 3, c. 48.

Arroanc oligeò. See urroanc. O'D. 28, 1350. arroanc oligeò, good law, established law. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1350, *Egerton*, 88, C. 2361. See veioin oligior.

Arroamur. See arromear. H. 3. 18, C. 1063; highman. H. 3. 17, O'D. 542.

Arroaparc. O'D. 2201.

Arro, verbal prefix. *Egert.* 88, C. 2546.

Arroas, the highest estimation. O'D. 553, O'D. 1825.

Arroagtur, is distinguished or dignified. H. 3. 17, O'D. 553.

Arrecar, is found. Z. 977.

Arregi, queritur, aregirom. Z. i. 7; araeget quærentium. Z. i. 7.

Arroarò, he appeared. "Oo arroarò oia eppa-lairb". *Clarend.* O'D. 1945. See carpar.

Arroicte, he offers. H. 3. 17, O'D. 564.

Arz, famous, illustrious.

Arz, a hero; also milk. "Arz: tneòde for oingair: arz. .i. bainve unde dicitur roang .i. ro bainve .i. rnižeò mór vo flucab. Arz van .i. laec unde dicitur arzda .i. laeòva cujus uxor arzgein .i. gein an arz .i. an laic .i. if gein von arz .i. von laeò a beit arze ocup if maic vo. No, arzgein, o arz, laeò ocup cumiu .i. ben. Arzvan .i. urðairc, unde dicitur arceat .i. arzceat .i. cetat urðairc ar a minca con cantar: if arie vin ni cetat laech ar beptar ve, ar ni vo laeòairb namá vo nitep arceat". *Cor. Gloa.*

Arzabail, to arrest. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2077. See eargabail.

Arma, whether, for an mba. *Egert.* 88, C. 2711, H. 3. 18, p. 61, a.

Arná, for innar naò: árnaó véntar tpoio ann, in order that no fighting should be made there. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2103.

Arnac, victuals, food. Eranach. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1556; azar arnac caich oib a láim a céisli irin airòce co po cuimniži leir tiactain ar maroin vo venam a èota von comaitther azar in ti na tiucra irlan a árnaò vo èaitem. *Rawl.* 487. fol. 64. 1. b, O'D. 2159, O'D. 2268.

Arro, arro, a prefix of verbs; "arro raigeò bneicén", "he may seek the Brehon". *Egert.* 88, C. 2216.

Arpa .i. épic. *Egert.* 88, 79, b. i., C. 2739.

Arpa .i. zeall, a pledge. H. 3. 18, p. 623; a hostage. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1369.

Arpa .i. ic, riac, luac, zeall, tuarptal. "If ar reo if pollur in réc no recraò vume azar ni pažabar in t-arpa no zellartar oia cinn, a reoit oairicoo". "From this it is evident that if a man sells his sed, and does not get the arpa, i. e. price, which was promised him for it, his sed is to be restored to him. H. 3. 18, p. 151.

Arpa, evidence, .i. tuarptal. C. 2041, 2427. 2573.

Arpa cuir, C. 602; if let arpa cuir, *Egert.* 88, C. 2591. Carve con? xxx fer. carve arpa cuir? cóic fir véc. H. 3. 18, C. 347, Arpa cuir o vnoò mnairb. H. 4. 22, C. 2002. E. 3. 5, p. 14, Col. 1, H. 4. 22, C. 2003, *Egert.* 88, C. 2571.

Arpagamaint, arpagamaint, account, calculation. H. 3. 17, O'D. 246, 1990, C. 1621.

Arpuuth, adiorior. Z. i. 12.

Arroet, he got, received, obtained. See et and eao.

Arroplega; read thou it. *Clarend.* 15, O'D. 1934.

Art, adj. noble.

Art, subst. God; also a stone.

Art: tneòde for oingair: .i. art, uaral, unde dicitur art fineaò no fineaò art. "Art .i. Oia unde dicitur Eacairb finn fuat n-art .i. fuat ve for a èaime an fer rin. Item Cuculainn post mortem (Christi) dicere perhibetur. Oo memaò art uaral .i. oia uaral.

"Art von .i. lec lige, cujus diminutium, artene .i. clocene. Unde Guaire Aithne dixit. 'Oo èelat moir n-airpa in artene bitr for lige Mapcain mic Aeda mc Mapcene'.

"Art, three things so called (i. e. the word has three meanings), viz:

"1. Art means noble; hence art fineaò or fineaò art, a noble tribe.

"2. Art means God; hence Eachaidh Finn Fuath-n-art was so called from his injustice, fuat n-art meaning the hatred of God. Also Cuchullainn is reported to have said after the death of Christ, 'Oo memaò art uaral', 'the noble God was put to death'.

"3. Art means a precious stone, whose diminutive, artene, meaning small stone, as Guaire Aithne said, etc."

Art fine, chief of a tribe. H. 3. 17, c. 280.

Artpaigter, it is apparent. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1692, C. 1104, H. 2. 15, p. 62, a.

Arur, put for óirur, for it is. O'D. 2221.

Arurz .i. cineao oligteach. See arnearc.

de att agar anurc, if there be stipu-  
nd arusc". *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2109,  
8, C. 2465, O'D. 380.

*Egert.* 88, C. 2360.

1 of the body, in size, flesh, etc.

collano .i. mōrbairt rēc. *H.* 2. 15,  
49, a; fār. *E.* 3. 5, p. 13, col. 2,  
l. 1. See lōr.

namna ara n-orcar. *H.* 3. 18, p.

turition. O'D. 81, 1852.

án, a stocking; "hæc caliga arpan".  
oll. *H.* 2. 13, vocab.

hero; "Arpat .i. rcál, unde dicitur  
i. laeōva, no rcálva, an uatmaire an  
mail rcat no rcál". "*Ascaith*, a hero,  
soata, heroic or championlike; it is de-  
scath, a shade, because, like a sha-  
darkness, it excites dread". *Cor. Glos.*  
ae elbow. *E.* 3. 5, O'D. 1470.

a load borne on the shoulder .i. uar  
in. *Cor. Glos.*

laē, temptation, allurements. Dat.  
plaigēib. "Sochraite oe uomm  
an inleovaib uemna, an arlaigēib  
et". "May the Host of God protect  
nst the snares of demons, against the  
ents of vices". "Conumgabara anoct  
i. cūnoit fupcegar ocuŕ uicm ocuŕ  
uom imoeagal ocuŕ uom anocol an  
b co na ulib aimpigēib ocuŕ arlai-  
". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 121, b.

ho evades, absconds. *H.* 3. 17, col.  
2687; arluī an a plaich. *Rawl.*  
D. 2075. C. 1843, 1138.

paid for. *Cat.* 91, who pays. *Rawl.*  
D. 2094. R.I.A. 35. 5. C. 1654.

, qui resurrexit. *Clarend.* 15. O'D.  
arpeaēt o marbaib oia uōmnaiŕ.  
he absconded. *H.* 3. 17. O'D. 725.  
laō.

bind; arpaō aibēnta, to bind plead-  
to make the parties come to issue.  
17. O'D. 560. See parpaō. No īr

eo náma, they fasten ably, i. e. they  
lien or claim. *Egert.* 88, C. 2195.

broad-headed spear. "Arpal, ab as-  
plirean no gae luubar". *Cor. Glos.*  
.i. rliŕ no ga leabair". *O'Clery.*

.i. etcéŕ. O'D. 1165. C. 2746, who  
O'Davoran, Gl., C. 2746. See toing  
.i. C. 1138, C. 1843, C. 1845.

; they are; at oá inoligēō aoiŕŕ in  
O'D. 55.

nar, a ford on the River Suir, men-  
3

tioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*,  
at the year 1523. It is the place called Ca-  
mus Bridge, lying two miles to the north of  
Cashel.

At coille nuarōe, a ford on the Shannon, op-  
posite to the castle of Kiltaroe, or Redwood,  
in the parish of Lofha, barony of Lower Or-  
mond, and county Tipperary. This was the  
ford crossed by O'Sullivan Beare in 1602, ac-  
cording to the *Four Masters*; but according  
to *Philip O'Sullivan*, the part of the Shannon  
crossed by him was poŕt a tolčáim. q.v.

At uara, now Adare, a town in the barony of  
Coshma, county of Limerick, and nine miles  
from the city of Limerick.

At cluic, a helmet; hæc galea at cluic". *Trin.*  
*Coll.*, H. 2. 13. vocab. See aite .i. cumoat,  
suprá. See clogao.

accova, he has .i. a tá leir. *O'Rody.* ac  
cova mian mna teatŕach. *S. O'Mulconry.*  
in céim accovaŕ eteŕceŕt ann foveirín.  
*Egert.* 88, C. 2272.

At farat, now Aghade, a townland in a parish  
of the same name, in barony and county of  
Carlow.

At fégaō, comparison, eumlation; "conac mōŕ  
teapna ar in at fégaō in no marbaō uioŕ".  
*Four Masters*, 1542. "So that the number  
that escaped was not great in comparison to  
the number killed". Aŕuŕ nīŕ ba rōinmeac  
no bávaŕ Clann Colmain ŕe linn na veire  
ŕin in at-fégaō. *Four Mast.* 1543. "And  
the Clan Colman were not happy during the  
time that these two were in emulation".

At iŕeal, now Athassel, in the parish of Relick-  
murry, barony of Clanwilliam, and county of  
Tipperary, about three and a half miles to the  
west of Cashel, where an abbey was founded  
about the year 1200, by William Fitz Adelm  
De Burgo. See *Keating*, reign of Cormac  
Mac Art; *Annals of the Four Masters* at  
the years 1248 and 1581; and *Archdall*.  
The ruins of this abbey stand on one side of  
the River Suir, which was artificially carried  
round the whole structure. They are now very  
much injured.

At na boŕuma, at na boŕoime, the ford of  
Killaloe, on the Shannon, where there is now  
a bridge. The entrance to this ford, on the  
east or county of Tipperary side, is called béal  
an ata i. e. *Os vadī*, and about forty feet to  
the north of the bridge stand the ruins of one  
of Mac I-Brien Arra's castles. See pedigree  
of Mac I-Brien Arra, MS. *Trin. Coll.*, H. 1.  
7. See also book of Lecan, extent of Dal-

cais, fol. 244 and sequent. See *Annals of the Four Masters* at the year 1559.

There is a stream called Boro' in the barony of Bantry, in the north-west of the county of Wexford. It rises in the Blackstairs, forms the boundary between Templeludigan and Killann, and empties itself into the Slaney. On this side there is a ford called béat áta bónuma, giving name to a townland in the parish of Killeghny, now called in English Ballyboro, but Bealaborowe in Inq. temp. Car. I.

Át na leanínácta, a bridge in Ballynabooley townland, parish of Kilsclanlân, barony of Bantry, county Wexford.

Átá or Áda, which is, or which are; *il y a*. Áta *par-turóe*, which are binding. See *par-turóe* and Ádá. See H. 3. 17, col. 456. na ceitín *suir* áta (i. ar neaṛa) neṛa vo. *Egert.* 88, C. 2330.

Átába, white lilly. See *tathába*.

Átábae, death; "átábae quasi bát i. bar". *Cor. Glos.*

Átač, to plead, assert; átač *paema*. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2131. H. 3. 17. O'D. 543.

Átač *ṡaoite, venti temperias*. *Triad*, p. 300.

Átaṡar, which is seized. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2094, O'D. 376, O'D. 2095.

Átaṡar, gen. átaṡ, a father, a general title by which the clergy are addressed in Ireland. "Átaṡar; *hoc ater primitus dicebatur quasi pater*. *Cor. Glos.*"

Átaṡpač, a different time; *toing*; átaṡpač *pon aot ceona*. *Egert.* 88, C. 2596. See *aiteṡpač*.

Átbat, they were lost or forfeited. O'D. 2227.

Átboir i. tobáč. C. 1975. See *tonboir*.

Átčanta, áčanta, repeated, recited. O'D. 2213.

Átčomaiṡc i. áititín. C. 2747, appeal; *coir n-átčomaiṡc*, the right of appeal. *Harl.* 432. O'D. 1899.

Átčomaiṡc *tuaiti*, the consent or request of the country. *Egert.* 88, C. 2192.

Átčuma, wounding, laceration, maiming. "Ma beo átčuma *ceṡa*." *Egert.* 90, fol. 8 a b., O'D. 1966, E. 3. 5, O'D. 1473, C. 1775.

Átčur, áčor, returning, putting up, restoration. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2097. To send wounded cattle home to the injurer, in order to compel him to give sound cattle of the same value for them. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1476.

Átčabáil, distraint, reprisal, *withernam*; to drive, to distrain. *Mar co inoigṡeč ṡabtar an átčabáil ci cinot* na *fiacha* *ir áiric* na *átčabáila áṡar uilṡi* na *fiacha áṡar manab* *ṡimnte* na *fiacha* *ir tairic* na *átčabála co*

na *uoblu*. *Si sua res perdit si non sua redit duplum*. H. 3. 17, col. 652, *Cat.* 65, 69, 86. H. 3. 17, col. 28, 94.

Átčaiṡ, áčaiṡu, sued. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025, H. 5. 15. O'D. 1632, 1685, "cup ub' le nech ní átaṡara i. aní áṡnar *Egert.* 88, C. 2557.

Átčaiṡter, átaṡara, is sued. H. 3. 17. O'D. 535, 546, C. 2599.

Átlaot, a layman, a warrior past his labour. *Teona cloena* *vi* [i. vo'n *Eclaiṡ*] *atloeč* *ecṡaibṡeč ina áiricnoečt*, *macč bec ma* *ṡeapṡaigir coileč ciṡci vo roṡṡa a tṡát*. H. 3. 17, col. 855.

Átlen, áralén, that derogates. See *irlén*. *Egert.* 88, C. 2246, 2282, 2311. O'D. 19. C. 1994.

Átloac, they abscond, evade. C. 817.

Átločar, forgiveness from God. *Átločar* i. *uolṡač voṡ uia*. *Cor. Glos.*

Átlumpuṡe, bare grass, a field grazed on by cattle, not meadow or preserved grass. H. 3. 17, col. 46, 305. O'D. 147, "ciṡ ṡa *rečt* *cumaile* *u'atloṡpaiṡ aigē*". *R.I.A.* No. 35, 5. C. 1849.

Átmuinēmaṡ i. *bennačmaio*. H. 3. 18. C. 1464.

Átṡaim, he acknowledges, admits. H. 3. 17. O'D. 570. *Egert.* 88. C. 2421.

Átórpuigṡter, he is superseded, suspended, or set aside. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2027.

Átṡačt, he arose; *Átṡačt* *Cṡiṡc o maṡbaib*. *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1945, also *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2096, 2126.

Átṡoao, he fell. O'D. 491, "áṡroac i. *po áititniṡit*". C. 2748.

Átṡubalc. O'D. 2464.

Átṡulla, *evadii*. H. 3. 17, col. 211, "áṡuul-*leo* in *t-átaiṡ an a beataio*. *Egert.* 88, C. 2687.

Átčaoiṡeac, a deposed chieftain. "Cenel moen vo *uénam atčoiṡṡ vo mac Conallaiṡ*", "the Kenel Moen deposed the son of Conallagh". *Annals of Ulster and Kilronan*, A.D. 1178.

Áu is found in the most ancient MSS. for ú long; as *uṡbálta* for *úṡbálta*, *uṡṡoam* for *úṡoam*.

Áucca i. *toṡa*. H. 2. 15, p. 12.

Áuóáč. See *uóáč*.

Áue, for ua, a grandson. H. 3. 18, 3 b.

Áuṡaiṡe i. *áeṡaiṡe*, a shepherd. *Harl.* 432. O'D. 1804.

Áuioe i. *ṡé*, term of time. See *uioe*. H. 3. 17, col. 68.

Áuṡain, excess, overplus. See *uṡain*. C. 833.

o cut. See upbað.  
 , refection. H. 3. 18, p. 19 a.  
 , forbidden. *L. Breac.* fol. 5, a b.  
 cuillim.  
 n, sagio. Z. i. 8.  
 o cuibreč, a conscientious chief. H. p. 22 b.  
 oe, aircuimne, refusal, denial. C 1835, O'D. 21, 106, 895, 1884. See up-  
 .  
 .cap. *Egert.* 88, C. 2728. See up-  
 .  
 .: a maith. C. 2735. Upoairc a rígoth.  
 .o. See uppoligeo, inherent right.  
 . See uproam.  
 e—"auroúine .i. ar dórríob na oume  
 ti lap in aer ceo." *Cor. Glos.*  
 ao, to accede, consent, agree. H. 3.  
 12. See faomað and upfaomað.  
 ell. See upfuisell, arbitration.  
 , prohibition. H. 3. 17, C. 431. See  
 .  
 , to remove, clear away. C. 23, 258.  
 glan.  
 a oichma. H. 3. 17, O'D. 46. See  
 1. "aurlann ainm oo pellgae .i. in  
 oub b'ir mon gae ar ir oi a'p'p'p'p'p'  
 . *Uracecht.* C. 76.  
 o, "i n-aurlataro", in obedientiam.  
 See uplataro.  
 et, let him attend to, or pay for. C. 775.  
 narbet.  
 See uppa.  
 ao, carving. C. 882.  
 an area, a yard. C. 832. See uprcor.  
 ca, unlawful thing. O'D. 1174. See  
 lta.  
 , a festival or feast. See lugnapao in  
 e's *Glossary*.  
 .i. uasal teap'ugað r'ena. H. 2. 15,  
 vol. a.  
 i. upupa, easy. H. 3. 18, 7 b.  
 e. sitting places. C. 2741.  
 magallam, a dialogue. C. 2752.  
 B.  
 a, as bácuairt, for fácuairt, or má-  
 round about.  
 an, lasting. C. 2763.  
 ozier; "b'p'oc't ocup bac ir bacall".  
 los.  
 , an enclosure in a field for horses.  
 in: "nion b'p'ava go b'reaca me gunna  
 bacalann". *Old Song*.  
 m'uhroom; pl. bacám. County Cavan.  
 . Z. i. 77.

bach, to sue; "bač m' tempač". H. 3. 17.  
 O'D. 545. "bač rop r'ine". H. 2. 15,  
 O'D. 1256.  
 baðao, drowning, *dimersio*. See quotation at  
 tealcúma.  
 bavamaip. See vinnreancur of ceann Cuir-  
 rich. It was near Cahir, in the County Tip-  
 perary; but the name is now lost.  
 baet .i. rep let cuino no let céile. H. 2. 15,  
 f'p'p'congaip cáč a baet f'p' m'ir. *Egert.* 88.  
 C. 2415.  
 baš, gen. báige, a threat to do injury. *Egert*  
 88. C. 2422, 2595. Smačt na baige, the  
 fine for the threat. *Egert.* 88. C. 2425, 2595.  
 báro, friendship for the sake of old times. Šan  
 báro aoin-f'p'p'ne poile. See caop.  
 baio, durable; po baio .i. po buana. E. 3. 5  
 p. 13, c. 2.  
 bároic, they become extinct; "cia bároic cenna  
 ni baioic in b'p'p'ige. H. 3. 17. O'D. 550.  
 C. 1864.  
 baigim, I threaten. "Ro báig in innpaic", the  
 worthy man threatened. *Egert.* 88, C. 2422.  
 bail, he died. See arbela, arbala.  
 bail, locus, a place.  
 bail, good; co m'bail .i. co maithur. H. 5. 15  
 O'D. 1685.  
 baile, is frequently used in the *Annals of the*  
*Four Masters*, to signify a castle or military  
 station. "Oo córo ar bárr an baile ašur  
 po fuaccan go paibe an Cairlén ar a  
 cumur". He went up on the top of the castle,  
 and cried out that the castle was in his power".  
 Ad. ann. 1560.  
 baile, a place, locality, situation; instance, case.  
 "Ni gluaireano a h-aon-baile", he does not  
 move from the one place. *Clarend.* 15. O'D.  
 1951. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2149.  
 baile ačaro caoin. *Four Masters*, 1602, now  
 Loughkeen parish, in the N.E. of the barony  
 of Lower Ormond, county of Tipperary.  
 baile an eleteapaig, now Finnerstown, in the  
 parish of Adare, about nine miles from the  
 city of Limerick. See *Annals of the Four*  
*Masters*, ad. ann. 1599.  
 baile an šarróa cnuic r'ite una, now Ballin-  
 garry, in the barony of Lower Ormond, about  
 half a mile from the conspicuous hill of r'íve-  
 abna (q.v.), and four miles east of Borri-  
 skane, county of Tipperary.  
 baile cairleair o'š Cuanach, now Castletown,  
 a townland and parish in the barony of Coo-  
 nagh, in the N.E. of the county of Limerick.  
 Here are the ruins of a splendid castle, built  
 by Mac Brian of Coonagh.

**baile na coilleadó**, now Ballynakill, in the parish of Tome, barony of Kilnamanagh and county of Tipperary; a short distance to the south of the village of Cappawhite.

**baile Uí Chaetláin**, now anglicised Ballyculhaun, a townland, with a castle of the same name, in the parish of Kildimo, barony of Kenry, county of Limerick. This castle belonged to the family of Purcell, as appears from the *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad. ann. 1581.

**baile Uí Chúirc**, now Ballyquirk, in the *N.E.* of the parish of Lorha, in the barony of Lower Ormond, county of Tipperary, where there is a square castle in good preservation, and a large castellated mansion, now the residence of Colonel Dwyer. It is eight and a-half miles *W.N.W.* of Birr, and four and a-half miles to the north of Borrisokane. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the years 1561, 1599.

**baile Uí Eatach** (O'Haughstown), a townland in the parish of Aglishcloghane, about four miles *N.E.* of the town of Borrisokane, in Lower Ormond, Tipperary, where there was an old castle belonging to O'Kennedy Fionn, until the 6th January, 1839, when it was thrown down by a storm. See *Four Masters*, 1599.

**baill-cmuot**, trembling in all the limbs, as a man doth from great fear. "Lá dá raib Caoimhgin Cráibteach láim me na cill, go b-faca as teact éuge fan fliab clémeach boct mí-neac asar é ar baill-cmuot tré uatbár feillbeirte an ablaó oo minne". H. 4. 4.

**bain-tindair**, woman's service; to be in the service of a woman. H. 2. 15, p. 13, Col. a. "bancomarba lar mbi fep fop baintindair". C. 886.

**baipnone**, bardship, bardic composition. O'D. 2207. See báro. "baipnone ar filioect". O'D. 1222. C. 2812.

**baire**, slaughter; ollbaire, great havoc. *Egert.* 88, C. 2527.

**baire**, *Græc* barones fortes dicuntur; "no baire .i. búipe" *Cor. Glos.*

**baipleac**, a church. *Lat. Basilica.* It is the name of a parish church in the county Roscommon. "baiplec, a basilica, *Græc*; ecclesia, *Latine* .i. tec ius nime". H. 2. 15, p. 180, Col. a, line 3.

**bairluocán**, is the name of a townland in the parish of Kilcrohane, barony of Dunkerron, county of Kerry.

**baicean**, sudden; solitary; death. See baren.

"Baten .i. bác aiten .i. éc obann .i. monpceno áobail a aenar: ar an ní ir bat in can ir timorae ir bar fop uingair" *Cor. Glos.*  
**baitear**—baithiur, gen. baithre, baptism. "Niur gene Chmrc oo n-a baithiur". *Patrick's Hymn.* "Pacraic oo cardeact i n-Éirinn oo filao baithre ocu cnerome" H. 317, p. 1.

**bairech**, gen. riçe, a strumpet. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2062.

**baithre** .i. neamcumrsgaite. C. 2759.

**bal**, a collection; vide bailigim. *Egert.* 88, C. 2280.

**balac**, they die. *Cat.* 120.

**balgum**. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2098. See bolgum.

**ball**, a sum of cows, etc. See beann.

**ballán**, a small drinking vessel. See borge.

*Cor. Glos.* "ballán .i. leartar fip tnuar". "bill .i. bec, amail ata ballan .i. billian .i. ian bec". *Cor. Glos.*; in voce bille, and in voce coíme.

**ballopb**. O'D. 2207, 1222, .i. in báro iac fuit ball oo'n baipnone asar baipnone ar filioect rin. O'D. 1222.

**bán-apaó**—bán apao .i. an biachao asar an oitru ma n-venam cinaro. H. 3. 18, Col. 198, C. 360, *Egerton* 88, C. 2556.

**bán**, a green field; lea land; bán leatan, wide-field, near Glandore, county of Cork, the seat of O'Donovan in 1829.

**bán-béim**, a white blow; a blow which drew no blood and raised no lump. H. 3. 18, p. 142.

**bán-comarba**, a female coarb, an heiress. H. 2. 15, p. 12. b. See comarba.

**banaltia**, a nurse; corrupt, banairia. *Kilk.*

**banappa**, women's shoes. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1677.

**banchu**, canis fæmina. Z. i. 198.

**banna**, a drop. C. 2755. See bainne.

**banuppaó**, a native woman. O'D. 2289.

**baogal**, peril, danger; an advantage by which danger may be brought upon an enemy. "lar bragbail baogail fap". *Four Masters*, 1440; baegál, neglect on the part of the defender, which leaves him exposed to be injured by his enemy. *Harl.* 432, 6 a.a.

**baot**, rude, ignorant. *Egerton* 88, C. 2280.

**bananta**, warrantable; uppaó conaite .i. bananta. H. 3. 18, p. 160, C. 292; ó cogbor uppaó bananta aon péce ní fuit fealt oo na trí feilbaib oo venam na vea. *Egert.* 88, C. 2165.

**báro** .i. fep gan oligeo roglama atc a mtelect foverin". C. 2071.

"Longbairto uin .i. peppaino beca co napp cetat, asar aopuille ainm von leartar beg

ia éomirveēt .i. longa tre-eochpacha vi  
a, aḡar connecaro loim vo cach lino  
:ep ocaib. C. 2055.

red; "baḡc .i. caē n-veḡs; baḡc oan  
in iḡ vo éuibneē bḡai aḡar iḡ vona mel-  
:pacaonvaib iḡ viler". *Cor. Glos.*

1, a poltroon, a sumph.

drowning, eclipsing. "En-tonn na  
1 vo bátao". *Eochy O'Hosey, Trin.*

H. 1. 14. fol. 127.

ntceḡḡa, rival wife. *Rawl. 487.*  
2115

ḡ, he died; 1 n-Éḡḡḡn biē beaḡaiḡ (in  
a Hibernia abiit), .i. 1 m-bec Éḡḡḡn ac  
1. 1. bui a báḡ". *Feilire Aenguis, 23rd*  
L

exact, decided, stipulated. See aḡm-  
ta. "N1 beaḡta n1 coḡta". *Egert. 88.*  
239, 2596. "1cḡi beḡta aḡar ambeḡta.  
30.

ve, fond of dainties; proud (Donegal).  
; na mbḡeaē beavaivē." *Doneg. Ord.*  
Sh., Tullaghobegley parish.

ec, small, little. *Lat. paucus.* "bec,  
ecēc Ebraicē parvus interpretatur bec  
:cḡaiḡ ḡil ann". *Cor. Glos.* becan,  
illum, paullulus. i. 12 of Zeuss.

: abḡao, the name of that part of the  
nt road from Kilmallock to Cork which  
s through the mountain of *Ceann abh-*  
*Sleibhe Caoin.* See Ceann Abhrat infra,  
also the life of St. Lachtain, of Bealach  
ra. Also notes to O'Connor's translation  
e Annals of Inishfallen, ad. ann. 976.

ta nan-veire, now anglicised Athneasy,  
ame of a ford and parish in the barony  
ahlea, county of Limerick, four miles to  
ast of Kilmallock. The ford so called is  
e Morning-star river, called in Irish, ca  
:veireach; it is near the little village  
d the Cross of Elton. This ford, accord-  
o the *Four Masters*, is in the very centre  
e territory of clu mail mic Uḡaine. See  
annals, at 1579.

voán, now Bulgaden, a townland in the  
h of Kilbreedy Major, near Kilmallock,  
e county of Limerick. This place is  
ioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*  
ann. *Mundi*, 3751.

orpaiḡ, a violated woman. *Egert. 88.*  
235.

, a peak, gable, a horn, point, crest.  
:e céo cat mile aḡar catḡaiḡ cḡuaō vo  
ḡḡta catmīle aḡ cinn ceē ḡḡi aḡar beano  
no aḡḡḡḡ no umai aḡ cach catḡaiḡ".

*Lib. Lec.* fol. 182, a a. "Amail do clor  
iḡḡḡ longphort uil comēḡḡ na cōḡḡḡ vo'n  
ēat no epḡḡḡḡ uile an ḡloḡ aḡar no ḡeic  
cōḡḡḡ Mḡḡc ḡaiḡ na ḡloḡaib vo éum in  
atha, aḡar no laeḡet na cḡuaiḡ uil a m-  
beanna co na catḡaiḡaib via cennaib iḡḡḡ  
áth conio é a aḡm o ḡḡḡ ille áth m-beann-  
chaiḡ .i. ḡobit na m-beann no laeḡet na cḡ-  
uaiḡ vob ann". *Id.*

Beanna boiḡche, the ancient name of the  
Mourne mountains, in the county of Down.  
Mota beann boiḡche is in the townland of  
Ballymaghery, parish of Clonduff, barony of  
Upper Iveagh, county of Down. It is above  
the river Bann, near the Eight mile bridge.

Beanncaḡ, hills, mountains, rocks, cliffs;  
also cow-horns; any horns. *P. O'Connell's Dict.*

Beanncoḡaiḡ, the conical cap of a round tower.  
It literally means *the shield of the summit*,  
from beann and coḡḡa. "1121. átaḡ  
ḡaoite móḡe vo tichḡain in December na  
bliaōna ḡo cōḡo la a beannoḡaiḡ vo éloi-  
teach aḡoamacha". *Four Masters.* "1121.  
Ingens venti tempestas hoc anno in mensi  
Decembri supremum tectum turris Ardma-  
chana dejecit". *Triad. Thau*, p. 300.

beaḡaē, a heifer. See bioḡach.

Beaḡla, a dialect; beaḡla féine, the Phenian  
dialect of the Irish. On the different dialects  
of the Irish language Teige O'Rody wrote as  
follows in the year 1700:

"The Irish is the most difficult and copious  
language in the world, having five dialects:  
viz., the common Irish, the poetic, the law  
or lawyers' dialect, the abstractive and separa-  
tive dialects; each of them five dialects being  
as copious as any other language, so that a  
man may be perfect in one, two, three, or four  
of these dialects, and not understand even a  
word in the other, contrary to all other lan-  
guages, so that there are now several in Ireland  
perfect in two or three of these dialects, but  
none in all, being useless in these times. I  
have seen several volumes that none in the  
world can now peruse; though within twenty  
years there lived three or four that could read  
and understand them all, but left none behind  
them absolutely perfect in all those books, by  
reason that they lost the *estates* [i. Nemeds]  
they had to uphold their publique teaching,  
and that the nobility of the *Irish line*, who  
would encourage and support their posterity,  
lost all their estates, so that the antiquaries'  
posterity were forced to follow husbandry, etc.,  
to get their bread, for want of patrons to sup-

port them. '*Honos alit Artes*'. H. 2. 16. *Paper fragment bound up with the vellum.*

One of the antiquaries here mentioned by O'Rodry, was doubtless the celebrated Duaid Mac Fírbis.

**Beapna** *beapn*, a celebrated gap in the mountain of Sliabh Caoin, lying on the borders of the counties of Limerick and Cork. The road from Kilmallock to Cork passes through this gap, which is situated one mile to the south of the parish church of Kilfin. This gap is well known to Irish Historians as the place where Mahon, the brother of Brian Boru, was murdered by his Eugenician rivals, in the year 976. This gap lies between the hills of Kilcruaig and Red Chair, the former on its east, and the latter on its west side.

**Beapnac**, toothless. *C'Onor*. ad. ann. 1233.

**Beapnán** *Eile*, the name of a parish in the barony of Ikerrin, county of Tipperary, taking its name from the conspicuous gap now called the Devil's Bit. "*Ro gabrac uap rputair na bóini immaḡ mbreḡ aḡar mroḡ ipen maḡ léna in mucceua ic laitar cell, uap bpoḡ-naḡaib blaḡma a clé na beapna meapna ingini tpeḡa pḡr a páceḡ beapnán Eile inoiu a n-veḡ rḡr fliaib Eblinnoi ingini ḡuaipe; uap rino rput rḡr a n-apar abano hua cat-bat immaḡaḡpe moḡ na múmán.* *Glendal.* fol. 105.

**Beapḡ**, a bundle which may be carried on the back. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1695.

**Beaḡamnap**, *betamnap*, *bitamnap*, food, provisions, living, support, sustenance. See *betamnap*.

**Bec**, small. See *beaḡ*; *bec véntaró*, a small worker. H. 2. 15, p. 55 *b*.

**Beil**, for *meil*, wear, consume; "*amail vo beil abeḡa*", "as he spends his life". *Egert*. 88, p. 2568.

**Beilḡib**, pl. Dat. of *bealaḡ*, "vo pala vo rḡr bealaḡ vo beilḡib an tpe apaill vo céit-rḡn Uí Néill". *Four Masters*, 1601. "*Ool tḡmar na voirrib voḡabála aḡar tḡmar na beilḡib beapnbuḡte vo ronaḡ laḡ an op-uanar*". *Four Masters*, 1602.

**Béim** .i. *oligeo cinne*, law decision. H. 4. 23, C. 2113, C. 2763. "*Beim tairbe na tap-paḡar*". C. 879.

**Beip ar**, be off, escape by flight (Kilk.).

**Beipum**, I get, obtain, bear away, acquire. Lat. *fero*. "*a m-breit o-rḡr cpaino órḡn amac.* *Rawl.* fol. 32, *b a*. H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. *a*; to bear; "*beipum éipic a cinuro*". H. 3. 17, C. 218. "*uingsi beipir caḡ ḡraḡ oia paile*", an

ounce each way bears over the other, i. e. exceed each other. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2087.

**Beitar**, impersonal from *bróm*; "*oem beitar aca ruisḡḡḡao*". H. 3. 18, p. 402.

**Beitir**, *betae*, they shall or will be; see *voḡ-paḡ*. H. 3. 17, O'D. 548.

**Beilaib** (*ó*), from the lips, by word of mouth; "*aḡta in neich rḡr tabuḡr neḡ tpebuḡpe coḡa coḡr ó beland*", to fasten that for which security has been given from the lips [by word of mouth]. *Rawl.*, 487, O'D. 2125.

**Beilaib**, *ar*, in opposition or preference to. *Egert*. 18 C. 2167. *Four Masters*, 1583.

Also, *before* or *opposite*. *Ex.*: "*Ro haḡ-naicḡ co n-onóḡi aḡar ḡo naḡpáimom rḡm 'Domliag mór in aḡromacha ar beilaib na halcḡpa*". *Four Masters*, 1010. "*Ard-machae in majori ecclesia ante summum altare, cum magno honore et solemnitate sepultus est*". *Triad.* p. 298. "*ḡontar nech oia muinḡr ar a beilaib*". "*Let one of his people be wounded before his face*". H. 3. 18, p. 358.

**Beilar**, *compitum*. Z. i. 22.

**Bennan**, *binoan*, a calf. H. 2. 15. O'D. 1205.

**Bennuan**, *bennagán* .i. *laḡ bo*, vitulus vacca. C. 2755.

**Beo-canneall**, a burning candle; a living witness. *Egert*. 88. C. 2573.

**Beoḡata**. *Mij beoḡata*, a month when a tree is growing. H. 2. 12, p. 21, col. *b*.

**Beo-oil**, live cattle. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1457. See *maḡb oil*.

**Beoil**, flesh, fat. See *anḡobpaḡt*. *Cappaic a beoil*. (Inishowen, Donegal).

**Beo-maḡ**, service due to the chief during his life-time. H. 2. 15, p. 16. col. *a*. See *maḡb maḡ*.

**Beo-rcaḡaḡ**, separation while both are living. H. 3. 17. O'D. 572.

**Beo-cluḡ**, live cattle. O'D. 2193. See *cluḡ*.

**Beouḡḡer**, it is revived, renewed. O'D. 2219. C. 429.

**Beḡa** .i. *bḡeḡemnaḡ-r*. *Egert*. 88. C. 2406. *Mij beḡa ḡan rḡr*. O'D. 2211. *Maḡ beḡa*, *conbeḡa* .i. *coḡr*. O'D. 2213. *Beḡa ruisḡell* *rém* *rceo* *pleo*. O'D. 2214.

**Bépcna**, *berḡna* .i. *oligeo*. H. 3. 17, col. 247; peace, law, order. *Oaḡ berḡna*, civilization. H. 3. 17. O'D. 553: "*Ouine rḡr a paibí bépcna uap connapḡa aḡar nucu paibí uap aḡobḡu-ua*". *Rawl.* 50ḡ, fol. 55 *a a*. See *beápcna* and *neimbépcna*. *Bépcna* .i. *ba ḡeḡa ḡnae* *no aibno ḡaḡa tuaite*. H. 2. 15, p. 16 *a*. H. 2. 15, p. 61 *a*. E. 3. 5, p. 31, c. 1. *Ro*



pet iapam agur imma veiró leo a m-bercna ir in innre re o toroꝝ co n. H. 3. 18, p. 25. a. bepar breac bérna von eglair a veða von píro a von flait. H. 3. 18, p. 90. Toras . . O'D. 1272, 1311. Ro bo bérna é. H. 3. 18, C. 1048 .i. bafir znae no, the good, noble, or delightful know-  
*Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2152.

r, food, provisions. H. 2. 15, p. 52 3. 17, c. 233.

rove, piceum, picens. Z. i. 25.

u5. C. 2762.

d, dat. bíuó. C. 1915. O'D. 1936.

atitute: oet m-biaroi in t-foircéla. nani in book of Lismore.

ila báin biar. O'D. 2212. Naomui5- nu for cach biaro iapouin. O'D. 2221. in m-biaro, i. e. lingua sacra beatitu-  
*Preface to Senchus Mor.* H. 3. 18.

n. beilí, an axe, perhaps a billhook: il agar beilí; H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. iorna (q. d. búrne) iaprin ní búrter m ocup ní biail 5abap vo. *Cor. Glos.* rnae q. v.

hide. "Cepcáil ir ón ní ir cervus llair; ocup ir via bian-ríoe vo 5ní- mío imon clúim; ocup ir ven coi- n ir ainm cáil ocup vo ceé coimeo a".

rcháil (a pillow) is derived from *cervus*, because the pillow-case containing the s is made from his hide; and such and whatever else keeps or holds, is cáil". *Cor. Glos.* in voce cepcáil. refection; biaðað naipcenn", periodi- cation. H. 3. 18, 3 a.

he defendant. See bíuóða. H. 3. 17, See feichem coicheoa.

r, criminality. See bítheanar. H. 3. 193 b.

ronounced beile in Tipperary and ford), any ancient tree growing over a well or in a fort. There is a large tree description (called bellow-tree in Eng- growing in the s.e. end of the townland abrickane, in the parish of Borrisokane, of Tipperary. It is twenty-two feet umference at the base, and has a hollow e of containing four or five persons. It in peculiar veneration by the peasantry, ould not cut off any part of it for fuel, e they believe that the house in which art of it should be burnt, would soon he same fate.

bíleog, a billhook.

binn, sweet sounding. "Binn, a *pindro* .i. o'n cnuir". *Cor. Glos.* "binne ceol corae cáine", sweeter than the music of a melodious choir. *Egert.* 88. C. 2269.

bíuóða, bíuóða, an enemy, a bad man, a latro, a debtor. "bíuóða Græce bí-atanator, i. e. *bis-mortuus* .i. do poille báp ro vo". He deserves death twice. *Cor. Glos.* In the Brehon laws it means the *defendant*; he who *opposes* the feicem coicheoa. Fo miad peche- mun bíobair, according to the dignity of the defendant. O'D. 133.

bíuó5: vo o'eg bíuó5 ina iomóair 1 tculair5 móngain, died of a sudden fit in his bed at Tullagh Mongain. *O'Conor*, 1400.

bíor, water. "Ar pio bír .i. ar pio uirce, ut dicitur bír ocup inbír ocup tobap". *Cor. Glos.* in voce bíuóán.

bíorað, a heifer two years old, This word is generally used throughout the north of Ireland, but in the south, the words colpað, ramairc and reatfaro are used instead of it.

bír, a spike, a spear, a spit. Bír ainnoil, a spear set for a trap. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1429, 1512.

bít, was killed. H. 3. 17, O'D. 562, maó ro bít ealla, O'D. 2204.

bít, life, existence. Ní tucram loun linn ir hí bíth-rí, nihil intulimus in hunc mundum. Z. i. 39.

bít, ever, semper.

bítbenac, a thievish animal, a habitual trespasser. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2030, 2038.

bítce, this present world. H. 3. 18, p. 80. See cé.

bítóilre, fee-simple; perpetual. H. 3. 17, O'D. 572.

bíte, who are, *qui sunt*. Na 5náoa bite oc comcornam, the grades who are contending. H. 4. 22. C. 1988, cinuro na mac bící for pócpa. O'D. 371.

bítfoctai. semper longi. Z. i. 14.

bít5airroai, perpetuo breves. Z. i. 14.

bla, liability; noca téit inbla féin vap aith- 5in ar a nomaicbéile. E. 3. 5, p. 32, C. 1.

bla, land; oin eic ag ár for bla, the loan of a horse to plough a field. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2111, tabpað lo5 a bla vo. O'D. 2405, C. 403.

blaað: iap na blaað, after preparing or trim- ming it. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1439, O'D. 106, 1884, blaðac, trimmed. *Egert.* 88, C. 2335, 2507.

blaroie .i. buibairc ainpapa. C. 2762.

blainrneog, a bog-berry. (Donegal).

bláiríge: cpann bláiríge, the plum-tree. (Kilk).

blátnait, a weasel. *Nef* iapum *ir* ainm von pért pe n-abairtair blátnait. H. 3. 18, C. 1335. See planaro.

bléan, the groin; also a creek formed by a lake or large river, as bléan cupa, on Lough Oughter, in the county of Cavan, and bléan gaille, now the small creek at Galey, on Lough Ree, in the county of Roscommon. See *Four Masters*, ad. ann. 1156.

bleit, grinding. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1679. H. 3. 17, O'D. 589.

bleoḡain, the milking; bleoḡain mirta, a month's milking. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2149. bleoḡan bó C. 2055.

bleoḡnac, lactiferous. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2149.

bleoḡnuib, lenocinial, coaxing or flattering in words. (Kilk.).

blet .i. in loḡ fip foḡnama. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1564.

blet, waste; wages paid to attendants at a pound. H. 3. 17, col. 42, 149.

blíḡne, a milker. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2038, H. 3. 17, O'D. 851, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1641.

blinn .i. caec, in lingua Galleorum dicitur. *Cor. Glos.*

bloo, a bit, a piece, a fragment; pl. blorbe, "blorbe repaino", pieces of land. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2133. "bloḡ von ló rin", a part of that day. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1403.

bó, a cow; a bó móp was worth twenty-four *screpalls*, a colpach, eight *screpalls*, and a ram-airc, twelve *screpalls*. H. 3. 17, C. 197, C. 1544, 1956. bó-veairb, a milch-cow, q. d. a churn-cow. C. 827.

bóbán, a calf. C. 2762.

bo-airc, for his possessions, see H. 3. 18, p. 512.

bóbát, bó-an, mortality of cattle; "bóbát .i. bo-bár: bát .i. bar, eppróein inboár". *Cor. Glos.*

bó-gabála .i. mairc no bó méit. C. 2761.

bóc, oculus. Z. i. 28. See póg.

bóchaitl, bubulus. Z. i. 28. See buachaitl.

bóoba, dangerous; beloḡ uata no booba. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 52, b a, a solitary or dangerous road. H. 3. 17, O'D. 888. *Egert.* 88, C. 2328.

boḡabar, is got, is found. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1372. See foḡabar and foḡeabó.

boḡe, a small vessel of gold, containing five unḡa, which was used for drinking ale, and which was often given as a reward to poets.

"Boḡe ainm vo ballán dec a mbroir cúig unḡabur peḡ no bíó fua holpaimleanva ar: ocuḡ nobiḡo vin fua gell vo fíleabáir ocuḡ

. vo ollamnarb; unde dicitur *ir* na bpeabáir nemeḡ: ballan barḡ boḡe cúig nunge bánor". *Cor. Glos.* See also *Nero A. VII.* fol. 148, a.

boim, a morsel. O'D. 501. See bunn.

boing, to fine, to exact, to levy, to cause one to be fined. *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1938. "Vo boing aḡna eipuc .i. vo boing eipuc cantaiḡ aḡna inbleoḡain. no bongar eipuc vit *ir* in n-aḡna n-innolḡet". *Egert.* 88, C. 2257. Ní hé fein vo boing, it is not himself that exacts it. O'D. 83, 1856.

boingim, bongaim. See baunim and buan-  
nim, and example under meiteal. "Ní boing nech ní nao fíla". *Nero A. VII.* fol. 145, b. "Ro boingearb uamna in cleib" E. 3. 15, p. 16, c. 1.

boinearo, a large rock, a stony, rocky district. It is the name of several rocky districts in the north and south of Ireland. It is applied to the face of a desolate mountain in Achill and Murreak, Mayo. boinearo .i. bópp-omn .i. cloḡ móp. H. 2. 15, p. 180, col. a. line 23.

bolḡ, a blister, blotch, wen, a bag. Foḡeib teópa bolḡa fop aḡaḡar. *Cor. Glos.* in voce gaḡe.

bolḡ. gen. builḡ, dat. bulḡ. *Cain Adamnan.* bongaim .i. buaninim. See boingim.

Bongar, is got, recovered, levied. See boingim. "Vo bongair vo gíall aḡar vo airc". *Egert.* 88, C. 2690. Ata airc vo bongar fopp an eclair. O'D. 2190.

boḡb, stultus, *ir* fepir in t-og eccnaró ná in ren boḡb a n-eccna, melior est puer sapiens quum senex stultus. C. 224.

Boḡblacar would appear to be the opposite of rtuaim, kind, diligent attention, rpeḡ *ir* comairce boḡblachair ano neimrocin ub-  
ḡrō in comairci. H. 4. 22, C. 2034. Boḡb-  
lachair, violence, unjust aggression. H. 2. 15, p. 18, col. a. H. 3. 17, c. 162. O'D. 204. Acruḡ boḡblachair, a vexatious suit. H. 3. 17, col. 49, 436, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1661, 2238. Imain boḡblachur, boisterous or furious driving. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2031. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1568. Cia bupreḡ in miol ocá tabairc ar in cuitc cín boḡblachair *ir* plán vo, though he injured the beast in bringing it out out of a pit without roughness [violence] he is exempt. H. 3. 17, O'D. 579.

Boḡppabó, fury, indignation.

Boḡppur .i. fappat tur. C. 2761.

Boḡar .i. coibḡer. H. 3. 18, p. 211 [not copied] vo boḡar aḡar vo boḡar vob. H. 3. 17, col. 150. H. 3. 17, c. 150, 835.

boparo .i. obaro. *D. Furb. Gl.* Má co  
rcaó vo bopo. H. 3. 17, col. 221.  
ó co tiorcaó vo bopa i r tpe diablaó.  
3. 18, p. 448. b. Mao ó cirt vo bopar  
H. 3. 17, col. 335.

penis; quari put, a puteo, uel pot, a  
bo futoo uel quari pot gneó .i. a ueibo  
eo, fácio. H. 3. 18, p. 80.

fire; "bot .i. tene unde dicitur i r in  
uian cetafnach bocaine Uí Luigóeac  
cear". *Cor. Glos.*

.i. a cowkeeper, a cottier. *Rawl.* 506, fol.  
bb.

ur, cottiership. *Egert.* 88, C. 2441.  
tatur on buailíveac, during the summer  
autumn. *D. Furb. Gl.*

.i. a road for cattle. Its breadth is defined  
the length of one cow, and the breadth of  
her, besides room for their calves and  
clings. See quotation at the word pamao,  
*Cor. Glos.* in voce pót.

mon, the old road between Tippreary and  
hel. See *Four Masters*, 1560.

malt; "bpac ainm vo bpaic. *Cor. Glos.*  
mocóro.

.i. fat, juice, animal juice. "bpaic nomen  
il vocatur". *Cor. Glos.* in anpobpaic.  
paic .i. ruó no réurúp". *O'Clery.*

um, I take away, carry off. "Ni bpaova  
mle móligeó". H. 3. 17; O'D. 541.  
rescription removes not illegality".

o, a twinkle; la bpaovo rula, in ictu  
i. See quotation at upoam, infra.

ang.

vo, the neck; tap bpaóat, in contraven-  
of, in preference to. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top;  
re prejudice of. See belaidb.

oe, cervix. Z. i. 20.

oe, hostages. *O'Conor*, 1219.

oe, neck, life. H. 3. 17, col. 133, 437;  
l. 550.

préar, coarse grass. See pontann.

im, I conceive, think; "vo bpaitear am  
ieo". I conceived in my mind, a thought  
ok me", an inntin ar i bpaicir". *Clarend.*  
O'D. 1941.

a raven. "bpan .i. fiac, unde bpanoe  
racóae, ar a ouibe ocu rcoite; ocu  
nouó .i. fiac ouó, unde oin bpanoróain  
a onpger fiac". *Cor. Glos.* "bpan .i.  
.i. xulos Græcè; guttus, Latine, ocu  
e i r bepar oin eoin ar mēt a plugaigte",  
called from his great voraciousness". *Cor.*  
i.

m, q. ? 1206. *Four Masters.*

bpanoab, chess-men; *Schacchia; Ogygia.* p.  
311. "Oenach n-uirc tpeit .i. biad aóar  
etach loómar, clum aóar cuilce, cuim  
aóar capna, bpanouó aóar ptecell, eic aóar  
capbaro, milcoin aóar eppecta ol éena".  
*Cor. Glos.* in voce Onctpeit.

bpann, a brand. *Cor. Glos.*

bpat, gen. bpuic, dat. bpuic. H. 2. 15, p. 18. a.

bpat, a judge, also judgment. "bpat .i. com-  
bpec, oinni i r bpaic, i. e. judex". *Cor. Glos.*  
Hence lá bpaic, the day of judgment. "Ar  
i r la bpetemain a aenar in laite rin in  
bpaic .i. la i r a Cpuic". *Idem.* "Ocu n  
tanga a ainm a h-irpenn cu bpat ná iap  
m-bpat". Et non liberabitur ejus anima ex  
infernis usque ad iudicium, nec post iudicium.  
*Lismore*, p. 6, a.

bpatcae .i. bpet, judgment, sentence. C. 2757.

bpatcái, the name of a Brehon who governed  
a territory during an interregnum, said to have  
been originally the name of a disciple of Fe-  
nius Farsaidh, the great ancestor of the Mile-  
sians. See *Cor. Glos.* in voce. *Egerton*, 88,  
C. 2278.

bpeactra, relics? O'D. 2190.

bpeactraó, to mix or commingle. "Ni coma-  
oir a cumuig naó a m-bpeactraó rru ma-  
cuib na meipoeac". R.I.A., 35. 5, C. 1586.

bpeallrún, a sumph, a blundering rumaacán.

bpear—

"bpear aóar oll gac ni mór  
aóur bpear gac gneadan-glór  
torcuill upra buirne beac  
aóur toicim gac n-imteac". *For. Focal.*

"bpearcaibe, a nomine *brator*, i. e. *locacitas*".  
*Cor. Glos.* H. 3. 18, p. 80.

bpeat, a sentence, decision, judgment; "bpe-  
tim áro arberca bpet riu fiad ruó aóar  
tuat", a high judge who will pass true sen-  
tence before a king and people. H. 3. 18, 8,  
b. "Oo réir mar vo ghebrar cu i r coir  
bpet vo bpet rort", ubi te invenio, ibi te  
te iudicabo. *Egert.* 88; C. 2223.

bpeata neimeó, judgments of dignitaries. H.  
3. 18, p. 175, b.

bpect, bpecta, doubt. O'D. 681. *Egert.* 88;  
C. 2600. O'D. 99; O'D. 1876.

bpefe, anus. Z. i. 95; bpefean, anulus. Z. i. 95.

bpeife, a hole. "Rinn gac cac aen riu tpu  
bpeife cac rlabharó". "The top of each  
man's spear through the hole in each chain".  
*Cor. Glos.* in voce boige.

bpeit rorpa, overtook them. *O'Conor*, ad an.  
1502.

bpeiteam, a Brehon or judge. "Mao bpech-

eam ceopa m-bnecht .i. maó bnechtam bur eolach i na ceopa bnechtam .i. i bnechtar aghar i filirdeacht aghar i leigeno .i. bnecht feni .i. bur eolach a filirdeacht oo neoch taigleat feneochur aghar filirdeacht oi, bneacht bepla bain biar .i. bur eolach i leigino ou neoch taigleat feneochur oe". H. 2. 16, p. 930. Bnechtam ius na tuaiti, his functions. *M'Egan*, in H. 3. 18, p. 167.

Bnechtamnat, judgeship, Brehonship, judicature. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084.

Bnechtamnatat, judicavit. *Duald Mac Fribiss.* Glos. Brehon Laws. H. 2. 15, p. 208.

Bri oam, a hill near the stream called ruainiu, not far from Geshil, in the King's County; "i m-bri oam for Suainiu .i. rivulus". *Annals of Ulster*, 599.

Bria .i. briur. C. 2762. See briatar.

Briatar .i. brionnas, q. v. is broken, damaged; "aithgin neich no briatar ann", restitution for what is damaged. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2047, 2057, 2117. See briontar and bria.

Briatar, a word, a word of honour, a judgment, sentence. "Cainic Muirceartach mac Neill an brieitir ar an tig amach". *Mortogh*, son of Niall, came out on parole. *O'Connor*, ad ann. 1239.

"O réimior Diarmada uinn  
Mic Feaighura mic Chonuill  
O brieitir Ruadain o'a tois  
Ni raib ius a o'Ceannais".

*Trin. Coll.* H. 1. 17, fol. 97, b.

Brieta, brietta, incantations, spells, charms; "Dichain brietta oin forran éranb rin". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Nercóit. "An brietta ban ocur Gobano", *St. Patrick's Hymn*. See ruain-bneacht. "Linair an ingen tri oabéa oo'n uirce ian rin, aghar cuirio briett inoib aghar noéa cáinag for talmain rin no b-peyn blar na brius, oar leo, inár". *Death of Murchertach mac Erca*.

Briusac, righteous; "Fínen briusac buaramail". O'D. 2212.

Briúro, three goddesses so called—the goddess of physic, the goddess of smiths, and the goddess of poets of the pagan Irish. "Briúit banfile ingen in Oasóai; i eppíoe briúit banécer .i. briúit banvee no aoraoir filio, ár ba no moir ocur ba no an a fíuégnaí; i aipe rin, ideo eam deam vocaverunt poetarum, hoc nomine; cujus sorores erant briúit bé leáir aghar briúit bégoibnécta .i. banvee, tri h-ingena in Oasóai inrin". De quarum nominibus penes homines Hibernienses Dea briúit vocabatur; briúit oin .i. brieofaigic".

*Cor. Glos.* "Ionann briúro aghar brieofaigic .i. briúro cenro". *Keating*, in the reign of Oilill Molt.

Briustar .i. fínenagter. *Egert.* 88, C. 2395, 2408, C. 1744. O'D. 2191.

Briustar .i. airmicnagter. C. 2757 .i. páter no brieimnagter. C. 2759. O'D. 2202.

Briuo, a verbo *frendeo*: an ni labrao péil, vel a *bruto eloquio*. *Cor. Glos.*

Briunn, plur. briunna, a dream, vision. See briunglora, "cona o-cuil Taos trom éola aghar con tarpar briunna aghar tarpetal nert buó cinn oo". *Lismore*, 163.

Briocht, a word of eight syllables. *Cor. Glos.* in voce veac.

Briuro, hurting, bruising, injuring. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1422, 343; H. 3. 17; O'D. 579. "cia briuro in miol, though he should hurt the animal.

Briurter, is injured, broken, hurt, disabled. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2111.

Briuasac céoac, a farmer. H. 3. 18, p. 179, a. Briugur .i. imao. C. 2752; O'D. 2207.

Briocac, briocannac, gen. naige, Dat. naig, a haunt of badgers, a badger warren. "Oo éuair oin Coimac oon briocannac". *Cor. Glos.* in voce gaileng.

Briosa .i. fínenagter. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2141; O'D. 395.

Briogair, it increases; "briogair co boin", it increases to a cow. H. 3. 18, p. 208, a.

Briomeac, keeled; a ship.

"An ar muir glan

Oo noi briomig oia bran

I mag meall co nimat ríouth

Oamra a carpat oá roth".

"What is clear sea

For the long-keeled boat of Bran,

Is a plain of knolls, with many flowers,

To me in a chariot of two wheels".

*Eachtra Brain mic Feabhtail*, p. 5.

Brionn-fine, breast-family, sons, etc. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572.

Brionnas, to spend, consume, wear, use, damage, or injure. *Rawl.* 487, p. 1, col. a, H. 2. 15, p. 37, b, 57, b; *Harl.* 432; O'D. p. 1839. "cen a brionnas i n-inoieibiuur". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1488. "brionnas in tí oia tabur", the person to whom it is given uses it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2071, 2110.

Briontar, is injured or worn. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2110.

Briorc .i. corann. C. 1361, 1374.

Briorlusa, inciting, exciting. See briorlusa. H. 3. 17, p. 407.

Briorna, a bundle of dried sticks. "Briornas

.i. búrne inírn do éirínac ocúir do mínbac  
feòa iarrín nì búrter ho láim, ocúir nì  
bail gabar do". *Cor. Glos.*

búot, corn. "*Northmanica lingua est*" *Cor.*  
*Glos. in voce enbúot.*

búot, a piece of red hot iron on the anvil; vid.  
búut. "Co cualacáir fogur na ngobano  
oc tuaircáin búota for rin inneóin". "So  
that they heard the noise of the smiths striking  
the glowing mass upon the anvil". *Leabhar*  
*na h'Uidhri.*

búotal, warmth, sultriness. (*Kilk.*)

búotcan. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2099. See búocán,  
and H. 3. 18, C. 839, where bo búocáin .i.  
fir galair, occurs.

búotlaé, a cave; rinuach búotlaige, a thief  
who lives in a den where he hides his thefts.  
*Egert.* 88; C. 2421. "cairne búotlaig".  
*Egert.* 88; C. 2448; O'D. 2226. "Sinnac  
búotlaig". O'D. 2459, O'D. 2202.

búotrach. H. 3. 18; C. 1319, a royal garment  
.i. brat ríogda. *O'Rody.* C. 503. "Ní rain  
foilmean ir búotrach". *O'Mulconry.*

búut, fresh, tender grass; the soft, green, luxu-  
riant surface of a rich lea field.

búuó .i. túrbúuó, breaking, violating. H. 2.  
15, p. 61, a. See túrbúuó.

búuú, búuó, a palace or distinguished house.  
*Lat. Burgum.* gen. búoga, "eoir búuó aghar  
feanó". H. 2. 15, p. 14.  
"Ní ceinne flead a m-búuú bioóbaró"  
*Lib. Trin. Coll.* H. 1. 14, p. 106, fol. b.  
"Ionmoin teach ne utugur cúl  
Fionn-búuú luchtáir na lior lán".  
*O'Hosey, Ib.* H. 1. 14, fol. 112.  
"San b-Fionn-búuú fial".  
H. 1. 14, fol. 108.  
"Cáirde lior na ngiall gconcra  
Ná lior bláit an bantúota  
Na búuú geal na g-caol-fleag gcon  
Teag na n-aoréad 'rna n-anfó".  
*O'Coffee,* H. 1. 14.  
"Ocur coimlit fo éula ocur éapnairb  
in búoga ar vaig comat naemta in búuú  
do geir in vaím naem do comait fair".  
*Lismore,* 126.

búuú .i. feanó. C. 1890; O'D. 377. búuú  
nú .i. feanann in nú. O'D. 377, O'D. 2101.

búú na búinne, now Broad-Boyne, near  
Stackallan, an ancient burial-place of the kings  
of Ireland, near the river Boyne. Archdall,  
in a MS. called "*Hiberniæ Antiqua et Nova*  
*Nomenclatura*", says that it is the present  
*Trim.* "Baí tra Eochair Ollaáir .i. an  
Dagda móir mac Elaoáin mic Delbait ocht-

moa bliadain nuí n-Éinn. 18 aicí na ba-  
oar na trí mic .i. Aengur aghar aghar  
Ceannmaro. 18 forra na ceatáir na gnuíeao  
fir Éienn ríó in búoga". *Lib. Lecan.* fol.  
279, p. b, col. b. This *sídh* or *mount* is yet  
to be seen at Broad-Boyne Bridge, near Slane,  
in the county of Meath.

búú na véire, now the town of Bruff.

búú nú, i. e. *Burgum Regis*, now Bruree, on  
the west bank of the Maig, in the barony of  
Upper Connello, county of Limerick. This  
was the chief seat of O'Donovan, chief of the  
Hy-Figeinte. There are very curious forts  
and castles here, erected by the O'Donovans  
and Lacys. See vún Eochair máige.

"Tuairctol nú búoga nú  
O nú Éinn can inírníon  
Deic n-ionnair donna veaiga  
Ir veic n-goill can gaobelga".

*L. n. g-Ceart.*

See Uí cairbhe aebda.

búúille, a fragment, a crumb.

búuinne, a brink, a limit; ne búuinne, at the  
point of, at the time of. *Egert.* 88; C. 2540.

búuinneac, a mother: "búuinneac .i. máair:  
ar in ní biatar náiréna for a búuinneac .i.  
suis mamellis .i. for a cígaib ríóéin". *Cor.*  
*Glos.*

búuinnim, I boil, smelt.

búut .i. reim, gae no gairge. C. 2752.

búut, heat, fervor; reig, quasi reib, a fervore  
.i. o'n m-búut. *Cor Glos.* in voce reig.

búut, obliq. of búot or búot, a goad. See búot.

búutáin, a welding, a re-steeling or repairing  
done to a spade, shovel, or ploughshare, so  
called. See búut and búot.

buaáil, a cow-boy. "buaáil .i. bu áirte  
fen ocur cal coimeo .i. coimecuioe na mbo".  
*Cor. Glos.*

buaacán, buaicín, the conical top of a hill  
(Galway).

buaóac, victorious; "inna m-buaóac", victo-  
rum. Z. i. 27.

buaóarta, troubled; "oin trruch buaóarta",  
de turbulento. Z. i. 27. 232.

buae, fundamental; "buae .i. bunóac". *Cor.*  
*Glos.*

buaó, victory: "iar mbuaó náiréige", *post*  
*palmam penitentiae. Colgan.* "Iar m-buaó  
onúta aghar áiréige". After making his peace  
with, and getting the benefit of the clergy.  
*O'Conor,* 1447. "Iar m-buaó n-áiréige",  
*post victoriosam penitentiam. Triad,* p. 297.  
A.D. 978.

buaólia, fornic. Z. i. 28.

buaile, counsel, advice; "buaile a nomine boule, concilium". *Cor. Glos.*

bualao, to cure—

"Ní bí v'eir gleo do'n Ruaircach  
Tarba á m-bualao firi ochari".—  
*O'Mulconry, Ode to B. O'Rourke.*

buan, good; "buan quasi bon, vovoi ir bonum ut dicitur, geniter buan ó ambuan .i. maic o olc". Good proceeds from evil. *Cor. Glos.* in voce buanano.

buanact, military service; *bonaght*. "Clann Maoileaclann vo tabairt cloinne Macl-gamna Mec Caba air buanact cuca". "The sons of Malachy employed the sons of Mahown MacCabe in their service". *O'Conor, 1433.*

buanann, the Minerva of the pagan Irish. "Buananno .i. vágmatari ac foirceaal garciú vo fianaid. *Cor. Glos.*

"Tréide Chonaire Chualann  
A m-buan van buanann buime".—  
*O'Mulconry. Ode to B. O'Rourke.*

buaiao, yesterday. *Lib. Hymn. p. 262.*

bubiao, buftao .i. innarba, expelling. *C. 2077. O'D. 2230.*

buvéin, buvéin, itself, herself; "uirpe buvein", in her own right. *Harl. 432. O'D. 1772.* Cpuic .i. cpuit ar timpan rin, no cpuit uirpe buvein". *C. 1577.*

búoerta, now feara, for the future. "Incipit von tecurc miz búoerta" *H. 3. 18, p. 539.*

bugabar, is found. *E. 3. 5. O'D. 1449.* See fogabar.

buaicall .i. in cainte, no in fep leccuinn. *C. 2764.*

búoitep, yellower than; now níor búoie iona. "Búoitep óp mmo a fíacal", Yellower than gold the points of his teeth. *Cor. Glos.* in voce ppull. See méioitep. We also meet luaititep, gilitép, veingitep, etc.

búilú, buileach, gentle, civil, courteous. *P. O'Connell. English, beautiful; French, belle; Lat. pulcher; fair, beautiful, comely, pretty, handsome, courteous. P. O'C.*

"Ir nuc leir in mnai m-builich  
Ro bai i m-bnegairb  
Nocho pucaó i tech n-Ailech  
Nec map Neamain".

*Poe mon Aileach. Ord. Mem. p. 226.*

"Ingean buileach, bpat-nuadonn, bealcpoi-  
veapz bar-copp-maot, bápp-camlaz, bán-  
ciocac". *C. Toirdhealbhaigh, T.C.D. H. 2. 18, p. 51, line 4.*

buiim, boim, a morsel. *O'D. 61, O'D. 501.*

Buinne beite, now Beagh, a castle on the brink of the Shannon, in the county of Westmeath. See *Annals of the Four Masters, at the year 1145.*

buiurc, foirceen mbuata. *H. 3. 18, col. 64; H. 5. 15, p. 2, c. 1; Egert. 88; C. 2458; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1309.*

buit, to be; a buit ramla, its being so. *H. 3. 18, p. 25, a.*

búirpe, lowing. (*Kilk.*)

Bunbúrte, vpoiceo búnbúrte, a bridge near Grange, about eight miles to the south of the city of Limerick.

bunao, root, stock, principal; on bunro, a principali. *Z. i. 231. bunao riac, original debt. H. 3. 17, C. 121.*

bunao, stock of cattle on a farm of land; "vo tiri avar bunao". *H. 2. 15, p. 13, a. "ir pé an bunao carb avar bó. Egert. 88, C. 2163.*

Bunao, in the northern half of Ireland, means family, stirps; toiz bunaró, a family house. "Avar vo bi zac flait ionna ceapt vuttar avar zac tnom búgavó ionna áit bunao pe na linn". During his administration every lord was left in possession of his birthright, and every head villager in that of his inherent settlement". *Caitheirim Toirdh.*

bunéar; "cpí bunéar fap in noctali". *Rawl. 487, fol. 64, 1, b.*

bunnrac. See bonnrac. *Egert. 88; C. 2381, 2626. "bunnrac comarce". H. 2. 15; O'D. 1193; C. 1518, 1949.*

bunú, an infant. See naoróin. (*Kilk.*)

bupbu. See boyb. *Z. i. 70; insensati.*

bupóun, a heavy, unwieldy stick.

bucún, a smith's paring knife; an unfledged bird (*Kilk.*); an act which brings misfortune on a man; pinn mé mo bucún.

*C.*

Cabán, a cavity, a hollow. "Ar m-buain mul-  
lae no maet a éinn fo'n g-cloic g-cpuaró vo  
pin clair avar caban ir in g-cloic vo pép  
foirme avar cuma a éinn" *Life of St. Declan.*

Cabán is understood in Down and Fermanagh to mean a round, dry, bare hill. (*Rev. Mr. O'Hagaidhe or Hacket.*)

Cabánae, full of little hills.

Cabrac, rubbish; any rough, worthless thing; rough, bad land (*Ulster, passim.*)

Caé, each, every, any. See zac and nac.

Cacaró, meet, fit. See cagaró.

Caet, a bondmaid .i. "cumal no milt". *C. 2766. "ao mtoep ve retc caetá cichpóe cpurra". O'D. 2204.*

I impound, confine; "von rin cach-  
tḡabail", the man who impounds the  
H. 3. 17, O'D. 177, O'D. 2222.

e name of a bird of the wild goose  
rich visits the coasts of Erris and Um-  
twen the 15th of October and the  
November, and sometimes earlier; but  
e appears earlier, the people say that  
s storms and hurricanes with him. It  
lly believed that he comes from Shet-  
Dr. Fergus, a native of *Dumha Chao-*  
ys that he shot hundreds of Cadhans,  
that they are barnacle ducks, midway  
a duck and a goose in size. "The  
fish is also called in Irish a Cadhan,  
empty shell is always styled a *ḡuipḡs*".  
*rgus*).

960. cene faigheinn vo marbaḡ na  
aḡar na ḡ-caḡan i n-aiteḡen lipe".  
*asters*.

or faoverin, now fenn, *self*. O'D. 2190.  
val; feast given from the calends of  
till *Inid*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1714; C.  
L. 3. 17; O'D. 520; C. 1849.

ch *quaw*; a natural trench; pl. caeḡte;  
Clare, Limerick, and Kilkenny. "cpe  
llin ir cpeḡ na caeḡte". *Old Elegy*.  
he accompanies. *Harl*. 432; O'D.  
*Egert*. 88; C. 2357.

half fool. *Egert*. 88, C. 2168.

eet, fit. See cacarḡ. "cacarḡ .i. co-  
inde dixit Ciaran:

n ḡuipḡ maru buḡ abarḡ  
in cacarḡ a ruḡ muonn  
in longaḡ ruḡ na cḡat;  
laḡ von coll ḡ bi muonn". *Cor. Glos*.

. "carḡ .i. caver iḡn ḡaerḡeiltḡ,  
iḡn laḡin .i. naeb, unde dicitur carḡ  
ḡuḡ canoin comuam". *Cor. Glos*.

ping, holding, or what holds, etc.

. comeo". *Cor. Glos*. in voce caile.  
comeo ir ainm cail". *Id*. in cep-  
See bian.

ity; "mar a veip an lex"; ir na cail  
tuicḡen ḡach aon nech vo beic  
co ruivḡḡen olḡ faip"; in *qualitate*  
*uilibet presumitur bonus nisi convenit*  
*urium*. H. 3. 17, Col. 434, line 21.  
ear, a handle. C. 2784.

coileacḡ, a cock, *Lat. gallus*. *Cor*.  
"ḡaipm cailitḡ ceapc". O'D. 609.  
pe péini vá miac aḡ cipe cén voḡur  
p caileḡ cém innar". *Egert*. 88; C.

ood. See coil.

Caill ḡabala, an appropriated wood. O'D.  
2202.

Caill cḡunmon, hazels which inspired the poets.

The ancient Irish believed that there were  
fountains, in which the principal Irish rivers  
had their sources. Over each of these fountains  
grew nine hazel trees, which produced beauti-  
ful red nuts, which fell into the fountain, and  
floated on its surface; that the salmon of the  
river came up and swallowed the nuts. It was  
believed that the eating of these nuts was the  
cause of the red spots on the salmon's belly;  
that whoever took and eat one of these salmon  
was inspired with the sublimest poetical ideas.  
Hence the expressions, "the nut of science",  
"the salmon of knowledge". See Dinnsen-  
chus of the Sinainn, *Lib. Lec.*, fol. 240; also,  
the Boyish Exploits of Finn Mac Cumhail.

Caile, a cowl; cen caile for a cunn, non  
velato capite. Z. i. 194.

Caimpeap .i. fear moḡ comlainn. *O Rody*.  
"Ni faim caimpeap ir inuic". *Ode to Brian*  
*O'Rourke*.

Cáin, a statute law; a rule; pl. cana; "cana .i.  
ruaḡla". *Br. Law*. See quotation at coll.  
cain .i. ruagail. H. 2. 15, p. 18, col. 1.  
"icḡat ro voim ceitpe cána Eḡeno .i. cain  
ḡacraic cen cleḡchíu vo marbaḡ, cain 'ḡapu  
in chailech cen bu vo marbaḡ, cain 'ḡoam-  
nain cen na mna vo marbaḡ, cain 'ḡomnaḡ  
cen caipḡecht ano". *Leabh. Breac.*, fol.  
38; "A.D. 811, Lex Darii for chonachtu";  
"A.D. 812, Lex Darii la hu Neill". *Annals*  
*Uist*. "Aḡ ro ruivḡeacḡ na cana (.i. na  
ruaḡla) ro ḡ torach 'ḡomain. E. 3. 5, p.  
16 a. "cip lip cáin icḡin na bi imaclaino  
lnoa .i. cialia vo ruagailicḡin na bi macclaino  
im ruach roimpe, no comlogḡaib". *Id.*,  
p. 17, col. b. "cain cuipḡ". H. 2. 15, p.  
22. "ir i reo in Cain ḡacraic cḡa aḡar  
irreḡ naḡ comuic nach bḡeḡem 'ḡaonna  
vo ḡaoveluib vo caicḡiuḡ naḡ ni ro ḡeḡa a  
Sencur mar" H. 3. 17, p. 1. "cain ona",  
the law of loan or lending. H. 3. 18, p. 7 a.

Cainceall, a chancel in a church. *Lat. can-*  
*celli*. "caincell .i. cliaḡ: cḡanncaingeall  
.i. cḡanncliaḡ inḡin .i. clait iḡn cḡann icḡin  
laecaib aḡar cléipic ro cḡormaleap nom  
boi ruail tempuill cḡSolmain: aḡ ir cliaḡ  
a ainm cona foḡraib cláḡ; unde dicitur cḡo-  
caingel .i. cḡocliaḡ". *Cor. Glos*.

Caingen: cap .i. caingen. C. 762; an action  
at law. C. 1819; O'D. 423.

Caingen, counsel; a cause. "ḡcapao ḡuḡ ḡacḡ  
caingin inuivḡicḡ", to separate from every

unlawful counsel. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2023. "oo torach caingean", of the precedence of causes. O'D. 539. "im caingin pñecnaic", *quoad* the present case. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579. Caimenn, onions, leeks; W. *ceninen*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730; C. 1901. "lot moire aḡar cainne". *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2259, 2429. See *fooraim*.

Cáinte, a satirical poet; a satirist. "cáinte, a cane: *canis* .i. cú; ar iḡ cenó con fop fan cáinteoc amairtairḡ aḡar iḡ monó ván fo ḡniac". *Cor. Glos.*

Cair—coir, a crime. "Crobe nech ar a curtar cair vliḡrḡ ré e féin oo faorab maille ne ḡlanab canonua aḡar iḡ é luḡt vliḡer in ḡlanab rin oo tabairt .i. luḡt ḡan ruath in fip anaḡarḡ a tecait oo beic acu, aḡar naḡ ar ḡiḡab in fip le tegait triḡait v'a ḡlanab, aḡar naḡ ar mian oir na aipḡit na h-ionmupá triḡait oo tabairt a terta aḡt oo nelliab na fipinne". H. 3. 17, col. 445.

Cair, quere; cair .i. comaircim. H. 2. 15, p. 14, col. a.

Cair cail? H. 3. 17, p. 416.

Cairce, sewing; shoemaking. *Egert.* 88; C. 2469.

Cairce—coirce, a musical strain; a stream of melody. "Ro deachaintea imoipia vóir, imar oo nitcha i Teamair, a céoil aḡar a cuirleonna cor ba coirchi ciuil uile in tech o'n chuil co moile". H. 3. 18, p. 266, a. a.

Cairchuire, ovinus. Z. i. 9. 37, 84.

Cáirpe, law, right, peace, amity; peace treaty.

"In cáirpe nḡḡ mí ḡaḡa páite vóirḡ; mára cáirpe tuairce, tpi caeacabair vóirḡve in cá páite". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 29, b. b. "enec-lann von nḡḡ i mburpḡeḡ a cáirḡ". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1881. Cáin, a general law: cáirpe, a local compact of amity or unity. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2118, within the territory itself, or between two or more territories. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560, and *D. Fírb. Glos.* "In nḡḡ oo ḡuarḡ oo vénam cáirpe tap a cenn amach", the king went out to make peace for them. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578. "aor cáirpe .i. an vponḡ biot fon rḡacúro ríotḡána va nḡoirḡear cáirpe; ríḡ no nḡaḡail oipoiḡiḡo luḡt cḡice no va etc. eacopra féin, aḡar bi cáin fo Eipinn uile aḡar cáḡ aḡ aorab vó. *D. Fírb. Glos.*

Cairpe, cairu, fault, crime. *Egert.* 88, 2317.

Cairpe, coirpe, a cauldron. "Cairpe lulcaice .i. iḡ fpu lulgairḡ". H. 2. 15, p. 41, col. a. See coirpe.

Cairpeac, criminal? E. 3. 5, p. 1, c. 2; H. 3. 18, p. 11, a.

Cairpugab, accusing, impeachment. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021, to charge, to incriminate. H. 3. 17, O'D. 543, H. 3. 17, O'D. 579.

Cairt, parchment, vellum. "Ro ápparḡ an cren-cairt". *Book of Fenagh.* "Cairt .i. von memnam iḡ nomen .i. a charta". *Cor. Glos.*

Cairtḡ, cairpḡec, a guilty person. H. 3. 17, O'D. 543.

Cáirpe, causes. H. 3. 17, O'D. 560.

Cáirpe, cheese. "Cáirpe ab eo quod est caseus, ut Virgilius dicet; *Pinguis et ingratus premeretur caseus urbi* .i. ḡiḡit in rin". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Cairpeal, a casula. *Cor. Glos.*

Cairle, an inlet of the sea (Galway).

Cairlean Nua, now Newcastle, a good town in the barony of Glenquin, in the county of Limerick. See *Four Masters*, ad ann. 1579, and *Archdall's Monast.*

Cairlean Uí Chonaing, now Castleconnell, six miles north of Limerick, situated upon a lofty rock about 100 yards to the south of the Shannon. The territory in which this castle stands originally belonged to O'Conaing (now Gunning), but the castle was built by the Red Earl. See *O'Heerin Top. poem. Ferrar, Hist. of Limerick*, pp. 467, 478, and *Gough's Camden*.

Cairleán Uilcin, now Castle Erkin, a townland in the east end of the parish of Caherconlish, in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Limerick. See *Four Masters*. In the Down Survey, and Acts of Settlement of 1666, 1684, the name is written Castle-Urkin.

Cairte, trespass. E. 3. 5, p. 19, b. .i. cirta, the actual damage committed on the ground. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip. p. 10).

Cairte, what? "Cairte an rāt?" what is the reason? *Egert.* 88, C. 2227. See carve.

Cairt-eavairnarḡ, an ambushade, an ambushed fight. *Four Masters*, 954.

"Slairceab, La Congalac mac Maolmáirḡ in Eipenn co lairḡmḡ, aḡar iar nionnrao lairḡean aḡar iar nairḡe donnaic lipe fip tpiḡ laib, oo cor o lairḡmḡ co ḡallairḡ at Cliaḡ aḡar tucḡratt amlaorḡ mac ḡoppa tḡḡearna ḡall cona ḡallairḡ aḡar no hmo-leab cairteavairnarḡ leo fop cino Chongalairḡ, gona tḡairrin ceilccpin cairpḡ e cona maicḡ oc tḡh ḡiḡḡan".

Cairḡe, maintenance, support, defence. E. 3. 5, p. 5, col. a. See cotuḡab.

Cairtí cḡiche, defender of the border. See aipe echta. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2088; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1575.



Caítm, I consume, use, eat, spend. "caítmíó me fein le nanam é". (*Kilk*). "caítmíó an fine an feponn". *Egert*, 88, C. 2293. "ca an talam caítte cnéitne anoir". (*Kilk*).

Caítm, caítm, hair. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1472, *Egert*. 90; O'D. 1965.

Caítmíó .i. caítm. C. 2777.

Caítné, the *arbutus* tree. This is the name used at Killarney. *Arvo* na ceítné is the old name of Smerwick harbour, situated in the north-west of the parish of Dunurlin, in the barony of Corcaguiny, county of Kerry.

Calao, hardness, severity. C. 963.

Calao, fields on the banks of a river; a holm, or landing place for boats; a ferry. This word enters largely into the topographical names along the river Shannon, and on both sides of the sinuous windings of the river Suck, in the counties of Roscommon and Galway.

Callaoí, the keeper of the calendar; the calculator of the festivals, etc. See quotation at *críocháim*.

Callainn, the calends of a month; also the end or termination of time.

"Oo éuaró iapam Maódoz man a paibí corp asar caom-tairí an mí, go paibí bliadain biotflán ó'n g-calluinn go céile, co n-a éleirí asar co na coiméimól na énozaoz for uirce asar for anán". *Vita Maidoci*. "Tuatmumain énozain ó'n g-callainn co poile an bliadain mí". *Four Masters*. "o calaino co himitt". H. 3. 18, 3, a. See W. L. p. 62, c. 2.

Calmacur, strength, bravery. *Rawl*. 487, O'D. 2108.

Calpaoa .i. calpaoa .i. bonus *pes* vel *pedes*. *Cor. Glos*.

Camveic, *strabo*. Z. i. 75.

Cam-maš, there is a place of this name in the parish of Abbeylara, barony of Granard, and county of Longford.

Cán-as, *unde*, whence? Interrogative. "Arvo na mas canar no hainmmigeo". *Lib. Lec*. fol. 246, p. b.

Can .i. can as, whence. *Rawl*. 487, O'D. 2152.

Cánnóg, a puffin; oileán na gcannoz, Puffin Island, in Killemlagh parish, Iveragh barony, county of Kerry.

Canóin, a rule or canon. "Fotao na Canóine". *Four Masters*, 799. "799, S. Forthadus, cognomento de Cononibus". *Triad*, p. 294.

Caobaim, see caepaim, caopaim. "In ní éabur in t-arbur uaité .i. in éloch uactair". O'D. 502.

Caoc, purblind, dim-sighted. *Harl*. 432; O'D. 1827.

Caob, see caeo.

Caoil, coill, gen. caoille, coille, a wood. "Fo caoil", into the wood. *Egert*, 88, C. 2649.

Caomítecta, power, ability. *Egert*, 88, C. 2359, 2646; O'D. 2194.

Caom, in Ulster denotes "slender".

Caol, a stream flowing through a marsh; a marsh (Kerry and Cork); a narrow neck of a lake, as Caol na h-Eiríne in Fermanagh; *uoníteo* a caoil in Mayo.

Caomao, no vo caomao .i. vo críochnuao no vo coimlíonao, to finish or fulfil. *O'Clery. Glos*.

Caomaim, to be able. "Asur via g-caomírao an tan rin amur longpoir vo tabairt fair". *Four Masters*, 1557.

Caomclú, exchange. H. 3. 17, col. 42; alteration, change. *Four Masters*, 1566.

"Caemclú abbaú in Armachacha .i. Foran-van ó Rat mic Malair in ionao 'Oiarpmava Uí Tighearnais'; *Four Masters*, 834. "834, Fit mutatio abbatis Ardmachæ. Farennanus de Rath-mic-Malus sufficitur loco Dermetii Hua-Tigernaich". *Triad*. p. 295.

Caomírou, companionship. *Rawl*. 487, O'D. 2029, O'D. 462, 334. "benir uicogaize lar caemva". *Ib*. 2120, O'D. 2374. "caemva .i. lepa. C. 2772.

Caomnacair, it happened, or came to pass. See *forcaimnacair*. *Harl*. 432, O.D. 1848.

Caomnacatar, they were able; "asar ní caomnacatar teact táirre", they could not cross the ford. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1244.

Caomírao: via caomírao, if he should gain power or succeed. "Ceileadhíao vo múim-neadhíao iar rin asar no geall via gcaomírao ó'n gcozao dai fair as Saxanóib, toct vo níoiré v'eiríngleóo a n-impearán, asar vo éruo a ccaingean, asar via ríobúgao rin spoile". He then bade adieu to the Mo-monians, and promised them, *if he should succeed* in this war with the English, that he would return to them to settle their disputes and confirm their treaties". *Four Masters*, 1600.

Caoncomípac .i. ríó, peace. C. 1314. *Four Masters*, A.D. 1543, p. 1478, line 23. "Fei na jen caoncompucc ar veadhíao. O'D. 2212. "Acta caoncomípac la ríru Erenn asar níbi nec a fuait a céile ann, asar biao Ealcman i cnuc ríóa in broga zin gairceó fair act gablán rinnéuill ina laim". C. 1314.

Caonpaize, now the barony of Kenry, in the

north of the county of Limerick, the ancient territory of O'Mulholland.

Caorh, a flame, fire.

"Crao uo rug fán am ro orra  
Do éirí an ccaor cumonnoa  
San báir doin-fir ne poile  
Do'n táin faollrò, easnoiré".

*Conor O'Daly Cairbreach, on the Death of O'Donovan, 1660.*

Caorh comhuig? O'D. 2208.

Caoraigeacht, vassals (Creaghts). *O'Conor, 1496.*

Caoran, a round hill (Galway).

Capall, a car horse; Lat. *caballus*. Capall .i. cap, car; ocur peall, each; uo capall cáirh ocur eise ir nomen". *Cor. Glos.*

Caparó, a weir across a river (Mayo).

Capbat ar impáin .i. cpo aice asar ní fuil repann, a man who has cattle, but no land. R.I.A. 35. 5, p. 28, b. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1372.

Capro: "co fuapar he rinn capro inaruo milib arh". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri. Fol. 39. p. b., col. a. E. O'Curry.*

Capn Ceit, i. e. the Carn of Ceat, son of Magach, the great hero; now Carnket, a townland in the east side of the parish of Baslick, county of Roscommon.

Cáin reapaariz, a carn on a mountain in the south of the county of Limerick, so called from Feradach, the son of Rocorb, who was killed there by Tigernmas, the son of Fallach.

Cormac Cas's portion in Cliu Mail extended to the summit of the mountain *Clairé* to the gap of *Bearna tri g-Carbad*, and from *Carn Feradaigh* and *Ceann Abhrat*, directly northwards to *Fochair Maighe*, and by the east side of the Maigue, northwards to Limerick. See *Maigue* river.

It is not improbable that this is the *carn* on a hill in the parish of Kilquan, in the barony of Coshlea, in the south of the county of Limerick.

Capn fupburóe, now Carn townland, in the parish of Kilglass, barony of Abbeyshrule, county of Longford.

Capraiz an eara, *Torrenti rupes*, in Kilmocmogue, barony of Bantry.

Capraiz Crotal, a remarkable rock in the parish of Killeely, barony of Smallcounty, county of Limerick, where there was a castle built by the Earl of Kildare, in 1610. See *Annals of Four Masters*. No part of this castle now remains, but the natives assert that it stood on the top of the rock. Carrickittle is shown as a castle on the map engraved from the Down survey.

Capraiz-na-Stúipe, now Carrick-on-Suir, in the s.e. of the county of Tipperary. *Four Mast, 1336.*

Capraiz O'g-Coinneal, a famous castle, now in utter ruins, situated on a large rock, in the parish of Kilkeedy, barony of Pubblebrien, county of Limerick, about six and a-half miles to the west of the city of Limerick. See *Annals of the Four Masters, ad ann. 1577, 1580, 1585.*

Capraic, a courtesan, a concubine, a mistress. H. 2. 15, p. 54; *Egert. 88, C. 2444.*

Caprao, to cleanse. "San riz uo caprao am". *Clarend. 15, O'D. 1947.*

Carán, a river in the county Louth, now Annagassan, where three rivers meet, namely, Ardee river, Dunleer river, and Milestone river. "Fir breas go n-Uige Carán" *Keating.*

Carlaic, a creek (Donegal).

Caroro, chaste. "Caroro .i. ón ní ir castus ran Latin .i. genmnao". *Cor. Glos.*

Cat doia Finn, all the adherent clans descended from Aodh Fionn. *O'Conor, ad ann. 1219.*

Cátaro, cattu, dignity. *Egert. 88, C. 2306, 2492, 2629; C. 833. Cato. O'D. 2207.*

Catair Chinnlir, now Caherconlish, a village in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Limerick. It was formerly a walled town, containing two castles, but no trace of any military work is now visible there. See *Annals of Inisfallen, ad ann. 1304*. "Torlogh O'Brien proceeded with an army to Cathair Cinnlis, and attacked the English of that town, of whom he made great slaughter; he demolished the castle, and burned the town from the inner citadel to the outer walls". See also *Cathreim Toirdhealbhagh, 1304*.

Catair Concúbair, a castle on an island in the south part of Lough Dearg, situated about two and a half miles to the north of Killeloe, opposite the demesne of Derry. It gives name to the townland of Caherconner, in the parish of Templechally, barony of Ann, county of Tipperary. See engraved map from the Down Survey. See also ped of Mac I-Brien Arra, in which it is stated that Conor na Cathrach O'Brien built this castle (Trin. Coll. MS. H. 1. 7).

Catair vuna iascao, now the town of Cahir, in the barony of Iffa and Offa west, county of Tipperary. The site of the original cathair is occupied by the castle which stands on a rock surrounded by the river Suir.

Catal, a man's name. "Catal nomen Britonis,

in rin .i. catell; cat uin ipin  
r cat in *Scotica*; an ell uin ip ail;  
.i. ail cata ipin". *Cor. Glos.*

iocepta, a pulpit. See quotation at  
n.

*erloure*, or Book of the Four Gospels.

.i. *quatuor libris* .i. cetari liberi in  
. *Cor. Glos.*

helmet; the comb of a cock; *galea*:

pp. "Gall, ainm do cailec, uinon  
icup ip a *galea capitis* no hainmni-  
a caebairi acino". *Cor. Glos.*  
na cupair uili a caebairi for a

*Lib. Lec. fol. 182, aa.* See  
at beann

, dignity, good condition. "Olano  
coir". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1725; C.  
*Egert.* 88, C. 2146, 2306; O'D. 2086.

ugh. See ció and ció. "Cé uech  
ier in n-inveoin" E. 3. 5, O'D. 1388.

.i. wife. *O'Clery*. "Cé Gr. ceur .i.  
bitcé, *quia incerta et immobilis est*".

*Mobilis* .i. rosluairce. H. 3. 18.  
anpur. C. 2776.

r. "Ceet uin ainm do cac cúm-  
ixit Neve mac Adónai .i. ceetram  
nm ailcne .i. cúmáctaiḡ rin ailcne  
: beac no mebaig von ailiḡ cor  
a fúilrúum conró caech map  
umáctu fair, *non ut imperiti dicunt*:  
.i. coetram". *Cor. Glos.* in voce

"Si autem *Cecht* sumatur appella-  
significat *aratrum*, nunc *potentiam*".  
T. Th. p. 188, col. b; n. 129.

ing, reciting. "Ceavot .i. cantain  
il clairceavot .i. ceoil cora, no  
et; no innipin". *O'Clery*.

mce. "fo cheatóir", immediately.  
1365.

lt, garment. "Cealt .i. *vestis* .i.  
or. *Glos.* in voce.

a, spears. "Celta cata .i. gai,  
ur uiceltairi .i. cranogai cen iapin  
r. *Glos.* in voce gaipe.

eady; pronounced heana. "Aca  
e, ol Minn, pítcell naomerro".  
here already, said Minn, a chess-  
inferior to it. *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.

cceno, in opposition to. "i cinn  
ainst the church. O'D. 1398; C.

Coblae la Toirpéalbae Ua cCon-  
ri Shionnainn agar for loe Rib.  
oda uorom on an cupur hipin hi  
laig feari m-bhéirne im Tigear-  
uairc agar hi cceno coblaig feari

Miúe agar Teetba im Murpéad Ua Mao-  
leachlainn im piḡ Teampac bail i pabavap  
va deo leaptari agar ni paise la Toirpéal-  
bae cenmota fice long". *Four Masters*,  
1187. "vap cenn, pro. "vap cenn ino oera  
lobuip", pro infirmis. Z. i. 231. "caro  
ceno", he went security. O'D. 353.

Ceann—ceno, head, cause, sake. "ar a cino",  
before him. O'D. E. 3. 5, 1455. *Egert.* 88,  
C. 2158. "ni fuil aicḡin ipna geallaib re  
on ti caru tiavac ceno". *Rawl.* 487, OD.  
2055. "Oul aif a cceno", to go for them.  
*Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2144.

Ceann: go ceann, to the head, end, or termi-  
nation of; "bai ano co ceno m-bliadna".  
*Cor. Glos.* in voce gaipe; "va cino", on the  
head of it. H. 3. 17, col. 235. "for a ceano",  
over her head. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2032.

Ceann abrac—Ceann feabrac; this is cele-  
brated in the Irish annals as a mountain by  
which the old road from Kilmallock to Cork  
passes. It is now probably that called *Sliabh*  
*Riach*, which extends from Gleann Bruachain,  
in a south-western direction, to *Bearna*  
*Dhearg*. Q? Is it not the Suidh Finn Moun-  
tain? For the Dinnseanchus of this moun-  
tain, see Book of Lecan, fol. 237, p. a., col. a.  
For a minute description of the names of the  
different features of the hill, see Book of Lis-  
more, fol 207.

"Agar ip amlaio do bi fuioiúgaó an  
inaió rin amancatari: tri gleannta imon  
fliab agar loch etupia, loch bó ainm, agar  
Ormetal ainm an t-pléibe, agar cnoc na  
haerne alla map uon loe, agar pinuipir  
ainm in cnuic aiptheapraig, agar cnoc Maine  
ainm an cnuic pea". *Lismore*, fol. 207.

This mountain lies between Ardpatrick and  
Loch Longa, in the territory of Fera  
Muighefeine, and there is a chasm in it called  
Bealach Leaghta. See Tripartite life of St.  
Patrick. *Lib.* 3, cap. 48.

"Si montem illum indigitans magnum *Ken-*  
*febhrat* inde dimovens, ut possem ultra jacentis  
lacus *Loch Longa* nominati, regionisque de  
*Fera Muighefeine*, in quo jacet libero pro-  
spectu gaudere in Christum credam, etc.  
*Trias. Thau.*

This must be examined from Charleville, in  
the county of Cork.

Ceann Cuipic, a townland on the south side of  
the Suir, in the county of Waterford, about  
one quarter mile from Killaloan old church, in  
the barony of Iffa and Offa east. See Dinn-  
seanchus, *Lib. Lec.*, fol. 237, p. b. col. a.

**Ceannaib:** "uiceoal vo cennoib; ailegér vo ceannuib". O'D. 2208. "vececul vo cennoib .i. uul vo a cenno a vána poétoir i cennoigeet, amail dobeir na poirvo cenruaineob vo poimeiriam". C.1002. "vo cennoib .i. poceooir". C. 2066, C. 1539, C. 1950.

**Ceannaite .i. cennnaite** raogail, a gift given by last will. D.F. colpa cennaité, a harlot. "bennact vo 'Donncao ar mo cennaiti oic tar m'eir .i. va ficit dec bó". C. G. G., p. 200.

**Ceannaite .i. cennlaite .i. lui** vo beanao an bprocal ceannlaite, i.e. the letter "l" was taken out of the word ceannlaite to make ceannaité. *O'Clery*.

**Ceann-cuice—Ceann-feapainn**, Clare headland. O'D. 1426 (Kilk).

**Ceann-feabna**, a captain "Ceano feabna ba móir clú", a chieftain of great repute. *O'Connor*, 1452, 1519.

**Ceann-fionn**, cenann, white-headed; having a star or white spot on the forehead. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. See coibce.

**Ceannfoctar**, cenroctur, interchange of letters. H. 3. 18, p. 78.

**Ceann-mila**, head animals; ornaments. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1860.

**Ceannra**, gentle, tame. "Fiaó ir cennra inár". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111.

**Ceannta**, tame, domesticated. H. 5. 15, p. 29, col. 2., O'D. 1686.

**Ceanntar**, this world. O'D. 2221. "ní fuigil im ceit cenotuir, rceo alltuir". O'D. 2221.

**Ceapac**, plur. ceapca, a plot of ground laid out for tillage. It is the name of many townlands in Ireland. "Onong uona mancuib vo cup vo poimair ceapca ina g-cuirriúe an beagan ril vo bíaca". *Vit. Coemgeni*. Trin. Coll. H. 4. 4.

**Ceapaire**, a piece of cake bread, spread over with butter.

**Ceapca**, shaped, brought into form. O'D. 84.

**Ceapball**, a man's name, signifying warrior or champion. *Cor. Glos.*

**Cearc**, gen. cipe, dat. cipe; "arber féini vá miac ar cipe cén voctur". *Egert.* 88, C. 2306. See meirpin.

**Cearcail**, a bolster or pillow; a couch. Lat. *cervical*. "Mo leabhar ir cearcail cruao". *Erard Mac Coisi*.

**Cearoča**, a forge, a smith's shop; "caí .i. teac unde dicitur cearoča .i. teac ceap". *Corm.* in voce caí. "bói goibne gođa ir in cearoča". *Id.* in voce nercoit.

**Ceartán**, a kind of music. O'D. 2468.

**Ceartruine**, the flag on which the bread is kneaded or baked. C. 2783.

**Cearc**, a beehive. H. 2. 15, p. 23, a.

**Cearnaigtear**, it is asked. "Cearnaigter uair no ficit in coimioi cec ní recmaic a leff uao cío maru veném a etarfuúe, cuar a n-epaileno ISU foirín runo epnaigti etir vo vénum". It is asked, as God knows everything of which we stand in need to receive from him before we address him, why does Jesus here exhort us to pray? *Leabhar Breac*. fol. 121 b.

**Ceatara**, four things; fourfold. H. 3. 17, col. 96; H. 3. 17, O'D. 557. See tperoe. "ceatara a mbaic, a mil, a cnuicnet". H. 3. 18, p. 140 a. "cehara comlán". H. 5. 15, O'D. 1644.

**Cec** .i. gach. *O'Roddy of Crossfield*.

**Ceclurca** .i. no clumpitea. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2107.

**Cetta**, a plough. O'D. 1333.

**Cettar**, cettaroe, each of them. C. 1930; either of the two; both is expressed by uar mar aen. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1355, 1483, ar aen. *Egert.* 88, C. 2170, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1596, 1615. See neactar. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1748, *Ballym.* C. 1581. "let airtin for cettar ve", half aithgin on each of them. *Egert.* 88, C. 2170.

**Ceo**, singing, chaunting; "ceo agar imunair, agar arcofum uom via". O'D. 2189. See ceoval.

**Céogialluna**, first pledge. See flait. If one chief gave the Fuidhir or tenant twenty cows, and another ten cows, and a third five cows; the first was called Flaith-Cedgialluna, the second Flaith-foirgialluna, and the third Flaith-Cuitrigh.

**Céib**, a kind of coarse grass. (Mayo).

**Céroe**, a market or fair; a race-course. "Céce, a coitu vel quia ibi equi cito currunt. *Cor. Glos.*

**Céroe**, a green hill. "O'iarraio cnoc agar céici agar oingna in baili i paðatar coicli agar mo comaltaða". *Lismore*, 205, b.

**Céroeao** is understood in the county of Donegal to mean a sandy flat or field, lying along the sea, and producing nothing but grass.

**Céile**, a vassal, a tenant, a liegeman; vaer céile, a base or unfree vassal: "ma nucusar in céile bean na flata". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 25, bb. See ceilrime. *Cat.* 72; plural ceilirte. H. 3. 17, col. 200. ceille gialluna, a base vassal; raer céile; a free vassal. H. 3. 18, 3, a "bean oingmala na flata ag in ceili". H. 3. 18, p. 124. When a vassal has a wife worthy of his lord, and the lord has a wife

worthy of the vassal, but not worthy of himself, then there may be an interchange of women.

**Ceileabhráim**, I celebrate, solemnize; "ceit ian rin 'Dichu a coemtech Phatruic co ferta b-fer b-feic i muig bneag aghar carc. Ir ann rin no ceileabhrad pátruaic oio na carc ocu ar adaiter tene coreasarta acu vo Oifneann. Ba hifin aigti fele laeguire mic Neill; ar no fneitea la laeguire feil a gene vo gnear gacha bliavuin". *Lismore*, p. 5, col. 2.

**Céile-óe**, a culdee. See *Ann. Four Masters*, *Ann.* 1031, 1072, 1076, 1132, 1170, *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2024.

**Céillirine**, service, vassalage. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2072. "Ro ba bithoiri a ceilirine ne raozal na comarba vo gneir", "the service would be continual during the existence of the heirs for ever". H. 3. 17, O'D. 572.

**Céin**, while, whilst, as long as. "Da miad ar cipc cein voatar, miad ar eaillead cein iunay". H. 2. 16, O'D. 1726, *Ballym.* C. 1557.

**Céir** 1. guíde. C. 2781, *Egert.* 88, C. 2273.

**Céir**, the name of a small harp which accompanied a large one, etc.

"Is cruic cen céir, ir cell cen abao".

"It is as the harp without a *Ceis*, or a church without an abbot".

"Céir ainm vo cruic bic bir i comaitect cruicte móirne hi comrinm, no ainm von veal-gain bic fortar in téo him muve na cróte, no vo na coblaigib, no ainm von tnom tét no ir inn céir irin cruic iní cōngdar in letrino co na tétuib iní". *Amhra Colum Cille in Leabhar na Huidhri*. "*Ceis* is the name of a small harp which accompanies a large harp in playing; or it is the name of a small pin which holds the string in the wood of the harp; or it is the name of the strings; or it is the name of the *heavy string* (bass); or the *Ceis* in the harp is the thing which keeps the *Lethrinn* and the string in it".

**Céite**. See céive.

**Ceithrliú** 1. ceiteopa foála. H. 3. 18, p. 366, a.

**Cél** 1. bél, a mouth. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1414; C. 947.

**Celbarr**, a membrane found on the heads of some children after birth.

"Celbarr no buí ima cenn ian na geinemain fo céobir". C. 867.

**Cen**, cin, gan, without; not; "cen fir, cen aicrin", without knowledge or sight. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1388.

**Cen co**, cengu, though not; "cen gub áil leo", though it should not be pleasing to them. See *gen* 50.

**Cena**, other, else. "Turbad no faer no vet-beine chena". H. 3. 17; O'D. 606. See olcena. an Eunn cena, in Eri nor anywhere. *Macgnimmartha Phinn Mac Cumhail*.

**Cena**, otherwise, already. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1494; H. 5. 15, O'D. 1616, 2066.

**Cenoiar**, *mitis*. *L. Brec. Egert.* 88, C. 2265.

**Ceneli**, gen. of cenel, 2039. Is it ever cenele in the nom. singular?

**Cénmotha**, besides, except; *præter*. O'D. 2286. except. O'D. 2219.

**Cennadach**, cennoiate. *Harl.* 432, O'D. 1895, C. 780; a territory, a chieftaincy. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560; O'D. 114; E. 3. 5, p. 7, col. a. Z. p. 614. "Cada cennagte a coinolige", every territory has its laws, H. 3. 17, O'D. 537.

**Ceolán**, a small bell. "Ceolán beag n-óroa for coir zach reabaic oib". *Lismore*, 117. "Aghar vo cuinead in t-ór rin ar rinobéolánuib crát in talcinn aghar ar Saltreab aghar ar leabhruib aicrinm". *Lismore*, 189, 2. "Or, moir vo ceolánuib ceileabhrtha ocu o'rinneleabhruib trach aghar o'eóbaire cuip in coimbe". *Lismore*, 219.

**Cerpo**. See fo cerpo 1 vo cuip.

**Cerpo**, a poet; "Ar ní cerpo gan bunavur toaecta". O'D. 2208.

**Cerpo**, ararius. Z. i. 70; a brazier or goldsmith 1. impo in cóir. H. 2, 16. O'D. 1733. *Ballym.* C. 1564.

**Cerpochoae**, officina. Z. i. 70.

**Cerri** 1. vo pochar, fell or was forfeited. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 398. O'D. 2152.

**Cetapáino**, the four nearest townlands. *Egert.* 88, C. 2356, 2380.

**Cétcintac**, first criminal, a trespasser for the first time. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2031.

**Céthir chét**, quater centeni. Z. i. 310.

**Cétmuintir**, a spouse, *conjug*, a husband or wife, a first wife, a lawful wife. "Atáit tri cétmuinotir 1. cétmuinotir uinaoma, cétmuinotir cpolige aghar cétmuinotir for muin aiaile"; there are three *cétmuinntirs*; a *cétmuinntir* of true contract, a disabled *cétmuinntir*, and a *cétmuinntir* over another. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2034, 2054. Also a lawful husband; "ciucfaid in cétmuintir fo co-ruid", the husband will impugn her contracts. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2077. "Cétmuintir cpolige 1. ian na triumargain a lige úirne na mna aile". C. 2778.

Cétóir; fo cetóir, at once, forthwith. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2095.

Cia, ció, although, whether; "cia noí connaic cen co facaí?" whether he has seen it or not. E. 3. 5, p. 1388. "Cio hí in cetraime h-ernaíl," with respect to the fourth kind. *Egert.* 88, C. 2686. O'D. 616.

Ciall, gen. céille; ꝥrecur ceille. H. 2. 15, p. 48, a.

Ciallaíóter, balances. See voállaióter.

Ciallunaíóter, he decides. H. 3. 17. O'D. 795.

Ciallunaíóter, he decided upon doing it with full knowledge of facts. H. 2. 15, pp. 56, a. 64, a. *Egert.* 88, C. 2395, H. 3. 17. O'D. 795.

Cian, ultra, remotus. Z. i. 21.

Ciafa? what? *Egert.* 88, C. 2228.

Ciafaí. i. ceimnióter. *Egert.* 88, C. 2399, O'D. 2216.

Ciafo. C. 2.

Cib, if it be. O'D. 2199.

Cicul, a circle, a cycle. "Cicul. i. κυκλος Græcè, orbis Latine dicitur. "Ir cicul uín ol an uinne, quasi dixisset ir cuairc fell uín ion". *Cor. Glos.*

Ciò, if; "cio lan ina meònaða ir lán ingaó ae". *Egert.* 88, C. 2370; "cio neótar ve acbala. O'D. 83.

Ciò, an, whether; "cio réna" H. 3. 18, p. 163; "cio i cuic, cio a reótar cuic". E. 3. 5, p. 1427.

Cio on, whatever; "oo aigni cio on". H. 3. 17, col. 35.

Ciò, an expletive; even, at all, whatever, etc. "Ní háil la neach ció a veicín". *Cor. Glos.* in voce uairc. "Ragam a leaí tra, oloaio rir Eireno, ruíóúgaó ocuí oíóúgaó cach rechta lino, ció, cinmota iníreo". H. 3. 18.

Ciò, whether; "cio i lo ció i naíochi", an die an nocte. H. 2. 15, p. 61, b.

Cio, what. Lat. *quid*; "cio ar a n-eper", why so called. H. 3. 18, p. 22, b. See aítire. "Comaílt mo úaíctiú ció oia cá?" *Comaílt* mons in Owniá unde nominatur? H. 3. 17, 849.

Cil, partial, false; cill. i. clæen; cill-breth. i. clæen-breth". H. 2. 15, col. 26.

Cill béacáin, now Kilbeacon, an old church in the parish of Killaldriff, in the barony of Clanwilliam, in the s.w. of the county of Tipperary, at the foot of Sliab g-croic.

"Béacáin naomta oo beannuig a g-cill bheacána Muirgnaig Chuirc, oo'n leicéuair oo Shliab g-croic. *Keating; reign of Dermot Mac Feargusa Ceirbheoil.*

Cill beíne, now Kilbehiny, an old church in the s.e. extremity of the barony of Coshlea, and county of Limerick. *Four Masters*, 1502.

Cill buaighe, Cill baighe, now Killabonnia Glebe, in the parish of Killemlagh, barony of Iveragh, and county of Kerry.

Cill céiri a múrcsaige chíri, now Kilkeary, the name of an ancient church in the barony of upper Ormond, county of Tipperary, three miles s.e. of Nenagh. See *Feilire Aengus*, Jan. 5.

Cill cólmáin, a townland containing an old castle, in the barony of Arra, county of Tipperary, about two miles west of Nenagh. See Pedigree of Mac I-Brien Arra. H. 1. 7.

Cill ríacail, now Kilfeakle, a parish and old church in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Tipperary, about four and a half miles east of the town of Tipperary. See *Book of Lismore*, fol. 47, b. b. where it is said to be in the territory of Muscraige Bréogain. See also *Colgan's Tripartite*, Lib. 3, C. 32, and *Lanigan*, vol. i. p. 290; also *Annals of Inisfallen*, ad. ann. 1192, 1196, 1205.

Cill íte. See cluain cneádaí.

Cill Mocheallóc, now Killmallock, an ancient town in the south of the county of Limerick, about twenty miles to the south of the city of Limerick. Its abbey, parish church, town walls, etc., are very remarkable. *Ogygia*, III. 79; *Lanigan*, III. p. 29; *Acta SS.* p. 749.

Cimba, a little boat. "Cimba quasi *Cymba*. i. noi oenféceó". *Cor. Glos.*

Cimbíó, a captive; "cimbíó oo bñest ar an cill", captivum ex ecclesia extraxit. *Triad.* p. 296. "cimíó. i. uinne fuairíuicéir ó báí". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2074.

Cimeoa, cembeoa, i. cétia, cattle. C. 2897; O'D. 2074.

Cimíóeact, captivity. *Four Masters*, 1559.

Cin, fault, offence; applied even to inanimate things; "aítgín ina céttín". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2201.

Cin, cineamain, fate, destiny. See reom and quot. at bñinn.

Cin memraim, a kin, or five sheets of parchment; "cin memraim. i. *quinque*, ár a ca cuig tuaga (no ríuaíga) acá techta oo beí inte". *Cor. Glos.*

Cinaduir; "cearbhoirgeall cinaduir oo vénum fuirri. O'D. 385.

Cino; "an no bíth ar cino ooib", what was in fate for them. *Vit. Pat.*

Cinóar. E. 3. 5, p. 10, col. 1.

Cine, a tribe; ciucfuit a cine foí.

e, tribe, descendants. It is generally d *genus* by the compiler of the *An-*  
lster as "*Genus Eogain*", at the year  
l "*Bellum inter Genus Conaill et*  
at the year 786; "cinél rubail-  
subalternum genus. E. 3. 5, O'D.

termination, end, limit; "vo gni  
eó", he proves without limit. *Egert.*  
584.

o, proceed; "ir cain, cairpet vo  
o uin". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *gairpe*.  
dvances, rises, as in price or value.  
192. "La cumail cacha cliche

annaire, the driver of a horse on  
Gilk). See *gilla cinn eic*.

ring from, descend. "Oairfine .i.  
uisíoe .i. fine Oáipe Ooiméig; ir  
cínret". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Oáip-  
l Eóganact.

noim, I determine, specify, limit,  
efine, fix, award. H. 3. 17, O'D.  
act bñerem via cinve", but a Bre-  
termining them. *Rawl.* 487, O'D,  
150. "nocoñ cinuó pé", the time  
specified. H. 2. 15, p. 56 a. "iar  
na riac", after settling the claims.  
p. 145, a.

entity. E. 3. 5, p. 23, C. 2, pre-  
"riacá cinnte". *Rawl.* 487, O'D.

ots. H. 3. 18, p. 354, a. "cinta  
", acknowledged liabilities. H. 3.  
1. 549, 551.

finite. H. 3. 17, col. 92. "cintecé  
eé", a definite thing for an indefinite.  
87. O'D. 2074. *Egert.* 88, C. 2282.  
alcar. Z. i. 53.

hat, although; "toic vuit cióó do  
oic vuit cióó do riú .i. ir vutáar  
beit do óraoi agur do riú". *O'Clery.*  
e ció.

, debt, liability, defalcation. "cin  
pe", unacknowledged crime. H. 3.  
. 550, 551. "va tñian von cí íra cin  
baó, agur aen tñian vo'n cí íra cin im  
aó". E. 3. 5. O'D. 1373; R.L.A. 35-5,  
; H. 3. 17; O'D. 548. "a m-beit roen  
ó n-inbleogain", to be free from defal-  
his kinsman. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2153.

cionaró, crime; also revenge for  
"é féin vo cairmaing o aróile iar  
f boill beacca vo óenom via cópp  
aó a m-ghníoma". The perpetrator

of this horrid crime was afterwards drawn in  
quarters, and his body cut in pieces, as a  
punishment for his iniquity. *O'Conor*, 1374.

Cionta, crime; "cionta inbeóil .i. o'ite  
meirle", i.e. the crime of the mouth i.e. in  
eating stolen food. *Teg. Cor.*

Ciontaó, a person who owes a debt. H. 3. 17,  
col. 39; a wrong doer. *Gilb.* 38. "cair-  
mgeter in cintach óm altóir-re féin ar  
Cuir agur véntar a marbaó agur a vi-  
cennaró". "*Et evelles reum ab altare meo et*  
*decolles eum*". H. 3. 17. O'D. 712.

Cionból, a comb-bag, card-bag. E. 3. 5, p. 7,  
col. a. See *fearból*.

Cionéalua, circular, round. "Agur vo rynn  
re foirgneam agur flaitioíroa cioncalua  
no coméruinn comnuigte a gceartmeádon  
a oimeáct agur a uasal tuach v'on caob  
tuair von tñiuch ne hucht inre an laoiú,  
ait ne a raótear cluain moíóda, mar-  
aibneach, rámpava an tan ro". *Caitheam*  
*Toirdhealbhaigh.* H. 2. 1, p. 1.

Cipe. See *gíó bé*.

Cipri; ".i. gíó bé ar bit móó". *T. O'Rody*;  
whatever.

"Cáin na cáirve va nglee  
fir ónéirne ni conbachac;  
Cipri mbít vaíl for congra  
Cuma topla via narcaó".

*S. O'Mulconry.*

"Cipri innreach imtearatt".

*Idem.*

Cinnéir, handicraft. (County Kilkenny.)

Cir. See Trip. Life of St. Patrick for a notice  
of Lonan, chief of the Hy-Figiente, who  
entertained St. Patrick on the summit of Cis.  
There is a place in the townland of Finnóo,  
parish of Kilmoylan, barony of Shanid, county  
of Limerick, called *Agro na Círe*, which may  
be this place. It is said that there was an old  
church here, but the grave, which was lately  
used for the interment of children, is now  
nearly cut away for the gravel.

Cir, how, how many; cir líp .i. cia lép no cia  
lin". H. 2. 15, p. 14, b.; "cir vágmaine  
vomain vingnaít". *Egert.* 88, C. 2460.

Cirne, what are; "cirne tñi horba", what are  
the three lands? *Egert.* 88, C. 2167. "Cirne  
teopa mna na tabpat fir la macaíb". *Egert.*  
88, C. 2240, 2458. "Cirne a tñi a nemti-  
ger cleirrec?" O'D. 2209. "Cirne va-  
folair raonra ecculra?" O'D. 2189.

Cirne, inspecting. See *coimcirne*. C. 2737.

Cit, what, how; "cit líp?" how many are  
they? *Cut.* 103.

Citne, what? *qualis*.

"Citne in fepann in no tpeabrac

Tur fear fene

Cro dor fuc i ceice tpe

Oo fuimu zne".

*Maelmura Othna.*

Clav, a ditch, a dyke, a trench. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1354.

Clavach, a flat stony shore. The only difference between clavach and curpling is that the latter is higher. See curpling.

Clav, perceives. See avclav.

Clavdeamnar, the term for a word of seven syllables. *Cor. Glos.* in voce veat, and *Uraiceht na negeas*.

Cláipe, ceann cláipe, Sliab cláipe, a mountain in the territory of *Ara Cliach*, at which the church of Cill páta is situated. See Trip. Life of St. Patrick. See also máis.

This is the conspicuous hill lying immediately to the east of the church of Duntryleague, in the barony of Coshlea, county of Limerick, as is evident from the following passage in the *Annals of the Four Masters*:

"1600. O'Neill marched from Cashel, westwards across the river Suir, and set out for Kinsale by the route of *Cnamh-choill* and *Sliabh na Muice*, keeping to the east side of *Sliabh Claire*, and passing through *Bearna Dhearg* into Clangibbon and Roche's country", etc.

There is a large Cromlech in good preservation on the summit of this hill, which seems to be the monument of Olioll Olum, killed here, according to the Book of Lismore.

The summit of this hill commands an extensive view of the country, of the twelve mountains of Evlinné to the north, of the Galties, which lie at no great distance to the south-east of *Sliabh Riach*, anciently *Sliabh Caoin*, which lies to the south, and of a beautiful and fertile country in every direction.

Clann, gen. cloinne, dat. cloinn, what is sown in the earth; "ir é maic vo cach cloinn asar vo cach corad". H. 3. 18, p. 146. A plantation. H. 3. 17, O'D. 580. "tar comvectrain in maio in no clannaob in cheect". C. 2739.

Clannaigim, I make, form. H. 2. 15, p. 35, col. a. I procreate. *Egert.* 90, O'D. 1965.

Clannaim, I plant, set, sow, place. "Doneoch no clann a lam buoen". H. 3. 17, C. 342. See Roró.

Clannrao, they thrust; "clannaob .i. raob no cup". *Glos.* in H. 3. 18. "clannrao cleacha ooyna tpiic". *Lib. Lec.* They thrust horrid

spears through him. "Ro clanna a lam faoeririr .i. no faoeririr a lam booen". H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. 2.

Clannuigim, I enforce, strengthen, keep in force; "clannuigeaob vliged .i. paraob. *Teg. Cor.* Claoomob, caemcluo, reciprocity, mutual return. H. 3. 17; C. 222; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1530; *Egert.* 88, C. 2500.

Clao, sloping, inclining; *acclivis* "ir aipe ir claen in lip". This is the reason why the fort slopes". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Eamain.

Claoŋlaip, a district in the s. w. of the county of Limerick, adjoining the counties of Kerry and Cork. The name is still preserved in that of the "Commons of *Cleanlish*", in the parish of Killeedy, barony of Glenquin, lying about seven miles s.s.w. of the town of Newcastle.

Clao-pe, a word of five syllables. *Cor. Glos.* in voce veat.

Clár voipe mói, a level tract in the parish of Kilcolman, in the barony of Clonlisk, King's County. See *Book of Lismore*, fol. 230, a a. There is a townland called Derrymore in the centre of the parish of Corbally, near Roscrea, in the barony of Ikerrin, in the north-east of the county of Tipperary.

Cleapa; "in aithne builg no cleapa". H. 5. 15, p. 23, col. 2; O'D. 1662. See cliaopa.

Cleiche, much; major, .i. mói no uapal. C. 2787; "cro im lú, cro im cleiche", whether about little or much. H. 3. 17, c. 21, cols. 84, 85; E. 3. 5, p. 24, c. 1. H. 2. 15, p. 25 b. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1661. See lu, minor.

Clercocán, a little cleric. O'D. 2469.

Clete .i. forpna, no in tarit fine .i. in ci ir aipoi von fine, ut ept; co clete fine for aipter in cin iap n-elo cintais. C. 2779.

Clı, left hand; for lám clı, sinistrus. Z. i. 67.

Clı, the ridge-pole or roof-tree. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.

Cliaopa, cliaapa, cleapa, cliop, cliol; cliaopa .i. bolc, a bag, wallet. H. 5, 15; O'D. 1662. *D. Frib. Gloss.* See cleapa. See cliol. O'D. 2467.

Cliaapaige, a wallet-maker, a basket-maker. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1724. *Ballym.* C. 1555. H. 3. 18, C. 213.

Clinn, a death bell, a knell; a ringing noise in the ear, believed by the Irish to forbode death. *Eng.*, knell.

"Ta clin na maib leir an n-geait  
Monuar! ir teachta bpoim uinnil  
Ta an fach vub le glon garb  
As rognad uaine an uinne maib".  
*Sheaghan i. e. Bhaiteir Walsh. Hard  
Minst.* II., p. 24.



Hardiman states that this word is foreign language; but this is not the fact, as it is in good authorities, and is in common the south of Ireland.

nóa gail-glóir im gleann corráin

1r cúir truaíge

on beanaó fóir clinn a g-cléipe

no a gcill éluaine",

*Carrach Mac Keogh in Leabhar Bhranaí.*  
Lupa. C. 2786.

al mic Uíaine, a territory in the county of Limerick, lying between the hill of Knock and the mountain of *Sliabh Riach*. According to the *Annals of the Four Masters* at 1579, the ford of *Beal-atha na n-* (so called in Irish at this day, and in *Athneasy*), is in the very centre of territory. See *béal áta na n-óéipe*.

*óill* .i. hole-stone—a remarkable stone named by Keating. It is in the townland of *Ath fadhat*, Ahade barony, and of Carlow.

*eanna*, i. e. *vallirupes*, the name of the rock of Glyn's castle, in the county of Wick. See description of this castle in *'s "Pacata Hibernia"*, where it is described as besieged in 1600. See also *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad ann. 1562, 1600. See *Gleann Corbraighe*, *infra*. Only the top of this castle now remains. It is twenty-eight inches in length, and nineteen inches in breadth on the inside, and its walls are feet thick, and now about forty-five feet

In Carew's time the entire length of the building is described as one hundred and ten feet, and its breadth as ninety-two.

*bráir* is the name of a townland near *ahon*, in the county of Waterford.

*martin*, Martin's stone, in the parish of *na*, in the barony of Eliogarty, county of Tipperary. *Clo* is here applied to a castle. *bdue*, conquer, put down. See *claoir*. *i*; O'D. 1396.

*ri*. H. 3. 17, col. 199.

*nóa*, separable, reciprocal. See *clao*. 5; O'D. 1373. "noca éunna gan na réc", it is no bargain without interest of *reds*. H. 3. 17; O'D. 575.

*é*, having steeples or towers; "caáir-áno cloárac". *Echtra Chleirigh na iceann*.

*no*, the skull. "Doáiró rin amuinter-áct ináir Dece co fuaradair cloiccenó Dece ann". *Cor. Glos.* in *Coipe brecain*. *á*, a belfry; the name of the Irish round

towers in every part of the country; *cloict-eáca, turres. Triad. Thau.* p. 297, A D. 995. "léim tar cloicéach". H. 3. 18, C. 981.

See *coibé*. "In cloicéach: a íchtur ríde vo tomur; a tomur ríde ne híchtur in váim-lias ne n-a éurpumaíve ágar in imarparáó atá ar a fac ágar ar a léiteo in váim lias o rin imach ó chomtómur in cloicéige imach íra mágailríve ne áirve in cloicéige ágar vo raib imarparáó áir .i. ar áirve in cloicéige murrin váimliag ír comór loí murrin curpuma loigívechta rin vo éabairt ar in cloicéach". H. 3. 17, p. 653. See *óiréach*. "Énoí íre vo migne an ceao cloicéach".

H. 3, 18, p. 46.

*Cloa*, was heard; "ata rceóil no clotha".

*Aengus*, 24 Aug.

*Cloa*, in Kerry means *native rock*.

*Clochan* .i. caput cluithac communis teach go buan. *O'Rody*.

*Clotha*, pl. of *cloa*, congregations, distinguished establishments. "Cú clotha Éireann (.i. comitónóil cluáca no oiréaracáó). *Arómacha, Cluain mac Noir, Cill Dara*". H. 1, 15, p. 946.

*Cluain claoeac*, now *Clooneagh*, in the barony of Upper Connello, county of Limerick. See *Acta SS.* p. 212. There is a very old church at this place.

*Cluain Fionglaise*, an old church in the parish of Kilaldriff, barony of Clanwilliam, county of Tipperary, about six miles to the N.W. of Cahir town.

*Cluain éreáóal*, a famous monastery, erected by St. Ita about the year 569. It is described in her life, as well as in that of St. Brendan, as situated at the foot of *Sliabh Luachra*, in the western part of the territory of *Ui Conaill Gabhra*; and the writer of the life St. Brendan asserts that it was called *Kill Ita* in his own time. It is now called *Killeedy*; and the ruins of the ancient church are still visible in the parish of the same name, lying in the barony of Glenquin, county of Limerick, about five Irish miles to the south of the town of Newcastle. See *Irish Calen.*, 15th January, and *Life of St. Ita*, as given by Colgan, at the same day; *Acta SS.* p. 66.

*Cluain maoláin*, a townland, parish of Kilnaran, barony of Magunihy, county of Kerry See *Ped. M'Carthy*.

*Clupenair*, a recluse, a hermit. Z. xiv.

*Cnámcoill*, Knawhill, a townland in the parish of Knocktemple, barony of Duhallow, county of Cork.

Cnám-choill, now cle-choill (incorrectly Know-hill, by Haliday in *Keat.*) in the parish of Kilshane, barony of Clanwilliam, county of Tipperary, about one mile and a-half to the east of the town of Tipperary. "Ir é rao • Urmúman ó Gabrán go Cnám-choill ag Tio-bharo áriann agus a tarrna o bheannán Eile go h-oilean Uí Dhiúic". *Keating, Division of the Provinces.* See *copnoga*. See *Annals of Inishfallen*, 1061, and *Four Masters*, 1560.

Cnám-choirait? O'D. 81, 1852.

Cnoc áine, Knockainy, a conspicuous hill in a parish of the same name, in the barony of Smallcounty, county of Limerick. For the prospect it commands, see quotation at *Sliabh Eibhlínne*.

Cnoc an maóma, townland of Garvary, in the parish of Clondahorky, county of Donegal.

Cnoc Fínnne, a very conspicuous hill in the parish of Ballingarry, county of Limerick, on which is a heap of stones, said to be the monument of Donn Fínnne, who is still believed to haunt the hill in the shape of a warlike fairy.

Cnoc Spáonn. See *cnoc Raponn*.

Cnoc Spéine, a fertile and beautiful hill, over the village of Pallisgréany, in the barony of Coonagh and county of Limerick; there is a *tumulus* on the top of it called *Suidhe Finn*. See *aer Spéine*.

Cnoc Luinge. See *orunm damgaire*.

Cnoc opháct, townland of Aglish, parish of Maguinihy, county of Kerry, now Barleymount. See *Ped. M'Carthy*.

Cnoc Páppuig, a conspicuous hill in the parish of Robertstown, barony of Shanid, and county of Limerick; on the top of this hill there is an old church, said to have been originally built by St. Patrick.

Cnoc Raponn, a parish and townland in the barony of Middlethird and county of Tipperary, about two miles north of Cahir, where there are a rath and a moat of great size, and the ruins of a castle, erected by the English in 1192. The moat is fifty-five feet in perpendicular height, and sixty feet in diameter at top. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad ann. 1192, and *Keating* at the reign of Cormac Mac Art.

Cnoc Samna, a hill in the barony of Coshma, near Kilmallock, in the south of the county of Limerick; "tancatun Ulunó cu maetaoan Maipine móp Mumán san aipnúgao vo rúg Mumán con gabrac forao agus longpoit a n-ápo na rúgairí rrua n-apar cnoc Samna

inú. Ir ann umopno vo bi Caatal mac Aedapig Mumán agus abaincele a n-oun Eodap Mhaige in tan rin agus at ciat apin-eipig voib na ramlucha icnuc na rúgairí mu a n-dear". *Life of Fionchu in L. Lismore, fol. 70 b.* See also *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 241.

Cnocac, anciently ápo na n-geimleac, now Knockagh, about three miles to the N.E. of Cahir, in the county of Tipperary. *Keating, in the reign of Loose Mac Con.*

Cnocán an Eín Fhinn, i.e. the hill of the White Bird, now Birdhill, in the parish of Templechally, barony of Arra, and county of Tipperary. It is stated in the pedigree of Mac I-Brien Arra, that there was a castle here, belonging to a younger branch of the family (H. 1. 7, Trin. Coll. MS.), but no trace of it is now visible.

Cnocbeim, a blow which raises a lump. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip 17).

Cnoc, gibber, ulcer; cnocach, gibberous. Z. i. 77.

Cnoóba, Cnoǵba, a territory in Meath, formerly the Lordship of O'Dubáin. *O'Dugan's Topographical Poem.*

Cnoicbeim, a blow which causes a swelling or lump. See *gúnach*.

Co, how; "co n-epenar. E. 3. 5, p. 3. How? why? "co vo forigle". C. 2204.

Co .i. cinour. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1552; H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.

Co, at; put for oc; "co a teach", at his house. O'D. 2379. "Co bepar .i. cinnar vo bepar". *Egert.* 88, C. 2237, C. 2766.

Coairt .i. coirctearc. *O'Gl.*

Coar, cór, cuar, *itur*, a verb impersonal, which may be rendered *one went, people went*. "Vo coar iapam orurde co Coirpre co curóat farde co ro marb in orúit". In another copy thus: "Teit teacra uairre co Comppan co tireao vo marbat in oruao". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Or. "Vo cór o laignib co Gallair áta Cluac". *Four Masters*, 954. "Ocur vo cuar uairib co Pacraic co tarochrópet vo'n vail". H. 3. 18, p. 358.

Cobóaire, separation. H. 2. 15, p. 21, a; p. 36, col. b.

Cobrovail, cobóaire, equal division. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1371, C. 832.

Cobroolunge, shares, divides. O'D. 342, 2048.

Cobroimniger, he relieves. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088.

Cobriann, participation, equal share, dividend. H. 2. 15, p. 14, col. a.

ie, relieves, .i. cobroirctniger. H. O'D. 1088.

aroe riao, they participate or share in. 5, *ibid*.

firm, steadfast, stable, *stabilis*. *Egert*.

2265, *Vit. Patricii, Oxon*; E. 3. 5. col. 2. O'D. 1425. H. 3. 17. O'D. 531.

m, I rest, stay, encamp, settle. *Four* s, 1558. "Ar ó bun an énuic ar ar 5 O'Ceapbaili do leicc Mac Uí n rcaaoileao o'a rceimeltoib o'ar- na n-oipear". "It was from the foot hill on which O'Carroll was encamped ac I-Brien sent forth loose marauding to plunder the districts". *Four* s, 1559.

cloak, a *cucullus*; "Cocal quasi Cucul quod est cucullus; nunc retinet sum- solo *cuculla* locum vel co cael ut dicunt; Ar ir letan a íctar ocup ir pa caele co rui a uaçtar sed melius". *Cor. Glos*.

o, to adjust, to fix the way of, to de- authority. H. 3. 18, 7 b.

ie, societas. Z. i. 23, 195.

ie, adjudicated. H. 2. 15, p. 56 a accept.

.i. cocmann báir. H. 4. 22. C. 2081.

*coquina*. *Trin. Coll.* H. 2. 13, *vocab*.

.i. rlabrao, a chain. C. 2767.

l. See cuao. "oir ir ar don 5lín r don coo do h-oileao rinn". *Egert*. 2481, 2531.

ip. See cuao. C. 2530.

a chief; a sane person; an adult. ac cac 5o b-reir5. "Ira est initium".

r, mastership, control. H. 3. 18, p. 163.

, adjudication. H. 3. 17. O'D. 532.

the dowry which a husband gives to *maintir* of good family. *Rawl*. 487. 116.

dowry; *pretium stupri*. "Dean tar- féin ar coibce ingnao no uoilro .i. o cétaib timpán, no lán ouirín do tuib no mintan cenunn cipouib 5gar uer5 oir ruir, no naoi ríobe minn- puaoa no luaoa no lan corpóice do ib ingen [ar leim tar cloicech". H. C. 981]; "no lán tige pñéchain opeolám". H. 3. 17, col. 288, top;

chair a céo coibce, the father gets dowry. H. 3. 18, p. 131 a. buying, purchasing; bargain. *Egert*.

2400. "Coibce .i. cenaoch, ut dicitur

tuilach na cóibce in Aenach Tailten", Market hill at the fair of Teltown. *Cor. Glos*.

Coiboeiligeao, they divide, separate. H. 3. 17, c. 426, 440.

Coiboealaç, a correlative; a relative. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1358. H. 3. 17, col. 446. H. 2. 15, p. 20.

Coibéir, as much as, equivalent. H. 3. 17. O'D. 551. Comparison, equality .i. ioncomor- vai. *O'Rody*. "a ré coibéir ar ron uirne". *Egerton* 90; O'D. 1965. "cio mó cio coibéir cuir an cino". H. 3. 18, C. 730.

"Neac ar bit i n-iach ealga

ní bfuil o'ua fearigna a coibéir".

*O'Mulconry*.

"Ir coibéir repanto caç 5naró ó éa rin co rui5". *Cod. Clarend*. 15. O'D. 1953. *Egert*. 88. C. 2158.

Coiblen5. See cuibling.

Coibne .i. rru fine nechtair oe. H. 2. 15, p. 54, b. "conn 5gar coibne", amity and covenant of alliance. *Cat*, 49. H. 3. 17, col. 234.

"5en coibne .i. cen coibinteaoir .i. naem 5gar rípen". E. 3. 5, p. 8. 1; agree- ment of saints and just men. *Egert*. 88. C. 2595.

"cen coibne .i. cen coiboeiligaç n5ruan a rino arcnaoa". H. 3. 18, p. 386 b.

"tir cen conn, cen coibne .i. tir cen cunn coirpialura rir .i. lepa .i. fine .i. cin coib- nerca ac tectair 5gar burba". H. 3. 17, col. 319, 541. O'D. 747.

Coibne .i. cutruma, equal. *O'Davoran*;

"coibne rru .i. ir cormail". H. 3. 18. C. 794. "fo coibne .i. ro cutruma". *Egert*.

88. C. 2247. "ir pollur uín ríle choib- niur" (affinitas). Z. i. 197. "fo coibne rru .i. ro cobrinntiur", in accordance with it. *Rawl*. 487. O'D. 2153.

"ir cualaing caç ae roçu5ao a coibni". H. 2. 16, O'D. 1707. "coibfine". *Egert*. 88. C. 2404.

"roçu5ao a coibne .i. roçu5ao a cain uairne". H. 3. 18. C. 1261. C. 1854.

Coibnear—coibniur, relationship; "Fír coib- niur", true relationship. H. 3. 18, p. 206,

friendship .i. rep covar5. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1702. "rep coibniur", a confederate. *Egert*.

88. C. 2600. "oao ríacach la aith5in ro coibne". H. 2. 15, p. 30, p. 34.

Coiccept—coigeart, concept (C. 2256), .i. bñeiceamniur. *O'Clery*; judgment, just judgment or decision. H. 3. 18, p. 117.

"nao coceptann cept". H. 2. 15, p. 64 a. Coicetal, harmony, melody. H. 3. 17. O'D. 555.

Coiclichep .i. ciallrúnaithep. *Egert*. 83. C. 2395.

Coicéighe, a fortnight. H. 2. 15, col. 39.  
 Coiscéic, a mere, boundary, limit; "i coiscéic  
 bír in caici vo ghré". *Rawl.* 487. O'D.  
 2088. See *Eircir* nuá.  
 Coisní, conscience. H. 3. 17. O'D. 542.  
 Coill fhinne, a wood in Lower Ormond where  
 O'Sullivan Beare concealed himself in the  
 January of 1602. The name of this wood is  
 not now remembered in the country, but its  
 situation is certain, for it is described by Philip  
 O'Sullivan Beare as near the castle of *Coillie*  
*Rua*, then the residence of Donatus Mac Egan.  
 Coillte nuáda, now Kiltaroe, or Redwood, in  
 the parish of Lorha, barony of Lower Ormond,  
 and county of Tipperary, where there is an old  
 castle which belonged to the family of Mac  
 Egan. It is three quarters of a mile N.E. of  
 Moatfield. See Memorandum in *L. Breac*,  
 at the bottom of fol. 82. b.  
 Coimceannaic, traffic, trade, commerce; "bhe-  
 cán oimceannaic vo úib Néill; caecaob  
 cupach vo icomcennach iorí Einn ocu  
 Alpain". *Cor. Glos.* in voce coimceann.  
 Coimceoraduib, consent. H. 3. 18, p. 400.  
*Egert.* 88. C. 2597.  
 Coimcenel .i. comraon. H. 3. 18; C. 832.  
 Coimcír .i. coimceárain. *Egert.* 88. C. 2407.  
 See coimceárain.  
 Coimcírne, inspecting, viewing. C. 2737.  
 Coimcneac, to pay in equal shares; "aéabail  
 ar intí nao comcneac in boin rin", distress  
 is taken from that person who does not co-pay  
 that cow. C. 792.  
 Coimiochup. See coimioithep.  
 Coimoiu, deus; dominus; "amaí fononoiu,  
 in coimoiu vo chách", unicuique sicut divisit  
 deus. Z. i. 230. "Cro in coimoiu vo  
 gné rúa mug. Z. i. 230. "Lair rin coim-  
 oio". Z. i. 230.  
 Coimearraigain, collision. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1390.  
*Egert.* 88. C. 2376.  
 Coiméillnitép, is equally defiled, vitiated, or  
 corrupted. C. 898.  
 Coimialupa. H. 3. 17, col. 319.  
 Coimrúctnam, coöperation, mutual assiduity,  
 care and attention. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2121.  
 Coimge, coimgi, coimoi, guard, protection. H.  
 3. 17. O'D. 566. O'D. 117, 1906; guardian,  
 safeguard, control. O'D. 2403. "Coimgi  
 láime .i. ginguin inoetbire vo dénam".  
*Egert.* 88. C. 2312. "coimgi láimí aghar  
 bél aghar tengar". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 48. a. a.  
 "Trian in fearaino fein in caé ní i tábneó  
 a reuicéti, ocu coimgi ó fine ar in dá trian  
 eile." *Ibid.* fol. 51 a. a. O'D. 2403. "coimge

oipio na no bponnat". H. 3. 18. C. 393, H.  
 3. 17. O'D. 793. *Egert.* 90. O'D. 1996.  
 Coimgne, synchronism; knowledge of universal  
 history. "coimgne .i. caemegna gena na  
 neolach .i. fir cach mug no gab comaimper  
 fir apoile". *Cor. Glos.* O'D. 2207.  
 Coimic, to pay equally. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1391.  
 Coimroect, accompanying; "bíor o'aoineoirs".  
*D. F.* "a coimeoect ac in mug". O'D. 72. 110.  
 Coimroull tuaiti. H. 3. 17, col. 46.  
 Coimngaire, herding in common, co-herding.  
 E. 3. 5. See *gaire*, and *Rawl.* 487, O'D.  
 2033, 2147. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1569. H. 3. 18.  
 C. 515.  
 Coimlécuib, remission, forgiveness of debts.  
 O'D. 2446.  
 Commeruagab folais, co-appraisement of goods.  
*Egerton*, 88. C. 2394.  
 Coimnearam, a neighbour; "oguilgab caéa  
 uile o caé coimnearam via raiLi". O'D. 1755.  
 See comaitcéar.  
 Coimpearra cata, aid in battle. *Egert.* 88. C.  
 2257.  
 Coimpearranna, persons of equal rank. H.  
 5. 15. O'D. 1576, 1641.  
 Coimpeit .i. coimpeit. C. 2766.  
 Coimpeit, pleading; "fer na coimpeit", the  
 man who pleads. C. 1389. *D. Frib. Gl.*  
 Coimpeimnuagab, occurring together; taking  
 precedence; going before. H. 3. 17, col. 40,  
 41. comparison, equalization, proportioning.  
*Harl.* 432, fol. 6, p. 2, c. b. commensurate.  
*Harl.* 432, ib. H. 3. 18, p. 171. *Egert.* 88.  
 C. 2661, 2715,  
 Coimpeir, subordination. H. 3. 17. O'D. 560.  
 Coimpeir, agreement, mutual decision. O'D.  
 630. O'D. 2213.  
 Coimpe, a tribe or family in possession. H.  
 3. 17. O'D. 537. "fer coimpe". H. 3. 17.  
 O'D. 554. the man in power; "áir ír íar  
 n-aiulliuó vo ciaaait ina coimpe". *Egert.*  
 88. C. 2207.  
 Coimruagab, limitation. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1659.  
 "Ag cup coimpeit ó cumact". *D. Mac*  
*Firbis.* "Sin cinne sin coimruagab". *Egert.*  
 88. C. 2430, 2584. "Ní fuil cinneó ná  
 coimruagab", there is no determination or  
 limitation. C. 1517, 1948.  
 Coimpelecta, coimlecta. See *plecta*, *para*.  
 "Coimpelecta fine" *Egert.* 88. C. 2246.  
 Coimtero, he accompanies. See *caimtero*.  
 Coimtechtro, comes. Z. i. 199.  
 Coimtinchup, cooperation, reciprocity. O'D.  
 2326. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2121. O'D. 2367.  
 Coimvealg, a treaty, covenant, compact, or

O'D. 1372. C. 1929. "Ατα coin-  
; no eigteir; fuil aithe nao ro  
er". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 50, bb. *Cat.* 92.  
l̥s, cuinnel̥s .i. tacra, no coim-  
i̥sa, no compaō. C. 2766. Counsel,  
; argument. H. 3. 17. O'D. 535.  
oinnoel̥s, comairle naē cam  
uigell bhuatar builrō bann  
or̥s cui̥grin̥ s̥ac̥ neit̥ ma leit̥  
atar̥ s̥ac̥ ciall̥ in̥cl̥eit̥". *F. Focal.*  
;ar, it is sought. H. 3. 17. O'D. 554.  
uinnoegar̥.

o, coin̥r̥, .i. comair̥inta. E. 3. 5.  
1375. C. 1422. "Ocu̥r̥ coin̥r̥ on  
r̥in, no commat̥". C. 2777. O'D.

o, canne, onions, garlic. See Roir̥  
lu. E. 3. 5, p. 3, col. b. H. 2. 15, p.  
H. 3. 18, p. 171. H. 2. 16. O'D.

*Ballym.* C. 1561

azaro, coinnoic̥rao, *conveniunt, coeunt,*  
*runt*; they meet: the same as compai-  
t is also frequently applied to the copu-  
of animals.

ois̥ ir̥ac̥sru mac̥ Ear̥ru connoic̥ P̥ar̥r̥-  
n azar̥ Nemeo". It is at Sru the son of  
ru, Partholan, and Nemed meet". *L.*  
ol̥ 75, p. b. col. a. This is sometimes  
ated by the Latin *conveniunt*: "Hic con-  
t̥ r̥uḁ Coica Oic̥e". *Mac Firth's ped.*  
i, line 11. "Sunn coinnoeazaro azur̥  
uige-f̥ene". *Ibid.* line 16. "ir̥ am̥lar̥o  
mop̥ro coinnoeazaro an aen bunad̥ar̥".  
item *conveniunt* in uno stirpe. *Bally-*  
fol. 23. p. b, col. a. line 29.

; the countenance. O'D. 2205.

ll, "coin̥geall̥ ḁ s̥cl̥or̥oēam". *Four*  
*rs*, 1569; "cl̥or̥oēam coin̥nill̥". *L. na*  
*rt.*

ē, subjection. C. 833.

cailleē ūub. C. 2771.

rangement, adjustment. *Egert.* 88. C.

ght, proper; "cōir̥ ōono ōer̥oe": it is  
from this or for this reason. *Egert.* 88.  
17. O'D. 789. C. 1092.

; a man's name, signifying *charioteer*;  
r̥bne quasi cor̥bare .i. ara car̥bar̥t̥".  
*Glos.* See car̥bne.

an̥rice, a Briuga's cauldron, kept con-  
y on the fire; the boiler of an hospital.

16. O'D. 1723, *Ballymote.* C. 1554.  
ante? "azar̥ bai̥ air̥oi̥ ing̥nao̥ acu; in  
er̥ ōḁ t̥ici̥ ar̥teach̥ ar̥ ē no̥ t̥inn̥r̥g̥naō̥  
h̥ nḁ cl̥e̥r̥i̥ no̥ nḁ ōuaine, azar̥ in̥ f̥er̥-

ōer̥io̥ ōo̥ f̥re̥c̥rao̥ ōo̥ azar̥ no̥ z̥eb̥oir̥ uile̥  
iar̥ r̥in; azar̥ coir̥i̥ acu .i. coir̥i̥ r̥aint̥i̥ ḁ ainm-  
r̥ioe .i. coir̥i̥ caē̥ cl̥e̥r̥i̥ ōib̥r̥ioe, azar̥ coir̥i̥  
r̥inn̥oarg̥io̥ er̥ioe, azar̥ ix̥ r̥lab̥raō̥ḁ cr̥e̥oumḁ  
ar̥ caē̥ coir̥e̥ ōib̥, azar̥ bac̥an̥ oir̥ r̥or̥ caē̥  
r̥lab̥rao̥ ōib̥; azar̥ ar̥ air̥e̥ aō̥ ber̥icḁ coir̥e̥  
r̥aint̥i̥ r̥ur̥ iar̥r̥an̥ n̥i̥ ōo̥ ber̥oir̥ caē̥ n̥i̥ ōo̥  
z̥eb̥oir̥ ō̥or̥ azar̥ ō̥air̥geō̥ in̥o. No coir̥i̥  
r̥aint̥i̥ r̥ur̥ iar̥r̥ian̥ no̥ ib̥c̥ir̥ l̥ino̥ r̥aint̥i̥ ar̥;  
azar̥ an̥ naen̥bur̥i̥ r̥ḁ f̥ear̥r̥i̥ ōo̥'n̥ cl̥e̥r̥i̥ b̥e̥ar̥  
ḁ cantain̥ ciuil̥ ime̥ c̥ēn̥ b̥ite̥ḁ ḁ z̥abar̥il̥ nḁ  
ōuaine". *Amhra Choluim Cill.* H. 2. 16,  
p. 681.

Cōir̥ne, trumpeters. See z̥raice. O'D. 2207.

Coir̥poir̥e, a fine for bodily injury. H. 3. 17,  
col. 439. "Ατα r̥ian̥ coir̥poir̥e nḁ c̥ēt̥  
ē̥neir̥ōi̥ comp̥air̥i̥ n̥ō̥ r̥ear̥aō̥ air̥ [in̥ ōal̥ta]  
ōu̥ b̥re̥it̥h̥ ōu̥'n̥ oir̥c̥i̥". *Rawl.* fol. 46, a b.  
*Cat.* 71, 84. See H. 3. 17. O'D. 553.

Coir̥r̥f̥liab̥ nḁ r̥eḁz̥ra, one of the Curlew moun-  
tains which separate the county of Roscom-  
mon from the county of Sligo. *O'Conor*, ad  
ann. 1237.

Coir̥t̥e, a standing stone: coir̥the toll̥, a hole-  
stone; "r̥lab̥raō̥ in̥o̥ b̥rḁz̥aro̥ azar̥ iō̥ t̥r̥e̥  
nḁ r̥lab̥rao̥i̥ t̥r̥iḁ coir̥c̥h̥i̥ toll̥". *Ballymote*,  
77, bb.

Coir̥t̥eō, barking, tanning. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1677.

Coir̥t̥ige, rough faced; pock-marked. (Co. Clare.)

Cōir̥: h̥i̥ cōir̥, in causa. Z. i. 39. See cuir̥.

Coir̥ez̥ar̥ .i. cuinnoic̥t̥e̥r̥ no̥ coir̥c̥it̥e̥r̥. C.  
2765; is checked, is kept within bounds. See  
cuinnoic̥t̥e̥r̥ coir̥ez̥car̥i̥ baōth̥ cach̥ lḁ z̥aōth̥.  
O'D. 2200.

Coir̥z̥m̥i̥z̥, reeds. (Donegal.)

Cōir̥io, causativus. Z. i. 39.

Coir̥le, trampling, walking; .i. riubal. *O'Rody*  
See quotation at r̥loir̥ge.

Coir̥let̥ .i. r̥ox̥lar̥o. H. 2. 15, p. 23, col. b.;  
"beir̥ ōo̥ coir̥let̥", bees which are carried  
away. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2135

Coir̥m̥e̥i̥z̥, for coir̥c̥e̥m̥ (Galway).

Coir̥te, a jury; *Quaestio. Ph. O'Sullivan Beare.*

"B̥r̥at̥air̥ Eōc̥ar̥ō̥ f̥uar̥i̥ com̥t̥rom̥ r̥ḁ b̥-f̥e̥ile̥  
nar̥ l̥e̥i̥z̥ coir̥te nḁ n̥-oll̥am̥ z̥an̥ aēn̥-r̥or̥z̥  
ūi̥ ōonnab̥ain̥ bḁ r̥olur̥-m̥al̥ z̥an̥ r̥e̥an̥aō̥  
ḁr̥ R̥io̥z̥nar̥ō̥ R̥ait̥leann̥ nḁ z̥-cal̥aō̥-por̥e̥  
r̥e̥an̥mar̥".

*Wm. Roe Cotter, on the Death of James*  
*Cotter.*

Cōit̥, a word borrowed from the Welsh, signi-  
fying a wood; hence r̥alc̥ōit̥, now Sollyhead,  
in the county of Tipperary. "Sal̥c̥ōit̥ ōin̥  
.i. coill̥m̥ōir̥ ōo̥ f̥ail̥i̥z̥ b̥i̥ an̥o̥ prim̥us. *Cor.*  
*Glos.*

Coitcennoir, they comprise. H. 2. 15, p. 61 a. Coitcenn fiaónaire; see fine coitcenn; indifferent witness; "neam-coitcenn", partial. H. 3. 18, p. 162; "uplám coitcenn". O'D. 2485. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a.

Coitcet, coitget, they go forth. H. 2. 15. O'D. 1088. *Egert.* 88. C. 2452.

Coitcianta, constant, unceasing (county of Kilkenny). fearcain coitcianta means constant rain.

Coitcinn, a commons; used in Thomond.

Coitechta .i. cutpuma, no coimolige. C. 2776, 2322, 2327. "imáin coitecra", fair driving. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2030.

Coitrect, hearing.

Coitri .i. coméirtect. D. F. Gl. O'D. 2229.

Col, incest, wickedness. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2023.

"Cullac .i. colac .i. ara meó a cuil .i. bí la matair ocu le riar". "Cullach (a boar), i. e. Colach, incestuous, from his incestuous copulation with his mother and sisters". *Cor. Glos.* in voce cullac: "col a nomine caligo". *Idem.*

Col, wickedness, incest; "a nomine caligo [darkness]. C. 143. "rri cac clóine no rri cac col", O'D. 459; "corbaó .i. col, no caiteam". O'Clery, voce corbaó.

Col cluice, foul play, cheating at a game; "col .i. feall no éitec", treachery or falsehood. *Egert.* 88. C. 2395.

Colann, the body, the subject, the original. H. 3. 17. O'D. 575 "Nocha tappurcar coluno aice", the original is not found with him. *Egert.* 88. C. 2159. "colann riad", original debt. H. 3. 17, c. 118, 119. "aithsin colla a gill", the restitution of the body of his pledge. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2085.

Colba, the side of a bed, particularly the front rail; "colba na leabca" (Kilk.). See H. 3. 17. O'D. 372, 575. *Egert.* 88. C. 2220; a bed-fellow. O'D. 475.

Colba; "ainm cuile no rghine bír iar cúl colba". *Egert.* 88. C. 2676. H. 3. 18. C. 290.

Coll, to violate; *impingere*. "tre coll a reacta", for violating his law. *Four Masters*, 1599. "Riar Maoilbriúoe iar rin hi coll eimicé parpaicc ó coiceaóar éireno .i. o éoigeaó Ulao la gabail a n-aictripeaó .i. riuoca react cumal agar ceatpar hi ceo-óad o Ultaib; a coimmet oile o éenel Eogain". "Malbrigidus autem quia ita contra reverentiam Ecclesiae Dei et Sancti Patricii debi-am impergerunt, ab Ulidiis accepit obsides et 210 boves; et quatuor ex delicti authoribus suspendi curarant Ulidii. Kinel-Eogain etiam

in consimilem ex parte sua consenserunt satisfactionem". *Triad.* p. 296. "1r coll caña ocu rri dam-ra riuó". *Lismore*, p. 6 a.

Colpa [tibia, H. 2. 13. Glos.], a full-grown beast of the horse or cow kind; six sheep are also called a colpa, as their grass is estimated as the same as that of a full-grown cow or horse.

Colpac, colba, hornless, bald; "civ cpin, civ caoé, civ let colpača iac". *Egert.* 88. C. 2157. *Rawl.* 506. O'D. 2305.

Colpač, a two-year-old heifer, worth 8 screpalls or 6 (H. 3. 18, p. 513); called in the northern half of Ireland biorach or beapach. H. 3. 17, cols. 197, 658 b. "colpoac rrienn", a bull or he-heifer, worth 8 screpalls. H. 3. 18. 3 a. "colpach re rreball". H. 2. 15. O'D. 1199.

Colptai, bedfellows, guests. O'D. 1165.

Com .i. coiméao. O'Clery. "Coma cac upchono a econo ariub". Let every adult guard his econ against them. O'D. 2202.

Coma, tallatio. H. 2. 13. *Glos.*

Comaccomol, conjunctio. Z. 982.

Comacra, mutual suit.

Comao, cumut, as big as, as much as. See cumut .i. com-mét no com-řao. H. 3. 17. O'D. 547. "Forgab aoipe a cumao". *Egert.* 88. C. 2258.

Comaoar, comair, comaoir. *Egert.* 88. C. 2592; meet, lawful, fit, besitting. "Ar nip ba haen comaoar via nelta he for a ecorc navetis". "A éaillec, ní pařa illet řen-ćain; ní comaoar veit" *Cor Glos.* in voce řnull.

Comaicinta, of the same kind or nature; "muc a comaicinta", a pig of the same kind. R.I.A. 5. 35, p. 38. col. 2.

Comaicrigeó, is related. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.

Comairó, partnership. *Egert.* 88. C. 2464.

Comairř lanamnair, the reciprocal duties of marriage. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2121.

Comair: "řo comair", for, or against. H. 3. 17. O'D. 561. *Egert.* 88. C. 2227.

Comairb, he banished. H. 3. 18. 8 a.

Comairbeartnugaó, to assist. C. 1906.

Comairbeartnařter, is adjudicated. H. 3. 17. O'D. 540. See beartnařter.

Comairce, protection "Muirř Mac řespaile řo řabail ři Chananain an comairce an řarboicc ři Cearballain". Maurice Fitzgerald made O'Cananan prisoner under protection of Bishop O'Carrolan. O'Conor, ad ann. 1250.

Comaircim, I ask, inquire. "Ocu řo comairceao cira ceno ocu ac beirt řium

. *Et interrogaverunt eum cujus esset eis dixit.* In another copy, πο παρρησίαν is used in this sentence for comhairc-

"*Cor. Glos. in voce coipe breacain.* ve: πο comairve, equally. E. 3. 5. 1427.

lech .i. ceougaro. C. 1413.

léigib, he consents: "mana in comair-  
b in comairce. *Egert.* 88. C. 2240. O'D.

ic, clapping, wringing, q. d. com-oir.  
am comairc.

dear, neighbourhood; "oligte comait-  
a", co-tenancy laws. See H. 3. 18, pp.

15, *et sequent.* and E. 3. 5. "Com-  
ear .i. comairranact, asur for comair-  
ery. "Comicheach do'n bir itir da tiri  
ib lan-imirce". H. 3. 5, p. 6. col. a

dear cnic, inhabitaney, co-occupancy. H.  
O'D. 560. H. 3. 18. 8 b.

teach, a neighbour. See airmeair. C.  
b.

cher .i. comeoaircher. *Egert.* 88. C.  
b.

chig, pl. of comaitet, neighbours. *Rawl.*  
O'D. 2105.

hmet, commemoration; "comairhmet  
a". H. 2. 15, p. 16 a.

at, co-alunt; they nurse together, they  
urse. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2062.

lnachun, verb. dep. who does, keeps, or  
rves. See Sreaptra.

ipa, fixed, settled. "Na fuigell feola  
aile fo pectair comamra fua cinib".  
r. 88. C. 2249. C. 1862.

ipa, consent. See Saobaim.

in, exchange, barter, truck; ".i. cuma  
ie ó cat oib da céilí". H. 3. 18, p.

C. 1209. *Egerton*, 88. C. 2183. C.  
3. O'D. 2417. O'D. 2487.

i. co-ploughing, ploughing or tillage in  
mon; reciprocal labour. H. 3. 18, p.  
a. Co-tillage. See W. L. p. 153. H.  
5. O'D. 1570, 1665.

iba, the heir to any property. "Tuc-  
a comairba iar n-a égaib". H. 2. 15,  
5, col. b. See ban-comairba: "comairba  
ae, asar comairba da vo formaris". H.  
5, p. 65 b.

ic, a verse; .i. pann. C. 972. O'D. 543.  
ro, equal in value. O'D. 123.

rougaro, comároao. C. 1759; a com-  
mise, balancing, adjustment, equalization;  
marrougaro itir a comlóigrib", an adjust-  
nt of their payments, or an equalization of

their accounts. H. 2. 15, p. 50 a. H. 3. 17,  
col. 27, 442. E. 3. 5, p. 31 c. i.

Comairlégaro, advised, recommended; by mu-  
tual consent: "a légaro fon coill asar m  
poibe na laim poime é". H. 3. 18, p. 198.  
"Cat coircenn comairleite". *Rawl.* 487.  
O'D. 2083, 2125.

Comairlégaro, .i. an ciontae vo légaro fo caill.  
D. Furb. See E. 3. 5. O'D. 1252. *Egert.*  
88. C. 2642. "Nin chomairléicetar oia  
vo", God did not permit him. *Vit. Pat.*

Comairta, pl. comairtáda, a sign, token, symbol.  
"Sciatae a pceit vo muza fon a voirnaib  
.i. comairta gae", the straps of his shield to  
burst upon his fists, i.e. a sign of falsehood.  
*Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2131. "Oia mbe com-  
airta", if there be a sign or mark. *Egert.* 88.  
C. 2191. "Cin co raib comairtáda oirio".  
C. 1906.

Comairt: "Ni écen vob imcomairt", obedistis  
ex corde. Z. i. 78.

Comaircnroao, compos. Z. i. 9.

Comairnoao, urging, setting, inciting, exciting.  
E. 3. 5. O'D. 1390.

Comáta. See cáta. O'D. 2210.

Comchlante, conseminatus. Z. i. 199. See  
clann.

Comchutnummaigchi, comparationes. Z. i. 199.

Comcurinne, joint memory. C. 421. See  
Ogum.

Comveitir, acknowledged. *Egert.* 88. C. 2458.  
Comvoic .i. malum .i. com-olc. *Cor.* in voce  
contraet.

Comella, to compose. H. 3. 17. O'D. 555.  
See ella.

Comearraigain, collision. O'D. 1387.

Compoearib, vicinity, confines; "oul voib  
o'en laim asar o'en aonta go h-airgil-  
laib co pangattar hi compoearib Rata  
Tulach longpuiric Meg mat-gamna", (they)  
marched of one accord, with all their forces,  
into Oirghialla, as far as the confines of Rath-  
tullagh, the mansion seat of Mac Mahon.  
*O'Conor*, 1365.

Comfogur, equally near; "In tan ata an  
cranocur asar mar gairne an fut, cib nera  
civ comfogur, ir compuirvo ecurra". H. 3.  
17, col. 413.

Comfoiricir, cofoiricir, he relieves.  
H. 2. 15. O'D. 1088.

Compot, whilst. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1427.

Comlátair, gen. comláitne, a battle field. *Cat*  
79. H. 3. 17. O'D. 966.

Comlátair, gen. comláitne, a place or locality.  
H. 3. 18, p. 145 a. "cin comláitri", crime

- of complicity. *Egert.* 88. C. 2540. "Ír fuppe ní teit cionna comláirne céile vea-muin". O'D. 2190.
- Comla, a door. "Ocur vo beir ianam for lic iar eúl na comla". *Cor. Glos.* in voce imbar. "Comla .i. comluat .i. coma a luar tuar ocur tír". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.
- Comlán, complete; *plenus homo* .i. uine com-lan. H. 3. 17, 233.
- Comlánugter, is completed. H. 2, 15, p. 12 a.
- Comloigte, equal forgiveness of paying, or clearing off debts by payment or remitting of the debts; "ne comloigte". H. 2. 15, p. 33. "airic na comloigte". O'D. 1127, 1128. See comarougat.
- Comlúga, an oath, the taking of an oath. "Donnchaó ua hEochada ru Ulaó vo fuar-luccaó a cuibneacab la Domnal mac mic Lochlainn la ruig n-Áilígar cent a meic agar a comalta in voimliacc Ardamacha tpe impióde comarba Patraicc agar a fámta árceña iar ccomlúccha voib fo baéal tora agar fo miono heccailri an xi Kalaino Ianuairi". *Four Masters*, 1110, "De consilio et intercessione Archiepiscopi et cleri Ardmachani Domnaldus Hua Lochluinn Rex Aleachensis e vinculis liberatum dimisit Donatum Hua Heochadha, Regem Ulidiæ in Basilicâ Ardmachanâ, acceptis filio et aliis ab eo obsidibus; et *jurejurando* per baculum Jesu aliasque sacri loci Reliquias præstito foedus ibi inierunt xi kalendas Januarii". *Triad. Thau.* p. 299.
- Commachao, co-monkship. C. 835.
- Comocur, proximity. H. 3. 17. O'D. 548.
- Comocur, comfogur, relationship, consanguinity, kindred. H. 2. 15, p. 14 a. Also, equally near. See comfogur.
- Comorge, companionship. C. 2530. See coró.
- Comorgenó, he gives. *Egert.* 90. O'D. 1959. See oisinn.
- Comorbur, inheritance, "comorbur cenn". the heirs of chiefs. H. 3. 18, 10 b.
- Comorgain, breaking. H. 3. 17, col. 78. See orgain.
- Compairce, *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2131.
- Comperc .i. comperit: "icir viablaó creic comperca". *Egert.* 88, p. 81. C. 2271, 2766.
- Comrac, a meeting; a meeting of roads; a confluence of streams or rivers; a conflict or combat. "Comrac na n-ilmuirne", the meeting of the various seas. *Cor. Glos.* in voce coipe breacain. Comrac .i. rano "beirbhir icir rano agar comrac". C. 2773.
- Comraicear, that meets; as the different branches of a pedigree at a certain ancestor. "No, ir ac Seapa chomraicear fir bolc agar Tuata ve Danano agar mec Milead Earraime". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 75, p. b, col. a.
- Comrainnrío, he will share. *Egert.* 88. C. 2251.
- Comrair, an envelope, a cover, a shrine. "Ireo ba coiméo agar ba comrair tairceóda vo fo na tairib rin .i. brét vo iune Muirne oig via lámair fén". *Book of Fenagh*, p. 2, col. 2, line 15. "Comrair tairceóda". H. 3. 17, col. 13.
- Comraite, design, intentional offence (with malice prepense), actual commission of crime with malicious intent: "lorcao comraite tige", intentional burning of a house. *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 24, b b. "Lánraíca comraite no comláirne, lan ríacha fir letríacha ainfir". *Teg. Cor.* and H. 3. 17, c. 447. H. 3. 18, p. 400. C. 898. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1678. C. 901. See iomraougá. A blow given in anger with intent to kill or hurt. *D. Fírbiise* in Gloss.
- Comraiteri: "ní cairpe caó, áct cia comraiter ar a nemeó". O'D. 2210.
- Comraitne .i. raitte. C. 2767. frag. Aim. Of. p. 74.
- Comreéta, just laws. O'D. 2213.
- Comorguin. See comorgain. H. 3. 17, col. 78. Comorgain, breaking. C. 801.
- Comra .i. cuanlaét, a litter of pigs. H. 3. 18. C. 224.
- Comra, a subject. C. 833.
- Comranad .i. comraileó. *Harl.* 432. O'D. 1849.
- Comrloinneó, gen. comrloinnnte, of the same name or surname. H. 3. 17. O'D. 549.
- Comruioigte, compounded. H. 3. 18, p. 400.
- Comruioigat. H. 5. 15, p. 7. O'D. 1581.
- Com-toḡaim, convocation. C. 2732.
- Comtoirniigte, relieving. R.I.A. 43. 6. C. 1871.
- Comtomur, commensurateness. H. 3. 17. O'D. 667. *Egert.* 88. C. 2569. O'D. 2487.
- Comtuaircain. H. 3. 18. C. 232.
- Comuaim .i. comceangal. *Teg. Cor.*; concord. H. 3. 17. O'D. 5.
- Comul .i. accomul .i. coméinól. H. 2. 15, p. 54.
- Comur .i. comaimruigat. *Egert.* 88. C.
- Conac, luck, fortune. O'D. 2385.
- Conae .i. coimét, to preserve. H. 2. 15, p. 47 b. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2060. See cumann.
- Conair, who asks. H. 3. 17, col. 62. O'D. 72.
- Conair, a road, a beaten road, a path. O'D. 2490. "Conair .i. cá cen fén no cen ár". *Via*



*sine gramine vel sine cultura. Cor. Glos. C. 1014.*

"Ní fuair ar o-rectt ó'm choig  
Conair marí an g-cnechtalóig".

*Cormacán Eigeas.*

Óa cor véas na conaire, near Brandon Hill, county of Kerry.

Conaircle .i. bog-cnoiread. *O'Clery. See conaircle.*

Conairgeo, conairgeo. *See airgitear. O'D. 2218; was retained, was confirmed, "conairgeo in óro breiteamnácta, O'D. 155. H. 2. 15, p. 63 a, b. H. 3. 17. O'D. 538. Egert. 88. C. 2277.*

Conairroar, dep. observes, preserves, estimates. *H. 3. 17. O'D. 537, 576. Egert. 88. C. 2275. See conaircear.*

Conanais; "maconanais", if he is able. *O'D. 372. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1615. Rawl. 487, O'D. 2036, 2041.*

Conarais, has tied. "Ní conarais via i corad nao etaircaru uinne". *Rawl. 487. O'D. 2117. See árad.*

Concearta, he decided. *H. 3. 17. O'D. 533. O'D. 2191.*

Conceartaím, I decide. *Egert. 88. C. 2255.*

Concobar, the ancestor of the O'Conors of Connaught, died, according to the *Four Masters*, in the year 971.

Conoáim, he yields, gives. *Rawl. 487. O'D. 2062.*

Conoesar, connoesar, .i. iartar. *D. Mac Firbis' Glossary.*

Conoelg, comparatio: connoelgg, comparavit. *Z. i. 71.*

Coneasair, possunt, they can. *H. 3. 17, col. 216, 230.*

Confoolaitear, is divided, is distributed. *H. 3. 17. O'D. 548. Egert. 88. C. 2211. H. 2. 15, p. 17 b, p. 18 a.*

Confuirgebtar. *Rawl. 487. O'D. 2141. See fuirgebtar.*

Consg, gen. cuinge, a narrow neck, a strait where a river or lake narrows itself. *See caol.*

Congabadó, was taken possession of. *Egert. 88. C. 2276. H. 3. 17. O'D. 538.*

Conzáir, an army, a troop or body of men. *Four Masters, 1598.*

Conzáinead, having troops and companies.

Conzálad, brave. *Four Masters, 1583, and passim.*

Congbail, a habitation, dwelling, a residence; fig.; a church. "Congbail .i. combaile, ápur no baile". *O'Clery's Glossary. "nac tan bur i rliu cec mbenocopur ariar móra,*

ir anu bur áro am a congbail rium asar a beno copur". *Leabh. Breac. fol. 92 b, a.*

"Luir iapam patruic in Orpaigib asar potaigir cella acor congbala inntib".

*Leabhar Breac. fol. 14 b, a. "congbail .i. eclair". Vit. Pat. MSS. Trin. Coll. H. 1.*

"ar beir patrúic na biaó nri na eppoc ó lonán asar na biaó aro congmáil o'eocharó mantain i calmuin". *Lismore, 48, a, a.*

Congeb, he holds keeps, retains, professes. *H. 2. 16. O'D. 1742.*

Congebтар, is found. *H. 3. 18, p. 165.*

Congeilat. *O'D. 1880, 104. C. 861.*

Congmáib, keep ye; "congmáib cáim an uoinnaig". *Clarend. 15. O'D. 1946.*

Congna, a horn. *Cornu cervi .i. congna riada. Smith, 214, p. 392.*

Conic, he can, or he is able; "conic uinne a rciuid ule vo tabairt ina neirclainti von eclair". *H. 2. 15, p. 19, col. a. bot. H. 3. 17, c. 190, 435.*

Conleangao. *See lingim. O'D. 2236.*

Conluan .i. cac na con. *C. 2783. O'D. 2269, 2177.*

Conmicear .i. meirinnaiter, is estimated, is calculated. *H. 2. 15, p. 12. col. b. See mitear.*

Conn .i. ceann. *Old Glos. Conn cairime .i. baile puirt níg. "In ti aca tá feib cótura no cunn cairime". E. 3. 5.*

Connaó, firewood. *H. 3. 18, p. 151.*

Connasar, conoasur, it is requested, required, sought. *Harl. 432. f. 3. 1 a. H. 3. 17, col. 437. O'D. p. 2.*

Connail .i. innraic. *C. 1744, 1475, 2068.*

Connamur, conairmer .i. cotairmigeó. *Harl. 432. O'D. 1829. H. 2. 15, p. 65 a.*

Connreinn .i. tionpl. *C. 2771.*

Connla, wisdom, prudence, judiciousness, good sense.

"Ar a gaoir, ar a eargna  
Ar a ceonur fhu olcuib  
Ar a élot, ar a connla  
Tuat ir tompa via togae".

*O'Mulconry, Ode to Brian na Murtha O'R.*

Connla .i. poinn. *O'D. 2220. C. 2204, 2766.*

Connraó, a bargain, pl. cunraota, q. vide.

Conoao, conuo, .i. tuaparcal, testimony of an eye witness. *C. 2041. Egert. 88. C. 2582.*

Conoat .i. coiméc. *H. 3. 18. C. 1085. Egerton, 88. C. 2167, 2409, 2410.*

Conoige, makes perfect. *H. 2. 12. O'D. 1698.*

Conrianna riad .i. uirrianoar. *H. 2. 15, p. 14 a. Conrianoat uibu. O'D. 2192.*

Conpensa: "ir é conpensa flait aḡar eclair a pachaḡer tar cen a fine". H. 3. 18, p. 180 a.

Conpetao, they attain to. *Egert.* 88. C. 2212, 2648.

Conpīcam, we shall meet. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2108.

Conpīrup. *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1937.

Conpoicet. See Roice.

Conpurole. he deserves or merits. See Ruiole. O'D. 2218.

Conpaise, it will advance. H. 3. 17. O'D. 576.

Conpcaiao, they separate. H. 3. 17. O'D. 571.

Conpnaio rīup. H. 3. 17. O'D. 531.

Conpngaio. R.I.A. 3. 5. 5. C. 1851. See Spreungaim.

Conpūter, is fastened, proved, based, founded, confirmed, determined.: "conpūterī olīgeō for copaiō beil aḡar aīroen". *Ballymote*, fol. 181, p. a. col. b. *Cat.* 18. H. 3. 18, pp. 89, 90. H. 3. 17. O'D. 532.

Contabairt, doubt, uncertainty; "cumṡoub-airtaḡ", ancipitis. Z. i. 71.

Conteaētat. i. coitēannuḡter. H. 3. 17, col. 219. H. 2. 15, p. 61 a.

Contoibḡet. See toibḡet.

Contualaiḡ, is able. *Ruolinson*, 487. O'D. 2112. *Egert.* 88. C. 2600.

Contuile, they sleep. *Leabh. Breac.* fol. 5, b b.

Contuillet, they deserve. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2104.

Coór, locus libri. Z. i. 29.

Cop, a round hill, a small topped hill (parish of Drung, county of Cavan).

Cop, a lump; cop fa ionḡain, a whitlow; cop aḡabláin, a lump between the fingers.

Cop. i. cunnrao, an obligation, covenant, compact, contract, engagement, or treaty: "caē cop vā ḡēna na memair i n-ēcmair a cenn". *Rawlinson* 506, fol. 18 a.; plur. cuir, cuir, obligations. *Cat.* 48, 59, 63, 73, 88; securities. H. 2. 15, p. 16 b.: "conpūterī olīgeō for copaiō beil aḡar aīroen". H. 3. 18, p. 89; law is fastened by verbal engagements and acknowledgments; "cop vā rochonn co rīp aḡar tpebaire", the contract of two sound-minded with knowledge [understanding of the conditions] and security. H. 3. 18, pp. 151, 173. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2134. "caroe cop? tpecha fer". H. 3. 18, p. 191 a.; "caroe aīmae cuir? cóic rīp oēc". *Ibid.* "Tiaētain fo na copaiō", having opposed or impugned the engagements. H. 3. 18, p. 203. See W. L. p. 65, col. 2.

Cop, a surety, a guarantee. H. 3. 18, p. 164,

165; .i. tpebaire. *Egert.* 88. C. 2315: "cop mbel", verbal contract or agreement. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2089.

Copao, a stone wall. H. 3. 17. O'D. 580.

"Ara copao. i. cairt vo venum aḡe uime, no aḡa oainib". H. 3. 18. C. 446.

Cópar, engagement: "copar vī paḡuib", an engagement upon raths or stocks. C. 879.

Copbaō. i. tpuaillo no paḡao. C. 2767.

Copca, oats. H. 2. 16. O'D. 1726. See copce.

Copca Muiceat, a territory in the county of Limerick, the patrimonial inheritance of Mac Eniry. This territory comprised the parish of Castletown Mac Eniry, in the barony of Upper Conello, which parish is called, in the Down Survey, and on Beaufort's map, Corcomohid.

Copca teneao, a territory in the county of Tipperary, comprised in the present parish of Templemore, which, in an Inquisition taken in the reign of Charles I., is called Corckehenny. *Four Masters*, 1580.

Coplán, a pig-nut (Kilk).

Copp, a body: copp Staire, the text of a history, as distinguished from the preface and notes; copp rīaē, the original debt.

Copp. i. aer aḡar talam, tine, aḡar uirī rīn copp. C. 2226.

Copp, a crane; plural coppa: "In va chuip n-inir Cáthaḡ noēa léḡat coppa aili leo ina n-innir, aḡar tēit in bán-copp ī in faipḡtī rīar vo voutao (.i. vo bpeich) co n-a h-eirīnib eirī aḡar nī con faḡbat cur aḡ cīa aīrm in voitchī". H. 2. 16, p. 242, 243.

Copp-ēioēaē, round-breasted: "ingen copp-ēioēaē". O'D. 2393.

Coppḡuineao. i. ceṡo cumainn. C. 2775. O'D. 74. 1842. C. 2775.

Coppóca Cnám-ēoille, now Corroge, the name of a townland and parish lying about half a mile to the east of the town of Tipperary, and adjoining the townland of Cnám-ēoill, now incorrectly anglicised *Cleighile*. See *Book of Lismore*, fol. 230. See Cuilleann O-ḡcuanaich and Cnám-ēoill.

Coppurc: "coppurc aīreēt vo tīumairḡain". O'D. 91, 1867. See rōirc.

Cópur, law, obligation, true knowledge of law. *Cat.* 14, 33. "copur inobir", river law. C. 3. 5, p. 17, col. 1; "copur rīne", tribe law, family arrangements, adjustment. *Cat.* 89. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2097; "copur rīaōnaire", the law of evidence; "copur aīrtire", the law of pledges. H. 3. 18, p. 22 a b; "copur

H. 3. 18, p. 151; "corpur iarvaige".

5. adjusts. O'D. 2212.

est. Vide coar, *suprá*.

corpe, dat. cor; the foot, the leg; ia cor". H. 3. 17, col. 341.

sued. H. 3. 17. O'D. 564. Vide *raig*, *cocab*. C. 1373; "a corait acú né am rebelling against God.

heck, correct, chastise. *Rawl.* 487.

20. "foircebal cen oicleith asar i asairbe ón aiti for in valta". H. O'D. 1737. *Ballymote*, C. 1569.

"raoir go ccorccar", returned in *O'Conor*, 1522.

rgaileó. C. 964.

destruction. See *Annals of Tiger-* the year 675; *Four Masters*, 674; *als of Ulster*, 675. The corghaó of former is rendered *destructio* in the "Corghaó donais laigean". *Four* 825.

at is paid for defending one's cause. in *Gl*.

ben iar fir fognam cen choplas". 33.

ontention; vo cornam, to contest. , p. 15 b; "as cornam nusi no ap- *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2113.

wrangle, dispute.

1. O'D. 2192, is ruled.

eaó, was fixed or determined. C. 1862.

o geibter. C. 2781.

commensuration. *Egerton*, 88. C.

ma. *Trin. Coll.* H. 2. 13, vocab. eligion, devotion. "Fetgna mac n Comarba Patraicc cenó cnádaio uile o'ec". *Four Masters*, 872.

Fethgna comorbanus S. Patricii et igionis totius Hibernie animam red- *riad.* p. 295. A.D. 873.

gabla, cruib asar gabla. H. 2. 13, see gabla.

. of cpo, death. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. *aur*. i. baraißer, puts to death, kills. 8. C. 2249.

sing. of cpo, a hovel. See cpo.

pta, what?

nansion, seat, 1542; a house of wood land.

ipatoe, now *Crecóra*, the name of an sh, townland, and parish, in the barony ebrien, county of Limerick. See *soy* e.

Craprcuil, twilight; evening vespers. "Craprcuil .i. crepurcuil, ab eo quod est *crepusculum* .i. *dubia lux* .i. nomen vo epparctain. Unde dixit Colman Mac Lenine: Rob tanairc triuin creaprcuil cevo pnomta petair aprtail". *Cor. Glos.*

Creaða, preys, spoils of war: "co n-veairrac creaða móra", and committed great *depre-* dations. *O'Conor*, ad. ann. 1233. "i n-veoir na creac", in pursuit of the spoil. *Ibid.* 1244.

Cream, gen. creama: "a naimir in creama"; wild garlic: "cym-feir", a feast given in the time of the garlic. H. 3. 17, col. 422. When the garlic comes in; H. 2. 15, p. 51, b. "Ar vo miorbal Caoimhin for go m-biú cream asur realgan asur luibe iomda oile foirnear ne a n-itead urglar fead na bliad-na 'r an vitreb ina maibe ar teitead ó éairneab na n-vaime vo'n leit éiar vo'n rgeilz an-gleann dá loch". H. 4. 4.

Creanaio, *alga*, a kind of sea-weed (*Sligo*).

Creanaim, I buy; "in ci énear .i. in ci cen-naiger". H. 2. 5, p. 65.

Creanair, is purchased, or bought. *Cat.* 92. H. 2. 15, p. 54 b.

Creantair, dillisk, or salt-leaf (*Donegal*).

Crec. See creic, reward.

Crec, *subs.* purchase, buying; *verb.* to buy; "ireó ir crec o'anurpaó ann, a cennach o'fion echtar cuic". *Egert.* 88. C. 2163. "creic ar cennac". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2115.

Créó-uma, copper ore; brass; of brass; *auri-* *chalcum*. Z. i. 22. "Quinquaginta equos maculis aspersos cum *aeneis* (créouma) frænis". *Ogygia*, p. 311.

Creic, to buy; a reward. See *tuiréneé*; "na no crecar .i. noca cennais". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2072. "baeth cáé éreacar firi mac mbeo athar .i. baet voon cáé neacur ní ne mac in aetar bi a n-écmair a athar". H. 2. 15, p. 60, col. a. "na no crecar", which has not been purchased. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2071, 2113.

Créitir, a cup, a goblet. "Créitir .i. ritál no aipoiß no tulcuba ut est vo óail finn i creitir .i. vo óail fin i copn". *Cor. Glos.* O'D. 2216. "Críatar a *cratera* .i. ritál no copan no tulcuba". *Idem.*

Creman, *baxus*. Z. i. 99.

Criarcao .i. rilachao, propagation. H. 2. 15, p. 17, col b.

Criatar, a marsh; créitne báitce, a deep marsh in the townland of Craggaknock, in the parish of Kilmurry, Ibrickan, county of

Clare. *Criatrac* is the name of a townland near Ballinrobe, county of Mayo.

*Crić*, a field. O'D. 1427; "irēō īr cīch ann soīc reoir no ānbaīr no aīo upcūīr flēīrce āgar cīr vērīcēmenna o tīpe tuam". *Egert.* 88. C. 2330.

*Criōcāīre*, an antiquarian. "1136. Maoliora mac Maolcolaim pīīm ēallavōīr āvoam-acha, a pīīm ēriōcāīre āgar a leabair coīm-ēavāīde, vecc īar naitīcche toīāīde aēīnē an cērta". *Four Masters.* "1136. Beatus Moelisa filius Moelcolumbi exactissimus calculator temporum Ardmachanae sedis ejusque antiquarius nulli secundus ac Bibliothecarius in egregiā poenitentia ipsā feriā sexta Domini-ae passionis de nocte, animam Deo reddidit". *Triad. Thau.* p. 304.

*Criōcnugaō*, termination. See quotation at *cūr*, *cūr*.

*Criē* .i. ic, no innraīī; no cēnvach. C. 2772.

*Criēō*, emax. Z. i. 26. vide *cpen*.

*Crio* .i. bī vōīī cumāō aīnm vō uīr, ut eīr: cētmuīncīr cīolīī .i. īar na tīumārīguī .i. līīē uīne na mnā aīle. C. 2778.

*Crio*, death; plur. *cīaī*. "Crio .i. bār ut dixit Corbmac; pecaō buan ollbīat cēē bī nī bō flāīr um cīī com ēpo". *Cor. Glos.*

*Crio*, property, chattels, 15, *Cat.* 50; live cattle. *Cat.* 51. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2083. "cīo fīr vō tūīr a cāch". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2083, "īar nōībāō āgar cīōāīb". H. 3. 17. O'D. 548.

*Crio* na muice, gen. *Cīaī*, pig-sty. H. 2. 12. O'D. 1701. "cīo vō vēnam um a tōīrūō". *Egert.* 88. C. 2198. Dat. plur. *cīuīb*.

*Criobvērī*, blood-red, now *cīoīvērī*, or *cīaō-īaī*.

*Criōc*, *Masc*, cream; gen. *cīōīc*. Spoken in Clare.

*Criōc*, short; bō *ērioc*, a cow with short horns. "bō *ērioc* .i. ādārca īāīrīe fūīrīe". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *cīoīcēvō*.

*Criōcāō*, to hang, to execute by hanging. H. 3. 17. O'D. 551. See *Riābāō*.

*Criōcāō*, gen. *cīoīcā*, crucifixion. "Nīuīr cīoīcā [Chīīrīc] co n-a aonucul". *Sē. Patrick's Hymn.*

*Criōcā*, a close or field; a croft.

*Criōcīn*, a small garden or enclosure: *cīoīcīn* na rāīleōī, a small enclosure where mallows grew.

*Criōc*, cattle, any property. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2058, 2074. See *cīo*.

*Criōīcēvō*, was plundered, robbed, or ravaged. "Ro cīōīcēvō āgar nō cīeācīōīīīēāō lā rān rōīrāīrīe fīn īmbaōī rō rīācīr īāll, etc".

They ravaged and laid waste, with fire and sword, everything belonging to the English. *O'Connor, in Four Masters, ad. ann.* 1594. "Ro cīoīcīrēc āgar nō āīpccīrēc an cīr nīle cenmōcāc pīīm cēlla īlāō". *Four Mast.* 1165. "Omnia praefer ecclesias flamma et ferro evertit. *Triad. Thau.* p. 309. "Ro cīaīcīrī īma cūīlenāīb". C. G. fri. G. p. 188. "Cīuīb nō rīāīrā". C. 399.

*Criōlīīē* bārī, death maim, i. e. a maim that remains till death. H. 3. 18, p. 205; a wound so severe as to prevent a man from turning on his side without the aid of another. H. 3. 18, p. 167.

*Criomāō*, now Croom, in the barony of Coshma, and county of Limerick, where there is a castle, built by O'Donovan, chief of Hy-Figeinte. See *Smith's History of the County of Cork*, and *Carbriae Notitiae*.

*Crioman* .i. cōīpān buana eīoīm. H. 3. 18. O'D. 502.

*Criompān*, a pill; an inlet of a river. The word occurs very often in the county of Kilkenny.

*Criompān*, the trunk of a tree (Mayo).

*Criōn* .i. rēlbuīāō cōīccenn. H. 3. 18, p. 650 b. Sain cīōn .i. rēlbuīāō nēīc cōīcīm. C. 2765.

*Criōncīaīle*, a spit, spittle. "Cīōncīaīle .i. īīāncīaīle .i. rēle līāc. īīāncī .i. cāc līāc nō īīāīr nō īīīn". *Cor. Glos.*

*Criōnuīāō* .i. āīōbīrūō. *O'Clery.* "An cīī āna nōēāīncīr an cīōnuīāō a dīeāc vō vēānum īīīn cīī rīn". H. 3. 18, p. 160. C. 291. "In cīī īīā rēoīr cīōnāīīē", he whose sēd he impeaches. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2070.

*Criōrān*, *scurra*. H. 2. 13, *vocab.*

*Criōrōc*, a coin smaller than a *scereball*. E. 3. 5, p. 12, c. 2. "Oā pīngīnn āgar cēīīme pīngīnnē īīīn lācī .i. cīōrōī". R.I.A. No. 35, 5, 39. C. 1783.

*Criōt*, cithara. Z. i. 77.

*Criōta Clīach*, the ancient Irish name of the Galtee mountains, in the county of Tipperary. See *vūn ī-cīōt* and *Slīāb ī-cīōt*. Mount Grud is the name of a mount in the townlands of Cappa-Uniac and Toureen, in the parish of Killardry, in the barony of Clawilliam, county of Tipperary.

*Criuācān Mūīīē ābna*, alias *Criuācān ēōīānācā*, a church mentioned in the *Féilire Aenguis*, at the fifth of October, as situated in the territory of Eoganacht Chaisil. It is the place now called Crohane, adjoining Mowney, in the barony of Slieve Ardagh, in the east of the county of Tipperary. See *Maī ābna*.

, cpon, a valley, a hollow, a dell.

.i. inuó na cetra, the increase, the  
ning of cattle. H. 2. 15. p. 55 b.

to confirm, ratify, enjoin: "o'eroirgleóó  
impearán aḡar vo cnuó a ccaingean",  
to settle their disputes and confirm their  
ies. *Four Masters*, 1600.

cnuó, cattle. H. 2. 15, p. 12 b. 59 b.  
rt. 88. C. 2214.

dat. plur. of cno, a fence. O'D. 1268,  
l.

to enjoin. "Noca n-eoavun cia rao  
cnuó opna anadó". *Harl.* 432. O'D.

5. "Feir in cnuó". *Egert.* 88. C. 2575.

, a worm. See cnuó. "Atáimri conaó  
me ocuḡ naḡa ouine", "Ego sum vermis  
on homo". *Cor. Glos.* in voce cnuimḡter.  
nuḡaó. Gen. cnuimnigce. O'D. 2372.

a harp; "a pindro .i. o'n cnuic". *Cor.*  
.i. in bino.

cuó .i. ocraó, ordure. C. 2768.

áct, stinginess. O'D. 80, 1852.

aim e, I pelt him.

uigim, I pelt.

th, denoting the instrument. O'D. 2322.  
co.

laró, a wild dog, a wolf; pl. coin álla.

i. 15. O'D. 1686. cu lomna, a tied dog.  
. 2201.

imrin. *O'Clery.*

lesh meat: "rocpuro cuao .i. imrocpuro  
a". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2116. See cuao,

cuao, .i. imrin: "cuao vo baot .i. rḡél  
irin o'feir buile". *O'Clery.* "Imrai caó  
enma for in oae cuae". O'D. 2213.

aióm, a battle axe, .i. tuaḡ. *Cor. Glos.*  
a vessel. C. 1890.

.i. feoil: "cuao .i. ḡeimpeó," C. 1457.  
coó.

n, a lock or wisp of straw tied up for  
ching ricks or stacks of corn or hay (Kilk.).

.i. feir nairceḡ la béin ina áclera  
om rin vo beir nupc n-ollna ar a be-  
.i. H. 3. 18, p. 385 a. "ioan caó cuairc

comppceḡ". O'D. 2221. "cuairc in-  
ca", circuit of herding. *Egert.* 88. C.

8. "cuairc comaitḡera", circuit of co-  
ney. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2146. inhuair-

ḡchich, circum. Z. i. 32.

cúill, whirling; "caipe cuaircúill", a  
rpool. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2123.

ctar, they heard; "óo cualattar rin",  
they had intelligence of it. *O'Conor*,

1.

Cuat a cuar .i. vacuus. *Cor. Glos.*

Cubacail, a bed-chamber; a cell in a monastery.

*Four Masters.* Cubacail, quasi *cubiculum*  
.i. inao cumang. *Cor. Glos.*

Cubar, brat, complicity, .i. an fear bíor aḡ  
ceilt an uile. *D. Fírb, Glos.* in voce vice-  
álcac.

Cubóḡ, a cluster, a series, a rḡairc.

Cu-chonacht, a man's name, signifying *Dog* or  
*Hero of Connaught*. *O'Hosey*, in a poem ad-  
dressed to Cuconnaught Maguire, thus plays  
upon his name.

"Roḡa an éuaine Cu-Chonacht".

"Choice of the litter is Cu-connaught".

"Cú realḡa ḡac ríod-broḡa".

And again:

"Ní cú vo éleact mionríodach

ḡuair ó éliairb clú ḡaoire

Cu riadaiḡ ḡac foraoire".

Again:

"Cú chonact an époḡa ḡloin

Coileán roḡe ó tḡḡ Thuatoil".

H. 1. 14, fol. 161, *Trin. Coll. MS.*

Cuḡtar, mode, manner. "Maḡs o'uileab  
taḡar ḡumra for cuḡtar tucraḡ roḡraoe  
ḡeatḡloine á Mumain leatáin luḡtar".  
*Lismore*, 163 b b.

Cuoroma, cutruma, equal, proportionate; "In  
ḡamlias mára tuḡe ḡlinne fuil air comloḡ  
é aḡar in uúrtach ir cutruma rir". H. 3.  
17, p. 653.

Cuí, a way, a journey. H. 3. 18, 3 a. See caoi.

Cuiboi, an accomplice, participator, accessory.  
H. 3. 17, c. 89; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1889.

Cuibling .i. cait-ionḡal. H. 3. 18, p. 415.

Cuibriḡceḡ, he conceals. *Egert.* 88; C. 2641.

Cuibrima, confession. "In ní, oin, ná tucávo  
ḡu bréitir n-ḡé i necht liḡe ocuḡ nu-riao-  
nuir, ocuḡ ḡu cuibrima cneirion". H. 3.  
18, p. 358; E. 3. 5, p. 23, c. 2; H. 5. 15, p.  
5, c. 2; H. 5. 15, p. 29, c. 2.

Cuibear, partnership; jointly or together;  
share or proportion; gradation of rank; har-  
mony; equalization, participation. "Ir riach  
ḡaite uathib i cuibuir, no o ceḡtar vo a  
n-écuibuir", it is debt of theft that is due of  
them conjointly, or from either separately.  
*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027; share and share alike.  
E. 3. 5; O'D. 1463; H. 3. 17; O'D. 544; H.  
5. 15; O'D. 1669; C. 1893.

Cuir .i. tultuba. *Cor. Glos.* a cup.

Cuirgeal, a distaff; "A luraḡa maḡ cúḡil", his  
shin like a distaff. *Cor. Glos.* in voce puill.

Cúḡte, cuicte, five days. *Cut.* 123; H. 2. 15,  
p. 16 a.

Cúil O'Sluairte, in the parish of Tulla, barony of Upper Tulla, county of Clare.

Cúile, a kitchen. O'D. 2473.

Cuileann, a man's name in ancient Ireland. It was the name of a celebrated artizan, who flourished in the reign of Concuvar Mac Nessa, and from whom Sliab Cuilinn, now Slieve Gullion, in the county of Armagh, is named.

"Do hoileadh as Cuileann Ceáiro

An cúigear mhinic móir-féilg

Óiar ar gach uilleinn oia bneag

O Shliab Cuilinn no cuileadh".

*Trin. Coll. M.S. H. 1. 14, fol. 161.*

Cuilleann O'g-Cuanach, now Cullen, a village originally in the barony of Coonagh, county of Limerick, on the border of the parish of *Sulchóid*, in the county of Tipperary. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1579, and *Book of Lismore*, fol. 230, a a., where it is said to have taken its name from Cuilleann, the son of Morna, who was killed here by Finn Mac Cumhail. Though this village was originally in the barony of Coonagh, as its name indicates, it is now considered as belonging to the barony of Clanwilliam, in the county of Tipperary.

Cuimioitheir, is kept. *Egert.* 88. 2706.

Cuimgéach, capable, able, competent. See *meire*.

Cuimgiochar, deponent of cuimgim, I am able. See *cumaic*.

Cuimlechtear, battles. H. 2. 15, p. 36, col. b. "cuimlechtea .i. complotinte". *D. Mac Firbis Gloss.*

Cuimrigtar .i. comairgtheir. *Egert.* 88. C. 2412.

Cuin, can, when, quando. *Egert.* 88; C. 2270; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2244. "Cuin ir mo, asgar cuin ir luğa, asgar cuin ir coibér for fer mevon gaoie ná for gaoaige". *Egert.* 88; C. 2157. "Cuin o'eilgter é ma air in vnut é no in gae". R.I.A. 43-6, 25; C. 1938. "Cuin no cara", when he likes. H. 3. 17, col. 189. "Cuin acáit oá ba asgar ramairc irin fuiliugadh". H. 3. 18, p. 168.

Cuinnegar .i. cuingro. *Harl.* 432, fol. 4. 2 b.

Cuinnelg .i. aontabrátar. C. 2778.

Cuinnpeé, cuinnbeé, .i. fáp. C. 2766, 1401; *Cor. Gloss.* in voce.

Cuinnois, keep, preserve. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1934.

Cuinnoech .i. caennoiguo. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a.

Cuinnoigte, castigatur. H. 3. 17; O'D. 3.

Cuinnoigter .i. cannoigter. O'D. 1806; C. 1908; .i. coirctheir. C. 2766.

Cuinri .i. co cubaró. C. 2766.

Cuingrú .i. iarraró, *querere*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2222; to seek, to request. H. 3. 17, col. 105; O'D. 126; to court, coax, flatter, seduce. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120; *Egert.* 88; C. 2165; "ac cuingrú lepargí", remedium *querere*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2222.

Cuinnegar .i. coibgter. C. 2770.

Cuinrileo, a conflict.

Cuinre, the face, countenance. "Cuinr .i. vneat: ut est ció cneadhach a cuinri cuic, though scared the image of her countenance". *Cor. Gloss.*

Cuir, pl. of cor, q. v.; contracts, engagements. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072, 2083, 2114; "na cuir vo nac na memair", the agreements which the members make. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532.

Cuirter, is put; that arises: "cac ní vo cuirter", every suit that arises. O'D. 630; O'D. 2197.

Cuirreacht, a race-course; also a moor. See *currach*. "Cuirreacht, a *curribus* .i. fíe caprait. Cuirreacht, a *cursus* .i. feioe: cuirreacht umorpo vo ráb fíu feirceanó .i. corraieacht ann". *Cor. Gloss.*

Cuir, causa, .i. tuccuit. H. 3. 17; O'D. 3.

Cuirreacht, pl. cuirreag, reeds.

Cuiréal, gurreal, a gullet (Erris, Mayo), a cove, or little creek; a pointin is larger than a cuiréal.

Cuiril, counsel, advice; derived from the Welsh "Cuiril .i. Combrec inrin: ocur ir lach no truaileth ab eo quasi *consil* ab eo quod est *consilium*: unde dicitur 1r ar vo cuiril vo pionadh". *Cor. Gloss.*

Cuirin, to sue, to follow; to acknowledge; to teach, to inculcate: "vo cuirin .i. vo cae in feara rin, no vo cai na hinnoirin". *Ballymote*, fol. 181, col. 2, p. 1. "Cif lip lánamna vo cuirin la feime?" "How many kinds of marriages prescribed by the Feini?" *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 42, b b.; C. 796.

Cuit, for cuir, share, part, force, meaning: "cuit in ápa, cuit tugair". *Egert.* 88; C. 2261.

Cuitbeó, derision, mockery. O'D. 2458.

Cuitdearnra, of equal rank or dignity. H. 2. 15, p. 54: "fer cuitceirra". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2113.

Cuite, a pitfall, and cuitche, a trap.

Cuite, cuche, a pit; q. a trap? a pitfall? See *Egert.* 88; C. 2777; "Ar bnu móna no cuiti". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2142; "mar ann no ratorum in cuitche". See E. 3. 5; O'D. 1514; and compare R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C.

; ma nuc in riao leir in cep no in  
 O'D. 1514; "cuntech .i. in riao  
 ar toll no cepa". *Egert.* 88; C. 2777.  
 cuit, share, portion, ration, dividend;  
 c tucaite", the share of occasion. H.  
 O'D. 578. "Araill oib reo rir ir  
 neclann asar cuitig trebairne ir er-  
 e uaitib; araill eile ir lan n-ene-  
 ie asar cuitig trebairne, araill aile ir  
 g trebairne nama". *Rawlinson*, 506,  
 1, a, b. "Ir lan cuitig rruir oo". *Ibid.*  
 2 b, a; H. 2. 15, p. 55 a; cuiti cobairg,  
 evying share. H. 3. 18, p. 129 a. The  
 ng party had always a share of the levy.  
 ; vel. cuitirio, "oetmao cumaille oo flait  
 us". H. 3. 17, col. 442 mid. 425 mid.  
 th i ciutirio .i. nae oo beir flait  
 ro rraetnaiger a nae for curu". H.  
 3, p. 15 b.  
 ut for col, wickedness. *Egert.* 88; C.  
 .  
 rotection: "bir iar na cul". R.I.A.  
 ; C. 1851.  
 o. See ceatarairio. *Egert.* 88; C.  
 , 2380.  
 ie, back family, as son, father, grandfather.  
 t. 88; C. 2296; H. 3. 17; O'D. 725.  
 , a boar. "Cullaac .i. colaac .i. ara  
 a cuil .i. bi la maair ocu le rair".  
*Glos.*  
 t, back security. O'D. 368.  
 ; a second security, a post surety. H.  
 ; O'D. 368.  
 the same, equal quantity. *Egert.* 88;  
 22; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038. See comaoin,  
 indifferent, equal. "Cuma ab eo quod  
 mmunis; unde dicitur". "Ir cuma lem";  
 r comoeir lium cib e oib". *Cor. Glos.*  
 be, common: "a cetraio cumairde na  
 ". H. 2. 15, p. 66 a.  
 .i. an ceio cumairn. C. 2775.  
 , gen. cumaille, dat. cumail. H. 3. 17,  
 13; a bondmaid employed in grinding a  
 1. "Cumail .i. Cumola .i. ben bir rru  
 u bpon, ar ir e oan na mban n-oeir  
 u oo ponta na muillino". *Cor. Glos.*  
*Tob.* c. 31, verse 10, "reapann cumaille".  
 150; "cumal xx rec". H. 2. 15, p. 16  
 :umal renorba". *Egert.* 88; C. 2182,  
 , 2234; O'D. 1276; H. 3. 18, p. 388 a.  
 n, a pound. *Egert.* 88; C. 2700; cu-  
 i conae, a pound or enclosure for keeping  
 . *Ibid.* See conae.  
 , comar, the meeting of rivers; as cumar  
 -tun n-uirceao, *confluentia trium fluvio-*

*rum. Colgan, Tr. Thau.* p. 164; Comar  
 Cluana hEoir, now Comar, near the town of  
 Clones, in the county of Monaghan; cumar  
 Chluana h-Iorairio, the meeting of the Boyne  
 and Blackwater at Clonard. It also means a  
 valley. Welsh *cum*, and Saxon *com*; inde  
 the *Coombe*, in Dublin, which means the  
*valley*. See *Mason's History of St. Patrick's*  
*Cathedral, Dublin*, Introduction, p. 2.  
 Cumcain, *possum*, I can, or I am able. Cumaic,  
 he had power; cumgtochur. "Ir i ro in eain  
 pacruic asar irreo nae cumuic nae bre-  
 tem oonna oo gaobeluib oo taibuib nae  
 ni po geba a rencur mar". H. 3. 17, p. 1.  
 "Trenailche nemchumrcurothe .i. na cum-  
 gtochur oo chumrcurog a n-eirunn". H. 3.  
 17, *preface to Senchus Mor. Dixit Patricius*  
*ruir: uichuir roechta, si potes. Dixit*  
*Magus: ni chumcain cur in tracht ceona*  
*im-bairach. Oar mo oe broth (.i. oar mo*  
*Oia mbairach) ol pacraic, ir in ulce atta*  
*oo cumachtu, ocu ni fil itir a maith. L.*  
*Breac*, fol. 14 a, 1.  
 Cumroac, to support; "a coimoeo oo cumroac",  
 to support or protect his lord. H. 2. 1;  
 "umur cumroac rine". *Egert.* 88; C. 2210.  
 Cumroiget, they support, sustain, decorate. H.  
 2. 15; O'D. 1088.  
 Cumroaigim, I found, erect, build. "Roma con-  
 dita est .i. ro cumroaigeao in Roim". *Bally-*  
*mote*, fol. 3, p. b, col. a, six lines from the  
 bottom.  
 Cumrcagteac, removed, put away. E. 3. 5;  
 O'D. 1452.  
 Cumrcagter, is transferred. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.  
 2133; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2259.  
 Cumtaac, gen. cumtaig, a building. *Cain. Ad.*  
 O'D. 2479.  
 Cumtur, a cause; fellowship; partnership; mu-  
 tual good or advantage .i. cumar uair. C.  
 2464 .i. com-mairtur. *D. Furb. Glos.* "curu  
 leaigter a cumtur", contracts which tend  
 to their mutual advantage. H. 2. 15, p. 54.  
 "Cumtura .i. oo beir commairtur oib".  
 H. 2. 15, p. 54 b. "Ni regur cumtur tar  
 cunneilg mbreteman caite", a cause can-  
 not be carried past the argument of the judge  
 of the territory. H. 3. 17; O'D. 535, 571.  
 "Rat cumtura cumrois", the security of a  
 bounden vassal. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.  
 Cumut, *tantum*, as much as. H. 2. 16; O'D.  
 1748.  
 Cumut .i. coimet no cutrums, the same amount.  
 H. 3. 17, c. 236; H. 2. 15, p. 55 a, b.  
 Cunroarta, cunnaarta, contracts; "Labrum oo

bṛetaib cuip aḡar cunnarṛa", let us speak of the judgments of guarantees and contracts. H. 3. 18, p. 162; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083.

Cunṛachtau, covenanted, contracted, bargained, agreed. H. 3. 18, 8 a.

Cunnamna, cunṛamna, cunnamain, conṛamain, respite, delay. H. 3. 17; O'D. 574; C. 1937.

Cunntairim, chief residences. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1707. See conn.

Cunnuṛ, firewood. See connao; "cunnuṛ, quasi cannuṛ a canneo, caleo". *Cor. Glos.*

Cúpaṛ, a load of manure (Derry).

Cup, a vice; a turn or occasion; "ṛomarpṛaṛ ṛpṛong mṛp ṛioṛ ṛm mac m-bṛucc, ṛo'n cup ṛin", a great many of them were slain on that occasion, etc. *O'Conor*, ad. ann. 1237. "1116. Ceallach, comarpṛa pṛactṛaicc ṛop cuairṛ Connact an ṛapa cup co ṛruc a lan cuairṛ". "1116. S. Celsus, Archiepiscopus Ardmacchanus visitat *secunda vice* Connaciam quam totam visitatorio circuitu perambulavit". *Triad. Thau.* p. 300.

Cup, a minstrel; "cup cṛpe". O'D. 2208. See cop, music.

Cupaṛ ṛ. cupṛachṛaṛ no ceangal, to reprimand or tie. C. 2019. cupṛachṛaṛ in H. 3. 17, col. 451, and copc in H. 2. 15, p. 53 b. They are convertible terms, "um a cupaṛ co cenn ṛeṛt mbliaṛan". *Egert.* 88; C. 2177.

Cupcṛlaṛ no ḡilcaṛ. H. 2. 13. *Glos.*

Cupṛṛṛp, a castigator of children, ṛ. ṛeap ṛo ní cupaṛ no ḡreapṛaṛ ṛmactṛaigṛe ap macaib ṛo ní cionta. *D. Firb. Glos.*

Cupu, a sheep. *Cat.* 137; H. 3. 17. col. 402 d.

Cupu, compacts, sureties. See cop and cup. "caṛ ṛlaṛt cuṛṛṛṛ ṛṛactṛaigṛe a ṛaṛ ṛop cupu". H. 2. 15, p. 16 b.

Cupuma, an equivalent proportion; "cupuma leṛ cocupa", an equivalent of half the wealth or stock. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2117. See cuṛuma, com, equal, and cṛom, heavy.

Ṫ.

Ṫá, two: "na ṛá tech", the two houses. H. 3. 17; O'D. 112.

Ṫá, two, frequently enters into topographical names, as, Ḍbainn ṛá loilḡec, Ḍc ṛá ṛeapṛa, Ḍc ṛá copṛ, Ḍc ṛá laapc, Cluain ṛá ṛopc, Cluain ṛá ḡaṛna, Cluain ṛá ṛát, Cluain ṛá tapṛ, Dún ṛá beann, Dún ṛá leṛḡlar, ḡleann ṛá loṛ, Dún ṛá én, Mṛp ṛá ṛpṛom, loṛ ṛá oam, loṛ ṛá ḡeṛ, loṛ ṛá én, Oílen ṛá cṛuinne, Rop ṛá copṛ, Sliaṛ ṛá cop, Tṛp ṛá ḡlar.

Ṫa, ṛaḡ, good, generally used in compounds.

"Ṫa ṛ. caṛ maṛt ṛṛin Combṛec ut dicitur ḡṛuaḡ ṛa ṛ. ṛeḡben ṛ. ben maṛt". *Cor. Glos.* in voce ṛpoch. "Ṫaḡ ṛ. maṛt. Ṫpṛṛ ṛ. oṛc, ut ṛpṛṛ ṛo ṛpṛoṛaṛ, ṛaḡ ṛo ṛaḡaṛ". *Cor. Glos.* in voce ṛaḡ.

Ṫá cṛc Ṫanainne, i. e. the two Paps of Danann. Two mountains in the barony of Magumihy, and county of Kerry, called the Eastern and Western *Pap*. The Eastern *Pap* is situated in the boundary of Gortdarrig, and divides the parishes of Killaha and Kilcumming; the Western *Pap* is on the boundary of the townland of Gortacreen, and divides the parishes of Killaha and Kilcummin East. Both are nearly of equal height, are very round, and appear very beautiful at some distance, and both have small heaps of stones on the very summits, intended evidently to represent the nipples of the paps. The base on which they stand is called bun a ṛá cṛc, *basis duarum mammarum*.

Ṫabaṛ, a large tub with two handles. "Ṫabaṛ ṛ. ṛe uaṛ ṛ. ṛa dou ṛuṛṛṛe, Ḍṛ ní bṛṛṛ ṛṛ ṛopṛ na ḡanarṛ ap cṛp". *Cor. Glos.* Also a flax dam (Donegal, cul-ṛabaṛ, Culdaff).

Ṫábaṛm, ṛámam, I give, grant. "Ní ṛaba huaṛṛe cobṛaino ṛo lín cenn comocṛp". H. 2. 15, p. 14 a.

Ṫaván, a foster-father. *Cat.* 112.

Ṫavnaṛ, a foster-mother. *Cat.* 112.

Ṫae, shoulder, ṛa, ṛae. O'D. 548.

Ṫaeláme, lacertus. Z. i. 20.

Ṫaepceile, a base tenant, a villein. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2090.

Ṫaḡ, wheat, ṛ. cṛuṛtneṛt. *Cor. Glos.*

Ṫaḡo ṛ. ṛoḡa. H. 2. 15, p. 30.

Ṫaiḡin: ap ṛaiḡin, for the purpose, with the intent. "Ḍṛ ṛaiḡin caṛṛm a eopṛ no apṛa". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 53 a a. "Ḍṛ ṛaiḡin maṛṛa". E. 3. 5, p. 30 c. 1. "Ḍṛ ṛaiḡin mellṛa", for the purpose of deceiving. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2029. "Ḍṛ ṛaiḡne leḡa", for the purpose of good. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.

Ṫáil ṛ. ṛliḡeṛ. "ḡach uile ṛail toṛaḡ ṛ maop cṛḡeṛna". H. 3. 17, p. 167.

Ṫailṛṛṛap, she invited, agreed to meet. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Ṫáimim, ṛámam, I yield, grant, cede, vouchsafe. "Ṫáimer ṛliḡeṛ", he yields justice, law, or right. H. 3. 17; O'D. 540.

Ṫaímliag, *Basilica*, a cathedral church. See cloigṛeach and ṛpṛtṛach. "In Ṫaímliag máṛa tuigṛ ḡlinne ṛuil ap comloḡ é aḡar in Ṫupṛṛṛach ṛ cupuma ṛṛ". See aṛmṛaṛne. MS. Trin. Coll. H. 3. 17, p. 653.



ch, dentatus. Z. i. 9,  
 , quernus. Z. i. 8.  
 a heifer two years old, worth four scre-  
 (H. 3. 18, p. 513), classed among the  
 cúicti. See Sét. A cow is worth twenty-  
 crepalls; a *colpach*, six screpalls; and a  
*zisc*, twelve. These are multiples of each  
 : one samhaisc—half a cow; one colpach  
 f a samhaisc; one dairt—half a col-  
 ; one dartaídh—half a colpach. See H.  
 ; O'D. 110.  
 a heifer worth four screpalls. H. 3. 5,  
 c. 1.  
 me, respite; “ṽo beṽar ṽal tṽeiri ṽo”.  
 17; O'D. 556.  
 for ṽara, second; “lomṽar an ṽala  
 they meet, invite, make an assignation.  
 . 15, p. 59 b. “ṽ ṽileṽ ṽo firi firi ṽ  
 ṽ co foéigem ṽ fílan ṽon firi firi an-  
 nn co foéigem”. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.  
 e, forensio. Z. i. 20.  
 ; “ṽarṽar Mac Neill ṽi Ruairc  
 allas la Coinnnaict ṽa Raṽallais”.  
 armaid, son of Niall O'Ruairc, *had his*  
*put out by Cuconnaght O'Reilly*.  
*nor*, ad ann. 1236, 1244.  
 nṽe, forum. Z. i. 20.  
 ; “Catál mac doṽa ṽi Concubair, ṽal-  
 uaintiṽe Raṽallais, etc”. Cathal, son of  
 h O'Conor, who was educated in the  
 h of O'Reilly, etc. *O'Conor*, ad ann.  
 ; foster child, 1244; ward, 1244.  
 a party, a dining party. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.  
 .  
 nli, a fabulous ox of antiquity, located  
 eiter Dallain, in Tyrone. “ṽam ṽili,  
 f ingnaṽ glinne ṽallain; ar mo loch  
 la tainic a achair co n-vecharo fop  
 ṽo buair in bṽuṽaṽo no boi i fail na  
 co noeṽgnai in ṽam ṽe”. H. 2. 16, p. 242.  
 -allair, a deer. “Ar é no fopconṽair  
 in ṽam n-allair toíveact ṽo tṽeadaṽo  
 e”. Est qui iussit *cervum* in aratro la-  
 re. *Acta SS.* p. 306, col. 2, note 17.  
 a lump.  
 tṽar, they consented, permitted. H. 3.  
 . 25 a.  
 ṽṽaṽo, to condemn; “ṽ fṽairi ṽo nech  
 ac ṽo leigenn ar ṽan fṽéin, ná nech  
 hupcoíveṽ ṽo ṽamnuṽaṽo”, melius est no-  
 em impunitum relinquere quam innocen-  
 condemnare. H. 3. 17, col. 602.  
 a concession; a thing ceded or granted.  
 . 17; O'D. 578.

ṽámtain, concession, to concede. H. 3. 17;  
 O'D. 579.  
 ṽán, trade, art, science; “ṽia mbeṽ ṽána éx-  
 amla aice beit enecṽann caṽa ṽana ṽib”.  
 H. 3. 18, p. 126. “oc ṽénum a ṽana”, learn-  
 ing his art. H. 3. 17, c. 175. “loṽ ṽa ṽeṽ-  
 ṽána”, the reward of his good [liberal] pro-  
 fession. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.  
 ṽana (Latin, *don*), gifts; “reṽt nṽána in Spi-  
 ritu naóim”, the seven gifts of the Holy  
 Ghost. O'D. 2189, 2191.  
 ṽanaoio, woeful, sorrowful (Leinster, Kilk.).  
 ṽáne, *davus*, i. e. Danus. Z. i. 20.  
 ṽaoil, a river in the county of Limerick, pass-  
 ing through the towns of Rathkeale and As-  
 keaton, and paying its tribute to the Shannon  
 about two miles to the north of the latter town.  
 ṽaoiṽe, *vaupe*, vassalage. H. 2. 15, p. 12 a.  
 ṽaol, a chafer. See *meiṽiteṽ*.  
 ṽaoṽ, *voep*, mancipium. Z. i. 41.  
 ṽaoṽfuiṽoṽi, a man saved from death, prison,  
 or the gallows. *Egert.* 88; C. 2184.  
 ṽaoṽṽat, base wages of vassalage. H. 3. 17;  
 O'D. 571; “ṽat aṽar manṽaine aṽar reṽ  
 tṽeclaíve aṽar ṽeṽṽi”. C. 1514.  
 ṽar, often used for tṽar, by, over, q. v.  
 ṽara, *alius*, another; the one. “ṽir ceitṽi  
 reṽt cumal ac in ṽara ṽe, aṽar ceitṽi ba  
 ficit ac aṽaile”. E. 3. 5, p. 25; O'D. 1372.  
 “A tṽaṽ looin fop in ṽara ṽi a llenban fop  
 in toib nailiu” *Cáin Adamnain*.  
 ṽarṽna. C. 2805.  
 ṽarṽ. See ṽarṽ.  
 ṽarṽarṽ, a heifer, a yearling calf. See *Rawl.*  
 487; O'D. 2168. “ṽarṽarṽ fṽienn ocuṽ  
 colṽac boineno”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce clitṽar.  
 ṽar, a rick, a stack. See ṽarṽ.  
 ṽaraṽt, boldness. Lat. *audacitas*. “ṽaraṽt  
 .i. ṽi-roṽt .i. ní ṽi inaṽo roṽt itṽi act o lóc ṽo  
 lóc itṽi ṽómaílle ocuṽ laṽṽar”. *Cor. Glos.*  
 ṽaraṽtṽ, a madman, a dangerous lunatic. H.  
 2. 15, p. 60 b; ṽaraṽtṽais, insensati. Z.  
 i. 86.  
 ṽé, two: “in ṽé cuae”, the two statements.  
 O'D. 2213.  
 ṽe, of, off, now usually ṽo: “ṽe léim”, by a  
 leap or bound. *R.I.A.* 43. 6; C. 1875.  
 ṽea, *vie*, a day: “meṽar co ṽea bṽacha .i.  
 co láa bṽacha”. *L. Breac*, 25 a.  
 ṽeabarṽ, dispute; lawsuit. O'D. 630. 2197.  
 ṽeac, a foot *Uracecht*, p. 37. 1.  
 ṽeac .i. maíṽ, good, profitable: “civ ṽi ṽeac  
 ṽo pí?” *Teag. Corm.* “in ben ba veṽ ṽo  
 mnáib”. O'D. 2467.  
 ṽeacṽarṽ, tithe. “Ní ṽligio veṽṽarṽu na

bo cenwaith, na trian annoti na uipe  
reort vo mainib mina bet a pñtfolaro  
techta na heclaire inte vo baithir ocur  
commat ocur gabail n-ecnaice". *L. Breac*,  
fol. 6 a b.

Deacmaicc, hard, difficult .i. uoilgíró no uoc-  
amlach. *O'Rody*.

"Deacmaicc pñearool a feile  
Se ueith eipe v'á cinneam".

*S. O'Mulconry*.

Deacmaró, ten things, articles, or animals. *Cat*.  
47: ten days. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b.

Deacmaroe, ten days: "anad deacmuioi for  
in atgabail gabur im in rmaet asar uicim  
mior". H. 3. 17, col. 414.

Deaolairó .i. uoilgíró, he separates. H. 2. 15,  
p. 14 b.

Dealg, a pin to fasten a cloak. "Dealg .i. uel-  
reé no ue leg ex eo quod legit duas partes  
togae". *Cor. Glos.* Dealgan, a pin. *O'D*.  
1181.

Dealgnac gualan, a joint of the shoulder:  
"ral dealgnac". C. 1826.

Deanam, proof: "Mara teac gavaige ir a  
uenam air, asar mara teac innpaic ir rena  
uad", if it be the house of a thief, it is to be  
proved against him; if it be an honest house,  
it is to be denied by him. H. 3. 18, p. 158.  
"ic uenam a vana", learning his trade. H.  
2. 16; *O'D*. 1737.

Deanta, buildings, erections. "In feapano  
tugaó vo uaine ou deanam uenta air".  
*Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 35 a a.; H. 5. 15; *O'D*.  
1671.

Deap, a tear, a drop. "Deap a Græco uero,  
cado, quia cadunt lachrymæ". *Cor. Glos*.

Deapa .i. uioḡail, revenge. C. 2793.

Deapbaó, proof, *probatio*. Vide clu.

Deapbaim, I prove. "Ni cor a tuicrin co  
uaimneé inni naé deapbair co follur".  
Certum non presumitur ubi scientia non pro-  
batur. H. 3. 17, col 434, line 26. "Cíobe  
nech bír a feilb uilgíró a deapbaó cionour  
fuair, no caithpe a légaó uad", Qui in  
possessione est probatur quod est propriam  
suam; alias dimitti debet. H. 3. 17, col. 465.  
"Do ní in clu coircenn lan deapbaó", fama  
publica facit plenam probationem. H. 2. 12.  
No. 8. 1; *O'D*. 1697. Vide clu, fama.

Deapbroisgill, false witness (? subornation).  
*Rawl*. 487; *O'D*. 2119, 2125; *Egert*. 88;  
C. 2490, 2596; H. 4. 22; C. 2103. "Ir é  
aithne in deapbroisgill: ir é in uaine ut  
no gait na reort, asar cinnte leir nach é".  
H. 4. 22; C. 2103; *O'D*. 89; *O'D*. 1865.

Deapic, uipca, an acorn, a nut. *Deapucc, glans*.  
Z. i. 8. 79. "Deapicain .i. uapicnuó .i. cnud  
na uapac hi". *Cor. Glos.* in voce deapicain.  
"balanor ir in Spéigir, glans irin laicim,  
uipca irin garoilic". *Cor. Glos.* in voce  
ballán.

Deapic, a hole, a cave, as Deapic feapna, a cave  
in Ossory (now the cave of Dunmore).  
"Seetmain lán uoib iar rin ic imrum i  
ngorica asar a n-icaiḡ co fuapacair inori  
moir náirio asar teac moir inoti i trias in  
maria asar uopur ar an cig hi maigieró na  
hinori, asar uopur naill ir an muir asar  
comla lecoa pñur in uopur n-irín, boi  
uerric trier an comluic rin forpa tocmar  
tonna an mara na h-éicne ir in tech rin ar  
meaon. Imram cuppaig Maibouin". H.  
2. 16, col. 373.

Deapic-apao .i. an biathao, asar an uicu  
iar noénam cinaró. H. 3. 18, p. 198;  
*Egert*. 88; C. 2556.

Deapicnat, a flea: "lan uuirn vo deapic-  
natuib". H. 3. 17, col. 228 top; *Rawl*. 487;  
*O'D*. 2108. "Deapicnat .i. deapica iao no  
deapica aneo no aeo". *Cor. Glos*.

Deapic-pat air Maig Féimen, now Derry-  
grath, a parish near Cahir, in the county of  
Tipperary. See cnocach. It is four miles  
N E. of Cahir, and the fort from which it was  
called is still in existence.

Deapic-rápuḡaó .i. uopin vo buan ar a bpol-  
laé cíó ne noénam cinaró, cíó iar noénam  
cinaró. H. 3. 18, p. 198.

Deapila; "go noeapila uilgeo umpa". C.  
1836; *O'D*. 896; C. 1131.

Deapilaiteac, bountiful. *Four Masters*, 1269.

Deapilaiteir .i. deapbioilaiteir. D. F.

Deatac, gen. deataig, smoke; "béim deataig",  
a soreness of the eyes caused by smoke.

Deé-cintac, double-crined, or that has trespassed  
twice.

Deoblen, small, young, tender. See uoiblen.  
"babailb bruch oir onlan  
Con-a triur deoblen".

*F. Aengus, 24th January*.

"deoblen .i. oni ir debilis .i. andann". *Féilre*  
*Beug*. "Táinic iaram la bneicheamnuir na  
m-baintreabthach ocur na n-uoiblen an-  
muir". *Lismore*, 103.

Deoenac, last. *L. Breac*.

Deolina, two modes. *Cat*. 73.

Deoim uilgíro. *Egert*. 88; C. 2363.

Deil, a pig, .i. topc. C. 1474.

Deil, a turner's lathe; ar uoil, in proper order  
for work [applied to any instrument, Kilk].

.i. eclarc, uair a veir i rin carpat  
irba me arao Conculaino; "Ro gabar-  
a veir n-inclair in a veir .i. no gabur-  
a eclarc faoa ina laim veir. C. 216.

. vealugad, separation. C. 2802.  
neē, worms in the stomach of cattle .i. na  
te garle. H. 3. 18; C. 1103.

nn, inversion of letters; metathesis.  
ailiom .i. veiliozao ó ino (.i. o éno) ut  
pear .i. veilióm inoi ir fear." Cor.

.i. .  
ter iac, they are distinguished. Rawl.  
; O'D. 2147.

.i. the neuter gender with the Irish. "Oeme  
ac neuter iac in lairneoir ir oeme iac  
leō goibelaē". Cor. Glos.

.i. a pair of shears. "Oeime .i. mer  
e ann .i. va rcin lair, áir ic va rcin lair,  
.i. faebair, unde dicitur Mergeora". Cor.

.i. .  
ieē .i. vímáineē, idle. H. 3. 18, p. 406,  
p. 633 b.

oilre, certain right. H. 2. 15, p. 11; H.  
7; O'D. 612.

fine, the second tribe; the next in point  
ignity to the *Geilfine*. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b;  
.i. 487; O'D. 2089; H. 3. 17; O'D. 548,  
; the two grandsons and their two sons.  
.i. 17; O'D. 548; two of them included in  
*Geilfine*.

e, desertion; "urraour zin veirge". H.  
7; O'D. 573.

-fine, a tribe that has been guilty of fin-  
g, i. e. the murder of a brother tribesman.  
.i. 15, p. 14 a, b.

im, I desert. "ελλνω, desero .i. veirgim".  
Glos. in voce elurō.

in, he made. See miol.

le, was bought. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2080;  
103.

leō, was bought or purchased; "Ocur ó  
Riamain veirgleō", and from O'Riamain  
as purchased. *Charter in Book of Kells*.  
right, dignity; "veir flata". Cat. 2.  
a veir vrenar". H. 3. 18, 3 a. See  
re vera, caicci veir flata? oēs oligeō  
vicitin vana". H. 3. 18. *Ibid*.

eim, two paces, a measure of land con-  
ing six feet. H. 3. 18, p. 146. See  
gto, for table.

beas, a territory in the county of  
erick, lying around the hill of Knockainy.  
pair a rōpa laig in fearru ca cūich ina  
em? nao fearu ron am; ba fearu a am  
Cúicllainn; ceanno dbrac Slebi cain

reo éar; Sleibti Eblinni reo éuaro; Lino  
luimnis in lino rolor mor út at chí; oru-  
imm Collcailli reo i fuilem iurim apar dāni  
Cliaich i g-cūic na Déri bic; muno a nver  
ata in fluas i Clu Mail mic Uaine i fer-  
uno Conru mic Dairi". *Book of Leinster*, fol.  
105 a b.

"A n-veire bīs andruic éorera  
Óútaio vo'n Féin airdócta  
Laochraio Chlaire zá luaó linn  
O'n éuan ar áille v'Éirino, etc". *O'Heerin*.

The Morning Star river flows through this  
territory, which river is called in Irish dāinn  
na n-Óireach.

"Óeire Déirici .i. o'n t-Siúir co fairge  
ba éar ašur o Lior Mór go Ceann cūia-  
ain". *Keating, in reign of Cormac Mac Art*.

"Óeire tuairci .i. Maš Féimeann o'n t-  
Siúir go Corca átrac re a marótear Mač-  
aire Chairil". *Keating, ibid*.

Óeirō, veirich, he rests .i. cairraitar. *Egert*.  
88; C. 2390; .i. anmūin, to remain. H. 3.  
18; C. 147.

"Cairn for noerich anora

Conall caem mac denguira".—*Lib. Lec*.

Óeirō (from veirō, to rest), to agree or resolve  
upon. "Ar fair veirō aca inn rin". They  
then agreed upon it. *Four Masters*, 1557.  
veirō leo has the same meaning; "uair  
veiri corzāc vaoir". *Egert*. 88; C. 2415.

Óeirciu, véirciu .i. ciruairriu. *Egert*. 88; C.  
2497; .i. fuigell caē maota, no iartaiže  
clainve, ut vicitur; "ma veitenaib athan  
don vān .i. maveo noi chlaino ann .i. in-  
gen". H. 3. 18, p. 80; C. 141; *Egert*. 88;  
C. 2466.

Óeibhnear, lawfulness, legality; necessity,  
cause; "Šio me veēberer, Šio me h-inveē-  
berer mo benaō vob rin; no, von, ir ano  
aca rin; in tan ir me veēberer mo benaō  
ašar vāmaō me hinveēberer imorra Šomaō  
a mašail me cairrobe a mi marboatais no  
beoatais go céoir". H. 3. 18, p. 432,  
col. a. "Cio ir veitbhnear ann ašar cio  
inveēberer? ipeō veitbhnear ann cinto an-  
roit, ocur inveitbhne corba, ipeō ir veit-  
bhnear ann cinto comraite ašar zin tuil-  
līm". H. 3. 17, col. 251, line 31. See com-  
raite and rot. "In vūine vo éuairō rin  
nae me veēberur". Rawl. 506, fol. 61 b, a.  
"Arre bec veitbhniur in flechta go cen-  
nach bo ašar capail ašar arre marveitb-  
ni nūna". H. 2. 15, p. 65 b; H. 3. 17, col.  
247. veitbh, necessary. Rawl. 487; O'D.  
2026.

Deitbhu, of design; "cín deitbhu", *Cat.* 87, necessity, excusable, *Egert.* 88. C. 2312.

Deitroin, a woman's name, signifying diligence. "Cura interpretatur". *Usher's Primordia*, p. 782.

Deitin, cognizance, acknowledgment. See airtiu. "neimveitin sligib", non-observance of law. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2063, 2077. "veitoin sligib don ooep". H. 3. 18; C. 516.

Delano, a rod to drive horses; "imari cor delano .i. eclarc bir a láim arao oc gneract na nee man carrpat". C. 216.

Delb: "oct noelbe agar oct ngné". Z. i. 54, formæ octo.

Demta sligeo, to grant, cede justice, vouchsafe justice. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1654. See vaimaim.

Dénmura, building up, making; "iar nem-chaemactain dénmura", after the making of them is impossible. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

Deocharait, they differ or distinguish. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553.

Deóó-flait, last king or prince. Sardoanapál-lur deóó-flait dparada, Sardanapalus, last King of Assyria. *Book of Ballymote*, fol. 6, p. b, col. 1, line 28.

Deog-laoi, deuo-lai, the end of the day; the evening. *Four Masters*, *passim*. "Tic fino don fuarboit deóó-lai co farimic an dolano cen cen". *Cor. Glos.* in voce oic.

Deolao, poor, insignificant, indigent; inoe-lao, gratis. E. 3. 5, p. 14, col. 2; H. 3. 17, col. 188. "cio deolao in iat". H. 3. 17, col. 229.

Deopao, advena. H. 2. 3. *Glos.*; an exile or stranger within a territory. H. 3. 18, p. 119; deopao ppecair, an outcast from his tribe. *Dudl. Firbisse*, in *Glos.* *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083. Defined in *Egerton*, 88; C. 2541.

Depac, depach, depecht, to strip, to uncover. O'D. 1695; H. 2. 15, p. 39; *Egert.* 88; C. 2297. "Iar noepac a láime". O'D. 1360. "Inoebach aigtu". O'D. 2205.

Depectae, desertum. C. 1406. "Cúic peoit i noepac tige". H. 3. 18; C. 641; O'D. 1168.

De-mao, bigæ. Z. i. 21.

Depoth; .i. toirib re. H. 2. 15, p. 29 a.

Depatpat, are given. *Cat.* 164; H. 2. 15, p. 30 a.

Depurtar? O'D. 2210; C. 2790.

Diablaó, double, the equivalent twofold; the same as oublaó. See atgabail.

Diactr, consultor. Z. ii. 766.

Diao, deao, end. See a noiao.

Diail, quick, rapid: "imtiú leat go diail",

"go thy way quickly". This is a living phrase throughout the southern half of Ireland.

Diaitriche, diaitriche, the state of ceasing to be a foster-child.

Diaim, weaponless, *sine pene*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027.

Diaitgna, that could not be atoned for. O'D. 1359.

Diall, declension, inflection: "an diall n-immeonach", flexio interna. Z. i. 229.

Diallam, I submit: "cor diallpat fir Alban vo Reectio Rigoeig". *Lib. Lec. Ped. O'Driscoll*.

Dialc, a syllable. "Ir peo iaram coim opo-raph in anma ro .i. Corbmac .i. co paid b irin dialc topaig non corbmac sine b". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Corbmac, et in voce veach.

Diam, diamao .i. vamburo, if it were. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Dian, violent: "dian sligib", severity of law. *Cat.* 136; dian, creber, celer, proepes, permix. Z. i. 21. "Dian trapuagad", violent dishonouring. "Ireo ir dian-trapuagad anu, ro rictir a deit for comairce, agar noca rian aic uada sligeo vo taircra". H. 4. 22; C. 2034.

Diancett, the *Æsculapius* of the Pagan Irish, signifying, according to *Cormac's Glossary*, the *God of powers*. "Dian céct .i. vee salutis .i. na rláinte; Dian céct uin .i. via na hice", the God of physic. *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Dibá cin la cintach. O'D. 2225.

Dibao, extinction: "co dibao n-aupoligro", with extinction of inherent right. C. 834; "dibao maicne moir inoran". O'D. 2227.

Dibao. See dibao, a hereditament, a legacy; landed property. *Cat.* 51, 83, 93; H. 3. 18, p. 203.

Dibao, result or charge. *Cat.* 87.

Dibouit .i. togluapact. C. 486. Dibouo. O'D. 2463.

Dibeapagac, a vindictive person; a rebel; a latro; a bandit. "Nonban dibeapagac renair". *Novem latrones benedixit. Triad Thau.* p. 517.

Diblén, a brace, a pair, a couple. *Keating*, in the reign of Tuathal Teachtmhar.

Diblinib, both, each other. "An cormaile diblinib", from the similarity of both. *Cor. Glos.* in voce buanano.

Dibneite, barren. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027; O'D. 2451. "Fep dibneite, a barren man. O'D. 333, 462, 423. See aimpno.

Dibuó, to denude, strip, restrain, lessen; los.

- "Ír écin vithur aláime v'ic ríur". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077.
- Oícaingín, unactionable. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578; C. 1819.
- Oíceaval, recitation; incantation; instruction. See ruameamun, neglect. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1535. Oíceatál vo cénorab. C. 1539, 1950. See ceannarab.
- Oíceall, concealment. See polair. H. 3. 17, c. 106. "Oaen cat v'icell". C. 819; H. 3. 17, c. 118, 440; O'D. 564.
- Oícealtair, a staff; the handle of a spear. "Oícealtair .i. cian-vo-gai cen iarn fair". *Cor. Glos.* in gairé and cairn. "Rory, in pulling back the spear (rleas), broke its iron head, which remained buried in the horse's skull, so that he had but the handle (oícealtair) of it in his hand to defend himself". *Four Masters*, 1600.
- Oícepro, ex-artist. O'D. 2214.
- Oícenorácta: "a ualgar v'icenorácta". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1676.
- Oícenn, v'icenna. See vigeann, headless. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2115.
- Oícenn réo, v'icenn rleácta, effacing the track of cattle. *Egert.* 88; C. 2434, 2435.
- Oíchlro, he conceals. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2030.
- Oíchallatair, is obscured, destroyed. *Cat.* 70; H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; O'D. 2217.
- Oíciú, declining?
- Oícleit, v'iceall, .i. v'icell .i. v'ubairt. H. 2. 15, p. 54 b; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1561; to conceal; concealment.. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1737. "Do fúir v'in an ben vo lomna a v'icleit rín", "Then the woman implored Lomna to conceal it". *Cor. Glos.* in voce oic; a v'icleit, privately, in secret.
- Oícoinnicte, not showing favour to any party. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.
- Oícup, to dismiss, to ignore. *Cat.* 73. See v'ioócup.
- Oírou, protection. C. 819.
- Oírou, shelter, protection. H. 3. 18, p. 81, c. 1.
- Oíe, vea, a day. "Oíe .i. láite, unde dicitur olc vie .i. olc láite: vie on ní ír dies, ár ír o'v'eb no ainmíctir fente alláite, ut est dies Jovis, dies Veneris". *Cor. Glos.*
- Oíe, lamentation. "Mapb tinn cat be a v'ie (.i. ag caomab)". *Cor. Glos.* quoting Colman Mac Ui Chluasaigh.
- Oípaorum, insupportable. O'D. 2205.
- Oípét, v'opét, .i. caoirrech, no remcheéttave, prior, former, going before in point of time. H. 3. 17, col. 421, 402 c.
- Oípoícheo, disease. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2112; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1663.
- Oípoicheo, repudiation, not to prosecute. H. 5. 15, p. 31, c. 1.
- Oípoicheo, visitation. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1663; unanswerable, unamenable; "in t'ine raignein v'poicheo v'é". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058; *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1973; "cao ír amail r'ir v'poichroí annrín .i. v'í aobal agar poichroí galair .i. r'ir aobal galair vo beir írín r'et" H. 3. 18, p. 264.
- Oípoínge. H. 3. 17; O'D. 708.
- Oígbail, lessening, *damnum*, diminution; "cín coymac cín oígbail", without increase or diminution. C. 2733. "Ícao rín oígbail a láime", let him pay the emptying of his hand". *Egert.* 88; C. 2353.
- Oígbail, injury, trespass; "oígbail a láime", the injury of his hand. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1450. See lám. "oígbarocén lám", the emptying of his hand. *Egert.* 88, 3 b b; C. 2154, 2495; *Egert.* 88, 2495.
- Oígeann, v'icenna, the lowest grade of Fuidhir; a man without a head or chief. H. 2. 15, p. 17 b, p. 18 b; H. 3. 18, 175; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1720; H. 3. 17, c. 126.
- Oígleoó, to settle. See gleoó. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1693.
- Oígonar, it is violated. *Egert.* 88; C. 2629.
- Oígun, violence. *Egert.* 88; C. 2629.
- Oíl, punishment; "ca oíl ragur ár in v'aine ina cínca". H. 3. 17; O'D. 550; O'D. 2388.
- Oíl, proof by purgation; wager of law; "cín oíl cín tréna", without proof or denial. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2130. "ár oíl agar ár réna". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1758; *Egert.* 88; C. 2484; H. 3. 17; O'D. 761. "vo oíl a r'ad-naire", to furnish his witness. "aca gairvo a oíl". O'D. 2212.
- Oíleap, rightful, justified, proper, lawful. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b. "ír oíleap a rapuagab". H. 3. 18, p. 165.
- Oíleap, perpetual. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2070.
- Oíleap, one's right, *proprium*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2119.
- Oíleap, conveyed. O'D. 2272.
- Oíllat, swaddling clothes; soiling clothes. C. 827; H. 3. 17, cols. 164, 170. "oílata l'is". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1607; fine garments.
- Oílmairíctep; "reo in ceimana no oílmairíctep r'uirpe". C. 835.
- Oíltre, consent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.
- Oíltre, forfeiture; "oíltre an rata" the forfeiture of the wages or subsidy. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572.
- Oíltrech, a culprit; one condemned to die. H. 3. 17, c. 449; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083, 2126; H. 3. 5, p. 25, c. 1.

**Dilrí**, inherent right; right of possession. *Cat.* 95; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2101.

**Dilrí** in *pa*ta, alienation; forfeiture of the subsidy. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. 2; H. 3. 17, col. 27, cols. 418, 419, 434; O'D. 540; "inbu oilur hi", for which she became forfeited. H. 3. 17, col. 27. "oilrí a cuirp"; H. 3. 17, col. 446; E. 3. 5, p. 24, c. 2. "oilur or a ceiróca"; H. 3. 18, p. 132 b.

**Dilríve**, love, charity. "Capróit .i. ulí oilríve oo rēpc ir ainm". *Cartoit*, i. e. *universal love*; it is a name for charity". *Cor. Glos.* in voce capróit.

**Dilríger**, that gives right to, that appropriates. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2146. "Ir mo oilríger tabairt na fpuiche". *Ibid.*

**Dilríger**, it will become forfeit. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1473, p. 45, c. 1.. "Deirne oo oilrí", to forfeit his burden. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1934.

**Dilríuḡad**, alienation. E. 3. 5, p. 12, c. 1.

**Dilríuḡad**, to consign to death or destruction. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104. See oilrēc báir. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1699.

**Dimet**, protects. H. 2. 15, p. 23, col. b. "Ní oime neimeo vé na duine neit n'anneccatg", the sanctuary of God or man does not save the law eluder. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2135; *Egert.* 88; C. 2649.

**Dimpe** .i. oimape no oimpe. *Cor. Glos.*

**Dinairc**, exclusively. C. 388; O'D. 2392.

**Dinoba** .i. boct. C. 1462; O'D. 121.

**Dinoba**, poor, indigent, .i. oomao. C. 2797; H. 3. 17; O'D. 540 O'D. 2447; O'D. 707.

**Dine**, one of anything. C. 1827; one tooth.

**Dine**, from vin, sucking. **Dine**, *agna*. Z. i. 25; the young of animals: "ir ann oo cairreilbta vine cachace tra for reilb bhéit". H. 3. 18, p. 596. "Dine cača cetra". C. 770.

**Dingáir**, is called. "Letec, véde for vingáir", "Lethech; two things so called". *Cor. Glos.* in voce letec. "Ait, tpeirde for vingáir". *Idem.* in voce ait et passim. "Ia .i. cinela forigill inrin, ar ir eo in vapa hainm véc ó nvingapar Cuir la h-Eabharóib". *Cor. Glos.* in voce ia.

**Dingbaro** vinn, save us. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1818.

**Dingbaim**. See viongbaim.

**Dingébat**, will repulse, will ward off.

"Dingebat oib gach ne b-rep  
"Oon t-rlóg ir calma commen".

*Lismore*, 243 a.

**Dingna**. See viongna, a fortress, a fort.

**Dingna**, satiety. C. 2802.

**Dinlime**, fraud. O'D. 1375.

**Dinn**, vinn, *pl.* vinnua. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 2012: a fortified hill; a fortress of any kind; a palace, *pl.* vinnua. "Do nitep a fuach oo rinuad in gac vinn i nui na Cairtraigeach". See quotation at fuach. "Magnur Cam, imorpu, cetne nigna lair; ocur in ceo ben la a faieann, ir i ir fortailli fair ocur ir é in mac túirner ir oigim air via éir. Dio beour cetra vinnua anorica acupoin, ocur veé mile in cech oib via fperual itir ingen ocur óglach". *Lismore*, 113. "Bacari cetne cuil for in catraig rin, ocur ré mile for cachnae: tri vopuir umairi for cech cetraimain vi, ocur vinn vitoigluirí for cech vooiur, ocur for cech cuil oib su ngnanánaib poluroa, su h-allaóaid nignua". *Lismore*, 114. "Asur ní la nech oo n catraig vinn na Cairlen va fuil for a feó att coimber vá gach aen iao-rum". *Lismore*, 123. "Uair vinn tulaé agar vinnua tulaé". *Egert.* 90; O'D. 2012. "Ar in vinn uar in loch inar bairoeo Senan acu". H. 3. 18, p. 14 b. line 29.

**Dinn**, vinn, .i. tulaé, a hill. C. 2805. "Vinn .i. tulaé agar vinnua tulaé". O'D. 2012. "Dinn .i. cnoc, no áro, no uaral, no aibinn". C. 2036. "Ní bi vin nao bi oo gac vu vaingen". H. 3. 17; O'D. 555.

**Diobaú**, víoba, land; immovable property; a legacy; *pl.* víoba .i. réc agar muine. H. 2. 15, p. 18, col. 2. Welsh laws, *dovod*. "Ro pinoget na vá mac eile tall in víobaú". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 26 b, a. See Scutthi, and aivíobaú. "Feapann víobaú coitimo tainic voocum na m-brácar". *Ibid.* fol. 51 a, b. "In t-achair jo víobaú". H. 3. 18, p. 205.

**Diobar**, víobar, it devolves: "in ní víobar uaiti von fin". H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.

**Diocmairc**, vícmairc, .i. cen attcomairc. E. 3. 5, p. 16, c. 2; without asking permission. H. 2. 15, p. 54; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1549.

**Diocur**, to dismiss, to ignore. *Cat.* 73.

**Diocur**, earnest exertion or endeavour (*Kilk.*) **Diopoilgib**, incurable, insupportable. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1878.

**Diogail**, gen. víogla, revenge; "a n-víogail a mic", in revenge for his son. O.C. 1240. "Ro raopaó rir Eipeann an tuét rin ó tenne na víogla". "Ab igna imminents vindicta populus mansit intactus". *Triad Thau*. p. 299.

**Diogbail**, harm, injury, damage; "In ci oo beir aóbar na vaimain no va vígbála ir o

in uigbail". R.I.A. 35. 5. p. 35. "*qui ionem damni dat damnum dedit ut*".

Fui pain runo cen ual uigna Cumrat moiriguna ruamna". *Kineth O'Hartigan. Book of Leinster.*

aversion, dislike. "Cui fear-lae .i. ain, aine, domnach; mna co fihu ino-beitit na mná rin fo uioisnao asar o a fihu via n-eirri". H. 2. 16, p. 241. fearc.

n faruagad, violation. *O'Clery*: "maigin na", a sanctuary. H. 3. 17, col. 660; 117. "in-uigun a amair". *Rawl.* 506, 3 b, a. "vo beir cae uib uigun". *Rawl.* fol. 64, 1 a. "a n-uigun mona geimpru". l. 487, fol. 65, 1 a. "uigun feoir", a low. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1560. "uigun uir". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1628; C. 1062, 1148. asur uaircinnach na cille a n-imfu-u'fep uigainn". R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1860. vorthy, fit, meet. See quotation at Saeg-

c. i. mór laet, great milk. *O'Clery, Gl.* mbi ve uilachtad". O'D. 2203.

c. i. gan laet, without milk, unde dicitur achtaig, an orphan. *O'Cl.*

api, uillatapi, .i. icapi. O'D. 39. 1798. t. 88; C. 2410.

o, uilgeann, forgiveness, amnesty, full on. "*Amnestia .i. uile uilgeann*". *Cor.*

"Ar ipreó fil i Soircélaí o'gailtuo a uile hó comnerum via laile". *Pre-to the Senchus Mor.* Trin. Coll. H. 3. 358.

o, to remit, forgive. "uilgearó uúinn". *Litany.*

deanochairi álaino ióan Lóc uilguda cinad buair uairi vo bpuz na n-abbad buó adba maoad m-birach".

*Maalgemhrídh in L. Breac*, fol. 34 a. ic .i. bpat no léine. *O'Clery.* main, the state of being an ollamh after age. H. 2. 15, p. 18, bot. See ual-done nursing.

unugad, perpetual right. *Rawl.* 487; 2133.

ailt, to waste. "Ná bi as uiomailt an e", do not waste the water (Kilk.). See uilt. "Sur uíombail pé a maoin". p. Book, p. 206.

pi, very great, huge; "aili uíompa", stones. See quotation at Sár.

Diomur, uiumur, pride, *superbia*; "ca uialb bfuil luicirpi a n-irpín ar tuicim tpe na uiumur"? *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1939. See uabap.

Uiongáib gad uéigeanae .i. gibe neac aga paibe an ciontae da diachad no da cúmoad fa uerpead uiolad ar a fon. *D. Fírb. Glos; Egerton*, 88; C. 2556.

Uiongáim, I repress, repel, ward off, drive off, repulse. "Fach cach asar fach compac ticead cum na féinne fupirín no uing-bad rom torach gada comraic uib. *Lismore*, 229. "Tabairi fupitacht asar fóiruin um uingbail in uáim rin uim". *Ibid.* 234. "In can vo baoupa am lut asar am latairi ar Cailte no uingebuinno rin uic-ra". *Ibid.*

"A via cionac n-uingbai uino In ceo uir in n-eppimair ar a lin?"

*St. Columbkille.* H. 2. 16, p. 873, and *Ann. Tig.* p. 142.

"Ir aipe rin vo maactatari clanna fleimio vo toguil in tuir rin vo uingbail in uoch-paitti uib". *Book of Fenagh*, p. 3, col. 1.

Uiongna, any remarkable feature, either artificial or natural; a fort; a dwelling; a tomb; "ba he mag n-ailbi pium uiongna Muige bpeag". *Four Masters*, 992.

"In ceo cuiceo uib ata Seet pium ficit pium uingna".

*Cuan O'Lochain.*

"O no compuicrig rollamain na Cápe no mroiri parpaic nae paibi baili in buó cópa uoib apu-rollumain na bliatona vo ceilead-pao ina Muig bpeag, baili i m-bui ceann upaibechta ocur uolacta na h-epneann ocur apu-uingna na h-epneano .i. Teamair". *Lismore*, p. 6 a. "Arcaoa uaim-pi uoib ar dengur óg mac in Oágoa .i. uúnao asar uingna asar baile rigda nómoia, cu ronna-cuib ritarua asar go n-gmanánaib gleóroa glainioe, asar co cigib munn-padaipcacha nómoia ipin maob bur ail uoib .i. uoir Rat Cobtaig asar Teamair". *Lismore*, 190 b. "Nuao upai vo moine uún asar uingna ann asar vo gab álmain uo'n uún, conao ve ata álma". *Lismore*, 202 b. "Siac apaeu fa aen uingna". *Lismore*, 241.

Uioi, uip, due, proper, fit, lawful. "Uip vo Dia", due to God. *Cor. Glos.* in voce adae. "An up uip vo eclair". *Id.* in voce nemio "An up uip vo occaib". *Idem.* in nemait "An up uip vo rileadib". *Idem.* in nem-fuach. "A lopcad ba uioi ar fit aeo .i. teneo". *Idem.* in uput.

Diopait, vopait, lawful; "vénta vopait", lawful buildings. E. 3. 5, p. 27; O'D. 1380, 1433.

Diopna, a stone. "Diopna (.i. cloch) in 'Dagdas' cia fo ceptar in muir, cia beptar hi tech foglaib do veime (.i. vopcaib) a tippait oc a m-bi". H. 2. 16, p. 242, 243.

Diopcaioleab, to destroy, raze, pull down. "Iar noircioleab apaili von Ecclai". *Four Masters*, 890. "Summa Basilica ex parte diruta". *Triad*. p. 296.

Diopcor, to detach. See fcor. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1359.

Diocogluirde, impregnable. See omn.

Diop, from vop, due; "a vop", his due, whether fine or wages; "lán vop", full fine, or full payment. H. 3. 17; O'D. 559. Diop is also used to denote simply wages, or payment for any work done. *Egert*. 88; C. 2216. See enecclann. Diop, in contradistinction to aicgin, means payment in things different from itself; O'D. 470, in contradistinction to los enec, what is due in right of another person, O'D. 477. "comvop .i. comenecclann". C. 1950. "Fip ic a vop la taob aichgena", i. e. the true payment of their dire, besides restitution. O'D. 2200. "aicgin de .i. vop". O'D. 2757. "Aur voporum do vocuivob anovop". O'D. 2205.

Diop, a fine for killing, or personal insult or injury, or stealing; "lán vop .i. lán enecclann". H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. 1. "Leit-vop .i. leit-enecclann". H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. b, p. 17, col. 2. *Cat*. 22, 44, 70, 126, 132. "Diop .i. cruag no comeirce". H. 2. 16, p. 242.

Diopnar, vopnar, .i. eipmteir. H. 2. 15, col. 2 of p. 16; is paid. H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. 2, and p. 16, col. 2; *Cat*. 52. 77. See peanar is estimated; "bo aipir ir via buaid vopnar ríob". H. 3. 18, 3 a.

Diopata, vopatair, rectification. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532; rectitudo .i. vopatair. H. 3. 18, p. 360 b; C. 765; rules, regulations. "Ar ir é no fiol peact, maíail agur vopatair zacha haol agur cecha caingne iar fcor". *Four Masters*, ad ann. 266. "Oo peir vopatair lirmuch Muiri". *Pref. to Senchus Mor*. H. 3. 17; H. 2. 15, p. 61 a. 63 b.

Dioc, dry, run dry, as a spring well, or a cow; "do cuaro an tiobair a n-vioc", the well has run dry (Kilk.).

Diocapao, they do not separate. H. 3. 17; O'D. 571.

Dioc, insoluble. H. 3. 17; O'D. 535.

Diocnoceir, distinguishantur. *Harl*. 432; O'D. 1911. See do cuirin.

Diopair, a desert; *Desertus locus*; *Desertum Colgan*, *Acta SS*. p. 579, cap. 3. "Diopair desertus locus .i. loc páraig". *Cor. Gloss*.

Diopair, is given by Plunket as one of the Irish words for the Latin *turris*. "Ba hampa tra in vopair i m-baour ann .i. uii. xxx. c. fonn fleamain penfalle imme, agur ba he car vopairgen boi uar cleite cenomullarg cáca fuino rífhota .i. blonoc etc. Comla geseo fup agur geseo mapoci fuipin, etc. Orlaccer uuin an vopair, ol mac Conglanne". *Leabhar Breac*. fol. 100 a a. "Diopair agur Eclair do venam vampa ol an ingen. Ro linao an vopair do buaid agur vamaib agur eadab agur op agur apcar". H. 2. 18, fol. 113 b. a.

Diopair Muiréadba, now Dysart, in the barony of Coshma, county of Limerick, one mile west of Croom. There is a very ancient church and round tower, called clogár a vopair, at this place.

Diopair, dedication. H. 2. 13. *Gloss*.

Dioc, injury, loss, detriment: "vit móir do beanam vob mnte do'n cur rin", and committed great havoc therein on that expedition. *O'Connor*, ad ann. 1514.

Dioc, detrimentum. Z. i. 26.

Diocair .i. vitin. C. 2802; *Egert*. 88; C. 2716, 2728; C. 2802.

Diocur .i. adair coair. *D. Firb*.

Diocet, a denial upon oath. O'D. 129: "mur fpecat imoipio, a fopac agur a noitech", their admissions and their denials correspond. H. 3. 17, p. 16 a; H. 3. 17; O'D. 541; "gin vitet .i. cin trens" H. 3. 17; O'D. 573; vitet, defined luige naenfir. C. 1744.

Diocim, redemption, payment. *Cat*. 123; H. 2. 15, p. 16, top; ice. H. 2. 15, pp. 32, 33; lawful period for payment of debt.

Diocir, a feast in the day, with or without ale. H. 2. 15, p. 61 b.

Diociu, shelter, protection. See vroeon. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2118; *Egert*. 88; C. 2553; *legu*, Z. i. 26. 79.

"Lapair gneim áine  
Aipol Epno óige  
Pacraic comet mile  
Rop vitru vopair tróige"

*Faillire Aengus. L. Breac*, fol. 32 b.

Diocla .i. vitir. H. 3. 18, p. 7 a.

Diocle .i. adair eloróte. *D. F. in Gloss*; E. 3. 5, p. 18, c. 2; "vitte rée". H. 3. 18; C. 531.



Ōtletē. O'D. 128; 1918.

Ōitma, he discharges; "ōia n-ōitma in zeall", if he redeem the pledge. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2091. Ré ōitma in žil, the period of release of the pledge. H. 3. 17; O'D. 558. "ōitim tpeiri", three days for payment. H. 3 17; O'D. 574.

Ōitngesnacar. C. 775.

Ōitogluōi, impregnable, *inexpugnabilis*. See vinn.

Ōitongar .i. pēntar. *Egert.* 88; C. 2569.

Ōitneab, a desert, a wilderness. In *Cormac's Glossary* this word is derived from ōi-tneabō .i. beic cū tneabō ano, because there is no horse ploughing or tillage there. *Cor. Glos.*

Ōittir, landless. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1703; *Egert.* 88; C. 2595. ōitir, O'D. 492.

Ōitū, injury; "fiac ōitū". H. 3. 17, c. 478.

Ōiubairt, ōiubairt, ōiupairt, deception, cheating, inequality. *Cat.* 63. "ōiubairt feara". mental reservation, overreaching. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 46 b b. "ir rect cumala Coirpoine asar Cumal ōiubairte". H. 3. 17, col. 418 and 419. "ir baeth caē aen naō airu a ōiubairt". H. 2. 15, p. 60 a. "ōochon .i. ōiubairta". H. 2. 15, p. 60 a. "ciubraō caē achele". Z. 988.

Ōiūbracaō, ōiōbracaō. See quotations at rār and iompoll; shooting with a bow, military engine, musket, or cannon. "Ro žabrat ōia luain, ōia maipt, asar ōia cēuaoiōn as ōiūbracaō an baile ōo cāoiaib tromaib topann-mōiaib teinntige, ā žonnaōaib žut-āroaib". On Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday they continued to play upon the castle with fiery, heavy balls from their high sounding cannon. *Four Masters*, ad ann. 1597. "Topman an tpein ōiūbracite", the noise of the mighty shooting. *Four Masters*, 1599.

"Talam cūmrcužāō an tpein ōiūbracite". *Ibidem*. "O ōo poctavari co mboi caē ōib i comfoccur apaili naō paib āct eō n-ōib-pacceti eturpu po pēngavari na rluaiž ā lāma ōia paigeo-bolžaiō ōo pailaiccret parte poigeo caē ōib fori ā paib"; when both parties had advanced within bow-shot of each other, they put their hands to their quivers and discharged showers of arrows upon each other. *Ballymote*, 240, p. b, col. a.

Ōiubraicir, ōiubrouo, it is satisfied, full satisfaction or peace is made. H. 3. 17, col. 216, 430; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1507.

Ōiumann .i. ōiomar. H. 2. 15, p. 50, b. *O'Davaran's Glos.*

Ōlize, ōlizeō, *Masc. jus, ratio*. H. 3. 17, col.

3; O'D. 570; right, justice, law; *gen.* ōliziō, *Dat. or Abl.* ōlizeō. "ūm congāil ōliziō coruā fine". H. 2. 15, p. 15 b. mid. "car ōlizeō". H. 2. 15, p. 11, line 46. "ōo pēir žac ōliziō". H. 2. 15, p. 18 a. "ōlizeo tuaithe in eclair". H. 2. 15, p. 63 b. "mā thapcur ōliziūō". H. 3. 17, col. 141. ōāmīr ōlizeō, he yields right or justice. H. 3. 17; O'D. 540. "In can tapšur ōlizeō ōo", when his right was offered him. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547. "āta ōo tpeuma ān eclair ōo cūir pē [ōlizeō] oipno". *Egert.* 88; C. 2270. "ōliziō bēir bnećir .i. luizi po forcel". *Egert.* 88; C. 2571.

Ōlomaim, I refuse. "Ōi ōlomann ir ni timžair". *O'Mulconry*. .i. ni ōiulcann ir ni tapšann". *O'Rody*.

Ōlomētar, is said, assigned, appointed, .i. pāitēn no āirnéitēn. H. 2. 15, p. 50 b; C. 819. To test. "cono ōlomētar ā ōepurc". *Rawl.* 487; C. 5. 1 b.

Ōluiz, a wisp. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1695.

Ōluize, separation; cutting, dividing; "cionnur ōo žepoaoir ōluize no vianpcaileō oipna". *Four Masters*, 1570. "Moiri pompa asar in flearc i na lāim asar ōo ōluir in žairpge poime". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 276. "Scian .i. ir žae oipn .i. ā haenar i .i. a verbo *Scindo* .i. ōluize nech". *Cor. Glos.* in voce rēian.

Ōlūtār, is closed, is confirmed or ratified. *Egert.* 88; C. 2280.

Ōo, a preposition; when placed after the verb pen or ioc, it denotes *by* and not *to*. "Cīrpe ārpeanaitēn ōuit". *Egert.* 88. C. 2637.

Ōođar, water. "Ōođar, ainm coitēno ō'uirce itēn žarvelic ocuf Combrec. Ōođar .i. uirce, unde dicitur Ōođarēu, ocuf ōo bneť ōođar-ēi irin Combrec". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Coirpođairne and in voce ōođar.

Ōođar foillre, twilight. *Four Masters*, 1557.

Ōođō .i. ōiđur. C. 2798.

Ōoča, interpretatur *puto*, unde ōōiž dicitur. *Cor. Glos.*

Ōocenoaib .i. ōopait .i. poceōōir. C. 2066. See ceannaib.

Ōočenel, low-born. H. 3, 17; O'D. 553. See počenel.

Ōoćiallarōthar, *verb. dep.* "Ōo-ćiallarōtēn in ōlizech in t-inołizech", the lawful preponderates over the unlawful. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565; *Egert.* 88; C. 2253, 2475.

Ōochonn, a simpleton. O'D. 2203. "Co ōor-aižō ōochuinn āta žairu ā ōil." O'D. 2212. Ōochpave ōoaine. *Egert.* 88; C. 2618. q. opposite of počpave?

Dochnuo, indecor. Z. i. 199.

Docturín, is recognised, is used, is acknowledged, is in use, is in existence, prevails, subsists. "Cac cumctur vo curín", every cause that arises. H. 3. 17; O'D. 537. "Do curíneo". O'D. 2234.

Doctum; "1 n-Doctum Catail Uí Raǵallairǵ", against Cathal O'Reilly. O'Connor. ad ann. 1233.

Doctur, a disadvantageous bargain, an unfair contract. a. voubapca. H. 2. 15, p. 66 b; Rawl. 487; O'D. 2114. 2116; H. 5. 5; O'D. 1552.

Doctur, suspicion. O'D. 2480. See voig.

Doe, tardus. Z. i. 41

Do-ellatár, declinatur. \* Z. ii. 977.

Doermám, squalor. Z. i. 41.

Doeró, vopec, he has taken in charge; "uppaó cac ar an ní vo pec". Egert. 88; C. 2257; H. 3. 17; O'D. 546.

Doerét. a. nemtectairǵ. H. 3. 17. col. 281; O'D. 368; *prius-quam*. See viféc. "Doeréo uppoctao cac nachgabala la féine". Notice precedes all distrains with the Féine. H. 3. 18, p. 189 a; "voeréc". H. 3. 17; O'D. 368. See toréc. "Doeréc toichevo copac", and suit precedes selection. H. 3. 17; O'D. 539, 540 "In tí buǵ ríne íré voeré". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1707.

Doǵa, a dock, a harbour. (Galway).

Doǵailre, anguish, grief, sorrow.

"Ní suair tpear, ní teirce cruir  
Ní leactrom, ní beart baoguil  
Riǵnaró calma an Chláir Chunn-re  
Dáid ar váinna voǵuilre".

O'Daly *Cairbreach, on the Death of O'Donovan*, 1660.

Doǵaithaim, intelligo et pellicio. Z. i. 20.

Doǵaithaimm, illudo. Z. i. 20.

Doǵaithim, abacto. Z. i. 20.

Doǵlinn. a. vǵluim no ticol. C. 2791.

Doǵnarach, voǵnarǵach, quasi vo-ǵnúiréach, disgusted, exhibiting a sour countenance. "Ro ríctir tpa Finn a rcel aǵar ba voǵnarǵach ven mnai", Finn then understood the story, and was *disgusted* at the woman. *Cor. Glos.* in voce oic.

Doǵpennar. a. toibǵteir. C. 2797.

Dooren, in order that. *Cat.* 148.

Doilbte. a. vealbta. H. 3. 18; C. 636, 1434.

Doilǵi, more difficult. *Egert.* 18; C. 2416.

Doim, a poor man. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. See Soim,

Doimliag, a church, *basilica*. See váimliag  
Doimonaǵar, tribuitur. Z. i. 62; "ac doimno-

naǵtar", deducar illuc. Z. i. 62.

Doimne, misfortune, ill-success. See Soimne. "Faror Cublai a vparté uaroe via rir in ríomme no doimne no biat vo'n cach". *Lismore*, 113.

Doirce, darkness. See voirca.

Doirpe, an oak wood; *roboretum*. *Adamnan*.

Doirpe Mheille, the name of an old churchyard in the parish of Kilcooley, barony of Sheveardagh, in the east of the county of Tipperary. See *Irish Calendar*, 4th November.

Doirpe móir, the ancient name of Kilcummin, in the barony of Clonlisk, in the King's County, a short distance north-west of Roscrea. See *Lanigan*.

Doirpe na b-flann, now Derrynavlan, a townland in the parish of Graystown, in the western extremity of the barony of Slieveardagh, in the county of Tipperary. See *Irish Calendar*, 3rd November.

Doirpe, doors; pl. of voirar: "vinaib voirpib", de portis. Z. i. 16.

Doilán, a small creek (Co. Galway).

Doilbaic: "a voirǵteir voilbaic ruorac ruoracac". O'D. 2212.

Doilba air, that caused him. H. 3. 18, p. 167.

Doilbaim. a. cumaim. *O'Rody*. "In nach ríomtearóac voilbaim". *O'Mulconry*.

Doim, a poor man. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2102. "mac va vuim", the son of two paupers. *Egert.* 88; C. 2236.

Doimaine, loss. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548. See ríomaine. O'D. 2288.

Doiman, the world, this world. "Ǵiolla Iosa Ruad O'Raǵailliǵ ciccheapna muirce Maolmóirba aǵar na Dhpeirne uilepe haim-rir n-imcéin véc ina feanvatarǵ iar m-bneit buad ó dhóman aǵar ó veaman". Giolla Iosa Ruadh O'Reilly, Lord of Muirir Maolmordha and of the entire district of Breffni for a long time before, died at an advanced age, victorious over the deceits of the world and the wiles of our infernal adversary. *O'Connor*, ad ann. 1330.

Doimataró, poverty. H. 3. 17, col. 450; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1111; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1737.

Doimna. mǵr. O'Davoran; C. 27, 98; C. 2812.

Doimnac maigín, Donaghmoyne, a church in the parish of Clogher, county of Tyrone.

Doimnac móir, an old church, giving name to a parish, lying about two miles south of the city of Limerick. See Saingil.

Doimnac móir Muirǵe Feimín, now Donaghmore, a parish and townland in the barony of

rd, about three miles to the north of of Clonmel. There is a very an-beautiful church at this place, built ative Irish style. See Colgan, *Acta* col. 1.

1. *veirboilov*. O'D. 39. 1798.

injured. See *air* and *oir*.

howling of wolves; shouting, pro-

act *n-anfir vo nell aicnev*. H. D. 576.

ich.

*airéinnar*. O'Davoran; H. 2.15,

"Cip vono vo bepar". E. 3. 5;

1; H. 3. 17; O'D. 568.

*flata* 1. *trian n-éica a cuirp avar* réc. H. 4, 22; C. 1989.

*Daingean Uí Ohonnabáin*, a tin a parish of the same name, in of Imokilly, county of Cork.

*Uíor Uí*, the name of a fort in the and parish of Kilfinny, near Croom, nty of Limerick.

a man's name of very rare occur-

ie *Irish Annals*. It was the name

astor of the family of O'Donovan,

lled King of Hy-Figeinte, in the

*Inisfallen*, at the year 976; but

*athal*, who commanded the Hy-

at the battle of Clontarf, in the year

lled chief of Cairbre Aobhda; and

1200, Amlaff O'Donovan, his des-

called king of Cairbre Aobhda.

who died in 1420, thus speaks of

ry of the representative of this

—

o' O'Donnabáin úin Cuirp

1-ri na tíri longpúir

r san éior fo'n Máis moill

cláir ríor co Sionoinn".

us, qui quondam Corci in arce se-

astrorum est hac regione potitus;

agrum quem lambit Magia segnis

protensos flumen ad usque Sena-

—

uis, Uí fróigeinte, Uí Cairbre

d Cnomab.

maiz, 1. *gataiz*, a thief. *Egert*. 88;

597.

, robbery, 1. *bratpollur* 1. *gabail*

τ *air eigin*". H. 3. 18; C. 1452.

, vero. H. 3. 17. col. 3, 4.

a measure of six or four inches.

é, for table. See *lám* and *áirvoem*.

*Dorona* 1. *oca mbi iac*. *Egert*. 88; C. 2477.

*Dorrain*, Dorrainn, Dolly, a woman's name.

*Dor*, a bush; "ní lēta car vaurio vor: no

car váirbne vuir". C. 2199.

*Doraine*, a concealed spark (Kilk.).

*Dó-rechnu*, unavoidable. O'D. 2065. See *vo-eacma*.

*Dorli*, he merits or deserves; it incurs a fine.

H. 3. 17, col. 422, requires; H. 3. 17; O'D.

557 1. *cuille* no *airleimiger*. E. 3. 5, p.

15, col. 2, and H. 3. 17, col. 147, top; H. 2.

15, p. 16 a, line 7. "ourliac rachu", they

incur debts. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2031. *vorliac*

1. *airillit*. H. 3. 18, p. 639.

*Dorrain* 1. *no oir*, he injured. C. 799; O'D.

81; O'D. 1853.

*Dorriomli*, he wore, used, etc. H. 5. 15; O'D.

1636. See *romelta* and *comailt*.

*Dorab*, to lay eggs. See *outab*. H. 2. 16;

O'D. 1727. *vorur*, that lays eggs. *Egert*. 88;

C. 2306.

*Dorlugetar*, he desires. O'D. 290, 2250.

*Dorma*, breeding, bringing forth. H. 2. 15, p.

33, col. b. See *tot* and *totma*.

*Darta*: "Συμ δαρτα", hitherto, up to this

time. C. 1837. See *trarta*.

*Dreac*, the aspect, mien, countenance; the con-

tour of the face; "Comóub rri héc a dreac:

black as death his countenance. *Vultus ejus*

*tam ater quam est lethum*". *Cor. Glos.* in

voce *prull*.

*Dreac*, article, portion. "Ro gáb cat o'rep-

uó épeno dreacht ve'n brechemnur". H.

3. 18, p. 358. "In dreacht uairi ar veb-

chach"; i. e. *pars e vobis contentiosa*. Z. 988.

*Drean*, a wren. Q? *drái-én*. See *Life of St.*

*Moling*, in Marsh's Library, 3, 1, 4, fol. 70,

in which the wren is translated by the Latin

word *magus*: "Quædam die legens sanctus

pontifex Molyng sedendo in quodam loco cum

suo ministro, venit ad illum illa avis quæ

dicitur *magus avium* (drái en) eo quod ali-

quibus præbet augurium, et ipsa est minima.

et habebat illa muscam vivam et ululantem,

in rostro suo".

*Dreann*, battle, sorrow.

"Dreann veabab ir dreann voilgear

Συμν vaingean ir Συμν cuirboear

Monar gac ní vo ní neach

Σle Σlan, ir Σle Σléiteach".

*Foras Focal*.

*Dreimniger*, it is raised, increased. H. 2. 15,

p. 50 b.

*Drengair*, *dringir*, they step, advance, gra-

duate; 1. *dreimniger*. H. 2. 15, p. 50 b

"opengait ina cátaib .i. opéimnígeten ene-clann dóib fo uairli atócúpa agas anghair". *Egert.* 88; C. 2216; O'D. 2210.

Opitcenach, opitceimac, *dumetum*; a place abounding in brambles. Z. 777.

Opulacain; "coulaó opulacám".

Opobair, a mud wall (county of Sligo).

Opochfolaro, evil substance, wealth, deed or qualification. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565.

Opochfoltach. See anpoltach, a man who has not sufficient wealth or qualifications; a man of evil deeds.

Opoibeil .i. aimpereceat no vocamlac amail coille. *O'Clery.*

Opoiceao, a bridge; "opoicet .i. vopoichet cach tapir ón up co a saile do'n uirce no na feve: opoicet uin .i. rét viret, ar ir opoch cad n-oirch .i. ni talla nemoirge do ar nab turlebach. No, opoch-rét ar a olcar". *Droichet*, derived from the verb vopoichet, *they pass*, because people pass over it from one brink of the water or stream to the other; or *Droch-Shet*, i. e. a straight pass; for *droch* means everything straight, i. e. there is no curvature in it, that it may not be slippery; or *Droch-Shet*, a bad road or pass because it is a bad one. *Cor. Glos.* "Ir lair do monaó opoiceatt na feirri agas poiceatt móna vaim". *D. Mac Fírbis*, p. 508.

Opomain Uí Chleirín, now Drummin, a parish in the barony of Coshma, and county of Limerick, about three miles north of Kilmallock. See *Annals of Inisfallen*; the *Chron. Scotorum*; and *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1088.

Opomlac, opolmac, used in Ossory for the vabach, q. v. opolmach; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1735, 1742; *Ballymote*; C. 1566, 1574.

Opong, a party: "Ruccrat imopio, opong vo muincir Uí Raíallan for Uílliam ve laci". *O'Conor*, 1233.

Opum airneach, now Druminagh, or Castle Biggs, near the margin of Lough Derg, in the parish of Terryglass, in the barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, about one mile and a-half w.s.w. of the village of Terryglass. Here are the ruins of a remarkable old castle, mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters* at the year 1598. This castle is shown, on Petty's engraved map, as on the margin of Lough Derghart, near Terryglass.

Opum clí, a professor who knows all the sciences and wisdom. *Cat.* 52; H. 3. 18,

p. 151, slip (18), p. 178; H. 3. 17; O'D. 920.

Opum Oamgane, now Knocklong, in the barony of Coshlea, and county of Limerick, six miles to the east of Kilmallock. See forbaír opoma oamgane, in the *Book of Lismore*, fol. 169.

Opum inbir, now Drumineer, in the barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, about five miles n. and by w. of the town of Nenagh. It is mentioned in the *Book of Lecan*, in the pedigrees of the *Muscraight Thire*, as the seat of O'Luinin. The name signifies the ridge near the *Inver*, or mouth of the river, which is descriptive of the locality. There is a curious ancient church here, near *Inver*, and a square castle, said to have been built by the family of Butler.

Opum saileac, a ridge, in the parish of Bourney, and barony of Ikerrin, about four miles to the south of the town of Roscrea. It is now generally called Bawnmadrum, from an old castle that stands on it. See *Four Masters*, ad ann. 1601. The following passage in O'Heerin's topographical poem puts the situation of this hill beyond dispute:

"Corca tine up rognar  
Fa Opum saileac rneabonn glar  
O'Catail tap éac vo curp  
Re tath anachair iudpaig".

*Corca Thine* is the ancient name of the parish of Templemore.

Opung, a large hill, 2104 feet high, situated on the boundary of the parishes of Killinane and Killeeig, in the parish of Glanbeagh, barony of Iveragh, and county of Kerry.

Opur, lewd, unchaste. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

Oualgur, reward; virtue; price; duty; sake; right. E. 3. 5, p. 23 c. 2. "Oualgur emig", price of honour. See *emeclann*. H. 2. 15, p. 12 b.; "a oualgur ve", for the sake of God. H. 3. 17, col. 124, 426. "A oualgur a aicuntu fein". H. 3. 17, col. 28, 175. "A oualgur moarba". H. 2. 15, p. 48 b. "A oual gur rcuiri", in right of moveable goods or property. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021. "A oualgur a nre fein", in virtue of its own strength. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2143.

Ouanairne, a book of poems. "Psalterium .i. ouanairne". *Cor. Glos.*

Ouarfine, poets .i. ainm vo filedaib .i. fine ouar .i. fine focal; ouarfine iapam .i. fine bir fpu horvazab focal. Ouap uin ir ainm vo pavo, ut dicitur ir na bpecaib Neimib: Cio ouap vonepa naé .i. pavn ir apvavav

oon molaó". *Cor. Glos.* See *uoneara*.  
"Oia tpeiri tairgtoer uala uanfine"  
O'D. 2214.

**Uub-abainn**, a river mentioned by Keating as forming a part of the boundary between the dioceses of Limerick and Killaloe. It is now called the Blackwater river. It is formed by a number of small streams, rising in the parish of Killeely, in the barony of Lower Tulla, and county of Clare, and uniting at the south side of the same parish. It flows through the parishes of St. Patrick's and Kiltenanlea, and falls into the Shannon opposite Newcastle, about two miles to the east of the city of Limerick.

**Uubach**, sorrowful, sad, cheerless. "Uubac .i. Oi-rubac .i. ni rubac: oi po uultac, ocu' ou, oo, ue, po uultac". *Cor. Glos.*

**Uubaise**, .i. agasó feoil, a mask. *D. F. Glos.; Harl.* 432; O'D. 1842; O'D. 140; *Egert.* 88; C. 2700.

**Uubchorcup**, ferrugo. *Z. i.* 198.

**Uublu**, doubling, on the double. "Manab cinnte na fiacha i' tairc na atgabála co na uublu". Si sua res perdit si non sua redit *duplum*. *H. 3.* 17, col. 652. See *uiablaó* and *atgabail*.

**Uubneóil**, vide *earcra*.

**Uuibréit**, now Dovea, a townland in the parish of Inch, in the barony of Eliogarty, about four miles north of Thurles.

**Uuibéir**, now Duffry, a district in the barony of Scarawalsh, county of Wexford. Duffry Hall, in ruins, retains the name in the parish of Templeshanbo.

**Uúil**, any piece of work; "uecmaó caça uula a uuilgine". *H. 2.* 16; O'D. 1738; *Ballym*; C. 1570.

**Uuilbip**, cheerless, sad. "Uuilbip .i. oi po uultac .i. oi-ruilbip .i. ni ruilbip". *Cor. Glos.*

**Uuileam**, God, the Godhead, the Creator of the elements. *Gen.* uuileaman and uuilim.

A Uhe uli cumactaig }

A Uhe na flog }

A Uhe uasail }

A Thigerna in uorhain }

A Uhe uairneiti (in-

annarrabilis. *Colum.*

*K. Hymn.*) }

A Uuailim na n-uúil. }

Epchir uin.

*Old Litany in Leabhar Breac*, fol. 121 b.

"beicep ar noucraet ocu' ar noucraó.  
epmucra i fiaonuire in uuileman áir nit

riu rinn fein ar n-errecht". *Ibid.* "Cne-  
uim tpeóacato forin oenocato in uule-  
main uail". *St. Patrick's Hymn.*

**Uuilebuó**, foliage; now uuileabap, "Uule-  
buó .i. uo la fió quasi uelebuó .i. de levi-  
tate ar a etruma". *Cor. Glos.*

**Uuinebaó**, a plague or general destruction of the people. See *Cormac's Glossary*, under the word *camleac*, and *Visio Adamnani*.

**Uuine-caite**, man-trespas. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104.

**Uuinn**, *gen.* of uonn, theft. *Egert.* 88; C. 2213.

**Uul**, uul, a book, a codex; "uúil eile", another book. *H. 3.* 17; O'D. 673; "uul reanchur uí Scoba. *H. 3.* 17. col. 160; "airomer cóir caça uul". O'D. 2206,

**Uulbap**, stammering, muttering, *balbutiens*.

"Uulbap .i. oi-ruilbap .i. ni ruilbap .i. ni rolabap .i. uolabap". *Cor. Glos.*

**Uuina**, a sepulchral mound (*Roscommon*).

**Uuina-acap**, an island in Loch-na-nen. *Tig. Ann.* A.D. 1066.

**Uuinaó**, a sandbank. Anglicised. *Doagh*.

**Uuinaó**, mounds. *Four Masters*, 1600.

**Uún**, a hill-fort, *castrum*, *arz.* *Z. i.* 29. Uun-  
actae, *castrensia*. *Z. i.* 29, 79. ruiounam,  
περιβαλλω τον μοχλον. *Z. i.* 29. rui' po  
uúnrat, *obstruzerunt*. *Z. i.* 29. rui' uuntar,  
*obstructur*. *Z. i.* 29.

**Uún**, *pl.* uuine and uuinte, a hillfort, a fortified residence. "Cormac cap mac Aililla Oluim tucurtair cat Samna u' Eochairó Abmacruaó uo m'g Ulaó, agar uo tuit ann Eochairó Abmacruaó, agar uo buaileáó Cormac cap ann agar uo bai tui bliatna uéc icá léisuir, agar a incinn ac ríleáó, agar ré a m'gí Múman rui'rin; agar uo monao uúnaó agar ueag-baili aigi ac uun ar ríleáó, agar i' amlaio uo bai an uún rin agar loé-topar g'unn-  
glaimhe ar lár an uunaó thall; agar uo monao m'gtech uo móir aigi imonitirnat; agar uo raióit tui liagán cloide uimpi, agar uo ruiógeaó leaba an m'g, agar a ceann riar uoir na tui h-uaitiú cloide rin, agar oclác g'ráda u'a muintir ag tabairt uirce a euac uo a ríotól im a ceann; agar fuair báir iar rin ann g'ur cuineáó uo rocladaib talban hé i' uún rin; agar i' uo rin acá uun tui liacc u'ann rai'". *Lismore*, fol. 209.

**Uún aiceo**, a celebrated fort in the county of Limerick, supposed to be Doonakip, near Croom, in the parish of Dysart, barony of Coshma.

**Uún áine cliac**, a fort erected by Brian Búru

on the summit of the western division of Knockaine, in the barony of Small County, and county of Limerick; about two-and-a-half miles from Bruff. It is forty-one paces in diameter, and is now much effaced.

**Dun bleirce**, a fort in the territory of the Hy-Cuanach, where a St. Fintan erected a church in the sixth century. See *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 30. Colgan and Lanigan, vol. ii. p. 232. It is the present village of Doon, in the barony of Coonagh, county of Limerick, about twelve miles east of the city of Limerick. The site of the old church of St. Fintan is now occupied by a modern church, but his holy well is still in existence, bearing his name; it is situated in a grove of fir trees, in the east corner of the townland of Killmoylan, Lower.

**Dún Eochar Maige**, the ancient name of Bruree, in the county of Limerick. See Keating, reign of Brian Boru; see also Cnoc Samna, *supra*. Dún Eochar Maige signifies the fort on the brink of the Maigue.

**Dún na m-beann**, now Dunnamann, in the parish of Croom, containing the ruins of a square castle of considerable height.

**Dún na ríat**, now Dunnaskeagh, a townland in the parish of Rathlynin, in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Tipperary, where Carthach, the ancestor of the M'Carthys, resided in 1043. M'Carthy's seat was on the top of a round hill in this townland; and about half-a-mile to the north of the hill there was a stone castle, which is now nearly destroyed. See *Four Masters*, 1043.

**Dún tiri lias**, now Duntryleague, about three miles to the north-west of the village of Galbally, and nine miles to the east of Kilmallock. It is in the parish of Galbally, and barony of Coshlea. A fort was erected here, according to Keating, by the famous emperor of the Scots, Brian Boru; but I could find but very small traces of it in the summer of 1840. It was situated near the modern church of Duntryleague. There is a very remarkable cromlech on the hill to the east of this church. See *Four Masters*, at the year 1054.

**Dún Uí Faoláin**, a fort on the bank of the river Suir, to the west of Inir Leamnácta, about one mile to the west of the town of Clonmel, in the barony of Iffa and Offa West. This fort was in existence in Keating's time, but it is now entirely levelled. See Keating in the reign of Cormac MacArt, and Inir Leamnácta, *infra*.

**Dunlar**, a strong fort, now Anglicised *Thurles*. There is a very remarkable fort called Rat únlair, in the parish of Kilruane, in the south end of the barony of Lower Ormond, county of Tipperary. This fort is of very large dimensions, and has three circular defensive embankments, and two deep trenches. Near it is a circular castle which goes by the same name. It is four-and-a-half miles west of the village of Toomavara, or Tuam Uí meatha. This fort has the ruins of a small ancient church within it.

**Duppann**, severe, sorrowful; "duppan map caoi, a Dún na ríat!" *Erard Mac Cossey*. "duppann vuit a cleirig". H. 3. 18, p. 358.

**Dúptach**, a penitentiary; a house of austerity, rigour, and penance. The general length of an Irish *Durthach* was fifteen feet, and the breadth ten feet. For a curious account of the price paid for the penitentiary, cathedral, and round tower of the Irish, see MS. in Trin. Coll., H. 3. 17, p. 653, and *Petrie's Essay on the Round Towers of Ireland*.

"Mára Dúptach u. tpoigte nvee, no r lúga mór .i. cuic tpoigte véc in a fát asar véc tpoigte ina leteo, ir pamairc ar cat tpoigt tarrna ve, no ar cat tpoigt co let arfut, co na tuige aine rin, asar Mára tpuirde rlinned ir bo ar cach tpoigt tarrna ve, no ar cat tpoigt su let ar fut. Mára mo e ina cuic tpoigte véc, pamairc ar va tpuan tpoigt tarrna ve no ar tpoigt ar fut. Conno tugi aine rin; mafa tuige rlinneo, bo ar va tpuan tpoigt tarrna ve no ar tpoigt ar ut.

"Los na n-úptach vo nepi vliže rin; asar a tpuan vo elavain, asar tpuan vo avdai asar tpuan vo biuo, asar vo fpuetnam asar vo gobnib: asar po'n comat ne pecar a ler abeino aithreigter rin vob asar let in tpin vo gobnib a n-aenur .i. fereb; in fereb alí a poino ar vo itir biab asar fpuetnam alí x. cehtar vó, asar va pab peann na pecar a ler gobeno ippono ar annrde itir biav asar fpuetnam. Mafa gnimiaró afa pecar a ler tpu asar ac ná pecar gobeno tpuan v'elavann, asar tpuan vo tpu asar tpuan v'avdai, asar vo biuo asar vo fpuetnam, a let pvo v'avdai a aenur; ui. in ui. alí vo biuo, asar vo fpuetnam .i. alí x. vo cehtar ve". H. 3. 17, p. 653.

**Dutav, vutav**, to lay eggs; to lay and hatch eggs; also a clutch. *Egert*. 90; O'D. 1788; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1727. *Ballymote*, C. 1558; C. 882.

**Oútaig**, meet, fit, becoming, congenial. See **ou**. "ácc an bpeit outaig uoib reom óe ní mra anail". *Ballymote*, fol. 142 b b. "Óo allao uin brechemnur ar pleuuió ácc a n-útaig óe". H. 3. 18, p. 358.

**Oútpaccar**, *utinam*, would that; *vořuthpacar*, *volunt*. Z. i. 62. "Oútpaccar co m-beit a muiř". *Cormacan Egeas*. "Oútpaccar a óe, comptir uirge mo řeta oo comalleo oo timnaru tpara cettarino noime agar řinenchi". *L. Breac*, 18, b a; *utinam dirigitur viře meře*, etc. "Ní outpu cuir", he desired not to kill. H. 3. 17, col. 87.

**Oútpacc**, desire. H. 3. 17, col. 87; *voluntas*. *Egert*. 88; C. 2317; Z. i. 62. "Oútpacc marbta áice"; he having a desire of killing. H. 3. 17, col. 88.

## e

**Eabar**, *bibitur*, is drunk; "1ř tech i n-ebar in cuirim". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1394; O'D. 2471.

**Eabla**, nursed. O'D. 2062; O'D. 360.

**Eac**, a horse; *pl. eic*; *acc. pl. eoču*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1480; "icir na h-eoču", between the horses. O'D. 2011.

**Eaccoónac**, *ecconn*; *pl. eccuinn*, a lunatic; an infant, a minor; an idiot. H. 2. 15, p. 60 b; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1379.

**Eaccoimve**, unlikely. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2136. "Fuar řer řriche in řet iarrin i n-éccoimve paeva no řléibe", and the *řer-řrihe* (finder) afterwards found the *řed* in an unlikely part of the Raedh (wood) or the mountain. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2141; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1454.

**Eaccorc**, the *countenance*, is in the *Book of Fermoy* spelled *Eagorc*. "An řman geal-mairaeđ řmon-řoluir anna bocóio biř-gloin buanřolair agar ana hubal cuana cřutřeac a coimeirge co comlán, ba tanairti oi egorc an ařpuiř ag eirge o'a ađapt an uair řin". The beauteous, calorific, luminous orb of effulgent, cheering splendour rose to shed its vivifying rays upon the earth; the *countenance* of the monarch rising from his couch was secondary to it alone. *Fermoy*, 52.

**Eaccubur**, *mala fides*. See *cubur*. O'D. 2440, 166.

**Eaclarc**, *gen. aırce*. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2030.

**Eacmaic**, *ecmaing*, he happened; "a let von řlaic lair i no-ecmuic". H. 2. 15, p. 13 a. "oo necmaing ann". H. 3. 17; O'D. 554. "Eacmaing": oo muinechar biř cin řoa, *ecmuing imurpo ní bi*. H. 3. 18, p. 368. oo *ecma* .i. *teagmur*, that happens. *D. Fірb. Glos*.

**Eacmairt**, *gen. eacmairta*, horning. O'D. 2011. **Eacpaó**, a brake, a thicket; a place full of briars or bushes (county of Roscommon).

**Eacpat**, an enemy; .i. *eacparao no namaro*. *O'Rodu*.

**Eactar-cenela**, extern tribes; *exteri*. *Triad*. p. 295. See *ořgair*, for an example. "Ectar řine", persons extern of the tribe; extern tribe. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2026.

**Eactarann**, extern; "mř eactarann", an extern king. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572. "Eactarano ainm ecalř upoairc". O'D. 2191.

**Eactaranncar**, is sequestrated, is estranged; "meř ó n-eactaranncar a čiall". C. 1762.

**Eacuibóer**, non-pacification, inequality. E. 3. 5, p. 23, c. 2; *Egert*. 90; O'D. 1959.

**Eacur** .i. *innle řein oo breit inn*. H. 3. 18, 231 b; H. 3. 17, c. 159, 160, definition of the term, "iar neacur nama .i. a breit amach". O'D. 195. See *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2169. *Ecur* means that the distress was taken at the same time that the *faeamh* or the *turbhad* occurred. *Egert*. 88; C. 2727.

**Eaoan**, the daughter of Dian Ceacht, a famous Tuatha-de-Danann *artifex*. *Cor. Glos*.

**Eaóanbaogal**, danger, jeopardy. *Four Masters*, 1588.

**Eaóairbuar**, *etairbuar*, swinging in air, whirling aloft overhead. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1390.

**Eaóairgairne**, *etairgairne*, *synecdoche*, *Uracecht*. C. 32; separation, distinction. *Egert*. 88, 43 bb; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1354; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1584.

**Eaóairmaróe**, ambuscade; "řopaccaró etairnaige cet belair řor a činó ó tá řin co Tempairř". *L. Breac*, fol. 14 a a.

**Eaóairrcarao**, *etairrcarao*, separation. H. 2. 15, p. 51 b. See *imrcarao*. *Egert*. 88; C. 2226.

**Eaóar-čuat**, *eorřuc*, dinner-time; mid-day (Kilk.); milking-time. "Eorřuc .i. etairřoó .i. řouró meóónach ino lai". *Cor. Glos*. "immin n-ecřuro řuam", at the previous milking time. H. 3. 18; C. 809.

**Eaóročta**, brightness, whiteness. "Soilře řřéne, etročta řřechtar". *St. Patrick's Hymn*. "ireó ao řeo Augurcin noem oo teoair oa řłog uircepa vořulacra tairnemach co n-etročta řřéne co řoilře řutmř co mbinve ceoil, etc". *L. Breac*, fol. 126 a b. "Com-řlaine ocuř com-řoilři řři h-etročta řeołeno". *Idem*, fol. 127 b b.

**Eaguirber**, *eccuibur*, separately; a *n-ecuibber*, unequally, not jointly. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544. See *cuibóer*. *Egert*. 88; C. 2607.

Eagmac̃t, écmac̃t, .i. éccomac̃ta, impotence, incapability, inability. H. 5. 15, p. 11, col. 2; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2041; impossibility. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2074; ecmac̃t .i. loc̃. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2143; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1605.

Eagmar, ecmair, absence; "civ a n-aig̃r̃, civ i n-écmair a pep̃". H. 2. 15, p. 56 b.

Eagna, *Scientia*. "Irẽd iṛ eagna ann ní iṛ cláite na in bainne, iṛ millre na in m̃il iṛ letne na in uoim̃an aṛar iṛ laioine na in tiarann, aṛar iṛ luac̃moine ná in tóir, aṛar iṛ uellpaiche ná in tairget, aṛar iṛ uoim̃ne na in m̃uir, aṛar iṛ foill̃r̃ ná in ḡm̃an". *Scientia est lacte lenior, melle dulcior, mundo latior, ferro densior, auro pretiosior, argento clarior, mari profundior, sole splendidior.* H. 3. 17, col. 603.

Eagnairc .i. écmair, want, absence. H. 3. 18; C. 1386. See ecmairc. H. 2. 15, p. 60 a; ecnoairc, absens. Z. i. 195; H. 3. 17; C. 222.

Eagnairc, .i. im̃p̃r̃e. H. 3. 18, p. 539 a; service for the dead, intercession, prayers, requiem. H. 2. 15, p. 11. "Soep̃ar̃ Eclair̃i De, combair̃iṛ ocuṛ com̃na co n-ecnair̃ce co mac̃ar̃ uo leḡeñ, co n-robar̃c chuip̃r̃ C̃uip̃r̃ for̃ cẽc n-altóir̃". *L. Breac*, fol. 6 a b.

Ealaosain, science; "crobé nap̃ ḡnatuṛ ḡaot̃ar̃ na helaóna oṛaḡbail iṛin aoir̃ óis̃ ñi uoig̃r̃ re onóir̃ na helaóna oṛaḡbail iṛ in aoir̃ tṛeanóir̃a". In senectute legentis honorem consequi non poterit qui adolescenciam discipliñe, exercitacione non laboravit. H. 3. 17, col. 450.

Ealgnair, eolgnair. C. 2808; O'D. 2204; "ḡiṛ eḡgnair", a man who commits a crime with malice prepense. H. 3. 18, 8 a; *Egert.* 88; C. 2227.

Ealguin. See elguin.

Eallma, .i. iom̃láine: meallma, whole, entire; fully assembled, when applied to an army. "Aṛ a aoi ní tanḡaṛar̃om̃ in eallma fo a t̃ogair̃m". *Four Masters*, 1567; also prepared. See *Four Masters*, 1588.

Eamain, .i. *jugum* .i. mam no oiaṛ. H. 3. 18, p. 81.

Eamonn, Edmond, a name borrowed by the Anglo-Saxons from the Irish. Eamonn a cnuic, a celebrated traditionary character of the mountains of Tipperary, who flourished a few half centuries since. His grave is said to be in the townland of Curraheen, in the parish of Tome, barony of Kilnamanagh, county of Tipperary.

Eanac̃, a way, road, passage. *Four Masters*,

passim. See anac̃. A lake or pond; a watery place; a fen or marsh, a swamp; gen. Eanaig̃; pl. eanaige. Gleann Eanaig̃, an old name of Gleann ua lõc̃. Hence Eanac̃, a snare, & dangerous pass. P. O'Connell. See eap̃oalta, for another example.

Eang̃ .i. loṛṡ no ṛliõc̃t, a track, or footstep, sign, or impression. P. O'Connell.

Eap̃ail, to promulgate, establish. "Uo ep̃ail maḡla aṛar rober̃a for̃ cá̃c et̃ir̃ Tuair̃ aṛar ecclaiṛ", ad regulas vit̃ae et morum clero et populo praescribendas, *Triad.* p. 299. See quotation at eap̃naig̃tear̃.

Eap̃baic̃, they order, desire. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.

Eap̃ball, a tail; in Connaught, puball. Eap̃ball, a tail, pronounced upball, emoball, puball, and moball.

Eap̃caoir̃ẽ, ep̃cailũr̃ .i. eip̃nẽr̃. C. 2813; H. 3. 18, p. 400; C. 899; H. 3. 18; C. 1438; to unriddle. "Inann eip̃nẽr̃ aṛar fuar̃luac̃ar̃". H. 3. 18; C. 643.

Eap̃roam̃. See up̃roam̃, and aip̃roam̃.

Eap̃ḡabail, capturing, taking prisoner. "Dom̃chãr̃ ua Ceallaig̃ co rõcair̃ẽ a maille ṛ̃er̃ uo ep̃ḡabail". *Four Masters*, 1472. "F̃op̃annán ṛ̃m̃mar̃ aip̃roam̃acha uo ep̃ḡabail uo ḡallaib̃". *Four Masters*, 843. *Beatus Farrannanus primas Ardmachanus captus est per Normanos.* *Triad.* p. 295.

Eap̃ḡlar̃? was appointed. H. 3. 18, p. 358 b; C. 759.

Eap̃láime: "baṛar̃ ṛ̃ibeule i n-Ep̃láime uo t̃ẽc̃t aṛ̃ ua n-Dom̃naill", All these forces made ready to come against O'Donnell O'Connor, 1522. See up̃lám, prompta.

Eap̃lám, a patron saint. "Ep̃lám .i. ep̃ellam .i. aobul ellam̃ ṛ̃m̃ uenam̃ ṛ̃ep̃ta aṛar m̃ip̃baile". *Lib. Hymnorum*, 9 b. "Fine Ep̃loma". H. 3. 17; O'D. 329, 554, 555.

Eap̃lar̃, they flee. H. 2. 15, p. 22 a. Epl̃ar̃, they escape. H. 2. 15, p. 21 b. H. 3. 17; O'D. 41. 725.

Eap̃na, irons. O'D. 2425.

Eap̃pãr̃, eip̃peãr̃, dress, armour. "ḡabair̃ Paṛpaic̃ a eip̃peãr̃ uime". *Lismore*, 189.

Eap̃, a cataract. "ṛ̃p̃i eap̃a eip̃eann, eap̃ Ruair̃, eap̃ Maig̃e, eap̃ Oanainne". *Triads*.

Eap̃air̃, a layer of corn; a litter. "Oul ṛ̃an ṛ̃ḡiobol aṛur̃ eap̃air̃ uo bualãr̃". *Kilk.* "Eap̃air̃ biõ". *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1950.

Eap̃ãr̃, to strew, to litter.

Eap̃r̃ba, eap̃pãr̃, idleness, amusement; inadvetence, used in opposition to compare. "Cair̃ a ṛ̃aḡabair̃ in t̃er̃ba a com̃t̃om̃ ṛ̃ur̃



in compaite?" where is it found that the *Espa* is equal to the design? H. 3. 18, p. 119. See *topba*. "In iumáin ar fát erpa", the driving with an idle purpose. H. 3. 17, col. 259; "plan in terpu co ti rogul". H. 3. 17, C. 259; H. 3. 17; O'D. 575.

**Eapbat**, *erpat*, a person employed at profitless and unnecessary business. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2039. See *topbat*.

**Eapbur**, is taken away. H. 3. 17, col. 22, 207; *Hart.* 432, fol. 4, p. a, col. b.

**Eapcaó**, a low, boggy slough (Monaghan, Mayo); a quaw, quagmire, or slough (Roscommon).

**Eapcaim**, I proclaim, publish: "maio ercaim vo na rect n-inavaib a vein oligeó". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 22 b, a; H. 3. 17, col. 595; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104, 2145; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1368; *Egert.* 88; C. 2162.

**Eapcal**, storm, thundering noise of waters. "Ro cluinten a topannbhúct ocu a epcal itir nellaió". *Cor. Glos.* in *Coine bhreacáin*.

**Eapcar**, a fall; "vo marbat o'eapgar", was killed by an accidental fall. *O'Connor*, ad an. 1360. "fuit eat oc eapcar oib"; blood shed by falling from horses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038.

**Eapcoitcionnugaó**, to excommunicate. *Four Masters*, 1208.

**Eapcompair**, i. uasal coiméirniurtar, O.D. 2152.

**Eapcpa**, a vessel, a cup. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2085. "Ecpa i. coine bir ac váil uirce, erc i. uirce. *Cor. Glos.* in voce. "Ecpa tomai pina". *Idem*, in *Eppcop fine*, q. v. "Ecpae, ab aere i. úma". *Idem*. "Quodam argenteum vasculum unde potentibus personis potus hauriri soleat quod Hibernica lingua vocatur *escra*. *Vit. Darerca, Brussels MS.*

**Eapga**, *earca*, the moon. "Dia cetáin vo iugneó hman, ocu ercaí, ocu ir riu ríve vo mivitei aimpet". *Leabhar Breac*, preface to *Felire*.

**Eap-geipteine**, now Askeaton, a town on the river Deel, in the barony of Lower Connello, sixteen miles west of the city of Limerick. Here are the ruins of a magnificent castle and abbey, built by the Earl of Desmond in 1420.

**Eaplabha**, i. oíneac, hospitality.

**Eapmanach**, a person not a monk or an ecclesiastical landholder. *Egert.* 88; C. 2186.

**Eapnaó**, music. "Eapnaó i. ní naé aét ir oucann: ar ba hepnaó ainm in ciuil oi ghuicir na piana um an bfulaét bpiana". *Cor. Glos.*

**Eapongain**, *erongain*, beating, striking, i. com-brugao. C. 1483, 2808; O'D. 2289. See *ongain*. "Erongam uomná". C. 809.

**Eapparothet**, is cast down. *Cat.* 155.

**Eapruaó**, i.e. *Cataractum Rufum*, now called the Salmon Leap, a great cataract on the river Erne (anciently called the *Samer*), near Ballyshannon, in the county of Donegal. *Archdall. Nom. Hib.* a MS.

**Eaprlabair**, wide: "faiuring". *Cor. Glos.*

**Eapruignuthur**, is struck, *verberatur*. H. 3. 17, col. 24.

**Eacaim**. See *etuum*.

**Eataite**, birds. "Ocu Tigeirnaib i vo iapcaib in mapa agar vo eataitib in nime, agar vo na huilb anmannaió. *Ballymote*, fol. 8 a a.

**Eatal**, purity i. glaim. *Gen. etole*; a pure person. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a. "Aircinóiz etail". O'D. 2189.

**Eacallair**, *etpollair*, defect? E. 3. 5, p. 27, col. 1; 28, col. 2; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2011; O'D. 2041; O'D. 2452.

**Eatam**, tillage, or cornland. H. 3. 18, p. 145 b, producing corn, and milk, and flax, and pasturage, and honey, and *roiah*.

**Eatár**, a boat, a vessel.  
"Tició, tició, geibíó faebha,  
rnaibíó eatra;  
Ticra linomuín vapi liatmuín,  
collet lia".  
*Leabhar na hUidhri*, fol. 36 a a.

**Eataplach**. See *Gleann Eataplaig*. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the years 1471, 1571, 1581, and 1582.

"Vo b'faiuring a éortar a folur-bhog ceann-áirí Uí bhriain  
A n-Eataplach forcaé a n-orcail iorí óa fliab"—*Shane Clárach*.

The poet here alludes to the situation of Dawson's house in the Glen of Aharlagh, which lies between Slievemuck and the lofty Galties. "Ethaplice i. etir lige i. talam iril iorí óa fliab". H. 2. 16, col. 108.

**Eatpócaire**, severity of law. H. 3. 17; O'D. 559.

**Eacurru**, between him, them; "ir é vo ní im-vénam éac impeina bir eturru agar a tíg-erna". H. 2. 15, p. 52 a; O'D. 37. "eturru agar in veoparó". O'D. 1795.

**Ebe**, eibe, epe, to cut. See *eipe* and *teibe*.

**Ebeirt**, *dictio*. "Oratio est ordinatio congrua dictionum perfectam sententiam demonstrans", i. ata inorci opougaó comimairciorí na nebeirt; failiriger i ceill foibte". *Uracecht*. C. 28. *Ebir*, word, saying, promise. "Nech

- oia mbu cuma ebiur aḡar aicve". O'D. 56. See eipiric. O'D. 1813.
- Eccel .i. ʒnim boiblaḡar vo imiric ʒair. H. 3. 18; C. 513.
- Eccoḡnac, a person not come to the years of understanding. R.I.A. 43-6-25; C. 1939. See eacḡonach.
- Eccomve, uncommon, unlikely place. O'D. 1888; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2136.
- Eccuiboir, eccuibur, separately, each man for himself. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1669; C. 1893.
- Eḡmaḡt, an innocent person. *Egert.* 88; C. 2646.
- Eḡmaḡta, impotent, insufficient, incapable. "Cé aobair ʒur ʒeallao bean in inoigic ʒ lan-aminur ʒur, no moḡ no cumal, no cimro ní leir a veḡam, uair ir eḡmaḡta". H. 3. 17, col. 421; *Egert.* 88; C. 2642.
- Ecmacht, *neququam*. "Ecmacht ar inoi naḡ cumaing maich vo veḡam". Z. i. 34, 195.
- Ecmair, absence. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2057. "civ ʒata beir i n-ecmair a céile". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1372.
- Ecnairic. .i. ecmair, absence of, want of, ir in ecnairic .i. ir in-ecmair céilli bir in tan tucao amac é". H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b; H. 3. 18; C. 1386. See eagnairic. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2212.
- Ecomlán, imperfect. H. 3. 18; C. 607.
- Eo .i. curao. C. 2808; O'D. 2200.
- Eoarrcaḡtaḡ, separable, alienable. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2044.
- Eobairc: "ono eobairc, oblatione". Z. i. 7. "oc ino eobairc, in oblatione". Z. i. 7. "oc eobaircib, oblationibus".
- Eoberca, oblations, offerings, grants. "Do ʒat almpara aḡar eoberca iomao vo oia. Multæ a populo factæ sunt oblationes et piæ elargitiones". *Triad.* p. 299.
- Eḡar, is driven. C. 822.
- Eibear, is called: "civ ar a n-eibear com-aiḡer". *Rawl.* 64, 1 a.
- Eibilcin, to die. H. 3. 18, p. 169; ebler, dies. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111.
- Eibir, éirir, mountain pasture (Ulster).
- Eibleatir, they perished. See quotation at mac léiginn for an example.
- Eoirieao, hostages: "ʒoairt ar an tiri ʒan ʒiall, ʒan eoirieao", they then returned from that country without getting submission or hostages. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1233, 1250; hostages, 1504. "Aiciric .i. icir a ve .i. icir vo ʒeiccamuin". *Cor. Glos.* "Eoirieao, obsides". *Triad. Thau.*, page 299. See aiciric.
- Eoirimuibter, is taken away, deducted, or subtracted. See eoirimuibenn. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2357.
- Eirinnce, eccinnce, undefined, not prescriptive. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2022.
- Eirgar, gen. éirir, a learned man, a poet. "Aitheao éirir: cōḡthar in echlaire, aḡar apao naḡ naḡib ʒuae co n-veáirna ceair ʒur". H. 3. 18, p. 376 b.
- Eirgin, shouting. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1416.
- Eirgin, violation, ravishing: "Cáir ina uiler éirgin na mná?" C. 981.
- Eirgin .i. co veimín. C. 2812.
- Eirgin, force; ar eirgin, by force or with difficulty. "Aḡ ʒuall ar éiccin uata", attempting to make his escape. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1250.
- Eirgrib, q? shouts. *Abl. pl.* of éirgar. "Eirgrib áirao an baile ʒo na héirgrib". *Four Masters*, 1583.
- Eirine, the servant or attendant of a chief poet. "Caegat écer a lin cenmótat eirine", His number was fifty poets, besides *Ecsine*. *Cor. Glos.* in voce ʒuall. "Ba haire iapam irberc in t-écer vo ʒuomao in eirine", The reason that the poet spoke (thus) was to try the *Ecsine*. *Idem.* in voce leteḡ.
- Eile Uí Fōḡartais, now the barony of Eliogarty, in the county of Tipperary, the ancient patrimonial inheritance of the O'Fogartya.
- Eillge: "ma neillge naḡairce co uligeo". O'D. 555.
- Eillgicir, is retained? O'D. 1407; *Egert.* 88; C. 2664; O'D. 2198.
- Eillniter, is contaminated, vitiated, corrupted C. 898.
- Eim "i. éarḡar, luat, ullam no maic". *O'Clery*.
- Eimceimniugao, to evade, avoid. See imceimniugao.
- Eimuibairc, loss, injury, prejudice. H. 2. 15, p. 50 a. See uuibairc.
- Eimealta, slow, tedious, prolix. *Egert.* 88; C. 2587.
- Eineac, hospitality. "Aon vo b'raḡar eineac aḡar uairle o'a cineao", the most generous and noble of his race. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1400.
- Eineac .i. comairce, protection, honour; also those protected. "Aḡur maibḡar e buḡérin aḡ cornam a eniḡ". *Four Masters*, 1212. "ʒor a einech .i. ʒor a comairce". H. 3. 17; O'D. 574.
- Eineḡur, C. 224, a fine imposed for injuring

or raising a blush on the face. H. 2. 15, p. 17 a; H. 3. 18. 1152.

Einech, the face. "Δι α εινεαδ .ι. δι α αϊγιό". *Duald Mac Fírbis*. "vo beairt a lám tar a einech". *Cor. Glos.* in voce ζάιπε.

Eineclann, restoration; stock or principal. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2073; payment of the debt. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2076, 2078, price of honour. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2079. 2089.

Eineclann; a *righ tuaithe* had seven cumhals as his *eneclann*; a *righ mortuaithe*, eight cumhals; a king of several territories had fourteen; a provincial king, sixteen; monarch of Erin, *oim renitentia*, twenty-one, without, twenty-four. H. 3. 18, p. 509.

Eipe .ι. leatpab. E. 3. 5, p. 16, col. 2. *terpab* H. 3. 17, col. 63. "ιαν n-eipe ipecta". H. 2. 12; O'D. 1698.

Eipead? See apad.

Eipenar. See epenar.

Eipiltnech, lost, dead, escheated, forfeited; destructive. H. 3. 18; C. 946. See eibilt. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1685.

Eipirt, eibirt, saying, word, or promise. "Ní cuma epeirt agar aicve", his promise and performance are not alike. H. 3. 18; C. 531. See eibirt. O'D. 1813. "forroing fori nee eipirt cáich bír i n-ecluir". O'D. 2090.

Eiplenn, he loses; "nocho n-eiplenn ní o nech", nothing is lost by a person. H. 3. 17; O'D. 576.

Eipovic, a vessel, a cup. See epovis.

Eipic, fine for killing. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1585; mulct or reparation. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1244.

Eipig, arise, go, proceed; "vo béirra comairle vuit, di an rcal: epig ol ré, cumm in virepta ó tuochaora .ι. virept ino fáthlegai agar rogeba ann hicc vo mian vo cae biuó". *L. Breac*, fol. 100, p. b, col. a. See vireapt.

Eipim, gen. epma. C. 1934; riding, running on horseback. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2041.

Eipin, a pullet, a young hen. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1979.

Eipmead, a measure; "quia aridas res metitur". *Cor. Glos.*

Eipneo, to unriddle, to solve. See eapcailead.

"Eipneo ceart .ι. fuargailt cearta". *O'Clery*.

Eipnim, I give, bestow, *largior*; pay. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b, p. 13, col. a. "Comlaetta .ι. ailgean érnei ní vo cae". A worthy who gives presents to all is called comlaetta. "Sic porca suum suo largitur lac". *Cor. Glos.* in voce cumlaettaro. "Na riata amail érneaba". *R.I.A.* 43-6, 25; C. 1934. "Eipne ri cean nim cean maicim". "Largiebat sine felle, sine remissione". *Triad.* p. 515.

Eipnithep, is paid. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083.

Eirc, a channel cut in the strand by a stream of fresh water running into the sea; a gap. Used in Clare and Kerry. Eirc a botair is a gap in a mountain on the frontiers of Kerry and Cork.

Eirceptur, an exception; "an eirceptur vo'n athair", as an exception to the father. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095.

Eircim, I ask. H. 3. 17; O'D. 807.

Eircin, a ridge; as Eircin Riava, a ridge of low sand hills which divided leat Chuinn from leat Mhoza. "Conad ian rin no poimvead Eir icin Chono Céó Chatach agar Eógan móir; agar fa hi a coicceit in vnuim forr atta Cluain hiraivo agar Cluain mac nóir, agar ó dt Cliait meadparoi co hdt Cliait Duiblinni". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 77 a. This boundary, which divided the north from the south half of Ireland, is always called eircin Riava by Irish writers. See cat Muirge léna.

Eircitep, is lent. O'D. 2110. *Rawl.* 487. See airce.

Eirciurtar, he asked. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; O'D. 1172.

Eireirge, ereirge, resurrection; "Nuirt ereirge [Chriit] co rreirgabail". *St. Patrick's Hymn.*

Eirén, eir, a chicken. C. 882; See erén.

Eiringbar, he falls from? "Gia eiringbar in fer ar a shad". H. 2. 15, p. 12 b.

Eirinnpacar, impropriety, dishonesty. H. 2. 15, p. 13 a; unworthiness, impurity. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Eirinnpic, false, betraying; an unworthy person. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021, 2027; .ι. imbreitir .ι. im bpat. H. 2. 15, p. 52 a.

Eirirt .ι. cen fear. O'G.; E. 3. 5, p. 4, col. 1. "In ti vepser ar a ferit". *Rawl.* 487, col. 66, p. 1 b. See coairt .ι. cóir a ferit. C. 779.

Eirithep. C. 2803.

Eirinn, .ι. eirinnil no éoaingeain, erroneously written for eirinnil, insecure. E. 3. 5; O'D. q? unprepared. H. 3. 17; O'D. 772; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2256.

Eirneact, eirnect, a toy; a little cat, dog, or pet of any kind. *Cat.* 76; H. 3. 18, p. 193 c. a.; H. 3. 17, col. 412; O'D. 506; O'D. 1839.

Eitciurtar, he refused. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021.

Eitead, refusal: "Ní con cibneó in fer etec forim", The man would not give me a refusal. *Cor. Glos.* in voce zaré. "San eitech cirt",

without refusing right, or justice. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1697.  
 Eitec, liar. *Egert.* 88; C. 2596.  
 Eitgeo. See etgeo, criminal law. "Cio be fogail .i. fogail eitge", whatever division of *eitge*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131. "na com-paite i n-eitge na eitgeo i com-paite". R.I.A. 43-6, 25; C. 1927.  
 Eithec? H. 3. 17; O'D. 417; O'D. 864.  
 Eitolluigim, I fly. "Eteallaigir a aenar in lón, *merulus volat solus*". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *mer*.  
 Eitigleouga, deciding, settling. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.  
 Eitrimuibenn, to take away, to deprive. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2093; *Egert.* 88; C. 2357.  
 Eitrecc .i. uinne gan teac, a houseless person. *D. Furb. Glos.*; *Egert.* 88; C. 2601.  
 Elaodac, an eluder, evader, absconder. H. 3. 17; O'D. 539.  
 Elcun, elgum, ealgum, *gen.* ealgona; cognizance or knowledge of crime. H. 2. 15, p. 54 a.; H. 3. 17, cols. 103, 447; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2029; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1634; committing crime with malice prepense. H. 3. 17; O'D. 577; "cin elgum", without guile or malice. H. 3. 17; O'D. 564; "lorca n-elgona", malicious burning. H. 3. 17; O'D. 589.  
 Ella, he composes. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555.  
 Ellug, communio. Z. i. p. 261; "i n-ellug ina aeclaíre", in communione ecclesiae. Z. 261; "uair tallao in t-roirce i n-eallaic in voirce", for the light is taken away along with the darkness. H. 3. 17; O'D. 644; "co ftercac ina n-eallaic .i. co ftercac mailli rru". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1584; *Egert.* 88; C. 2416; H. 3. 18; C. 901; "uair cetapra ata i n-eallaic gacla uirila oligríde". C. 901.  
 Eloó, to elude, abscond. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153; "eloo in tobaid", to evade the recovery. H. 3. 17; O'D. 706.  
 Eluo, eloo, to elude, abscond, evade, *eludere*, to avoid. H. 2. 15, p. 42 b.; "eluo vo lécun", to make or effect an escape. H. 3. 17, cols. 34, 437; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1918, 2153.  
 Emet, they cover. "Do émeat no cuiric a vá lón a va árainn". H. 2. 15, p. 39, col. a.  
 Enogur, purity. O'D. 2192.  
 Ennac, enoas, pure. See eannac.  
 Ennac, enoga, purity, chastity. Enogur .i. nemurcoit, innocence. O'D. 2192. "i n-enoga noem ingen". *St. Patrick's Irish Hymn.* "Dáopaó bioóbaó, paopaó eannoga" *Teg. Cor.* "Ilun nenoge". O'D. 2210. "Oy

énacc fin in n-epaic vo cum n-eccalpa" *Rawl.* 506, fol. 51 ab. "Foppair agar fuirpneó agar enncat", food, and attendance, and ablutions. H. 3. 18-3 b.  
 Ennac, pure, innocent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579.  
 Eó, a pin, a bodkin.  
 "Eo vealg agur eo iubar  
 Eo eigne nac eirioðan  
 Aoó agur tñút teneó tñáó  
 Bolg beapnaó ir laó rneacra".  
*Foras Focal.*  
 Eolcain, sorrow, trouble, grief.  
 "Rún aoin vire ne poile  
 Ni faigir aó v'aoir eolcoire  
 Do béirpib gleóir fuinn feacna  
 A n-veóir an boinn léoganta".  
*O'Daly Cairbreach* on the death of O'Donovan, 1660.  
 Eper, is said: "cio ar an-eper feichem". H. 3. 18. 19 b.  
 Eppcop fina, the name of a vessel which was used by the Gaulish and French merchants, who traded with Ireland, to measure wine.  
 "Eppcop fina ir na Muirbretaib .i. erpa tómair fina la cenvaigib Gall ocup Franc", i.e., *Epscop fina*, in the sea laws, is a vessel for measuring wine with the merchants of Gaul and France. *Cor. Glos.*; E. 3. 5, p. 50.  
 Epalnaichep, is assigned, pronounced as his. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2092; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1832; H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; *Egert.* 88; C. 2259.  
 Epan, he pays. *Cat.* 45.  
 Epba, eapbaó, was assigned. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2086, 2091. See eapbaim. "Ro epburtaí vo uinne áirte", he ordered a certain person. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2144. "Uair nac é po erb in comairce". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1629; H. 3. 17; O'D. 578. "Ro hepbao vo Dubtach". C. 758.  
 Epchoitech, *nocens*. Z. i. 199. See upchoiveach.  
 Epvaicpivoir, *celebrat*. Z. i. 7.  
 Epóalta, eapóalta, aupóalta, upóalta, certain, as in the sense, a *certain* man, a *certain* place; it exactly corresponds in meaning with the Latin *quidam*, *quedam*, *quoddam*. "Ro forpcongaip forpa co ttiortair ina doctum i n-ionao epóalta", ordered them to meet him at a certain place, which he then appointed. *O'Conor, Four Masters*, 1595.  
 Epóalta, or, as it appears in the Book of Fenagh, aupóalta, signifies *certain*, *quidam*. "Ro gluar ó Chopaig amac vo faig Eanaig iomcúmaing in po bo épóalta lair Maguibir vo poctain via faigir ag róad

cap a air, cian, gaipio". Here it means *sure, certain*. *Four Masters*, 1600. "No bi ben úróalta for a cino in caé tiri". *Cor. Glos.* in voce oic. This is spelled aipóalta in another copy.

Eproarcai, honore conspicui. Z. i. 6.

Eprois, a cup, *cyathus*. "oo nat tra in ophuio lucat mael bannu oo neim in eprois pharpuic". *L. Breac*, fol. 14 a a. "Eique cyathum veneno immixto propinat". *Triad. Thau.* p. 127, col. a.

Eregeim, *querela*. Z. i. 7. Eruimea, *querelas*. Z. i. 10.

Erenar, inepen, is paid for. *Cat.* 8. See oipeanar, and Reanar. "Ni epan .i. noca nicipat". *Cat.* 45. Erenocaró, he pays. E. 3, 5; O'D. 1518; *Cat.* 90.

Erla: "ni eplaint achair ina betaró". O'D. 84, 1857.

Erlam. See eaplam.

Erlég, read, *legit*, *Vit. Pat. Oxon.*

Erocharchetlaro, *tibicen*. Z. i. 198.

Ernech an additional levy or visitation by the chief; a forced loan or heriot; excess of anything or kind. O'D. 2111; O'D. 281; H. 2. 15, pp. 54 a, 47 a; H. 3. 17, col. 333. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1517, 1529; C. 1668; *Egert.* 88; C. 2284.

Epparóthep, is cast down. *Cat.* 155

Eprect .i. ní caricella pect. *Cor. Glos.* in voce, and in oic tneit; a toy, a pet, not subject to law. *Cat.* 76.

Eprethar .i. carparit. H. 2. 15, p. 13 b; it is calculated.

Et .i. rppérde. *O'Clery*, a herd. E. 3. 5, p. 1 b. See eo .i. ailbin. C. 1903.

Eta, he finds, gets, receives; "ben nao eta a toircio a comair lanamnar", a woman who does not obtain her desire in communion of marriage. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2121.

Etail, acquisition, acquired property. See eo, et, and eavail. H. 2. 15, p. 65 b.

Etaim .i. cinveó. *Harl.* 432, fol. 7, p. 1, col a; C. 803; C. 2810.

Etapbarge, unprofitableness. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2092.

Etapce, *Ge Græcè, terra interpretatur Latine*. "Etapce vin .i. talam ir irliu etep va talam ir apdae .i. etep va nimairne. Etapce ven .i. etpige fo talam" *Cor. Glos.*

Etapgarne, now eavangail. See eavangaine.

Etapgnaró .i. aitéoin .i. co follur. C. 2812.

Etetca .i. moligtech, unlawful.

Etpollar, defect. O'D. 2011. See eatallair.

Etgeo, law, crime. E. 3. 5, pp. 21, col. 2, 45,

col. 1. "foḡail etgeo". "Etgeo unparó". H. 2. 15, p. 13, col. a; H. 3. 17, cols. 103, 136. "Ir i foḡail etgeo na fuil oetbiri toirba na erpa, co bar na iar mbar in compairi", the trespass of *Etged* (law) in which there is no distinction of profit or of idleness till death nor after death, is the wilful trespass.

Etlonn, he absconds, evades. *Egert.* 88; C. 2246.

Etol. See eatail.

Etpact, want of strength. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1386.

Etpad, adultery. See eavpad.

Etpebarne, without security. O'D. 121.

Etpollar, etpollair, defect. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2041; H. 3. 18, p. 404; C. 917. See eatallair.

Etuim .i. rmaect. O'D. 116; H. 3. 17, col. 93. "rmaect etaim". H. 2, 15, p. 50 b. "Ni bi eataim iar fiaicid". *Egert.* 88; C. 2281; C. 1871.

F.

Fá, in old MSS. put for no, *vel, aut*. "In for ochpur cuige laar in luét ro fá va tige bepcar oóib loḡ a nocpura", whether it is to himself he brings this party, or send the price of their sick attendance to their houses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131; H. 3. 17; O'D. 391. "Noa nreap co na ríon vi apáo conao von ríne é fá anríon". *Egert.* 88; C. 2234. "Im co reri téir fá inn gaba chailli". C. 886.

Fabairt, the neal or temper of a steel weapon. See faḡairt, and consider orthography.

Fabcún, a falcon, "a sort of cannon, whose diameter at the bore is five inches, weight seven hundred and fifty pounds, length seven feet, load two pounds and a quarter, shot two inches and a half diameter, and two pounds and a half weight". *Harris*. The Four Masters use this word under the year 1532.

Facair, foitir, facar, shelving land; a level spot or shelf in a hill, between rocks (Donegal); a place in a cliff where a goat or a sheep might rest (Mayo, Erris).

Facpan, a bog-bine (Donegal).

Fadairt, sea weed (county Clare). See feam-anac, and leatac.

Faóbarit, the neal or temper of any steeled weapon. See fabairt.

Faobull, faball, avoboll, aboll. *Egert.* 88. 60 a a.; time, occasion. See avoball. "Damaó a naoen faobull no gabta atgabail im in aitéin agar im in leatgabail oubulta agar im in rmaect, ir anao fo aicneó na aitéina vo bia vo caé flait". H. 3. 17, col. 414. See E. 3. 5, p. 50, c. 1.

Faeban, obligation: "faebur lair in ríne im

airic von ingin in uair na bi mac anó tar éir in achar agar faebur lair in ingin a airic air von fine". E. 3. 5, p. 9, col. 2.

Faenan, *idem*, the same thing. *Cat.* 23; H. 2. 15, p. 115 a.

Fagabair, it is found. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1643.

Faigair, the Neal or temper of a knife, sword, etc.

Faigbail, finding: "gan a faigbail". *Egert.* 88; C. 2192.

Fagbat, they find, get, or obtain: "conair iarra fagbat gaich etail". H. 3. 18, p. 400.

Fagbur, he leaves behind, he forfeits. H. 3. 17, col. 211. Fagabair, is forfeited, is relinquished. *Egert.* 88; C. 2440. "Cin ni von lur not vo terna vo facbail" *Egert.* 88; C. 2693.

Faionugair, prolongatio. H. 2. 13; *Glos.*

Fail, vicinage, contiguity, nearness. "hi fail na Seastra. *Four Masters.* "hi b-fail Achair bó". *Four Masters.*

Faill, negligence, failure: "faill fmeánma", negligence of service. "faill imcoimeá", negligence of custody. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2112; H. 3. 17, col. 424. "Falla fmeánma". H. 2. 15, p. 51 a.; E. 3. 5, p. 23, c. 2. "Ni plán fail eile forpa áct lorcáó nama", no other failure regarding them is exempt, save only burning. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2042. "Ni caemnacair in leas vo venaín cin fail for in ech", he could not do the duty [errand] without neglecting the horse. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058. "Atait a tpi vorliat cairgille i fail .i. atait tpi neici amlltngier geall toirpnet i na poll-ugaó". H. 3. 18, p. 639.

Fainvel, straggling, straying, wandering. *Cat.* 5.

Fainn, feathers, down. "Fainn .i. cluim" *Cor. Glos.* in voce caoan.

Fair, rising: "cia vo fair anfas for muir", though a storm should rise on the sea. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2057; O'D. 356.

Fair, the rising of the sun. "Fair .i. turgbail na sneine i maicín, ab eo quod est jubar .i. vellíao; unde Colum Cille dixit, Dia lim fpi fuin, Dia lim fpi fair .i. fpi turgbail: fpi fuin .i. fpi falac". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Fairben, he cuts off or diminishes; "Ni fairben log enech a mná .i. nocon fpietrimvebeno imon mnaei gan let na h-eneclainoi ir fpi rapparo vo bit oi". H. 2. 15, p. 12 b; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2093; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1745.

Faipcet .i. caircib, promises. O'D. 379.

Faigair, is promised, offered. "Faicenn a tuapartal". E. 3. 5, p. 15, col. 1. "lan

anna o'fairgicheir for teit". *Egert.* 88; C. 2420.

Fairgre, faircru, .i. rinóéirín. E. 3. 5, p. 9, col. 2, p. 13, c. 1; H. 3. 18, p. 406. See airce and airgru.

Fairnic, he met, came upon; *accidit, supervenit.*

"Con fairnic Coirpre fennib vo lurgib oc lurgib la mnai fino i caroe". *Cor. Glos.* in voce oic. Ita ut superveniret Corpreum militem ex Lugniensibus, concubentem cum uxore Findi in adulterio. "Tic fino von fuarboit veoglaí co fairnic an cholano cen cenno. *Ibid.*

Faircniugao vona fileoib vá n-oirín, the protection [acknowledgment?] of the poets to shield them. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2118. See fupirín and faoram. "Faicirnicig imac na fine". *Egert.* 88; C. 2246.

Fairnéir, information. *Egert.* 88; C. 2604.

Fair-tig, a waste house, a house in ruins. "Co fuair Coirpre i fairtig oc fuineb érc for inoeoin". *Cor. Glos.* in voce oic.

Faitce, faice, a green or lawn; technically, the four fields nearest the house. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2137. "Fiac faitci". O'D. 1439. "Faver cairne cluic no gairm cairig cec ir é rin maigin na hachgabala, agar cucuma fairche na mbech fpi rin fairche inbera. Ocur ir iat rin tpi maighe comasroa in tpenchura". O'D. 609.

Fairci, a charioteer; also, the charioteer's seat in the chariot. "Fairci umorpo; ainm vo fuidé in apad". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Fairé. "Fairce cec naipve". Every *watcher* or *caretaker* is called fairce. *Ibid.*

Fall, ill, bad, dirty. H. 2. 15, p. 15 a.

Fallnarac; "naea neetra no fallnarac la repaib Erienn. C. 758.

Fallnathar, is ruled. *Egert.* 88; C. 2167.

Fallrgao, illegality. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1006. *Egert.* 88; C. 2210. "for flait falrcunte". O'D. 2223.

Fallta; "an ba fallta oaim in vana fpi". O'D. 2458.

Fámame, a species of dog-fish. This word is used in this sense in the parish of Skull, in Uib Eatach Muman. It is applied to the bathers at Kilkee, county of Clare.

Fánac, fánacc, fan, or not. Z. i. 210. "a fpi ima fpi fán go". O'D. 1860; O'D. 86. "Ni reoapra cia pect ro; im bao cumala fánac". O'D. 2206.

Fangc, stir, move; "níon cúir ré fangc ann", he did not stir or move it from its position (Kilk.).

ró fantasy, derived from *phantasia*.

I send; *reddo*. "Sean *Ṗatṕaicc* vo xó a ṕṕiṕṕaroe". *Four Masters*, 457. S. Patricius cognomento senex seu reddidit spiritum". *Triad. Thau*. p. vo ṕaoi ṕé a ṕṕiṕṕao", means literally, 'we up the ghost'; "cu ṕaeac veémuró cṕic". O'D. 86.

ition, tutorage. O'D. 2196.

l, straying. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1668; ing. *Cat.* 5; H. 3. 18, p. a. "ṕaenle-me", strayers, straggling absconders, x. H. 2. 15, p. 48 a. "atṕabail vaois", the distraining of a flying per-awl. 487; O'D. 2099.

uṕad. See ṕaircṕiuṕad and ṕuṕiuṕoin. the same as ionann. H. 3. 18, p. 102. ṕaonann inann lium". H. 3. 17; 49.

n molt ṕoṕmaṕ. H. 3. 17, col. 422;

ṕuṕṕiuṕuṕ .i. biad. C. 2832.

ṕaerám, food, support, protection, i. "An ṕaerám muṕe vám". *Egert.* 2244; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1711; H. 3. 17, i. "in ci uṕ ar ṕaerám". H. 3. 17; 3, 129. "Caroe ṕoerám? Ní téit emec". H. 3. 18, p. 192 a. For the n of the different ranks see H. 3. 18, . ṕaerám was the escort or protection a guest received on his visits while ; from one house to another. H. 3. 18; 16. "atṕabail vaoi ṕaerám", a dis-espote of protection. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.

vo, to wash. C. 2750; O'D. 1627.

acknowledgment. See mac ṕaorma, opted son. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b. "Loṕ a .i. Loṕ ar a ṕaircṕiuṕad .i. ṕeet a. E. 3. 5, p. 14, c. 2. "ṕuṕcuṕad o .i. ṕe ṕeṕ uṕṕnama in bió, aṕar ṕce in aṕeo ber a caitem a mbaile, ṕaerám vaoá ian ṕáṕbail in baile, ṕ a n-écmaṕ nee bir a ṕaerám, aṕar umiteet bir a éomaiṕce". H. 3. 18; a; C. 1386.

relief from sickness. See ṕaoram.

ath. See aeth and naoill. H. 3. 17; 79.

thunder-bolt; *fulmen*; a flash of light-ṕapcha tenntioe vo nim ṕor maṕb ian caó in tailṕino". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 360 a, Oenuparó taplaiceó ṕapcha teneó óir ina éenorum co ṕur maṕb conó Achao ṕapcha in Uib Cṕemtaṕnoe".

*Leabh Breac*, fol. 14, a 2. "Et statim ac hæc protulit fulminis è cælo missi, et in verticem ejus cadentis ictu extinctus illicò interiit. Unde et locus nomen abinde sortitus *Achadh farcha*, i. e. collis [? campulus] fulminis appellatur. *Trias Thau*. p. 128, col. 1.

ṕáṕṕaib, ṕapcaib, .i. ṕaṕaib, he left. "A.D. 995. Tene vaoi vo ṕabail aṕeo macha, co ná ṕapcaib vóṕtach na Oamliac na h-ep-vam na ṕiönemeó ann cen loṕcaó". *Annales Ultonie*, College MS.

ṕapṕ .i. colba lepta. C. 2837; *Egert.* 88; C. 2220.

ṕár .i. cinne. C. 2823.

ṕárac luimniṕe, i. e. the wilderness of Limerick, the name of a territory near the city of Limerick. *Four Masters*, 1585.

ṕarach, ṕaireach, correct knowledge of the Fenechus or common law; precedent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 432, 538. "ṕarach .i. ṕo ṕo ṕeé .i. vo beṕ in bṕeitem cormailṕ von cainṕin ima ṕuṕliṕteṕ .i. cainṕen cormail vao laile, ocur at ṕeé ianám in bṕet non ṕucṕar bṕeitemnae zaeta ṕuṕṕi. Seṕaró voin, ṕo renbṕet ṕoṕṕin éainṕin ṕṕecnaṕo. No ṕarach .i. ṕer ṕuac (ṕuac .i. ṕocal) .i. ṕiṕ ṕocal". *Cor. Glos.* "Co táinic ṕáṕaice tṕa, ní tabuṕtha uṕlabṕa aet vo éṕuṕi a n-éṕuṕin; ṕer cuimṕni ṕṕi haṕnéṕ ocur ṕceluṕad; ṕer ceṕoa ṕṕi molaó ocur áir; bṕetheṕ ṕṕi bṕetheṕnuṕ a ṕorccaó ocur a ṕaruch. O táinic ṕáṕaice, tṕa, iṕ roma-muṕ ata caé uṕlabṕa vo na haibṕiu vo ṕuṕ in béṕla mbáin .i. na canóine" *Preface to Senchus Mor.* H. 3. 17. See quotation at Roṕcaó.

ṕárc .i. tarc, information, notice. "Cia vo beṕao a ṕarc iapaoan". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

ṕarc, notice given of cattle impounded. H. 3. 17, cols. 94, 461-2. See ṕorṕad.

ṕat, dat. plur. ṕataib; "imoenam ṕata", proof of motive. H. 3. 17; O'D. 576. "ar na ṕataib ṕin", for these reasons. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1946.

ṕataṕlae, rugged, bad land; used in Clare, parish of Kilcorney.

ṕé, a rod which was used by the Pagan Irish for measuring bodies and graves. It is stated in *Cormac's Glossary* that it was always left on one of the graves in the cemetery, and that the people had an abhorrence of taking it up in their hands. Some Ogom characters were inscribed on it.

"Dippan beir i m-beatár uam  
 Oenr m̃s faeuel ocuf fall  
 Toirre mo porc, crin mo ére  
 O po toirreod fe fpu Flann".

*Cor. Glos. in voce fé*

Fesc, a spade. "Fec quasi pec quia pinget  
 terram". *Cor. Glos.*

Feacharoe, a noxious animal; a bird of prey  
 (Kilk.).

Feacht féile, hospitable entertainment for one  
 night to king, prince, poet, or any one else.  
 H. 3. 17, col. 127; D.F.G.

Feachta, was fought. "In can feachta cat Muge  
 Tuiread", when the battle of Moy-Tuire was  
 fought. *Cor. Glos. in voce Nercót.*

Feachtar, one time, one occasion. "Amail ir-  
 beir Cnuicne fileó feachtar luro vo tús  
 aroile éceir". *Cor. Glos. in voce letec.*

Fean, relation, narration, telling.

"Fean ainm o'mhriú in isir rom  
 Ail isiruaró, foctact fiaspord  
 Riab, m̃t, ir maó fmaet fan ón  
 Opuet eisead, ir opeact aipeal".

*For. Focal.*

Fet, quasi ut quia invitat. C. 146.

Feadain, gen. feona, .i. ferom no obair. C.  
 2830. "Apatar co na feadain techta .i. ceitru  
 uoim ar ir forpu upacab Pacraic bene-  
 uactain". H. 3. 18, p. 179 a.; C. 325.

Feadain, gen. and nom. pl. feona; carriage,  
 as of a car, or drawing, as of a plough, bur-  
 den, by an ox; a team. E. 3. 5, p. 18, col.  
 1; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1707. "Apatar co na  
 feadain techta". H. 3. 18, p. 179 a.; "uaim  
 na uaimet fpu na feona forais". *Rawl.*  
 487; O'D. 2091; C. 1849.

Feadán, a brook, rummel, streamlet; used very  
 much in the county of Mayo, where it enters  
 largely into the topographical names.

Feadar, to know. See fíoir. "Ro feadar-ra  
 ol in ben, ní naé tibeó deir", "I know,"  
 said the woman, "a thing which he would not  
 give thee". *Cor. Glos. in voce gairé*; "nach  
 feadavar, that they did not know. H.  
 3. 18, p. 162.

Feadmair, service, execution. "Maó fapu-  
 gaó maor m̃s no locta feadmair olisú  
 m̃s" if it be the violation of a king's steward,  
 or the executors of the law of a king. H.  
 3. 18, p. 158.

Féagmar. See éagmar.

Feamar, sea-wood. See feamuinn. H. 3. 18,  
 p. 81, col. 2.

Féan, pén, a chariot. "A .i. pén no cáppino  
 cappat", *Cormac's Glossary*, in voce A. "Iar

rin tra no fíact corp a hatarrí uon cill  
 via adnacal agar fean for fírris ag a  
 iomchor". *Duald Mac Firbis*, ped. p. 778.

Fear aicve, a workman, *artífes*. H. 2. 15, p.  
 58 a.

Fear aicvís, a workman. O'D. 1129, 307,  
 2253.

Fear aróbmúda, the assaulter. E. 3. 5; O'D.  
 1468; the suer, the plaintiff. *Egert.* 88; C.  
 2289.

Fear-bolg, a man-bag; a bag of tablemen, or  
 chessmen. See Macgeoghegan's translation  
 of the *Annals of Clonmacnoise*, 936. "Ocu  
 fear-bolg vi físi uono cpeúbma", and a  
 chess bag of woven brass wire. *Leabhar na  
 h-Uidhri*. See fítteall.

Fear bunaró, the original owner; the owner.  
*Cat.* 65, 96, 97; O'D. 2316.

Fear coimri, the man in power. *Egert.* 88;  
 C. 2446.

Fear crat. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1613; *Egert.* 88;  
 C. 2546, 2575.

Fear crainn, the owner of the tree in Bee Laws.  
 O'D. 2316.

Fear cudar brait. *Egert.* 88; C. 2619; an  
 accomplice. H. 3. 17, cols. 112, 434; RIA.  
 35-5; C. 1693; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1572.

Fear cumta, a companion. *Egert.* 88; C. 2165.

Fear uomain .i. mac bitbenac, a boy who is a  
 habitual trespasser. C. 1476; C. 587.

Fear fíccille, fear fíccilli, a chessman.  
 "Ciari bo móir ocuf ciari bo aipeagda trá  
 loegaine tallastar in oen glaic ino fpu  
 uoo faine feib tallad mac bliadna ocuf  
 cot nomalt etir a vi boir isiruois amail  
 cairmoniver fear-fíccilli for cairmon".  
*Leabhar na h-Uidhri*.

Fear fírrer, an unlawful suitor or plaintiff.  
*Cat.* 51; O'D. 1320.

Fear fíuthe, a finder of lost goods. *Rawl.* 487;  
 O'D. 2041.

Fear fíaró, a man of grade; a priest. *Egerton*,  
 90; O'D. 1957.

Fear fíuin, the owner of the land. O'D. 2314.

Fear laime, the man who inflicts the wound.  
 H. 3. 17; C. 87.

Fear léigin, a reader, lecturer, or professor of  
 theology. "Maelcobá mac Cnunnmaol  
 Abbaó Ardmacha vo eiseadál vo gallad  
 locha Cuan aguf an fep léigin .i. Mochta".  
*Four Masters*, 876. "876, Moelcova filius  
 Cronnmaeli abbas Ardmachanus, et Mocteus,  
 Scholasticus seu lector Theologiæ Ardmach-  
 anus, capti sunt per Nortmannos de Loch  
 Cuan" *Triad*. pp. 295, 298, etc. At the



, p. 298, it is translated *Lector* seu

a harboured. *Egert.* 88; C. 2557.  
te, a guardian man. H. 3. 18, p.  
ep lepac no gaburcar achgab-  
. *Harl.* 442, fol. 9, 2 a.; E. 3. 5;  
3.

moγ, a servant, or attendant. H.  
158.

α, a slayer. O'D. 2314.

ngate, the mid-thief, i.e. the man  
hands stolen property is found, or  
ver of stolen goods. *Cat.* 51. 58;  
7; O'D. 2072.

α, one who lives in another's house.

O'D. 552; the lowest rank among  
corresponding, in *eneclann*, with the  
or lowest degree among the poets.  
p. 16 a. 110 b. 513.

miobad .i. fear mibetad .i. opoch  
loigi, no fear bīr a meōn a aīr  
ō neach ele tige neach ele". H.  
110 b. A flepcach became a fear  
soon as his beard grew. H. 3. 18,  
177, 178.

γpa, the plaintiff. H. 3. 17.

αγabalα, the owner of the distress.  
c. 40.

αγabalα, the man from whom the  
ias been taken. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.

α, O'D. 1401.

e, a drawer, procurer, or instigator.  
fep tairci ann ouine tairγir iac  
maō". R.I.A. No. 35, 5; C. 1692.

α, a just suitor, claimant, or plaintiff.  
).

α, a just suitor. *Cat.* 51.

, the economist in a monastery; the  
". Eochar mac Cernach fep tγir  
cha o'éc". *Four Masters*, 791.

ochodius, filius Kiernachi oconomus  
iae moritur". *Colgan*, *Triad.* p. 294.

the man in possession of the land.  
); O'D. 1962, 2143.

, fearanncar, landed property, farm.  
i ba moiri cúmaetta Gaebel for  
iaib uorannat Alpain etarpuir fep-

When the power of the Gaels was  
or the Britons, they parcelled Albany  
hem in farms. *Cor. Glos.* in voce

γinn, fropar léiginn, professorship,  
la foppeth oo gabail an fropara

*Four Masters*, 1049. In munere

professoris succedet Aidus Hua Foirreth.

*Triad.* p. 298. "Απορεαρ léiginn. Archi-  
scholasticus seu praeipuus Theologiae pro-  
fessor". *Triad.* p. 298.

fearb, a blotch on the cheeks .i. bolγ oo cúir-  
icar for gnuadaid in ouine iar n-aīr no iar  
n-gubnet". *Cor. Glos.* .

fearγuigim, I incense, irritate, vex. "fear-  
γaithear loegaine ót chi in cenio". *Leabh.*  
*Breac*, fol. 14 a a.

fearnós, gen. óige, the alder tree.

fearc, pl. fearca, a grave, a trench. "fepca  
fep feic". "Est locus ad septentrionalem  
marginem fluminis Boandi hodie Slaine dictus.  
Dicitur *Ferta-fer Feic*, i. e. fossae, sive sepul-  
chra virorum Feic ex eo quod servi cujusdam  
dynastae, nomine Feic, ibi altas fecerunt fossas  
pro occisorum corporibus humanis". *Trias*  
*Thaum.* p. 20. See also p. 40, c. 39. "Et fece-  
runt fossam rotundam in similitudinem fep-  
tae quia sic faciebant Scotici homines et Gen-  
tiles; nobiscum autem reliquiae [? pelic] vo-  
catur i. e. residuae filiarum. Et immolata  
est fepca ista Patricio, etc". *B. Armagh*, fol.  
12 b.

fearcat, .i. va troigir oéc. *Egert.* 90; O'D.  
1961; E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2.

fearcar, the spinning-stick, the distaff. "Quia  
vertitur digitis". O'G.

fearcon, the evening. Latin, *vesper*. *Cor. Glos.*  
"Adanncar temio occa ip in muo rin i  
fepcon na cárc. *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 14 a a.

fearcar, fearar, fepcar, it is known. *Cat.*  
74; H. 3. 18. 8 a.

feactaim, an attempt or endeavour. H. 3.  
17; O'D. 368.

featal, a cup, goblet. "fetal mar". *Rawl.*  
487; O'D. 2088. "fetal .i. con cumoaiγ  
arγar". *Cor. Glos.*

fecc an tige, the rafter or ridge pole of a house.  
See *Sonnach*. O'Conor, ad ann. 1244. "fēcce  
emig aγar γarccioe γaioeal", the patron  
(top branch) of the liberality and valour of  
the Irish. O'Conor, ad ann. 1288. "fēice  
quasi fēice, γarpanoi imfuiinger roilri uon  
teγ". *Cor. Glos.*

fēo riad, fē riad, a magical match or superna-  
tural disguise.

fēoar, is carried. H. 3. 17; O'D. 619. "Co  
veich oo foelaib fēouir (aei) rir fonatoma".  
O'D. 2220.

fēob, dat. pl. fēobaib, put for fēib, goodness,  
distinction, qualification. O'D. 2220.

fēγad. looking; "cīn fēγeo muiγe", without  
regard to place.

**Fégar**, is seen, is tested. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2046; *Egert.* 88; C. 2602.

**Féib**, as; now féir.

**Féib**, distinction, dignity, honour, rank. "Fóola féibe". H. 2. 15, p. 18, col. 2. "Ír aine féibe caí aine ó bo aine cu iúg". H. 2. 15, p. 31 b. "maíur féibe". *Cat.* 6, 105. "a féib .i. a huairliu". H. 2. 15, p. 47, col. b. "Féib toíura", property of nobility. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2116. "a féib .i. a breabur cnota aḡar ceneoil" *Cormac's Instruction.* "ber cunuma féib aḡar toíur". *Egerton.* 88, fol. 15 a a. "féib .i. febur". H. 2. 15; p. 51 b.

**Féiceam**, a debtor or creditor; "féicem coí-eoa", person who sues for debts, a pleader. *Cat.* pp. 13, 35; H. 3. 17, c. 34, 81; gen. feicheman, dat. feichemaim. "Fecnim bíur-bíur". O'D. 133, 1921.

**Féicemnar**? watching, attending.

**Féicemnar**, pleading, advocacy. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2068; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1658. "féicemnar aḡar maíarḡer", recovery and security. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2148.

**Féich**, féit, calm weather. See féit. "Már a féich no haíchnéu vo neoch aḡar núc for anfaó iarrín". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2057.

**Féichem**, a pleader and advocate. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1658.

**Féichemaim**, attendants, advocates. H. 3. 17, col. 110; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1920. "Féichemaim tobaíḡ" H. 5. 15; O'D. 1693.

**Féichemnur**, the state or condition of a fechem. "Raíḡ fechemnur". H. 3. 17, col. 83. "Cro ar a n-eper feichem? Nín. ar inoi olíḡer no olíḡter oi ar ír feichem ceéḡar hí". H. 3. 18, p. 21 a.

**Féolígíḡ**, they endure, continue, remain. *Vit. Pat.*

**Férom**, an effort, exertion; gen. feoma. "Tucpat a láma a n-énfecht 'mon cloich o'á tarrmaíḡ, aḡar ní maíbí capíḡa ír in tréin-feóm, or ní ní féorac a bec oi". *Lismore.* 219 a.

**Féromí**, refusal. "For feomí fine", despite the refusal of the tribe. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top.

**Féimenn**, féimóer, he refuses, fails. H. 3. 17; O'D. 556, 573; H. 3. 18; C. 1438; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1695.

**Féineachur**, the laws of the ancient Irish, the code of the Brehon laws. "Seanchur aḡar fénechur na hÉneann". *Four Masters*, 438. "Hiberniæ Antiquitates et Sanctiones Legales". *Triad. Thau* p. 214, col. a. See quotation under the word reanchur.

**Féir**, a feast; ba-feiri, cow fodder, or the cows forfeited for feeding. O'D. 100; "crát feire", time of feast. O'D. 254, 1073, 2246.

**Féir**, the copulation of bulls, rams, etc. "Féir lech rúchgnúma", *Féis* is equal to half the attendance. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1648.

**Féir**, lying in bed, copulation, coition. "Éiric imḡabala feiri", the eric of avoiding coition. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120.

**Féir**, lying; trespass committed by cattle lying or sleeping satiated in a corn field, etc. H. 3. 18, p. 136; E. 3. 5. *levant*, and *couchant*. *Gibb.* p. 32.

**Féir**, cœna; a supper or feast at night with ale. H. 2. 15, p. 61 b. See fúirfúir.

**Féirt** no véirt .i. tíruairí no comarba ril oia éir in rímaírb". C. 2822; O'D. 2225.

**Féit**, calm; a calm, *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2110. See anfaó. *Egert.* 88; C. 2361.

**Féit**. "At rímtharí cœnae Nemeo aile ano .i. nemoos, Nemmoos, Nemsoo, nemrút: Nemoos la cœna aḡar ḡoibniu ár írreó vo beir nemtenchur voib in féich vo beairt tre aeo, tre tine". H. 2. 16, col. 120.

**Féit**, a boggy stream (used in Roscommon).

**Féluir**, a word of four syllables. *Cor. Glor.* in voce veach.

**Félmac**, a pupil, a scholar, a learner. H. 2. 15, p. 48 a.; H. 3. 17; O'D. 563.

**Félmair** .i. píreḡa. O'D. 81, 1853.

**Félmæ**, sepes. *Z.* i. 22.

**Fem**, a woman. "ḡot na Femí ó úr na finne". *S. O'Mulconry*; " .i. mac na mná ó imeal na finne, abainn a o-Tír Chonaill" *T. O'Rody*.

**Femró**, refusal. O'D. 2123. "Cu roib feimró aḡar uirparáct aḡar finechaine ann", refusal and consent and family right. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2101.

**Fenar**, .i. attairḡíter, is given. H. 2. 15, p. 49.

**Féóimín**, a sandy level spot on the brink of the sea shore (Erris).

**Féorur**, hec acirus.

**Ferán**, masculus. *Z.* i. 12.

**Ferenn**, a garter, a belt, a girdle: anklet? "Fepeno .i. ió bír im colpa in cujus vocem pœctair ió pœcta im colpa fer, amail no bír oin ino le comairur caí, ír oi oin vo ḡn-tír na ferino verbi gratia fereno óir im cor iúḡ. Fepeno oin ainm vo éur bír um fer unde dicitur tacmaic pœcta ferne fer .i. vo ecmaic in pœcta cúra fer". *Cor. Glor. Ferenn*, a garter which is worn about the calf of the leg, as pœctair ió pœcta im colpa

reſ, and the *Ferend* was adapted to each perſon's dignity, *verbi gratia*; *ſeſenno dñr im coir riſ*, a golden garter on the leg of a king. *Ferend*, alſo, is the name of a girdle worn around a man, *unde dicitur*, *tacmaic rnecta ſeſne ſeſ*, the ſnow ſurrounded the girdles of men. *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

*ſeſchair*, .i. *eipnichet*. *O'Davoran*; is paid, rendered, given. H. 2. 15, p. 32 b.

*ſeſar*, *ſeſar*, it is known. See *ſeſir* and *ſeſar*. "Mana ſeſer ſeſar bunaró, unleſs the original owner is known. H. 3. 18, p. 192 a. "Ara ſeſer", that thou mayeſt know. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544.

*ſeſ*; "acſer .i. aipnéiró", he relates. H. 3. 18, p. 1343. See *ſeao*.

*ſeſ fia*, magical darkneſs. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1733. *Ballym.* C. 1564.

*ſeuguo*, marcor. Z. i. 42. See *ſeocaim*.

*ſiaćac*, liable to fine; "ir é cnuť ir ſiaćac in ſeap ſo". "in tan ir ſiaćac". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2427, 2572.

*ſiaćaiſet*. O'D. 128.

*ſiaćuſaó*, charging, ſueing. R.I.A. 35, 5; C. 1694; to render liable. *Egert.* 88; C. 2590; O'D. 128.

*ſiaó*, wild; not cenoa, tame. E. 3. 5, p. 16, col. 2; H. 3. 17. cols. 378, 379.

*ſiaó* .i. *inſin*. C. 2821.

*ſiaó*, before, in preſence of. Vide *bneac*.

*ſiaó* .i. *aipmicitu* vo cać ſo ſpaó; ocuſ oap liumſa ir ſi an comeiſge hi. "ſáilte vo cach hi coitcinoi ir e ſin an oetbſ". C. 2820.

*ſiaóa*, a witneſs, an attestoſ; "civ aſi a nepaſ ſiaóa?" H. 3. 18, p. 22 a.

*ſiaóar*; "acſiaćat in eolaſ". H. 3. 17; O'D. 415; the learned relate. *Vit. Pat. Oron*.

*ſiaónaiſe*, witneſs; "an tan téit neť o'ég ſać ſiaónaiſi vo ní [ré] ata ſiać oainſen". *Quando quis moritur quodcunque teſtificatus fuerit, erit obſervandum.* R.I.A. 35, 5, p. 31. See *Cat* 44. See *ſlic*. "Cópur ſiaónaiſe", the law of witneſſing. H. 3. 18, p. 22 a.

*ſiaóúſaó*, to welcome, to honour, "Lóoſi iap ſaoiſe na cáſg ſo h-Atćliać o'ſiaóúſaó aſar o'onóſúſaó na n-Oiſiceać nua ſin tanſaóap i n-Eiſinn". *Four Maſters*, 1587, 1600.

*ſialaiſim*, I veil, cover, "a velo". *Cor. Glos.*

*ſiallać*, a party, people; the ſame as *lućr*. "ſiallać cniće", the people of the territory. H. 5, 15; O'D. 1684. "ſiallać comaiſi no

comiſgaſe". O'D. 337. "ſiallać caſiſce", a rout; a party aſſembled to commit murder or any aſſault. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544.

*ſialur*, family relationship. E. 3. 5, p. 1538.

*ſian*, the oppoſite of col, foul.

*ſiana* .i. na ſaiſgeaóaiſ. *Teg. Cor.*

*ſian ćapaſ*, a mutual friend; a man who protects and is protected. *Egert.* 88; C. 2639.

*ſian-ćluſe*, fair play in game or ſport law: "ać a ſiaſail ſe ſian-ćluſi in coonaſ uil uſiſe". E. 3. 5, p. 28; O'D. 1386. See col *ćluſe*.

*ſian-ćluſe*, is the fair play always. O'D. 1388.

*ſiaſ*, a meadow, a grassy field (Meath).

*ſiaſuſille*. H. 5. 15, p. 7, col. 1; O'D. 1581.

*ſiaſlaro*, the ſame as *ſeaćnóin*, throughout.

*ſiaſtar*, is found. "Nać anteſt voſa ſiaſtar teſt", every bad teſtimony, for which true teſtimony cannot be found. H. 3. 18, p. 135 b. "Na ſiaſtar", *depon*, who does not know. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084. "Na ſiaſta na ſella ſo .i. mana ſinna ſe na ſella ſo". *Rawl.* 2089.

*ſić* .i. *ſuaćtnaiſi*: "ſo ſić ſiſa". O'D. 2190.

*ſić*, to commit, to revenge. "Aća ćſi cinaſo ſo ſić uſiſe". H. 3. 18, p. 17 a. "Ćeoſa ſua aća moam vo ſić 'Oia ſoſi cać tuaiť". E. 3. 5, p. 10, col. 1. "Ir é vo ſić an olc vo ſnićetſi ſiſu", it is he that revenges the injury that is done to them. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1931. "Oo ſić ſſeſa a ćiniuiť", who fights the battles of his tribe. *Egert.* 88; C. 2313.

*ſićeſo*, will come. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1931. See *tićim*.

*ſiś*, a rod, a ſwitch. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1728.

*ſiś neimeaó*, a ſanctuary; a ſacred grove, or altar in a grove; a wood. "Aſomacha vo loſccaó vo tene ſaiſnen etćſi tiſib aſar 'Oomu liacc aſar cloicteaća aſar a ſiś-neimeó vo huſle uilſeno". *Four Maſters*, 995. "Ro eſa Poloiniſetſi mac Phſiam iap na ſuin ve Phſiſi oap voſaſ iapćuſach na ſuſ-uſin aſ cach aſuſoam ina ſaili co haſſim a ſaiſi Phſiam hi ſiś-neimeó ióib, etc". "Ir móſi in ſnim vo ſuſſiſi mo imóeapſaóſa aſar mo mac vo maſſaó im ſiaónaiſi aſar hi ſiaónaiſi alćoiſi na n'Oe hi ſiś-neimeó ióib". *Ballymote*, fol. 245, p. a, col. b. This ſiś-neimeó (Nemus Sacrum) of Jove, according to Virgil, was an altar in the open air, over which hung a very ancient laurel, which embraced the Penates in its ſhade. "Rot epe cacha ſeaoa aćt ſiś-neimeaó", theſe are

cut out of every wood except holy woods. See *Brehon Laws, Collectanea*, vol. 3, p. 107. "Ní cian doib fo'n innur rin co facaouir in uimn veag-fluag o'a n'innraigib agar amuibach vo ríataib donncorcha ana n-uimicéall agar fíó neimead vo fléagaid úr-aroa oircaí re guailib óóib". *Lismore*, 197. "At concatur in luatgunoi áio agar irgaile o'a n'innraigib agar fíó neimead vo fléagaid úr-aroa re a n-guallainn, agar amuibach vo ríataib donna veiligte forra". *Lismore*, 234 b. "Fíó ve fíó ar uún .i. coill vea ag an uún gomali .i. fíó nimeó". *Dudly Ferbissee*; H. 2. 15, p. 208 (loose sheet). "Nemeó .i. fíle, *anemore*, ár ir a fionemeoib fíó gnicir fíleoa angneffa". H. 2. 16, col. 120, where all the meanings of the word nemeo are given. "Ir í rin aer agar uair vo ruachaoar laocharó innir Limin ó togal na Trogia móiri. Ro doí fíonemeó voimteacla ir in trleib ba coimneara doib agar vo éuaoar mna [.i. mna] innir Limin ino o'iarao fneagrad ar na Deaib agar tangaoar baóba belvearga a cathair ifunn o'a mbuaróreao fun co nuige rin; oir doib Uenir ban cumactach agar eni oupbaoac fíur Maire vea in chacla ag fupáil uilec ár na mnáib rin agar ir amlaib vo bí Polixa agar taibri amic ana fappa an rin". H. 2. 17, p. 123, col. a, line 22. "Fíó im ocbail oioicir .i. fíó veirio ar uun .i. cio cloc oioicir .i. im uil ir in fíó vo bepar vo tocbail oioicir na fine aitéin ngnima no léc in brádaí ara c.i.i. e ar aine beor .i. in beim adbuir oioicir itir brátruib agar fíonime, agar ir ana beim cunaó aithgin feoa veirio aui óun, itir bun agar gabla agar a craeba; agar oipe for tpeir aitéin feoa Comaitcepa, ric for iii. agar a oipe for u. éi aitéin cach feoa ó tairchella cu oimno for cuicéi agar a oipe aui uechmuiró". H. 2. 17, col. 54.

Fíoir, to know. See feoar; "ó no fíoir O'Neill Mágur vo dol hi o-tir Eóchain, raor ina fúitig tar Finn". As soon as O'Neill discovered that Manus went into Tirone, he returned across the Fin.

Fíl, is; the ancient form of fíul. "In ann fíl ir in ní ir buanano, irreó fíl ir in ní ir Anano" *Cor. Glos.*

Fíoine, a hill lying to the s.w. of Donoghmore, near the city of Limerick. See *Book of Lismore*, fol. 47 b b, and *Trip. Life of St. Patrick*, published by Colgan. This name is

not now remembered in the country, but from the description of its situation in the *Book of Lismore* it seems to be the hill of Cahernarry. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad ann. 1088. Query? Patrick's Hill, near Foynes Island.

Fíne, a tribe; "ir fíne íarmota rin". H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.

Fingalacl, a fratricide, one who has killed a tribesman. "In uime Fingalacl ó véna penoat agar épic bepro cuic vo vibaó a athar". When the fratricide has done penance and paid *eric*, he obtains part of his father's *dibhadh*. H. 3. 18, p. 115, l. 5.

Fingalcha, parricidalia (arma). Z. i. 65.

Finnad, to know. *Cat.* 59.

Finnat, fínat, is known. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531. "For na fínatathar nach uimno". O'D. 2235.

Finntea, fíncti, tribe lands or tribe property. H. 2. 15, pp. 14 b, 47 b; family inheritance .i. uútar na fine. H. 3. 18; C. 732; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2284, 2311; C. 834.

Fíod, a wood.

Fíod áro, now Fethard, an ancient walled town in the barony of Middlethird, in the county of Tipperary, about seven and a half miles to the s.e. of Cashel, and eight miles to the north of Clonmel. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, 1582.

Fíod manacl, a district in the parish of Kilbride, near Roscommon; "Oun Choncaðar [now Rathconor townland] fíur a naba'r Ceall bñrge anu ir na lúataib feaóba manacl". *D. Mac Fírb. Genealogy.*

Fíod mózna, recte Fíad Muðaine, now Kilfithmone, a small parish in the barony of Eliogarty, in the county of Tipperary. See H. 3. 17, col. 287, and H. 3. 18, p. 385 a.

Fíodboc, i. e. arcus ligni. *Zeuss* 976.

Fíonn, clear, plain, easy; "ar na cup a rinn gaódaílz", being put into plain Gaelic. H. 3. 18, p. 157.

Fíonnaim, I enquire, seek, search, discover. "Fíota uúino, ol an fían, coic in colano". Let it be discovered by us whose is the body, said the Fians. *Cor. Glos.* in voce oic.

Fíonnbuine, aurichalcum .i. ppár; "ara a bacoll [.i. bacoll deoa mic bñc] mñbñlñz o'fionnbuinn .i. ppár go n-aiugeao buailce ar fagail ag píotat mac Eótagain". *O'Clery's Cal.*, Brussels copy. See *creo-uña*.

Fíon, truth, worthiness; "ár ir tpe fíon flata vo beir Dia an fín uile". *Teg. Cor.*

Fíopaó, fípa, proving, certifying, testifying.

"Luēt a lán-fípa no a leitfípa". *Rawlinson*, 806, fol. 35 b, a. See imoéanam.

Fípa, .i. luige. H. 3. 18. p. 390 a, an oath, compurgation, proof. *Cat.* 35, 36; H. 2. 15, p. 14, col. b; "urde ice in fípa, the extent of giving proof. H. 3. 18, p. 183.

Fípa tepta, compurgation. *Egert.* 88; C. 2592.

Fíroé, *veritas Dei*, i. e. Lat. See teopa tonna. H. 3. 17; O'D. 556. "Fípa tepta móro o daḡmnáib in inbairt ír coclaó iar nol". H. 4. 22; C. 2002.

Fíreo. C. 2812.

Fírinne, *veritas*. "Na gabad nech fírinne a bél mná". *Nemo occupat veritatem ex ore mulieris*. H. 3. 17, col. 431.

Fírís, known. "Ír fírís cio oia noepna doam: .i. vo reēt pannaib: in ceo panna vo talmain, in oapa panna vo muir, in tpeir panna vo grén, in ceptamao panna vo nellab, in cúiceo panna vo gaith, in seirseo panna vo clocaib, in rectmao panna voon Spíao naom". *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1940.

Fírím, I know. "Ocur ba co fíreoróm cia fírepaó vo bepaó in t-ecpíne vo". And it was that he *might know* what answer the Ecclesine would give. *Cor. Glos.*

Fítcéall, fítcíoll, *tabulae lusoriae*. *Ogygia*, p. 311; a chessboard. In *Cormac's Glossary* the fítcéall is described as quadrangular, having straight spots of black and white, and it is chimerically compared to the Church. "Sic et ecclesia per singulas quatuor terræ partes quatuor Evangeliiis pasta: ír vípech a mbépaib ocur ír tichib na rípeaptra et nigri et albi, i. e. boni et mali habitant in ecclesia". "Fítcíall .i. clán imeapta", a playing board. *O'Clery*, MS. The following description of the fítcéall will throw additional light upon its form; it is taken from *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*, a MS. of the twelfth century. "Cia t'ainmreo, ol Eochair, Ní apóapic fon, ol re, Míorip bneḡ lét. Cio voc poact? ol Eochair. Vo imbipit fíocille fíut-fu, ol re. Am maít-re ém, ol Eochair fon fítcéall? A fíomuo óún, ol Míorip. Acá, ol Eochair, mo pigan í na coclaó, ír lé in tech a tá mo fítcéall. Ata puno cénæ, ol Míorip, fíocíll nao merro. Ba fípa ón: clán napst ocur fípa óir, ocur fíppunao cača haipoi fíorip in clán oi linc loḡmaip, ocur fípa bolḡ oi fíḡi monno cpeoumae. Ecpuro Míorip in fíocíll, iar pín. Imbip, ol Míorip. Ní immép aét oi gíull, ol Eochair. Cio gell bap ano? ol Míorip. Cumma lín, ol Eochair. Roč bia línpa, ol Míorip ma

tu bepeap mo tocéll caḡat gabup noub-ḡlar, etc.". *Tochinair n-Étaince*. "Ba ano boi Cuchullainn oc imbipit fíocílle ocur loḡs mac Ríangabpa a aupa fíorip. Ír voon cúitbúora ón, or ír, vo bepta bneḡ im nač meapáḡe. Lapóvaim vólléoi oia fíeapap fíocíll voon techapne co m-boi fon lán a incinne". *Tuin bo Cuailgne*, as in *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*. See fíeap fíocílle.

Fítip, fétap, .i. ollam, .i. fétachap. H. 2. 15, p. 48 a; *Egert.* 88; C. 2636; a chief poet (*O'Brien* and *P. O'Connell*). "Fítip .i. fétap .i. atap an fíoríceavail no na healadóna". *O'Clery*. "Ecpíne eppíoe co menmain fítipne lair". *Cor. Glos.* in voce letet. Fítipi ".i. flíḡe, vel olíḡe *ut est*, ír é tíactain ícip na vá fítipi .i. ícip na vá conap". H. 3. 18; C. 576. "fítipi .i. reoa". C. 1494; O'D. 2489.

Fíull, feall, gen. feill, dat. fíull, treachery. Ní fíull, treacherously.

Fílaít, applied to a plebeian lord. *Cat.* 124. "fílaít tairḡille". O'D. 2218. See tairḡille. "fílaít ceoḡiallína", the chief to whom the first homage or service is due. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b; "fílaít fíorḡiallína", the chief to whom the second service is due for Rath, received. *Ibid.* "fílaít cuitḡis", the third chief.

Fílaít, fílaíteap, reign: "aimpep vo í fílaít in pḡs laḡap mic Néill". H. 3. 17, p. 358.

Fíleav, a feast, banquet. H. 2. 15, p. 62 a.

Fíleapc, a rod, a wand. "Fíleapc fídaite vo tomap colano ocur adónocal". *Cor. Glos.* in voce fé.

Fíleapc .i. fírt. C. 2816.

Fíleapcač .i. mac moḡu vaep vo fílaít. H. 2. 15, p. 18 a. For the *eneclann* of the three fíleapcaḡ, see H. 3. 18, p. 513.

Fíleoachthoi, epulones. Z. i. 65. 83.

Fílerc, linea, virga. Z. i. 66.

Fo, for no, or: "map cunotabap í mbeppap fo ná beppap". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1587.

Fo, prep. set before the object sworn upon. See Soirpel.

Fo, upon, under. "Fo aicneo", according to the nature of. H. 3. 17, c. 34; "fo bitbince", according to its viciousness. H. 3. 17, c. 260; "tíactain fo na copap", after having come under the engagements, i.e. after having impeached, or impugned, or opposed them. H. 3. 18, p. 203; H. 2. 15, p. 56 b. See tic and tíactain. See also cop.

Fo, good; honour.

"Fo ainm vo maít ír vo maío  
Fí ainm v'ole ír v'aimpap

An fíor (is ní fíor ar fann)  
 100 mionto agur iat fearann".

*Foras Focal.*

"Ní fíor ar lat .i. ní maí leat". H. 3. 17, p. 5.

Foaiect, commentary. R.I.A. 6. 20 b, a.; C. 1868.

Foaiect, sub-lessons; minor instruction. C. 1868; O'D. 2. See acipt. O'D. 918.

Fobairíot, they attacked. "Ro fobairíot an baile iapam", they afterwards attacked the castle. *Four Masters*, 1544. "Fobairí is ainm ó-ionnroigíó", *Cor. Glos.*

Fobairtaig, exoletam. Z. i. 86.

Foben, takes away. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2113; *Egert.* 88; C. 2602.

Fobithirne, because, in consequence of. "Fobithirne cóine conberbar gac n-uile n-om". O'D. 2200.

Fochen, welcome. H. 3. 18, p. 18 a. See *Cor. Glos.* H. 2. 16; O'D. 1723; O'D. 2212.

Fo-cepno, he put. "Fo cepno tra, ol re, a réir n-uisle inri éiríno". "Ocur fo cepno ar mór". H. 3. 18, p. 358. See quotation at fcor. "Fo cepno a luing iar rin rech éiríno fori co h-inir pascraic". *Lismore*, p. 5, col. 2, line 4. "Luró apailí 'Oráí rech a n-ecclair: fo cepno a eaclairc oar reniríon na h-eclairí irin coilead. Sluicró in talam in oráí fo ceoáin". *Ibid.* p. 6 a.

Fochair Marge. See Eochair Mhaige.

Focla, a throne; a distinguished seat; any seat. "Focla .i. caé fuide ainecta". *Cor. Glos.* in voce gairé. "Oo fuide ino eppaó irin éarpat is nomen an foclaé". *Ibid.* "Focla fo .i. fuige n-ig no ap-ílaa". "Focla leómain .i. coáilt, uaim, no ionao fuige leómain: focla péine .i. fuige Cupaio no caimilead". *O'Clery.* See ara. "Focla .i. ainm 'oo fuide na ílaa". *Cor. Glos.* in voce See also H. 3. 18, 6 b.

Foclmaic .i. fiafraige. *O'Clery.*

Focorle .i. foxlar, carries off. H. 2. 15, p. 21, col. b.; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100; O'D. 337.

Fócraó, fócraó, to challenge. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2126. "Fócraó n-etecta", illegal challenge. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2196. See fócraó.

Fócraó, near: "cacla fócraibe", the nearer. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b.

Fócraic, fee, reward. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.

Fócraic, hire; hire-money; rent. "Ar fócraic", for hire. E. 3. 5, p. 24, c. 1; O'D. 2067.

Fócraic (fem.), reward; eternal happiness. *Four Masters*, 1541.

"Mapa epóalta iapam imao na foch-

raice nemdaí vóna cenoraib ocur vo na conoiriclechaib cio aile bíaí vo na hecenoraib ocur vóna hecraibvechu agar vóna hécpócairib áct immuo ainbécine na péim putaine iar n-epnaib écpamla". Si igitur mansuetos i.e. mites bona Domini in terrá viventes possessuros esse certum est, quid aliud peccatores isti i.e. immites et non mansueti, qui eis contrarii sunt, nisi sempiterna supplitia in generibus suis possidebunt". *L. Breac*, fol. 127 b, a.

Fócpurp. O'D. 2209.

Fócpal, foxal, .i. fuaoach: lanamnar foxal .i. in ben bepari ar foxal vo dénam lanamnar fma, .i. in ben fuaoaig. H. 2. 15, p. 59, col. 1.

Fócpet, it receives. H. 3. 17; O'D. 5.

Fóób, arms, accoutrements, .i. ainm agar éac. *Rawl.* 487; 2123.

Fóobaé, to cut sods. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1374.

Fóoelígeter, is set apart for, assigned. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1724.

Fóoera; "cio fóoera", why is this? what is the cause or reason of this? H. 3. 18, p. 140 a.

Fóóla, divisions. "Fóóla ríne", divisions of a tribe or family. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572.

Fóongaib, fócagaib, that has found it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2136.

Fóodomain, fuodomain, a gulf, profundity. "Amail bácar iapam na cáinti oc ite in muilc notar fíoicc in talam fo ceoáin cu lótar i fuodomain itíunn acor mapat fír na fíarce iar na fíó i clocaib". *Lismore*, 47 b b.

Fóoiocho, susurratores. Z. i. 84.

Fóoraim .i. bupéó aileó, agur ainbeo, agur lot noive, agur canve, agur falacao rraive, agur clachan. H. 3. 18, p. 269; C. 552.

Fóeigem .i. fócra. H. 2. 15, p. 49 a. See eigem; to scream, notice, warn. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Fóeigter, .i. fócraic. *D. Fírb.* and *Rawl.* 506, fol. 50 b b.; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1572; H. 3. 17, c. 224.

Fóeram. See faoram.

Fóuarlaicet, they loosen, redeem, annul. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2025.

Fógabar, is got, is found. See fógabao and geibim.

Fógaet, cunning, sense, wisdom. "Fíonaire mic cin fógaet", the evidence of a boy without being instructed by sensible men. H. 3. 18, p. 143.

Fógail spoliatio. H. 3. 17, col. 502.

**Foġail**, gen. **foġla**, plunder, prey, injury, trespass. H. 3. 18, p. 115; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1427.

"Ni a ġ-ġur a feiġb a fean  
Na aigriō vob vo ōeanaŋ  
Na pūn foġla a b-ŋraōflog n-ġlan  
Taŋla a claoclōb a ġ-cēaŋrāb".

*O'Daly Cairbreach, on the Death of O'Donovan, 1660.*

**Foġailim**, **foḡailim**, I divide, distribute, rectē **foḡail**. "Tempus non dividitur, sed opera nostra dividuntur. Nota nī in aīmpreŋ foḡailteŋ aēt aŋ nġmīpāb-ne". *Ballymote*, fol. 171.

**Foġaota**, cunning. "Fiaōnaire mic ġan foġaota". *Egert.* 88; C. 2428.

**Foġar**, sound, "oepbroġir, ipse pronunciations". Z. i. 166, 198. "Aanm aŋ na ōeanaŋ vo foġar a ġota uoḡein". Nomen de sono suae vocis factum est". *Cor. Glos.* in voce bō.

**Foġeallta**, grazing: "icaro a loġa foġeallta in tpe", i. e. they pay the price of grazing the land. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1466; H. 3. 17, col. 149.

**Foġebao**, he could find. H. 3. 17, col. 260. **foġabaŋ**, it is found. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1543.

**Foġellaŋtheŋ**, **foġelltuŋ**, a pledge is given; it is pledged. H. 3. 17, col. 69.

**Foġellpat**, they adjudged. C. 785. See **fuġsellpat**.

**Foġlanncti**, one who knows ten of the books of wisdom. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip. p. 13).

**Foġlen**, to cling, adhere. *Egert.* 88; C. 2585. See **toġlen**.

**Foġnamtaroib**, servitors. H. 2. 15, p. 15 a.

**Foġnāba**, under grades. R.I.A., No. 35, 5; C. 1646.

**Foġnan?** H. 3. 18, p. 399.

**Foġnuġim**, I make a noise; *tono*. *Cor. Glos.* in voce tōn: *boo*. H. 3. 17, col. 25.

**Foġnuuo**, publicly. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1122; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2303.

**Foḡeall**, **faḡeall**, hire, wages; "māra feaŋ vo nī foḡeall". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 18 a.

**Foḡi**, *petitio, actio* i. cin no ġnīm. C. 1460. "Foḡiōb fū foḡiōb i. buille a naḡaiġ buille". H. 3. 18, p. 400. "Foḡiē ōe", the act of God. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2110; "ir tualanġ a foḡeō", he is able to impeach it. H. 3. 17; O'D. 566. See **vofoḡeō**.

**Foḡiōi**; "i rochroib imoib", in tribulatione multa. Z. i. 75. "Foḡiēō ōe", visitation of God. H. 3. 17, cols. 100, 101.

**Foḡileŋtaŋ**, **rochleŋtaŋ**, he hired or employed. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1709.

**Foḡilve**, i. baīnb beca aġar mucca. H. 3. 17, col. 72; O'D. 85, 1859.

**Foḡimenn** i. focu ma. C. 2818.

**Foḡloepb**, a vessel with a handle extending from its side. H. 3. 17, col. 404.

**Foḡletan**, accrues, increases. H. 2. 15, pp. 51 a, 65 a; E. 3. 5. p. 13, col. 2; O'D. 47; C. 2662; avails. O'D. 495. "Foḡletao aŋ", increase upon it.

**Foḡlġe**, **faḡlġe**, rings. See H. 3. 17, col. 78. See **faḡil**.

**Foḡilm**, **foilm**: "ma aŋ foilm ice vo roch tam enecławm". O'D. 2054; O'D. 354.

**Foḡliŋ**, he tracks. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2144.

**Foḡlmis**, **foḡlmgro**, a dog that leaps at one's neck to tear him. *Egert.* 88; C. 2519. *D. Furb. Glos.*; O'D. 2226.

**Foḡlmir**, i. cú bīŋ oġ léimŋai. *Egert.* 88, 2601. **Foḡmnoī**, prohibited. *Vit. Pat.*

**Foḡmrim**, use, work; such as riding a horse, ploughing with an ox, etc. "māra foḡmrim fēt vo pūneo ann". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1373.

**Foḡmtin**, service. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. *L. Breac*, fol. 5 b.

**Foḡmtin**, prevention, "fū foḡmtin teipci no ġorŋai". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 5 b, b.

**Foḡnoel**, straggling, straying. H. 3. 18, p. 8 a. See **faḡnoeal**.

**Foḡnreōb**, furniture. *Vit. Pat. Oxon.*

**Foḡnbeŋ**, it increases. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1723. *Ballymote*, 1564.

**Foḡnbiata**, high feeding. C. 833.

**Foḡnbreŋ**, that increases. See **loŋ** and **foḡbaŋre**.

**Foḡnburroōb**, **foḡnburri**, hurt; "noō foḡnburri vo neoō", it is no hurt to any person. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; *Egert.* 88; C. 2258. "Foḡnburreo fēbe". *Egert.* 88; C. 2311. "ġan foḡnburreao tpuaiġ i. ġan bpuġaō na-trois". *Teg. Cor.*

**Foḡnceaol**, teaching, instructing. "Ōaġ-bātaŋ ac foḡnceal ġaircō vo pīanaib". *Cor. Glos.* "hūa anocc h-ua Cellchīn Cille móiri, h-ua Sluairti ó Chúil h-ua fluairti. IS iao pīn no ġaorac eich aġar aŋain in chapuinaīl tanic o Róim co tpi n-ġreno via foḡnceaoul in aīmpir ōomnaill móiri hī bmaīn, pī Múman". *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 41 b; "foḡnceaol cen viclerch". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1737.

**Foḡnceclāre**, lecturer on grammar, etc., etc. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip 13).

**Foḡnceŋtheŋ**, ends. Z. 1016.

**Foḡnre**; "ġeall foḡnri uīnġi". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2089.

Foincra, to look; view, inspection. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1656. See faincra and faincra.

Foincte, tried, tested, approved. *Egert.* C. 2238—*doctus*; C. 1344.

Foincgeall, decision, proof; "invearb foincgeall cinab fo minnab". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 37 b, a; "foincgeall imoenma conab leir in farti". H. 2. 15, p. 24, col. b; E. 3. 5, p. 8, col. 2. "foincgeall in eplóis", the testimony of the multitude. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1697.

Foincgalina, second pledge. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b, and p. 16 a.

Foincgró .i. écnétóir. vel. ecentóir C. 2044; a goring animal.

Foincgrim, assault, attack, injure. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a.

Foincgrer, is given. *Cat.* 94.

Foincgríde, decisive: "fionnaire foincgríde" R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 1616.

Foincgric, faincgric, .i. foillrúic, they make manifest. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2130; H. 3. 17; O'D. 541; *Egert.* 88; C. 2601. "Ni faincgric .i. nocha noén imoenam". *Ibid.* "Ni foincgric naonaicther". O'D. 2204.

Foincgrípe, a beach covered with stones and pebbles (used in the west of the county of Clare).

Foincgríuagao, to supply, relief. O'D. 439. "Fm foincgríuaga bíó vo vámaib". H. 3. 17, c. 212.

Foincgrer, a loophole; q. skylight? "Ni faincgrer foincgrer a feó naé lé h-óir vo hiacta". *Lismore*, 123.

Foincgrion, full force: "ó cuallactar clann Muircéartaig Uí Concóbaín rin, ciaóro foincgrion foibe ar bealach an Chionairg", when the sons of Morthogh O'Connor had intelligence of this, they came before him with all their forces at Bealach an Chionairg. *O'Connor*, 1391.

Foincgrim, form, shape, law-form. "Foincgrim .i. vealb; ut erc; ba he a bér foincgrim gac beteabairg vo gabáil cuige" H. 3. 18; C. 1366.

Foincgréir .i. faincgréir. *Egert.* 88; C. 2594; H. 2. 12; O'D. 1703; *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 5 b.

Foincgréir, .i. fín-aincgréir. *Egert.* 88; C. 2594; and H. 3. 18; C. 1449.

Foincgré? H. 3. 18, p. 10.

Foincgrígae, Thetis. Z. i. 13. See faincgrí.

Foincgríur, cutting away: "foincgríur na luacha". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1695; C. 1931; O'D. 2383.

Foincgrí. O'D. 1320. See fear foincgrí.

Foincgrí, .i. fín fín fionnaire. E. 3. 5, p. 15, c. 1.

Foincgrí: "fear foincgrí", a man who has made an unjust demand or seizure on the land. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip).

Foincgríbe, is translated *vastatio* by Dr. O'Connor. "Foincgríbe Ceneoil Fiachach agar vealb-na la h-Oppairg". *Tigernach*, at the year 742.

Foincgríceadac .i. ropta. *O'Roddy*.

Foincgríteo. foincgríteir. *Egert.* 88; C. 2212, 2304; to be preferred, to go before, prevail. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554; O'D. 2218.

Foincgríetar, is provided. O'D. 501; is protected. C. 886.

Foincgríter, is acknowledged. *Egerton* 88; C. 2247; "oigail fín foincgríter fíne". *Egerton* 88; C. 2312. See faincgríuagao.

Foincgrírbí .i. imaire no foincgrí, no acab. H. 3. 18, p. 62 a.

Foincgríle; "oia foincgríle fíne", if he hires a grade. *Rawlinson* 417; O'D. 2024. See foincgríall, faincgríall.

Folac n-ócuira, attendance and support during sickness, arising from assault or battle. H. 3. 18. 3 b.; "ic rect cumala icin a folach agar a éinc". H. 3. 18, p. 17 a. See foincgríuagao. "Folach, fulor fíne, curtona". H. 3. 18, p. 81; "rect folairg", seven supports or attendances during sickness. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131, 2132; H. 3. 17; O'D. 390; C. 1827. "Ma oia comlánaicir na memar in folac olegur oib fíne", if the members (i.e. the tenants), complete (give in full) the folach (support) which is due of them. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2134.

Folac, hiding, concealment. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1357. *Egert.* 88; C. 2324.

Folair, conditions, duties, qualifications; "folair aetabála", conditions of distraint. *Cat.* 137; E. 3. 5, p. 12, c. 1. "Folair na garpe vo vénam". H. 2. 15, p. 55 a.

Folair, folá, plur. folta; property, substance; "folá lan loige", goods to the full value. H. 2. 16, p. 50, col. 1; any moveable thing that may be bought and sold. "Maim nab irin folair isir fín inni va bepa adbull-óicill ar in fear eile vo gallnab bunar, no v'ainmib inleir". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 52, a, b. "Folta fíona .i. va folá vo na ceilib no coir vo beir vo fín fíunne". *Teg. Cor.*; "in folair bíata agar mantune olger". H. 2. 15, p. 48 a.; "oas folcaib", wealth. H. 3. 18, p. 103.

Folennge, betrayal? O'D. 2189.

Folluagao, neglect, loss. H. 2. 15, p. 28, col. 1; H. 5. 15, p. 17, c. 2. "Muna folluagao a nemoénam isir na tharcarao", unless they neglected and were not re-made after their restoration. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.



mað hé ƿolo a chinarið". E. 3. 5, p. 1.

, he bears or sustains. O'D. 1345. *ing a činota .i. impuilinger a činota*".  
1, .i. ainn von aile bpuic, a second-  
garment. *Cor. Glos.*

leeds, qualifications; "uia ƿagƿoltaib  
ath", by his good qualifications in the  
ry.

a man of property; a qualified man.  
15, p. 66.

, a wealthy person; a man of good deeds.  
17; O'D. 553.

ƿustume, a man who possesses land,  
stock. R.I.A., 35—5, p. 28 a. b.; E.  
O'D. 1372; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1725.

ƿi, tonsure. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2022.

ƿi, an untonsured person; one wearing  
*mores capitis*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1708.  
*Adam.* O'D. 2478.

o prove on oath. *Egert.* 88; C. 2458.

, ƿomelta, wear and tear, use. *Harl.*  
O'D. 1844. "ƿiað ƿoncpaioð ƿomelta  
n", debt or fine for excessive wearing of  
. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111.

, use, wear. *Egert.* 88; C. 2293. See  
lt. O'D. 2248.

ƿsað .i. ƿmaçt no beir ƿa ƿmaçt no  
sað. *O'Clery.* "O tamic [ƿacraic]  
u ƿi ƿomamuðað [no ƿomamur] ata  
úrlabpa von haið hiru vo ƿer in  
báin .i. na canoine". H. 3. 18, p. 358,  
l. 3. 17.

, service. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108, 2109.  
nata lanamnur".

a, wearing, injuring, consuming. *Cat.*  
H. 3. 17, cols. 64, 342.

ƿer .i. upƿoicliceƿ. O'D. 1492.

1, ƿonaiom, condiment, *obsonium*, come-  
e; "iƿ eo ƿi lanbiathað ƿo ƿonaiom  
ðiaƿ lino no ƿeóil ano, no o beio  
aen ano". H. 3. 18, 518; C. 1278;  
1711, 1197.

n, *obliq.* ƿonaomaim; a covenant, con-  
of marriage. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2028,  
ty; O'D. 2057. "ƿaet cach co ƿona-  
ƿonaƿcar ƿu comur nae", every man

e till [he comes to make] a covenant  
is binding by the power of science.  
18, p. 18 a.; a bond. H. 3. 17, col. 90.

n .i. tƿeðaipe cen ƿolað. H. 3. 18.  
1.

le .i. ƿneartal.

a, a chisel for cutting stone. "Aƿur aƿ  
að baoi a çopp aƿur a ðiol ƿéin o'ait,

aƿ na toðait le ƿonƿura ƿin ƿçloieð, oð".  
*Four Masters*, 1545. "The body was laid  
in a space cut in the stone by a chisel, which  
space was cut in the shape and size of the  
body". ƿonƿura in beaplagaiƿ na ƿaer,  
means a chisel.

ƿonuaƿlaicr, is solved. *Cat.* 100; is re-  
covered, redeemed, released. "Sét ƿonuaƿ-  
laice nemr". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2070.

ƿonuaƿnat .i. comƿcailit no ƿuaicrit. H. 2.  
p. 15, 48 a.

ƿon, by; "maime no metha ƿon in ceile in  
ƿognam vo uenum". H. 3. 17, cols. 211, 214.

ƿonað, is due; "ƿonað ƿiaƿ ó cað aƿgaƿar.  
*Egert.* 88; C. 2273.

ƿonaæ, ƿonnoi, forced .i. ƿuaçtnaiger. *Egert.*  
88; C. 2648; O'D. 2255; O'D. 323; O'D.  
1049; O'D. 2374.

ƿonaæi .i. æ ƿon æ, pleading time for pleading  
time; i. e. double time. C. 2204.

ƿonaðaib, he left. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1748.

ƿonaice .i. ƿi ƿia. C. 2741; *Egert.* 88; C.  
2211.

ƿonaime, ƿonraime, .i. coiméo. C. 2045; O'D.  
2263.

ƿonaime, watch, sentry, guard; pl. ƿonaimeaða.  
"ƿo no lá ƿonaimeaða ƿu ƿoncoiméo ƿach  
conaipe ina uóig leo cenel cConaill vo  
ƿoçtain uia ƿoigir, he placed *sentinels* and  
advanced guards on every pass that he ima-  
gined the forces of Cinel Conaill would take  
to execute the intended surprise. *O'Conor*,  
1522.

ƿonaioi, a sandy beach.

ƿonað and ƿona; "ƿonað ní acair aet beo  
cainneall a ƿlaitear". *Egerton* 88; C. 2213.

ƿonaða, it is ordained. H. 3. 17; O'D. 600.

ƿonaða, end, expiration; "a ƿonaða na ƿee ƿin",  
at the end of that time. H. 3. 17; O'D. 558;  
"iaƿ ƿonaða ngníma, after commission of the  
act. H. 3. 17; O'D. 576.

ƿonaðæ, ƿonauiam, exaction, extortion; addi-  
tional fine exacted by the chief more than the  
rest of the tribe. *Egert.* 88; C. 2187; R.I.A.  
35. 5; C. 1623, 2317; *Egerton*, 90; O'D.  
1991. "ƿonaðæ Oé", a deodand. O'D. 2479.

ƿonaui, *glisco*. *Old Gl.* in H. 2. 16.

ƿonauiƿ .i. biƿeac, ƿár, no ƿolað. *O'Clery*;  
increase, profit. See ion ƿonauiƿ.

ƿonauiann, bad, or false law; over severe or un-  
just law.

"Níƿ ðichuiri vo'n ƿecht ƿeimi

Aet ƿonauiann no ƿlon ƿinleig".

H. 3. 18, p. 147.

"ƿonauiann ƿeçta vo çupaƿ .i. *oculus pro oculo*,

*dens pro dente*. H. 3. 17, col. 14, bot. *Exod.* c. xxi. v. 24.

Foícha. See facha.

Foícaemnacair, it happened. *Vit. Adamnani*; C. 2771.

Foícomol, forcible possession. O'D. 1122, 471. "bach foí fine .i. a techmall foípu a reilb". H. 3. 18, p. 385 a.

Foícongar, ordered; noticed, warned. H. 3. 17, col. 106; commanded. H. 2. 15, p. 12 b. "Ro foícongar fíoblimíó foí a flogaib san a n-oiubnacab áct coét oia n-oiubnacab san fíneac", "Felim, thereupon, ordered his troops not to wait for their motion, but proceed to give them a vigorous charge, without delay". *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1237, 1522. This is translated wrongly, it should be: "Felim ordered his troops not to shoot at them, but to come to blows without delay". "Munair foícongar abar mun upgarab ir let aítgín". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2059.

Foícarab, excess. H. 2. 15, p. 56 b. See iomarcarab. q. d. imfoícarab. "Dia mbe fíir foícarab". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2042; O'D. 347.

Foícumang. *Egert.* 88; C. 2422.

Foíoiarcar .i. oigail, revenge. C. 2817; O'D. 2227.

Foíecar, foínegar, is caught. O'D. p. 111. "Amuil marc foínegar la cona". H. 3. 17; O'D. 545. "Sat foínecur fíi crano", theft which is tied to a tree. H. 3. 17; O'D. 568; *Egert.* 88; C. 2624. "Satáige foíecar os gair", a thief caught stealing. H. 3. 18, p. 186.

Foíraorít, he went forth. *Egert.* 88; C. 2315; H. 3. 17; O'D. 578; .i. vo éuar.

Foíroí .i. bréig. C. 2828; *Egert.* 88; C. 2586.

Foíruactain, fornication. O'D. 2464.

Foíruich. O'D. 2203. See fuich.

Foígab, a feast.

Foígab, to arrest, apprehend. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; C. 2743.

Foígabab, he gets. "Ní foígabab cinab foí flait .i. go ná ragab ré cin coir na laimí foí in flait". H. 2. 15, p. 12.

Foíglanab, sent back. C. 830.

Foígnúir, forma, figura. Z. i. 70. "foígnúir gne gnair". O'D. 2193. "Tre foígnúir a vubnamar na oiglaime ro cin copea coir iac". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1887. H. 3. 17. col. 86.

Foígu, .i. toíga, choice. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b.

Foíic, he finds. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1367; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2181.

Foíioir, foíaoir, alas! woe is me!

Foílann. See iomfoílann.

Foímagar .i. toímaíteir. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1708, 1746.

Foímuchab, abscondita. Z. i. 30. "Ino foímuchabac". Z. i. 32, absconditæ.

Foímuircar, it has increased. *Egert.* 88; C. 2372.

Foínera, .i. cainreth. C. 2818. See voneara. Foíngabail, retaking of distress; *withernam*. O'D. 100. 1877; *O'Davoran*; E. 3. 5. p. 17, col. a. .i. fíngabail. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098; C. 768.

Foíngabail, forcible seizure of land. H. 3. 17; C. 433.

Foíngabail. C. 886.

Foíngaire, .i. fíuairleam, to command. *O'Clery*. H. 2. 15, 44 c. 1. "Cin ní foíngachar in tathair as foíngaire a oénma". *Rawl.* 487, fol. 61, p. a., col. a.; H. 2. 15, p. 60 a. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2397, 2581. O'D. 340; "na ro foíngair vo tanga", which thy tongue has not commanded. O'D. 465, 2033.

Foíoghlana, to clear off. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1635.

Foípac, a measure of land containing 92+6=552 yards; ".i. va fírcatig oéc". E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2. "Cíi gnáine i noírolac innaic, ré oírolaige i noíroin, va voíroin a fíraigíó, ré fíraigíó i noírcéim, ré voírcéimeanva a n-inncíit, ré inncíit a lair, ré lair a foípar, ré foípar i naínceano. H. 3. 18, p. 146.

Foínach, a place of meeting, a house of assembly. "Inde progressus venit ad locum qui a consessu publico, in quo eum subjectis populis congregati erant filii Amalgadii Regis vocatur *Forrach* mhac n-Amhalgaidh". *Triad Thau*. p. 141, col. 2 (*Vit. Trip.* ii. col. 87).

Foínecar, is found. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2102.

Foínegar, is found. H. 3. 18, p. 400. See foíecar.

Foíneit, foíneir, foíet, relieves, is given, .i. foígníteir. D.F.; *Egert.* 88; C. 2599, .i. foígníteir. *Egert.* 88; C. 2247; C. 1813.

Foíruir, who has given. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2123.

Foíroí, a bye road. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1447.

Foíruirmitheir. See fuirmitheir.

Foírumab, foíruime, foíromab, foíruime, watching or keeping cattle. H. 3. 18; C. 514, 691; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1568.

Foírcat, to cut. "Fíac foírcat na luacra". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1374.

Foíruava, closed. *Cat.* 98.

Foíra, is due. R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1607.

Foírac, an admission. H. 3. 18, p. 16 a.; to

bear testimony. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1925; C. 1744; *defined*; verdict. O'D. 555.

Forach, proof, or evidence. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531. 580; proof to conviction. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; *Egert.* 88; C. 2267.

Foract, relief. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578, 579.

Forair, throughout: "forair in beaó". C. 1318.

Foramlúgaó, swaying. *Four Masters*, 1559, 1595.

Forcet .i. ar nemcectairge.. C. 1908.

Forcail, forcail, strong, powerful. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1941.

Forcing, he proved by oath. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1661; H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.

Forcing, he proved. *Egert.* 88; C. 2462.

Forongatar, it is proved by oath. *Cat.* 73. See congaim. H. 3. 18, p. 193, col. a.; "ir é foruing cac nimreafaim biur eacurpaó". H. 3. 17, col. 420.

Foruata, strange tribes in a territory. *Four Masters*, 1585, 1582.

Foruair, foruair, .i. roveara, he caused. "Foruair par for rocharbe", he brought contempt on many. *Egert.* 88; C. 2299; C. 1599. See foruair.

Foruairligim; "ni foruairligem-ni", non superextendimus nos. Z. i. 29.

Foruairliugaó .i. irliugaó no tarcuirniugaó. O'Clery.

Foruairlacao, discrimination. *Cat.* 86.

Foruairtar. See fuairtar.

Foruillter .i. asartar. H. 2. 15, p. 42 b.

Forum, motion. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2124.

Forur, true knowledge. H. 3. 18, 3 b.

For; gen. fuir. "Rat fuir", a resident security. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573. "Fen fuir," a resident man. "Fen anfuir," an absentee. *Egert.* 88; C. 2470.

Forao, a habitation. "So pancatur in tnear cnoc; ocu forao fir aluinn a mullaó in énuic". *Lismore*, 155.

Foraic, washing the feet of pilgrims, etc. *L. Breac*, 6.

Foraisim, I entertain. H. 2. 15, p. 57 a.

Forair .i. annlann, *obsonium*, meat, fish, flesh, etc.; condiment. H. 2. 15, p. 42, col. a. "Forair .i. earair, .i. tuise futab". H. 3. 17, c. 488 b.

Forcepro. See pocero.

Forcuirer, forcuirer, removes. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1006; H. 3. 18; C. 686.

Fororomat; ir immalle fororomat. Z. i. 33.

Forlongpoir, a camp. "So no gab forlong-

poir", where he pitched his camp. O'C. 1552.

Forugaó, maintenance. "Forugaó reirir". H. 3. 18. 3 b.

Foruóter, is provided. C 792; O'D. 63, 2227; is sustained. O'D. 2212; O'D. 2779.

Fot, foa, cause; claim, right, or title to property; one's property. "Foa na n-uair rin". O'D. 1411; O'D. 762; H. 5. 15, p. 19, c. 1; H. 2. 15, p. 65 a.; O'D. 377; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2101; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1642; C. 2152; O'D. 858. "Fot nnair", one's own property. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1631, 1653. "Fot creca", title by purchase. *Egert.* 88; C. 2150, 2152.

Fot, vigilant .i. fuineachair. O'Clery. "ni fot .i. ni fupochair hé a n-ecóir, uair fot fuinechair amail acberc Feisur for ran tanaig:

"Fo oib fo a nei i fot, co n-mao arim asar ós Ticea an ti oo gabair oe, Moiglonac móir Muirteirne".—H. 2. 16. Amra C. C. Sometimes it means *intentional*. See anbproo and comraice.

Fota, the feed or handful given from time to time to a quern. *Lib. Hymnorum*, p. 221.

Fotapar, in Kerry, means the ruins of a house, as at Kilmalkedar, near Dingle. The same as motar, in Clare.

Fotla, going away, eluding, avoiding, escaping, absconding, eloping. H. 3. 17, col. 420. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1661. "Cumne cin fotla", memory without slipping. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.

Fotlaet, brooklime. *Egert.* 88. C. 2238. See Locall.

Fotlen, purloins, evades, eludes. H. 3. 17; O'D. 566.

Fotlenar, elopes. C. 886. "Ar a ben fotlenar anó". O'D. 2228.

Fotlethar, O'D. 2225.

Fotlirer? C. 1743; C. 2817.

Foruigliter .i. cuillter, H. 3. 18; C. 417; *Egert.* 88; C. 2263.

Fotugaó, keeping up; also supporting, maintenance. See forugaó and cotugaó. H. 2. 15, p. 56 a; *Egerton* 88; C. 2446. "Fotugaó a coibne". H. 2. 16; O.D. 1707; C. 1854.

Fotuigim, I found, erect, lay the foundation. "Aromacha o'fotuigaó la naom pátraiac". 457. Ecclesia Ardmachana fundata est per S. Patricium. *Colgan, Triad.* p. 293. "Luio pátraiac in Orpaigib asar fotairir cella asar conguala innrib". *Leabh.*

- Breac*. fol. 14, b. a. "Luro Colum Cille iar pin i crích Connacht for cuairt a phroicepta cori fotairg cella asar congála immoa irin cocab pin im érr mac éipcc acor im 'Dnuimclab". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 17, a a. "Fotairg Colam Cille eclair iirachpaimo oirpín bneas asar fágbar Colmán 'Deochain inte". *Leabh. Breac, folio 16, b a*. "Iar fotúgát cell asar congbal". *Idem*. fol. 117, b, a.
- Foxal .i. fuaoac, abduction. H. 2. 15, p. 13, a, p. 25.
- Foxlar, is sometimes put for farpar; it is bound, it is confirmed. *Egert.* 88; C. 2394; and H. 3. 17; O'D. 794; C. 1692.
- Foxlro, ablativus. Z. i. 80.
- Foxlur, H. 3. 17; col. 58; col. 141; H. 5. 15, p. 30; c. 2. "Foxlur muige asar críca anaó asar oitím cirtaig". H. 3. 17; O'D. 607; O'D. 192.
- Fraiḡ, fraiḡrò, the inside of the roof of a house. "Ói as iteao go mberò rḡat vo builḡ ar a bḡraiḡ". *Irish saying*, "leasa críochail asar carmogail ar na n-eacair asar ar na n-orphúgát irin fraiḡrò". *Lismore*, 156.
- Freacnaire, present, as to time or place; "ó túr fógmar na bliavna reatmata go mí meadóin fógmar na bliavna freacnaire". From the commencement of the autumn of last year to mid-autumn month of the present year". *Four Masters*, 1582; "ó vo veacair O'Domnaill i bḡraicnaire an nḡ, no léicc for a ḡlúimḡ é i na freacnaire". *Four Masters*, 1602. "Presens tempus prae omnibus temporibus ponitur, ramlaiḡter in aimpren freacnaire for na huilib aimprenab". *Ballymote*, fol. 171. "Ro battar hi b-freacnaire, aderant". *Triad*. p. 298. See quotation at fuath. See quotation at fár.
- Freacuip, repudiated. See 'Deoiair freacuip. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1479; C. 2540; O'D. 1981. "Ni tualaiḡ faoram tar freacuip fine fear fearḡac fḡgalaó". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2252. "Ni fḡuth ai freacuip". O'D. 2221.
- Freapao, freabaó, to cure. "Loḡ a frepta .i. loḡ a leiḡir". C. 2836.
- Freapabna, opposition. "Go no milleaoh lair ḡac conair tḡer a v-túócair etḡ Chill asar tuait voneoch bai i freapabna fḡur". "And destroyed all the districts as he marched along, both churches and territories, wherein he met with any opposition". *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1219.
- Frecor, prohibition. O'D. 2290.
- Frecor céill, an exact return; "frecor ceille in talman". H. 3. 18, p. 11 a, b. *Zeuss*, ii. 1130; "muine frecurḡur céill co folcub techta". H. 3. 17, col. 219.
- Frecra oḡiḡrò. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1810.
- Frecra vo, he must answer. O'D. 1796.
- Frecra menman, perception of analogy.
- Frecur .i. fḡr atcur. *Egert.* 88, 86; C. 2836.
- Freirce .i. fḡrtaileam. H. 3. 17, col. 421.
- Freiróter, is provided. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1920.
- Freirḡur, perḡur, hope, trust, expectation; also, looking on; .i. fḡirḡre. H. 3. 5, p. 13; *Egert.* 88; C. 2711. "A perḡur na nḡrach". *Litany in Leabhar Breac*, fol. 121 b. "A freirḡur in trḡoḡ vonea". *Idem*. fol. 127.
- Freirḡe, imprisonment. *Egert.* 88; C. 2664; O'D. 1806; O'D. 50, col. 1824.
- Freirḡe .i. fḡr inoeall. C. 2837, 1825.
- Freirḡuth, decay, decline, diminution. "fḡirḡuth ina tochur". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1358; O'D. 333.
- Freitec .i. freḡra. C. 2825; H. 3. 17; O'D. 539, 546.
- Freitech, restitution. *Egert.* 88; C. 2436; rejection, C. 2485; O'D. 330; atonement, O'D. 352; satisfaction, O'D. 457.
- Freitech, repudiation. See frecur. "Fear vo beir fine a freitech", a man whose tribe brings him into disrepute. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083. "Ben vo bepar freitec". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120; "o uair in freitḡ amaó". *Ibid.*; cetmuinóter vo freitech"; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1627, 1632; C. 1061, 1147; "ḡlán tar a cenn neic eile .i. tar cenn a fine iartain". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1922.
- Frean fiaónaire. O'D. 33. 1792.
- Freiróter, is provided. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1920.
- Freirḡin, .i. faoileactain. *Dudley Fervise* in H. 2. 15, p. 208, loose sheets.
- Freirnat; "imma freirnat", inficientibus. Z. i. 72.
- Fricell, .i. vótrac bió bepar vo cill. H. 3. 18, p. 81.
- Fmochnam, fḡtḡnam, attending, caring, over-seeing, service. "Iar m-beit bliadain ar fíct i fḡrainc asar Saxaib acc focclaim asar fíce bliadain acc fmochnam asar as pollamnuḡad rcol éneinn". *Four Masters*, 1174, 1543. "Vo co n-a tḡmteac a fḡicnam". O'D. 2231.
- Fmorcarr, fḡrcarr, he, she, etc., answered. "Fḡrcarr iapam in t-écrine". *Cor. Glas.* in voce pḡull.
- Fmótnam, caring, attending, minding, atten-

tion, occupation, service; workmanship, profession. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554. "Ro pátaíḡ in téceḡ moḡ menmain in écríne aḡar laḡet a fḡutḡnaḡa". The poet remarked the great mind of the servant and his small *attention*. "Ocuḡ oc cuḡ rúlae taḡ a fḡutḡnaḡ", and having an eye (watch) over his *diligence*. *Cor. Glos.* in voce leteḡ. "Aḡ ba ró móḡ ocuḡ ba ró aḡ a fḡutḡnaḡ". For very great and very noble her *diligence*. *Idem.* in voce bḡuḡc. "A ḡoino aḡ oo ícuḡ biaḡ aḡar fḡutḡnaḡ". It is to be divided in two, between food and labour. *MS. Trin. Coll.* H. 3. 17, p. 653.

Fḡuotḡuim, an exchange of blows. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1616; "aḡar tucraḡ foḡ uḡgluim na noeglaech aḡar foḡ tḡarḡraḡ na tḡenḡer i fḡuthḡonaḡ in caḡa rḡn". *Leabh. Breac*, 52 b. "Beac a eaḡbaro na a uḡḡbaḡl hḡ fḡecur na hḡ fḡuthḡuim íḡ na caḡaḡb rḡ". *Leabh. Breac*, 104 a.

Fḡur, is used in old MSS. for the modern fḡur, or leḡr. Ex.: "A D. 898, Corccḡach, fḡur a náíḡé tḡuaḡan, aḡḡcoipe íḡḡ Cealtḡa o'ḡḡ". *Four Masters*. Dr. O'Connor has mis-translated this passage: "fḡur a", he renders "a quo", which should be "cui". "Ícaíḡ enecḡlann fḡur". H. 3. 18, p. 180 a.

Fḡurbauḡ, .i. fḡuḡbpuḡ .i. uḡcuḡ no uḡltaḡ O. 2814; H. 2. 15, p. 63 a; O'D. 2212.

Fḡurcongaraḡ, is recalled. *Egert.* 88; C. 2415.

Fḡurountaḡ, obstructur. Z. i. 29. See uḡn.

Fḡurḡaibiuḡ, they oppose. H. 3. 17, col. 146.

Fḡurḡinole, to prepare, search out. "Aḡḡne fḡurḡinole bḡeíḡe", the advocate who prepares the judgment without consulting the judge. H. 3. 18; C. 813.

Fḡurḡaḡlíteḡ .i. ḡo hepaḡuaḡoe. O'D. 1773.

Fḡurḡaḡḡa, he comes against. H. 3. 17; O'D. 990.

Fḡurḡoing .i. fḡeíḡech. C. 2820.

Fḡuḡaḡoe, fḡuḡḡaḡoe, provocation. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1428; retaliation, the return of an assault. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1726; *Ballymote*, 1557.

Fḡuḡbeḡc, illegality. H. 3. 18; C. 571.

Fḡuḡcḡec, the purchase-money, or goods. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1643, 1687; *Egert.* 88; C. 2154, 2159.

Fḡuḡfoḡta techḡa, lawful discharge of duties. H. 3. 17; O'D. 566. See foḡta.

Fḡuḡḡaḡataḡ, responding to, put in the balance against. O'D. 2466.

Fḡuḡcḡi, a waif, a thing that is found going astray.

"Ní oo ḡeibḡer aḡ uol a muḡa". *D. Fírbiḡse*. See tuiḡḡ. "Fḡuḡcḡi a ḡoíḡ aḡar a fḡaḡḡḡḡ". *Rawl.* 506. 35 a, b.

Fḡuḡcḡe, to litigate, sue. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2106.

Fḡuḡcḡuḡ, counter; return; one for another. H. 3. 17, c. 420; "oo na fḡuḡḡaḡaḡaḡ .i. oo na ḡaḡaḡuḡb fḡuḡcḡuḡ".

Fḡuḡcḡaḡe? O'D. 2220.

Fḡuḡḡaḡ, counter service, *i.e.* the subsidy or stock given by the chief to his vassal or tenant, who rendered him Riars, *i.e.* rents, and other services in return. H. 3. 17, col. 421.

Fḡuḡḡlícḡ, tracks of cattle reversed. H. 3. 17, col. 116, col. 42; O'D. 47.

Fḡuḡcḡuḡe, retaliation, retorting. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038; H. 3. 17; O'D. 563; retaliation, reprisal. H. 3. 17, col. 264; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1402, 1521.

Fḡuu, used in old MSS. for fḡu, or leo, with them. Ex.: "Acaḡ aḡ beḡc fḡuu", "et ille eis dixit". *Cormac*, under the word Coipe bḡecáin.

Fḡuu-foḡ, contra eos. Z. i. 230; withstand; fḡur, against him. C. 1819.

Fḡuaḡaḡ, to disturb, litigate .i. foḡuḡbaḡ. C. 1424; *Egert.* 88; C. 2224. "Ní hḡmḡuaḡaḡ eim coḡfḡuḡ flaic no eclair maḡa paib aḡc ala n-aḡ fḡaḡḡuam". C. 2224; O'D. 2221.

Fḡuaḡcḡ, adultery; *Latin, futuo; Egert.* 88 C 2594. 2601; foḡuaḡcḡaḡ, O'D. 2464.

Fḡuaḡcḡaḡ, *gen.* fḡuaḡcḡaḡ, hurt, injury, damage. *Egert.* 88; C. 2692; H. 3. 17; O'D. 123.

Fḡuaḡcḡnaḡḡoḡ, he hurts, injures. "Ce fḡuaḡcḡnaḡ ḡḡoḡ íaḡann faebḡach cáich uḡb ḡe céile". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1412. "Slán cé uachḡnaḡḡic ḡurḡn íaḡann". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1436.

Fḡuaḡcḡnaḡḡim, I quarrel or dispute; attack; commit aggression; injure; do hurt or harm to. "Máḡa neac oo luḡc na cḡice rḡn na fḡuaḡcḡnaḡḡ ḡu", *Rawlinson*, 506. fol. 31, b b. "Ro fḡuaḡcḡnaḡḡ ḡob neic uḡb ḡopp a céile", *Ibid* fol. 35, b. a; H. 3. 17; C. 446.

Fḡuaḡaḡtaḡ, a proclaimed person. H. 3. 18, p. 165.

Fḡuaḡḡa, proclamation; "caíḡe fḡuaḡḡaḡ? fḡuaḡḡaḡ n-aḡaḡ". H. 3. 18, p. 191 a.

Fḡuaḡcḡhne foḡḡla .i. foḡcḡinn no foḡceann, no máḡaḡfoḡḡla no toḡaḡ coḡtḡine. D. F. O'D. 2361; O'D. 2216.

Fḡuaḡoḡeaḡ, fḡuaḡḡeḡ, to disturb one in his possession or title; to forbid, cross, litigate, raise a dispute or quarrel; to go to law. H. 3. 17. cols. 245. 573. "Caḡ coḡ uḡḡena na memaḡi i n-écmair a cenn, oia fḡuaḡḡeḡ, íḡ claeclóḡ

oib su veémaroe". *Rawlinson*, 506. fol. 18 a. "Ungómeab .i. fuaroíneab no cporab". *Teg. Cor.*, *Cat.* 83.

Fuaitpicheir, it is disputed. H. 2. 15, p. 49 a.

Fual, *water*, now always understood to mean *urine*. "Fual .i. bual .i. uirce, unde dicitur vo cotar a narae i ffual .i. imbual". *Cor. Glos.*

Fuamann .i. luath no vian. C. 2816 and O'D. 2205.

Fuaparcaib .i. tuaparcbail. *O'Davoran*.

Fuapbot, a cold hut, a green hut. See veobla. O'D. 2467.

Fuapcartur, it is struck. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1404.

Fuapteo, *remanent*. H. 3. 17; O'D. 110. See tuapteo, fuapteio, .i. maipio, they remain *Leabharna h-Uidhri* and *Leabhar Breac*, both.

Fuaplaicir, dissolves, annuls, sets aside. E. 3, 5, p. 13, col. 2.

Fuapluicir, dissolution. O'D. 491.

Fuapnao .i. rgaileo. H. 3. 18, p. 62, col. 2. "Ma fuapnaoh mbreche". O'D. 2213.

Fuapnao .i. fo-orna, complaint, complaint. H. 3. 17, col. 223.

Fuaptar, "co farar, co regar, co fuaptar". *Egert.* 88; C. 2211. See fopuaptar.

Fuat. H. 3. 17, col. 426.

Fuach, a form, figure, statue, image. "Fuach aquile [.i. aquilae] ar gualainn cach ae oib ur cuirmeo". *Lismore*, p. 107 "Oo niteir a fuach a mna fop a gualainn cli, ocuf fuach a meic ina fnechnaice". *Lismore*, p. 111.

Fuatuarlaicenn. See tuatfuapclao.

Fuba, hewing, cutting. "Fuba agar fuba". hewing and killing, chasing pirates and wolves, and securing and strengthening hills, passes, and boundaries. It was part of the service which a base vassal rendered the chief. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2129; H. 3. 17; O'D. 566.

\* Rat fubuire, the charge for shaving. O'D. 61. "Ni fuiben foptaet co niona". H. 3. 17; O'D. 578. "Oo fubtao bopb agar aineolaet. *Egert.* 88; C. 2178; H. 3. 18; C. 1182.

Fubao, to charm. C. 2827. See upa.

Fubtao, scaring, frightening, threatening. O'D. 2411. "Oo fubtao m-brechemun". O'D. 2212.

Fuiben, deprives. "Ni fuiben enecclann". C. 832.

Fuic, adultery. "Gaibther fpu coll cinar ab ar nach nagbao nepla o fpu fpu in follur fuich". *Egerton*, 88, fol. 2, a a.

Fuice, a cuckold. *Cat.* 31. H. 3. 18, p. 123.

Fuiceat, adultery. "Soznur cacc go fuiceat .i. roznariceat no ro-zneac cacc go vul o'fpor eile cum a mna". *Teg. Cor.*

Fuich, fuich, to impeach, oppose, sue, claim, demand. "Imur fuich .i. ir em fuaitpuc". H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088. "Fuit cin trena". H. 3. 17; O'D. 573. *Egert.* 88; C. 2650. "Fuic .i. fuactnaigir". O'D. 898; C. 1133; C. 1837. "Fopfuich fiachaib". O'D. 2203.

Furoiect, desertion; "rloiged furoiecta". H. 3. 18; C. 457.

Fuigbicheir, is found. H. 3. 17; O'D. 534.

Fuigeall, judgment, sentence; .i. breiteamur. *O'Rody*. "Da vopcha vin in labra po laburtaim in fili ir an fuigell rin". *Preface to Senhus Mor.*; *Trin. Coll.* H. 3. 18, p. 358.

"Ni bi claon ina fuigeall, aet po fpu cumang ne aine".  
S. O'Mulconry.

"Conaib fuigill", paths of judgment. *Cat.* 159.

Fuiglim, I award, adjudge. "Oo luro vin apt mac Cuino vo atcup a claimoe fop Oilill, co fuigillpce ollamna breitemna Epno imm a comaltrom agar ima n-oilp". H. 3. 17, p. 849. See fogellpac. "Oia fuiglicheir fpu", if it be decided upon. *Egert.* 88; C. 2676; H. 3. 17; O'D. 672. "Oia fuiglicheir fpu". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1817, if it be decided against him.

Fuiligti, blood-sheddings. *Cat.* 59. H. 3. 18; p. 160.

Fuilleao, the same as tuilleao, addition, as "fuilleao anma", an additional name, or an increase of or to the name. "Fuilluro .i. in viabla", i.e. Aithgin on the double. H. 2. 15, p. 49 a. Fuilleao, an addition, augmentation, increase. "Fup tuiteavap fuilleao le ficeao oib le muinip cloinne Thoirdealbais". *Annals of Inisf. P. O'Connell*. "Aileac fpuigneann fuilleao nanma fuair na deagair". *Poem on Aileach*. "Ptolomaeus an fuilleao anma". *Duald Mac Firbis*.

Fuillenn, fuilleno, it increases. H. 2. 15, p. 51 a.

Fuillim, tuillim, interest, hire, money, wages, reward, .i. vipe. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2025, 2078. H. 2. 15, p. 33 a; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1665, from fuillim or tuillim. I deserve, earn. "Fuillim .i. in enecclann". H. 2. 15, p. 49 a; H. 3. 17, col. 439, 556. .i. na vaptca. H. 2. 15, p. 44 b. "Fuillim .i. inopbaip .i. in laet". H. 2. 15, p. 56 a.

"Fell bec aḡar fuillem moḡ". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2089. "Re reata fuillema", the period of the running of interest. H. 3. 17; O'D. 558. Fuilluḡta, fuilleḡta, divisions or subsections. H. 3. 18, 3 a.

Fuimim, I boil, broil, smelt, bake? fry. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1950. "Oc fuineḡ eirc fop in-veom". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Opc. "Oc fuineḡ loeḡ". "Ad coquendum vitulum. *Triad. Thau.* p. 517.

Fuincḡea, inveniet. Z. i. 72. See faincim. "na fuinc fuinne". H. 2. 15, p. 65, b.

Fuinecar, was found. *Cat.* 116; H. 2. 15, p. 22 b; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2099.

Fuinecar, vigilance, watching. "Ní vo luḡt an ḡoalta ata fuḡtaḡt oḡiḡr aḡt vo luḡt in fuinecar", vigilantibus non dormientibus jura subveniunt. *Egert.* 88; C. 2222.

Fuineḡcar. C. 2121.

Fuinc .i. in banḡ Samna .i. icir vā Noḡlaic, H. 3. 17, col. 422.

Fuiniur, a feast given in the day or night time without ale. H. 2. 15, p. 61 b. See feir. H. 3. 17, col. 66.

Fuiniuro perfection; "uair ciḡ faḡa beaḡ in uaine ac teclamuḡ tóchuḡa noḡo nuiḡ enicḡlann no co ría ḡraḡ comḡlān lair, aḡar cumāḡ amlaro rin naḡ beḡ enicḡlann na h-airi vaḡfḡḡao voibḡium runn no ḡo ro-irḡoir fuiniuro a nairi, uair iḡeḡ ir tocur voib a naer". *Ballymote*, fol. 186, p. a, col. 1. "ḡe fuiniuro oḡoḡ leiḡir". E. 3. 5, pp. 44, 60, col. 1. "icir fopair aḡar fuiniuro". H. 3. 18, 3 b. "ḡe fuiniuro", by reason of, in consequence of. "ar fuiniuro tionaice". H. 3. 17, cols. 64, 133. "a fuiniuro aichḡina". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1846. "ar fuiniuro ḡaioi", in a state to be stolen. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2146; *Egert.* 88; C. 2620. "Re fuiniuro nḡnim", for the purpose of work. H. 3. 18, p. 403; C. 915.

Fuimeḡ; "rile fuimech". O'D. 555.

Fuimenn, he puts. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120; O'D. 2215.

Fuimitear, is laid down, placed or fixed. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1829; C. 1886; deposited. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2057, 2060; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1354. "An ní fopḡ na fuimitear aḡe ar í aḡe a timḡaḡe", that to which no period is put, its own demand is its period. H. 3. 17; O'D. 558.

Fuiritin .i. ioc, paying. *O'Davoran.*

Fuḡt, foḡa, pl. of foḡ. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1642; O'D. 858; C. 2152.

Fuḡt, fault. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1317; H. 5. 15;

O'D. 1641. "Fuḡt-mḡaḡe". H. 3. 18; C. 1209.

Fuḡt .i. tuḡt, he fell. See aḡpaḡo.

Fuḡtume: "Maḡ fuḡtume", a plain in the barony of Magunihy, in the county of Kerry, in which Loch Lein is situated. H. 3. 18, p. 151, slip.

Fulang, a support: "aḡ fulang", to support, prop, sustain. "Amail bir tuir mair oc fulang tḡe ocuḡ illāma erḡe". *Cor. Glos.* in voce tuirgen.

Fulang, the temper of a knife, razor, etc.

Fur .i. vaingno, fastened. H. 3. 18; C. 124.

Fur .i. ullmḡḡaḡ. "Luro iaram i tḡi ūa fḡintḡ co noeārna lonán mac Eḡca rḡeaḡ vo Phāḡruic, aḡar Oeochain Mantán vo muintḡi Phacruic lair icā fur". *Lismore*, 47 b b.; "muc i fur". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1723.

Furacair, vigil. H. 2. 13; *Gloss.*

Furáileam, to propose, require. See upáilim.

"Cleamnar o'furaileam vo air Somairle mac Eoin voib Mic'Domnaill, aobair tḡeaḡ-na inḡi ḡall", he sued for an alliance by marriage with Sorly, son of Owen Dubh Mac Donnell, heir apparent to the sovereignty of the Isles of the Hebrides. O'C. 1365.

Furáilim, I order, command. See upáilim.

Furfuagḡaḡtaḡ, furócraḡ, uprócapḡtaḡ, a proclaimed person, a person in the hue and cry. *Cat.* 59, 60; H. 3. 18, p. 165; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1668; C. 1893.

Fur, ut.: "ar fur". H. 2. 15, p. 15 b.; q.? ar far: "ní maḡit in veicḡeḡar ar fur". *Egert.* 88; C. 2500. "Fiaḡ iar fur". H. 3. 17, col. 49, 81. "Aḡḡabail iar fur", with time of staying; "aḡḡabail tuilleḡ". H. 3. 17, c. 81. "A noibāḡ ar fur". H. 3. 17, c. 349. "Co ná béna in vibaḡ ar fur". *Egert.* 88; C. 2249. "It munna na tḡi reoit aḡar na cúic reoit iar fur". *Harl.* 432, c. 6, 2 b. "Cio ar naḡ anaḡ ar ut ril fopḡo no naḡ anaḡ iria na fo ril fopḡo". *Harl.* 432, fol. 14, 2 b. "Ireḡ vo ní aḡḡabail ar fur vo compeḡḡanna vā ḡabáil". *Egert.* 88-58 b, a. "Ireḡ vo ní aḡḡabail tulla oi, uaral fopḡ iril vā ḡabáil". *Egert.* 88-58, b, a. "Oo imḡpoluḡs fur", ad efficiendum longitudinis. Z. i. 66. "Iar fur enecḡlann", of the whole extent of the enecḡlann [of the payment]. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2151.

### 5

ḡa, gen. ḡai, a ray, a beam: "ḡnúir ḡai ḡnéine". O'D. 2215.

ḡai ḡaḡ, a spear, a javelin, hasta. "Goibhnin

- Gobhae faciebat hastas (ḡai). *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Neircóir*.
- ḡa bulḡa, haec flabella .i. *perseo ḡai bulḡa*. *Trin. Coll.*; H. 2. 13, *vocab.*
- ḡab, ḡob, it takes; it is, it prevails. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1748; *Egerton* 88; C. 2298.
- ḡabail, an armful. See *airbeair*. "ḡabala móra, great presents. C. 762.
- ḡabáil, taking assuming. "Ḍḡur Muircheartaic féin 'vo ḡabáil 'vo", and took him (*Muircheartaic*) prisoner. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1243, 1369.
- "'Do ḡabail tigeairnair": "brian Mac Aodha Meḡ Maḡḡamna 'vo ḡabáil tigeairnair Oirḡiall", Brian, son of Aodh Mac Mahon, became Lord of Oirḡialla. *O'Conor*, 1365.
- ḡabáil uime, to impugn. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2093. See *tiactain fo*. "Ḍilḡeir 'vo ḡabáil", to make an unlawful request. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1619.
- ḡabail, yoking: "cnuḡ na bó aḡar ḡabail an cḡail", to milk the cow and yoke the horse (*Kilk.*). "Má 'no ḡabao in 'oam lá nap bo leir". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1428.
- ḡabáil impi, to avoid it, to oppose it, to prevent it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2284, 2041.
- ḡabal, seizure. "Caive ḡabal? Ní ḡaibéir lám". H. 3. 18, p. 192 a. "Sét ḡabala", stolen property. H. 3. 17; O'D. 540.
- ḡabal, a fork. "ḡabal mapa", an inlet of the sea; "ḡabal tīpe", an angle of land. H. 3. 17, cols. 38, 259.
- ḡabal, a branch; "lín cenn ngabal", the number of the heads of branches. H. 3. 17; O'D. 549. "ḡabla rīne", branches of a family. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.
- ḡabair; "can ar a ngabair on", whence is this found? H. 3. 18, p. 139 b. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2144. "Ir ar ḡabair", it is thus inferred. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1357.
- ḡabair uime, it is refused, withheld. "ḡabair um an mbiaḡ", who withholds or refuses the food. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021; C. 1693; O'D. 772. "Oar linn ir é in fep no ḡab im in mbiaḡ ano rin", and methinks it is the husband that has refused the food in this case. *R.I.A.* 43, 6, 24; C. 1917.
- ḡabla, .i. cnuḡir .i. cnuḡ .i. fegair cor tar air. C. 872.
- ḡablaḡar, ḡablaḡter, is branched, progressed, distributed. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1711; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1197; H. 3. 17, col. 416; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1516. "Sét ḡabla," a multiple *sed.* H. 3. 17, col. 658.
- ḡabrac, they take, they stand, they are, *versantar*. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.
- ḡac, any; "i noul tar ḡac ní uib rin", in passing over any of them. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105. "ḡan imrim eic ar ḡac maḡ", without horse-riding on any plain. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1946. See *caḡ* and *naḡ*.
- ḡae, gen. of ḡo, falsehood. See *ḡo*, *ḡua*.
- ḡaro, ḡair, f. gen. ḡaroe, theft, larceny. "ḡaro ne rōlaro", theft for value [stolen goods bought]. H. 3. 17; O'D. 568. "in ḡaro rōneḡar rin cḡano". *Egert* 88; C. 2421.
- ḡarleoin .i. cḡuarō. O'D. 2216.
- ḡair, to sue. "Fep ac ḡair". H. 3. 17, c. 123.
- ḡaire, a person called home from an external territory to share a uibao. H. 3. 17; O'D. 549.
- ḡaire, maintenance, diet, clothes, washing, lodging, support, given to father, mother, son, adopted son, or monk. "Ḍar a roénac na bḡain ḡaire", on whom the ravens feed. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1587.
- ḡaire, herding of cattle. "Do bḡecharō ḡaire". H. 3. 17, col. 658; O'D. 934; O'D. 2425.
- ḡaire, taking care of a father, mother, or tutor, in old age. H. 2. 15, p. 66; taking care of an adopted son. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top; taking care of a monk as his church doth. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b; the support of anyone as to food, lodging, and raiment.
- ḡaire, short life. "ḡaire .i. ḡairreclē .i. ḡair pé .i. pé ḡar." *Cormac's Glos.* in voce. "Maili, báim, ḡaire Caier", evil death and short life to Caier. *Nedhe Mac Adnai*.
- ḡairni, filial duty or piety. H. 3. 18, p. 9 a.
- ḡairō, a young horse-boy at the age of eight years, so called. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1728; C. 1559.
- ḡairreclē, short life.
- ḡairter, he is called, elected, or chosen. H. 3. 17; O'D. 329, 554. See *ḡoachair*.
- ḡal, act, deed; fight, valour. "Conḡal", the dog's deed, act, or fight. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1391.
- ḡalar, a disease. "ḡalar bḡeise", feigned sickness. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2130. "ḡalar bunao", radical disease. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1692; "ḡalar mīroa", the menstrual flux. C. 1828.
- ḡall, a Gaul, *Gallicus*. "ḡallt (plur. of ḡall) the ancient inhabitants of Gaul, now France. "Ḍinn 'vo rāepclanraib Franc .i. tḡep Gallia, a candore corporis no hainmḡeasō uóib". *Cor. Glos.* This word was applied by the Irish Annalists to the Danes or Scandinavians from their first arrival in the eighth



century to the twelfth, when it was transferred to the English. See *Triad*. p. 295, A.D. 830, 843. See *Du Cange, Glossar.* tome 2, col. 522, etc., ad vocem. *Franc. Innes* 2, p. 517. "Gallair Míde", the *English of Meath*. *O'Conor*, 1233.

Gall, a pillar-stone; "Gall .i. coríte cloíce, ut est: nír cínatg comaróce cométa relb rúrbíu coicpíce co compánatb Gall". *Cormac*.

Gallanta, gallant, decent. See *veaptamail*. Gall-baile Eatharlac, now Galbally, a village in the barony of Coshlea, in the s.e. of the county of Limerick, and adjoining the famous Glen of Aharlagh, in the county of Tipperary. It is thirteen miles to the east of Kilmallock. Here are the ruins of an old church, an abbey, and some fragments of a castle.

Gallunac, soap (Kilk.). Query, foreign wash. Samruet, the winter season. H. 3. 18, p. 149.

Gao. See go and gua. "Nach gao dam anar-buip, quod non mentior". Z. i. 39.

Gaoróic, *alias* gaoróilge, the Irish language. This is always called *Scotica lingua* by Adamnan, and sometimes in *Cormac's Glos.* (see catal.). Adamnan, who was born in the year 624, in his first preface to the *Life of Columbcille*, gives us to understand that it was, like all the other external languages, rude and inelegant:

"And let them not despise the narration of those facts, which are useful, and which happened not without Divine aid, on account of the occurrence of Scotie names of men, tribes, and places; for that language (in my opinion) is rude, and to be ranked with different other languages of the external nations". *Colgan's and Pinkerton's Editions*.

"Nír dealb an domhan uile  
Teanga ir míre móir-tuile  
De bhratnaib ir bhróctfoigte blas  
Caint ir cian-tuile cúntar".

*Hugh McCurtin*.

"Glón, glé, glinn, garta  
Séim, ruile, ruairc blarta". *Keating*.

Gaoin, a file, a rasp.

Gaoir, gaor, acuteness of mind. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. "Gaoir .i. gliocar, asur rón gaor gliocar". *O'Clery*. "Ní lón eolur ir na haoir porcauib mamb maí i ngaor aicnó". O'D. 2213.

Gaot, a shallow stream into which the tide flows, and which is fordable at low water, as Gaot raile, in Erris; Gaot Ruir, near Killala; Gaot

vóirbair and Gaot beara, in the west of the county of Donegal.

Gaotac, *gen.* gaotaige, *dat.* gaotais, a river in the county of Tipperary, falling into Lough Derg, and separating the territory of Aradh from Muscraige Tire. See *Lib. Lec.* fol. 204. This is the stream which falls into that arm of Lough Derg called Youghal Arra, about three miles to the n.w. of Nenagh. It runs close to the boundary between the territory of Duharra and the barony of Lower Ormond. See *Muscraige Thire*.

Gaotac, to beguile, allure, coax, inveigle. See *to gaotac*.

Garbán, the braser-fish (Donegal).

Garza, a garden. O'D. 2284.

Garr, turf-mould (county of Kilkenny). "Co na ngarr a gar co na ninnlan". H. 3. 17, c. 188.

Gatam, I take away, deprive. O'D. 2472.

"Gaturo a lan enecann uab co po íca in cinuro rin" H. 3. 17, col. 419. See *Gavam*. "Gata an imain leé ve". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2030. "Decán va tuige vo gat ve", to take off a little of its roof. H. 3. 18; C. 642.

Gataipe, a cake.

Geab, a goose. "Geó .i. nomen de sono factum gas, gas". *Cor. Glos*.

Geaván, a buttock.

Gealač, *gen.* na gealaige, *fem.* the moon.

Geall, gell, a pledge; *pl.* gealla: "atáit rect ngealla la Féine", there are seven pledges with the *Feini*. H. 3. 18, p. 129 b.; H. 3. 18, p. 166. *Gell, pignus*. Z. i. 64.

Gellam, I promise, I offer. "Nec nav gellair vo tporcáb ir élaóac na n-uile", a person who does not pledge [to settle] after fast performed is an evader of all things. H. 3. 17; O'D. 539.

Genair, was born. "Genair patrúic i nem-tuip". *Fiach of Sletty*. "An ba irin Capbat po genair i roen", for it was in the chariot he was born. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Cormac*.

Geannooz, a cake, a slice.

Gebepe .i. pinnairc. C. 1400.

Gebrar tu, thou art found. *Egert.* 88; C. 2223.

Geibró gneim, gabaró gneim, it takes hold, effect, or it fastens a claim. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1360; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1373. "Geibró gneim lech aithgina", it incurs half restitution. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1394. Vide *gneim*.

Geibroac, an embroiderer of cloth? H. 2. 16, col. 935.

Geilir, that feeds. H. 3. 18, p. 79.

Geill, pledges or hostages. "Geill rin bneac

taib .i. geallta no geill leir an mbneit vo coimlionab. *Teg. Cor.*

Geill fine, the first or direct family; the father and his two sons and two grandsons; collateral tribe. *Cat.* 93; first tribe which consisted of five persons. *H.* 2. 15, p. 14 b.; *H.* 3. 18, p. 224, 227, 423 b.; *H.* 3. 17, cols. 170, 436; *H.* 2. 15, p. 65 a.; *C.* 984. "An cenn geill fine cucao an geall". *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2088; well defined in *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 548. The Geillfine include two of the *Deirbh-fine*.

Geillfine, friendship. "Nongebarom Chirt ina geillfine .i. ina muntepar". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*, fol. 12 a. a. at top.

Gein, gen, gen. Geine. "Niuir Gene Chirt co n-a bachuip". *St. Patrick's Hymn*.

Geineac, greedy, hungry, pickish.  
"Leite na mná geanaige  
Leite teit tanaige".  
(County of Kilkenny).

Geinicep, it is produced. *H.* 2. 15, p. 49 b. See aigein.

Gen go, cen co, although not; the opposite of gé go. *Four Masters*, 1541. "Geibit van aimaip agar earupnaða, luét tuillme agar tuapartail an tpe le Sémuir gion go m-baoi vo búnaparab aice aét cairlen na Mainge námá". *Four Masters*, 1571. "Agur ba h-aðbal in no millpoc an fluag rin cen co ngeapnað cneaca no mapðao oipdeapc lai". *Four Masters*, 1553. "Gion go noibe cuio vo-pom ina venam". *Four Masters*, 1564.

Genmoða .i. a néagmar. *C.* 1493; besides, except, *praeter*. "Mapðar Seaan mac Maéamna Uí Conóbair agar Donnchað mac Aoða an Chleirig o'á laim buðein genmoða an mapðarac a muinip vo'n cuio eile oioð", having slain with his own hand John, son of Mahon O'Connor, and Donogh, son of Aodh Cleiteach, exclusive of the number his forces had slain of the rest of them. *O'Connor*, 1391. See cenmoða.

Geoir, a pot-belly, protuberant belly.

Georavan, a reed, a stalk (Derry); a pot-bellied man (County of Clare). See geoir.

Gept .i. tuap, manure. *C.* 827.

Géractach (i. e. the screecher) pavo. *Z.* i. 22.

Getap: "o getap ciall". *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1478; *C.* 1781; *O'D.* 2001. "Oal oia ngetap a mbpuð". *C.* 2789.

Giall, giallu, giallma, service: "paer giallma", free service. *Cat.* 105; *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2071; *O'D.* 366. "Na giallma vo flath

.i. in ceilpne von flath". *R.I.A.* 43, 6; *C.* 1871.

Giallaét, hostageship. *H.* 3. 18, p. 135 a.

Giallac: "ac giallac", they serve. *C.* 2738.

Gibne, cirrus. *Z.* i. 70.

Gið, whether, as. "Gið noime, gið na vea-ðar, gið mailli iur". *H.* 2. 15, p. 18 a.

Gið eribe, cið eribe, a singular expression frequently used in the *Annals of the Four Masters*. It signifies "though he be so". "Agur gið eribe ni teapna uad gan cneactnuðao go mór an tí lar no mapðao". *Four Masters*, 1544. "And though he fell, the person who slew him escaped not without being severely wounded". In translating gið eribe or gið iactpuide, the verb in the preceding sentence must be always repeated; for example, in the sentence just quoted, the verb no mapðao is left understood. "Agur gið (no mapðao) eribe ni teapna uad gan cneactnuðao go mór an tí lar no mapðao. See cið.

Gilichip, whiter than. "Ba Gilichip rneacta agar ba maetip iná cað maeth ba miniu ina cað riol agar cað riuc bui in bpat rin". *H.* 3. 17, col. 690.

Gilla, a servant; "ip plan co tman gilla fep-gura". *R.I.A.* 35. 5; *C.* 1758; *H.* 3. 18; *C.* 1174. "Gilla cin eic", the driver of a horse on foot. See cin-aip.

Gille, a pledge. See caipgille and geall. *H.* 3. 17, col. 98.

Gin tuillmíð, gin tuillmíveéta, consuming mouth, a name for a spendthrift. *D. F. Gl. Egert.* 88; *C.* 2558; *O'D.* 1173.

Ginc, ging, a wedge. See oing.

Gióg, a squeak; "nir labair pe gióg niof mo". (*R. Barrett, Erris, poet*).

Giolcað, broom or besom. *Rev. M. Horgan, P.P.* in *Mately Name Book, Ord. Survey*, p. 16. "Olát giolcaige", "coipr giolcaige". *Smith's Collection Med. MS.* No. 211, p. 54; now in the Royal Irish Academy.

Giollaét, the third stage of human life, reckoned from fifteen to twenty-one. *Cqr. Glos.* in *Collamna Aipe*.

Gioltac, or Broom Hill. *Grand Jury Map of Devenish*, A.D. 1817.

Giórán, a pike (used in Forc, Westmeath, and in Mayo and Roscommon).

Giugrán, giugróg, a barnacle duck.

Giugrann, anser. *Z.* i. 26.

Giugróg, the shell of the barnacle fish (*Erris, Mayo*); a small sea-gull with a black head.

Giunac, giunao, hair; "ba ba ipin cnoicbéim no ipin giunais co lomað. *Egert.* 90, fol. 8.

- b, a*; shaving or stripping the hair. H. 3. 5, p. 45; O'D. 1475.
- Giurtal**, cnoc na giurtála, in the parish of Mayo, county of Mayo.
- Glaise**, .i. ríochtán no feadóán, a stream, a rivulet. "Fionnglaise", a white stream. This word occurs frequently in the topographical names of Kerry and Donegal. "Éitne inžen Echac Férlúg, ben ele vo Concóbair, mat-air Furbuioi mic Concóbair, asar ir aipe dobearta Furbairve ve .i. a urbat no a gearrad vo pinneo a bhoino a mátar iar na bátao ar Glairi bearramain iur a páirce in Éitne i nuig. asar ir uaitirí fhoirtear in abano .i. Éitne, asar Diarmair ainm Furbuioi". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 175 a, b.
- Glairín**, some sort of herb used in dying. H. 2. 15, p. 55 b; H. 3. 18, p. 146; C. 251.
- Glait**; "imirt glait for nóit .i. in connad". E. 3. 5, p. 16, col. b; O'D. 1327; C. 903; C. 1933.
- Glairnáithe**, linearum. Z. i. 39. See glun-rnáithi.
- Glár ríne**, a foreign tribe; the son of an Irish girl by an Albanach, or Scotchman, would be so called. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.
- Glár gabail?** *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2070.
- Glárlait**, infantry; raw recruits. *O'Connor*, 1256.
- Gle** .i. tife no toingre. C. 2839.
- Gleanaim**, I stick, cling, or adhere to. "Do brógaó forbmú Gabá ar in tencáir na gai co n-glentair ir in uirain". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Nercóit. "Iar nglenamain cnama bñacain ina bñacit". *Seanchus na Relec*, in *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.
- Gleann caoin**, now Glenkeen, a valley and parish in the n.e. of the barony of Kilnamanagh, in the county of Tipperary. It is mentioned by *Keating*, in the reign of Torlogh O'Brien, as forming part of the s.e. boundary of the diocese of Killaloe, which it does at this day. See *Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map*.
- Gleann Corbparge**, the valley from which the Knight of Glynn takes his title. It is situated in the parish of Kilfergus, barony of Shanid, and county of Limerick.
- Gleann Eatairlaig**, now called the Glen of Aharlagh or Aherlow, a beautiful valley in the barony of Clanwilliam, in the south west of the county of Tipperary, about three miles due south of the town of Tipperary. It lies
- between the mountain of Slievenamuck and the lofty Galties, the former on the north

side, and between it and the town of Tipperary, and the latter on the south side. See *Eatairlach*.

**Gleann Faoile** i n'Uib Faoile, a parish in the barony of Newcastle, and county of Wicklow.

**Gleann Gapa**, a valley in the parish of Shanrahan in the barony of Iffa and Offa West, at the south side of the Galties. "Gleann Gapa a n-Uib fáta, ó Shapa Glúnoib mac Moirna". *Keating*, in the reign of Cormac Mac Art.

**Gleap, glepp, a glisco, Old Glos.** in H. 2. 16. **Gleer**, he settles, determines, ratifies. H. 2. 15, 52 b. "Ní ro gleithe gu bñeta gnimaib impeirain". H. 3. 12; O'D. 535; O'D. 2213.

**Gleir**, grazing. H. 2. 15, p. 20, col. a.

**Gléirce, gléceir**, is ascertained, determined. O'D. 89; H. 3. 18, p. 208 a. "Ic gleithe for cuicti". H. 3. 17, col. 69; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1653; C. 800. "Ní ro gleceir gu bñech".

**Gleod**, to settle, determine, to ratify, decide. H. 2. 15, p. 52 b; E. 3. 5, p. 16 a, p. 24 b. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.

**Gleoróa**, bright, transparent, luminous. "Glanáin gleoróa glainíbe". *Lismore*, 190 b.

**Gléirta**, ready, accoutred, tuned. "Cnann gléirta?" What?

**Glic**, prudent. "Na gaidceir fiaónaire mná att mana roibe rí glic cráibteac doirincorsteac". *Testimonium mulieris non accipitur nisi prudens, religiosa et etate fuerit grandavis* (.i. u. bliaóna xxx). H. 3. 17, col. 431.

**Glinn**, the firmament, the sky.

"A ríg na naom leir 'raorad rinne Cé na cuirfead fáirte.

A n-glinnicb aep na rpeíre farve,

O'aon-gut oil le gáirvear

Do'n cé corruig caor-éogaó

Tré corpaib namao

Ar tug linnce tréana féirfead muillce, faon le fuil air bántaib".

*Seaan O'Tuama.*

**Glinne**, secure. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; O'D. 102. "Ir pocen bñet bñeitemun bñghac nimglinoe". O'D. 2212.

**Glonn**, crime. "Oia noernao glonn". C. 827. See *anglonnar*.

**Glotaol**, gurgling. "Glotaol an báir", the gurgling of death.

**Gluaíact**, motion, movement, removal. *Egert* 88; C. 2540.

Glúnrnáithe, a gloss. H. 3. 18, p. 151; C. 278; *glósnaithe*. Z. 39.

Glur .i. foillir. *Cor. Glos.* "Iar nglur .i. vepeo via foillir". O'D. 2196.

Gnáicléar .i. gac doirigeact ón céo oróce amach". *D. F. Gloss.*

Gnár, custom; "marth ler a gnár", *consentit habitare cum illa*. Z. i. 31.

Gnat-ler. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1713.

Gné, species. "Gné asar cinel", *species and genus*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1353; complexion, kind; version, reading. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2082; cause, legal showing. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1957; O'D. 1176. "Fon gné cétna", in the same manner. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2118. "Gné is the *species* of logicians". *Uracecht*; C. 42.

Gnéiteac, active. "Beta gnéitec", *actualis vita*. C. 2732.

Gniab "i. neactaire no fear fožanta, reir-bíreat no fear dovaireacta eallais". *O'Clery, Gloss.*

Gnim, action, *opus*. See raonann. "Sabtar an toil uplám ar fon in gníma", *voluntas prompta pro opere reputatur*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2223. "Aggnim féirne immeolngai ceao fuirri", *ipse in se agit*. Z. i. 194.

Gnúir, the face, the countenance. O'D. 2215.

Gnúir, the figure. H. 3. 17; O'D. 962.

Goat, q.d. guróit, the request: "cléiric'oongoat muintir doomnain". *C. Adamnain*; O'D. 2478.

Goathair, he is blackbeaned or rejected; "vo goathair asar vo gairter". H. 3. 17; O'D. 329. 554. "bean vo goathair caomva". O'D. 385; O'D. 2120.

Goba, gaba, *gen.* gobann, a smith; *pl.* goibniu. "Vo gobaino". E. 3. 5, p. 1389; O'D. "Aitheao gobano: gat im inoeoin asar apad nav ceanna acmat fuirri co n-veirna ceart rite". H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b. "The punishment of the smith: a gad is to be put on the anvil, and a prohibition that he work not upon it until he does justice to thee". "Vo noch av gair fair a cumao cach oen oc a m-bi innoeoin". "Gaba a uerbo gobio, .i. orno". H. 3. 18, p. 82. "Goba, a gobio, fabrico". *Cor. Glos.*

Góilin, an inlet of the sea.

Góirlachoe, *paluster*. Z. i. 41.

Gola .i. cuite, ut ept fuirri cnaí asar gola .i. o cuite doneparis, asar dom vóis ir é rin in ppirún". C. 2842.

Golaó, to drown, to smother. H. 3. 17, c. 437; O'D. 551.

Goll .i. caoé. "Eogan caoé, .i. goll". *D. F. Ped. Mac Morough.*

Gon, amenable? .i. as vénam a comhairle". H. 3. 18, p. 159; "marc cat macc ber gon vi achair". H. 2. 15, p. 15 b. "Leat cataro cáich via mnái, no via mac, no via gonmac, no via nechtaire". H. 3. 18, p. 103.

Gonmuine, a concubine .i. be muine. *Egert.* 88; C. 2637. See voymuine.

Gont na tiobpat, *i.e. field of the spring*, now Anglicised Springfield. It is an old square castle, in a townland of the same name, in the parish of Killagholehane, in the south of the county of Limerick. It adjoins the house of Lord Muskerry. This is mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1579, and by O'Sullivan Beare, in his *History of the Catholics*, where he renders it "ager fontis", and in *Smith's Collections*, about the Siege of Limerick.

Gnabaine, a trickster (Kilk.).

Gnáb, a grade, a degree. "Gnab eclaire", an ecclesiastical degree or dignity. E. 3. 5, p. 22; O'D. 1358. "Gnab recta", septenary degree, any grade entitled to seven *cumhals* of *eric*, and seven *cumhals* of penance. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095.

Gnadam, dignity, splendour. "Sorep mic Seanait fan Spáinn faoi Gnadam a'cur faeban ar Lannait cum comais". *Old Song.*

Gnapais, a race; also a race course. See *Cogad Gaedhal fri Gallaidh*. "Gnapais mic Seanais".

Gnásairect, cackling, imitating the croaking of ravens, as some Irish trumpeters did. C. 2056; O'D. 2207.

Gnaice .i. cóirne, trumpeters who imitated the croaking of ravens. *Cor. Glos.* in voce. O'D. 2207.

Gnaifne, horses or steeds; horsemanship. *Coir. Anman.*

Gnainne, a grain of corn, of which three make one órolac or inch. See forppac for table.

Gnainigim, I loathe, become disgusted. "Ro gnainig cniúe Tharús riu". The heart of Teige became disgusted at them. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Gaileng*.

Gnapaisim, gnarragam, I give thanks. This is corrupted from the Latin "*gratias agam*". "Gnarragam .i. altuəad buirde pácpac, *quod Scoti corrupti dicunt; sic hoc dici debet, "gratias Deo agimus"*. Gnarpaisim vo Ohuiu .i. beirpairo buirde n-altaište vo Ohia". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Gnean, is understood in the county of Limerick to denote the shore of a river. "*Old Nevill*" of Ballingarry.

**Spennaisio**, they challenge, they bid defiance. *Four Masters*, 1288. "Spennaisim-rí, a bneiteimna, tuasparal, na coraó, na fairnéir vo dénuim vo paribí reo go brách". H. 2. 12; O'D. 1703, 1705.

**Spear**, any artificial work in the execution of which trade or art is required. "Ro buí oin Deceo as cuingio ouilgine in speara po gni". Then Deced was demanding the reward of the work which he had executed". *Lib. Lec.*; and *Ballymote*, fol. 207, p. b. "Tícha uairhne fúlaim fái cu páine gacha speara forpo". *Lismore* 107. See quotation at *rouaí*. "Ar ír a ríó nemeóab po gnicir ríleoa a n-snearra", for it was in sacred groves poets used to compose their works. H. 2. 16, col. 120. "Ro cairben voib a sneir". H. 3. 17; O'D. 8.

**Sneir**, constant. "Oo sneir", always, for ever, for good. "Araill oib po rir inorcuchao vo sneir, araill aile ír inorcuchao pé pé", some of these following are separations for ever, others for a time. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2121.

**Small**, gravel, sand. (Donegal.)

**Sman**, see *pailir sneine*. *Caithreim Tairdhealbhaigh* ad ann. 1304.

**Sman**, land, ground. "Fine snin", the original tribe of the land. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a. See *snin*.

**Smanán**, *terra solaris, solarium, pergula*. 1. a beautiful sunny spot, as *Smanán Calmuige*, in the county of Sligo. 2. a bower or summer-house. 3. a balcony or gallery. 4. a royal palace. In the third and fourth sense here set down, this word is very frequently used in the old Irish historical tales and romances. The erection of a *Smanán* is thus described in a very old historical tale, entitled "Fleob bñicreann". "Then did Bricreann erect a *Grianan* near the couch of Conchubhar and those of the heroes. This *Grianan* he formed of gems and various rich materials, and placed on it windows of glass on every side. One of these windows he placed over his own couch, so that he might see the whole extent of the great house out of it". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*. For the meaning of *Grianan*, see *Acta SS.* p. 13, note 6; *Keating*, in the reign of Laoghaire Mac Neill; translation of *Ogygia* II. p. 315; *Annals of the Four Masters*, Dr. O'Connor's edition, p. 653; *Adventures of Connall Gulban*, Trinity College, class H. 1. 7, and *Crabb's Dictionary* in *Lib. R.I.A.* in voce summer-house; and *Ordnance Memoir*, under *Grianan* of Aileach. See quotations at

*uin* and *uingna*. "Asur amail ír in uadcar plebí Sina cucao éall mecht vo maca Ippael, ríc po foillíng in Spírat noeb inoiu a glanquine dona harptalaib i ngnianán po arvo pleibí Sion .i. ír in cenóacail", et sicut lex in sublimi montis Sinai loco tradita est, ita Spiritus Sanctus in cenaculo primitias spiritualium misteriorum aperuit. *Leabhar Breac*, 27 a a.

**Snín**, gen. of *snian*, land: "Fine sninn", the family of the land. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2135.

**Snin** .i. in snieim no in cneacha. *Egert.* 88; C. 2292.

**Sninne**, a bundle of sticks, fasces. *Cor. Glos.* "A sninne ríma air". *O'Clery, Irish Calendar*, 23rd June. "Somuine ríobai: cetri sninne in céo bliadóin". C. 883.

**Snir**, fire, embers. "Dech mo góirithir snir" O'D. 2235.

**Snun**, the obliq. of *snian*, land. *Egert.* 88; C. 2549.

**Snoró**, *snorís*, brood mares. *R.I.A.* 35. 5; C. 1860.

**Snoróe**, *snoróeac*, brave, noble-minded, valiant, puissant.

"Ní parb m'g a n-Oileach  
O Mhuirdearac moir-snoróeac  
A tá an nár gan m'g anall  
On lo po corcuir Cearball".

*Trin Coll.* H. 1. 17, fol. 97, p. b.

**Snomae**, a satire. "Snomae .i. aep unde dicatur snompa .i. aepa". *Cor. Glos.*

**Snócar**, a fat, lubberly woman (*Kilk.*).

**Snuga**: "ar a snuga", on his hunkers.

**Snuten**, stale butter. *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

**Suach**, lying, bearing false witness. H. 2. 15, p. 52 a.

**Suagtar**, *verb deponent*, belies, libels: "maron sin suagtar éclair". O'D. 2221.

**Suairne**, sandy beach (*Connemara*).

**Suairigim**, I assault.

**Suairin**, a small sand bank (*Galway*).

**Suairmuğab**, entering a house of one door upon a man to assault or tie him. H. 3. 18, p. 459, col. b; H. 3. 17, col. 626.

**Suñeatac** .i. beupur bñeata gñ. H. 2. 15, p. 52 b.

**Suóuğab**, falsification. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1590; H. 3. 17; O'D. 757; H. 3. 18; C. 1047.

**Su-ríabñaire**, false evidence. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531.

**Su-roingell**, false affirmation. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531.

**Suróe**, to seduce? coax? "Ír commór a nguioe na marvone agar mná in rir porca". H. 3. 18, p. 116.

ḡuīn, wounding or mutilating a dead body. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1615.

ḡuīn, putting to death by wounding. H. 3. 17; O'D. 551.

ḡurcél, a false story .i. rcél ḡua .i. rcél bréige. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2119.

ḡut, voice; gen. ḡota. "Foḡar in ḡota uobéin, *sonum suae vocis.* *Cor. Glos.*

ḡuta, mud, mire, dirt.

ḡu-teḡour, false testimony. H. 3. 17; O'D. 895; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2596.

ḡu-turome, false conviction. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125.

## 1.

1, low; "1 caé n-īreal". *Cor. Glos.*

1aobá, gen. 1aobáige .i. ciaḡ. H. 2. 15, p. 29, col. a.

1an, a mug, a small wooden vessel. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1735, 1742. *Ballym.* C. 1567, 1575.

1apair, 1apaió. C. 773; pursuit; "eaé a n-1ap-air". H. 3. 17; O'D. 28.

1apam-oiḡoe, after peace. H. 3. 17; O'D. 561.

1apam-oiḡre. O'D. 2383.

1ap-comápc, a trisyllable. *Cor. Glos.*, in voce veach.

1apdach, peace-offering. H. 3. 17; O'D. 561; R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1637; *Egert.* 88; C. 2225. See 1uburpouo; *masc.* in 1apdach. *Egert.* 88; C. 2496.

1apobáige, the last of a family. H. 3. 17, col. 218; H. 2. 15, pp. 57 b, 59 a.

1apobáige, after-addition. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2147; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1549; R.I.A. 43-6; C. 1876; O'D. 31, 1790; O'D. 128; "1apobáige .i. rió". C. 2847. "Ní uilríḡḡer 1apobáige a n-enech. O'D. 2205; C. 2847.

1apobáige ḡaire, a childless old man to be taken care of. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088; H. 3. 17; O'D. 568.

1apobáigi .i. 1apum oiḡi. C. 1646; C. 1876.

1appaiétheo, *inquisitionis*. Z. i. 10. "Fur in n-1appaiéḡo", *adversum inquisitionem*. Z. i. 10; "ina 1appaiéḡo", *quæstionis*. Z. i. 10.

1appairoe. H. 3. 18, p. 12 a; E. 3. 5, p. 2, col. a; p. 18, col. 2; protection.

1ap-rine, the third tribe or division of a family; the next in rank to the *Deirbhfine*. H. 2. 15, p. 14 a, b.

1aprine, after family; two sons of grandsons and their sons, making four persons. They are compared to the two radii of the arms. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.

1apḡlur, the dotage of old age. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2211; C. 2839.

1apmbérla " .i. bérla ro baí occ 1ar mac Néma

.i. 1apam aḡar uono aḡar tra aḡar imurpo". H. 2. 15, p. 83, col. 2.

1apmo .i. oiḡbail. C. 2733; loss, lessening, abatement. O'D. 2228.

1apmo bí, 1apmo tá. *Egert.* 88; C. 2212; after. H. 3. 17, col. 184; O'D. 231.

1apmo, 1apmua. O'D. 2231, .i. *pronepos*. H. 3. 18, p. 81, col. 3.

1apmopcaḡ, an heir, a legatee, a follower. H. 3. 17, col. 416; "an 1apmopcaḡ". O'D. 366.

1apmat, "luac oileamna". *D. Mac Fírbíess Glos.*; the price of fosterage? H. 3. 17; col. 173; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2116. 1apmuio tar mialtor". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2071.

1apact, a loan. H. 3. 18, p. 166. See óin. Also, consent. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2123. See 1apapact and 1upapact.

1ac, a bell. "1ac ainm uo élog cona fáeró". *Cor. Glos.*

1bropact. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1735; *Ballym.* C. 1566.

1c, pay; "uo íc ne heclair", to pay to the church. *Egert.* 88; C. 2541. "1ca lan riac ne rine". *Ibid.* 2553.

1oir, 1oir, indeed, certainly, at all. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1244. "Ní cóir a reic 1oir", it is not right to sell it at all. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2026.

1m, regarding, respecting, *quoad*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2147.

1manetur, .i. eturpa. H. 3. 17, col. 10; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2056; *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1960.

1mbeacta, decided, settled. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125.

1mbeó, addition. E. 3. 5; *passim*.

1mbeó, *ops, copia*. Z. i. 75. "Rommunur imbeó uom", *scio abundare*. Z. i. 75.

1mbim? E. 3. 5, p. 1, c. 1.

1mceimniḡti, not failing; eloping. H. 3. 18, c. 457. "ḡere imceimniḡti". H. 3. 17, col. 43. "ḡopcuo aḡar ḡere imceimniḡti". H. 3. 17, col. 58.

1mcm, absconding; "co n-1mcm ḡpoució", with absconding from fasting. C. 831.

1mcmḡ, to go, advance. *Egert.* 88; C. 2213.

1mciḡin, imciḡne, study, lucubration, contemplation. H. 3. 17; O'D. 535; *Egerton* 88; C. 2273.

1moeaḡail, protection .i. anacal. *O'Clery*. "ḡabair uam uo noem ḡpupait uom imoeaḡail ocuḡ uom imóroen". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 121 b.

1moeanam, ornamental work, embroidery. "1moeanam óin aḡar aḡaḡat". *Cor. Glos.* voce Moḡ Eime. "Má ro beanab a n-1moeanam

oib [oo na minnaib] ir oiablað aḡar Ene-  
clann". *Rawlinson* 506, fol 26 b, a.

imóeanam, reparation; also, proof; proof to  
conviction. *Cat.* 65; *H.* 3. 17, col. 443.  
"In luēt fīpa oo bið aḡ rēna, ocuṛ in luēt  
fuioḡḡe oo bið aḡ imóeanam". *H.* 3. 17,  
col. 499 [rectē 509]. "Oo ní téit imóeanam  
a bneití von bneitēm". *Egert.* 88, fol. 19  
b b. "Oo ní in t-umao oligtech imóeanam  
ar ar uatað oligtech". *Ibid.* fol. 22 a a.;  
*Cat.* 108. "Ir lair in fīpén imóeanam na  
n-uile, aḡar ní la neach imóeanam air".  
"*Justus judicat omnia et ipse nimis judicatur*".  
*C.* 1617.

imóeim, it proves or determines. *H.* 3. 17, col.  
420.

imóerḡað, to blush. *C.* 1010; *O'D.* 2367.  
See iombánab.

imóerḡuo: "omóerḡuo", *de strato meo.* *Z.*  
i. 33.

imóerḡnam .i. ceangal. *H.* 2. 15, p. 11; *E.*  
3. 5, p. 19.

imóibe, to cut, to clip. "imóibe a n-éoiḡḡ".  
*H.* 3. 18, p. 12 b. "Recht n-imóibi",  
*lex circumcisionis.* *Z.* i. 229. See eitirim-  
oibenn.

imoiḡ, protects. *Egerton*; *C.* 2700; *H.* 3. 17,  
col. 217; impugns? *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2076;  
*O'D.* 367.

ime, a fence: "ceatṛa hime aifḡeḡar ann",  
four fences are recognized therein (.i. in law).  
*Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2105; *H.* 3. 18, p. 136.

imet. See nimet.

imfaebur. See faebur.

imfoiðe, to ignore, annul. "Ro fuaitṛeo  
pe pé imfoicheoa copoilceana". *H.* 3. 17,  
col. 225. "Ni tualaimḡ imfoiche", he can-  
not impeach. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 565.

imfuich .i. eim fuaitṛer. *O'D.* 273.

imḡleoð. See ḡleoð. *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1639.

imḡlanne, secure. See ḡlanne. *O'D.* 2212.

imioecht, imiteact, .i. techt uime. *D. F.*  
*in Gl.*

imiuṛtar, he dammed. *O'D.* 93.

imleac ðrocara, q? Emlagh townland in the  
parish of Killkeevin, in Slieve O'Flyn, county  
of Roscommon.

imleac iobaṛ, now the village of Emly, a  
bishop's see in the barony of Clanwilliam, in  
the south-west of the county of Tipperary,  
and about seven miles to the west of the town  
of Tipperary. It is described in the *Book of*  
*Lismore* as situated in the centre of the terri-  
tory of the *Mairtini* of Munster. See Mair-  
tine.

imleac Ona, now Emlagh, a townland in the  
parish of Elphin, county of Roscommon.

imneað. "Fuaitṛeat moṛ u'ulc aḡar o'im-  
neað ainṛiðe", where they suffered much  
toil and hardship. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1250.

imnu. *O'D.* 2283. See ciomna.

imṛum, I play upon, work upon; I plead, I  
ply. "imṛut in t-uma", they work the copper.  
*H.* 2. 16; *O'D.* 1732. "Mað foṛ n-naif  
imṛut in eirinoṛaic". *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2150.  
"Cio bé foṛ buṛ ail leṛ uimṛut air". *Ibid.*  
2151.

imṛum, riding. "Ech imṛume", a riding horse.  
*H.* 3. 17, col. 170. See foimṛum.

imṛum. "Fiað foimṛume", debt of use. *E.*  
3. 5, p. 39, col. 2; or working an animal. *H.*  
3. 18, p. 125 a.

imṛcar, separation. See iom.

imta. See iomta and nimta.

imtanao, talio. *Z.* i. 20.

imtelcuo. See teilḡim.

imtiḡaḡat .i. eimtéit. *C.* 1615. *Egerton* 88;  
*C.* 2312.

imtimcelluio, excels, transcends. *O'D.* 2219.

imtoich, he sues or seeks. *H.* 3. 18, p. 182.  
See toich.

imur, immur, ima, is often prefixed to the pre-  
sent and past tenses of verbs, as "imur ṛpe-  
craṛ", they correspond. *H.* 3. 18, p. 16 a.  
"Immur tarcomolṛat", they collected. *H.*  
3. 18, p. 25 a. "imur fuich mac aḡar  
imḡin". *H.* 3. 18, p. 143.

imur fuicheat .i. imur coitcet, they impeach.  
*H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 566. See fuich. *H.* 2. 15;  
*O'D.* 1088.

inannṛaiḡ ṛeṛt ṛet. *E.* 3. 5, p. 45, c. 1; *C.*  
1825.

inber ðhaoile, now Ennereilly, a townland  
containing the ruins of an old church, in the  
south of a parish of the same name in the  
barony of Arklow, county of Wicklow, and  
about four and a-half miles north north east  
of the town of Arklow.

inber ðeaḡarð. There is a Kilday in the  
parish of Upper Newcastle, barony of New-  
castle, county of Wicklow.

inbleoḡaim, a relative, a son, a grandson, a fol-  
lower; a man's ðeoṛarð aḡar muṛcuṛta in-  
cluded. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 41 a, b; *H.* 3. 17;  
cols. 95, 157, 436, 462.

inḡeapṛaiḡḡe, .i. in luēt ḡaoi laṛ ḡoime oo.  
*D. F., corrigendus.* *H.* 3. 17, col. 603.

incir nincir? *H.* 2. 15, p. 14, top; *C.* 803.

inḡleiti, hidden, concealed, latent. "Ou ḡall-  
ṛaið bunarð no o'ainmib inḡleiti". *Rawl.*

506, fol. 52, *a*, *b*; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1690, 1692.  
 Inoapchoiltea, *decreti*. Z. i. 10.  
 Inoe .i. sluíth, ut erc, meirí etach ar a inoe .i. ar a slur. C. 2845.  
 Inoe, a stable, .i. echlaírc. *Rawl*, 487; O'D. 2030. "Inoe a hinne .i. ar a láir". H. 3. 18, p. 416.  
 Inoe .i. eadlaírc no bac [n-achaó, C. 1907] ut erc; ainech fíu n-inoe. C. 2850; C. 1907.  
 Inoechaó, revenge. "Uair inoechaó no bí ría pacraic i n-Éirínn". *Harl*. 432, fol. 1, *b* h.  
 Inoeirbe, uncertainty. C. 2737.  
 Inoeirge, going away, deserting. H. 3. 17, col. 250.  
 Inoeitbire, without design. *Cat*. 87; without necessity E. 3. 5, p. 27, c. 1. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2026. "Fíac eiríng inoeitbire", fine for unlawful *errech*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1530.  
 Inoeitbirear, illegality; without necessity. See *oeitbirear*. E. 3. 5, pp. 40, 45, col. 1.  
 Inoeit, zeli. Z. i. 24.  
 Inoile, innili, cattle. "Cú na n-innili". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1696.  
 Inoile .i. cormač, *augmentum*. H. 3. 18, p. 71, *a*.  
 Inoile, cattle of any kind. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1461. See *vile*, *beovile*, and *mapovile*.  
 Inoirge, *iniquitas*. Z. i. 33.  
 Inoirrech, the *neg.* of *oirrech*, one condemned. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1584; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1373.  
 Inoirium, non-perpetual. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2070.  
 Inoler, who plans, makes, effects. O'D. 362, 2067.  
 Inoligéb, illegality, an illegal act. H. 3. 17; O'D. 564; H. 3. 17, cols. 35, 90. *Gen.* ino-ligéb. "Ícat épac a n-inoligéb". H. 5. 15, p. 24, col. 1.  
 Inolir, unlawful, *Cat*. 27. "Ír inolir cáč ngair". *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2070. "Ír inolir iar poeigem", it is unlawful after screaming. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2108.  
 Inolir. "Fogail inolir", unlawful trespass. H. 3. 18, p. 115.  
 Inolir. "Bé inolir", incestuous woman. H. 2. 15, p. 59 *a*. H. 3. 17, col. 242.  
 Inolir, innlir, unlawful. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1617. *Egerton* 88; C. 2258.  
 Inongnam, emblems, assets, esplees. H. 2. 15, p. 13 *a*.  
 Inoroe, person. "Noco fétar inoroi in aen-fíu no roino", the person of one man cannot be divided. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1369.

Inearclonn, fínearclonn, a strong stream, a rough, rapid river. "Inearclonn .i. erc, uirce; inearclonn ven .i. uirce lonn mo .i. ríub lonn, no luat no tén". *Cor. Glos*. This enters into the composition of the names of several places in Ireland, as *Oruim Inearclonn*, now *Dromiskin*, in the county of *Louth*.  
 Inépen, he pays. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1518.  
 Inferet, watches. H. 2. 15, p. 24, col. *a*.  
 Ingeilar, he promises. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1459; "Cú ar a n-ingelcar log na ríurce". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1597.  
 Ingen, a girl, a daughter, a virgin. H. 2. 15, p. 14 *b*.  
 Ingen for mépaib, nail on fingers; the youngest branch of the family. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.  
 Ininorir. H. 3. 18, p. 17 *a*; H. 3. 18, p. 167. *Mac Egan*; a wound which requires a tint.  
 Inir Baotín, now *Inisboyne*, a townland in the parish of *Dunganstown*, barony of *Arklow*, county of *Wicklow*. See *Féilire Aengus*. The rectors of *Dunganstown* up to the present were inducted in the ruins of *Inisboheen*.  
 Inir Leamnácta, now *Inishlunaght* or *Abbey*, one Irish mile to the west of the town of *Clonmel*, in the barony of *Iffa and Offa East*, and county of *Tipperary*. There was an abbey founded here in 1187 by *Donnell O'Brien*, King of *Limerick*, and *Malachy O'Faelain*, King of the *Desies*; but it is now totally destroyed. Its grave-yard is to be seen about three hundred paces to the north of the river *Suir*. See *Keating*, in the reign of *Cormac Mac Art*, and *Colgan*, *Acta SS.* p. 295, col. 2.  
 Inir Lóco Cne. See *Inir na mbeo*.  
 Inir na mbeo, an old church situated on a bog island in the townland of *Monaincha*, in the parish of *Corbally*, barony of *Ikerzin*, and county of *Tipperary*, about two miles S.E. of *Roscrea*. It is a church of considerable antiquity and beauty. See *Lanigan*, vol. iv. p. 290. *Giraldus Cambrensis* translates this *Insula viventium*, in his *Top. Dist.* 2. cap. 4.  
 Inne .i. Láir. *Mac Fírb*. "a hinne", from the foundation. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548; C. 1907; "inne an ana .i. meóan an uirge". *O'Clery*.  
 Inne .i. eclóir no bac-načat. O'D. 463.  
 Inne, *sensus*, meaning, sense, import, signification. *Zeuss*. i. 257; the composition of a word.  
 Inne .i. bíreac, increase, addition. *Leabhar Gabhala*. H. 3. 17, c. 235, 237, 615.  
 Inneoch, such, that which. *Rawl*. 487; O'D.



- 2096; inneot, *id quod*, what, that, which, or the part which. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1434.
- Inneóin, a gridiron. "Oc fúmeó eirc for innoéin". *Cor. Glos.* in voce oic. "In céo luét nó beibad von innoéin vo poino Coirprie vo éri nonbana". *Ibid*
- Innríne, the fourth and lowest division of a tribe. H. 2. 15, p. 14 a, b. See *geiríne*, *veirb-ríne*, and *iaríne*; compared to the two lists of a man. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548; eldest. H. 3. 17; O'D. 738.
- Innile, accoutrements, battle array; cattle. "Maróm vo éabairt for Airgiallaib ann rin a n-éve asar a n-innile vo buain oíob", a total defeat of the forces of Oirgialla ensued, whereby they were deprived of their armour and accoutrements. *O'Conor*. "Oioḡbala móra áirba asar innile asar airneire vo déanam lar an rluas n-ḡall von tír", a great deal of damage, done in corn, clothes, and cattle, by the English forces to his country. *O'Conor*, 1491. "Oo cottar tra cenel cConaill ar a n-inveall la a déine", the forces of Cenel Conaill abandoned all order, and rushed on with precipitation. *O'Conor*, 1522.
- Innimthanas, *talionem*. Z. i. 199.
- Innínuró: "in innínuró, a wound which requires a tint. H. 3. 17, col. 168. See *ionnnach*, compounded of inn and *innach*.
- Innitheam, *innfeithium*, *inectem*, *inveitem*, i. pún. O'D. 347, 2042; design, meditation, preconception. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1695; idea? view, intention. H. 3. 17, c. 44; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2112; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1371. "Conao outpacatáigíve vo déarmairne ar menmain ocuf ar n-innfeithium inar n-epnaigíte cur in coimtoir ír eplaín vo ḡnéir vo éabairt cecha maithiura conagum oún". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 121 b. "Cech uaine noḡ gēba cech via co n-innitthem leiri i n'Oia ni thairpfer veimna fua ḡnúir". *Preface to St. Patrick's Hymn*. "Inveitem i. pún". C. 1768.
- Innle, inole, intle, snare, ambush, *insidiae*: *dat. plur.* inoleoib and intleoib. "Soch-pate Oé vomn anucul ar intleoib veimna ar arlaigib vualchet". *St. Patrick's Hymn*. "Ac concadair na géintlige bácur in na hintleoib [i. ír na hinolíb] oét n-áigí ~~Alta~~ arí vo teact peacum asar iarpnooe ina ~~foea~~ḡaig". MS. Trin. Coll. H. 3. 18, p. 523.
- Innler, inoler, unlawful. *Egert.* 88; C. 2292; H. 3. 17; O'D. 793.

- Innrce. See quotation at *mióim* and *porḡao*.
- Innrčne, *oratio*: "éri oét pannaib na hino-rcne", through the eight parts of speech. H. 3. 18; C. 1184. "Innrçi i. pciencia a bu-nao laicne; inoir-cai a inoe, potencna a airbeir". *Uracecht*, p. 38.
- Innrçur, a measure of land containg thirty feet. H. 3. 18, p. 146. See *traiḡiú*.
- Innuo, innut, inuuo, calves, foals, increase or fattening of cattle. "Lora i. innut". C. 857.
- Inrcir, rest. See *rcir*.
- Inruoigchiru; "ou inruoigchiru" *statuta tua*. Z. i. 52.
- Ioc, ic, tendering, fulfilling, making good, completing. "Uroo ice in rípa", the time for completing the proof. See *riop*.
- Iolalaic, iolalaic, he conveyed. See *tiolónaic*. "asar nó iolalaic i cConnactaib iao iar rin", and conveyed them safe to Connaght. *O'Conor*, 1414. "Ro éurir tra Maḡnur O'Domnaill iolacab lar na teactaib", Manus O'Donnell, however, sent an escort with the heralds. *O'Conor*, 1522.
- Iolóna, inna, i. arma, arms, weapons. "Ainc-rat a ninna a linno éró", qui intinxerunt sua arma sanguine. *Triad.* p. 517.  
"Ni chug ó nó ḡab a iolóna  
iomóa o'á céile comlaino".  
*O'Mulconry*.
- Iolónaib i. uinnuóib. H. 3. 17, cols. 92, 106. See *uinnuóib*.
- Ioonais, transmitted. "Ni cluar vo n-ionais". C. 764.
- Ioolol, an idol. "Ioolol, *ab idolo*; idos irin ḡnéc, *forma* irin lairín: iool (unde dicitur idolum) i. vealba acor appaéta ina n-iool vo ḡnitir ana gente ar túr. Aliter iool no iool i. vealba acor appaéta ina n-uileó vo ḡnitir na gente ar túr". *Cor. Glos*.
- Iolach: "Uach, ilactir, lacracur, ar ic cor-maile coin asar cuana ualla asar ilach". H. 3. 18, p. 82. "Ilach iar mbuaóugaó vo mempaib flata", to shout after a victory over the subjects of a *flaith*. H. 3. 18; C. 531.
- Iolclanvach, prolific. "Ro claro aicneo ilclanvach ae in aicceouil". O'D. 2213.
- Iomáigín, image, effigy. Lat. *imago*. "Oénium in uimí fo immáigín asar for cormalear poén. Acar nó éurrim via in uimí fo imáigín poén". *Ballymote*, fol. 8, p. 8, col. b, line 38, et sequent.
- Iomaircim, I increase, swell, gather. H. 3. 18, p. 364 b. See *tiomairc*.

10maireas; "10maireas Mona Crann Chaoín", the battle of Moin Crann Chaoín.

10maireas, imaireas, to restrain, force, compel. *Egert.* 88; C. 2398, 2436. See 10maireas. "Oo imaireas". O'D. 2221. "Oo imaireas, n1 timaireas". O'D. 2222.

10mairegnechur, fighting. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1426.

10manetur, between them. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088.

10marbad terta, rejection of testimony; defined. H. 3. 18; C. 607; *Egert.* 88; C. 2422.

10marbar, sin. "1r cetharba im a nveinba in timarbar .i. fear asar ben, cranb asar nachair". C. 901.

10marbur, sin, iniquity, transgression. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580. "O oo véna iumarbur". *Egert.* 88; C. 2264, 2300. "Aobatarban tpein iumarbur uile torab parreair". *Egert.* 88; C. 2300.

10marciarab, excess. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2112.

10marinaob, to command. E. 3. 5, p. 17, col. 1. See 10marinaob.

10mar? H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730, 1732. *Ballymote*, C. 1561, 1564. See cainnenn.

10mbánab, to grow pale. O'D. 2367. See imbeairasab.

10mbát, the ocean; .i. Tanalaob no muir beas. *O'Rody.* "10mbát .i. Ocian. baé .i. muir ut est muir iúir Epeno ocur Albain, vel aliud quodcumque mare ina timcéll ima cuairt ut est mare terrenum. 1mbát oin .i. immuir .i. muir imtimcéallar ima cuairt; 1r an ocian fon veitriu". *Cor. Glos.*

10mcloob, imcloob, returning. *Cat.* 47.

10mccoccar, order. O'D. 2373. See cogar.

10mroi. See 10mroa. "Cit imroi far foircit-lroi", *quavis multi praeceptores vestri sint.* Z. i. 75.

10mpaebair, obligation. See faobair; also illegality. H. 3. 18, p. 61 a.

10mpoiceo, imoiceo, to oppose, traverse, impeach, set aside. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544; O'D. 2330; H. 2. 15, p. 12 b. See 10mpuich and 10mpoicrób. "Ní cualaing 10mpoicrób fine", it is not possible to set aside the tribe. H. 3. 18, p. 238.

10mporlann, imporlann, overwhelming, overpowering. *Four Masters, passim.* H. 5. 15; O'D. 1595.

10mpuich .i. imtaichmich. H. 2. 15, p. 56 b.

10mpuilingiob, it renders or effects.

10mpulang, to support by supplying meat and drink only. H. 3. 17, col. 248.

10mgarne, demand, suit, recall, get back. See timgarne. E. 3. 5, p. 13, col. 1.

10mglairi .i. lán suirín. *Egert.* 88; C. 2850; H. 2. 15, p. 39.

10mguin, to punish: "n1 cualaing imguona fpuut im a n-anfir". *Egert.* 88; C. 2486.

10mluaob, going, driving a distress, to drive cattle, entering, intruding. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2076, 2144, 2148. "1r inobligtec a mluao". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098. "Cethar an-elaoñac ba muinntir no mluaoe ann", four unprofessional men of his people that drove [and guarded] in this case. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2150. "Conall no mluaoeob eoóu", Conall, who used to drive [ride] horses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153. "Lán riad in caé foóail oo gúntar acá mluao", and full fine for every trespass that is committed in moving it. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1396; O'D. 346.

10mna, a bequest. H. 2. 15, p. 65 a. See 10mna.

10mnoraét, to pay. "1r ceitri reét cumála imnoraét caéa bliabáin o'a ecclair bunar fein". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 56 b b.

10mopur, evasion of the home or residence. C. 822.

10mparvach, versutus. Z. i. 31.

10mpuro: "tpe impuro", per anastrophe. Z. i. 31.

10mparobus, intention, intendment. E. 3. 5, p. 25, c. 1; "corde, ore, opere, .i. o éparob o gin, ó gnim .i. o imparobus asar o breichir asar ó gnim". H. 3. 18, p. 400.

10mparobusab *Harl* 432, fol. 15, 2 a, b. "Gnim asar bpiachar asar imbparobus", *actio, et verbum et cogitatio.* Z. i. 75.

10mparobac, cogitant. Z. i. 75.

10mpaíene, error, mistake. H. 3. 17; O'D. 175; C. 1493-4; O'D. 2307.

10mpam, rowing, voyaging. "1mpam ó inao o'inao". E. 3. 5, p. 9, c. 1. "Na longa for a mbí impum". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1742.

10mparí, cogitationes. Z. i. 75.

10mpoll, mistake, aberration, error, random. "Níri óibhac a lám upchar n-impoll nam". *Lismore*, 188.

10mpcar, to part, separate. "Conis ouine imrcar ne nís ecóann ne né tpiú", a person can separate from an extern king in the time of three. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572.

10mpcar, a separation. H. 3. 17, col. 229; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2264.

10mpcarac, they separate. H. 2. 15, p. 50 a. p. 51 b.

10mpcuchuo, going away, flight. H. 2. 15, p. 22 b. See Scutab.

1ompois, impoi, returning. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104; O'D. 2213.

1omta, imta, so, so also, in like manner .i. amlaib. "Nimta .i. ní hinano lim" H. 2. 15, p. 42, col. b. "1mta oan", so likewise, *sic autem*. H. 2. 15, p. 13, col. a. "1mta .i. inann leam". H. 2. 15, p. 63 b.

1omtae .i. imtongat. C. 467.

1omtanaob, talionem. Z. i. 231.

1omtoza, election, selection. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a. *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2250.

1omurcun .i. imbert, to play. C. 871; O'D. 2208.

1omur, inspiration. H. 3. 18, p. 73, l. See Caill Cynnmon. "1mur foporna", a rhapsodical fit of poetical inspiration. O'D. 2207; C. 1949.

1oná, than. Lat. *quam*. "An nob áine leó zobar ina zoor". *Cor. Glos.* in voce zobar.

1onaircti. See oicthe.

1onairmich: "1nairmich in focuil", the analysis of the word. H. 3. 17, col. 159.

1onár, than it. "Mára ourthach cúic tuior-  
gúo nóec no ir lúga inár. H. 3. 17; p. 653. See brioct.

1onbuig, time, i.e. a particular period of time. "An tmuca trénefar o'á maicib amán vo máir in ionbuig rin". The thirty heroes of their chieftains who *alone* were living at that time. *Duald Mac Fírb. Geneal.*

1oncaib, pl. of eineac, the face. "Co no fúin-  
uis a longpoirt eineac i n-ioncaib rhu". *Four Masters*, 1601.

1oncaib, guarantee. "Bí olc vót incaibriu  
ocur n' bat po lat". H. 3. 18, p. 358. "1 n-ioncaib uaine", for a person's sake. *Harl.* 432, fol. 4, p. 2, c. b. "Aga ictar  
o'á tman ele v'inchaib na comairce". *Egert.*  
88; C. 2440, 2648; C. 1822. "A hincaib  
a b'fer", on account of their husbands. O'D.  
1167. "A hmcóib neich eile", on account  
of another person. O'D. 477.

1onora .i. umaire. C. 2845; H. 2. 16; O'D.  
1730. *Ballymote*; C. 1561.

1ongá. "Inga eice", a wing nail? E. 3. 5;  
O'D. 1471.

1ongaire, ingairiu, more convenient. H. 3.  
18, p. 401. See zar and ionzar.

1ongaire, anything given out on hire; an ac-  
commodation. "Tui hingaire vo cuirin la  
reine". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1665; H. 3. 17;  
O'D. 774; O'D. 2417.

1ongair, want, defect, absence. H. 3. 17, p.  
78. See éagmar.

1ongor. See zor and mac ingor.

1onlaegá, in calf. E. 3. 5, p. 15, col. 2.

1onlolaig .i. no eilgetar. C. 848.

1onluaig, pay. *Egert.* 88; C. 2666.

1onnmac, a vessel for washing the hands. *Cor. Glos.*

1onmaoite, fit to be boasted of. C. 2677.

1onmuilleob, exciting, inciting, setting on. E.  
3. 5, p. 39, col. 1; p. 18, col. 1; p. 29; O'D.  
1392. "Fop na conaib cinctaig inmuiltep".  
*Egerton*, 88; C. 2373.

1onnluir, inoluir, increase; such as milk, butter,  
the growth in flesh and value. E. 3. 5;  
O'D. 1366.

1onnach, a tint for a wound. H. 3. 18, p.  
167; R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1825, .i. ní cúirteir  
ir na cneadóib. *O'Clery*.

1onnpaie, innpaie. Lat. *integer*; pure, honest,  
worthy; *fem.* an honest man, a worthy person.  
"Cúo í innpaie aibbier". *Egert.* 88; C.  
2151. "Innpaie no o'á eirinnpaie no bátar  
ar áirio". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 35 b a.; *Cat.* 44,  
49. "Noa n-fuil oipe na enecclann von  
innpaie na vénann maic o'á tochuir", there  
is no *dire* or *Eneclann* (price of honour) to  
an *innraie* [a worthy or honest man] unless  
he has done good with his wealth. H. 3. 18,  
p. 1, 44 b. "1me innpaie". E. 3. 5, p. 2, c. 2.

1onnpaie, to increase. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077;  
O'D. 2053.

1onnpaigib, to make an incursion. "Tomar  
O'g O'Raigallig agar Clann Cába vo ool  
ar ionnpaigib irin Míre". Thomas Oge  
(junior) O'Reilly, joined by the Mac Cables,  
marched into Meath. *O'Conor*, 1413, 1471.

1onnpaigim, I sue for damages. H. 2. 15, p. 17,  
col. a.

1onnpaigteir, innpaigteir, it is opposed or im-  
pugned; it is investigated. *Cat.* 96; H. 2.  
15, p. 15 b. I advance. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.  
2033. "Deirar uada h'ir ne n-innpaig".  
*Egert.* 88, 3 bb.; C. 2155.

1onnpuchao, zpaio .i. arougaob zpaio no  
céime. *D. Mac Fírb. Glos.*; O'D. 22, 897;  
C. 1836; C. 1132; moving up; O'D. 23; to  
advance. "Innpuchao cpiice", departure  
from the territory. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2146.

1onnpuiche, departures. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2121.

1onnpmao, ornamentation. C. G. G. p. 196.  
"1onnpma na ramtaigteir na meoan".  
C. G. G. p. 202.

1onnporgain .i. zluairceet no imluaob. *O'Da-  
voran*; C. 2852.

1onnporg, moved. C. 887. See Rinnporg.

1onnuo, innoo, innug, profit of cattle; increase  
of calves, foals, etc. H. 3. 17, c. 197; H. 5.  
15; O'D. 1645. "Muc innoo coitcinn".

H. 2. 15, p. 58 a. "Ocur a poğa innuğ  
o'fir bunarò .i. perrariz pinnenò lair na  
hecha no laoiğ boinnenna lair na buarò".  
*Egert.* 88; C. 2155. Inuus, *gen. sing.* inuau.  
1onorbarit, ionorbarit, ionforbarit, increase of  
the body. C. 1138, 1843; butter, milk,  
cheese, wool, dung, the young of cattle,  
calves, etc., increase. *Cat.* 44. See forbarit.  
"1onorbarit na rét", the increase of cows.  
H. 2. 15, pp. 57 b, 49 a. See lor. E. 3. 5,  
p. 24, col. 1.  
1onratham, *jacio*. Z. i. 20.  
1orap, the same as aiper; "1or 1nar ađar eine-  
clunn". H. 3. 17, col. 28. See aiper.  
1orçai, aipçai, a refectory. H. 3. 18, 4 a; *Egert.*  
88; C. 2213; C. 1849.  
1orcuill, a pillar; the commander of a band of  
men. See bneap.  
1pachach, *maledicus*. Z. i. 74. See optach.  
1r, western. "1r caç ní 1r rpe uait, *ut est ip-*  
*mumâ*". *Cor. Glos.*  
1ruu. C. 2812. See rpeu.  
1ru, faith, religion. "O ro rilartain 1ru  
ađar cpetem". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 17 a a.  
"1ruer n-Abarthe fides Abrahæ". Z. i. 229.  
1rç, death; "1rç .i. báp: oac'oon oiç 1rç .i.  
oon oiğ báp". *Cor. Glos.* "1r annm oono 1rç  
oo báp". *Idem in voce* aapç.  
1rçir, western. See aipçir for example.  
1r, it is. "1r hé, it is it". Z. 996.  
1rlén, which injures, degrades. *Egert.* 88; C.  
2412; O'D. 786. See arlén, atlén.  
1t, fat. H. 2. 15, p. 41, col. a.  
1t, it is they. "1t cuic peoir", there are five  
*seeds*. O'D. 56. See ao, at.  
1tirbi, different: "1tirbi ní cluar ađar aipçen".  
C. 879.  
1ubarl, he manumits; "ní ubarl ar in mac".  
*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072.  
1ubarl sometimes means the period that animals  
go with young. "1ubarl chon çri caçir ačt  
ata cú ano 1r oia leitbliadain oo tuic".  
H. 3. 18, p. 132 b.  
1ubarl, exemption. H. 3. 18, p. 641, col. a;  
C. 1430. "Corur 1ubarl çpeo e 1ubarl?  
1nann e ađar aeбал. Çpeo 1r bunn ađar 1r  
inne ađar 1r aipçerç oon focal 1r ubarl?  
[What is the radix, and the sense, and the im-  
port of the word *iubarl*?] 1rpeo 1r bunarò  
oo vilmain iatarò oo rað rir .i. vilmain in  
pe ar a vilmain cin accpa ann rin amac.  
1rpeo inne oo'n focal 1r ubarl oni 1r iubi-  
liam .i. vilmain, mann ađar *libertas* .i.  
raeipe .i. in pe ar a raep cin accpa ó rir a-  
đar, etc". H. 3. 18, p. 641, col. a.

1ubaille, time, period of prescription, limitation.  
C. 1871; Cat. 6, 48, and H. 3. 18. *Jubilium*  
of lapse of time after which the parties to a  
bargain could not retract. "Cneo yr bunad  
agaf yr inne agaf yr awberc von focal iu-  
baille? What is the foundation and the  
sense and the meaning of the word *iubaille*?  
H. 3. 18, p. 151; C. 1433.

1ubnac, a wooden vessel formed like a pitcher, narrow at the top and broad at the bottom. It was used till a late period near Ballintober, in the Co. Mayo (*P. Henelly, Ballintober*).

140041. E. 3. 5, p. 19, col. 1.

1unaθ, gen. iunta, to tread; applied to a cock. H. 2. 16, col. 927; O'D. 1727; applied to a pullet. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1979; it means to breed. C. 1788. See unap. *Egert.* 88; C. 2306.

1ηπαὸ to gore, to hurt. *Cor. Glos.* Query, cognate with the English *hurt*?

lurcír, justiciary. "An Mortimerac do teacc na lurcír i n-Eirinn". Mortimer was appointed *Lord Chief Justice*. O'Connor, 1380; *Lord Deputy*, 1491.

## 1

ἔλαβον .i. κύβητος, they put or send. See  
Οἰνεάει.

**Lacépède**, abatement as of rent. See **laig-  
rine**.

Lact, milk. Lat. *lac*, *lactis*. "Sé rrepaill  
ar lact bó móirne a ramparó aḡar a roḡmar,  
uair noḡa ninnor loḡ ar lact a ngeimpeo  
no i n-eppac; leṡpinginn ar lact caepac,  
aḡar caepa tpi rreibaill i; aḡar pingino co  
leṡ ar a holainno; pinginn co tpiun pin-  
ginne ar lact in ḡabair, aḡar va tpiun pin-  
ginne ar a mennán". H. 3. 18, p. 191;  
C. 346.

Laetamini. a. cursum. I put, send, wage. "Nith an in conflict po laet na gente ano pp pacraic". H. 3. 18, p. 358. *Nith*, a conflictu quem intulerunt Gentiles illic contra Patricium.

Λάζακ, civil, courteous (Kilk.).

laio, laig, a spade. (Connaught), rán, ramán.  
*Munster.*

Laigib, laigib, to go, proceed, advance. "Laigib for", excels, exceeds, goes beyond, takes precedence of, is preferable to. "Laigib ail for naeraib, laigib imna for giallna, laigib giallna for tochna, laigib tochna for iaraib, laigib iaraib for fiachaid, laigib feir for finctiuo". The *ail* (of the *senchus*) exceeds the new knowledge [glosses]

the grant to the church takes precedence of the landlord's rent; the landlord's rent must take precedence of a wife's dower; the wife's dower takes precedence of the price of fosterage, which takes precedence of debts of contracts; and these take precedence of what is due to the tribe at a man's death. R.I.A. No. 43, 6, 20 *b a*; C. 1868. "nī laig amfirī for mōnn focmaite na oēmaite", i.e. time does not go against the good or the bad. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580. "Loigro rinnciu for imna". O'D. 2283.

**Lair**, with him, to him; it generally denotes possession. H. 3. 17; O.D. 113.

**Lait**, a measure of land containing 36 × 6 = 216 feet, or 72 yards. H. 3. 18, p. 146. See *traigib*.

**Laitinn**, spot, place where anything occurs. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038.

**Lam**, hand, possession. "Agar amail oig-baigter lam in fir amuig um an aigsin, cib go n-innuib cib gan innuig ir amlaib oigbaigter a lam iman fircepec go n-innuib, no gan innuob". *Egert.* 88, 3 *b b*; O'D. 2154, 2495.

**Lam**, surety, guarantee. "In trebairne oo cuair pe laim fir meon-gaive lan oig-tig". *Egert.* 88; C. 2157. "A cinnte aice na oēair pe laim". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1542.

**Lam**. *Gen.* Lámie, a hand; a surety, guarantee. "Oigbail a lámie", the loss of his guarantee; emptying of his hand, or the injury of his hand. *Rawlinson* 506, fol. 42 *a b*; and fol. 37, *b, a*. "In cí nír i noechairó lám. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077. "Uair ir pe lám oo cuairó rin tap cenó a meic", for it was to him he went security for his son. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153. See *oigbail*.

**Lamaim**, I dare, I presume, *audeo*. "Ní lámáob nech cenib o'fatóó in Eirinn ir in lou rin nó cu n-aóanneta hi Tempuig ar túr ir in polamain". *Leab. Breac.* fol. 14 *a a*. "Ro laumuir, *audet*". Z. i. 7.

**Lámcomairt**, clapping of hands, *i. bar-gairne*. *Lammam*, *leimmim*, *salio*. Z. i. 96.

**Lamós**, a water-pail (county of Kilkenny).

**Lamortae**, *manulatus*. Z. i. 20, 84.

**Lámróo**, a bye-road which led from one *fligead*, or great road, to another. "Lámrota *i. etir* oa *fligead* *i. fligead* oar tuairceirt mennoota, aiaite tap an oerceairt fua leffa; fua cae oo ponao". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Rót*.

**Lánaó**, fullness, completeness. H. 3. 17, col. 125; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2151; *lán*, fullness;

"in cí ir mo lan", the most guilty. H. 3. 17; O'D. 545.

**Lanamain**, *gen.* *lanamna*, a married couple: "oēic lanamna a cōpur for cui ó Chalaíno co h-initt", reflections from the Calends till Shrovetide [a Kalendis Januarii usque ad *init-ium* Quadragesimae]. H. 3. 18, 3 *a*. "Lánamain *i. ar an nír ir lán-homo*", i.e. *plenus homo*, a perfect man, a man and a woman, qui fuit Adam et Eva. H. 3. 17, col. 233.

**Lánvearbao**, *plena probatio*. See *vearbaim*.

**Langfetrir**, a spangle or side line for a pig, goat, or other beast. "*Langfetrir*". This word is English. *Lang*, in that language, means *paos*, and *fetrir*, a *glar* (or *vinculum*). *Langfetrir*, then, means *glar paos* (*longum vinculum*); it extends between the hind and the fore leg. Not so the spangle called *aupcōmal*, which ties the two fore legs". *Cor. Glos.* in voce

**Laoc**, a layman; Lat. *laicus*. "Laec a laico *i. on tuata*". *Corm.* "Laicé agar cléirig, *populus et clerus*". *Triad. Thau.* p. 000.

**Lap**, puddle, mire; "ar ir cenn a lap lachur". O'D. 2213; O'D. 535.

**Lár**, a floor; the ground. "Let oo oúl pe lár ar rcach trebuipe", one half falls to the ground on account of the security. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1394.

**Larza**, a shank, a handle, a staff. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1358. See *luirg*.

**Lárrtača**, mares. H. 3. 17, col. 461.

**Lárat** *i. cuirpet* no *cuirpeaoar*. See *ládaim*.

**Lát**, the heat of animals in the season of copulation. H. 3. 18, p. 2038. See *lot*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105; O'D. 2011.

**Látairtar** *i. aիրneicheir*. H. 3. 18; C. 438. "Látairta fir naicne". O'D. 2235.

**Látrac**, *gen.* *látrairge*, a site: "Látrach renmuilino", the site of an old mill. H. 3. 18, p. 147.

**Lácur**, heroism. R.I.A. No. 43, 6; C. 1875. See *laoch* and *lách*.

**Leabair**, a bed; *gen.* *leabta*. "Caroe leabair? cír, ceac, teine". *Egert.* 88; C. 2551; "cin a mbíó agar a lebta". *Ibid.* 2565.

**Leabair**, long, not broad; tall, not bulky (county of Kilkenny); also, large: "porc imleabair ina cino". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Þrull*.

**Leabair**, *luabair*, *gen.* *air*; pl. *luabair* and *luabru*. *Cal.* 4; H. 3. 18, 7 *b*; H. 3. 17, cols. 164, 168, line 22; cols. 198, *mid.* 199, *bot.* 238, *mid.* 432, *mid.*: H. 2. 15, p. 16 *bot.* p. 25, col. *u.* p. 36, col. *b*. "Leabur burde". X. 3. 17, col. 160.

**Leac**, an act or deed which binds the persons indissolubly. E. 3. 5, pp. 13, 19.

**Leac**: "Lec an arain", *lapisfula*. H. 2. 13; *Glos*.

**Leaccaó**, to be thrown down; to toss (active). "Carplén Cille Móine vo leaccaó la Catal O'Rairillig", the castle of Killmore was levelled by Cathal O'Reilly. *O'Connor*, ad ann. 1226.

**Leacé** (i. lizeó mairb. *Cormac's Glos.*); a monument, a grave.

"Meolpuan ian na gairne  
Suan mar oer Muighmóe  
Oca leacé co n-glaine  
Ictharí cneat céé cioré".

*Felire Aenguis.*

**Leaób**, *pl.* leaóba, a rag, a shred, a stripe. "Fuachleob". O'D. 68. 1834.

**Leaóóg**, leanoog, a blow, a slap, a puck (Galway, Clare).

**Leán** i. bacáil. C. 2855.

**Leap**, the sea; "ná tórad tarcuiri von lip", that no party may come of the sea. O'D. 59.

**Leapgaró**, now "the *Black Lion*", in the parish of Killinagh, in the barony of Tullyhaw, and county of Cavan.

**Leap**, cause, behalf; "tacra la fear nao airbír a ler". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2094.

**Leap**, behalf, benefit, good; duty. H. 3. 17, col. 241; "a leap nech eile", in behalf of another person. H. 3. 17, c. 150; O'D. 535.

**Leap**: lepa, rights, dues. "Fuir tobac cáé a ler", by which one recovers his right. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1897; H. 3. 17; O'D. 562. "Acparit a lepa", they sue for their claims, rights, or dues. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2025. "Imraige a lepa", in suing for their rights. H. 3. 17; O'D. 563.

**Leaptar**, a vessel of any description. "Leaptar lulaice". H. 3. 17, col. "Rof impoi in leptar asar at rochairi arf ino neim asar ni corpari a becc von lino, asar att ib parpuic in lino iaram". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 14 a a. "Calice inverso venenum scorsim effudit, reliquo liquore retento". *Triad Th.* p. 127. "Dubéac. mac Ul lugaip, leptarl an vo nach in Spirata naimb". H. 3. 18, p. 358. "Lepten conchón bir oc eopartaib vo veib". Z. i. 84. "Leptar lulaice". H. 2. 15; O'D. 1025.

**Leapuáó**, maintenance, feeding, education. "Leiguir asar leapuáó co ceann pecc mbliadóan". H. 3. 18, p. 162. "Na caemraó in lepuáó", that he could not accomplish the *lea* [duty]. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2059.

"Má tá leapuáó a fearraig ir in fine eile". R.I.A. No. 35, 5, p. 40 a.; C. 1787.

"Fiac comarleicti no leparigti". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1668. "Do lepuáó tuaithe", for the good of the territory. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.

**Leapuáó**, *gen.* leparigti, *remedium*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2222. "Leapuáó cruina i. na boict vo neartugao ina ccuirceanab". *O'Clery*.

**Leatac**, a kind of broad seaweed (Donegal).

**Leataó**, to wound, mutilate, slaughter, etc. "Dit mór oaoine vo tabairt ar fearaib bhréirne uile eirir leataó asur marbaó". *Four Masters*, 1420.

**Leatáirve**, inequality. "Fo leatáirve", unequally. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1427; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1666.

**Leatáo**, unequal. See comáro. "Diam leatáo a n-uairle tarve". H. 3. 17; O'D. 556; C. 1759.

**Leatábail**, half the Athghabail. H. 3. 17, cols. 146, 414. It means the second half-take or half of the *viabal aitegna*. "Ir aitegin inic uaró co letgabul viabulta", he gives full *aithghin* together with double half the principal. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072, 2092; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1530. "Letgabail viabalta", half double debt. "1 maille ne einneclann asar ne letgabail viabalta", with the *eneclann*, and the half double debt. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2149; R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1842.

**Leat-guna**, a demi-cannon, of which there are three sizes: "1. The lowest demi-cannon is a great gun that carries a ball of thirty pounds weight, and six inches diameter; the diameter of the bore is six inches, two-eighth parts. 2. Demi-cannon ordinary, a great gun, six inches four-eighths diameter in the bore, twelve feet long; it carries a shot six inches one-sixth diameter, and thirty-two pounds weight. 3. Demi-cannon of the greatest size, a gun six inches and six-eighths diameter in the bore; twelve feet long; it carries a ball of six inches five-eighths diameter, and thirty-six pounds weight". *Johnson's Dictionary*. The *Four Masters* use this word under the year 1580.

**Leatpaó Oórán**, now Lattersagh, in the barony of Upper Ormond, in the county of Tipperary, about eight miles south of Nenagh. See *Annals of Inisfallen*, at the years 1117 and 1304, and *Four Masters*, 1602. *Acta SS.* pp. 151, 461. See *Festology of Aengus*, Oct. 27th, where the Scholiast places it in the territory of Muscraighe Thire.

Leatnað, letnað, to cut. R.I.A. 35-5, p. 29 b. See leatnað.

Leat-tagnað, half pleading, without hearing the other side. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.

Lécuð, vo lécuð for the modern vo léigeað, vo léigeun to allow, suffer, or permit. See example at upáilim.

Léic. "Co léic .i. gan fion". H. 3. 18, p. 538 b; H. 3. 18, p. 364; C. 777. It also means as yet, for the present, still, yet. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532; O'D. 39; at once, calleic, col-leic. C. 808, 827.

Léicrin, letting. "A léicrin eluð", to permit an escape. H. 3. 18, p. 182. "Cé no léigi an mac elóð", though the son should abscond. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153. "In atgabail vo lécan fo cáil". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1483. "Ma no léigertair elóð". *Egert.* 83; C. 2297. "Léigen fo cáil", or "léigen ar", to let free. *Egert.* 83; C. 2682.

Léigeað. "Taðs mac Aodha, mac Cathail Chrob-beris vo leicceað o'ua Raigillig". Teige, son of Aodh, son of Cathal Crobhidhearg, was set at liberty by O'Reilly. O'Conor, ad ann. 1243.

Léigean, to reject, to dismiss, divorce, repudiate. "Go o-tus air ingean Uí Raigillig vo léigean asur a ingean fein vo éabairt", whom he prevailed upon to reject [put away] O'Reilly's daughter, and marry his own. O'Conor 1365. "Diair fad amairu Oilill náir bo leir in élann irberit ri Saob na cibreo vo dúine eile iao acé o'Oilill Olum, uair no itir curi bo leir: léicir Oilill Saob iar rin iar féimio na clainne". H. 3. 17, p. 849. "In tan ligur fer a cétmuinnitir asar aoboino naé tuca", when a man puts away his first wife, and prohibits her being espoused [by another]. O'D. 485.

Léim, when applied topographically, the rush of waves between rocks or clefts (Erris).

Leimic, salax. Z. i. 97.

Leirs, a field, a battlefield.

"O'Donnabáin oioð vo buain  
Vo pinneað a n-am a n-amluaró;  
Laocé clirce go z-cuinn mupnig  
Leirs bupce vo n buirón rin".

O'Daly Cuirbreach, on the Death of O'Donovan in 1660.

Léir, gen. sing. of liar, q. v.

Léir, the thigh; "uball na leire", the hip joint; "leir caoirfeola", a leg of mutton (county of Sligo). See learp.

Leit-áirve, inequality.

Leit-cero, a half poet. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; O'D. 494. This was a name for the *anseruth* poet, because he had half the knowledge of the *Ollamh.* O'D. 1221.

Leite, suirabout, puls, hasty-pudding. "Lice .i. lotce .i. latán ar tige i ocup cer innte". *Cor. Glos.* St. Jerome mentions this as the food of the Irish in the fourth century. Speaking of a Scot (Celestius) who abused him, he says that he was "*Scotorum pulitibus prae-gravatus*". It was also the food of the Romans at an early period. "*Romanis olim pro pane fuit puls*". *Pliny.*

Leitir, s. f. gen. leirneac, the side of a hill; a steep ascent or descent; a cliff. The name of some places in Ireland. W., the same. P. O'Connell. This meaning seems doubtful. "Leitir .i. tirim a let acor flic an let naile".

i. e. dry its half and wet the other half. *Cor. Glos.* "Leet Con asar Ceten irin leitir i comarour Rata miz riar". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 188, col. b. "Aca latrae na cuetrae Corimaic for a bpu irin leitir or laez anair". *Ibid.* "Acar lim ac muibni muasaircio asar am ham rocaire ac eu var leittirib na harluacra anair". *Book of Leinster*, fol. 103.

Leiteac, a flounder; also a *losset* or kneading-trough. "Leetec, véde for vingsair: ainm cetamar vo éinel eirc ar a lete ocup ar a éanaróect, ár ir móir an leter bir ve in ocianu. Leetec oan, ainm vo lofrait, ar uioi letagter bairigen foriri". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Let, *fidis.* Z. i. 22.

Li, pl. lite a colour; external appearance of anything. "Ar a báine ir cormuil fpu lii báir, óir ni bí ni veirge inn, *quasi exsanguis mortuus*". *Cor. Glos.* "Co na li .i. cona taicnem". H. 2. 15, p. 72. "Pátraic vo baichir co li". H. 3. 17; "ar li", *propter gloriam vultus*. Z. i. 24. "O'ionntois ré mo lite ionnam", he made me change colours (county of Kilkenny).

Lia, follows. C. 1887; O'D. 2485. "Lia o'fir .i. lean von firinne". C. 2181; O'D. 2485.

Lia, many; "io lia cepta éanóine, it lia voréa súil". O'D. 2213.

Lia, a stone; gen. lee. "Tri h-anmonoa lee .i. onn a hiarmbérila, cloeé a gnát-beirila, cloeé a bérila n-airberita .i. ar in ní cloer caé raec". *Cor. Glos.* in cloeé; "cos, colis .i. lie". *Cor. Glos.* in cotat. "Liae ab eo quod est lithos, lapis interpretatur Latine". *Cor. Glos.* "Ogum illia, lia uar leatc". *Book of Leinster*, 25 b.

Lia, more. "Roptar lia ammarb inná a

m-beó". *Book of Leinster*, p. 25 b; H. 2. 15, p. 63 b.

Liab, a scrap or stripe, a rag.

Liab, lias, a ladle. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1400.

Liactreoir, a reader. O'D. 90; O'D. 1865; C. 167; the Lector.

Liadan, a trowel.

Liag, a physician. *Gen. léaga*. "Aitead léaga; cógtaí inn echlaire, aghar aghais mainib é lin coir lair pnaithi immon mēn ar neam uon luoáin, mani oama ipeluo oo, aghar apad la caé n-aichead oib". H. 3. 18, p. 376 b. His payments. H. 3. 18, p. 170. *M'Egan*. C. 1828; C. 309.

Liagán, a pillar stone, a standing stone. "Ro raibit trí liagáin cloicé impi". *Lismore*, 201 b.

Liap, ovile. H. 3. 17, col. 237. "In tí loirceir foil muc a céilí no liap caepac", he who burns the sheepfold, or the pigstye of his *caille*. H. 3. 18, p. 143.

Liappaó, tending of folds or pens. H. 2. 15.

Liap mór, or Liat Mo Choemóis, mentioned in the *Feilire Aenguis*, 13th Mart., as the church of Saint Pulcherius, situated in the territory of South Ely in Munster. It is the present old church of Liat mo Choemóis, situated in the parish of Two-mile-Borris, to the East of Thurles, in the barony of Eliogarty, which was anciently called South Ely, to distinguish it from Ely O'Carroll, in the King's County. The ruins of two churches, one of which is of great antiquity, are to be seen at this place.

Liata, the rot in sheep, so called in Thomond.

Liathmuine. Leighmoney, a parish in the barony of Kinalea, county of Cork. Leighmoneymore is a townland in the parish of Dunderrow, on the Bandon river, county of Cork.

Liathmuine, a celebrated place in the county of Cork. There is a Chloé Liathmuine in the parish of Kilgullane, in the barony of Fermoy, and in the parish of Marshalstown, in Condons and Clangibbon.

Libearn, a ship.

"Ar uib Mealla ar meap libearn  
Sneama an fear O'Finnitgearn".

*O'Heerin*.

Libne, from leabair. "Libneten". *Cor. Glos*.

Licuo, to withhold. H. 3. 17; O'D. 644; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1573.

Lig .i. oac. "Oilatalis". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1607.

Lig loímar, a precious stone; *gemma*. *Cor. Glos*. in voce, gem.

Lige, *lectus*. Z. i. 45, *torus*. *Ibid*. "Lige uithir", bed of sickness. *Rawl*. 487.; O'D. 2130; C. 2733. See aileige.

Ligi, a stone. "Trí h-áirna Connacht .i. ligi n-éotailí na tracht, comáir h-e fíur in tracht an can a tráig an muir comáir hé fíur lan". H. 2. 15, pp. 242, 243. See oioirna and coir.

Lii, wool. See cupu. "Molceirri céroo chuiri cona lii". C. 880. See Sairtan.

Lim, ligim, licim, I sue at law: "cinnici leir naé é in tí for a li ann oo rinne an cin", i.e. he is sure that it is not the person he sues has committed the crime. *Egerton* 88, fol. 40 a a.; lier, he sues. *Cat*. 78. "Mao innaicc lioir ar eirinnraic". H. 3. 18, p. 157. "Ir oo ligten". O'D. 2229.

Lil, to follow; to be attached to. "Lil .i. leanamuin; gur lil .i. gur lean". *O'Clery*. "Ro lil menma inná Caireir oo Néirde".

Lilten, it is followed. O'D. 2203.

Lina, limi, parties. "Ácáit recht lina a cuait coingchi for ruí", there are seven parties in a territory who prove against a king. *Egerton* 88; C. 2188; "cectar oia lina", on both sides. *Rawl*. 505; O'D. 2262.

Lingair .i. tí aís mbí aróme lega. H. 3. 18, p. 71, col. 3.

Lionn, ale, beer; "a cerevisia .i. on lino". *Cor. Glos*. in Cendpreoir.

Liónrcóir? See Sonnach.

Lior, a tench: "an lior meap aís leimneac" (Kilk.).

Lior, a fort, an enclosure. O'D. 2284.

Lior na coille, now Lisnacullia, or Woodfort, a townland in the parish of Cloonagh, in the borony of Lower Connello, in the county of Limerick, five miles north of the town of Newcastle. In this townland are the ruins of a very fine castle, said to have been built by the MacSheehys, who were brought into this county by the Earl of Desmond in the year 1420. See *Fitzgerald's History of Limerick*.

Lipiar, "rogulipiar", *olivavit*. Z. i. 83.

Lip, *colera rubea*. Z. i. 25.

Litair, suers, prosecutors. H. 3. 18, p. 159.

Liteac, prosecuted, sued at law. H. 3. 18, p. 159; H. 3. 17; O'D. 542, 555.

Liten, it is sued. "Lite", sued. See lim. "Má bóaire o'fine in litig". *Egert*. 88; C. 2419.

Litim, I sue at law; I charge or accuse. See lim.

Liú, liuró, Lat. *lis*, *litis*; a suit, a law-suit.



"Do ní in tuaral liú ar a céile". *Egerton* 88, fol. 40 *b a*. "Cac liúó líteir", every charge that lies. *Cat.* 78; *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 541.

Liúdar, a book; *pl.* liúbru. *Cat.* 4.

Liúdaróe, a leering, scheming fellow.

Lóbad, to neglect, to become forfeited by neglect, to redeem. *O'D.* 617. "Lobath an nem fuarúlgusúo don fear bea a", *lobath* is the non-releasing of it by the person whose property it is. *H.* 3. 18, p. 368 *a*. "llobat .i. ina folloisúo". *H.* 3. 18, col. 370. "llobuúo cho chána .i. folloisúo .i. cinn a comullao". *H.* 3. 17, col. 66.

Lóbar, a sick person, a weakling. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 540. "Ní oibuar inoiaic inlobra .i. cia beta rirg". *C.* 1745.

Lóbtao, one who neglects. "Na mícúru o beupir forr na lóbtaoib. *H.* 3. 17, col. 219; "na bet lóbtao cori", that they be not defaulters of contracts. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 565.

Loe bel réc, now Lough Muskerry, on the south boundary of the parish of Templeneiry, barony of Clanwilliam, and county of Tipperary, and on the Galtee mountain. *Vide Leabhar Breac*, fol. 111.

Loe gur, now Lough Gur, in the parish of Knockainy, barony of Small County, county of Limerick, and about two and a half miles north of the town of Bruff.

Loe uama, in Breifne; now loe na h-uama. There is a "poll ata na huama", near Ballyconnell, county of Cavan, where the river dips for two miles.

Loe, value. "lán loe", full value. *H.* 2. 15, p. 60 *b*; price (the same as luac q. v.); "loe na réc", the value of the properties. *H.* 3. 18, p. 134 *a*. "Ocur ir ré ro in loe". *Book of Kells*. "loe na n-óirtach oo péir oligeao rin". *MS. Trin. Coll.* *H.* 3. 17, p. 653. "Teora ba cáina asar ceirpe meich ríet oo ril bnae loe bó tpe laoise, asar re mucaib beoa asar im trí rcpupail co teora mucaib oib gurub riu trí cinne loe bo eile, conio é loe teora mbo n-inich ino rin i cino teoru mbliadun trí meich oo ril asar a trí oo cpuaio cpuitnechta". *H.* 3. 17, col. 187. *bot.*

Loe enech, price of honour. See eimeclann. *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1591; *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 737.

Loeaim, lobaím, I pay, liquidate a debt. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2282. I forgive, remit .i. oileaim. "Maao loba, bemrone rpur in iecht rin mana oileao, etc. *H.* 3. 18, p. 358.

Lóipneact, crying aloud.

Loiceao, locao, .i. lappach. See *Patrick's*

*Hymn*, and quotation at luaiter. "Loichet .i. rucpall no lapaín no loeipann". *Felire Aengus*, 23rd April. "Loichet .i. caineal no ruopall no lapaín". *C.* 2855 .i. coinneall no loeipann. *O'Clery*. "Loiceao .i. raigean, caoplapaín no riada polupoa". *O'Clery*.

Loisio, goes, goes against, prevails over. See laisio.

Loim, a wave; also milk; "rcéó iterum an loim rin ruar co cluinteip a topannbriúct ocur a bpiógémech ocur a epcal itiri nel-laib fo éormailiur saile fichte coru bíp for tenio". *Cor. Glos.* in Coipe dhpecain. "At ib loim ar écin ann", he drank milk there by force. *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1349.

Loimchenao: "Mar loimchenao im gell". *O'D.* 2300.

Loingear .i. ionnapbaio, banishment. *O'Clery*. See longar.

Loinger, that bears, brooks, suffers, withholds. *H.* 3. 17, col. 49; *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1576. "ma raie fo loinge a caingnim a athar no ren athar", if it be a surety that has extended from the good action of father or grandfather. *Rawlinson*, 487; *O'D.* 2118. "In ci loinger naio oise a peir oo troicao". He who suffers it and does not cede its right to fasting. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 539.

Lóipín, a stocking without the vamp (county of Clare). See troigín.

Loite, *paludis*. *Z.* i. 18. See latao.

Lóitne, lóinne, a gale, a gentle breeze. (*Kerry*).

Loman, a rope. *Harl.* 432, fol. 9, p. 1, col. *d*. *O'D.* 1825.

Loman comapba, a minor, a child whose father dies during its infancy. *Rawlinson* fol. 40 *a, b*. *Egerton* 90, fol. 11 *b b*; *E.* 3. 5, p. 47, col. 1; *H.* 2. 16, col. 937; *O'D.* 1748. *Ballymote*, *C.* 1581.

Lomanna, pl. of lom, a drop. *C.* 2055.

Lomna, a rope. "Cu lomna", a tied dog". *O'D.* 2201.

Lomna .i. teup. *O'Clery*. "Do éanglaaoar a lomnao".

Long, a vessel for drink, .i. riteal. *O'Clery*. "Cio béo cinel leanao fovaileip ano ocaib, aet ní bí oeoí ime meirgi olegait lán a longa oe". *C.* 2055. See báno.

Long, a ship, a long ship. "Long .i. Saxan-beila .i. lang .i. fava et inde dicitur long". "Long is from the Saxon language; it means long, and from that long it is named". *Cor. Glos.*

Longat .i. impuilegich. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2405.

Longbano, a traveller who carried a vessel for drink. *C.* 2055.



Luēt, loēt, a batch, charge, set, part. C. 798.  
Luēt, people, folk, party; same as Δορ. "Luēt  
peā", runners.

Luētairne, *lanista*. H. 2. 13; *vocab*.

Luētlaḡ, a crew or party of people. C. 791.

Luḡa, to prove by oath. *Egert*. 88; C. 2191.

Luḡaircán, luḡracán, lupracán, a sprite, a  
pigmy; a fairy of a diminutive size, who  
always carries a purse containing a shilling  
(Kilk.).

Luḡum, smallest, .i. 1r luḡu. H. 2. 15, p. 18 a.

Luiboeirc, de rosá. Z. i. 75.

Luibne-ōraō, a word of six syllables. *Cor*.  
*Glos*. in voce *peach*.

Luīō, went. "Luīō Neīde ina oiaḡ co ōún  
Cearmna", Neidhe went after him to *Dun*  
*Cearmna*. *Cor. Glos*. in ḡairé. "Ōo luīō  
Neīde ina charbac 1r in ōún". *Ibid*. "Ōo  
luīō Aitirne ocuḡ frōba ina láim oia mā-  
bāō". *Idem*. in voce ḡrīt.

Luīde, luige, lying, oath. "1ar luige ḡua ōon  
ḡnéin, uair 1r ḡó luige oī cīa ac beḡtar".  
*Egert*. 88; C. 2409.

Luige, an oath: "luige n-eitḡ", a false oath.  
"Luigi n-éitḡ nī tōingeann". *O'Mulconry*;  
".i. mionna bréige nī tḡgann". *O'Rody*,  
in *Glossá*. "ḡac uile luige cunotabairtach  
1r luige éite hé". *Omne dubium juramentum*  
*est perjurium*. H. 3. 17, col. 652. "Luige  
in epluma no in nḡs fo iorcela". *Egert*.  
88. 3 a a.; C. 2147. "Luige fo iorcel",  
to swear on the Gospel. H. 3. 17; O'D.  
542; H. 3. 18; C. 1434. "Seēt cenéla  
luige". R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 1744. "Nī  
tōing luīde fo bneāctruib ḡach rēi racar-  
buic cīo tīrī tuaith beith". O'D. 2190.

Luimneach, now the city of Limerick, ninety-  
four miles s.w. of Dublin. It was the ancient  
name of the Lower Shannon.

Luimneach laḡean, now Little Limerick, near  
Gorey, in the county of Wexford.

Luīḡa, a wand. See *lanḡa*.

Luīḡs, troops. *Four Masters*, 1590; "co na  
luīḡs".

Luīreāḡ, the haft of a knife or sword; the small  
iron part that goes into the handle.

Lúiteō laīme .i. bunnrac no echlarc, a rod, a  
walking stick? H. 3. 17, col. 33; E. 3. 5.  
18 a.

Lulai, a small beast. E. 3. 5, p. 6, col. 1. See  
lu and cleite. "Lu .i. caō mbec, unde dicitur  
lulais .i. laeḡ mbec". H. 3. 18, p. 71.

Lulaice, *gen. sing.* of lulḡac, a milch cow.  
See *Cairne* Lulaice.

Lunae, to wash, to cleanse. H. 3. 17, col. 164.

Lupcuīne, a foal. "Lairi ōan boi inoḡar in  
tīḡe tḡoḡair oī lupcuīne". Coimpeit cū  
culainn a leaba ū na hupōm. *E. Curry*.

Lur, design, intention. "Ar don lur", on pur-  
pose, intentionally. H. 3. 17, cols. 21, 22;  
O'D. 896; O'D. 21; C. 1835; O'D. 2318.

Luē .i. comlaō, a door or gate. *Dat*. Luē.  
"Luē: ōul tar ōún .i. tar a lúē". H. 3. 5,  
p. 16, c. 2. "Tellaō ōúine tar a luēth".  
*Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2066. "Luchpōairḡib ōlu-  
chuccha ḡan fōmuḡ can fēirce". O'D.  
2280.

Lútaō, a sinew. "ḡeārrtar lútaō na láime  
ar luḡairō mac Conraoi, aḡur tuicḡrō an  
clōirēam. Ōo ḡeārraō an lútaō aḡur ōo  
tuic an clōirēam comḡairna". *Brisleach*  
*mor Muighe Muirtheimhne*.

Luuo: "1r luō opam é ná aen biaō eile"  
(Kilk.). "1r luuo leu cēirciu fuile", *veloces*  
*pedes eorum ad effundendum sanguinem*. Z. i.  
31.

### m

Mac cleīneā, an ecclesiastical student from the  
time that he received his first degree until he  
was ordained a priest. See *mac léiḡinn*.

Mac ōoirce .i. mac ōo ḡnīter 1 carōiu rēc  
ḡine. C. 865.

Mac raeḡma, an adopted child. *Rawl*. 487;  
O'D. 2134.

Mac ḡon, a sister's son; ".i. mac reātar".  
*O'Clery*. "Na mic ḡon aḡar na haḡal-  
tḡuīō ḡan cluinn". H. 3. 17, col. 19 *bot*.  
See *ḡon-mac*.

Mac imḡeran, *pupilla*. H. 2. 13; *Gloss*.

Mac ingon. H. 3. 17, cols. 126, 441; a son who  
does not support his father. H. 2. 15, p. 46  
a, defined.

Mac léiḡin, a student before he received any  
ecclesiastical degree. "Co nebletar ōronḡ  
mōi ōo ḡruītib aḡur ōo macaib léiḡinn"  
*Four Masters*, 1011. "Et alii innumeri  
*seniores et studiosi interierunt*". *Triad. Thau*.  
p. 298. See also quotation at *cearḡḡain*.

Mac narcaire, a chief whose office it was to  
accomplish compacts. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b;  
*Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2119.

Mac óiḡe, a son of purity: "*virgo seu vir*  
*castissimus*". *Triad. Thaum*. p. 298. "*Vir*  
*illibata castimonia*". *Triad*. p. 300.

Mac ranuīre, a secret child. H. 3. 17; O'D. 556.

Mac rēḡine, an incestuous son. H. 3. 18; C.  
413,

Mac roeḡlécte, a son liberated from the con-  
trol of the father. H. 3. 17, col. 125; *Rawl*.  
487; O'D. 2114.

mac roirce. C. 2740. See mac roirce.  
 Mac trlabha, child dowry. H. 3. 18, p. 19.  
 Mac tuilge, a bastard son. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1860; O'D. 86.  
 Mača f. *gen.* na mačán. "béanna na mačán", the entrance into the farmyard (Kilkenny).  
 "Liar aghar machu". H. 3. 17, col. 33; H. 5. 15, p. 2, col. 2. "Selb macha". *Egert.* 88; C. 2166; H. 3. 18; C. 291.  
 Macraet. C. 2763.  
 Macraet, the second stage of human life, reckoned from the age of seven to fifteen. *Cor. Glos.* in coláimna aipe.  
 Maet-eirgi, soft, or serene rising. "Maet-eirgi na gneine". *Fernoy*, 52. See aóair.  
 Maš aílbe, now Moyalliff in the barony of Kilnamanagh, about five miles west of Thurles, in the county of Tipperary. *Four Masters*, 1580.  
 Maš breás, i.e. planities amoena, regio erat inter flumina Bovindam et Liffeum, limitata a mari ad orientem, a Liffeo et a regione Hi Cinselagh ad Austrum". *Annals of Tig.* p. 96.  
 Maš óa éon, territory of O'Neill of Leinster: q? Moyacomb parish, on the frontiers of Wicklow and Carlow.  
 Maš roirce, Maš roeimne, now Modreeny, a parish in the east of the barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary.  
 Maš feimeann no Deire Tuaircirt "i. trian Chluana meala agus an trian meádonach". *Keating.* See Oomnach mói Muise feimeann, Deairg-rat, and Mullac mveóna.  
 Maš lacha, a parish in the county of Clare, about four and a-half miles to the east of Kilrush; also a parish in the barony of Iffa and Offa West, near Ardfinnan, county of Tipperary. See *Acta SS.* pp. 527, 613, and *Triad. Thau.* p. 625.  
 Maš Réin, a plain situated in the county of Leitrim, in which was Fenagh.  
 Maš ruain, the ancient name of Maš roirce.  
 Maš taeróean, Moheedian, a townland near Elphin, county of Roscommon.  
 Mašar i. min-iar, libín veamain no min-breac. *O'Rody.* "Ni rain bloac ir mašar". *O'Mulconry*  
 Marom, defeat. *O'Connor*, ann. 1237, 1460. "Marom mói", a great overthrow, 1328.  
 Marome, *gen.* of maoróem, boasting. *Egert.* 88; C. 2420.  
 Máis, *gen.* na Máige, the river Maigue in the county of Limerick, flowing through Bruree, Croom, and  paying its tribute

to the Shannon to the east of Ardcanny, in the barony of Kenry.

"ba leir gan éior ro'n Máis moill  
 ir na cláir ríor co Sionoinn".

*O'Heerin*

"ir hi rano Chopmaic Chair i gClu Mail, ó mullacl Cláir co Deairnaí tri cap-bao aghar o Chairn fearaóais aghar ocha Ceano abhac bo thuair coe n-óipeac co Focharmáige: aghar la taib Máis anair co Luimneach". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 204. This river was the boundary between Hy-Figeinte and Ara Cliach.

Maigin, maigen, *campus, locus.* *Zeuss.* i. 5.

Maigin oigona, an inviolable place, a place of asylum. *Cat.* 109. "Seet maighe". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125, a sanctuary, a privileged place. *Cat.* 44. The Maighin might be the lawn or enclosed green of a Nemed's residence. H. 3. 18, p. 144.

Maigin. *gen.* maighe; "riach maighe no imparóe na cneíre". O'D. 2344.

Mailgea, *palpebras.* *Z.* i. 10.

Máil, evil, bad. "Máil i. oic oinor ir malum". *Cor. Glos.* in voce gairé.

Maim, or mainp, unless, nisi; "main uil in comur ano". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 51 b, a. "Mainp ruo no oipainn no ecmaet". H. 2. 15, p. 25 b.

Mainpirtin an aonais, a magnificent monastery in the barony of Pubblebrien, about five miles to the n.w. of Bruff, in the county of Limerick. This monastery was founded by O'Brien, about the year 1151. Before the erection of the monastery the place was called *Aonach beag*, q.v. *supra*.

Mainpirtin na cnoice naomh, now Holycross Abbey, in the barony of Eliogarty, three miles south of Thurles.

Mainpirtin na féile, i. e. the monastery of the river Feile, now Abbeyfeale, a village in the barony of Glenquin, county of Limerick. No part of the abbey is now to be seen. It is fourteen English miles westwards from the town of Newcastle.

Mainpirtin na n-gall, a small abbey in the parish of Kilfin, and barony of Coshlea, near the southern boundary of the county of Limerick. This is the Ballynegall of Archdall.

Mainpirtin Uaichne, now Abbingdon, the name of a townland and parish in the barony of Owneybeg, in the n.e. of the county of Limerick.

Mainmušad; "cen mera mainmušad". *Egert.* 88; C. 2407.

**Maivoer**, **maivnir**, a pound, an enclosure or pen for cattle. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2700; *O'D.* 139; *O'D.* 2190.

**Maiviz** .i. va tabuiri máine. *O'D.* 2202.

**Maivb-iair**, service due to the chief after his death, such as attending his funeral, etc. *H.* 2. 15, p. 16 a.

**Maivn-fer**, they informed, spied, or betrayed. "Ro maivn-fer onong oo Chenel Conaill o'ua Néill an Calbae oo beir fo'n ionnar rin", some of the Cinel Conaill informed O'Neill that Calvagh was so situated. *Four Masters*, 1559. *Apna máivniz*, that he should not betray. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2310.

**Maivtine**, an ancient tribe in Munster, located in the baronies of Coshlea and Small County, in the county of Limerick, and in that of Clanwilliam in the county of Tipperary. According to the *Book of Lismore*, the village of Emly was in the centre of this territory.

"Apna máiaeumono gábrat rompa bair-rung rligeo, i ceann Maivtine Múman sú pangatari co Oruim meadoin Maivtine var ba comainm Apu-éluain na fene asar muc-falae muc Dáine Cephbe niz meadoin Maivtine rriur a n-apur imliuic ibair aniu asar no ruitigret longport irin oú rin". *Lismore*, fol. 176 a. 1.

**Maivl**, a mortice. *C.* 884.

**Maivéog**, land subject to inundations (Mayo).

**Malairt** .i. vnoe óróúgaó. *C.* 2864; "malairt na naivtine". *Brussels, Arm.* p. 30.

**Malairtnúgaó**, cutting in quarters. *Four Masters*, 1580, 1601.

**Mám** .i. cochur. *C.* 2865.

**Mám**; "*jugum* .i. mám". *H.* 3. 18, p. 81 a.; "feair máma moó asar ocaib toga". *Harl.* 432; *O'D.* 1819.

**Mám**, obedience, service; "iméa van ci aringba in ben ar a mámaib, ní fairben loz naineé ino rin feb ní va tapraó". *H.* 2. 15, p. 12 b. See *foimamugaó*. "Caé coimveo a comtur, cach moza a mám". *H.* 2. 15, p. 64 a.; *C.* 823. "Feri mama moó", one who takes the place of another while sick. *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1522. "Fon mam nuu .i. rin feru nu", *sub jugo novo*. *Z.* i. 68. "fo mam in crommar", *sub jugo divitis*. *Z.* i. 231. "Daim caéa mámu", oxen of all work. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2073. "Rogabaó a máma", who would undertake their service. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2073.

**Mám techta**, pl. mamaib techtaib, share .i. cuir cóir. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2101.

**Mama mo**, a servant. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2021.

"Amáma craðaró", his devotional service. *Rawl.*; *O'D.* 2023.

**Mana má** .i. lámagán. *O'Clery.*

**Manach**, a servitor. "Manach gill oo báir", a pledge of death servitor. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2065.

**Manar** .i. rcaileó. *C.* 2016, 2038.

**Manéine**, gifts, tributes, services rendered in any way, work of the hand. *H.* 2. 15, pp. 16 a. and 61 b; *H.* 3. 17, col. 417; generally service rendered in the way of manual labour. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2084; *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2213; *Rawl.* 506; *O'D.* 2250. "Man-éine recta", lawful attendance. *O'D.* 1165.

**Manib**, manip, frequently occurs in old writings for the modern munab, unless it be.

**Mann**, manó, food, fodder. "Cin manó cin bia". *O'D.* 117, 1906.

**Mant**, the gum. *Cor. Glos.*

**Maolin**, a tub; a smith's hammer (Kilk.)

**Maolacán**, anything too small; generally applied to a small hat (Kilkenny).

**Maolcaennais**, a place on the river Suir where Carthach, the progenitor of the MacCarthys defeated the men of Ossory and Ormond in the year 1043. See *Annals of the Four Masters*. It is probably the place where the river Multeen falls into the Suir, near the village of Golden, about three miles to the west of Cashel, in the barony of Clanwilliam, and county of Tipperary.

**Maolcotairó**, a man's name signifying "chief of protection". "Maol-cotairó .i. mael caem-naró". *Cor. Glos.* in voce cot.

**Maol-eircin**, now Moyliscar, on the east side of Lough Ennell, in the barony of Fartullagh, county of Westmeath.

**Maolgaib** .i. in cláime, the mange. *H.* 3. 18, p. 320.

**Maotal**, pl. maotla, cheese; "taplavar mná cuige asar maotla asar molcain a m-beannair a m-brat aca. Fiappaizir an cléipeac viod an maotla oo bi aca? fpeagruar na mná as ráó naé ar eab, aet zupab uga no ceirclineada rnaít daoí aca". *H.* 4. 4. *Vit. Coemg.* "Oo bepeao ono zrán asar arar rin vapa teig asar maetla asar im asar faille ir in teig eile". *Vita Moling.* "Maotla asar loim". *H.* 3. 17, col. 422.

**Maotán**; "Clairém fon ó tá ino na láime co pice an aet ril vior in imoa ocur in maetan: rect naipre voin inrin" *Cor. Glos.* in veac.

**Marpaen**, both. See *apaon*.

**Marbaim**, I kill, slay. *Future*, muirpeao and muirbiub; "Luigimpea bam arim, ar Cuchu-

- laínn, su mairiub-*ra* *tu*ru maní *ve*pnaru amlaíó *rin* mo *ri*ach". H. 3. 17, col. 664.
- Maíboata, not sensitive, not growing; "mí maíboata", a month in which a tree is not growing. H. 2. 15, p. 21, col. b.
- Maíboile, dead goods or chattels, distinguished from beo-*oile* or live stock. H. 2. 15, p. 13, col. a. See also E. 3. 5; D'O. 1457.
- Máíróéntaíó, a great worker. H. 2. 15; p. 55 b.
- Maíóc, *iolla*, *trolliamen*, H. 2. 13, vocab. "Seiceno maíóci *ru*íru. See *oí*reapc. This is a living word in the Highlands of Scotland for a pudding. See the *Dictionary of the Highland Society* in voce *maíás*.
- Maíraethar, *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2035.
- Maírc, quasi *mortuus*, beef, pl. maírc, the dead; "cel 1 n-ellíroep maírc", a church in which the dead are interred. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1674.
- Maírca, Lat. *martyres*. See *Ann. Ult.* "Ler maírca", q? "cell maírca" See *Rawlinson*, 487, fol. 66, p. 1, col. a; E. 3. 5, p. 1, col. a. and H. 3. 18, p. 11 a b; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1674. "Maírcaíluic *ru*íeoin", the relics of the just. O'D. 2189, 919. "In buíde Conaíll no maírcaílaic *paí*caláin". O'D. 1310.
- Maírcaími, maírcaíuigim, I martyr, maim. "Cnéao i an éirí, no an bhuíó *bu*naíó No an bárr uatbáir n-égraíail Do *ru*g ar maírcaíó Muíge Chéin Do maírcaíuigí uile íao *ru*im".  
*Conor Cam O'Daly Cairbreach*  
on Death of O'Donovan.
- Maíruí, set before the comparative form, denotes superlat.; "maíruí *taí*oíge co *no*epna cion", as soon as ever he has committed crime. H. 3. 17; O'D. 564.
- Maíra, if it be. "Máíra *oí*reáach cuic *tu*oígró *oé*c". H. 3. 17, p. 653. See quotation at *roé*raic. "Máíra *co*máíruí *leí*b" H. 3. 18, p. 358.
- Maířamuín, *ursus*. H. 2. 13; *Gloss.*
- Máířpachacu, *matrimonium*. Z. i. 19.
- Meabál, shame. *Egert.* 88; C. 2575.
- Meaðon; "meoan .i. oíoam", an *ollamh*. H. 3. 18; C. 825; *Egert.* C. 2144.
- Meaðon, middle. "Lan *ruí*pe *oo* cá*c* í *tu*así i meaðon". H. 3. 18, p. 354 a, b.
- Meaðon; "am<sup>h</sup>meaðon. See *ve*apc and *Four Masters*. "In meoancharb", *pro intestinis*. Z. i. 83.
- Meálaíctnuřao. *Four Masters*, 1602.
- Mealap, that cuts, that chews the cud. *Cat.* 71, 76.

- Mealup, melup, is ground; "o *no* melup co mbi *al*can", when it (the knife) is ground to an edge. O'D. 883.
- Meamar, a member. *Cat.* 26; i.e. the subject or servitor in relation to the chief who was the cenn or head. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532. "cuířcuřao uapáil *řor* a meam<sup>h</sup>ar*b*", the protection which a noble gives to his subjects. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097.
- Meanao, meanat, a home, a dwelling; "roact *oia* meanaob*ar*b" *Four Masters*. "Menat .i. mianat .i. áit íř mian la cá*c*. *Cor. Glos.* "Íř ionann meanao *as*ur ionao". O'Clery. See *Ram*ao, for another example.
- Meansaoat, pottage. *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 6; H. 3. 18; C. 413; O'D. 2480.
- Meanann; "menann .i. *řollur*. H. 3. 18; p. 358 b.
- Meanmain, f. gen. meanmna, mind, intellect. "Ro *pa*taíř *ia*ram in *té*ceř moř-menmain in é*cu*řne". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *le*te*cu*. "É*cu*řne eřříoe co menmain *ři*řne laíř". *Ibid.* "Ni heao *řin* *tu*a *boi* ina menmain á*cu*t maířao *pa*řpaic uapíř *řor*accaib e*tu*apnaige *ce*ch be-laíř *řor* a *cu*no ó *ta* *řin* co *Tem*paíř". *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 14 a, a.
- Meap, mad, insane; ".i. *řear* *řur* ar h-uřřca-*pa*ó a *cu*all". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2082; "as meap". *Ibid.* P. 2104.
- Meapact, excitement, irritability. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038; "meapact a heřma". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1386; "meapact a *ře*oma". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1427.
- Meap, estimation, award, appraisement; "meap .i. ó *tu*uíl *as*ar *to*muř o laím". C. 2865.
- Meapair, a measure; "meřar in lenna". C. 2410. Compare also C. 361, 961, 984, 370, 460, 1059.
- Meapcán, a lump of butter. See *mu*ořgán.
- Meapřuřřec, they adjudged. *Cat.* 73, 74; H. 3. 18, 192 b; "com<sup>h</sup>eřřuřřao *řo*la*o*". H. 2. 15, p. 59 b.
- Meapřar, is estimated, appraised; "log na *ře*c amuil meapřar", the value of the properties as they are estimated. H. 3. 18, p. 134 a.
- Meat, to fail; "meat *řlo*ířeó", failing to go on an expedition. *Cat.* 83; "má mecharř", if he fail. *Cat.* 86. "Meth cáca *řu*rope". H. 2. 15, p. 13 b. "Sma*cu*t meata", fine for neglect. H. 3. 18, p. 190 b, p. 203.
- Meatup .i. mař uap. H. 3. 17, col. 157; O'D. 193; C. 2723, 2866; C. 776.
- Meioitep, méiořřioř .i. nioř mó ioná, an old form of the comparative degree of móř. "İre ós o Chluain Chneá*o*il; mío*o* ainm oile

ó; ar í no fúlaing móir martra ar Dia;  
daol vo beir dga vóul san fíor vo neoc  
go haimpír imcéin sup bo méiróictíor oic  
no banb, go no élaoi a leat-taob uile".  
Translated by Colgan thus: "S. Ita de *Cluain*  
*Credhuil* aliter *Mida* appellata. Rarum  
vivumque continuò pro Domino patiebatur  
martyrium permittens carnem suam a quodam  
venenosi vermis genere, longo temporis spatio  
corrodi, ita quod latus ejus sic paulatim ex-  
hauriens et consumens vermis ipse in magni-  
tudinem porcini foetus excreverit" And again:  
"Vermis *daol* appellatus solebat; ejus san-  
guinem ejusque latus omnibus insciis longo  
tempore sic extenuare donec tandem in por-  
cini foetus excreverit magnitudinem". *Acta*,  
SS., p. 72, col. 2. "Méticep vóirna Moḡaó  
a óurina", *Cor. Glos.* in voce ppuill.  
Méiríopech, *meretrix*, a whore. "Méiríopech  
muine", *meretrix rubi*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.  
2049.  
Meirleč, a thief. *Egert.* 88; C. 2225; i.e.  
*fur*. C. 2815.  
Meire, mereč, capable, able, competent. "Ír  
meirre toraó a óa lám vo cōi vo'n eā-  
laid .i. ír cuimḡeč uaine a pcuttē uile vo  
caḡairt re bār ar a anmain". *Rawlinson*,  
fol. 25 b b.  
Meireamnáct, estimation, appraisal. H.  
3. 17; O'D. 551.  
Meirep, is estimated. H. 3. 17; O'D. 561.  
Meirpín .i. va lán véc uigí cipci. E. 3. 5, p.  
42, col. 2.  
Meirremnaigčep, it is computed or calculated.  
See *conmítep*. H. 2. 15, p. 12 b.  
Meiteal, a number of men working together at  
any work, especially at reaping. "Metel  
quasi metal ab eo quod est *meto*". *Cor.*  
*Glos.* "Meitel .i. onní ír meato .i. boin-  
gim .i. ón flepcač ata ro". H. 3. 17.  
Meitean, an oak-slit for a sieve.  
Meitep .i. évač, cloth. H. 3. 18; C. 1294;  
"mečup cača vata", cloth of every colour.  
O'D. 84, 1858.  
Miac, *gen.* méic, *nom. pl.* méic, a measure:  
"cipi ppuill ar cipí miacaib cpiutnechta".  
H. 3. 17, col. 187, *mid.* "Ceitpí méich  
píct vo bpaith cpiuaó, dgar a cipí cpiut-  
nečta". *Ibid.* "Na ceitpí ppiupuill píct  
pílit ano; ppiupuill ar xx vóib uíi mucaib  
marba cen tpaillē dgar cipí ppiupuill ar  
cipí miacaib cpiutnečta, ár ní uil im vo'n  
fip pín". *Id.* col. 188, *mid.* "Sciepaill ar  
miac cpiutnečta". O'D. 2230.  
Miaó, honour, dignity. "Fo miaó na cenó po

comairigēo vo". H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.; *Egert.*  
88; O'D. 2145.

"Ro múchaó móir tpiḡaó  
Miaó loegairne poḡlaid  
ainm pātraic a n-auptraic  
A tá fon fon pōiḡairt",  
*Leabhar Breac*, 25 a.

"Miaó eirp dgar óo bároče dḡ pē a na-  
ḡaó an doirp", *Fermanagh* saying about the  
river Sailis. "Beirne miaó bpietcheman", he  
takes the honour of a judge. H. 3. 17; O'D.  
559.

Miaóamlačt, dignity, honour. See *míóim*.  
Miačlečta, distinctions. *Cat.* p. 10; dignity.  
H. 3. 18, p. 148.

Mialtor, misnursing. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2071.

Mianach, ore, mine: "oc beapbaó mianaid",  
smelting ore. *Cor. Clos.* in voce ppuill.

Miaflach, dung, manure. H. 3. 17; C. 197.

Miata, distinguished. O'D. 377.

Miroač, medicus. *Cat.* 108.

Miroip, mitep, mioroir, is calculated, computed.  
*Cat.* 142. See *conmítep*. "Eneclano cach  
doir ina méo mioroir". O'D. 2213.

Mioeač .i. laoirp no calma. H. 3. 18, p. 603.

"Óo pēip na mroech", according to, or by the  
consent of the lords. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1693.

Mi-veirmípečt, bad example. *Clarend.* 15;  
O'D. 1936.

Mioénam, misdeed. O'D. 582; C. 443; mis-  
demeanour.

Míóim, I meditate, contemplate, ponder on,  
measure, calculate, compute. "Sochpaite  
Óe vomm anucul ar cech nouine míóip  
thpaictar vām", *St. Patrick's Hymn*. "Ro  
pōichongair in Coimioi pōi ainglīb in  
funio epōrlucaó in talman pua na pēip  
co po fēḡair ocup co po mīḡtír ípēip".  
*Leabhar Breac*, fol. 127 b. a. "Ír in aiprip  
pín vo míóitupí maithi pēp n-ēpēno tomup  
nae ocup ninnpce vo éach iar na míoam-  
lačt po ḡabrat ír na bpietāib nemeó". H.  
3. 18, p. 358. "Ocup po baitea ípín ačh  
uile laich po mīoatari [i. e. *meditabant*]  
oncam pātraic". *Life of St. Patrick in*  
*Book of Lismore*. See quotation at eāḡa.

Mileata, soldierly, warlike.

"Óo'n macpaó mileata luinn  
ní paḡtí an-veaḡaó Óhómnaill  
doirp a m-beip tpiom-ḡráó te,  
dḡ congmaíl ceip v'a éile".

*O'Daly Cairbreach on the*  
*death of O'Donovan.*

Milféapač, a marine weed with a sweet root  
(Achill, Mayo).

Milium, active, energetic. O'D. 2862.

Milliuró .i. mírilliuró .i. réḡaó olc, an evil look, the evil eye. C. 1411.

Mimairc .i. mpoḡfarc, no nat; "bri uóig coma ainm uo éporc comla é". C. 2862.

Min, a smooth spot in a mountain presenting a green surface. In the Lowland Scotch it is called a *misk* (Donegal).

Minicniger, who frequently does. *Egert.* 88; C. 2540.

Minircir .i. mionn-aircir. H. 1. 15, p. 995.

Miroad, a physician. *Cat.* 108. "Miroadhur", surgery; the office of a physician. H. 5. 15, p. 4, col. 2.

Miobán, a meadow.

Miogaḡair, misleaving. O'D. 119.

Miopolair. See mīpōlta. "Caveat mīpōla uoaptu Eculpa?" *Nero.* A. vii., fol. 133 a.

Miol, a general name for every animal. See mīl, *supra*. See E. 3. 5; O'D. 1410. "Mīl bec aḡar mīl mōr". "Co nár fāḡair mīl ninnle leo". *Four Masters*, 1596. "Mīl leittréach Dalláin; ceann uime fair; vénam buile ḡobair olceana .i. Ech Uirci no bae ir mo loch i coeb na cill i he uo éuaró an ingin in t-facairc con uengene in mīl fne". H. 2. 16, pp. 242. 243. Bestia de Letter dallano caput humanum habuit; forma folliis fabulis in reliqua parte erat. Equus aquatilis, qui erat in lacu iuxta ecclesiam, copulavit cum filiā [ecclesiæ] sacerdotis, ita ut generavit hanc bestiam ex eā.

Miolairc, the pivot on which the millstone turns. H. 3. 17, c. 406.

Miolan: "mīlan, urna. H. 2. 13; *Glos.*

Miolchu, a greyhound. R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 882; C. 1860.

Miolmaige, a hare. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1686.

Min mōr, mentioned in the *Feilire Aenguis* as between Achadh na nabhall and Cluain mor Maedhog, is now anglicè Minmore, a townland in the parish of Carnew, barony of Shillelagh, and county of Wicklow.

Mion-Cháirḡ, i. e. *Small* or little Easter. The first Sunday after Easter is so called by the Irish in the north and west of Ireland. See W. L. p. 62, c. 2.

Mionotan, a kid. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. See corbce.

Mionḡam, deceit: "ḡan mionḡam ḡan ḡan-ḡair" (Kilk.).

Mionnán, sometimes for beannán, a hill; as Mionnán Eibline, corruptly Faithleg, near Cheekpoint, in the barony of Gaultiere, county of Waterford.

Miódós, a spool of woollen thread (Kilk.).

Miorgán, mearcán, a lump of butter shaped like a sod of hand turf.

Miorgán Méiróbe, Meave's heap, the name of a large heap of stones on the hill of Knocknarea, in the county of Sligo, and of another heap on Muckish mountain, in the barony of Kilmacrenan, county of Donegal.

Mir méine, longing bit; a bit which a pregnant woman desires or yearns for. R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 1707; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1397.

Mircae, *menstruus*. Z. i. 26.

Miceir, is calculated, computed, estimated. See conmicir and mīoir.

Mo 'De bpoḡ, my God-judge or God of judgment; an exclamation said to have been originally used by St. Patrick, and afterwards adopted by others. "Movebpoḡ, ol Pacraic, quod Scotici corrupte dicunt; sic hoc dici debet. Muin 'Du bpauc; a muin uin ir meus, an uin ir Deus, an bpauc ir judex .i. Meus Deus judex .i. bpeitir". *Cor. Glos.* This phrase is used by Maurice, the son of Paidin O'Mulconry, in his prose version of the *Old Book of Fenagh*. It is variously explained by the writers of the lives of St. Patrick; but the above interpretation, given in *Cormac's Glossary*, and the following, by Jocelyn, are the most satisfactory: "Quoties tamen magna necessitate ductus cogeatur verbum suum certificare per *judicem suum* jurando solebat illud confirmare". *Cap.* 185. See quotation at *cumaic*. *Triad. Thau.* p. 106. See H. 3. 17, col. 25 [Mo 'De bpoḡ beor] "Respondit Patricius eo [Angelo]. *Dar-mo Dhe broth* .i. Potens est Deus si velit hoc præstare. *Genus autem juramenti erat* Patricio familiare, *Dar mo Dhe-broth*, hoc est, ac si diceret, per Deum meum *Judicem* sive *judicii Scholiastes Fiecheanus*" (9 i.), *Triad. Thau.* p. 4 b. "Et ait S. Patricius ad eos *Modebroth*, quod interpretatur, quod non laboratis non proderit vobis". *Probus.* Lib. II. cl. XII. *Triad. Thau.* p. 53. Cui irascens S. Patricius, cum male dictione dixit *Madebrot*, quod potest intelligi malè fecisti, nunquam proficiet tibi; sed ager hic tuus, neque tibi, neque semini tuo in æternum unquam utilis erit". *Idem.* Lib. II. cl. XXVIII. *Triad. Thau.* p. 59.

Močen, welcome. See ročen.

Mocoll, *subtel.* Z. i. 80.

Mocta .i. ir uec uo fine. O D. 2198; H 3. 18, p. 389 a.

Móḡuḡ, to magnify, to exalt. *Egert.* 88; C. 2210, 2241; O D. 2221.



**Μοιρεαθ**, a defeat. "Συρ μοιρεαθ φορ μιν-  
τιν Ραγαλλις", which ended with the defeat  
of the O'Reillys. *O'Conor*, ad an. 1253.

**Μοιγετται**, it has magnified, *Egert.* 88; C. 2311. "Ro μογαίτην θία ασαρ ουινε,"  
whom God and men have exalted. O'D. 2202.

**Μοίστερ**, is magnified, dignified; or, deponen-  
tially, magnifies, dignifies; "αυ το ιλμαοινε  
μοίστερ comarβαθα". *Egert.* 88; C. 2300.

**Μοιν μυλας**, a bog mentioned in Laoide-na-  
leacht, now Moanmullagh par. Kilberry.

**Μοίν na m-βράταρ**, now Monabraher, a town-  
land in the parish of Killely, near the city of  
Limerick. It is mentioned in the *Annals of  
the Four Masters* at the year 1510.

**Μοίν μυαθ**, the name of a townland and old  
castle, built by Mac I-Brien Arra, in the  
parish of Youghal-Arra, and about five miles  
north-west of Nenagh, in the county of Tip-  
perary. See *Pedigree of Mac I-Brien Arra*.  
H. 1. 7.

**Μολαθ**, *gen.* molta, appraisement. H. 3. 17,  
col. 538.

**Μολαιμ**, I recommend or advise a thing to be  
done. "Μολαιμ το na πατα", I recommend  
the guarantees. See πατ.

**Μομου**, service, business. See μάμα: "ιρ ε  
ρο in πατ, υαιρ na θυρ εἰςιν νεαθ πο  
ζαβυρ α momamu no an σπειμ ina ταῖς  
ταρ α νέιρ". This is the reason, because it  
would be compulsory on him to get a person  
who would take upon him the service or the  
duty in their houses after them. *Rawl.* 487;  
O'D. 2132.

**Μονα** .i. ζνίμ ματ. H. 3. 18, p. 539 a.

**Μόνος**, a bogberry (Sligo).

**Μοομ**, greater. *Egert.* 88; C. 2167. See mó.

**Μόραρο**, a great hill (Tory, Donegal).

**Μορανν**, a man's name, signifying *Crinitus*,  
hairy. O'D. 2201, 2202.

**Μοτ**, the male of any creature; also the *mem-  
brum virile*. "Μοτ .i. καθ περδα, καθ περ-  
ινρε, et nomen virilis membri .i. in ball  
περδα" *Cor. Glos.*

**Μοταρ**, in the county of Clare signifies a stone  
fort in ruins, and it is sometimes applied to  
any stone house in ruins, or to any stone in-  
closure, as Μοταρ τῖγε cloc, the Irish name  
of the little village of Burrin, near the New  
Quay.

**Μuc**, *gen.* muice, *dat.* muc. See μιαθ.

**Μυεν**, he welcomes. See ποεν. *Ballymote*,  
C. 1553.

**Μυεφαλach**, a place where swine are fed; the  
name of several townlands in Ireland.

"Μυεφαλach muc θαιρε Σερε". *Lismore*,  
176 a.

**Μυεφοιλ**, stabulum porcorum, hara. Z. i. 198.

**Μυεlach**, is used in the parish of Skull to de-  
note the pig-fish or sea-hog. (Co. Cork.)

**Μυόνα**, the fruit of the dog-briar. H. 3. 17,  
col. 339.

**Μυοαν**, is wasted, destroyed. *Rawl.* 487;  
O'D. 2057.

**Μυς**, a slave; "ρόιμυς, libertus.". Z. i.  
17, i. 230. See μος

**Μυα**, to burst. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131.

**Μυσοορν**, the ankle. W. *mydworn*. See αο-  
βρονν.

**Μυσοορnn**, a slave's hand; a certain measure  
among the Irish. H. 2. 15, p. 30 b.

**Μυζνα** .i. muc pceime, a fat pig. 1889; O'D.  
2204.

**Μυζρανε**, work, labour. H. 3. 17. col. 131.

**Μυζυροεθ**, loss, waste. H. 3. 17, col. 135.

**Μυζυροτυρ**. H. 3. 17, col. 118; O'D. 141.

**Μυρδετται**, he boasted. *Egert.* 88; C. 2618.

**Μυιλεnn**, a mill. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2133.

"Μυιλεann υἱ Οζαν", i.e. O'Hogan's mill.

**Μυιν**; "το μυιν na comairce", in conse-  
quence of the protection. *Egert.* 88; C. 2647.

**Μυιν**, the back. "Ina μυιν", on its back, i.e.  
over and above it; in addition to it, along  
with it. H. 2. 15, p. 32 b.

**Μυιν**, addition. "Cυο ριλ α μυιν καθ σε?"  
What is in addition to each? *Rawl.* 487;  
O'D. 2084, 2147.

**Μυιν**, the back "πόλαιε πατραε φορ α  
μυιν". *Leabhar Breac*, 14 a a.

**Μυινε**, a brake or shrubbery; *rubus*, a bush.  
H. 2. 13. *Gloss.*

**Μυινε na buaile**, a townland in the parish  
of Cloonbeg, barony of Clanwilliam, and  
county of Tipperary, mentioned in the pedi-  
gree of O'Brien Aharlow.

**Μυινε**. "Ben οαλυρ περ cuice α μυινε  
α much", a woman who invites a man to  
meet her in a brake outside. *Rawl.* 487;  
O'D. 2108.

**Μυινεμαρ** .i. bennaemáro. H. 3. 18; C. 1464.

**Μυινς**, a sedgy morass. This word is of fre-  
quent occurrence in the names of places in  
the county of Mayo, especially in the barony  
of Erris.

**Μυινιτιρ**, corrodes, "Εβρον ima μυινιτιρ  
μειρς". O'D. 2216. *Cor. Glos.* voce Εβρον.

**Μυιντε**, instructed, polite, *eruditor*. Z. i. 30.

**Μυιντιρ**, marriage; "έο-μυιντιρ", a lawful  
wife. See έοαο μυιντιρ.

**Μυινθρεατα**, sea laws, or that part of the laws

of Ireland relating to the sea. *Cor. Glos.* in *Eppcop Fína*.

**Muiréann**, a bird of the size of a small duck with a dark gray back and a long, small, white bill (Donegal).

**Múiríob**, will kill. “*Ticra Aitirne ocuṛ múiríob in mac*”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *ṡrú*.

**Muiríneac**, the bent grass, *agrestis*. It grows in great abundance on the coast of Erris, and is useful to prevent the sand from blowing.

**Muirleac**, a marsh (Roscommon); a puddle (Kilk.).

**Muirleog**, a rod basket, for sand eels or wilks (Donegal).

**Muirmoru**, *siren*. Z. i. 28.

**Mulaoe**, *mulionicus*. Z. i. 30.

**Mulla** *inneóna*, a townland in the parish of Newchapel, near the town of Clonmel, in the barony of Iffa and Offa East, where there is a castle in ruins. See *Keating*, reg. Cormac Mac Art, and O'Dugan's poem on the extent of ancient Ossory.

**Mullóca**, *patinæ*. R.I.A. 43-6, 25. C. 1934.

**Mulruir**, pollocks (Mayo).

**Mungairic**, *gen. mungairice*, now Mungret, an old abbey in the county of Limerick, three miles to the south west of the city.

**Muntorc**, .i. *rlabrad braitet*. H. 3. 18, p. 538. a.

**Múr**, a wall or mound of earth or stones. “*Fo muraib úire imorad*”, under high mounds of earth. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *ṡairé*.

**Muraim**, I beat or pull down the walls of fortifications or castles. “*Ró muraib an baile le rluas Chongail. Do millreamar uile a dúin ṛ oo murramar a múr. Do énairec niall an éatair ar na muraib*”. *Caithreim Chongail*.

**Murbac**, *murbac*, a level plain extending along the sea. “*Tono a verbo tundo, vel a tondeo, ar berruad an fétir oon murbac*”. *Cor. Glos.*

**Murcuiric**, a stranger who came over sea and settled in Ireland. *Egert.* 88. C. 2619. See *veorad*. *Transmarinus, ὑπερβαλλάσιος*.

**Murra**, they destroyed the walls. “*Asar ro murrat an baile conar bo h-urra a aitéonam go h-aimirir iméin oia n-éir*”. *Four Masters*, 1572, 1579. “*Do muraib murr tar ṡrian an baile*”. 1579.

**Murraige tpe**, a territory in the county of Tipperary, comprising the baronies of Upper and Lower Ormond. See *Cill Cheirne* and *Leatracá Otháin*.

n

**Na** .i. *oiltac quari nec*. H. 3. 18. p. 73.

**Na**, often used in old MSS. for *don*, any, and also for *ṡach*, each, every. “*Ni ro patar-rioc na ní*”, i.e. “*ni ṛbneactnuigearan don ní*”, they perceived nothing. *Four Masters*, 1564. See quotation at *congbaile*, where *na* can is used for *ṡach am*. See also quotation at *cumaic*, where *na* *briem* is used for *don brieteam*, and *na ní* for *don ní*, any thing. “*Na* *ae*”, any one. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2113.

**Na** *cat*, *qui non sunt*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1473.

**Na** *o*, who not: “*in ti na* *ail* .i. *na* *o* *enano a* *altam*”. H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. b.; “*na* *o* *ṡaib*”. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1701.

**Naomann**, a surety: “*ceni na* *air* *for naomann etir*”, though it be not bound by surety at all. C. 827.

**Naenormu**, .i. *ainm cille* .i. *noei culla* *ir* *n-innir ina ril*”. H. 3. 18, p. 73.

**Naomter**, is fastened, is bound. H. 3. 17; O'D. 540.

**Naill**, otherwise: “*ni naill*”, not otherwise. *Egert.* 88; C. 2276.

**Naime**: “*na* *ra* *ru* *h-ollamuin naime*”. O'D. 2215.

**Na** *r*: “*ni na* *r* .i. *ni ro* *ronaircru*”. E. 3. 5, p. 9, c. 1.

**Na** *rcim*, I bind, tie, fasten. See *na* *ra* *am*. “*Or é na* *ice oll* *ra* *ca* *ch*”. O'D. 2204.

**Na** *rcer*. See *na* *rcor*.

**Na** *ir*, which dignifies. “*Teora* *roillir* *rlonoti nemthiu naithur*”. O'D. 2192; O'D. 2218,

**Na** *má*, is used by old Irish writers instead of the modern *amán*, only, alone. It is always preceded by *a* *ct*, but. “*Co mbí céu* *oa* *cat* *cenéla anmann lair a* *ct* *bhuic* *na* *má*”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *ṡaileng*.

**Na** *ma* .i. *fanamut*, gibing, jeering, laughing, making game of. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120.

**Na** *oill*, an oath. See *noill*. “*Fer n-éitét na* *oille*”, a man who has taken a false oath. H. 3. 17; O'D. 543.

**Naomad-ṡi**, the natural period of a disease. See *ionbaib*. “*Co haite na naomairge*”. H. 3. 18, p. 167. “*A nemuibe cincais*”, O'D. 399; O'D. 2154.

**Na** *ora* .i. *nóra*, customs. H. 3. 17; O'D. 576; *Egert.* 88; C. 2277.

**Na** *oraib*, *naeraib*, .i. *na* *nua* *fearaib*. C. 1868. *Noeraib*, *noiri*, .i. *nó* *fe* *ra* *o* *lig* *b*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2300; “*La* *o* *is* *ail* *for* *n-aer* *aib*”, the solidity of the *senchus* excels new knowledges. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538; “*Co*

míteṛ neṛt caḁ naorao nemeo?" O'D. 2207.

napoṛ is used in ancient manuscripts for the modern phrase nap ḁaḁ h-iao. "Furthur pāpuc techta uaḁ co lonán aḁar co Deochaim Mantán vo cūingib neit vo'n oer vāna. Arbeapatappro naptir vpuith no beapṛaḁ a ḁ-ḁleig ar tūr". *Lismore*, 47 b b. naplat .i. alac: "mac voṛmuine naḁ naplat oṛeplat". O'D. 2460.

nār, new milk, biestings. See nūr.

nar .i. naṛc, he bound or fastened. *Egert.* 88; C. 2705.

naṛaṛ, is bound; "cé ni naṛaṛ foṛ naḁmann etir", though it be not bound by surety at all. C. 827.

naṛaiteṛ, is fastened. *Rawlinson*, 487; O'D. 2120.

naṛaite, a covenant maker. H. 3. 17, col. 55. "Ireḁ ir naṛaite ann .i. uine tēt a naṛaiteḁ aḁar a paḁhiger aḁar a naṛaiteṛ etir a fine buvein tall aḁar vaṛ a cenḁ amach". H. 3. 18, p. 472; C. 1188.

naṛcar, is fastened. *Cat.* 91.

naṛc-naḁ, a hero's chain. O'D. 955.

naṛcu, an eel. *Cor. Glos.*

nach .i. aṛvoe no ealaḁain molta. *O'Rody.* "Do óén, aḁar ni beapla puṛoacc, Do ḁṛuan mo óúṛaḁt naḁa".

*S. O'Mulconry.*

neacht, neṛt, clean. "Neṛt ceḁ ḁlan". *Cor. Glos.* in voce cṛuicneacht. "Necht, neptis". Z. i. 77.

neachtar, either of the two. See ceachtar. "ó beit maṛ aen ina mbecharḁ aḁar in cele, no nechtar ve". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1635. "Má no leoaṛ nechtarvoe vob in cṛaḁḁ". *Egert.* 88; C. 2198. "cṛo nechtar ve acbala". O'D. 83, 1856; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2244; O'D. 2296.

neamḁaṛa, not suing.

neamḁaṛpṛci, indestructible. *Egert.* 88; C. 2264.

neam-annaḁ, impure. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2258.

neambércna, not peace, strife. "Fiallach nem-bérgna". H. 3. 17; O'D. 575; *Rawlinson*, 506; O'D. 2314.

neamcaitem, non-consuming, non-spending. *Egert.* 88; C. 2694.

neamcaomactain, inability. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104.

neamcoitcinn, partial. H. 3. 18, p. 162.

neamóenam, not making, not repairing. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

neamóul, not going. *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2260.

neam-etaṛpṛcaḁ, inseparable, inalienable.

*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2044, 2107; E. 35; O'D. 1359.

neamṛaṛtaḁ, not fastening, annulling, setting aside. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.

neamṛnaḁt, vide *suprá*. "Inde Scoti Breton-  
esque eum deum vocaverunt maris et inde  
filium maris esse dixerunt .i. mac lṛ Mac,  
mapa, et de nomine Monanvoan insola Man-  
ano dicta est". *Cor. Glos.* vellum copy.

neam-taṛec, not coming forward. See taṛpṛc  
O'D. 82, 1854.

neam-taṛpṛactain, neam-taṛoḁctain, non-reco-  
very, non-forthcoming, non-appearance. *Rawl.*  
487; O'D. 2103. See taṛpṛactain; "ḁṛeṛpa  
vo némtaṛpṛactain", to answer for non-ap-  
pearance. O'D. 480; O'D. 2053.

neam-tuaḁlṛner, inability. H. 3. 17; O'D. 675.

neamṛpḁóveḁ, hurtless, harmless, innocent.  
H. 3. 17; O'D. 579; *Egert.* 88; C. 2316.

neamṛpṛaomaḁ, non-suit, non-prosecution. H.  
3. 17; col. 33.

neam-ṛpṛcaṛtaḁ, not removing, not ordering  
away. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1389, 1434. See  
ṛpṛcaṛtaḁ.

nearum, anything absolutely necessary, or  
useful; *quod necesse est*. H. 3. 18, p. 472 b.  
See H. 3. 17, col. 151; *Harl.* 432, fols. 7, 9,  
where it is applied to clothes, tools, a knife,  
a cow, a church, flax, fish, turf, salt. "Iṛ  
ann ataṛ na ceitṛi neṛaim ṛpṛm". "Nem-  
ṛam hé in-aṛpṛi ḁṛimṛaḁ". "Iṛ neṛam  
in taṛc aḁar in ḁṛachaiṛ mo léic a cūit aṛa  
céile ve". "Im aṛpṛi tṛaṛi .i. neṛum  
iat, aḁar anaḁ neṛaim oṛmo", fol. 9, p. 1 b.  
"Im ṛcin .i. taṛpṛet ṛcena ṛeṛ .i. neṛam i  
vo ḁṛéṛ .i. ataṛ na ceitṛi neṛaim ṛpṛm",  
ib. p. 1, col. 9. "Im ṛaluno tṛiṛ ḁṛuḁaḁ  
.i. neṛam he in caḁ inbaḁ", cols. a, b.  
"Cloc ṛo cain cethṛa .i. vo ní nemeḁ  
cethṛa vob aṛaile, uaiṛ noca neṛam iṛtain  
muna ḁabtaṛi uime". *Harl.* 432, fol. 9, 2 b.  
"Neṛam hé cipe conbuachaill vo na tṛi  
conbuachaillib". *Ibid.* "Ní neṛom toṛ-  
croe in taṛpṛaḁ". *Ibid.* fol. 11, p. a b.  
"Neaṛum, anuḁ neṛum ṛpṛe". H. 3. 17,  
col. 58, 63. "In tan iṛ neṛam toṛcroe",  
when it is a desirable and necessary thing.  
*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2087. The foal is a greater  
*nesamh* in the field than in *utero matris*.  
R.1.A.; C. 1786. "Neaṛam ṛaṛoṛpe", what  
is necessary to keep up the wealth necessary  
to a man's rank. H. 3. 18; C. 1190  
"Neṛam cṛnaḁ". H. 3. 18; C. 1190.

Neaṛc, a tie, a fastening. Lat. *neco*. See naṛc-

**Neich**, used for the genitive of *neach*, a person; and also of *ní*, a thing. H. 2. 15, p. 16 a.

**Neiro**. "Neid was the son of Indai, and the first who dwelt in the palace of Aileach, near Lough Swilly".

**Neimbet**, not being. H. 3. 17; O'D. 557.

**Neimbércna**, not at peace. "Féar neimbércna", an enemy. "Féar neimbércna in ppiécán". *Egert.* 88, fol. 4 b, a. See *béarcna*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1453; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2314.

**Neim-breit**, non-bring. H. 3. 17; O'D. 136.

**Neimbreit**, not bringing. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1697.

**Neimtiontuḡad**, to clear, acquit, exculpate. H. 3. 17; O'D. 545.

**Neim-veitín**, non-acknowledgment. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077. See *veitín*.

**Neimveitín**, non-observing. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2103; H. 5. 15; O'D.; H. 422; C. 2034. See *veitín*.

**Neimvéanam**, not making. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

**Neimead**, a poet. "Neméo .i. fílvro, a *nemore* ár ir a fíro nemeoab fo gnicir fíleóa an-ḡneirra". H. 2. 16, col. 120. "Neméo fílvro .i. nim-uathe .i. uath nime for teng-taib na fíleó". *Ibid.*

**Neimead**, a lawful person. "Ar ní tuíromenac cuip nemeo [.i. cuip inólígtíḡ ar in olígtéé] ar inḡamlaiter nemeo fíu beru oar-pait naé tuírome conuíromenar vo, ir tuat-fuarlucuo uao". H. 2. 15, p. 15 b.

**Neimead**, a sanctuary. *Triad.* pp. 305 and 505. "Neméo, sacellum". Z. i. 11. "Neméo in can ir fíu h-eclair .i. nem-íat .i. íat neme". H. 2. 16, col. 120.

**Neimead**, a chief, a noble. "Neméo flata .i. nemíat .i. áit neime for arímaib inn oera flatae". H. 2. 16, col. 120. "Neimead .i. nús no Epḡos". H. 1. 15, p. 995; *pl.* neimce. "Ní tuat cín tḡu íaorí neimtib". *Nero.* A. VII., fol. 50 a.

**Neimead**. Besides these the word *neimead* has four other meanings; viz: a *musician*, a *carpenter*, a *smith*, a *cow*; but the word is said to be differently compounded when applied to either of these—thus: when it signifies a *musician*, it is said to be compounded of *neim* and *oó*, music; when it signifies a *carpenter*, it is compounded of *neim* and *moó*, or *feit*, a shape or *form*; when a *smith*, of *neim* and *aeó*, *fire*; and when a *cow*, of *neim* and *rut*, *milk*. These, however, are visionary derivations, and it is probable that *neimead* in these senses is from radically different words, which

found their way into the Irish language from various other tongues. If this be not the case, *nemadh* means simply a distinguished person or animal, such as a king, a bishop, a prime bull, a prime horse, a fine ram, a first rate boar, etc. See it applied to cattle in H. 3. 17, col. 133. *Neimeo*, a dignity. H. 3. 18, p. 90. "Cia neimead ar uairle fíil i calmuin? Neimeo necalra. Cia neimead ir uairliu fíil a n-eclair? Neimeo n-eairpuic". H. 3. 18, 17 a.

**Neimélaó**, *neimélaónac*, unscientific, unartificial. *Egert.* 88; C. 2666; O'D. 50.

**Neimicheir**, is raised to dignity, is rendered worthy, is dignified. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531.

**Neimnearam**, a thing which is not necessary for immediate use. H. 2. 15, p. 16, col. a. "Nemnearam in téoac cu nótentar a cor-ḡeaput". H. 3. 17, col. 67. See *nearam*.

**Neim-teineachar**, the free lands or *termans* of poets, musicians, and ecclesiastics. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1537; also, sacredness, dignity, or honour. "Nemoo .i. oó; ar ir ó ceol ata nemteinechur vón fíallach aiprite". H. 2. 16, col. 120. It is also used in the sense of rank, distinction, position, honour, esteem, as "Neméó, bo .i. Nem-íut .i. íut, láct: ár ir ó lacht ata nemteinechur vo ceachraib". H. 2. 16, col. 120.

**Neimtenaiter**, *nemtíger*, is distinguished, is dignified. R.I.A. 43-6-21; C. 1875; O'D. 2228.

**Neimtioncírín**, non-tendering. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1971.

**Neimtrebad**, non-ploughing. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1367.

**Ném**, *onyx*. Z. i. 22.

**Nem-ioc**, non-payment. H. 3. 17; O'D. 564.

**Nemter**, *nemtíur*, *gen.* *nemtera*; rank, distinction, position, dignity. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2023. "Oipe ceitra ḡac nemtera", the lawful *dire* of each rank or dignity. *Egert.* 88; C. 2216. "Ní íaró nuatḡechno nemtíur". O'D. 2206.

**Neoc**: *vooneoch*, is often used for the relative *who*. "Ar in uairí ḡebur caé vurne ceill for viltuó vooneó vo ḡéna ve ulc m bia comur for foḡluib ocuḡ ḡonaro cet fep alaire". H. 3. 18, p. 358. "Conairge in oíro brethemnara la íaḡraic ocuḡ ecalir ocuḡ flaité Epno vooneoch po ba vḡ pecht áicnío". *Ibid.* See also *bneicheam*. "Vooneoch po ḡein áḡar ḡeiníep". *Battle of Magh Rath.*

**Ni**, a thing, part of anything, a jot, a whit. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105; O'D. 2324.

**Ni**, one thing; "ní don cethair", one of the four things. O.D. 113.

**Nii**, a contraction of frequent occurrence in ancient Irish MSS., explained ní hannra, "Nii, .i. ní hannra no ní voilge". H. 3. 17. 449; anora .i. anora no voilge". *Lib. Lec.* 175 b. See also *Transactions of the Gaelic Society of Dublin*, p. 146.

**Nicc**: "ooo nicc", that comes. C. 770; "aro nic ar a fpuir", he came hence again. C. 768.

**Nionaic**, he bestowed. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. See *cionnaicim*.

**Nimet**, q. ? imtét: "oo nimet", that goes away or is lost. H. 3. 17, col. 162. "fiac ro ní oo nimac uao má ro fici ná ro olis", debts according to the length he has gone if he knew that nothing was due. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2129; C. 2653; "olegur voib fiac ro ní oo nimet", according to what was sued? H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; O'D. 1809; according to his motive? "Diao fiach ro ní oo nimet for in tí oo gné". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098. "Da nime spao péine for spao flata". *Egert.* 88; C. 2670.

**Nimpuich** .i. ní imtaichmich, he cannot impeach or annul. H. 2. 15, p. 66. b; H. 3. 17; O'D. 565.

**Ninap**, ninfair, birth? "Fot ninair aca map aen, no fot cpeca co pémoilr". H. 5. 15, p. 19, col. 1; O'D. 1642; H. 3. 17; O'D. 858; C. 2152; cattle being calved on his own lands. H. 3. 17; O'D. 556. "Fot ninfair". R.I.A. No. 35—5; C. 1601. See *pot*.

**Ninn**, silence. "Gairm a ninn .i. gairm atai". C. 1885.

**Nirlén**, does not derogate. H. 3. 17; O'D. 787. See *irlén*, *arlén*, *aclén*, *apalén*.

**Nirca**, there is not: "nir ca ní", there is nothing. *Egerton*, 88, 66, b b; C. 2716.

**Nit** .i. complicht. See *ladaim*, a contention, conflict. "Ar bpu n-ita .i. nith ainm don abuin; no iarr a nith oo punnrit na Opuve ne Pacraic ano .i. iarr in confluicht no nitguin vo punneo ina fairra ann". H. 3. 17, p. 1; "a nithib .i. a gcathair no a gcoirib". *O'Rody*. See quotation at *foige*. "Cach niche vo n-ecmaing oo", every battle that happens to him. *Rawlinson*, 487; O'D. 2085.

**Noao**, increasing .i. upoarcuao, no méou-  
gaó: "noao ainme". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. C. 2038.

**Noch**, that there is. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1659; *Egert.* 88; C. 2599.

**Noao**, notao, .i. *signum* "no foillruao neic, unde dicitur notal .i. nov uaille .i. comanta uaille e". *Cor Glos*.

**Noagaib**, noogab, that he took. H. 5, 15; O'D. 1604; O'D. 2466.

**Noonaicte**, a reliquary to swear on. H. 3. 17; O'D. 541.

**Nogo**, nocho, nugu, *neque, nec, haud, non*. H. 2. 15; *passim*.

**Nogo**, until: "nogo noepnaic penit asar épic", C. 1841.

**Noi**, a small boat: "rainecorc noe, *velox*". Z. i. 66. "Cimba quasi *Cymba* .i. noi oen-  
feceó". *Cor. Glos.*; "noe aenluairce" O'D. 1845; O'D. 76; C. 413.

**Noill**, naoill, naill, an oath. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.; H. 5. 15; C. 2147; "oo allaó naoill ina luige". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2147.

**Noille** .i. luige, an oath, test, expurgation. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.

**Nom**, is a compound particle, frequently found in ancient Irish MSS. It is equal to the interrogative an, and the accusative case of me. "Nom léicir-rí líb, ól re", *an me sinetis ire vobiscum? ait ille*.

**Nomaó**, the one-ninth part. H. 3. 17, p. 236.

**Nomaó**, period of time. See *naomaóe*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131. 506; O'D. 2309.

**Nonbun**, nine persons, *a nomine novem*. H. 3. 18, p. 77.

**Nuachongbail**, nuao-chongbail, the ancient Irish name of the town of *Novane*, now *Navan*, in the county of Meath, translated *nova habitatio* by Colgan: "*Nuadhchonghbail, i.e. nova habitatio est oppidum Mediæ ad ripam Boinnii fluvii a Pontano [Drogheda] decem millibus passuum distans: ab Authrumid [Trim] quinque*". *Acta SS.* p. 141, col. 1, n. 8. See *uacongail*.

**Nuachongbail**, in the parish of Kilmac-Teige, county of Sligo.

**Nuaoa**, a man's name; *gen.* *Nuaoat*. The family name of Mac Nowd or Gnoud is derived from an ancestor of this name.

**Nuallgnaoe**, of noble or beautiful aspect. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; O'D. 2211.

**Nuall-nécmaet**, utter incapacity. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1959.

**Nuiechicro**, neophytus. Z. i. 198.

**Nuimhir**, a number. "Unus non est *numerus*, sed ab eo crescunt numeri .i. Ní nuimhir a haen, aet ir uao fárao na nuimpeacha". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *veach*.

**Nuin**, evil; "ní cuala coic nuin .i. ní cuala aima pun olc dam". H. 3. 18, p. 61 a.



See meirín and oillveirib. “Dá lán véc uigí cūici a meirín, dá meirín véc i n-oillveirib, dá oillveirib véc i n-oillmeoac no i n-olpátraic dá olféine: cethrair ar rícht vo cléiricib imme, aḡar dá rēi véc vo cūachairib: cūrūma bió uoir, aḡar viablaó lēna vo na cūachairib, ár ná raḡac na cléirig ar meirici, aḡar ar na milla a tráta umpu”. E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2.

Omelc. See omalg.

Oir, an hour: “ceora cūtram vīn hoare, *do-drans hora*”. Z. i. 28.

Oir, air, slaughtered, injured, aḡar. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 2017; killed. E. 3. 5, p. 1, col. 1. “Inair a pūm rōic”, for injuring his chief road. E. 3. 5, p. 39 b. See air, aḡair, and oḡair.

Oirbeart; “Feólímó mac Seáin mic Philip Uí Raigillig aḡair tigeanna bheirne air oirbeart aḡar omeac”. Felim, son of John, son of Philip O'Reilly, heir apparent to the lordship of Briefny, or who was sufficiently entitled thereto for his noble and generous principles. O'C. 1447.

Oircel, a pig-trough. H. 3. 18; C. 947. “torc oircela”. C. 2676; O'D. 1814; O'D. 57.

Oircel, a paddle. H. 3. 17, c. 406.

Oircenn .i. pūcinnote. See aircenn.

Oircte, punished, fined. “Mí hoit neach intū Concobur Coirpne .i. nocho n-oircthe neach ina cūair cōir a Concobur aḡar a Coirpne, no ir amlaio no airctea neach ina inoilego mar teḡta; ár ir ceit caich aḡail a neit anoirin. Iḡeó ir maḡnugaḡ voḡ uplūinn rin in c-inoilego”. H. 422, p. 67.

Oirneao, uirneao, to ordain, instal, inaugurate. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1693. “Conn bacac o'oirneao 'na ionao” Conn Bacach was elected to succeed him. O'Conor, 1519. “Pūim-eprcop cecha cūairte accu fūi h-uirneao a n-oerpa ḡair. H. 3. 17. col. 852.

Oirniḡe, distinguished, illustrious, famous. “Lūio iaraḡ Patruic in Oirniḡib aḡar potaḡir cella acor Congbala intib aḡar dixit no beirir oirniḡe laech aḡar clēneach oib”. L. Breac, fol. 14, b a. See Lis-more, *Hist. of the Lombards, passim*.

Oirneac, a patrimony or territory: “Laio uime a bḡoga bḡeaca ḡille óga a oirneaca .i. cūirvo ḡiollaḡa óga a oirneaca (.i. a uoirv) a bḡoga vaḡamla uime”. O'Clery in voce Lá.

Oirneacra, aineacra, a meeting, assembly, or conference; Anglicised *Iraghtes*. *Four Masters, passim*. “Item, he shall not assemble any of

the queen's people upon hills, or use any *Iraghtes* or parles upon hills”. *Irish Privy Council Book*. See *Irish Minstrelsy*, vol. 2, p. 159. See mbeann.

Oirnear, a district, a plain.

“Deic mbliadna loarn, léir blao  
A bḡlaitear Oirne an Alban”.

“Decem annis Loarnus (res nota),  
Erat in principatu finium Albanie”.

*Triad. Thau.* p. 115.

Oirnear cata, a field of battle.

“Bió maḡ rait o'n raitoḡrair  
Maḡ of oirneor an cata  
Capn Chonaill an énoc ra  
O nu ḡo lá an bḡata”.

*Battle of Moird.*

Oirneor, to amuse, to entertain, to divert. “Ar ar fácair vo rḡelaib aḡar vo lairib ac oirneor cáich ó rin ile”, from the number of stories and poems which he left, amusing all ever since. H. 3. 18, p. 399. See airneor. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1746.

Oirneor, is killed. H. 3. 17; O'D. 903. See air and oir.

Oirneor, trespasses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104. See oḡair and aḡair.

Oirneor, is plundered. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

Oirin, a fawn; also a young seal or sea calf, so used in Cork, in the parish of Skull, in Uib Eatac Muir.

Oiri, a foster-father. “Coraí Corriḡaḡ ir é nob Oiri Erienn ó tá inir Erienn [Ireland's Eye]. Ir ann aineor biḡ a 'Dhálta forir ann mbeinn ucir”. C. 1333. See aineor.

Ol, for óir, because. *Egert.* 88; C. 2240.

Ol, “nomen liquoris in Northmanica lingua”. *Cor. Glos.* “Ol patraḡ”. H. 4. 22; C. 2083.

Olcena, likewise, .i. uile ceana. H. 2. 15, p. 54 a; *Harl.* 432, p. a, col. b. See cēna.

Oloar, than, *quam*. “Sia iaraḡ no rāc in velḡ uairte forir ar a béalaib oloar tar a hair riar”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce Eamhain.

Oloac, oloair, oloao, they said. “Ainmne! ainmne! a cléirig oloair rin Erienn no pūccheḡair vilḡa”. H. 3. 18, p. 358.

Ollam bneiteam, the chief Brehon or judge. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (14).

Ologon! olagón! *interjection*, a lack a day!

Omalḡ; “vo omalg”, *mulxi*. Z. i. 71. “Dia occ omulc”. C. 815.

Omina, dread, terror. “ḡell fūi rōirde n-omina”, a wager about approaching danger. O'D. 481.

On, an emphatic particle which may be rendered *indeed, no doubt, and*. “Cūrair cūroa

- ón an cupur hín". *Four Masters*, 1137. "Oeðbín ón", just, no doubt. *Four Masters*, 1601. "Ba fín ón". It was true indeed. *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*. See quotation at fítheadall. "Ní héirurá vampa ón an ní fín". Not easy for me indeed to do this. *Id.* in *gairé*.
- Ongað, unction; extreme unction. "Níall Sionnach Ua Catannairg, tígearna fear Teatba vo guin fín amur ceavna, aḡar a ecc ina tíg iar n-veanair a tiomna, aḡur iar na ongað". "Níall Sionnach (the Fox) O'Cathary, Dynast of Teathbha (Westmeath), was also wounded in the aforesaid battle, and died at his own mansion seat, after making his will, and receiving extreme unction". *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1233.
- Onnar, onvar, there is. C. 2874; C. 1371; O'D. 2226.
- Opḡac, magical, .i. píreogach. H. 1. 15, p. 995.
- Op .i. amop, a trough.
- Opainvech .i. aigset fú, aḡt ba vaine, ba cu, ba hech. O'D. 955. "Aimneḡ .i. fciach". C. 1491.
- Opair .i. opairio .i. aipnairgḡe". H. 3. 18, p. 73.
- Opba, a farm, a holding of land. *Egert.* 88; C. 2300.
- Opo, m. gen. uipo. H. 3. 18, p. 162, *ordo*; H. 2. 13, *Gl.*; order, arrangement, condition. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2115. "Opo breitem-naḡta", the order of judgments or judicature. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538. "Opo breiteman", the duty(?) of a judge. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.
- Opoán, nobility, dignity. "Opoán Eipenn Cluain mac Noir .i. opoairgḡeac no apo-uairle no aipeaḡar .i. apo-uairligeac tpe aḡluiceaḡ na píoḡ inte aḡar na naoim", *Trin. Coll.* H. 1. 15, p. 946. "Cuip opoain aḡar oipeachair iarḡair vómain", supremum caput ordinum et procerum occidentis. *Triad.* p. 298.
- Opgaim, I wound; "opḡtar co fí". *Egert.* fols. b, a.
- Opgain, killing. "A brachair v'opḡain .i. fínḡal". H. 3. 17; C. 483. "Opgain na vóaoine". *Egert.* 88; C. 2395.
- Opgain, plunder; to ravage. "Aipomacha vo opḡain fo tpi in aoin mī la gallair aḡur nī po hoirgḡeac la heactar cēnela piam ḡo fín". *Four Masters*, 830. "830, Ardmacha spatío unius mensis fuit tertio occupata et expoliata per Normannas, seu Danos. Et nunquam ante fuit per exteros occupata". *Triad* p. 295.
- Opguin .i. guin. C. 1492.
- Orcar, is violated, is attacked. H. 3. 18, p. 165. See oip, air, opgaim, forḡacḡ.
- Ortograip, orthography. "Iḡ é iarair com ortograip in anma fo". *Cor. Glos.* in voc. Cormac.
- Orcar, an idiot. "Dono orcar, idiota". Z. i. 232. "Nī fúil orcar ceille aige", he has not an ounce of sense (*Kilk.*).
- Orlac. See arlac, to request.
- Ota, from; a compound preposition, the same as the modern ó or uab; as, "ota ipel co huairal". H. 3. 18, p. 16 a.
- Otar .i. cuapaircal, wages. H. 2, 15. p. 11, col. b.
- Otar, a sick man; gen. uirpi. See liḡe.
- Otatnat, pauculus. Z. i. 28.
- Otmann .i. maopa chainn, a martin. *O'Clery.* "An cormann pe caob na coille, etc".
- Otup, illness or sickness. Vide. folac notupra.
- Ouccu .i. coḡa. H. 2. 15, p. 13 b.
- P
- Pailir, the name of a castle which stood on a rock in the townland of Pallasmore, in the barony of Arra, and county of Tipperary, but which is now entirely demolished See *Pedigree of Mac I-Brian Arra*.
- Pailir Caenairgḡe, now Pallaskenry, a small village in the barony of Kenry and county of Limerick, about six miles north-east of Askerton. See *Four Masters*, ad. an. 1510.
- Pailir ḡnéine, now Pallasgreany, in the barony of Coonagh, and county of Limerick, about ten Irish miles south-east of the city of Limerick. There is a large moat near this village, supposed to be the object originally called Pailir.
- Pallairgḡe, "Ibique [in Lagenia] tres fundavit [Palladius] ecclesias. Prima fecit Kelline, ubi libras reliquit, una cam scrinio, in quo SS. Petri et Pauli reliquiæ asservabantur et tabulis in quibus scribere solebat vulgo pallairs ap-pelatis". *Vita Trepertita S. Patricii*, p. 1, col. 38. (*Tr. Thau.* p. 123, 249.) "Pol-lairgḡe .i. ainn vo teig leabop". *MSS. Trin. Coll.* "Polairgḡe Patraic for a muin". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 14 a a.
- Papa, a noble; "ceopa papa pupail", i. e. the three nobles of the pavilion. O'D. 74. 1842.
- Papamail, noble, princely. "An bnet co pap-mail". C. 2786.
- Patnro, leporinus. Z. i. 77.
- Péavóip, one who plays tricks (Co. Kilkenny).
- Pelllic, a basket; "hæc sportula pellec". *Trin. Coll.* H. 2. 13; vocab. .i. sacculus coriæus". *Lynch in Trans. Keating* "pell-lec .i. bel-ec .i. éc ina-bel, no peller .i. pell-



réa .i. réa pellir impe .i. cnoiceano". *Cor. Glos. in voce.* "Táí pellce gacha tíge .i. pelluc veacmúirde agar pelleac mpeann agar pelluc tuipéin cíucc". *Duald Mac Fírbis, p. 778.*

Peinn, penance; "Seit mbliana penni vo erroc agar no roic aiblectteoir", seven years of penance to a bishop and he reaches the dignity of *Aibellteoir*. H. 3. 18, p. 140 b.

Petaplaic, the patriarchal law; the Old Testament." *Torpmac ó peict lítre .i. hó pecht Petaplaice ocúr nuplánaíri*". *Preface to Senchus Mor. H. 3. 17.*

Pinginn, a penny, a pennyweight. "óc ngrainne cnuiteccta comcrom na pinginne aipíó". H. 4. 22, c. 9 b; C. 2083.

Pircatáil. H. 3. 17, col. 340.

Plamár, cajolery; query? diplomacy.

Pléarcán, noise, crack; "guna pléarcán", a pop-gun (Kilkenny).

Pléirceog, a small point of land (Erris, Mayo).

Ploir, a cave; as *plóir* *Uí Bhuáin*, a large cavern in a field in the townland of Altar, Parish of Kilroe, in West Carbury, Cork. *Uatáir* is used for this kind of cavern in the county of Kilkenny, and *uam* or *uamó* in other parts of Ireland.

Pluroe, puddle.

Pobual, potash (Roscommon).

Pobul an Phuiprealaig, anglicè Pubblepurcel is included in the parishes of Loughmoe East and West, in the barony of Eliogarty, and county of Tipperary. See *Luacmas* *supra*.

Pobul Ornoma, now the parish of Drum, in the n.w. of the barony of Eliogarty, and county of Tipperary. See *Four Masters*.

Póc, póg, *gen. sing.* póige, a kiss, *quasi* *pac à pace*; *Acc. sing.* póg; "oia vómnaig tabaíri oi póg". *Clarend. 15; O'D. 1951.*

Poc cinnir, a fit of sickness (Kilk.).

Pocairne, a hopper, a jumper (Kilk.).

Poinn, a whit, a tittle. *Mac Conmidhe. Fr. Point.*

Polaine, a satchel. See *Pallaine*. "Enloeg allair ina noiaró agar én ríno for a gualaino .i. binén rín agar poline Phatnaic for a mún". *Leabhar Breac, fol. 14 a a.* "Iapnooe ina noeagair agar gairle for a gualaino; Parpaic agar aóctar agar benén ina noeagair agar a polaine [.i. ainm vo térgi luabair] for a mún". H. 3. 18, p. 523.

Port, a fort, a military station. "Iarí noctain voib i vóirí no cógubó leo ar gac taob von cuan trí púirí vo éunríóib talman amail

no hoipreagabó vóib i Saxain. Póirí vóiríde ar éuro Uí Neill v'on tír i n-íomrócraib Oipeacra Uí Chatáin .i. Oun na long, agar va póirí i noútaró Uí Ohómnaill; Póirí vóib írin Chuil móir i noútaró Uí Ohócairtaig i ttríocá céo inní h-Éógaín, agar Póirí oile von taob tíarí teaf ve rín i n-Doine Colaim éille". *Four Masters, 1600.*

Póirí aipeacair; "Ro baorí don vóna Gallairí fo éin a bpúirí aipeacair Uí Feapáil". And one of the English in particular was then in the *hereditary mansion seat* of O'Farrell. *O'Connor* in *Four Masters*, at the year 1595.

Póirí an tolcáin, a castle described in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad ann. 1441, 1600, as on the brink of the Shannon, in Ormond. Its name is now Anglicised Portland, and its site is still shown. It lies close to the Shannon, in the s.w. of the parish of Lorha, in the barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, about three miles to the n.e. of Portumna. On the Down Survey map it is called Portologhane.

Póirí came, a place of meeting. O'D. 477; O'D. 1167.

Póirí cnoire, now Portcrusha, in the n.w. end of the parish of Castleconnell, near Limerick. It is mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the years 1507, 1510, and 1597.

Ppapa? "Ní piantarí naé ppapa". H. 3. 17; O'D. 542. "Ír ppap a peapannact" *Egert. 88; C. 2640.*

Ppimgeine, the firstlings of the flock; .i. caé cet laeí agar caé cet uan". H. 2. 15, p. 64. a.

Ppimice, *primitia*; the first fruits; .i. coraé gabala caé nuatoparó. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a.

Ppocat, a badger-warren, a fox-cover.

Puiteacán, a small pool; name of a pool never dry in a Turlough in the townland of Coolane, parish of Lackagh, barony of Clare, and county of Galway.

Pullaro, a broad deep river (Mayo).

Pucall, a fatty, chubby boy.

## R

Rabao: "Ráimic rabao agar remírtor na comairle rín go hua Neill", O'Neill, having timely notice of all that passed among them. *O'Connor, 1522.*

Racar, raígar, it goes, it will go; "ó racar vón cumal ruar". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1375; "ó raígar vón cumal ruar" *R.I.A. 43-6, 25; C. 1935; "noéa racaró". C. 403; "nugu raíga". O'D. 2405.*

Raeó, *gen.* raéda .i. no réda. *Egert. 88. 4;*

C. 2160. "Fúichí naosa no fleibe". *Egert.* 88; C. 2162.  
 Raḡa, *future* of *teir̃im*, q. v. "Cia forra raḡa in cin-ra?" O'D. 2203.  
 Raiveos, myrtle (Donegal).  
 Raṛ̃im, I meditate, contemplate. See *imraṛ̃at̃*.  
 Rail, *gen.* pálač: "amail páil no ibir". *Book of Fenagh*.  
 Raimreac puat̃, two stones in the townland of Curraun, in the parish of St. Mullins, barony of Bantry, and county of Wexford. According to tradition, St. Moling metamorphosed the wife of the Gobán Saer and her companion into these stones. A blacksmith who lives in the vicinity states that he made three small grooves in the larger of these stones, with a view to having it blasted; but that when he was about to apply the powder he saw drops of blood oozing from the holes, which convinced him that Raimreac, the Gobán's wife, was still living, and her blood circulating, under the appearance of a rude rock.  
 Raip̃ing̃ir, he promised. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1959. "Do raip̃ing̃ir oia a talmuin". H. 3. 17; O'D. 555.  
 Raic̃, the guarantee. *Cat.* 141. See Rač.  
 Raite .i. cuairt ingelca. O'D. 394.  
 Raiteac̃, a traveller. H. 3. 17; C. 151.  
 Ráit̃is, roads. *Cat.* 48.  
 Rama, a spade. C. 1917.  
 Rám̃ao, a great road; it was the name of the second largest of the ancient Irish roads, and led from the palaces of kings. The inhabitants of the territories through which it passed were bound to keep it clean. "Ram̃at̃ .i. mo oloar̃ pout, etc., cač comaiḡteac̃ ip̃in t̃ip̃i uot̃ p̃oič̃ cuise, ṽleg̃ar̃ ve aḡlanat̃". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Rot̃.  
 Rám̃atač̃, of roads. C. 981.  
 Rang̃aibe, pang̃ar̃at̃, a long thin fellow.  
 Rang̃c̃, the sixth stage of baldness. *Cormac's Glos.*  
 Rannat̃ .i. puamnat̃, to redden.  
 Rannḡabal, participium. Z. 979.  
 Raḡba, that has occasioned. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578; *Egert.* 88; C. 2261.  
 Rač̃ .i. baile, a residence. "Rachac̃ .i. baile". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2152. "Lar̃ imbat̃ar̃ reč̃t̃ pata .i. aca no baṽar̃ reč̃t̃ mbaile".  
 Rač̃ *gen.* na pača, *fem.* security, surety, guarantee. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1578. *Dat. pl.* pač̃aib̃. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572. "Rač̃ foruir̃ .i. aḡ a mbi apur̃". H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.

"Don fir̃ vo beir̃ p̃erann a pač̃", of the man who gives land as security. H. 3. 18, p. 124.  
 Rač̃, pač̃, *pl.* pača, a guarantee, surety; any person who goes security for another. "Mol̃aim vo na pača an ní p̃er̃ a nvechaṽar̃ vo ṽiol no vo tobac̃ vo p̃er̃ map̃ vo ḡealaṽar̃ p̃eine e". *Egerton* 88, fol. 37 a, a. *Cat.* 32, 44.  
 Rač̃, subsidy. "O no fl̃aist̃ib̃ in pač̃ aḡar̃ in p̃et̃ tur̃cl̃ar̃ve". H. 2. 15, p. 15 a, 16 a.  
 Rač̃, wages; also debts; the subsidy given by a chief to his vassal. "A biat̃at̃ p̃o m̃ero a pač̃". *Rawlinson* 506, fol. 35 a, b. "Ocuḡ in t̃i iap̃am̃ vo bepeṛ̃ pač̃ uoič̃ ba hiḡin coipe fir̃ vo bepeṛ̃". *Cor. Glos.* in voce boise. "Op̃ut̃ .i. óinm̃it̃ quasi ṽip̃at̃ .i. ciñ p̃iač̃ p̃air̃ ina č̃int̃aib̃". *Idem*, in op̃ut̃.  
 Rač̃ Cunga, now Racoo, in the townland of Ballymagroarty, parish of Drumhome, barony of Tirhugh, county of Donegal. This was the seat of Domhnall mac Aedh mic Aimmirech.  
 Rač̃ ḡaela, now Rathkeale, a town on the river Deel, in the barony of Lower Connello, and county of Limerick. See *Four Masters*. It is sixteen miles from Limerick city.  
 Rač̃ m̃ón, now Rathmore, a very lofty castle in the parish of Monasteranenagh, barony of Small County, and county of Limerick. It is mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1579. It is about four Irish miles to the north of the town of Bruff.  
 Rač̃ Raṛ̃onn. See Cnoc Raṛ̃onn.  
 Rač̃ t̃-Siúir̃o, an old castle situated on a rising ground in a townland of the same name, about half a mile to the north west of the old church of Donaghmore, near the city of Limerick.  
 Rata, a young hare or rabbit.  
 Rač̃ač̃ar̃, guaranteeship, security. *Cat.* 112.  
 Rač̃aḡir̃, pač̃ač̃ar̃, security; "ṽul a pač̃ar̃ ḡir̃", to become security. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; H. 3. 17; O'D. 757; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1590.  
 Rač̃aim, I give, I bring; "t̃anic an p̃ḡ aḡar̃ vo pač̃-roim̃ a p̃er̃ vo Phat̃p̃aic̃ ó beol̃s aḡar̃ ní č̃añut̃ ó č̃m̃oiu". *L. Breac*, fol. 14, a a. See quotation at Suainb̃reac̃t̃.  
 Rač̃án, a string of beads. See *O'Clery*, voce Rat̃.  
 Rač̃añp̃ine. C. 520; O'D. 2149.  
 Rač̃naḡč̃eñ, is distributed, is covenanted. H. 2. 15; p. 17 b.  
 Rač̃uḡim̃, I notice, observe, perceive, recognise, *twig*. "Ro pač̃aḡ iap̃am̃ in t̃-č̃er̃ mop̃

menmain in écrine". The poet afterwards perceived the great intellect of the *Ecsine*. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *letec*. O'D. 2304.

Re, to; "no ic ne heclair". See ic; "ne a forpur buoen". O'D. 130.

Ré, before; "ne caé néir", *imprimis*, Z. i. 23.

Re, with, from; "irlui ar a flait .i. elar ne oligeó a flacha" absconds from the right of his chief. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2054, 2100.

Ré, s. f. time. "Ocur ní fuil áctuóad ne áirich áir", and there is no condition of special time. *Rawl.* 506; fol. 35, a. a. "Re putain", proper time. *Harl.* 432, fol. 10, limited, specified, passing time. H. 3. 17, col. 67; O'D. 792. "Ré vítma", period of redemption, i.e., the period during which impounded cattle could be redeemed (See *vítim*), or at the end of which a pledge should be redeemed. "Ir eó ir ne vítma ano caé baili no cinóreo apsen vítim etarpu ar in sell, ir a beir ar in vítim no cinóretar etarpu". H. 3. 18, p. 130; C. 236. "Re comlóithe", period of indulgence. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2089. See *comlóigte*. "Re roirce", period of light H. 5. 15; O'D. 1573, 1661; H. 3. 17; O'D. 644, 645. "Forba ne ne vítma fo cétoir", to put an end to the period of redemption at once. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2091.

Ré, a field. "né comparc", a battle field. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2123.

React áicnó, the law of nature, or human law in contradistinction to the law of God. "Ir i tpat in tuir .i. fírfínne pect áicnó" *Cor. Glos.* in voce *tuirgen*. See *Book of Lismore*, p. 154.

React litpe, the written law, i.e., the Old and New Testaments. "Rect litpe .i. pecht petaplaice ocur Nufiádnairi", *Preface to Senchus Mor*. H. 3. 17, and H. 3. 18.

Reanaim, I sell. "In tí nao pen nao chen .i. in tí na peacanó ní imach aḡar ná cenn-aiḡenn ní imuch. In tí chenar nao pen .i. in tí cennaíḡer ní imuch aḡar na peacanó ní amach". H. 2. 15, p. 65, col. 1. "Árpen fine .i. icair in fine". H. 3. 17; col. 380, top.

Reangao, to hang, *laqueo strangulare*; "no peangao .i. no maḡao". *L. Breac*, fol. 31.

Reangaoar, they put or placed. See *viubpacao*.

"Reparḡ iapam a éapbur  
Fo tuaró vo bpi cobtaḡ coeil"  
"Progressus postea curru vectus  
Versus Aquilonem ad Brigh-Chobhthuigh  
Coeil". *Triad Thau*. p. 516.

Re-comarc, a dissyllable. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *veach*.

Rectḡe, law; "neé bír fo mām aḡar fo pechtḡe". C. 833.

Rectḡe, administrators of the law. *Cat.* 108.

Rectḡe, right by law prescribed. H. 2. 15; p. 13. "Ir pectḡi ron amail ir maḡ lair". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2278. "Ní fil luḡi irin pectḡi fo". *Egert.* 88; C. 2588. "Corce neich bír fo mām aḡar fo pechtḡe". C. 833. "Rechtḡe la flait .i. an oligeáo ar laim na vḡeapnaó". *Teg. Cor*

Réveoair, they will settle. *Fut. Ind.* of *névḡim*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2280.

Reilleao, to manifest: "vo péllaó na fírfínne". H. 3. 17, col. 445; *Egert.* 88; C. 2599.

Réim, the genitive case: "néim nuachao", the genitive singular. H. 3. 18; C. 901.

Réim, q. d. áireim, case or number. *Egert.* 88; C. 2364.

Reimcírne, preliminaries. *Cat.* 111.

Reimóilre, pre-right, prior right. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1581; H. 2. 22; C. 1975; defined. *Egerton* 88; C. 2152; H. 3. 17; O'D. 579.

Reimóirḡeas, that guides, directs. O'D. 2489.

Reimniugao, gradation, proportion. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2555.

Réim roillre, H. 3. 17, col. 32; O'D. 34, 598; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2194; C. 2081.

Reimtectach, previous. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1394.

Reimtectairbe, prior, previous, first in point of time. H. 3. 17, cols. 281, 421. See *víret*, *voḡet*, *voḡét*, and *coḡet*, *roḡet*.

Relega, put for *reliqua*. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1883.

Reltacha, manifest, clear, evident, obvious. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1690.

Remvevolta, *antelucanus*. Z. i. 84.

Rempuirmeocho, *præpositivas*. Z. i. 33. See *fuirmeó*.

Remoo, peama, beginning a suit; first oath. "i. toḡach bérgna". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1641; H. 3. 17; O'D. 542, 555, 851, 852; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2148.

Rem-roillri, neim-roillre, i.e. pre-light; the first oath in a compurgation. H. 3. 17; O'D. 138, 598; *Egert.* 88; C. 2194, 2484; O'D. 2305.

Rem-techtar, *antepositio*. Z. 985.

Ri, a king. *Gen.* p. 13. "Áitheao pḡ: tpoḡ-cao iap n-apao cḡr". H. 3. 18, p. 376 b.

Ria, it reaches. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097.

Ria, to sell, to pay. "Ní tacma, má no ma". *Egert.* 88; C. 2398. See *cma* and *cheic*. C. 1393, 903; O'D. 1375.

Riaban, a swarthy person; "Oun maḡáin",

- Dunraven, a townland in the parish of Ardstraw, in Tyrone.
- Ṛiathúgadh, maṡgúgadh, the breaking or training of a horse. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2069.
- Ṛiath, *patibulum*, Z. i. 21.
- Ṛiathadh, to execute by hanging; "*laqueo suspendere et strangulare*".
- "Tuc co pōir níg v'á maṡadh na h-imóail vā n-ílpianadh anō po cnochadh in ceathar fa rochar a rīn chechrao  
*Leb. Lec. fol.* 246, p. b.
- "Ruc leir co tulaich na faipirceana iao vā maṡadh co po maṡadh anō iao conao uaitib ainmnigheir in t-ápo". *Ibid.*
- Ṛiath, decision, award. O'D. 630, 2197. "Ṛiath bheiteaman .i. toṡa bheiteaman". H. 3, 17; O'D. 5.
- Ṛiath, demand, award, obedience, submission. "A maṡar buðein", his own demand. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532. "Fonarcara maṡarib ollamhan", the requirements of the *ollamhs* are binding. *Egert.* 88; C. 2268, 2271. "Fonadh maṡar ó cáe doṡarcar". *Egert.* 88; C. 2273.
- Ṛiathin, before, before that, *priusquam*. See Cumal. *Cor. Glos.*
- Ṛiathar, is tied. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038; O'D. 342. 467.
- Ṛiathrao .i. fearg. C. 1322.
- Ribeann, a king of many territories; also a royal hill on which royal companies or parleys were held. "Ribeano .i. tulaich naibne ar a mbio riburóni .i. ir nū illtuathū rīve, Rīo bunn caēa cīno .i. ir cuigī tīagait na maṡa .ii. ut est nū Cairil aīlter ribeano .i. hī ṡiavaa fene fou .i. fomama, amail po ṡab irin cūit ṡablanadh in t-Sencura Máir". H. 3. 18, p. 116; O'D. 2193.
- Rīg: "nī nīg", *rex regulorum*, a chief whose authority was acknowledged by seven petty chieftains. H. 3. 18, p. 14. "Rī nūnech, tū nīg lair", the *Ri-ruirech* has three kings under him. H. 3. 18, p. 101 b. For the amount of the *eneclann* and *faesam* of the different orders of the *reguli*. See H. 3. 18, p. 509. Their houses, tenants, pp. 510, 511.
- Rīgneō, was made or done: "Már é forlorcaō in fepaino vō rīgneō". R.I.A. 35-5, p. 29, a; C. 1734.
- Rinóile, a cynic, a satirist. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 1183, 2062, 2103.
- Rinn, point, top: "Rinn feoir", top of grass. O'D. 614. See bárr, in the sense of *crop*. "Ruinne no ruinnecc, rinne no rinnecc .i. feur". *O'Clery.*

- Rinnadh, rinadh, to cut, injure: "atadh rinadh pamut". *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1447. See aepao and rinneadh.
- Rinnroic, moved. C. 887.
- Rioṡdamna, royal heir. "Rioṡdamna Epeam .i. Niall O'Néill", "Niall O'Neill, presumptive heir to the throne of Ireland". *O'Connor*, 1380. "Rioṡdamna Ailigh", *futurus rex de Oilach. Triad.* p. 296.
- Rionnaim, rinuaim, I carve, engrave: "vō nīter a fuach vō rinuadh", his effigy is carved *Lismore*, p. 111.
- Rīp: "rom rīp", compulit me. Z. 479.
- Rīp, leir, to be seen: "cáinic in ṡalup rī". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1692.
- Rīt, addition. *Cat.* 33: "rīt na rēt", addition or increase of cattle. E. 3. 5, p. 12, col. 1; distribution: "Rīt cána aicillne". H. 3. 17, cols 233, 420.
- Rīt, interest or gains: "Do in cēt la vō na ṡiádaib fene a fōta, aṡar ramaire cat lae vō na laeib aile a rīt". E. 3. 5, p. 32, col. 2. "Nocon ruil rīt ar in rīac rom-pum i n-urpaōar". H. 3. 18, p. 125 a.
- Rīth, running. See arpuith. Z. i. 73; "perth ruilleam lair na ṡellaib rō", interest runs upon these pledges. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2089.
- Rō, put for ṡur, that, *ut quod*. "Aēt po ben vō pata i nṡell .i. aēt ṡur ub bean vō bepa i nṡill é". H. 2. 15, p. 29, col. a.
- Rōa, reaches. O'D. 1176; O'D. 355: "co poarcar ollamuin". O'D. 2215.
- Rōac .i. po-reaca. O'D. 2230; C. 1073; C. 2875.
- Rob See Rop. "In tī bīr oc imteēt ann an aōce amail rōb". *Egert.* 88; C. 2598.
- Rob', contraction for rō ba, who was. See Rop.
- Robaē, a thrust, now rōpaō. "Robaē rībpe", a thrust of a stake. H. 3. 18, p. 168; assault with a stave. H. 3. 17; O'D. 568. "Fō aicne rōbaig no eirce" *Egert.* 88; C. 2633.
- Robair, a townland in the parish of Adare, and county of Limerick, now divided into two, and called Rowermore and Rowerbeg. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1599.
- Robarta, a spring tide (Kilk.).
- Robuair .i. po báuar; modern, po biuuar, or vō biuuar, they were; ex.: "Robuair vaine nīga patmaja, uairle, aṡmaja aṡ eirga aenfeacō vīa n-aōarcarb". Royal, prosperous, noble and happy men were at the same time rising from their couches.
- Ročair, fell or was forfeited. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2152. "Mára maíve vō pochara arci". H. 3. 18, p. 404; H. 2. 15, p. 58 b. "Cupab

- inn vo nochair veirceit m-úreḡ a n-oilrí vo Cormac, aḡar oia fíl". *Egert.* 88; C. 2299.
- Roḡon** .i. ní ná raibe aice fein aḡar voig co bfuigheo o nech aile". C. 2742; H. 2. 15, p. 56 b. See aḡboict.
- Roḡraoan**, they fell or were forfeited. "Oo roḡraoan uile a noilrí", they all became forfeited. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1700; C. 1589.
- Roḡ**, a road of such breadth that two chariots could pass by each other on it. "Rout .i. oa cúbac carbaic acoḡ oa oen eac oae imme". *Cormac's Glossary*.
- Roobe**, there shall be. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.
- Roobia**, roḡria, to get, obtain, receive O'D. 2056. See Roḡbia.
- Roet** .i. ro oám, no ro aicicniḡe. C. 2877, 2881.
- Roilrí**, inherent rights. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2364. See Ruilepa.
- Roet** .i. ro ḡab, he took, he got or obtained. See ea and eao.
- Rogaibter** .i. farḡaichep. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2401.
- Roicenn**, he attains to, reaches, obtains, gets possession of. *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1956; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1651, 1655.
- Roró**. "In ní ro faroertan a lám bovein .i. vo róró, no vo coinnro, no vo aḡlaib, no vo ventaib". H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b. See Ru. H. 3. 17, col. 342; H. 3. 18, p. 145 b. O'D. 2429. See imar.
- Roilbe**, a mountain. "Buí ben vo Luigrib la fino ar caḡ roilbe ocuḡ caḡ roíró no ḡnácaḡeo fino cona fhéin". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Opc.
- Roilig**, a burial place, from the Latin *reliquia*; a modern word. "Oa pḡioim-roilig imoḡpa vo bí a n-eipunn a n-allóo a n-aimep na paḡántaḡta, mar a tá úpuḡ na bóinne, aḡur Roilig na Roig lám ne Cpuacaín". *Keating*, in the reign of Cormac Mac Art.
- Roille**, he deserves. See Bioḡba.
- Róim aḡnaichche**, a burial place. "Mainitpí Chumche vo tóccbaíl la Sioa cam Mac Conmaḡa, fo oáig ḡo maḡ i baḡ Roim aḡ-naicḡe vo fein aḡar oia cenel". The abbey of Quin was built by Sioda Cam Macnamara, that it might be a burial place for him and his progeny. *O'Conor*, 1402.
- Roipen**, is forbidden, prohibited. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2712. See Roḡbaḡ.
- Roḡa**, insignificant. *Cat.* 77.
- Roirc**, he excelled, exceeded, outshone. "Co roirceo bpuit in locta". O'D. 2467.

- "Oo roirceit vo fepaib Eipenn i n-ḡáir" H. 3. 17, col. 8. "Oo roirce in aipim cetharoa vo na huilib n-aipme", quaternarius numerus procellit omnibus numeris. H. 3. 18, p. 400; C. 901. "Co roirc aipeḡt vo tiumarḡain". O'D. 91, 1867. "Con-roirceit a vénam aḡar a caithem". C. 790, 2677. "Oir-roirceibea", judicabit te. Z. i. 72.
- Roiri**; "vo roiri a lám uauo fo ḡac leit. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2428.
- Roircni**, eyes? C. 2766; O'D. 2201.
- Roirit**, they come, arrive, they are forthcoming. *Egert.* 88; C. 2622. See to iprit.
- Roitínce**, serenity. "i poitínce, in serenitate". Z. i. 18, 82.
- Rompa** .i. ro mapa. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2259, and C. 1593.
- Rompaḡ**, they betray. H. 2. 15, p. 42 a.
- Rona** .i. ponarom. C. 2879.
- Rona**. See vo pona.
- Ronaḡ**, was done. See Cuipil.
- Rop'** contraction for ro ba, who was. "Teo-toiri pop aipoiḡḡ in oomuin in tan rin". H. 3. 17, p. 1. See quotation at oicui. **Rop-tar** .i. ba iao. See lia.
- Rop**, a generic law term for distinguishing certain animals into classes; trespassing cattle. H. 3. 18, 8 a. It sometimes signifies any animal. C. 1783. "Rop .i. rap .i. rapio quia rapit. Rop, oin naḡ nanmanna ḡonaḡ ut dicta sunt vaccaḡ; rap imoḡpu .i. naḡ nanmanoa vo fpenḡar cuḡae, ut sunt sues sed tamen vicissim communiter dicuntur. Rap oin, ab eo quod est rapio, et popab eo quod est robustus" *Cormac's Glos.*
- Ropair** .i. tapair, he seizes, distrains. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1564; C. 2878.
- Roḡbaḡ** .i. toirmerc, o. *Gl.* H. 2. 15; H. 2. 12; O'D. 1697.
- Ror**, a wood; flaxseed; a promontory. "Ror: tpeḡe for oingair .i. por ríobuioḡe, por lin, ocuḡ por uirce. Sain oin cúir ar ro hainmníḡeo caḡ ae. Ror ríobairde ceoamur .i. poi of. Ror lin oana .i. no farp. Ror uirce ona .i. no for ar ní bí aḡt for marb uirce". *Cormac's Glossary*. "Cé in por é fein, ar paḡpaic; [.i. Ror na píoḡ]; Ror Caille, ar Cailte, aḡar mile vo cenel ḡacha cpaínn ann, ocuḡ vo bí mḡ-bpuigean romóir ann aḡ na macaib mḡ". *Lismore*, 205 a.
- Ror cpé**, now Roscrea, in the barony of Ikerrin, in the N.E. of the county of Tipperary. Here are the ruins of a round tower, and a very old gateway opposite it.
- Ror corpa**, see *Leabhar Breac*; a townland in

the parish of Rahan, barony of Ballycowan, and King's County.

Ropenba, this was ordered. O'D. 121. See epba and eapbaim.

Rorɔ, a poem, a commentary; a meaning given; H. 3. 18, p. 89; *dat. pl.* rorɔarab: "con. ruiocet rir ror rorɔarab", versification is confirmed by maxims. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532, 535; O'D. 2213. "Rorɔab .i. no mrcigeò .i. vo veòab in opo mrcet .i. mrcet; inde dicitur uul Rorɔabach". *Cormac's Gloss.* "In béim a tá anna rorɔab manó he ocur in oligeò a ta ra farach. In tobónn ata ra farach ir manó ocur in béim mar in cétna. Ir imóa inat ina fuitir 'ra Féinecur". H. 4. 22, p. 79 a. "Láigro ail in trenceur ror na nuafearab ror na raobhorarab", the Rock of the senecus excels the new knowledge and the false interpretations. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.

Rorɔ; "ma vo rorɔat uar cenn neic". H. 2. 15, p. 34.

Rorɔ .i. tuicir, falls. H. 2. 15, p. 28, col. a. "Amal aorot ádam ina conn comlán". *Egert.* 88; C. 2401.

Rorɔ, a wheel. *Lat. rota* "Néit ba hainm von ror vo bpireo nia mac Caebair". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Cúl.

Rorɔia, to get, obtain, receive. "Rorɔia gella rir". O'D. 2056.

Ru, roir? "In tarbar aɔar in ru". H. 2. 15, p. 13 a.; "vo roir no vo coinoino no vo ablaib". H. 2. 15, p. 11 b. See coinoino and cainnenn. "Vo corcar no vo roir". *Egerton* 88.

Ruacann, a cockle; rraig na ruacann, cockle strand.

Ruacéle, purchased. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2080.

Ruaglitep, is released. C. 822.

Ruairteit, remains, survives. See fuairtéo C. 1406.

Ruamanua, ruminating? *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1971; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1476.

Ruamnae, *lodix.* Z. i. 27; a sheet, a blanket, a covering.

Ruba, cutting, killing. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2129. See ruba. H. 3. 17; O'D. 566.

Ruba, a point of land.

Rubairt .i. no tuc; "ir meir impubairt cailec". *Four Masters*, 805.

Rubla, trusty, steady virtuous; "oia rubla ro fuirtear .i. ma oia n-angitep co taririme hi". E. 3. 5, p. 13, col. 1; O'D. 1307.

Ruo, iron ore? O'D. 85, 1858.

Ruò .i. caill. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2148.

Ruorab, prescription; "crobe acá mbe reld co ecóir ní ruorann an aimir vó fáo", possessor malá fide in ullo tempore non prescriptit. H. 3. 17, cols. 465, and 603; "an treilb ecóir ní ruorenn aimir va roo fuirne". *Cat.* 6. 120; H. 2. 15, p. 60 a; H. 3. 18, p. 9 b. "Ruorab .i. ruorab .i. anab roca ror tir naé aile". H. 3. 18, p. 73. "Atait reet ruorab La Féine", there are seven prescriptions with the Feini. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2133. "téit a ruorab téit nae ruorab he", it goes into prescription. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2133; it goes into the case [ae] of utter bondage. "Cíó be vo na cuic gnetib tercebur uada ní ba ruora vo réir oligro tuaithe no eclair". Quorum si unus abesset non uscaptio prodest H. 3. 17; O'D. 625.

Ruiceab, exalting, lifting up; "ní ruicear aip", a thing bestowed upon her. O'D. 2189.

"Ruiceab, ní hainm gan monar, vo tógbaíl ir v'ararab ir ainm fuirneab or ɔac mób vo cupnam ir vo irliuɔab".

*Foras Focal.*

Ruioe, ruoa, red coloured mineral water that generally has a scum on it (Erris). See *Cor. Glos.* voce Rota.

Ruioeg, bogawl, a kind of butter weed growing in bogs (county of Monaghan).

Ruiolect, he owes, is entitled to. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088; H. 3. 17; O'D. 566, he has a claim upon. O'D. 2218.

Ruiolepa, ruioilr, inherent rights: "Ruioilr cluici". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2363. "Ruiolepa tuaithe", inherent popular rights. H. 3. 18, p. 19 a. "Ruioilr atgabala", absolute distress. O'D. 613. "Atait reet ruioilr zona ouine na tuillit riachu na hochpur", there are seven just woundings of a person which deserve not fine or sick-maintenance. H. 3. 18, p. 129 a.

Ruimenn, mentions. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1349

Ruigenn, a plane. C. 810.

Ruimenaiter, they thought. H. 3. 17; O'D. 7.

Ruimeream, we have enumerated. H. 2. 15, p. 31

Ruimitcher .i. réimnitcher. O'D. 2217; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1904; H. 3. 17, col. 437; O'D. 554. "Foirruimitcher cach iar na miao", every one is estimated according to his dignity. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Ruirtcar, is paid .i. icar. H. 3. 18; C. 496. "Tarar n-ingelcar los nao ruirtcar". E. 3. 5, p. 12, 1.

Rulla, pullao, passed, transpired, absconded, eluded, evaded, disappeared. H. 3. 17; O'D. 557; H. 3. 17; O'D. 725; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2294.

Rumugrat, *suffoderunt*. Z. i. 30

Rupač, an opprobrious name for a young woman (Kilk).

Rupu, trespassing cattle. H. 3. 18, 8. a. See Rop

Rupa .i. feile. H. 3. 18, p. 385. a.

Rurgaró, rough pasture (Donegal?).

### S.

Sab, pl. raba or raburo .i. tréin, great or powerful persons. *Cat.* 155; H. 3. 17, col. 20.

Saeglonn, raoglonn, a chief. "Fuarin bneirne a'oiol do h-Saeglonn". *Shane O'Mulconry*.

Saerfuiróir, a free feudatory or tenant. H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. a.

Sai: "ni rai .i. nocon numpaitheir". H. 2. 15, p. 49. a. "Do rai .i. impuigheir ó neic". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2304.

Saerghallna, free service. See ghallna. Saerleicti, liberated. *Rawl* 487; O'D. 2114.

Sai, *lacerna, tunica*. Z. i. 37; *pænula* i. 73.

Saerphord, free wages or subsidy given by a lord to his tenant. H. 3. 17; O'D. 571. See raorpath. C. 828.

Sarobne; ".i. ro aobur". O'D. 1322; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1836; H. 3. 17; O'D. 603. "Cac riad ingellur uaine aghar bíd ina sarobne, no ir uois a fagail o neoc eile". H. 3. 17; O'D. 420. "In sarobne q. ina reilb". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2687. See neam sarobne. H. 3. 18; C. 1190 "bert ina saródbne", is said of a man when he has the full amount of property necessary for his rank, and which the law requires him to have to secure him full *eneclann*. O'D. 1322.

Saisió, to sue, reach to, attain to. Sais, sues. See coraige. "Sais cat a' pota". Every one attains to or asserts his title. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565. "Saisge rair faveirín", it will come against himself. H. 3. 17; O'D. 570. "Saisió ramaire ar vein co noioncoipe". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1712. "Saisió uor co rectmain". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1713.

Saignean, teine saignéin, lightning, *fulmen*. *Cor. Glos.* "Aromacha vo lofcaó vo tene saignéin arochi fatarín vo fonnraó irín ceatpamáó nóin aghurc". *Four Masters*, 778. "778 Ardmacha igne ex fulmine generato incensa quarto Nonas (Augusti) nocte sabbatiná". *Triad*. p. 294.

Sail, a shelf of stone; a recess in a kitchen to

receive pails or water vessels (county of Kilkenny).

Sailm ceolaig, a psalm singer. H. 3. 18; p. 16 a.

Sailtinche, .i. raoilectuin expectation or increase of fatness (.i. a calf next year). H. 3. 17, c. 209; E. 3. 5, p. 45, c. 2; O'D. 1476, 1478; raoilectuin is used instead of this word in R. I. A., No. 35-5; C. 1787.

Sáimmbiaó, proper accompaniments or condiments of food. H. 3. 18, 3 a.

Sain, raoin, different, the opposite of mann: "mápa rai in t-urraó vo pinne in marbaó aghar in t-urraó vo pinne in folac". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1355. "Saoín cóirí cača mennava". *Egerton* 88; C. 2278; "ionann rai aghur neimíonann". *O'Clery Glos.* "Sain .i. ionann". *T. O'Rody* (but he is wrong). "Ni rai campeir ir inuic [should be ir rai]. *O'Mulconry*. ".i. ni hionann fearu mori comluinn aghur uaine neam-neartmar. *O'Rody*.

Saincpon .i. nemcoircenn. H. 2. 15, p. 650. b; C. 1463.

Sainoilre, complete right. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2462, 2627.

Saine, variety; also different, various: "tricha uaitne fulaing rai cu ráine gacha gheara forro". *Lismore*, 107. "Somí [ráine] fearaino tuccao ann, no ció inuno fearain". *Rawl*. 506; fol. 50. a, b. "Mápa ráine rect". E. 3. 5, p. 23, c. 2.

Saineamail, healing, sanative. "Tuc lán a ghlaci veiri vo lofcaó ríbe rainemla leir". *Lismore*, 199.

Saineamlataíve, *benignitas*. H. 3. 17; col. 452. Saingil, now Singland, a parish in the townland of St. Patrick's, and about a mile south-east of the City of Limerick. *Trias. Thaum.* p. 158.

Sainiger, completes. R.I.A. 6. 22; C. 1892

Sainlionn, ale. See bpacat and boige.

Sainmeac, roinmeac, goodly, prosperous. "Da teneb roinmea vo gnicir na Oparde" *Cor. Glos.* in voce belltaine. "rainlinn .i. linn rainmeac". *Id.* in bpcóro. See quotation at at-feaó.

Sainneó, special, particular. "hi rino luc rin int-rainmuth", *in loco hoc speciale*. Z. i. 232.

Saint, covetousness. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2113.

Sait, bad, low, mean, vile. "Dro éiricc áro ainme cáich ció rait", there shall be *eric* for great *mayhem* to every one though mean. C. 2205.

Sait, bad "Dub ocuy gel intí .i. maic ocuy

paist." *Nigri et albi* i.e. *boni et mali habitant in ecclesia*. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *fiúcell*.  
 Saite, a swarm of bees: "cét saithi a noipe na saileach", the first swarm as *fine* for the *sallows*. H. 3. 18, p. 124.  
 Saitiu, a fraud, deception, falsehood. H. 2. 15, p. 60 b. and C. 2884; O'D. 1779.  
 Saitiu .i. rocaroe. H. 3. 18; C. 1486. Vide *raota*.  
 Saitiugad, to cheat, defraud. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2407.  
 Salactpuir .i. peircenn, a quagmire. C. 966, 2885; O'D. 2220.  
 Salcoir. See *Sulcóro* and *Solocóro*.  
 Salclae, *calx*. Z. i. 78.  
 Samad, was settled, was righted, adjusted, was ordered or enacted. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2151.  
 "Canar ar pamaigeo". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2152.  
 "Ponitúr .i. pamaigce". *Uracécht*. "Secht ramurthei a n-écluir Oé". O'D. 2192.  
 Samad, the clergy and monks of any ecclesiastical establishment; the family of a monastery.  
 "Luir tra Maolmuire mac Eochada comarba páctraice co ruithib agar miono co Soro Colaim Chille, co tucceat ar corp bhrúain, niú Ereno agar corp Murchada, a mic, agar cenó Conaing agar cenn Moela. Báí immoipru Maolmaire cona Samad a ccomaire na ccorp co nonóir agar co naipmúttin moir, agar no haónaicit iapam in Apomacha, etc". *Four Masters*. Thus translated in *Triad*. p. 298. "1013. Maelmurius sive Marianus filius Eochadai, Comorbanus Patricii et a.ii multi seniores, cum sacris reliquis profecti sunt ad monasterium Surdensi S. Columbæ; et inde Ard-macham asportarunt corpus Briani regis Hibernii, Corpus Murchadi ejus filii; caput Conangi et caput Mothlani, Maelmurius vero et *clerus* assistens cum magno honore et solemnitate custodiebant hæc corpora, etc." "Amra Samad Sanct bhrúoe". *Præclara erat congregatio Brigidæ*. *Triad*. p. 515. "A ramaroe uathie na vichmaire". O'D. 2190.  
 Samair, the ancient name of the river Erne at Ballyshannon, and also of the Morning Star river in the county of Limerick, now corruptly called Camair. See *Story of Mongan* in *Leabhar na hUrúir*.  
 Samairc, a heifer; so understood in Kerry, where there is a valley still called *Glenn Samairc*. See *Cormac's Glossary* in voce *Clitair*; a heifer in her third year, of the value of twelve *screpalla*. H. 3. 18, p. 513; H. 3. 17, col. 658, b. col. 197; C. 1544, 1956.

Samfuert, the summer season. H. 3. 18, p. 149.  
 Samrao, summer; .i. raio pter *gruan agar* .i. ano ip mou vo aithe a poillre agar a haipoe. *Cor. Glos.*  
 Samtad, a gallowglass axe with a long handle.  
 "So no fécrat rícpulang a rámtda, cuas ag-cloróeam agar troma a vtuat ar élois nio agar ar ceannmullaigib a ccéleat comlainn." *Four Masters*, 1570; also the handle of an axe, spade, shovel: ex "4. Luiga mar mar cuigil, a fliarar mar rámtdaig, his shin like a distaff, his thigh like the handle of an axe." *Cor. Glos.* in voce *prull*. "Biait ina láim deir i noeotacat tpi caegat bput vana bui ferom cuinge rerp nige in ramtdaig". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.  
 Sanaif, annunciation; via na panair, the day of the Annunciation. "Ipreao vo ba flán vo ipa ac rcpubao na roaine po .i. mile bliadain agar deitri ceo agar cuig bliadnao vécc agar tpi fícto cor a panair po vo cuair toir agar via na panair agar aithi na hieipreig ar aen lith. Taos Ua Ríghdaí voin qui rcpubrit". *Trin. Coll. MSS. Class.* H. 2. 12, No. 3.  
 Sannaob. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2414: to sell, give away, alienate.  
 Sannat, it is divided, distributed, dispersed. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565.  
 Saoabam, I coax, beguile, seduce: "nac óg bip ipin olisúo ma ra raebtharí pec comanra cuiptró". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 47; b a. "Mao reoit no vo raebao inben." *Cat.* 128. To set aside, impeach, impugn. "Manib por cao poipio, no raobao a gúo". O'D. 2213.  
 Saoilono. See *raeqlann*.  
 Saoi is always translated *Doctor* by Colgan.  
 "1030. Eocharó Ua Cethenén comanra Tígeapnaig apofaoi Ereno in eccna o'ec in Apomacha". *Four Masters*. "1030. Eachadius, filius Cetheneni Comorbanus S. Tigernachi *doctor* Hibernorum Sapientissimus obiit Ardmac hæ". *Triad*. p. 298.  
 Saoin, different. See *pain*.  
 Saor, a carpenter: pl. raoir. "Bhoi Luétawne raer ac venam epaw ipna gaib". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Nercóit*. "An raor vo pinne an o'poiceatt". *D. MacFerbis, ped.* p. 508.  
 "Saip agar Tuítair agar cae aer cáil. agar beili: gaó ima beili agar apao voaib na veapna aicoi n-viib co n-vepnat ceit p'it. Má aeloar, gaib a n-aicheao amail cae n-orccar.  
 Saorann, it frees; "ni raorann ainp'ir in olisúo nech, aet raorann ainp'ir in g'nima;



ignorantia facti non juris excusat. H. 3. 17; O'D. 570.

ῥαοῖδα, artificial; "τῖδα λάιτι ἱρ ἰν μῖρ .ι. ὡά λα νέε αἰκεντα ἀγὰρ οὐτ λα τῖοῖδα ἀρ ναοὶ λάιτε αἰκεντα". H. 3. 17, col. 414. See αἰκεντα. "Ὁά λάιτι αἰκεντα ἀγὰρ τῖν λάιτι ῥαοῖδα". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1714.

ῥαοῖ, many. Vide Σαῖτιν.

ῥαπ. See ῥαβ.

ῥαρ, ταρ, disgrace; "Ῥοῦαῖρ ῥαρ ῥορ ῥοκαῖρ", he brought disgrace on many. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2299, 2460. See ταρ.

ῥαρῑομας, unjust infliction. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2385.

ῥαρταν, a yearly crop or fleece of wool. C. 1418; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1724.

ῥαρυζαῖ, violation. The original compiler of the *Annals of Ulster* uses *dishonoravit* for this. See extracts by Pinkerton: "ἀρ na ῥαρυζαῖ", *spoliati fuistis*. H. 3. 17, col. 465. "Λαβρὺν ἀνοῖρ ὡο na ῥαῖαῖςτῖβ", let us now speak of the violations. H. 3. 18, p. 158, "ῥλαν ῥαρυζαῖ na mban ῥο". It is safe to violate these women. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

ῥάρ, a military engine by which stones were cast upon the walls of castles and towns. "Ὁο νῖατ τῖν ῥάρα ὡα νοῖυδῖαῖςτῖν αἰλι ὡν-όρα, ὡ'n ῥῖγβαῖρ βυῖ na ῥῖεκαῖρ". *Lismore*, 122; also, mode, instrument, means, as, "ἱρ οἡε ἀν ῥάρ εῖρσε ἐ", he is a bad means for that purpose. See H. 5. 15, p. 3, col. 2.

ῥάρατ, they seek, sue, or claim. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2258; 2227.

ῥαυ, a carpenter .ι. ῥαερ. *Cor. Glos.*

ῥαβαλλ, a scapular. "ῤαβαλ εαγγαχ οἡε-νῖνῖαχ υῖν α μῖννέαλ". *Torrigheacht Shaidhbhe*. "Ἀγυρ ῥαβαλ ὡῖανανῖν ἀρ ἐλεῖτῖν α ὑετα ἀγυρ α ὑῖνῖννῖν". *Oighidh Chloinne Tuirinn*.

ῤαβαλλ, .ι. κοῖε, a cauldron, a boiler. "Ὁο βῖετ ὡν ταῖρ τῖνῖε ῖ ῥαβαλλ ὡο", the belly of a pig was given him in a cauldron. The same vessel is afterwards called κοῖε. Οἡυρ ὡο βῖετ βῖαῖ naῖλλ ἱῖν ῥοῖε ὡο". *Cornac's Glos.* in voce letech.

ῤαδαῖρ. See ῥαδαῖρ.

ῤαδαῖρ. Anglice, Skerk, a townland in the parish of Moynalty, barony of Lower Kells, county of Meath; also one in King's County.

ῤαοῖοῖαῖ: "Ὁο concaῖαρ ῥῖοετ ῤαοῖοῖν ἀν ῥαοῖεαῖ ἀγὰρ ἀν ῥαοῖοῖαῖ τῖαῖ ῥο ῥαῖαῖοε". When the sons of Roderic saw the derout and confusion of their forces, etc. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1237.

ῤαῖ, a hero. See leac an ῥαῖ in the county

of Kilkenny, and loc an ῥαῖ, in the parish of Ballynacourty, barony of Corcagunny, and county of Kerry; also gleann an ῤαῖ, in the parish of Oranmore, county of Galway.

ῤαῖρ, a chasm, a gap; "ἀγὰρ ὡο εῖαταῖρ na ὡεῖνα ῖ εῖοκαῖρ οἡυρ ῖ ῥαῖαῖβ, ἀγὰρ ῖ n-ἱῖῖῖ na εῖαῖ". *Lismore* 185.

ῤαοῖεαῖ, dispersed, scattered.

"ῤαοῖεαῖ οἡετ ὁ εῖρ ῖο τῖρ  
λαοῖε κοῖςεῖοῖε ὡο εῖνν ἀο ὡῖν  
ῤαοῖεαῖ βαῖρῖοετ ῥαοῖεαῖ ῥεοῖ  
Ὁῖοῖαῖρ ῖοῖα ῖ εῖορ ῖῖῖῖ".

*Trin. Coll. Class* H. 1. 14, fol. 110, p. a.

"ῤαοῖεῖοεχ οἡετ ὁ ῖοῖε ἀνοῖρ  
Ὁ ταοῖ α ῖαχα na n-εῖῖῖῖ". *Ibid.*

ῤαοῖνῖε, a stripling (county of Kilkenny).

ῤαῖοῖαῖ, a small cascade. An ear is formed by a river; a ῥαῖοῖαῖ by a stream or ῥεαῖαῖ. When rivers decrease in summer their ears become ῥαῖοῖαῖ. *Old Cormick, of Erris*.

ῤαῖ, shadow, account, sake: "ἱν εῖτῖνῖα ῥα ῖα ἀρ α ῥαῖ ὡο εῖεκαῖρ". H. 2. 15, p. 13 a. "Ἀρ ῥαῖ τῖοῖε κοῖεκαῖρ". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2374. "Ἀρ ῖῖαῖ τῖνῖαῖρ". H. 2. 15, p. 52 b. "Ἀρ ῥαῖ εῖνῖ na τῖε-βαῖρ". H. 2. 15, p. 60 a. "Ἀρ ῖῖαῖ α ῖῖῖ". H. 3. 17, col. 124; O'D. 150. "Ἀρ ῥαῖ τῖεῖνῖε", on account of the security. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058. "Ἀρ ῥαῖ α εῖοκαῖρ", on account of his sleep. *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1965. "No a log ὡα ῥαῖῖῖ ὡαεῖαῖ ἀρ α ῖῖαῖ", or leave a part of his wages in lieu of it. *R.I.A.* No. 43-6. 20. a a.; C. 1863. "ῤεῖῖαῖαῖ εῖο ῥοῖαῖῖῖ τῖαῖ ὡο ῖῖῖῖ ἀγὰρ ῤεῖῖαῖῖ ὡο ῖῖαῖβ ἀρ α ῖῖαῖ". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1712. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1200.

ῤεαῖαῖ, mawkish, nauseous, vapid. H. 3. 17; col. 129.

ῤεῖλεε, ῥῖῖῖεε, a splinter of a stone. See εαῖετ. ῤεῖαῖε, mawkishness, nauseousness. H. 3. 17; col. 425. ".ι. ῖῖῖῖ, tough". *P. O'C* in *Vallancey* I. p. 346; but this is only a guess. *J. O'D.* See *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2046.

ῤεο .ι. μέταῖς, increase. C. 2016, 1296.

ῤεοῖαῖ. See ῥεοῖαῖ, a deserter, a fugitive. ῤεαῖαῖ, put for ῥαῖαῖ? it separates, it frees, it clears. O'D. 2341.

ῤεῖαῖ, a shield; *figurat.* cover, protection, defence. "A clypeo. .ι. ὡν ῥεῖαῖ". *Cor. Glos.* "ῤεῖαῖ, *scutum*". Z. i. 21. ῤεῖαῖ τῖν ῖοῖς, to cover the retreat; literally, a shield on the track. "Ὁο ῖαῖ-ῥατ κῖανν ὡῖ ῖεῖῖ εῖνῖ ἀγὰρ ἀοῖα α μῖνῖνῖῖεαῖῖ ἀγὰρ ὡο βεαῖ-ῥατ ῥεῖαῖ τῖν ῖοῖεε ὡα n-εῖρ ῖο ὡ-τεῖνῖαταῖ ἀρ ῖαν ῖαῖῖαῖ ῖαν ῖῖῖῖαῖ neῖ ὡαῖῖῖῖ.

*Four Masters*, 1434. "O ro ariug Mac Suibne, Neachtain agus Brian ócc oia fág-báil a fead, vo poine ríat tar loice vo tabairt a n-veóirí a muintíre, agus an lá-tair rin v'fág-bail gan iatugad v' Ua Néill". *Four Masters*, 1435. "Agus tug iual ríat tar loice tar éir a muintíre go rug iomflán leir iad, iad marbad morian vo'n oiríng vo lean é". *Battle of Rosnaree*. "Agus ní iarb don béo v'a muintíre ann rin vo coingeobad ríat tar aloice v'a éire adt a don mac féin". There was not one of his people living at the time *who would cover the retreat* behind him, etc. *Battle of Comar*. "Oo fognad v'feangur ríat tar loice vo tabairt v'Ulltarb". *Battle of Leiter Ruighe*. Ríat na bfeairt, Skeanavart, a townland containing a conical mound in the parish of Kilmacushy, n. of Elphin, county of Roscommon. Ríatlaic, the straps of a shield. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131. Scino, rcento, ercaino, flew, sprang, started, bounded. See rcentni. "Ro rcento airoe reolcraio ruar". It flew up to the height of the mast of a ship. *Cor. glos.* in voce gairé. Sciobaim, I snatch (Kilk.). Sciobairnac, thin mire. Scit, thirsty or weary. See ana. Sciúmad, to be shed, as corn off the stalk; to rip as thread does. Scloz, rcluz, the throttle. Sclogaim, I expire; "rloz ré", he expired. Sclogaire, a swiller. Scoirenn, it detaches. E. 3. 5, p. 31, c. 1. Scol and rcoil, a school. *Gen. pl.* na rcol. "Fear iomcáir a teaglaig tnuim No sup tuit gan cup g-comluinn Scol níor trápoig r'níor éailg cill Ir maig taroib a tuitim". *Trin. Coll.* H. 1. 14, fol. 110. "A rseolaib na rcol A reóvaib na rean A g-ceoltaib na g-cnoc Ir no beag vo sean". *O'Donoghoe of the Glens*. Scop, a tent. *Dat. pl.* rcoirib. "Agus mar vo mear Ceallacán cillead ní iarb ré ar a cúmar, oir vo bávar na móige v'a gac leir vo'n róo lan vo rcoirib loclonn a n-oir-cill ar a gabáil". *Keating*. "Si enim in urbem pedem inferret hostium laqueis statim irretiretur, et vix omnes Momoniam versus a Danorum cuneis obsidebantur". *Lynch's Translation*. "The English then returned to their

fortress, and O'Donnell and his people their rcoirib". *Four Masters*, 1600. "O gaet tra Nechtóir vo rpanaic a bput agus bpiug agus vappinvo amail tarb n-váradta via tabairt trocubille no amail leom lonnreáctac agus for ruapair fo ruaga na nShéac agus fo ceirvo ár mor rorpu no muir vib co rcoirib, agus co longpoir tarb". *Ballymote*, fol. 240, p. b, col. b. "Sc rir mancuine". E. 3. 5, p. 18, col. 2. "mag .i. cluain". H. 3. 18; C. 1463. Scomair, a river in the parish of Cloghan county of Kerry, which rises in Coman Lakes. Scot, a reef (Mayo); "bair rcoite", top of the reef (parish of Burrishoole). Screamog, a crust. See rseabóg. Sreapall, *gen. pl.* rreapall *sine articulo*. E. 3. 5, p. 6, col. 1. "Six pingins make t screpalls". H. 3. 17, col. 197. "Sreapall veolaro", the screpall of grace or gratuity. E. 3. 17; O'D. 559. Sreapara, the Scriptures. *Ballymote*, fol. 18, col. 2. p. 1. "Sealb air-cinnis craibte comallnathur riagla rorcela agus rreapara tra". O'D. 2189. Scuir, scraping; "rcuir ingen". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. Scurt, a sod, sward (Co. Kilkenny). Scurta; "ararcurta, amplexentem". Z. i. 30. Scual, a basket, used at *Loch Sheelin*, in the county of Cavan, and in Meath. Scuit, see Forcuic; they remove, change. *Egert.* 88; C. 2722. Scuirer, that separates or detaches. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1851. See rcoirenn. Scuitte, alienable property, movable property. "Ir cuimget vaine a rcuicte uile vo tabairt ne báir ar a anmain". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 25 b b; *Cat.* 87, 107. "Máca comairb fearo nuu beireano inger ní vo viba a atar vo rcuicte no vo anrcuicte". *Ibid.* fol. 50, b, a. Ar a rcuicte no ar a fearo". H. 2, 15, p. 13, col. a. Scuite, little pigs. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1557. "Aim vo oic". C. 2767, 2885. Sculmaire, a sculler. E. 3. 5, p. 30 a. Souas, ruas, an arch; *pl.* rouaga; "rouag nime", the arch of heaven, i. e. the rainbow. "Co tarla rput oimóir voib ror in conair ocur vporchet vo marmair tairir: rir éo cubat ina foo; vech cubat ina leteo: rucha uaitne fulaing fai, cu raine gacha rreara rorpo; rouaga cama cumoachta o'n uaitne co a raiu oib". *Lismore*, 107. "Fil vpor-

det ac ón catraig rin; marmair eiríoe iorí rouagha ocuf fortaða". *Lismore*, p. 118. Souag-úorur, a doorway arched at top. "Te-cait rompa rin rouagúorur roiallaréab-  
pac co n-a éannparcaib óir orloircti". *Lismore*, 156.

Seac, beyond, past, more than. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1485. "Do éuaró Pacraic iar rin oetar la a gilla .i. binén, rech in uli etarínaiqe hi nict oet noige n-alltai aqar én loeg allaro". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 14 a a. "Da nucuirtar in bnet a ní vob rin rec a éile". H. 3. 17; O'D. 534.

Seacnoim, throughout; "reacnoim éireann", throughout Ireland. *Four Masters* passim.

"Cneao vo nuz ar marparó Muirneac Re a b-fuil an éarí éonablaeac Seacnoim élarí eadoinn aigéanta Na v-táin beaoctiom buaréarcta".

Conor O'Daly Cairbreach, on the Death of O'Donovan, 1660.

Seactar, extern, without, outside. "Seactar-maig'n", outside or extern of the Maighin or place of asylum. H. 3. 18, p. 144.

Seactur .i. ionnraigeat. D. F. in Gl.; O'D. 128. Séao, jewels, wealth, gaza. "O'Neill .i. Conn, lam tíúnaicte réo aqar maoiné, fear cnoða cocctac". O'Neill (Conn) a free and generous man, a distributor of jewels and other valuable things; he was a very valiant warrior. *O'Conor*, 1493.

Séao, anciently reo, likeness. "Gaot móir rin roqmar vo na fuic Seo na ramail rin airmir ri, vo a v-topéarí vair móir Reqléra fínghin hi Cluain-mac-Nóir". *Chron. Scot.* 1015.

Séao, a path, the smallest of the ancient Irish roads; "rét .i. semita unius animalis". *Cor. Glos.* under Rót.

Seagat, roqat, a cormorant; used in the county of Cork; as capraig na roqat, rock of the cormorants, situated on the coast in the parish of Kilmoe, in West Carbery. See also Clear Island.

Seagán, roqán, a bird's crow. See roqán.

Seagar, regar, reaoar, to come to, to approach. Lat. *sequor*. "Ni regar", it is not to be approached. *Cat.* 96. See Sicim. Segar, they are proceeded upon. *Cat.* 105. Sezar, is followed or pursued. "Amuil nech regar via guin no via marbat". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1413; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1615. "Do regar lera fuirne", it is sued for debts. O'D. 2191.

Sealgán, a kind of edible herb. See cneam.

Seallac, an eye-witness, a looker-on. H. 3. 17,

cols. 87, 554; one who consents to let murder be committed. H. 3. 18, p. 180 b. an accomplice. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; *Egerton*, 88, 4 a a.; C. 2156.

Seamano, a rivet, a nail. "Ar boi Cneone Cero rin venam remano ir na garb" and Credne, the *Cerd*, was for making rivets for the javelins. *Cor. Glos.* in voce Nercoit.

Séanathair, he denies (v. dep.). See rénathair. Seantur móir, is translated "antiquitas magna", by Colgan in *Triad*, p. 214; and "Chronicon Magnum", in the *Annals of Ulster*, at the year of 438.

Seanataig, old age; *senectus*. "O'écc ina feanataig", died at an advanced age. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1330. "O'écc iar feanataig toccharoe". *Four Masters*, 925. Thus translated by Cathal Maguire in the *Annale of Ulster* at the year 927: "*felice senectutis quievit*". "Colamna aige .i. narbenaact, macnaact, gillaact, oclácar, renact no renata, acar vobliúeact", infancy, boy hood, puberty, manhood, old age, infirmity. *Cor. Glos.*

Seangualainn, now Shanagolden, a village lying about five miles westwards of Askeaton, in the barony of Shanid, in the county of Limerick. In the Caithreim Ceallachain Chaisil, this place is called Seangualainn clabáiro ua g-conaill, from which it appears that it was originally in the territory of Hy-Conaill, though now in the barony of Shanid [or Lower Connello].

Searbát .i. raoba. C. 2889.

Searbur; "via n-oénait rebur oc aurburc". O'D. 132.

Seapc, sexual love. "Tri banlae (.i. laiti ir rona vo mnaib porao) luan, maire, Cétáin. Mna co rinu inntib bio mo a seapc la rinu (.i. seapc na b-fear orpa) inoá seapc a fear leopom aqar beic a mná tarí eir na fear rin". H. 2. 16, p. 241.

Seapcam, I wither, decay, become meagre, waste. "Anpobact .i. ainm vaine ferqar ocuf tepmaiger galan". *Cor. Glos.* in voce anpobact.

Seatar, a library. "Seatar .i. nomen bibliothecae .i. librorum custodia .i. leber-éirte". *Cor. Glos.*

Seatar, a sister; pl. reatpaca. "Cujus sorore erant .i. ar iac ro vo bat retpaca oi". *Cor. Glos.* in voce bñigir, q. v.

Seatparo, a heifer. This word seems confined to the county of Kilkenny and the adjoining districts. See beapac and ramairc.

Seò, that which, just as; the positive of naò.  
 "Seò ir go cuairte". H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.  
 "Seò ir comcinnul caò co marò". H. 2. 15, p. 56 b.  
 Seò, without, in the absence of. H. 3. 17, col. 252. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2389. "Seò ir cu vo nen a riachu". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2032, 2096.  
 Seòh .i. leith amuich. H. 4. 22, 67; C. 2066.  
 "Còr manais maòla feòh apad". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1552. "Seòh a òdair", independently of his father. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2114.  
 "Seòh ir in tì no vo fàib, irre ar nen a riacha". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2096.  
 Seòhma, echma, to happen. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1696; H. 3. 18; C. 642.  
 Seòhnaspiò, *gubernationes; sub curatoribus*. Z. i. 74.  
 Seòht, seven. "1c feòht noch, *septies octoni*". Z. i. 54.  
 Seòhta. See gnáò feòhta: "cupub gnáò feòhta hé [.i.] cupub epoc no cupa fer leigino; co fuilic feòt cumala péimoe vo, aòar feòt cumala éimce". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1358. See gnáò.  
 Sécip, feòib, whatever. "Sécip taòra vo gnat na haicneòda iar [ma?] mbheic na bheicte", whatever advocacy (pleading) is made by the arguers (advocates) before the passing of judgment. H. 3. 18, p. 145 a. "Sécib a i n-aibepa", whatever cause he pleads. O'D. 2215.  
 Seib, *faba*. Z. i. 94.  
 Seicill, "cu feicill", a hound which follows one, but which is not one's own. *D. F. Glos.* C. 701; O'D. 2298.  
 Séroean, a blowing or puffing. "Poll a t-feóeán", a puffing hole in the parish of Kilfarboy, in the west of the county of Clare.  
 Seis, feicc, frequently used in the Brehon laws for ríoe or rin; i.e. that, as ina óeòaro feicc, .i. ina óiais rín". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 47, b b. "Ní ir luò ná reis", a smaller thing than that. O'D. 100. Anoreicc, O'D. 1597. Anoreíoe. O'D. 2412.  
 Seilb, *gen.* of Sealb, cattle, stock: "tormac feilb", increase of stock. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top.  
 Seilb, *gen.* of Sealb .i. a tìr fein. H. 2. 15, p. 66 a.  
 Seilcett, looking on. H. 3. 18, p. 400.  
 Séim, *macer*. Z. i. 23. "Ní reim ina t-rapu-òad". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2626.  
 Séimóile, reinteile, a beetle for beetling clothes.

Seimiu, *emilior*. Z. i. 23.  
 Seimcana, *exilem*. Z. i. 23.  
 Seimoircair, he denied on oath. O'D. 1360.  
 See vinnir and rénachair.  
 Seimirtir, a window. See quotation at fo cern.  
 Seim, *gen.* feanma, playing on a musical instrument. "Óiclicheir cóir in tfeanma o bhuirter don tét irin cruic", the harmony of the playing is destroyed when one string is broken in the harp. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555.  
 Seirfeanac, an archer, a bowman, *sagittarius*. "A.D. 1196. Matghairin mac Concobair Maonmaige vo marbad le reirfeanach (.i. Congobann) vo muintir Doimnaill Uí Mhóiróa. Doimnaill O'Moíróa fein vo tuicim ir in uair ceona vo laim Cail Cannaig". *Annals of Kilronan*. "A.D. 1197. Matghairin mac Concobair Maonmaige occirur ab aliquo fagittario ve familia Doimnaill Uí Mhóiróa, et in eadom hoga Doimnaill Uí Moíróa ceciric ve manu Cail Cannaig". *Annals of Boyle*.  
 Séir, path, way: "for reir oligiv". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2178; O'D. 502.  
 Seireadac, the sixth part of a barrel. *Four Masters*, 1031, 1097; *Annales Ultonie*, 1097.  
 Séitíne, a pair of bellows? H. 3. 17, col. 57.  
 Seitleac. See anábnaact.  
 Seitíneò, strong. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.  
 Séna, denial: "ir a réna oib". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2191: "a réna oe". O'D. 34.  
 Senán, *senecio*. Z. i. 12.  
 Sénachair (deponent verb), he denies. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1359; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125; from renaim, I deny.  
 Senchair, *lex*. Z. i. 84.  
 Sen-cléite, old stakes, *Fuidhirs* or feudatories who have been in possession of land during the reigns of four kings or lords (H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. a.); after which their descendants could never become free". H. 3. 18, 3. b.  
 Seolaò, waste, decline. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2309.  
 Seppair, conreppair. C. 2757; .i. gabtar. C. 966; O'D. 2215.  
 Sét, a young cow. "Sét gabla .i. ramairc", a three year old heifer. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1711; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1197. See H. 3. 17, col. 658.  
 Sét, property of any kind. H. 3. 18, p. 133 a.  
 Séta, reoir, reoir, *plur.* of Sét, any kind of heriot; chattels. "Seoir taupclota", revertible property. See Séao. "Séta paitte .i. ba". H. 2. 15, p. 35, col. a.; "réta tige .i. leartpa". *Ibid.* "Tìr reoir .i. tìr ramairc". H. 2. 15, p. 95 a. "Cu ma cáte

buu no cuic reotu". H. 3. 17, col. 37. "cuic reoit .i. oa tecaic oa ba". E. 3. 5, p. 6, col. 1. "Secc reoit vñe aineach oepa", seven *seeds* is the *Diré* [fine for insult] of an *Aire Desa*. The *sed* was an inferior or young cow (though it sometimes occurs in the sense of a full-grown cow). The seven *seeds* here mentioned are said by the commentator to be equal to four cows, viz. one great cow and six heifers, the six heifers being equal to three cows. H. 3. 18, p. 97. "Séc aine", a cow, etc., the time of the *ath-ghabhail* of which was on one day. The milch cow is a rét aine; an in-calf cow is a rét tñeiri; and a heifer in her third year is a rét cúicte. H. 3. 17, col. 86; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 105, 106, 1883. "Séc cetapoa and rét viabulta". *Egert. Plut.* 90; O'D. 1967; *Egert.* 88; C. 2384, 2607. "Im reotair viabalta asar im oaoimib". *Egert.* 88. 27 b, a.; C. 2355. "Ir reoit tñeiri in cinctaig iao", they are entitled to three days' respite. H. 3. 17; O'D. 574.

Sgaobairc .i. rcatán na mban. H. 3, 17, col. 410.

Sgairim, coarse or pebbly sand, gravel (Achill, Mayo, Galway).

Sgairiú, murrain. C. 2761.

Sgaob, a pit dug with a spade. "Ní raib rgaob ve talam na n-éineann aige an uair rin" (Kilk.).

Sgataó, a while, spell, space. See vneap.

Sgataó, mutilated, maimed; mutilating. *Four Masters*, 1496.

Sgeao, Sgeao, a star or white spot on the forehead of a beast.

Sgeimiolta, scouts; *emissarium manipuli*. "Dála na fluaig vo éir tñalloro ar an Múimoin a s-Conaéctair asar vo léisea-oar rgeimiolto so Muair so h-Iorpar asar so h-Umaill vo tionól cheac so forlongspoir Muirneach". *Keating*. "Ubi terrestres copiae per Conaciam iter habuerunt, aliquot *emissarium manipuli* ad campos Muaidhe omni adjacentes Iorrisiam et Omhiliam digressæ sunt prædæ ad castra ducenda causâ". *Lynch's translation*. It appears from the *Annals of the Four Masters* that rgeimiolta, which is here translated by Lynch *emissarium manipuli*, signifies *bands* of light-armed *soldiers* sent forth from the camp to plunder the surrounding districts. See compúigim.

Sgile, the shellings of corn.

Sgilice, the operation of the mill in shelling the corn, as oats, barley, etc.

Sgír, fatigue. C. 1037.

Sgít, wearisome; "ma rgit lair in mór-ra v'énuicc", if this great *eric* be wearisome to him. O'D. 2200; C. 2750.

Sgoitfeamrac, abounding in flowers and sham-rocks: "A oubaire Scuitin nap do muir é act maí min rgotach rgoitfeamrac". *Irish Calendar*. "Respondit Scothinus *floridum esse campum*". *Acta SS.*, p. 10, col. 1.

Sgratánach, an idler.

Sgreaí, a rock (Donegal); rsgreaí, rocky precipices: "Sgreaí a tñeabairc", a ridge of rocks in the parish of Kilar, county of Donegal.

Sgreaí, rocky ground.

Sgríneóir; "S. Colmán Uamach rccríneóir Ardamacha v'éc". *Four Masters*, 720. "720. Sanctus Colmanus Huamacensis *scriba seu scriptor Ardmachanus, decessit*". *Triad.*, p. 294.

Sgríobac, bad pasture (Fermanagh).

Sia, comes, reaches, or extends. H. 2, 15, p. 13, a. "O po ría". C. 1807. O'D. 2306. "Cio vo ría galair miora in ben". C. 1828. C. 1423. See rcat.

Sianr, *sensus spiritualis*. *Vit. Pat. Oxon.* sense, inclination, carnal desire; "ní i rrianr rriicalair móiri", *non in sensibus spiritualibus gloriatur*. Z. i. 32. "1 cach renr rriob chiu, omni sensu". Z. i. 32.

Siar .i. innraíger, he sues, persecutes.

Sibinne, rushes; "ríbinne rinoglara", green-topped rushes. O'D. 2108; *Rawl.* 487.

Siche, whatsoever; "ríche raet"; C. 791.

Síó, ríí. "The Irish", says the learned O'Flaherty, "called aerial spirits or phantoms ríóe, because they are seen to come out of pleasant hills, where the common people imagine they reside, which fictitious habitations are called by us ríóe or ríóda". *Ogygia*, p. 200. Peter O'Connell thought that ríóe was a figurative name for hills, because they were imagined the habitations of fairies. The word is more probably derived from ríóe, a *blast of wind*, which may figuratively signify "an aerial or spiritual being", similar to the Latin word *spiritus*, which originally signified "breath", and the Greek πνευμα. The Irish considered these ríóe the gods of the earth. The *Book of Armagh*, which was written A.D. 834, contains a very curious passage in which this word is explained: "Deinde autem venit Sanctus Patricius ad fontem quem dicitur Clabach in lateribus Crochan, contra otium solis et sederunt juxta fontem, et ecce dux filius

regis Loigairi Ethne Alba et Fedelm Rufa ad fontem more mulierum ad lavandum mane venerunt, et Senodum Sanctorum Episcoporum, cum Patricio juxta fontem invenerunt; et quocumque essent, aut quacumque forma aut quacumque plebe aut quacumque regione non cognoverunt. Sed illos viros Sroe aut Deorum terrenorum aut fantasiam aestimaverunt".

**Síó eabna**, now Knocksheegowna, in the parish of Ballingarry, barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, about four miles to the east of Borrisokane. See *Baile an Gharra Síó eabna*.

**Síḡac**, a wolf. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2527; C. 2890.

**Síḡearnaḡ**, a blowing or puffing, as of a pair of bellows; "maḡ ríḡearnaḡ builḡ oc beḡbaḡ mianaḡ rúḡaḡ aḡar imlécaḡ a anála", like the blowing of a pair of bellows in smelting ore; the inspiration and respiration of his breath. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *ḡnull*.

**Sine**, a teat, a link of a chain; "ḡne reāḡain", the uvula. "Cíḡ ḡoeḡa conaḡ mó inna ḡait a ḡniuḡ na ḡirtic? íḡ ré faḡ ḡoeḡa mo éic milliḡ na bó inna ḡait a ḡniuḡ ná v'a ḡait aḡ in leḡar". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 43, a. a. "Céin beḡ an núr ina ḡnib". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2387.

**Sine reāḡain**, uvula. H. 2. 13; *Glos.*

**Sinen**, a chisel. C. 781.

**Sinḡoḡar**, a kinsman. H. 3. 18, col. 159.

**Sinn** .i. cuicḡbuḡ, derision. C. 2886.

**Siobal**, suds.

**Siob**, peace. Vide *Sioc*. "íar nḡéanaḡ ḡḡa vóib re ḡoile", but peace being concluded between them. *O'Conor*, ad an. 1258. "Ro ḡioḡaḡ O'Ruaric aḡar O'Raiḡillig ḡua ḡoile", a peace was perfected and ratified between him (O'Reilly) and O'Rourke. *O'Conor*, 1475. "Siro, *pax*". Z. i. 24.

**Sionainn** .i. e. ḡean-amain .i. e. *vetus amnis*. Fluvius totius Hiberniæ maximus e radicibus montis **Sliaḡ** an íarain ita dicti a ferri venis quibus abundat, profluens usque ad mare Australe". *O'Conor, Rerum. Hib. Scrip.*

**Siḡḡanta**: "ḡo ḡioḡanta", tidily, tightly, smartly; ".i. ḡlabḡaḡ con Nuavac". *O'Rodý*. **Sioc-ḡnuarḡ**, hardy, of good endurance (Kilk.). **Síḡeactaḡ**, melodious, .i. aobonn no binn. C. 1296, 1474. See *aobonn*.

**Síḡearḡ**, a disease: "Síḡearḡ .i. íarḡarḡaḡ ḡíḡer ó lóc, in capite et in toto corpore". *Cor. Glos.*

**Síḡeḡta**, things forbidden. *Cat.* 108.

**Síḡu**, comparative of ḡín or ḡíor; longer, far-

ther, further: "Aḡ aḡ ḡíḡu ḡo ḡarḡ aḡo oloar an moiaḡ". O'D. 2207.

**Síḡte**, plundering parties: "ḡḡeataḡ ḡíḡte ḡíḡ an ráimḡḡéim". *Mac Fírbis*.

**Síḡt**, a while. C. 2795.

**Síḡtic**, ḡirtig, a vessel. See *ḡine*.

**Slabḡa**, cattle, cows. *Cat.* 121; dowry, "mac-ḡlabḡa", son dowry. H. 3. 18, p. 19, a, and C. 1874. "Slabḡa mnai", a woman's dowry. *Ibid.* 19 b.

**Slact** vo tíaḡtain caḡḡ. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2563.

**Sláine**, soundness: "caḡ biaḡ co na ḡláine .i. náḡ ub ḡceataḡ". H. 2. 15, p. 39.

**Slainte**, ḡlán, safety, exemption, indemnity. "íḡeḡ ḡoeḡa a ḡláintic vo", this is the reason of its being safe for him. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2126.

**Sláinticim**, I indemnify. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 82; O'D. p. 1854. "Sláinticim mo ḡell uaim". O'D. 1176. See *ḡlánaḡim*.

**Slan**, age: "bliabain íḡ ḡlán vóib ann", they are then a year old, i. e. *annus est ætas illis tunc*. H. 3. 17, col. 658, b; O'D. 932.

**Slán**, guiltless, innocent, safe, free, exempt, not liable or amenable. *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 36. b. b, not liable. *Cat.* 7. See *bla*, *supra*, and E. 3. 5, p. 30, col. 2. H. 3. 18, p. 9, b, and *Exod.* c. xxi.

**Slán**, safety, repayment, indemnity: "Vo na vḡeḡarḡlán na ḡomaine". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2054, 2075, "ḡlan cuibḡe", safety of conscientious declaration. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2040, 2078.

**Slánuḡḡear**, indemnifies. *Egerton*, 88, C. 2643. **Slánuḡḡear**, is indemnified. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1862.

**Slaoḡán**, ḡlaoán, a little piece of water remaining on the strand after the tide is out (Donegal).

**Slappac**, bad rough land (co. Fermanagh).

**Slatḡa** .i. vána, bold, C. 1487. "Slait .i. ḡlatḡa .i. lártiḡ". *O'Clery, Gloss.*

**Slatḡatu**, bold, strong, brave. H. 3. 18, p. 400; C. 899; C. 2758, 2776. "ḡnaḡ .i. ḡlatḡatu, no calma". C. 2758.

**Steabac**, a sharp point.

**Steacta**, ḡlecta, cases, classes, divisions, sections. H. 3. 17, col. 211; H. 2. 15, p. 61. a; "mac ḡlecta". H. 3. 17; O'D. 559.

**Steit**, carnal communication with a woman without her leave or knowledge. H. 3. 18, p. 134, a; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

**Sliaḡ**, a mountain; *pl. ḡleibḡe*. "ḡrí ḡleibḡe Eḡeann, Sliaḡ mḡḡ, Sliaḡ Cua (aḡ Cluan meala) Sliaḡ Cualann". H. 1. 15, p. 497.

**SLIAB CAOIN** the ancient name of *Slieve Riach* or *Suidhe Finn* mountain, in the barony of Coshlea and county of Limerick, in which mountain the celebrated pass called *Bearna Dhearg* is situated. A part of this mountain was called *Ceann Abpat*, q. v.; vide quoque *Sléibte Eibhlínni*.

**SLIAB COMAILT**, now **SLIAB COIMEALTA**, or Keeper Hill, in the parish of Killoscully, barony of Owny, and county of Tipperary. "Luró Sabó ian rin gur in rliab n-ucut [i. úr] agar ro comaltur a mac acor a h-ingean conro ve ainmnighear SLIAB COMAILT ár in oir con ail ri ann. H. 3. 17, p. 849. This is locally termed *mátair-rliab*, as being the largest of the mountains of *Sliabh Eibhlínni*.

**SLIAB EIBHLINNE**, *rleibte Eibhlínni*. Now corruptly called *rleibte Eólim*, mountains extending from the baronies of Ownybeg and Coonagh, in the county of Limerick, in the direction of Cashel and Nenagh, in the county of Tipperary. These are called by the natives *Felim's twelve mountains*, and erroneously supposed to have taken their name from Felim, King of Munster. "Apari a popa laig, in fetarru ca crích ina fuilem? Nav fetarí fon am. Bar fetarí ra am, an Cuchullainn. Ceno abpat Slebi Cainí reo ter; rleibte Eibhlínni reo tuaró; lino luim nig in lino solomóir út at é; opuim Coll-éaili reo i fuilem nír a n-aparí áim Cliaé i crích na Déirí Bici; puono anoeí ara in rluag i Clu Mail mic Uíaine i fepuno Conpai mic Oairí". *Glendalough*, fol. 105. I viewed these mountains from Cnoc Aine on the 5th August, 1840, and found this description remarkably correct. On the maps by Speed and others in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, they are called the twelve great hills of Phelenghe Modwena. In the *Book of Glendalough*, fol. 105 a, b, the whole range is called *SLIAB N-EIBHLINNI* ingimí Ghuaire. These twelve mountains of *Sleibhte Eibhlínni* extend from within eight miles of Limerick, in the direction of Nenagh and Cashel; the nearest of them to Limerick is called *Seapán Bán*; the nearest to Nenagh is called *Céim Urmúmain*; and the nearest to Cashel, *Bárrí na Stuaic*, or Dundrum; it is four miles to the west of Cashel.

**SLIAB EILBE**. *Slieve Elva*, a mountain in the parish of Killonaghan, barony of Burren, and county of Clare. It is mentioned in the *Life of Senanus*, and in the *Caitheirim Thoirdehal-*

*bhaig*. The highest point of this mountain, which is in the townland of Fanaroosk, is 1,133 feet above the level of the sea. On the top of this mountain is a small lough called *Loe Eilbe*, *Elva's lake* or pool. A small stream flowing through the townland of Kilmoon, and called *Abann Carlicin*, divides *Sliabh Eilbhe* and *Blake's mountain*. There is also a large hole in the townland of Cooleabeg, parish of Kilmoon, and at the foot of this mountain, called *Poll Eilbe*.

**SLIAB G-CROT**, a mountain in the south of the barony of Clanwilliam, in the county of Tipperary, at the foot of which the old church of Kilpeacon, in the parish of Kilaldriff, is described by *Keating* as being situated. It is one of the Galtee range, and is now generally called *SLIAB G-CRÓ* or *Binn G-CRÓ*. See *Crota Cliaich*.

**SLIAB NA M-BAN FIONN**, i.e. *mons mulierum candidarum*, a large mountain in the county of Tipperary, on the top of which the boundaries of the baronies of *Slieveardagh*, *Middlethird*, and *Iffa and Offa* meet. On its summit there is a large *cairn* of stones called *Suidhe Finn*, and also a rude cromlech. In the *Book of Lismore* it is called *SLIAB OIGRÓ* mic *Iugaine*.

**SLIAB NA MUICE**, now *Slievenamuck*, a low mountain in the barony of Clanwilliam, lying between the town of Tipperary and the Glen of Aharlow, about two miles to the south of Tipperary. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1500. It extends from Bansha to Corderry, within a mile of the village of Galbally.

**SLIGEAD**, a road; it was the name of the largest of the ancient Irish roads or highways, and was so broad that the chariot of a king and that of a bishop could pass by each other on it. "Sligeó vana vo rucadó carrpat reé alaile; vo ponadó rna h-incomarc va éarpac i. carrpat níg acor carrpat Éppcuip an a nveadó ceécar-oib reé a-naile". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Róc*. Vide *Séao*, *Ramáo*, *Róo*, *Bócar*. "Oenam rligeó". H. 3. 17, col. 411.

**SLIOCT**, a case; "rliect anfoit fon óin". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1680.

**SLIOCT**, track, trace, impression, wake. "Sab-ráo in coin fon rlióct Caier". The hound went on the track of Caier. *Cor. Glos.* in *Jaíre*. "Slíóct leabairí leacain", i. e. "copy or extract from the *Book of Lecan*". *Duald Mac Fírlis*. "An rlióct Colum Cille", after the manner of, or following in

the wake of Columbkille. *Vit. Adamnani. Ann. Dudl. Firb.* p. 31; "r̥lēt an-tecta ro". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1654.

Slipen, *fem.* a chip. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1407.

Sliti, coition, copulation. O'D. 2464. See r̥leit.

Sloige .i. gearpað. *O'Rody.*  
 "at cova mian mna teatpach  
 Sloige reatnach a n-icib,  
 bail doacht gleo via maðoib  
 Coirle riamoin for rothloib".

S. *O'Mulconry*, Ode to Brian na Murtha.

Sloinnec̥ éorūm, a bastard son? H. 3. 18, p. 157.

Sluas, *agmen.* Z. i. 27.

Sluac̥cheað, a hosting, an incursion; "r̥luac̥cheað la h-ua n-Domnail .i. Domnall mor i n-ḡairbrcuan Connac̥t". O'Donnell, viz. Donal Mor, *marched with an army* into the rough district of Connaght. *O'Connor*, 1219; "marched with an army", 1233; "marched at the head of an army", 1237, 1244; "marched into", 1242; "r̥luigeað mór", *marched with a great army*, 1250.

Sluḡ: "an t̥luḡ", the tongs, a pair of tongs. See teanc̥air̥.

Sluin .i. airneð no m̥ir̥n. *O'Clery.*

Sluinte, *gen. sing. and nom. pl.* of r̥loinneað. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2211; H. 3. 18; C. 733.

Smaçt, *gen. r̥maçta*, a fixed fine for breaking the law, generally five *séds*. "iḡ inann a r̥maçta a cúic reit̥". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2443.

Smaçt, a fixed fine or penalty (cattle or chattels) for breaking the law. H. 3. 17, col. 423. "O teit̥eð r̥ia r̥maçtaib cána", *evading the fines of law*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097.

Smaçtgille, a penalty pledge. O'D. 2486. See tair̥gille, gille, and geall.

Smaçtin, a mallet for pounding flax.

Smát, dirt, filth. "Sp̥m̥ata an r̥mát".

Smuilein, a small snout. *Egert.* 88; C. 2554.

Smuileaðán, the collar-bone (county of Derry).

Smur̥: "ren r̥mur̥ cine", old rust of crime. H. 3. 17; O'D. 86, 560; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2184, 2477; O'D. 1861; O'D. 2487.

Smúr̥? "r̥mur̥ tar̥ ḡlara". H. 3. 17; O'D. 540.

Smur̥óḡ, a black, swarthy-faced girl.

Smúr̥t̥óḡin, a wallower in the mire, applied to a dirty child (Kilk.).

Smúraçán, a snub-nosed, vulgar fellow.

Snaðað, *gen. r̥náuot̥i*. O'D. 2215, to save, protect .i. cumuip̥ce. H. 3. 17, col. 39. "In Sp̥ir̥ut̥ noeb o'áit̥reð ar̥ cuip̥p̥ iḡ ar̥ n-anma; oiar̥ r̥náðuð co r̥olma, ar̥ ḡaḡuð ar̥

ḡalpa". *Hymn of Mael-Isa in the Liber Hymnorum.*

Snaðóm, I chip, cut. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1389.

Snaðóm, *nodus*. O'D. 626; H. 3. 17.

Snáite, *filium*. Z. i. 20.

Snámað, accompanying; "caroe r̥námað? comeit̥eçt la coir̥". H. 3. 18, p. 192 a.

Snátaoac̥, *aculeus*. Z. i. 20.

So, young; "ar̥ n̥i t̥ucc an mac ba r̥ó umla oo'n mac ba r̥ine". *Four Masters*, 1228.

Soait̥t, they return; "roait̥t ar̥ an t̥ip̥", they then returned from that country. *O'Connor*, ad ann. 1233.

Sobur̥ .i. rober̥. H. 3. 18, 3 b, 379 a; C. 825.

Socpail, *loligo*. Z. i. 37.

Sochm̥uo, *honestus*. Z. i. 199.

Sochubur̥ .i. oeaḡc̥ubur̥ uair̥. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a.

Sochur̥, a fair bargain or contract .i. coḡ com-loiḡ. H. 2. 15, p. 66 b; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2114.

Soçinel, highborn. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553.

Soçla .i. maist̥. C. 2885 .i. ro-çéill̥ið no ro-çlur̥ðac̥. *O'Clery.* "Seap̥cao r̥eme let̥ r̥aop̥ roçhla tam". O'D. 2205.

Socomra .i. roçomair̥ uair̥. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a.

Soçonn, a man of sound mind and intellect. *Cat.* 48. See Conn. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2134.

Soçmaro .i. ro-çap̥aro, a good friend. "Lon̥n ḡach roçmaro .i. iḡ oḡal no iḡ eḡail in caç aḡa mb̥it̥ oeaḡçap̥aro .i. iḡ oiump̥ac̥ r̥ma aḡallaim". C. 2857.

Soçmaroe, the same as roçap̥; price, pay, fee, emolument. C. 398.

Soo .i. coḡair̥, a fishing-weir. H. 3. 18, p. 401; E. 3. 5. p. 25; R.I.A. 35-5, p. 29 a; O'D. 93; O'D. 1868.

Soðac̥; "cu roðaiḡ". O'D. 2300.

Soðán, a dumpy.

Soeḡmug̥, *libertus*. Z. i. 17.

Sop̥ol̥taç, a man of good deeds or qualifications. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553.

Soit̥, roit̥, extend; "an air̥et̥ no roit̥ a r̥cop̥ r̥iue for̥ ḡac̥ leit̥", as far as his *scor* extends on every side. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2631; R.I.A. 35-5; C. 1824.

Soit̥, to reach one, to come to one's share or dividend. "Ro roich loḡ r̥c̥rep̥ail̥l̥ oo çap̥ma caç cuic̥ep̥ oo na r̥e r̥içt̥ið". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1748.

Soit̥, came off, came on. "Ro roit̥ a roḡ a com̥p̥lainc̥iur̥ m̥ir̥ r̥éin". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1600. "iḡ am̥lar̥o no roich uinḡe op̥ma". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1674. "Ro roit̥ r̥in r̥e caç n-air̥uḡ oib̥ a c̥riur̥". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1729.



Soim, a rich man. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. See vom.

Soirchele, *libertus*. Z i. 40.

Soirce! Críste, the Gospel of Christ. H. 3. 17; C. 264. "Soirce!a spairt airté." H. 5. 15, p. 30, col. 2. "Ma tuc a luigi fon soirce!a". H. 3. 18; C. 1434. See luige.

Soireb, he extends, gives, affords, reaches. "Aet co roireb a mbiathao cóir an cach noám". H. 3. 18, p. 177, b. "Ir mó no roireb ó buine a piarraisi irin compac ná irin cat", *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 2014. "Maó ba óigé lair co roireb", if he thought that it would reach. O'D. 355. See no.

Soircean .i. cumpanao. See portan.

Solócúro. See Sulcóro.

Som, a rich man. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2102. See vom.

Somaine, profits, rents, returns for *rath* received. "Cio su na romaine caitep é". H. 2. 15, p. 13 b. "Somaine .i. biata asar poznaíma", rents and services. H. 2. 15, p. 15. "Loí asar ar". E. 3. 5, p. 19, col. 2; H. 3. 18, p. 394. "Co romaine neich no fallaité", with a return of what was left unpaid. "Iapraisi romaine". H. 2. 15, p. 59 b.

Somaine, income of a church. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2025. "Nao contuillit plán na romaine", which do not deserve safety or profits. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2053.

Somata, affluence, wealth. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. See vomata.

Sonnach, a wall, a mound, a circular enclosure, *septum*; *pl.* fonnaise. "Innir Deisglocha ainm na hinorí reá .i. loé veaps ata innre, asar innr ann; asar fonnach oir uile na timcill: innr Patmor a h-aimm". *Lismore*, 154. "Baile mógda no mópa cu fonnacháir ríárhoa". *Lismore*, 190 b. "Oo fonnach a uúin oiozain". *Lis.* 203 a. "Lia cloíte no boi a linrcóro a léine con n-gilla no oibhaic noo-n-upchair ói co ruc in tene ocu in pece car fonnacháir ríth-árhoa in baile amach". *Lismore*, 239.

Sor, moves or drives. See Rinnpor.

Sorcan .i. glóir no gáir, no utmaile, no imneó. No porten .i. porraó teno .i. cumpanuo, ut dixit in t-Albunach "ní leic porten oam .i. cumpanuo". *Feilire Aenguis*, 10 *Julii*.

Spáil, relief; the crisis in fever (Kilk.). The word is faoram or faotao in other places.

Spéarraata, muzzles, gags.

Speilg, a pointed rock.

Speilgeac, full of pointed rocks (Mourne mountains, Down.)

Speilng, a storm (Munster).

Splinc, a point of a rock, or an overhanging cliff; occurs at Liscannor, in the west of the county of Clare. Speilluc, used in the county of Louth; rpinc in the county of Donegal.

Spnearán, an insignificant little fellow; *dim.* of rpnear.

Spnearántaet, trifling, littleness.

Spniata, an idle drone.

Spmonnlaité, niggardly, mean, low-spirited, indecently inhospitable (Kilk.). See veáptamail.

Spairtine .i. catbárr. H. 3. 18, p. 577. "Spairtine [riacha]; no oo na piara tened tictir ina pe". *Coir. Anmann. Lib. Lec.* fol. 221.

Spaob, a stream: hence Shrove or Sreeve Point, in the parish of Lower Moville, barony of Inishowen, county of Donegal. A trickling or vein of water oozes from a rock here, to which all the deranged people of the country are wont to resort. It is the Spuó b'póin of Keating.

Spat, a wet meadow: the difference between it and léana is, that léana is a soft bottom, and spat a hard bottom (Partry, Mayo).

Spatnaigeap, he distributes. H. 2. 15, p. 15, b.

Speat, the passage of the milk in the teat of a cow. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1972.

Speangán, a string.

Speat, a street, or more properly a row of houses: "1112. Rait Ároamacha cona templaid vo lopecaó in x Kal. Áppil, asar va rreic vo Thimun Maran asar an tner vo Thimún móir". *Four Masters*. "1112. Arx Ardmachana cum templis, duæ plateæ in Trian Massain et tertiani Trian mor incendio devastantur". *Triad.* p. 300. See also the year 1121. "Caith beo rrethi", *acus substernendum*. Z. i. 198.

Speatnaigreo na veo baile báp a n-aigró aiaile". *Egerton*, 88, C. 2254.

Spuan, a bridle. *Lat. frenum. Cor. Glos.* "Spuan veap-óir", a bridle of red gold. *Rawl.*, 487, O'D. 2108.

Spoigleo, p'obluga, to whip, to flog. "Oca spoigleo an cenn cata". *Cain Adamnain*.

Spóll, light. "Spóill .i. poillri, unde est apud Scoticos Oiu p'oll, i.e. dies solis". *Cor. Glos.*

Spuó. See rpaob.

Spuóan, a thin cake. *Bard Ruadh. Book of Fenagh*: "Spuóan oetmaó baingine". O'D. 61.

Spublains, *fem.* a muzzle. E. 3. 5, p. 48. c. 2.

"Spublaing leatár naora ima gob". *Eger-ton*, 88; C. 2510.

Spuite, quality, distinction. *Harl.* 432. O'D. 1830.

Spuite, religious seniors: "Eirteact fú fpuir-  
tib .i. le h-eolcáib no le naomib naom-  
ta". *Teg. Cor.* "1011. Co n-ebletar  
mopán vo fpuirib aḡar vo macaib lei-  
ḡinn". *Four Masters.* "Et alii innumeri  
*Seniores et studiosi* interierunt". *Triad.*, p.  
298. "Epmón fpuirto Epmo". "Alii  
plerique *Seniores totius Hiberniæ*". *Triad.*  
p. 298.

"Sean Paopaic rocla, flogach  
Ceano a fpuirí fenoach".

*Flann Mainistrech.*

"Senex Patricius, mitis, comites aggregans,  
Caput sapientum *Seniorum* ejus".

*Primord.* p. 895.

"Sen Paopaic cing cacha  
Coem aiti an fpuirí".

*Feilire Aenguis*, 24 Aug.

"Ac bat bnoc tnom Tempa  
La caertim a flata  
Co lin copad mórthe  
Mapaib aro mór Macha".

*Leabhar Breac*, 25, a.

Spuithum, .i. ír uairli, the noblest. *H.* 2. 15,  
p. 18 a.; *H.* 3. 18; C. 372: "cepc tra cia  
oe ír fpuirí naíom fa oligeó. Aca uair ír  
fpuiríu an oligeó oluar an naíom"; quære:  
which is the nobler, the *naidm* or the law?  
There is a time when the law is nobler than  
the *naidm*. *H.* 3. 18, p. 19 a.

Sput, a stream, a current of the tide, as Sput  
na maíle, a deep channel between Oyster  
Island and Coney Island, in the parish of  
Killaspughrone, barony of Carbury, and county  
of Sligo.

Sput, *ruo*. *Z.* i. 27.

Sputaí, a stream, a river: "íř he in mac bae  
na bpoíno v.ccc bliadain loch genpear a  
fputaí na Sláine". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 234, p.  
b. col. a. "ḡhabrac vop fputaí na bóinní  
im maḡ mbreg". *Book of Glendalough*, 105  
a, b.

Scan, *stagnum* [*stannum*?] *Z.* i. 20.

Steanncán, a skip, bounce, rush (Kerry).

Sciall? "Sciall .i. íř onall híoi .i. vó leimv,  
uel quari fciav .i. íř vó aotao in muincille".  
*H.* 3. 18, p. 78; C. 135.

Stocaim, I pull: "aḡ ftoacó an ftaíca", pull-  
ing the stack (county of Kilkenny).

Stollaine, a lazy man (Donegal).

Strpaca, a stratum, a layer, a row, a series.

Strpaopán, the after-birth of a cow.

Strpeangcán, a tune.

Strpapa, a stile or stone step.

Stuaḡ. See fpuagḡ, an arch; "fpuagḡ mme".  
*Z.* i. 28.

Stuaḡac, a pitcher. See cílopn.

Stualaine, fcolan, a peak (Donegal).

Stualán, a simpleton, an oaf.

Suabair .i. mín no aílḡion. *O. Glos.*

Suain-bneact, a charm which causes sleep:

"Ní na maíba íat íoir, ol fíac, acť fuaín-  
bneact feactmaine vo fíac in vpaí foppa  
aḡar vo béram-ne vo fpuiríu an culai".  
*Lismore*, 175. See bmoct.

Suaineamun? a string; now fuaítníob. "Di-  
chetul fíle: fíliob vo fíac fuaíneamun fa  
fua Paopaic .i. no maíurtaí cu carpén vo  
Paopaíoc .i. no coimeó vón in aobul can-  
tain vo fíacrit na fíliob .i. aḡe no coimeóat  
ann vóceoul na fíliob .i. ac Rof fúí bepla  
feme, ac Dubthać fúí lícpí ocuf ac fepfuf  
fúí fíliobeaća an níupí". *H.* 3. 17, p. 14;  
*H.* 3. 18; C. 756. "Peppa vo fepfuf  
fíliob aopaćť [aopaťť] fuaíneamun fou la  
Paopaic íar tíacćain a n-Epmo". *H.* 3. 18,  
p. 358; "a fuaíneamun na téite", in the  
strings of the rope. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084.  
"Tupélu a fuaínnenao". *Rawl.* 487; O'D.  
2124.

Suain em .i. tét, a rope. C. 2892.

Suaítníob "i. fí-aítníob .i. fípeíll". C. 2490;  
*H.* 3. 18, p. 158.

Suaḡac, silly, insignificant.

Subaḡit, they rejoice. C. 2738.

Suí, a man of letters, a doctor.

Suíḡeó, fúḡeó, fúḡe. O'D. 2211; was  
settled, fixed, or determined by law. *H.* 2.  
15, p. 27, col. b. "Íř na cáile naćúra tuc-  
cep cać aen vo beť maí co fúḡeó vólc an".  
In qualitate naturali quilibet presumitur esse  
bonum donec probaretur in contrarium. *H.*  
3. 18, p. 329. "Saep oc fúvóḡeó fílla".  
Victor in arte grammatica de syllabis. *Z.* i.  
37. "Can no fúḡe beťḡna paíte la fême?"  
How has the law of guarantee been ordered  
by the *Feini*? *H.* 3. 17; O'D. 564. "Ac  
fúḡeó im cpícha". *Eger-ton*, 88; C. 2576.  
"Ro fúvóḡeó", it was agreed. C. 757.  
"Íř vo fúvóḡeó". O'D. 2190.

Suíl, an eye; *gen.* fíla. See bpaíao. "Suil  
an fon fíla, *oculus pro oculo*". *Eger-ton*, 88;  
C. 2256. "An truíl", the eye; "an va  
fúil", the two eyes; na cpí fíle "the three  
eyes (Kilk.)".

Suíl baloí, a killing or withering eye; the

evil eye; literally the eye of *Balor*, a famous pirate of ancient Irish history, who is fabled to have had an eye like the basilisk.

"Níor fág goirte 'r' oo loirge na féartha,  
Tá gac chann o'ier a éoraó oo féanaó;  
O éionrigan an t-rúil baloir a beir a  
amairc na réalta.  
*Astrologer o'n mac Málactain Whaley*".  
*Ferdoragh O'Daly*.

Now called *o'poc-fúil*, a bad or over-looking eye.

*Suilis* .i. *populains*. C. 1298, 1863.

*Suíriú*, *princeps*. O'D. 37, 1795; doctors, kings, princes. See *uair nairceata*.

*Súirt*, a flail; "rúim na rúirte ón buairtóir". H. 3. 18, p. 162.

*Swith*, .i. *ramaiter*. O'D. 1225.

*Suite*, *plur.* of *raoi*. "Cuchuimne no leic ruithe co o'ruimne". *Lib. Hymn*. 10 a.

*Suiter*, *rúirter*, *rúirter*, it is settled, fixed, determined, righted. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579, 792. "Ar conriacha la romaine rúirter". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2300, 2304; *doaoirer*, *do-rúirer*. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2390.

*Suirtne*.i. *rotengaro*.i. *maia epla bha*. C. 2885.

*Sulcáo*, *polocáo*, *salcáo*, (i. e. *sallow-wood*; synonymous and cognate with the Latin *Salicetum*) now *Sollohid*, in the barony of Clanwilliam and county of Tipperary. See *Keating's* account of the death of *Curai Mac Dary*. See *Annals of Inisfallen*, at the year 968, and *Four Masters*, at 1602. See O'Sullivan Beare's *History of the Irish Catholics*. The following derivation of the name of this place is given in *Cormac's Glossary*: "Salcáo; cóit .i. coill irin Combrec. Salcáo, oin, .i. coill moir oo rairis b'ó ano *primús*".

*Sultuó*, lookers-on. H. 3. 17, col. 87. See *reallach*.

*Sumán*, a growing pig (Leitrim).

*Súmaie*, a swallow, a gully-hole, a leech. See *rlogaie* (Mayo, Murrisk).

*Sunoraóac*, special, particular, manifest. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2033.

*Suétain*, eternal, *perennis*; particular, proper: "Ippó ir r'ó ann an t'raine r'utain". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Érát*. "Ail t'rutain", perpetual disgrace. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2079. "In né r'utain bit ac oáin na maine". E. 3. 5: O'D. 1409. See *ne r'utain*, *suprà*.

*Sutaire*, a greedy fellow who longs for good eating (Clare).

Τ

*Tabair* *mir*, bring to, carry to, add to; "tabair

oá r'nepall oec ar ramairc", add twelve *screpalls* for the heifer. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2148, 2149. "Tabair oo charóe oamra", *da mihi cor*. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2223.

*Tabairt*, a voluntary gift. H. 3. 18, p. 484 a. See *upgar*.

*Tabairt*, marrying; *ducere in matrimonium*. See quotation at *léigean*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2308.

*Taca*, time. "bliabain go taca ro", this time twelve months.

*Tacari* .i. *ni bi bunao*. C. 841. "be tacuir", C. 886. "fine tacair .i. fine tocuir cuca .i. na meic faerma". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2134.

*Tacari*, collecting (Co. Cavan). "Tigeanna tacair", a middleman, an under landlord (counties of Waterford and Kilkenny).

*Tacari*, battle. "Tuccrat tacari oia roile", a battle ensued. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1233.

*Tacari*, *tacuir*, ar *uimann*, going away out of pride or arrogance? H. 3. 17, col. 418. *D. Firbis* explains this as *atcur* ar *uimao*, i. e. when the chief banishes or expels the chief through contempt; or when the vassal separates from the chief, as deeming him unworthy of being served, paid, or attended upon. See *tacuir*.

*Tacmaic*, surrounded. "Tacmaic r'neeta r'epne r'er", snow surrounded the girdles of men. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *r'epeno*.

*Tacra*, *tacrao*, advocacy, pleading. *Cat.* 45. H. 3. 18, p. 145 a, 191 b; H. 3. 17, col. 110; H. 3. 18, p. 160. "Caroe tacrae? tacaratae inrin, fo b'ich ar tacair oo neoe p'uca oeriuú a ni ima tacuir". H. 3. 18, p. 192 a. "Seit tacarata tacrae b'ieithem", seven pleadings which a judge pleads. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2093.

*Tacra*, to recall a purchase, to annul a bargain. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2398, See *taitcennac* and *tacuir*.

*Tadall*, visited. *Four Masters*, 1528. "Oo tadall cuarta", to pay a visit. *Ibid.* 1568. "Tadall .i. t'pall no ionnraige". *O'Clery*, in voce *amall*. See *Doall*.

*Taobannear* .i. *taibéntar*. H. 3. 18; C. 377. *Taebfine*? *Cat.* 91.

*Taerac*, they went. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2031.

*Taga*. See *aga taga*.

*Tagra*, to sue or plead. See *aspa*.

*Taróe*: "a cúic taróe". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2281; C. 2311.

*Taroe*, secrecy, concealment; adultery; concubinage. "Oc luigeó la mnái fino i taroe", lying with the wife of Finn in adultery.

*Cor. Glos.* in voce *Opic*. "Lanaminar cairé .i. in ben nír i noéntar lanaminur i cairé .i. cen nír oia fine". H. 2. 15, p. 59, col. 1. "Fine cairé .i. fine contaðartað". H. 2. 15, p. 14 b. "Cin cairé", without concealment. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2030.

*Cairéet*, .i. upprannat. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2242.

*Cairóler*, it touches. "Doneoch cairóler feneochur", as much as touches the *fenechus*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1734, 1739. *Ballymote*, C. 1566, 1571. See *caðail*.

*Cailciro*, gentle, mild:

"Ír nír airt

*Cailciro* nír 5ariss

*Caith* a nair

*Cach* oen oo ogeuu ramlro bio nair  
riam cach n-airneio".

*Stokes, Bruzells MS.*

*Caille*, give out, deal out. C. 1544, 1955.

*Cailginn* [*Asciiput, Lib. Armagh*, fol. 2, p. b, col. a], a descriptive name applied to St. Patrick and his companions.

"*Tiucfaro cailginn* [in lucht oa tul-  
uigfe cað a cinn a5 fleactuin]

*Oar* muir meirginn

*A* cpoimn cpoim cinn [.i. a m-bacla cpo-  
ma ina lamaib]

*A* cinn tollcinn [.i. a coirne ina cen-  
naib]

*A* miara i n-onter a tigi [.i. a n-altór]  
*A* vémuic uile, Amen, Amen".

H. 3. 17, p. 1.

"Adveniet trans procellosum mare cir-  
culo tonsus in capite; cum suo ligno cur-  
vicapite; cujus toga in suprema parte erit  
perforata; cujus mensa erit in oriente do-  
mus suæ; populus que illius retrorsum  
stabit; et cantanti respondebit, fiat, fiat".  
*Triad Thau*. p. 123. The above little  
quatrain is thus much better given in the  
*Leabhar Breac*, fol. 13, b. 1:—

"*Ticfai cailcenó tar muir meircenó*  
*A* bratt coillcenó, a éranó cpoimcenó,  
*A* miara a nairther a tige  
*Fuigce* a muinter uli, Amen, Amen".

Thus in the *Book of Lismore*:—

"*Ticfat cailcinn* [.i. a coðail oirpino]  
*tar muir meirceann*  
*A* m-bruic coillceann, a cpoimn cpo-  
imcenn [.i. a m-bachla]  
*A* miara [.i. a n-altóirne] a n-airter a tigi  
*Fuigce*at uile, Amen".

*Cailten*? "Suioeð na cailten" E. 3. 5, p. 17, col. 1.

*Cáin*, driving. H. 3. 17, col. 144. See *ain*.

*Cairíteer*, is reproached, censured.

*Cairítear*, is blemished. See *ainre*.

*Cairlir*, *alea*. *Trin. Coll.* H. 2. 13, vocab.

*Cair*, takes; "ma cair enecLann". H. 3. 18, c. 454 a; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1550; seizes. E. 3. 5, p. 24, col. 2; "cip airm ma cair .i. crobè inao a cairraio iac". H. 2. 15, p. 66 b.

*Cair*, gives; "cip moir oo gne uunio u'ulc nír nach aili maia cair loga fuir a5ar cairur uaoa ir rlan". Though great of evil a man does to another, if he gives forgiveness for and over it, he is safe. H. 3. 18, p. 128, col. a.

*Cairce*, drawing, inducing; "fer cairce", an instigator. E. 3. 5, p. 23, col. 2.

*Caircell*; "fer caircell", collecting man. C. 819

*Cairceftar*, *cairgustar*, he draws or insti-  
gates; "uunio na cairceftar na uaini ler  
irín cñich ne oenairi rosla". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 53, a b; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111. "in  
rolur cairceadað lucifer". C. 900.

*Caircim*. See *cairgim*.

*Caircín*, finish, completing. H. 3. 17, col. 131.  
See *cairim*.

*Cairvealb*, to inveigle. H. 3. 17, col. 87; O'D. 1889.

*Cairce*, to attend upon, to supply. C. 794;  
"hí cairce ac hincuir". *Harl.* 432, fol. 9, 1a.

*Cairpen*, he showed .i. *cairben*; "Ro maip-  
cair cu cairpén oo phacraice". H. 3. 17, p. 14. See *ruaneamum*.

*Cairge*, he acquires, gives, gets.

*Cairgille*, overpledge; .i. *geall coirpneet*. H. 3. 18, 639; after or additional debt; addition to accumulated fine or interest; C. 1672; H. 2. 15, p. 20, col. a.; additional pledge [like the renewal of a promissory note?]; an interest amounting to one third of the principal. O'D. 709; H. 2. 15, *passim*; H. 3. 17, cols. 96, 439; O'D. 119.

*Cairgustar*, he acquired. H. 3. 17, col. 250.

*Cairmaðo*. See *coirpmaðo*.

*Cairuoin*, a mill-race. *D. MacFirbis's Gloss.* and H. 2. 15, p. 27, col. b.

*Cairgim*, I finish. "No cu cair a cpoadauðat", until its drying is completed. "In ne ar a cair a oenum". H. 3. 17, col. 206; H. 2. 15, p. 39, col. b.; E. 3. 5, p. 46, col. 1; p. 20, col. 1. *Cairgeba*, will be finished. E. 3. 5, p. 27; O'D. 1380.

*Cairinn*, seduction or deception.

*Cairmuo* .i. *cuipur*. H. 3. 17, col. 74.

*Cairpe*, loyal, faithful. "Doðaire cairpí na heccailre". "*Pastor fidelis Ecclesiae Dei*". *Trias Thaum.*, p. 305. "A aeðaire cairpí in treóit". *Lit. L. Breac*, fol. 121 b.

Ταίριον, ends, closes, finishes, determines. "Ταίριον ζαc cunnhao ιαρ ceitpe huaipe picec". H. 3. 18; C. 1076. "Ounaro cae cenoiagecc ιαρ ceitpe huaipe picec", si consenserat per viginti quatuor horas. *Egert.* 88; C. 2399.

Ταίριον, I stop at, end. "Co ταίριονταρ ι λαν λοξ enech na flata". H. 2. 15, p. 51 a.

Ταίριμεc, stationary, immovable. H. 3. 18, p. 66 a.; C. 2815.

Ταίριuc, ταίριc. H. 2. 15, p. 33, col. b, ι. τορραcταν, *D. MacFirb.*; is forthcoming. "An αιcγιν οο ταίριuc αρ υν". H. 3. 17, col. 69; O'D. 349.

Ταίριμ, descending, alighting. See τοιριεμ. "Oγ ταίριμ ιριν capbat". H. 3. 18, p. 358.

Ταίριμ, adv. for the future; *hinc inde*. "Ταίριμ ι. in futuro". *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 34 a. "Ταίριμ na τiγib bpo o'n αιλιγ annm an ionaro". *Dinnseanchus*.

Ταίριμεccht ι. cιnaro. H. 2. 12, No. 8, p. 1. "Ταίριμεccht, *transgressio*". Z. i. 199.

Ταίριεαμ, to lower. See τυριαμ; "ταίριεαμ ηγοτα", lowering the voice. C. 1885.

Ταίριηγε, promise. "Τιρ ταίριηγε", the land of promise. "Μαο τα ιμυρηο φορ ταίριηγε cιo ann imprio tucac co na berit ni αιpe". H. 3. 17, col. 333.

Ταίριπαcαο, to instigate, to set on to the actual commission. H. 3. 17, col. 265. See τοιριεαcαο.

Ταίριπε, going over a fence to commit trespass. *Cat.* 51, 125.

Ταίριπο, to finish. "Re ιαρρα ταίριπο a λερ-υζαο". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1396; C. 938, 1915 "Ni περ in ταίρι cabari". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2344.

Ταίριτεcht, to travel. See cαιν.

Ταίριτεnn, he catches. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1630.

Ταίριτιμ, death?

Ταίριεβα. See αιριcεbταρ. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2460.

Ταίριελαο, restoration. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097. "Ταίριελαο η-cnαιpe". R. I. A. 35-5; C. 1790.

Ταίριc; "ρη ταίριc cατα", O'D. 481.

Ταίριcεnnac, to recall a purchase, to set aside a bargain. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2398.

Ταίριcπεc: "ταίριcπεc cunoiarcta ιαρηnαιγ". O'D. 2458.

Ταίριcπια ι. in cunnhao οο bepari tap αιp". C. 2896.

Ταίριυρ, theft, larceny, concealment. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1662; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021, 2044; O'D. 457; C. 1644. "ι ταίριυρ", in private,

stealthily. E. 3. 5, p. 14, col. 1; H. 3. 17, cols. 120, 121, 146; H. 5. 15, p. 23, col. 2; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1662; O'D. 86, 1861.

Ταίριτιμ, I dissolve. H. 2. 16, p. 66 b.

Ταίριεac, a man's name; hence O'un Ταίριλιγ Dontally, a fort in the parish of Cloonahurk, county of Donegal, near Umenafad townland.

Ταίριεc, ι. pιoυζαο. C. 2902.

Ταίριμεac, ταίριυc ι. pγaoιλεac. *O'Clery*; to set aside, reverse, annul, open out, explain; to analyze a word. "Oo ταίριμεac ηπειτε". H. 3. 17, cols. 24, 25, 432, to reverse a sentence. See cumuic; broken. *Cat.* 63; to recall, ignore. H. 3. 17, p. 129 b, to abrogate a custom. *Egert.* 88. C. 2278.

Ταίριμεcτα, dissolved. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2114.

Ταίριμiγτερ, it is annulled, dissolved. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1687.

Ταίρινεμαc, shining, bright, clear: "In τπειρε ταίρινεμαc φο amail cainnil fair". *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1958.

Ταίρινεnn, it shines: "ιρ οac οεapγoιp ηop ταίρινεnn", it is the colour of red gold it shines. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1952.

Τάλ, to yield milk, to milk: cαιριo ιρ ba οο οεγ-ταλ, to kindly milk sheep and cows. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1950. "Ap na tal o oopnαιb". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2240.

Τάλ, an adze: "tal h-umae". *Cat.* 139.

Thall, within (the opposite of amuig, *foris*, outside, abroad), ι. apciγ, *infra*. H. 3. 18, p. 312. "Fine παc ι οο bepari ιριν fine tall. Mepac ι οο bepari ινci amuic". H. 3. 18, p. 15 b. "tall apar amuig", within and without. H. 3. 17, col. 136; H. 2. 16. O'D. 1745". "Μαο acmaro in περ amuig an πεαρ tall οο cιnoe ap", if the man outside acknowledged the man *within* [in possession] to be superior to him. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084.

Talla, is taken away. H. 3. 18, p. 144 a. "Ni he πεin tallurταρ", it was not himself that took it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100.

Tallaο, to cut off: "co ηo mapb an opuac apar co ηo tall a cenno oe", so that he killed the fool and cut off his head. *Cor. Glos.* in voce Opic.

Tallaim, I fit, find room in. See tuillim and τοιλλim. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2115.

Tallac, they abide. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2118, O'D. 2395.

Talmaroeach, a person subject to fits of madness, or falling sickness. "In ζαλαρ pοil", *epilepsia*. R. I. A. 35-5, p. 16, col. 1, line 5; C. 1708.

Taman, a trunk of a tree; an inferior degree among poets: "Tamon .i. fográó pílró fo cormuiliur tamoin .i. cpann oia mbenar a bárr: sic ille cin mancuine, ní olis oíre áct aithgin". H. 3. 18, p. 74; O'D. 2195.

Tamnach, a fine field in which daisies, sorrel, and sweet grass grow. [*Old Cormick of Erris*]. This word enters into names in mountainous districts in the north and north-west of Ireland, but rarely in the south. Also a green arable spot in a mountain (Partry, Mayo).

Tánaiste: "Pílip, tanairi an tíne". Philip, Tanist or heir apparent to the government. *O'Connor*, 1447.

Tanalaig? tanailgi, masses of iron? O'D. 1396. C. 937, 1915.

Tangnaect, treachery: "tré tangnaect", treacherously. *O'Connor*, ad ann. 1257.

Taeb-fine, side-family; so called from its being compared to the shoulders of a man. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.

Taoirech, a leader, a guide: "ní bí taoirect naé vall", no blind man shall be a guide. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Taoirechu, toirechu, tuirechu, now túirge in Munster, taoirge in Ulster; prior, previous, first in point of time, as in H. 3. 17, col. 421: "Taoirechu mer in iada asar in treoit tuireluoi ón flait ina biathad asar mancuine ón céle". See túrca.

Taoirigeect, leadership. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Taot, taet, they come. O'D. 464.

Tar, dry. *Rawl.*, 487. O'D. 2106. See tur.

Tar, for; as tar a ceann, for him: "Do oil na briaé tar a ceann". H. 3. 18, p. 165. "Tar cenn ceneli doine". *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1931.

Tar, per: "tar a doirur", per ostium. H. 3. 17, c. 237.

Tar, over, across, in violation of. "Tar a biao cóir". C. 1820. "Tar farcc", notwithstanding notice being given. "Tar tarpcin", notwithstanding the offer. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095. "Tar ceit", beyond right or justice. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095. "Tar fir faerma", notwithstanding knowledge of exemption". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2660.

Tár, contempt, disgrace, insult. *Four Masters*, 1584.

Tar cenó, for, for the sake of. "Tar cenó an fearainn", for the land. H. 5, 15; O'D. 1597. "Amairgin táinic tar cenó Connall ne oligeó", Amergin went security for Connall. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153.

Taragao .i. oo negao. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1698; C. 2484.

Tarat, he gave. "Tanic an níg ocuf oo rat rom a nieri oo Phátraic ó beóla asar ní tarut o éiríu". *L. Breac*, fol. 14, a a.

Tarbnais, tarmais, suffices. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2031. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2322; O'D. 338.

Tarcuó. See tarisre.

Tarcuo, acquisition, gathering, acquired wealth. H. 2. 15, p. 65 a; *Egert.* 88; C. 2607.

Taroad, that he might give. "Asur at beir fir Patraic uil ina diaio co Tempas co tarad a mar oo hi fionuife fer n-Éneó". *L. Breac*, fol. 14, a a.

Targabail, debt, sin, liability. C. 1869. See torgabail.

Targaú .i. tionól no cruinnuigao. *O'Clery*. Tarlaic, he cast, he threw, he gave.

"Tarlaic Orcur upcur n-oll  
Co feargac lono immar leo  
Co no marb Corppu h-ua Cuino  
Riar na giallratar gluino gleó".  
*Glendalough*, p. 25 b.

"Ma tárluic a n-anál dóib", if he gave them their breath, i.e. time to breathe. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2032; O'D. 335; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2382.

Tarmorcenn, termination. Z. i. 51.

Tarraectar, a kept woman. H. 2. 15, p. 59 b.

Tarraectain, forthcoming; recovering. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077. 2103; "can tarraectain", without being caught; "miserum deprehendi". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

Tarraí, tara, .i. cruineect: "da toirctine ou éara". C. 883. "Tíu méich tarra". H. 2. 15, p. 40, col. a.

Tarraigter, tarraigter, tarraitar. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2608; he is caught, overtaken, arrested: "Fon eló tarraigter", in his flight he is caught. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100.

Tarraiteir, it is estimated, decided by law. H. 2. 15, pp. 13 b, 53 a; it is settled.

Tarraigtar, a journey. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2090.

Tarrur, was found or recovered: "ma tarpur marc", if the beef was recovered. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1566; "tarrur aice", is found with him H. 5. 15; O'D. 1644. "Mamb la tuaith tarrurtar". O'D. 2219.

Tarrurtar, is found, is caught. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2159, 2272, 2616.

Tarruno, salt? condiment. "Do tarruno .i. a toirctin oo tralunn". H. 2. 15, p. 57 a.; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730; *Ballymote*; C. 1562;

H. 3. 18; C. 175. "Salano via tappano", salt to season them. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730.

Tarpat, *past, pass.* is given. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2119; "tarpatar lán fáillí oib". H. 3. 18, p. 406.

Tarpat, is got, obtained. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1575.

Tarpat, *past, pass.* was seized upon or taken, such as prisoners or booty. *Four Masters*, 1542. "Don vo láib via u-táinnic Mac Uirólin tar banna co u-tarpat cneic", one day that Mac Quillan came across the Bann and seized upon a spoil. *Four Masters*, 1544.

Tarpat, happens. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1536; is caught. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2154.

Tarpatar, is caught or apprehended. H. 2. 15, p. 48, col. a.

Tarpat, tarpat, is arrested or apprehended. E. 3. 5, p. 23, col. 2; p. 38; O'D. 1440.

Tarpat, *past, pass.* *Egerton*, 88; C. 2356; report. H. 3. 18, p. 142; notice: "ben uicler forcuir n-éicne vo tabairt fuirne .i. na tabairt tarpat". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

Tarpat, company, a dinner party. H. 3. 17, col. 17; meeting. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2085; "a váim agat a tarpat". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2103; O'D. 59.

Tarpatar .i. innpatar. H. 2. 15, p. 48 a; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2241, 2245; O'D. 2290.

Tarpatam: "a tarpatam ar foguil". O'D. 2190.

Tarpat, white lily root: "meacan a tarpat". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2238.

Tarpatar .i. tarpat. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a.

Tarpatar, tarpatar, is superseded. H. 3. 18; C. 420; it is loosened or made alienable. "Ni tarpatar .i. noa tarpatar". H. 3. 18; C. 420; H. 2. 15, p. 42 b.

Tarpat, to return, send away, repudiate. H. 3. 17, col. 173. See tarpat. "Muna tarpatar". H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Tarpatar .i. tarpatar. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2390.

Tarpat, .i. tarpat. H. 3. 17, col. 475.

Tarpat, returnable, revertible, recoverable.

Tarpat .i. tarpat. H. 2. 15, p. 16 b.

Teac, tech, a house. "Tech rect traigeo pect". H. 3. 18, 3 b.

Teac Doréad, an hospital, a house of entertainment. "Brian Mac Férlim Uí Raigillig, Ceann váim agat veóparde agat fear tige doréad coitcinn, vécc". Brian, son of Férlim O'Reilly, a man who was celebrated for his liberality to poets and travellers and kept an open house for the general

reception of all passengers, died. *Four Masters*, 1481.

Teac Doréad, in the parish of Churchtown, barony of Rathconrath, county of Westmeath.

Teac rceaptra, a library. See quotation at tarpatar.

Teacraic, stout, bulky (county of Kilkenny).

Teacraic, happening, occurring. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2128. See tarpatar. *Egert.* 88.

Teacra, law, right. "Ar a teacra flata in rin uile .i. ar ir é oligeo flata". *Teg. Cor.* Tarpatar a teichte voib", *tributa prastatis eis.* Z. i. 56, ".i. oligeo". H. 3. 17. col. 17, lawful, due, legal.

Teacraic, appropriation. O'D. 2066; taking [lawful?] possession of land, like *livery of seizin*. "Teacraic tige", possession of land. *Cat.* 49; H. 3. 18, p. 151; E. 3. 5, p. 16, col. 2. "Techraic oligtech". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104; O'D. 1442, 2012.

Teacraic, teaoma, *pl.* of teiom, q. v.

"Ni h-iao a u-teaoma troma

Ná aóiblé a paet n-uioolonoa

Chaoimio fluag bleact Muige breag

Buad ná neapmaire namao".

*O'Daly Cairbreach,*

on the death of O'Donovan.

Teacra, substance, solidity. "Cao é an téacra é", what signifies it (Kilk.).

Teacraic. C. 1522, collection, to collect.

Teacraic, tecmairin, contingency. H. 3. 17, col. 184. "huachecmung", *eventu.* Z. i. 71.

Teacra, to shed. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1947.

Teacra, telcuma, tulcuba, a puncheon, a cask: *dolium*. "A.D. 533. Baóúg Muircheartaig mic Earca a telcuma fina aóibé Shamna a Mullach Chletig uar bóino". *Tigernach.* "Dimersio Murchertaig filii Erci in dolio pleno vino in arce Cletig supra Boin". *Annales Ultoniae*, ad ann. 534. See tulcuba.

Tealla, a tribe or family. "Muna bé a ic ann beor ir a ic vo gaet tealla ir neapa vo co poirc a mbe oca no copo lain ic in cin". H. 3. 17; col. 251.

Teamair, a place from which a prospect is commanded. "Do ponaó van tneib cain cum-tachta agat ponaó leir for Teamair agat oingna na cathnach vo ualluc agat vo poirc-vecrin agat vo uibricu". *Siege of Troy.* H. 2. 15, p. 131, line 5. There is a townland of Teamair, or Tara, in the parish of Durrow, in the north of the King's County;

á Teamair-ní, in the parish of Clonduff, county of Down; Teamair, in the parish of Inver, county of Donegal; and a townland of the same name in the n.w. extremity of the parish of Templecain, county of Donegal, in which is "Cnoc Teamrac", hill of fine prospect or pleasure; Teamrán, in the parish of Killaraght, barony of Coolavin, county of Sligo; Rač Teamrac, a townland in the parish of Kiltoom, county of Roscommon. Tara hill, a fort in the townland of Tara, south of Portaferry, parish of Ballyphilip, Ardes, county of Down.

Teamair luacra. The place called Beal Atha na Teamrach, in the parish of Dysart, near Castle Island, in the county of Kerry, seems to point out the contiguity of this place.

Teap, a wooden shed (Leitrim).

Teapcomrac. See tucpcomrac, "teapcomrac Senair Nece". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 99 b, a. See tucpcomrac.

Teapmann, sanctuary, protection. "Ni tucc caoár no Teapmann vo éuait no v'eac-clair", he gave neither mercy nor protection to either clergy or laity. *O'Conor*, 1414.

Teapairc, he saved. "Ma no teapairc á crób bovein ašar no bo cumainn lair in crób aichne vo teapaircain". If he saved his own cattle and had it in his power to save the cattle given in charge to him. *O'D.* 1178.

Teapairis, he saved; "creo mí teapairis iao?" what was it that saved them? *Clarendon*, 15; *O'D.* 1940. "Cen caémacctain á teapairicti", without the possibility of saving it. *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1391. "In uinne no teapairis he o báp". *Rawl.* 506; *O'D.* 2292.

Teapaircain, I save, protect. "Nao n-uiršair ocuŕ na teapairis", qui non vetuit et qui non servat. *Harl.* 432; *O'D.* 1888. "Ma no teapaircc á crób fein", if he has saved his own cattle. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2058.

Teapaircain, saving, preserving from destruction. "Ardmacha vo loŕccao šur an Rač uile šan teapairccain aoŕn tíge ínŕe cenmota an teach ŕcneapŕna námá, ašar no lairccŕi ioltaíge iŕ na tŕeanaib; ašar no loŕccao in voimliac móŕi ašar in cloicŕeac cona éloccaib ašar oamliacc na Toe ašar oamliacc an tŕabaili ašar an tŕén éataoir pŕoicepta ašar caŕpat na nabbao ašar á liubairi; tŕaíŕib na mac leišinn co n-iomac óŕi ašar aŕiŕiŕt ašar šac ŕeoŕt aŕ chena", *Four Masters*, 1020. This passage is incorrectly translated by Colgan in *Triad*. p. 298, which is strange, as he generally translates the

*Four Masters* most accurately. We shall give his translation, and our own correction in parenthesis. "1020. Ardmacha tota incendio vasta usque ad (rectè simul cum) arcem majorem (arci majori) in qua nulla domus fuit combusta (rectè servata) præter Bibliothecam solam. Sed (rectè Et) plurimæ aedes sunt flammis absumptæ in tribus aliis partibus civitatis, et inter alia ipsum summum templum (turre cum ejus campanis) Basilica Toensis, Basilica Sabhallensis, Basilica rectus concionatoria (currus abbatialis); libri omnes studiosorum in eorum domiciliis et ingens copia auri et argenti cum aliis plurimis bonis". Connell Mac Geoghagan translates this passage correctly from the *Annals of Clonmacnois*. "Ardmach, the third of the Kallends of June, was burnt from the one end to the other save onlie the *Librarie* (teac ŕcneapŕna); all the houses were burnt, the *great church* (voimliacc móŕi), *steeple* (cloicŕeac), the church of the Sabhall, the pulpit or *chair of preaching* (cataoir pŕoicepta) together with much gold, silver, and books were burnt by the Danes".

Teapbann, teapbur, teŕbaŕ, is defective; is deducted, is taken away; is wanting. *H.* 2. 15, col. 40 a. See Earbur; "á ŕét vo teŕbu uaoa". *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2161, 2266; *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1648, 2436.

Teáŕs, the sudden palpitation of an artery (Kilk.); the nervous affection called the life-blood, applied anciently to a kind of fever.

Teaŕšao, teŕšao, to cut; "már ŕeŕa no teŕcaŕo anŕ". *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1374.

Teaŕšaire, control, chastisement. *H.* 3. 18; *C.* 57; *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 772.

Teŕupŕar, is withheld. *O'D.* 106.

Tešair; "tešair ŕe ŕliŕeŕ", they submit to law. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 544.

Teŕbim, I disappoint; "ná teŕb", do not disappoint (Kilk.).

Teŕóm, pl. teŕómanna, a fit of sickness, a cholic; "ŕeŕólmŕo mac Cataoir Uí Concubair Tanairi Ua ŕŕailge v'ecc vo'n teŕóm i tŕis Uí Raŕšillŕis". Feidhlim, son of Cathaoir O'Conor, Tanist of Ibh Failge, died of a cholic at O'Reilly's house. *O'Conor*, 1399; "combepŕir na cŕŕna eaŕŕŕaib aŕ teŕómanais caŕa bliatna". *Cor. Glos.* "Teŕóm šac bar bitolc". *Foras Focal*. "Teŕóm móŕi, magna mortalitas". *Triad*. p. 298.

Teŕlšim, I eject, throw. *E.* 3. 5, p. 8, col. 2; "in tŕ oia teŕlŕe", the person on whom the dignity is cast. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 554.



Teimn .i. taicneam aḡar teimn .i. tuicrī. C. 1949.

Teimn laeḡda, prophetic rapture or ecstasy; "so can tḡa teimn laeḡda", *Corm. Glos.* in voce opic. O'D. 2207; C. 1947; "tētnai iariam in t-éceḡ tḡi teimn laiḡo". *Id.* in Moirgeime. "At iorbe tḡa pātraiḡ in nī rīn ocuḡ in teimn laeḡda". *Id.* in imbar. "teimn laeḡda", a poetic rapture or inspiration. *P. O'Connell.*

Teipe, tebe, to cut. See eipe. "Iḡ é vōna cēt nī nō teip vōa aḡ in maiḡi .i. in talam". *Harl.* 432, fol. 2 a, b.

Teirclēm; "cia iorich teirctiu teirclēm im tuaith". O'D. 2195. "Saioti to teirctiu teirclēm". O'D. 2198; C. 1544. "Ranvao rīr iorpaḡao taman teirclēmneḡ". O'D. 2213.

Teirt, *gen.* tēḡta, testimony, witness, compurgation. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1640; a pure man, unstained by crime or dishonour, whose word and action were inviolable, and whose evidence was sufficient. H. 3. 17; O'D. 569. tēḡtemna, testimonies. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532.

Telchuma. See tealchumia, *supra*.

Telcuo, telguo. See teilḡim, to cast. "In lānao n-éipci vliḡiḡo in taicrīi i telguo aicrīiḡ aīḡ". *Harl.* 432, fol. 15, 1 a; "a telguo a paḡaḡaiḡ aīḡ", for casting his suretyship [back] upon him. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153.

Tenn .i. eḡpaḡ, cutting. C. 2898; "tenet pupa na fine", they cut the stems of the vine. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1930. "Faebai .i. tēḡaḡo nō tenn aḡar tēḡnaoai .i. tiaḡai .i. ḡēḡi nō cinn, ut eḡt: Ro faebia fuamann nō tūinn tēḡnaoai .i. nō tennḡaḡai nō nō tēḡaḡai bḡiaḡia roamairī na haiḡe nō huinn ḡuḡi bō tiaḡaiḡ leiḡ é". H. 3. 18, p. 39 b.

Tennḡuḡoe, to increase. See cinnḡuḡoe.

Teoir, contemplation .i. ón nī iḡ tēoirca uita .i. beta tēoiri imcīḡneḡ .i. nech iḡ neclaiḡ oḡ upnaith nō a menma a n'ōia vō ḡiḡéḡ". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2897; O'D. 2190.

Teoḡa, three; "ḡo ḡeib tēoḡa bolḡa ḡor a aḡaiḡo". *Cor. Glos.* in ḡaiḡé.

Teirchaīl, lengthening. *Z.* ii. 976.

Teḡbao, want, defect. C. 2752; O'D. 2207.

Tēḡcuḡaḡo, attesting, testifying on oath or by compurgation. *Egert.* 88; C. 2587.

Tēḡnuir. See tēḡnāḡ. ".i. meḡeḡcōuin", excitement, rustiness of a horse. H. 3. 18; C. 1421; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1386.

Tī, comes. See tīḡ. Mun tī maḡbaḡ vē: if death does not come of it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2031; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2330.

Tī, he comes. "Cīḡ minic chí". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1723.

Tiaḡtain, arrival, coming. "Iaḡ tiaḡtain i n-ēḡiḡo. See fuaineamūm.

Tiaḡtain, to come under. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1591. "Tiaḡtain nē vliḡeḡo", to submit to law. H. 3. 17; O'D. 564.

Tiaḡtain, instruction: .i. oīveḡt. H. 3. 17. "Loḡ a tiaḡtana", the price of his tutorage. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2068; H. 3. 17; O'D. 2023. "Tiaḡtain leiḡiḡn", teaching of learning. O'D. 2023.

Tiaḡtain: "tiaḡtain ḡo coḡaiḡb", to impugn their engagements. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027; H. 3. 17; O'D. 565, to cancel their engagements. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2053, to annul, make null and void, 2076.

Tiaḡtain taīḡiḡ, to get rid of, withdraw from, to back out of, to get clear out of. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1589; H. 3. 18; C. 1037, 1434.

Tiaḡait ḡo, tēḡait ḡo, they attack. "Coḡaiḡ tēḡḡaiḡ ḡo a tiaḡuḡit coīn alḡaiḡ", to relieve cattle which are attacked by wolves. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1937.

Tiaḡmōḡaḡt, *post-positio*. *Z.* ii. 985.

Tiaḡmōḡaiḡ, an heir. See iaḡmaḡtaiḡ follower? *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072; O'D. 366; descendant. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2079, 2081; O'D. 371.

Tiaḡmōḡaiḡ, coming after.

Tībīḡo, he laughs. O'D. 344.

Tic, tīḡ, comes. "Tic maḡbu vē", death comes of it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2032. See tiaḡtain.

Ticim, tīḡim, come, go, consent. "In tan ticium nē vliḡeḡo", when he submits to the law. E. 3. 5, p. 23, col. 2. "In tan tēcaitrium nē vliḡeḡo", when they submit to the law. *Id.* "Uaiḡ tic a ḡlaiḡ ḡo coḡaiḡb", when his chief invalidates his agreement. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2054, 2072, 2076. "Tic vō", it agrees with it. "Cīnōuḡ tic let na hocḡmaiḡ uīl talḡ vōn tḡeḡhtmaiḡ uīl ḡuḡo". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1716. "ḡīci ḡeo vā tēcaḡo vēiḡ mba aḡar ḡamaiḡc", i.e., twenty *seds*, which are equal to ten cows and a *samhaise*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1718.

Ticḡel, tīḡḡeal, tīḡaiḡl, .i. buain. D. F.; C. 794, 798. *Folomḡao. Leabh. Breac*, fol. 6. "Iaḡ na ticḡel a ḡaiḡmaiḡ". C. 794.

Tionāḡaiḡ, is offered, is given up. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027.

Tionāḡiḡe, he shall deliver up. H. 3. 17, col. 250. "Aḡi fuḡiḡuḡuḡo tironuice bīḡ in ḡeīl". O'D. 94; the pledge is for the purpose of restitution (i.e. to insure the return of the thing itself).

Τῖς πρέσιν, a crow's house. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς. τὴν ὁρίσιν ἐν πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς. H. 3. 18, p. 74.

Τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς, the person who has last seen anything that is lost or missing; he is in some instances held responsible. *Cat.* 63; H. 3. 18, p. 180.

Τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς, quill driving. H. 3. 18, p. 14, col. b. line 29.

Τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς, to recite, repeat. "Μα πο τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς". H. 3. 18; C. 1478.

Τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς, he extorted; *coepit*. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1575, 1624.

Τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς, I respond to, offer to pay, attend to serve, supply with. "Ὅτι τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς", if he offered to pay. H. 3. 17; O'D. 558. "Ὅτι τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς οὐκ ἔστιν ἔτι". *Lismore*, 178, b; to tender or offer to pay. H. 3. 17, p. 30. "Ὅτι τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς εἴτε τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς εἴτε τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς", whatever division of the Eitge it be, under which wounds are inflicted on them, the price of the attendance to be sent to them to their houses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131; H. 3. 17; O'D. 390; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1525. See H. 2. 15; O'D. 1578; C. 1827.

Τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς, to circulate; "τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς νόμιμα", the circulation of unlawful satire. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120.

Τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς, to increase; "ἔστιν ὅτι τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς ἔστιν ἔτι", *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2055.

Τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς, flatilem. Z. i. 63.

Τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς, aspiratio. Z. i. 52.

Τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς, promises. O'D. 366.

Τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς, a salted pig. See *Loz*.

Τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς, quickly, expeditiously; "Ὅτι ἐπὶ τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς ἔστιν ἔτι", When *Aodh*, son of *Feidhlim*, had intelligence of their proceedings, he assembled his forces with all expedition. *O'Connor*, ad an. 1253.

Τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς, he delivers, conveys, escorts. *Egert.* 88; C. 2399. See *τιοσκαλ* and *τιοσκαίμ*.

Τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς, tennpuroe, to increase. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; O'D. 354. "Τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς ἔστιν ἔτι", the accumulation of their evils. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2116; O'D. 1171.

Τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς, the reward wages commenced with. R.I.A. No. 43-6. C. 1862.

Τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς, he restores, reverses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2114; "ἔστιν ὅτι τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς ἔστιν ἔτι", no broken part be restored. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565; "ἔστιν ὅτι τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς ἔστιν ἔτι",

cenn na pei", that he cannot recall them till the expiration of the time. *Egert.* 88; C. 2283.

Τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς, rejecting, non-suited. O'D. 56.

Τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς, Τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς, i.e. the well of Ara, now the town of Tipperary, which is situated in the territory anciently called *Ara Cliach*. The well from which this town took its name is now closed up. It was situated on the north bank of the river *Ara*, at the rear of Mr. O'Leary's house, the front of which is in the main street of Tipperary. It was closed up by Mr. O'Leary some years since. All the natives are positive that the great well opposite the church of this town is not the ancient *Tibraid Aran*. Smith, in his MS. collections for a history of the county of Tipperary, remarks that *Beersheba*, the well of the oath, gave name to the adjoining city of Beersheba (*Gen.*, cap. xxii.). Compare with *O'Brien's Dictionary*.

Τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς, raw dough, i. toef nom. *Cor. Glor.*

Τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς, τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς, compulsion to assemble. O'D. 91; O'D. 1867; taking away, depriving, forfeiture. "Τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς ἔστιν ἔτι". H. 3. 17, col. 419; also C. 780. Τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς, restraint of the eye; "ἔστιν ὅτι τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς ἔστιν ἔτι", the law does not compel. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1598; "ἔστιν ὅτι τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς ἔστιν ἔτι", na ppochoine agar nor ppochoine agar mabano mna feta a timorcan chena o na moaab aile o nolegano a cunroech". Quia qui percutit malos et occidit pessimos in cogitationibus mali sunt et habet causam interfectionis, ut percutiat pessimos". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 19. "Μαίς οἱ πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς ἔστιν ἔτι", feta agar na timariz fen a mibeara". "Woe to him who appreciates the precepts of truth, and casts not out his own evil deeds". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 6; "τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς", castigatur. H. 3. 17, col. 3. H. 3. 18, p. 207, to levy, distrain.

Τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς, dead property, movable goods; dead chattels. *Cat.* 51. See *τιοσκαλ*; also death; "ἔστιν ὅτι τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083.

Τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς, τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς, i. surde, iapparo. *O'Clery*. H. 2. 15, p. 52 b; H. 3. 17, cols. 57, 58, 173, 193; "ἔστιν ὅτι τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς ἔστιν ἔτι", a timariz ip eizn a n-aires". H. 3. 17; O'D. 558; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1532.

Τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς, will or testament: "ἔστιν ὅτι τῖς πρὸς τὴν ἑξῆς ἔστιν ἔτι",

- matum est *testamentum* in morte. R.I.A. 35. 5, p. 31. See *inna*.
- Ƨiomorpcain, Ƨiomarpcain, to drive off, to expel from a place. *Cat.* 45; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2322; C. 2558, 2572.
- Ƨiomorpc, Ƨiomorpc, shortened. *Cor. Glos.* in voce Ƨepc̃bail.
- Ƨiompán, a stringed instrument, a small harp: "colc vo Ƨécaib Ƨimpán". H. 3. 17, col. 288; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. "Cpuir .i. cpuir ar Ƨimpan rin, no cpuir uirru booen". C. 1577.
- Ƨiompan, a hillock (Antrim); a turn (Donegal).
- Ƨiomtác, Ƨimtác? accompaniment: "bo co na Ƨimtác". H. 3. 18, 3 a; O'D. 2231; H. 2. 15, p. 42, col. a; H. 3. 17, col. 17. See Ƨorair. "A Ƨimthác vo Ƨorcao". *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1934; robes, raiment, clothes, apparel: "Ƨimtác Ƨir ir Ƨnath anobail .i. écach in Ƨir ir Ƨnath anobail donais in bneitem". *Rawl.* 487, fol. 58.
- Ƨioncui, furniture, implements: "lanamnuir comcincuir". H. 2. 15, p. 54 b; bed and bedding. H. 3. 17, col. 420. "1ar Ƨioncui", after lying down to rest. H. 3. 17, col. 423. "Ƨincor in ní teneacairtar fo Ƨin brecana asar cuile". *Egert.* 88; C. 2214.
- Ƨionparoin, spilling, shedding: "fuit vo Ƨinparoin ma Ƨis no na oipeactur", to shed blood at his house or at his assembly. H. 3. 18, p. 158.
- Ƨip, land, territory: *gen.* Ƨípe; *nom. pl.* Ƨípe and Ƨípta. See aobáctavar.
- Ƨip cúmaile, a piece of land measuring via foc, (in length) twelve *forrachs*, and six *forrachs* in breadth. E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2; H. 3. 18, p. 146 b.
- Ƨip o'á Ƨlar, now Terryglass, a small village in the barony of Lower Ormond, about four miles N.E. of Borrisokane. There are now no remains of primitive Irish churches here. Query—Is not this the "monasterium duorum rivulorum" of Adamnan?
- Ƨipcanab, was foretold or predicted: "Ro Ƨipcanab voib o cén", quidam dudum prædixerant". *Triad. Thau.* p. 299. "Uair po Ƨipcanparatar a Omuirde vo loeguire tveocht phátaric vo cum n-Épeno". *L. Breac*, fol. 13 b 1.
- Ƨipac, that they may come: "ó Ƨiucpar a Ƨeip a uirruigill su Ƨipac a Ƨeip a lán fuigill". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2093: "amail Ƨipc̃ir uí lúctain co huair Ƨrógeinte". H. 3. 17: O'D. 549.
- Ƨipgail .i. Ƨarpanng. C. 444: C. 2748.
- Ƨiug-Ƨlaic, the last king or prince. See voéon Ƨlaic.
- Ƨiug-lá, Ƨiugláite, the last day of one's life: "Ƨáinic vo Ƨiugláite", thy last day has arrived. *Tale of Deirdre*.
- Ƨiuglompad .i. lompad véiginaic 1ar mbar in céile. H. 3. 18, p. 75.
- Ƨiumain: "no Ƨiumuin", he presented it [to the church]. O'D. 378; O'D. 2104. See Ƨoimna.
- Ƨiumarpcao. See Ƨiomarpcain or Ƨiomarpcain; to restrain, repress, put down, to drive cattle by force. O'D. 337: "oaine inoligetea po nac Ƨeotar vo Ƨiumarpcao Ƨpe Ƨoitheo eile". R.I.A. 35. 5, 36 a; C. 1765; H. 3. 18, p. 39 b. "1 Ƨaill Ƨiumarpc". *Egert.* 88; C. 2542. "1 Ƨaill Ƨiumarpc̃i". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1480.
- Ƨiumgarpe, compelling, calling away, taking away, as of a child from his foster-father. H. 3. 17, col. 172. See Ƨimarpcain. Uraílaim, I require: Ƨimarpcain, I compel. O'D. 83: O'D. 1856; O'D. 2388. See aige.
- Ƨiumtác, Ƨimtác, clothes, raiment, accompaniment. "Óo co na Ƨimtác", a cow with its accompaniment, i.e., dressing. H. 3. 18, 3 a. "Ƨon oen Ƨimtác", with equal clothes. H. 3. 18, 3 b. "Ar na po Ƨalcha a Ƨimthác". R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 1860.
- Ƨleanaim, I evade, elude, avoid, abscond, elope. *O'Davoran's Gloss.* and H. 3. 17, col. 420. "Óo clenar Ƨech tuaith". *Egert.* 88; C. 2233.
- Ƨletar .i. Ƨoxal. "Airbeinna vian Ƨletar enogur .i. via n-ecla ar a nemupóit comu upcoitc̃". C. 2892.
- Ƨletir, they take away. O'D. 2234.
- Ƨlugeó, to propagate. O'D. 2367.
- Ƨlur .i. Ƨpéiro, cattle. C. 2897; C. 967. "Smact, Ƨairgille, fuilleam asar clur". H. 3. 17. O'D. 559.
- Ƨo, refuses. "Ƨiar Ƨo", though he refuses. O'D. 474; O'D. 2049.
- Ƨoba .i. Ƨu eipeó, eipí i cáí. "Ƨoba Ƨípe .i. Ƨóc vo buainn ann". E. 3. 5, p. 16, c. 2.
- Ƨobác, wresting, compelling, inducing. "O'Donnell, viz., Aodh Roe (Hugh Rufus), son of Niall Garbh (the rough), at the head of his forces, accompanied by Maguire, O'Rourke, and the chiefs of Lower Connaught, marched first to *Bel-ath-Connell*, with an intent not only to set his particular friend and favourite Brian, the son of Phelim O'Reilly, at liberty, but also to conclude a peace between O'Rourke and O'Reilly". *O'Conor*, 1475.

Tobaing, he distrains. "Ni tobaing nee for na tobongar". H. 3. 18, p. 367 b.

Tobar ceanna móir, a well in the parish of Emlygremmen, in the barony of Coshlea and county of Limerick; it is celebrated in the Irish Romances about the Druid Mogh Ruith. See *Lib. Lec.* fol. 133, p. a, c. b. This well is situated near the road, on the boundary between the parishes of Emlygremmen and Glenbrohaun, and is the source of a stream called Spuit ceanna móir. "Sgaot-leas Moí Ruith an glar do bí ar an uisce dá tóngbail ó fluas Múman maille ne gair geinclige do bí aige do teilgeann 'ran aér, aghar 'ran áit ionnair túrling an gair do ling tobair pionsuirge ar leir fóinead firi Mhúman ó'n éirgeann capta ionna padavair". Keating, in reign of Cormac Mac Art.

"I n-aírm a cóparcain fíleis  
Moí Ruith paroirr lair  
Ar a láipach do meabair  
Tipra ceann máir cain".

*Lib. Lec.* fol. 133.

Tobgar, is recovered, is levied. H. 3. 18, p. 182, a.

Tocta, it increases. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2596. See beacta.

Toctuiread, to invite. "Toctuiread, invitat". H. 3. 18, p. 81. "Ireó acbera in Coim-viu firi a noemu firienu .i. luét na véfepci aghar tpoacair oca toctuiread cuice do'n flait meamvatait a bennectu, aghar fclbair flait m'atarrá foruipreó vub o cur vomain". The Lord shall say to his righteous saints, i.e. the people of charity and mercy, inviting them to him to possess the kingdom of heaven: "Come, ye blessed, and possess the kingdom of My Father prepared for you from the beginning of the world". *Leabhar Breac*, 75, a, b.

Toeplaitheir, payment is made. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098.

Tofer .i. ir cuirigiu. H. 3, 18, p. 381. See vofer.

Tofonn, to hunt, to chase. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111.

Toíga, choice, selection: "berno rinnreap raer toíga", the senior takes a free choice. H. 3. 18, p. 145 a. This rule applies to the division of a legacy, or any other property, among a tribe. The senior got his choice of the parts into which the land was divided, while the others got theirs by lot. *Egert.* 88; C. 2241.

Toígarde, select; *dat. pl.* toígaróirb. "I tra ocu Eochard eolac h-lla Céirir po tinoilrac po allebairb Eochóda Flannagáin in Apomacha ocu alle Mainirpneac ocu ar na ledbairb toí ar éna .i. ar in libur buri ceapoo capcan in Apomacha ocu ar in libar boi im Mainirp ocu irruide puc i léigino leff i nguit vapi mup ocu r nam viler". "Hoc, autem, ex libris Eo Hua-Flannacani, Ardmachie et libris I terii (Butensis): itemque selectis ex aliis, scilicet *Libro Fulvo*, qui é e Ardmachie desideratus est, et *Libro* qui in Monasterio (Butensi) erat, atque trans mare discipulo ablatu, nunquam tempore repertus est; Flannus, Eochodi Doctus Hua Cerin collegerunt". *Leab N'Uidhri*. For more examples see reanva

Toígar, demolition, destruction, razing. "I curi Conaing". *Lib. Lec.* "Do éua Cormac von bpoiceannair ocu po ba lair anad fua toígar", *Cor. Glas.* i. galeng. "Da ben vo Phirri Annpo ian toígar Trai". *Ballymote*, fol. 154, c. 22. "An éao Conful Románac vo i lanuralem". *Gospel of St. James*.

Toígarmano, appellations, titles. *Cat.* 9 meration of dignities. H. 3. 18, p. O'D. 2218.

Toígbail cinn, tuarcbail cinn, to appear a ghost, spirit, or apparition; literal *lift the head*: "Ocu a tá céo bliad in uirí, aghar níri éócbur cenn vo ni do éuaró fínn cur a nuí aghar ir óeapa dam ceann vo tocbail, Cailte' rin". *Lismore*, 224. "Ir vo vo rpirat Maoilrechlainn Mic Maoil cinn", "Cui apparuit spiritus, etc." (*trans. Four Masters*).

Toígbur; "vuir vo toígbur ceano a *Lib. Lec.* fol. 256, a.

Toígaím .i. toígaím, a call to arms. H. O'D. 554.

Toibeochair, he will levy or recover. H. O'D. 573.

Toibgír, he levies, collects. *Rawl.* 487 2024.

Toibgíther, tobgar, is levied; toibgeri levied. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1454.

Toich .i. luac, soon, quickly, early. 1254. See voich.

Toicheó, toicheó, suit at law, prose levying. H. 3. 17, cols. 33, 58, 75 percem. "Imtoich firi perr" he sues or

accordingly. H. 3. 18, p. 182. The *gen.* of *toicheo* is *toicheoa*, and of *toicheo*, is *toichio*.

**Toichell**, *toíoll*, *toéll*, .i. *buaro*. *O'Clery*, a victory, a game: "Ocur ír rainmuintir cáe la péct beor bēper an toichell"; in another copy: "Ocur rain muintir cáe la péct beor bēpear a cluite". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *pícéll*. "Rot bia limpa ol mīoir maō tu bēpear mo toéll caegat gābur nou-*glar*". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.

**Toichneó**, *toítne*, fasting, to fast, to starve one: "rechtmaō eírce a bāir ina toichneó". H. 3. 18, p. 16 a; O'D. 2366. See *treabaó*. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2146; O'D. 2373. "Ím tráctao vo pígne Augurcin vo gnaoib eclara asar bia noirib asar bia toichnea-*oib* asar a nor eclara Petair asar impir in beacha uile". H. 3. 18, p. 17 a; "muna toichne a váma a noún", unless he starves his companions in the *dun*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2048.

**Toiglean**, *foílen*, *veílen*, to stick, adhere, cling to. H. 3. 18, p. 146. See *gleanaím*.

**Toillim**, *tuillim*, I fit in, find room in: "Cōbra voimín a vo-tuillirinn féin ann". *Donogh Roe Mac Namara*. See *tallaim* and *tuillim*. "Maim toillit map aen ann". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1670.

**Toimoin** .i. *cunntabairt*, guess, conjecture. *Egert.*, 88; C. 2904; H. 4. 22; C. 2004, 2582.

**Toimnenn**, he doubts; "ní toimnenn naē neolaē", no learned man doubts. *Egert.* 88; C. 2492.

**Toimreo**; "in toimreo, *ponderis*". Z. i. 10.

**Toimri** .i. *noiririo*, he tells. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 385; O'D. 2119.

**Toing**, to refuse, as to give food; "aire ar toing cach rechtā" *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2149; O'D. 447.

**Toingim**, *tongaim*, I swear. See *forconzatar*, I prove. H. 2. 15, p. 52 a.

**Toimuo**, coming; "Muir toimuo vo bñethem-*nar* brácha". *St. Patrick's Hymn*. "Im-toimuo lae asur oíce .i. imteaēc laite asur oíce, oir ír ionan toimuē asar teaēc". *O'Clery*.

**Toimúg** .i. *teaēc*; "imtoimuē .i. imteaēc". *O'Clery*.

**Toinn**, in the county of Limerick means "a hollow".

**Tóir**, pursuit; "toir tñom vo bñeit oñra" they were overtaken by a very strong body of troops. *O'Conor*, 1520.

**Toirbirt**, *tairbirt*, delivering, giving up, hand-

ing over; "iaoiriōa oia vo-tairbirt vo Mag-matgáinna" and delivered by them into the hands of MacMahon. O'D. 1324.

**Toirceat**. "Co na toirceat a tuait i n-in-*oligeo*", that a territory may not come to unlawfulness. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.

**Toircri**, soon. *Cat.* 94, 95.

**Toircte**, *toirgi*. "Oia toircten oligeo vo". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2653; ".i. *tairgiō*". H. 3. 17, col. 189. "Oia toircten oia eaglaír féin oia toirceatul". H. 3. 17, col. 252.

**Toirne**, gives. *Mam* toirne a gell vo". H. 2. 15, p. 31.

**Toirneac**, relief-giving. "Cneic toirneac", relieving wages. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2102; q. d. *toirneac*. "Íctur a cneic toirneach per". H. 3. 17, col. 421, line 7.

**Toirchmuēad**, production. H. 2. 15, p. 55 b.

**Toirmirger**, *qui prohibet*. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2256.

**Tóinne** .i. *cuit*. H. 2. 15, p. 49.

**Tóinneam**, raising, lifting. *Lib. Lec.*

**Toirnenn**, he shares in or with. H. 3. 17, col. 416.

**Toirnaēctāo**, to incite or instigate. E. 3. 5, p. 26; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2033; E. 3. 5, p. 26, col. 2, 27 c. 1.

**Toirncelta**, to be explained. C. 784.

**Toirrit**, they come, arrive, they are forthcoming. *Egert.* 88; C. 2304. See *toiraēctain* and *tairri*. "Cio connabairt an toirri an ouine vo vēnam na foíla". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2438, 2622.

**Toirtim**. See *tauritim*, fulness,

**Toirc**, intention, design, purpose. "O'aen toirc vo cuait", designedly he went. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2145; C. 2148; O'D. 396.

**Toirc**, *necessarius*. Z. i. 71. *Tarcioe*. "Ani pupu tharcioe", *quæ congrua sunt visa*. Z. i. 71.

**Toirc**, will or pleasure. *Toirc*, *voluntas hominum* .i. naē ni iarañ ír laio (noir aólaic) la ouine írreō ír beair. *Toirc* oam .i. ír toil oam". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

**Toircio**, feeding, maintenance, support. H. 3. 18, C. 81, 1309; *Egerton*, 88, C. 2168.

**Toirchaire**, *primas*, Z. i. 68.

**Toirchu**, *prior*, Z. i. 68.

**Toirgiu**, *toirgem*, *primus*, Z. i. 68, 86.

**Toicheo**. See *toicheo* and *tiumarēad*.

**Toitne**, fasting. See *toichneó*.

**Toll**, hollow, broken, empty: "cuma lium cio toll mo lenn". C. 2767.

**Tollairbe** .i. *airbe toll*, a broken fence; *fig.* want of shelter or cover

"ní caob tollaíne caob rinn  
Comaínte ar aon ní iarrnam".

*Teige Mac Dary to Looee O'Clery.*

Tollaíra, the temples of the head. O'D. 2309.

Toltanac, R.I.A., 35. 5; C. 1645.

Toltaíteir, is consented to. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565.

Tomailt, use, wear. See romailt.

Tomaitéam .i. bagair. *O'Clery*; to impugn. See *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1961; O'D. 2319, to challenge, claim. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1486; *Egert.* 88, C. 2366; O'D. 2332.

Tomaitéam, q. ? to remit, or forgive? H. 3. 17, col. 184; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2605, 2623.

Tomaiter .i. comaíteir. H. 2. 15, p. 29, col. a; H. 3. 18, 191 b; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1524.

Tomalta, worn, as clothes, etc. H. 2. 15, p. 30. a; "comalta tíre", the wearing or use of the land. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.

Tomar, measurement, appraisement, .i. men-  
tura bunad lar in laicneoir; comeaf a  
hinne; có-meaf a aibheir .i. có teanga  
asaf meaf aini féin .i. meaf do gnicheir ó  
centair. *Uracecht* p. 36.

Tomela, he will use. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.

Tomelar, it ruminates. *Egerton*, 88, C. 2502.

Tomratar, it is doubted. *Egerton*, 88; C. 78, 2498, C.

Tomra, a termon or sanctuary; the church:  
"Cuat ir tomra oia togar". *O'Mulconry*.

Tongaim, I swear. See Toingsim. "Tongura  
luga". *Cain Domhnaigh*. O'D. 1932.

Tonnaic, a quagmire. O'D. 535, 2214.

Tonnaigim, I wave, inundate. "Inconnaigim,  
inundo". Z. i. 52.

Tonn-aile, a fence against the sea. *Rawl.* 487:  
O'D. 2106.

Too, touo, to bring forth young. See tot, and  
touro. "Fuil nuiclige iar too". *Rawl.*  
487: O'D. 2038.

Toraictam, .i. tarbeictam, coming, forthcoming.  
H. 5. 15: O'D. 1580. See tarpaictam.

Toraictam, returning, arrival. H. 3. 17,  
col. 333, from the verb tora, "muna  
tora". H. 3. 17, col. 250. *Rawl.* 487:  
O'D. 3333.

Toraib, a replication? "Nac tuarparat a  
tuarparat asaf nac toraib a toraib". H.  
2. 12; O'D. 1703.

Toraic, private information. *Egerton*, 88: C.  
2573; descending from dignity. H. 3.  
18, p. 6.

Torba, business, profit, advantage. H. 3. 17:  
O'D. 577; E. 3. 5, p. 35, col. 1: H. 3. 17, p.  
125. "ní torbé tobóu, ad nihil utile".

Z. i. 28. "Gnimmaró carbaib", works of  
profit or utility. H. 3. 18, p. 162.

Torba, any injury inflicted by inadvertence.  
H. 3. 18, p. 162; H. 2. 15, p. 62 b; E. 3. 5,  
p. 21.

Torba .i. ba torairmeach. H. 3. 18, p. 611.

Torbaic, defined: "people who slept before the  
putting of the iron in the fire". E. 3. 5, p.  
29, col. 1.

Torbaic, a person employed at his necessary  
business. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2039.

Torbaic, exemption. *Cat.* 120. See turbaic.

Torbenaiter, is relieved .i. ba torbaiter. H.  
2. 15, p. 12 a.

Torboir .i. tobac. See atboir. C. 1975;  
O'D. 611, 1794.

Torchair, fell, or was killed; was forfeited: it  
happened: it fell out. "Ba tria nuada rici  
bliadain i mui n-Éirenn co toréair cach  
veitínach Muirg Tuinead do Láirh Balar".  
*Lib. Lec.* fol. 280, p. a. "Nuada was twenty  
years in the government of Ireland, when he  
fell in the last battle of Moy Tuiré, by the  
hand of Balar". "A torchair let Bre-  
muige". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2300. "Half  
Bregia was forfeited".

Torclaiter .i. clumter. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2902,  
2588.

Torcomla. See tarcomlao. C. 790, 2677.

Torgabail, debt, sin. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1666.  
See targabail.

Torgaib, he incurred. "Fear arpean ní na  
torgaib". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2170: R.I.A. 35-  
6, 25: C. 1937. "Pecad ná torgaib nam",  
sin which he never committed. *Egerton*, 88;  
C. 2495.

Torgail, he finds. See atorgaib.

Torgbail. See turgabail.

Torla, .i. cinnead no naíom. C. 2903.

Tormaict, it increases, it enhances. "Cat let  
uinge tormaiet maóuga aini". *Rawl.* 487;  
O'D. 2069.

Tormala, wears, consumes. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a;  
O'D. 2231. Tormulter, or tormulter, is  
consumed. O'D. 2047; C. 1844; O'D. 350.

Tormar, grumbling, complaining, grudging  
(Kilk.).

Tormarcar, is increased. *Egerton*, 88; C.  
2245.

Tormuine, a harlot? H. 3. 17, col. 416. See  
gormuine.

Tornán, a heap (county of Monaghan).

Tornós, a lime-kiln. See turpnós.

Toroimeó. "Ara toroimeo arpuaim araí  
leγομενα". Z. i. 29.

Торра́там, coming, reaching, arriving. H. 2. 15, p. 16 a; forthcoming.

Торру́ма, to attend: "торрума neich b'ir ne n-éx", to attend one who is on the point of death. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1949. "Тор-rama aera ngalaír". H. 3. 17: O'D. 920.

Торр, spot, presence. "Ar a torr", from the spot. "Míor atpúis ré trois ar a torr".

Торuí́геа́дт, pursuit; "asar no marbaó ro-chaíde vo muintir h-eolair h' u'torúigeaéct na cneice rin". "And a considerable number of the Chiefs of *Muintir Eolais* were slain in the pursuit of the prey". *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1238, 1492.

Тотана́д, "innell totanaé" C. 764; O'D. 1769.

То́тла, to demand, request, sue, claim; .i. то етлóб. E. 3. 5, p. 1, col. 1; H. 3. 18, p. 12, a; H. 3. 17, cols. 196, 229. ".i. totla rech a flaith". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2062; O'D. 1182. "Oo totla reot eicne", to demand cattle carried off by force. *Egert.* 88; C. 2192.

То́тлава́д, suitor, claimant. O'D. 2194.

То́тлу́йгур. H. 3. 17, col. 229.

То́рма, to breathe, bring forth young. H. 3. 17, cols. 41, 42.

То́рма, *gen.* of ту́рим, fall, forfeiture. H. 3. 17: O'D. 613; O'D. 1803; C. 1826.

То́ро, bringing forth. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098, 2105.

То́ха́ве, to take, seize. O'D. 1818.

То́ха́л, forcible or unlawful seizure. *Cat.* 50. "Achgaáil toxuíl". H. 3. 17, cols. 28, 141; H. 2. 12; O'D. 1704.

Тра, by-the-bye. *O'Conor*, 1418.

Тра́дт, strength: .i. ре́з no не́рт: "rit tar traéct", running beyond strength. H. 3. 18; C. 242; H. 3. 18, 67; C. 2078.

Тра́о́на́д, тра́она́д, тра́гна́д, *masc.* the corn-crake. O'D. 2473.

Тра́ове: "a u-traove", quickly, *instantly*. "Traio .i. obano no luat unde dicitur tiora a traove coluat". *Cor. Glos.* in voce troio.

Тра́йгíó, a foot, a measure of twelve inches. See foírraé. "T'ri g'raínne i n-órolaé inn-ruic, ré órolaíge i n-óorn, óa u'orn a traí-íó, ré traí-íó i n-óeircéim, ré u'eirceim-eaóa i n-inncrit, re ninncrit a laic, re laic i foírraíge, re foírraíge i n-áirceano. T'ri cumailé óa foírraíge uéc óia foc". H. 3. 18, p. 146. "T'ri g'rainoi i n-órlaé, ceit'ri órlaíge i mbair, teopa bafa i troisíó, óa troisíó uéc i reit'raíge, óa reit'raíge uéc i foírraíge, óa foírraíge uéc i t'ri cumailé óia foc, re

foírraíge óia lechet má beir ina coim'p'ib techtaib". H. 3. 5, p. 42 col. 2.

Тра́йсгечех, *pedester*. Z. i. 45. See trois-teaé.

Тра́рча́д, тра́рча́ирт. O'D. 379, prostration. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

Тра́рна, athwart, across. This is the most usual form. See tar'rna.

Тра́рта. "Cor [sur] trarta", hitherto, up to this time. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1449; H. 3. 17: O'D. 913. "Cinnar vo bepar irin ríne anora fear na h-an'píne sur trartu". *Egerton*, 88: C. 2237: C. 1837: O'D. 897: O'D. 22.

Тра́т, time: a natural day of twenty four hours. "Gaé ne trát", every other day. *R.I.A.* No. 35-5: C. 1823.

Тра́турóе, an idle helpless person (county of Kilkenny).

Треа́б, a tribe. "Oo trebuib n-eguíl'rib". H. 3. 17, col. 250.

Треа́б, .i. teach. *Rawl.* 487: O'D. 2133, *pl.* treba, a dwelling house not fortified like a dúin. "Acáit réct treba la feine uobaili a noíre, etc., .i. tech óia nuéntar aith, tech óia nuéntar ceap'ocha, tech óia nuéntar naím caóut, etc". *Rawlinson*, 487, fol. 55 a, b. "Acáit réct nóúine na ulegait uíre". *Ibid.*

Треа́ба́д, a householder. *Egerton*, 88: C. 2558.

Треа́ба́д, inhabiting, husbandry. "Acáit a t'ri uorliat uíre asar toichne vo uíne, uán, neimeó, trebaó". *Egerton*, 88, fol. 3 a, a.

Треа́ба́ир, resident. "T'ri a n-ataman com-arba trebaíri co cenó mbliáóna", land in which a resident *comharba* is acknowledged for a year. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2132. "Cae ni óia trebuíre foíric comarba trebaíri ar a éino ina chíri ir uíler vo". Every tillage which a *comharba trebhar* finds before him on his land is forfeited to him. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1367.

Треа́ба́ире, a householder; "trebaíri", farmers. *Cat.* 34. "Biachaó caéa t'igerna a am'ra for a trebaíri'ri f'overin". Let every lord feed his soldiers on his own *farmers* [treabhairi]. H. 3. 18, p. 126 a.

Треа́ба́ире, crops, emblements, requisites of a farm. E. 3. 5, p. 4, col. 1, p. 24; O'D. 1367; O'D. 307, 2253; H. 2. 15, p. 58 a.

Треа́ба́ире тра́ба́иреа́дт, surety, security; *fem.* guarantee. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2043; *Egert.* 88; C. 2157. "Na h-uile uáime tuc a ngell, no vo éuaíó i trebaíre uar ceann neich".

*Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 21 b, a; *Cat.* 48, 63; H. 3. 17, c. 572. See W.L. p. 62. "Icap enecLann ríu". C. 1638. "Oul a trebuipe", to go security. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077, 2147, 2152. "Trebuipe co cori ó belarb", security is given properly from the lips. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532. "Trebuipe buoem asar trebuipe eacirann". H. 3. 18; C. 1434. Treabaipe, prudence, discretion. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2341. "Trebaipe vo vénam", to exercise discretion. H. 3. 17; O'D. 886. Trebunfuroe, tribunal. Z. i. 198. Tré-cintac, triple-crime. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2158; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2617. Trécumarc, mixture, admixture. E. 3. 5, p. 23, col. 2; O'D. 1364. Tré-eochrac, three-cornered. C. 2055. See báro. Trefocal, the name of a poetical composition. O'D. 2223. Tréigim, I abandon. "Iar mbeir feact mbliadna vo fhlaictheact i nge n-éneó acbaíl ino Arimacha iaram iar ttreceab a nge ar cléirceact". *Four Masters*, 729. "729, Flathbertus, rex Hiberniæ abdicato sceptro anno regni septimo, fit monachus Ardmachæ, ibique post multos annos in pace quievit." *Triad.* 294. Treinuigad, triple, or tripartite division. E. 3. 5, p. 46, col. 1. "cen treinuigad .i. fori ná bí tectugad". E. 3. 5, p. 18, col. 1; *Egert.* 88; O'D. 1971; "a tabairt ina mbuaib uile co treinuigad orro", to be all given in cows which are appropriated [not forest cows]. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2149. "Treinuigad bail asar tuidaro asar bretha im tuinro tpe gan aium". H. 3. 17; O'D. 560. Treire, triu, three days, *triduum*; "i vait caða treire ann co teopa treire". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 22 b b, and H. 2. 15, p. 16 a. See aoine, one day. H. 3. 17, col. 31. "treiri imcéimnigte", the three [13] days of *invio*lability. *Rawlinson*, 487; O'D. 2095, 2097; O'D. 604. "treire uaða", three single days. O'D. 604. "treire vo m .i. uaðao asar vecc". C. 786. Tré-laega, after calving? or having three calves? made the same as lulgach in C. 1543. "Tri ba inlaega ar vā mbuaib tre-laega". C. 1542; *Harl.* 432, col. 6, p. b, col. b; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1714; C. 1953. Trénrliaftac, mighty-thighed, stout-thighed, strong-thighed. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. Treoatara, the Trinity; "Cneiom treoatara forim oenotaro in uilemair bail". *St. Patrick's Hymn*.

Triat .i. tigeirna, *O'Roddy of Crossfield*; a king, a lord; a wave; a heavy hog; a hill.

"Triat níg go noza noealba  
Triat ainm vo zac tigeirna,  
Triat tonn go n-iolar n-oc  
Triat coric trom, i r triat tulae".

*Foras Focal.*

Triat, the monarch of Ireland. H. 3. 18, 14 a.

Triuim .i. trén-céimniugad. C. 2801.

Triuip, brilliance, effulgence, radiance.

"Loichet Eppoc Ibar  
Aroic cenó cach Eip  
An breó uar tuino i triuip  
1 n-éino bic bebaip".

*Feilire Aengus*, 23rd April.

"Lucerna fuit episcopus Ibarus  
Qui palmam religionis obtinuit  
Flamma quæ super aquam fulgebat;  
In Hibernâ parva obit".

Triuic, melody. "Triuic na n-én", the melody of birds. See aobann triuic in *Cor. Glos.*

Triu, three days, *triduum*. *Cat.* 123, 134. See treire.

Trócaire, trócair, trócur. H. 2. 15; O'D. 17; H. 3. 17; O'D. 123; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2693; the mercy or leniency of law. H. 3. 17; O'D. 559.

Troga, brings forth. See luptuire. E.C.

Trogan, the month of August. "Mír trogan mīr a mairtē in luḡnarrā". *Lismore*, 189 a.

Troḡen, the rising of the sun: sunrise. "Troḡen .i. gen ocu r troḡ .i. tuirgabail na ḡrēne, ocu i r ar genitēi a ruitēo mīar in nḡrēn i r in matain". *Cor. Glos.*

Triomde, i.e. *Dii tutelarii* .i. ve úrlair no ve víoin. *Cor. Glos.*

Triuicim, I fast, abstain from food. See troc- cao and troicaim.

Triuóan, a staff; "Sáirir a thriuóan i r in carraic". *Lismore*, 203 b.

Triuigad, troicad, fast, fasting from food: "Ar comairle linn ara braitēi troicad vo vénam re Tuachaid De Dánann re pāth criúí asar forba asar fearainn asar re mairtear maineach mopaóbal v'f-áḡail u- tha". *Lismore*, 180. a. "Troicad fori cois- crioáib .i. uproḡad asar troicad mīa n-eilugad riach". *Teg. Cor.*

Triuigim, troicaim, I fast: "Co no triuic amairgein tri laithi asar tri haróci for fintan i fiaonairi fer n-éneó rceo mac asar ingena i Temhairt". *Ballymote*, 188. "Troicad car vligo". E. 3. 5, p. 58, col. 2; "aóais v'éigenac von apao aóais in



επιρρεῖ". *Harl.*; O'D. 1791. "ἰαὶ τριρκαὶ  
 ποὶ ἡλιαὶβ ῥαχθα ἀγαρ ἰαὶ n-apaὸ ποὶ  
 ἡλιαὶβ ῥεῖνε ῥετῖρ ἰν ῥυλλεμ λαῖρ na  
 ḡellaib ῥo", after fasting upon the chieftain  
 grades and notice to the ῥεῖνε grades, the  
 interest runs upon these pledges. *Rawl.* 487;  
 O'D. 2089. "Τριρκαὶ ἀγαρ τρεῖρε ἰmceim-  
 nigte", fasting and three days of inviolability.  
 The privileged classes or *Neimeds*, could  
 not be distrained without a notice and fasting  
 at their door the night before. *Rawl.* 487;  
 O'D. 2095; H. 3. 17; O'D. 559.

Τρυαζάν, a miserable person.

"ῥοι chubur caih uuin i mbia  
 Ἀρπαθ ἰν lebpan colli  
 Ἀρα ταραῶα benoacht  
 ῥοι anmain ἰν τρυαζαν ῥοο ῥεῖβαῖ".  
*Old Scotch Gospels.*

Τρυκαί, a car (Munster); a truck.

Τυαζῖνo, a farmer's road leading to a ῥo, or  
 into a mountain. See quotation under *Ramao*,  
 and *Cormac's Glossary*, in voce *Rót*.

Τυαῖζνερ, power, ability.

Τυαῖμ .i. timcuairt a tḡne: ut erit a cetruime  
 oia uileḡ ἰna tḡne τυαῖμ. C. 2897; O'D.  
 2199. "Ἀ τυαῖμ a ῥḡeῖt .i. a n'inaὸ a  
 ῥḡeithe". C. 2757; "i. τυαῖμ alaile".  
*Cor. Glos.* in coipe bḡecán.

Τυαῖμ .i. tech no claὸ. H. 3. 18, p. 652,  
 col. 3; C. 1471.

Τυαῖḡne, τυαῖcne, τυαῖḡain, a batch or  
 charge of a kiln. H. 3. 17; O'D. 590; H.  
 5. 15; O'D. 1679; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2278;  
 O'D. 348; O'D. 471.

Τυαῖcεῖr, remnant, remainder. O'D. 2234.  
 See *ῥυαῖceo* and *ῥυαῖceio*.

Τυαῖ coircenn, manure: "ḡeḡt .i. ἰn bliet  
 ἀγαρ ἰn τυαῖ". H. 2. 15, p. 57 b; H. 3. 17,  
 cols. 53, 186, 562; "τυαῖ no ailec". H.  
 5. 15; O'D. 1670; "co na τυαῖ ὀλιḡetec ap  
 a ῥoḡmur". H. 2. 15, p. 39. "Comairme  
 icḡr ἰn mbiaὸ ἀγαρ ἰn τυαῖ ἀγαρ ἰn lor ἀγαρ  
 ἰn m-bliet". H. 3. 17, col. 231. "Μαῖα ῥual  
 no τυαῖ ὀο ῥuḡneὸ ap ἰn bḡepano a ualḡur  
 τυαῖ no ῥual ῥuḡt ἰn ῥepano". H. 3. 17,  
 col. 56; H. 2. 15, p. 65 b.

Τυαῖῥtal .i. imoénam, an eye-witness. H. 3.  
 17; O'D. 541, 542; E. 3. 5, p. 15, col. 1; H.  
 5. 15; O'D. 1661, evidence of any kind; "o  
 ῥeḡr ὀλιḡo τυαῖῥtal", testimony of an eye-  
 witness paid for. *Egert.* 88; C. 2431; E.  
 3. 5, p. 21; O'D. 1354; C. 2195, 2428. "τυαῖ-  
 ῥtal na cana ῥo". H. 3. 17; O'D. 557;  
*Egerton*, 88; C. 2421, 2431, 2604.

Τυαῖῥtal, wages, stipend, salary; "ῥit oο

oéanam oο Seaan mac Eóḡain ἰi Raḡillig  
 ἀγαρ oο Domnall bán ἰi Raḡillig ῥe a  
 ῥoile ἀγαρ ῥeapḡal mac Tomáir móir oο  
 cōr a tḡḡeapḡar ἀγαρ an bḡheḡne uile oο  
 beit aḡ Seaan mac Eóḡain ἀγαρ ῥeapḡal  
 oο ḡabail τυαῖῥtal uada". A peace was  
 concluded between John, son of Eogan  
 O'Reilly and Donall Bán O'Reilly, where-  
 upon Fergal, son of Thomas More, was ba-  
 nished his lordship, and the entire sovereignty  
 of Briefny was given to John, son of Eogan,  
 from whom Fergal received wages, in token  
 of vassalage. *O'Conor*, 1450.

Τυαῖcβαῖl, raising. See *ceḡcβαῖl* and *τυḡḡabail*.

Τυαῖcán, τυαῖcōḡ. See *τυḡcán* and *comōḡ*.

Τυαῖceo .i. μαῖρο. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2358;  
 O'D. 1014. See *ῥυαῖceo*.

Τυαῖcēt, perceiving. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

Τυαῖlacaὸ. See *ῥυαῖlacaὸ*.

Τυαῖ, the laity: "ῥeap na tucc caḡar no ceap-  
 mann oο τυαῖ no o'eacclaiḡ", he gave  
 neither mercy or protection to either clergy  
 or laity". *O'Conor*, 1414. See *laic*, which  
 has the same meaning.

Τυαῖῥυαῖlacaὸ, τυαῖῥucao, is redeemed, is  
 loosened, annulled. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b; O'D.  
 772; C. 1693.

Τυβα, τυμαὸ. *D.F.* "tumaὸ oḡḡaḡ ῥḡi neē  
 .i. ḡilla an caca oο ῥaὸ ῥḡ". *D.F.* to show,  
 to prove, to charge. "Beē ḡan loct oο ὀliḡḡi  
 uine aḡ τυβα uile", criminosus criminosum  
 accusare non potest. H. 3. 17, c. 435; O'D. 543.

Τυβα .i. toḡailt. C. 2895.

Τυβα .i. epe. O'D. 1333; O'D. 134.

Τυβαὸ .i. ῥaὸ. H. 3. 18; C. 1316; "mao τυβα  
 ῥḡḡ ḡi ῥapḡann aēt na tḡi bḡuaḡḡa". *Egert.*  
 88; C. 2431.

Τυḡaill, time, term; "ḡ ē ḡ tyḡaill teēta  
 ano .i. ῥe aḡḡi o'aētuyāo ap na ῥiaḡaib".  
*Rawl.* 506, fol. 57 a, b.

Τυοῖm .i. cḡuinnuḡaὸ. *D. F. Glos.*

Τυοῖom .i. ταḡsuo. H. 2. 15, p. 27, col. a.  
 "τυοῖone .i. aḡt ap a ḡḡaibceḡ, cḡo copap  
 cḡo ῥḡut". H. 3. 18, p. 397 a.

Τυοῖme .i. teccclumao no timuḡḡuin. C. 787;  
 O'D. 39, 493.

Τυοῖme, conviction. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125.  
 "Τυοῖmichap ē ῥοι tḡén ῥacha". *Egerton*,  
 88; C. 2412.

Τυοῖmte .i. ῥapḡaḡḡe. C. 2896.

Τυḡe, a covering, roof. *Lat. tectum*. "ἰn  
 Oamliag maḡa τυḡe ῥlinne ῥuil aḡ, com-  
 loḡ ē ἀγαρ ἰn uḡḡtach ḡ cḡḡḡuma ῥḡ".  
 See *oamliag*.

Τυḡen, quasi *loigen* .i. a *togá*; toga enim est

genus vestis pretiosissimæ; aliter *tuigen* .i. *tuig en*; ἀρ ἡ το ἐποικον ἐόν ὄρνις οὐρ ἰσοτάς το ἡνίτερ ἢ *tuigen* ὄρiled cona ἔμυρ το βράϊστοις coilech laçan oçur oia cuimcoid ó *cuurr* ruar co a mbragair". "*Tuigen* quasi *tuigen*, i.e. a toga, for the *toga* is a kind of most precious garment. *Aliter tuigen* i.e. *tuig-en*, for the *tuigen* of the poets is made of the skins of white and various coloured birds; its girdle is of the necks of drakes, and from the girdle to the neck of their tufts". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Ṭuṣi, roof, covering, thatch, straw. H. 5.  
15; O'D. 1595.

Tuigroin .i. tuarpartal .i. imoénam. E. 3. 5,  
p. 15, c. 1; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2578.

Twice, competition, advance upon, rise up in opposition to. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2084.

Τυίλε? "Ἐν ἡμετέρῃ τυίλε νό?" Vita  
*Hugonis Rufi O'Donell, 1598.*

Tuim, I doze, fall asleep. "Ocup vor bein  
a vi boirp im a vib lecnib con tuil a ruan".  
And he places his two palms upon his two  
cheeks, and falls asleep. *Cor. Glos.* in voce  
ember, "Gone, and I am gone."

imbar. "Cona stuil Caos tromcoola  
agor con tarrar bhinna". *Lismore*, 163 a.  
Twilight. I add. *Exant* 88. C 9503. "Re

Cuillim, 1 add. *Egert.* 88; C. 2502. "Ro cuill in fíleó Garbélach b'fuir an túócáro m-binnéa". The Irish poet added a b for the sake of euphony. *Cor. Glos.* in voce gobán.

Tuillim, I fit, find room. "Aen maḡ ara tuillreoir". H. 3. 18, p. 151. "Corra uoinin a o'tuillrinn féin ann". *D. Mac Namara*.

Τυλλίτην, it is added. H. 3. 17, cols. 331, 244.  
Τυμιοε, *usucapio*. H. 3. 17, col. 465. "Τυμιοε

by long use or possession. Right in perpetuity. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.

Tuir, a pillar or prop, a lord, chief. "Amair  
b'ir tuir mair oc fulang tige ocup illama  
ert' r'ic i'ed a t'ea'g n. uoman cenntarac. 1r  
1 tra in tuir .i. f'irinne pe'cta aicno'".  
*Cormac's Glossary*, in voce tuirgen.

"Tuir cafa mar Coin 5-Cuioinn  
Sabal fuloinn mic Mileao".

*S. O'Mulconry.*

“Τὴν κατὰ .i. τιθεῖσθαι πο τοιοῦται  
κατὰ”.

Turn, search, examine, C. 2816.

Τύνη, he sought, looked for. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2032; O'D. 335.

Τυμὸνεϊς .i. τυμάρται, stipend; the subsidy

for refectious. H. 2. 15, pp. 40, 41, 42.

"Τυρνεος .i. παθα co ποτα τυρνεος on  
πλαϊν". H. 3. 17, col. 212. *Rawl.* 487;  
O'D. 2102. See τυρνομιας, and τιοννομιας.

Tuinearc, tuiniorg, a saw: "Tuinearc .i. tair-  
earc .i. tair air tearcar caic ní; no tairuc  
taircar". *Cor. Glos.*

**Tuirling** .i. an áit a gcuipeann an lán mapa cloca, a high stony shore where the stones roll against each other by the operation of the tide; hence the Connaught saying: "Chomh hiomaomail le clocaib na tuirlinge", or "Ní lia cloca na tuirlinge ná ias".

**Τυπτεαύτ, description.** H. 5. 15; O'D. 1653.

Τὴν, τὴν, beginning: "να μεθε τὴν τὴν  
 ῥίον ἀν τὴν ἡ τοῖς ἀν κόπῃ τοῦ ἀν ἐκ  
 ναῖς τοῦ τοῦ τὰ τὰ", quæ prius erant propo-  
 sita prius erant terminanda. R.I.A. 35-5,  
 6, C. 1615.

Tuipul, a case, accident. "Ի՞ն ին տւիլսլ ին",  
in hoc casu. Z. i. 231. "Ար տւա եւեա  
տւիլսլ ին տօրն ճշմե՛ւի տօ քլաւի". *Rawl.*  
487; O'D. 2045.

Ṭurpichen, he stumbles. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2112.

**Τυρμεαὸς**, to beget, to bring forth; generally used in the latter sense. See quotation at **ρυαθ**.

**TUIT**, to fall, to devolve to, to fall to, to become  
forfeit. *Egerton*, 88, 61 *a b*; *Rawl.* 487;  
*O'D.* 2056.

*Turtlae, gibbus.* Z. i. 32.

Tulá tigeppnar, hill of lordship. *Egerton*, 88:  
C. 2212.

Tulcotaiz: "mac faelcon tulcotaiz .i. eodan  
cruidi do oga [.i. aige]". *Glendalough*, fol.  
79, bb.

Tuīlcuba, a cup. *Cor. Glos.* in voce cup and  
 κρητήρ. "Tuīlchubae, crater". Z. i. 83;  
 C. 2767.

Tulla "i. tall até por anas a láim penche-  
man tochea" H. 3. 17, col. 459. "At-  
gabail tulla". H. 3. 17, cols. 81, 82, 158; a  
distrain't by creditor. H. 3. 18, 151.

τύπ, to search, examine "Nemlécao tigi vo  
tup", not to allow the house to be searched.  
*Egerton*, 88; C. 2422.

Tur, a journey. "b'haḡar na r'loig 45 tur  
acur 45 tairteal na tīpe ina o-tīmceall".  
*Four Masters*, A.D. 1600.

Tunap, expedition. O'Connor, 1487.

Turba, to annoy. *Cat.* 121; *H.* 3. 18, p. 331.

Turba? "Ocur vo vicenn pe in t-lapla zan  
turba zan comairli den novine vo şabail".  
*Lismore*, p. 103.

**Turbadó, turbaró**, a period of jubilee or days of grace; exemption. *Cat.* 75, 134; *H.* 3. 17, col. 76; *gen.* turbada. *H.* 3. 17, col. 131; respite, *C.* 819. "Turbadó bliathna oo cach uaine i n-Éirinn iar n-éc níg Éirenn, no iar n-ec Comarba Pádraic, no iar n-éc erpoic no fir leiginn airmacha. Turbadó ráite oo cach uaine i n Cuicéó iar n-éc níg Cuicéó". *H.* 3. 17, p. 661, cols. 41, 76; *H.* 3. 18, p. 354; *C.* 740.

**Turbaró**, exemption; such as disease which exempted cattle from being taken in distress. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2097. "Turbaró no turba i urbaro no tubairc". *O'Conor.*

**Turbroó**. *H.* 3. 17, col. 440; *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1669, to impugn, to violate. *E.* 3. 5, p. 31, col. 1; *H.* 5. 15, p. 8, col. 2. "Turbroo Cána no cairve". *H.* 3. 17, col. 66. "i turbroo a cairve oar a rlan". *Harl.* 432; *O'D.* 1881, 1913.

**Turbáil, turgbáil**, to raise; also to rise. "Conaó hé aipec meanman foruair Siogotan la anaen reipel airmonech oo turcbáil i n-Éirinn a n-anoir [i. onóir] Eoin báirce". *Lismore*, p. 108. "Durbáil na Scipine". *Clarendon*, 15; *O'D.* 1933.

**Turclaróe**, returnable. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2102. "Séc turclaróe", an additional subsidy by way of bounty given to a *ceile* or tenant. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 572.

**Turclota**, returnable. See *taurclota*.

**Turcomhac**, a meeting, a council, synod. See *tearcomhac*.

**Turpochnaic**, relieving wages. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2102; *C.* 883. See *tiopochnaic*.

**Turpabáil**, uprising, ascension. "O turpabáil na ghréine go a fuinne", from the rising of the sun to its setting. See quotations at *fair* and *trogen*.

**Turpabáil** i. *tar-pabáil*, to pass over, to trespass. *Harl.* 432; *O'D.* 1875. See *taipm-teact*. "Cin turpabáil for a tpe toich". *O'D.* 2203. "Turpabáil in ceit", the question arose. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 560.

**Turpaine** i. *taipmachadó*, inciting, instigating. *D. F. F.*; *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2260; *H.* 2. 12; *O'D.* 1701; *O'D.* 577. "Fear turpaine oimich", the inciter of a fool. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 577; *R.I.A.* No. 35-5; *C.* 1762; inciting. *C.* 1762. 1938.

**Turpnam** i. *toigbail* no ullmuşadó. *O'Rody.* "Ce aca móir tuat oia turpnam i n-Éirinn uirnam oia turpnam".

*O'Mulconry.*

**Turplains**, a high shore. See *tuirling*.

91

**Turpnós**, *gen.* turpnóise, a lime-kiln (used in the county of Galway). See *torpnos*.

**Turpnosain**, night plunder, nightly marauding. *E.* 3. 5, p. 17, col. 1; *Cat.* 104; *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2099; *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1516; *O'D.* 377.

**Turpnech**, *irriguus*. *Z.* i. 61.

**Turpact**, to support. *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2151.

**Turpao**, striking. *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1405.

**Turpao** i. "Gail éisentaó bír ar mnaoi ne bneit cloinne". *D. F. Glos*; *O'D.* 80; *C.* 1852.

**Turpao**, food and protection; keeping up, sustaining; support, diet. "Maó ollam ruao faerir faisio co xx réc ina tpe asar tuarpuao mór oo". *Ballymote*, fol. 186, p. a, col. 6. "i fir turpuao a gcuir". *H.* 3. 17, col. 39. "Achgabail tar turpuao caó uaine ber tualuig a turpuao", distress despite the protection of any man who is able to protect it. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2096.

*Turtughadh* signifies the attendance and protection which a man received while he was a guest at any house. See *faeram*. "Turpuao i. faeram". *H.* 2. 16; *O'D.* 1741; *Ballym.*; *C.* 1573.

**Túrca**, *turca*, sooner. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 549; *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2577, 2651.

**Turcar**, a company, a party. See *tarcar*.

**Turcunao**, the first, the original. *H.* 3. 17, col. 51; an invention, a fiction. *Clarendon*, 15; *O'D.* 1933; *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2676.

**Túrta**, sooner, rather; "cú bé i r túrta oo reir airmire i r re i r túrta oo reir cúit", *qui prior est tempore potior est juri*. *R.I.A.* No. 35-5, 6; *C.* 1615.

**Tutact**, *gen.* tutacta; "aer tutacta", one of the three parties engaged in hunting. *O'D.* 2302.

## U

**Ua**, a descendant; "rluaccheao la hua n-Uomnaol i. Uomnaol mór". When the surname is thus mentioned before the Christian name, or if the latter should be entirely omitted, and the surname only expressed, in either case the chief of his name and country, etc., is meant. *O'Conor*, note at the year 1219.

**Uachongbail**, the name of several places in Ireland; as *nuachongbail*, in Clare; *nuachongbail*, in East Meath, now called Navan; *nuachongbail*, in Westmeath, now Noughaval; and *uachongbail*, near the shore of Lough Foyle, now Faughanvale.

**Uao**, put for óg, pure, perfect. *O'D.* 2217.

**Uadene**, for fein. *Duald MacFirbise.*

uailbe; "uailbe agas utmaile, arrogantiae et inquietudinis". Z. i. 76.

uaim, a cave, a crypt; "cui uorba eireann, uaim cruachna, uaim slaine, dearc fearna". MS. Lib. T.C.D. H. 1. 15, p. 947.

uain; "lafe bar nuain oo, cum ei vacuum fuerit". Z. i. 27.

uair, often used for óir, nam. See quotation at leigim, I dismiss.

uairtneé .i. inbo blesur iur in uairtan. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2098.

uair n-aipeacta .i. n. agas iur agas erpuce H. 3. 18, p. 367 b.

uaitheo, *solitarius*. C. 786. See treire. "Ní ba uaitheo, adventus cum omnibus sanctis". Z. i. 29 [he was not alone].

uaitne, *puerperium*, childbirth; "caðair mná bír pe huaitne". Rawlinson, 487; O'D. 1949. "uaitne cinn in leimib uaithe". Egerton, 88; C. 2147.

uaitne, concordant. "Séll iur uaitne iunio". This is a concordant pledge. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2088.

uamainn, is used in Thomond to express a natural or artificial cave.

uapán, fuapán, fons vivus, sive viva vel frigida aqua e terra scaturiens. Tr. Thau., p. 136, c. 52.

uapán, .i. palann, Septiads. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2098.

uapal, a noble, a high man. "Tagra leir in iuel i n-aghaid in uapail". Rawl. 487; O'D. 2094.

uata, uatir, one. H. 3. 17; col. 15. See Zeuss, 317. "Cuicéó uathró, quintæ lunæ, i. e. quintæ singulari".

uataó rochair. "Taós oo uul uoróirí lá feil Martain i n-uata rochairé hi coinve go h-ua Raðailiú". About the feast of St. Martin following Teige with only a few attendants came to an appointed meeting with O'Reilly. O'Conor, ad an. 1243, 1391.

uatair, a cavern (Kilkenny).

uatuairlucaó, is sequestered. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2101. See tuat fuarclaó. H. 3. 17, col. 18; is loosened, redeemed, opened; "ite na h-eócha ar a noiláice na puoráda beca .i. iat na hairnaile beca amuil eócuir uatuairlaiceir in ní téit i nae puoráir". H. 3. 18, p. 231 b; C. 424.

uéc, lamentation; "uéc oll .i. gúl móir". H. 3. 18, p. 399.

uca, choice; "uca toghaíó", chosen, choice, one's full and free choice. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578; Egerton, 88; C. 2195. "ucca toghai-

uicta ceillirne", on receiving service of vassalage. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2026. "Ireóob uca toghaíe leir cin fogail oo óenam", it was his chosen choice not to do injury. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.

uéc, breast, presence. "Fen gonur a huic ríóis móir", a man who is killed in the presence of a great host. H. 3. 17; O'D. 545.

ucu réc, selecting of *seeds*, or cows. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2100.

uóact, auroact, a will, testament, definition of in H. 3. 17, col. 79. "Auroact .i. uóact .i. uat fua feact .i. an tan téte in uaine fua feact n-uata .i. báir". Cor. Glos.

uobairca, offerings. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2025, 2068.

uoburpar, is offered. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2134.

uómall .i. neam-mall, luaé no iurblaé: "na bí ar uomaille .i. na bí ar iurbal". O'Cleary. See uuibéall.

uonact, a palisade? C. 491.

uoparca, offered. H. 2. 15, p. 64 b.

uza, a pin of wood.

uzaó, that, you; now always úo. "Oir oo báiréó breacan cona muintir uile iur coire úzaó". Cor. Glos. in Coire breacán. "Lúó Saóó, iar iur, gur in rliab n-ucur, agas po comaltur a mac agas a h-ingean". H. 3. 17, p. 849.

uzaire, a carer, tender, shepherd. H. 2. 15, p. 55, a. See uirgnam.

uza, a skirmish. "No eizeaó uoroma oo marcfuaú uí Néill oo faigió uza agas iomruaceta for marcfuaú uí Ohoínnaill". Four Masters, 1583.

uí Cairbre doóda, a territory in the county of Limerick, the ancient principality of O'Donovan.

"Dual o' O'Donnabáin uúin Cuirc, an t-ir ri na t-ir longpuir".

Fa leir gan éioir po'n Máis moill, ir na cláir ríor co Sionoinn". O'Heerin.

uí cairín, now the barony of Ikerrin, in the county of Tipperary, the patrimonial inheritance of the O'Mahers.

uí fáta, now the barony of Iffa and Offa in the south of the county of Tipperary. Vide Gleann Fara.

uí Fíógeinte, a territory in the county of Limerick, extending from the river Shannon to the middle of *Sliabh Luachra*, in the county of Kerry. This was the patrimonial inheritance of the O'Donovans till the thirteenth century, when they were driven by the Fitzgeralds into the county of Cork.

**Ui 5-Cathbaró.** See *Abainn O'5-Catbach*.  
 "Ír hi cnuich h-ua 5-Catbaró ó finte Monaro  
 co Sliab n-Eiblinn bo veap". *Lib. Lec.*  
 fol. 208.

**Ui Luígoeach,** now the barony of *Ileagh*, in the  
 county of Tipperary. *Borris Ileagh* is the  
 head of this territory. See *Four Masters*,  
 1580.

**Ui Rora, dat. pl. uib Rora;** a territory in the  
 county of Limerick, the name of which is  
 still retained in the parish of Iveruss, in the  
 barony of Kenry. According to *O'Heerin*,  
 this was the territory of O'Bearga.

"Do gab O'Bearga an bhuain gíl  
 Tuath O'Rora ir neim fadóir".

**Uicing, a fleet.** H. 3. 18, p. 79.

**Uiró, care, heed:** "Cona baol don Mainistir ó  
 Arainn na naomh co muir Nioct gan bhuir-  
 reab gan buairéabao aet maó beaccán  
 namá i n-Eirinn na tucrae Foill via  
 n-uiró náe via n-aire"; *Four Masters*, 1537.

**Uiré .i. ré, term or time or extent of payment,**  
 etc. H. 3. 17, cols. 30, 68; H. 3. 18, p. 183.

**Uiré, a journey:** "cainic iarmu uiré na xii  
 mór fú xii laa aghar oin ba háirí inna  
 cloicteach hi romainn". *L. Breac*, fol. 60  
 a. a. "Slán aghar uiré", safety and time.  
*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2147; *Rawl.* 506; O'D.  
 2245.

**Uilcinn, hire, wages.** H. 3. 17, col. 422. See  
*uulcinn*.

**Uilecaroe, entirety; the original and all costs,**  
 fines, summed up together. H. 3. 17, col  
 185.

**Uilacaro, the entirety, the whole fines and**  
 costs. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153; *Egert.* 88;  
 C. 2156.

**Uilleac, angular, cornered; "tre-uilleac", tri-**  
 angular.

"Tar domgnar Neptuin anunn  
 So cnuich Frieren ic feóum  
 Aghar mo deóbaró uap muir  
 Seoch in Eirpan tre-uillig".

*Lismore*, 151.

**Uin, gen. uíne, one day, one thing.** H. 3. 17,  
 col. 63. See *áin* and *áoin*.

**Uir, fat; "muc co n-uir".** *Harl.* 432; O'D.  
 1845.

**Uir is often applied to the mould or clay of a**  
 churchyard: "nac oen tar ra nağa úir na  
 hinnir hi cá ni conuicre a ainm iffeirn".  
*Leabhar Breac*, 92 b, a; *Clarend.* 15; O'D.  
 1933.

**Uiróligeo, privilege, prerogative, due right,**  
 inherent right. C. 384; H. 3. 18, p. 381 b;

H. 3. 17, col. 437. "Co uibao a n-uiróligeó",  
 until their prerogative terminates. H. 3. 17;  
 O'D. 554; "uiróligeó m iari tpi flata".  
*Egerton*, 88; C. 2216; "uiróligeo .i. a  
 oualgar neic". O'D. 505. See *uirtecta*.

**Uirruigeall, pl. úirruigill, judgment, sen-**  
 tence. See *ruigeall*. "Patraic .i. ainm  
 gnáir la Romancaib uap an tairrech-fer  
 leclama miz no impir eirein; ocur ba he a  
 moó breta ocur uirruigill oo denam tar  
 éir an airmuiz in tan ba heimilt in miz  
 fein". H. 3. 18, p. 596.

**Uirruigell, initiatory decision.** *Rawl.* 487;  
 O'D. 2093.

**Uirruao, repairing.** E. 3. 5, p. 34, col. 2.

**Uirruaet, leave, permission.** E. 3. 5, p. 34,  
 col. 2; p. 49, col. 2. *Rawl.* 587; O'D. 2101.  
 See *uirruaet*.

**Uirrua, closed; of closing.** O'D. 81, 1853,  
 O'D. 2373.

**Uirruetar, he ordained or appointed.** H. 5.  
 15; O'D. 1693. See *oirruet*.

**Uirtecta, .i. uapal oligeó, privilege, preroga-**  
 tive, due right. E. 3. 5, p. 14, col. 1; H. 3.  
 17, col. 188; H. 2. 15, pp. 59 b, 65 a; O'D.  
 1152.

**Uirru, for uirru, water.** "Uirru treche for  
 aetóir". O'D. 2190.

**Uirru, gen. of oetar, an invalid.** E. 3. 5, p.  
 45, col. 1. "Fieret uirru", the attend-  
 ance on an invalid. H. 3. 18, p. 208 a.

**Uirru, a tomb, a penitential station.** "Oc vé-  
 nam uluró cumuácta imac flait", erecting  
 an ornamental [preserving] tomb over thy  
 chief. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2128.

**Uirru, brazen.** See *uirru*. "h-umairu, ae-  
 neam". Z. i. 9.

**Uirru, braziers.** H. 2. 16; O'D. 1732. *Bal-*  
*lymote*; C. 1564.

**Uirru, good will, gen. uirru, fem.**  
*Egerton*, 88; C. 2322; H. 3. 17; O'D. 337.

**Uirru, charms, philters.** "ben via tabuir a  
 céile upa oca guiré co mbeir for uirru".  
*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120.

**Uirru, instant.** "Oe'n uirru", *instantly, ex-*  
*templo*. *Vit. Trip. Patricii*.

**Uirru, overplus.** *Egerton*, 88; C. 2180; H. 3. 18;  
 C. 1183.

**Uirru, a portion, part, remnant, re-**  
 mainder, excess, difference. H. 3. 17; cols.  
 101, 128, 166; *epain*. C. 2809.

**Uirru, overplus.** H. 3. 17; cols. 210, 229.  
 H. 5. 15, p. 56 a.

**Uirru, uirru, uirru, I command, re-**  
 quire, order. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1689; "Uirru-

- laib ōligiō a mātair ōo reic rir". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol 28, a a. "Uraib ōligiō ar luēt in fēaraino uil eturpio conair ōo lēcuō ōo'n nuirci tarriū cen ſub ail leo". *Ibid.* fol. 32, b, a; "ōo urāil a fēince ruirpe". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120.
- Urbāō, to cut; "Ocur ir aipe ōo beairta furbairi ōe .i. a urbāō no a fēairiāō ōo pinn-eāō a bpioino a mātair". *Lib. Lec.*, fol. 175, a. b.
- Urcōillim, I prohibit, object to; "Aēt anī urcōillim clériceēt". H. 3. 17, c. 249. See aurbēail.
- Urcōille, prohibited, objected to. H. 3. 18, pp. 168, 385 a. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2096.
- Urcōimoe, refusal, denial. See aurbōimoe. O'D. 1884.
- Urcōno, noble, chief. *Cat.* 67. See aurbōno. *Harl.* 432; O'D. p. 1900; H. 3. 17; O'D. 531.
- Urcēra, urēra, decay: "Smaēt urcēraōi ōala". H. 5. 15, p. 31, col. 2. "Nī tēigro aer na urcēra air". *Lismore*, 155. "Ro urēraō in tēn ēair". *Book of Fenagh*. "Ōo Thuachair ōe ōanann iri āgar nem-urcēraōach iat reir āgar rutchair a raeḡail". *Lismore*, 236.
- Urcēraōe, anything perishable or evanescent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 566; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1456; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1694; H. 3. 18; C. 1439.
- Urcēuillte, prohibited, crossed, forbidden. O'D. 2315; forfeited. H. 3. 17, col. 369 bot.; H. 3. 17, col. 150. See urcēra. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2028.
- Uroa, *viridarium*. Z. i. 66. "h-uroa, *viridia*". Z. i. 66; "h-onō uroacu, *viore*". Z. i. 66.
- Uroail, pre-council. H. 3. 17; O'D. 539.
- Uroairc, famous, illustrious. "Uroairc a rḡōt .i. maīr a bmaīr". C. 2735. See oirbēairc and auroairc.
- Uroam, uroam, erioam, auroam, uroam, ioroom, earoom, auroom, an apartment built to a house. "Auroom .i. auro-ōm .i. auro-teḡair .i. ruitteḡair". *Cor. Glos.* "Soircel mōr Cholaīm Chille ōo ōubḡoir ir in oirbē ar in erioam iartairach a n'Ōomliacc mōr Cenannra". *Four Masters*, 1006. "An clōchan ō Chrioir Epircōr Etēen co h-ioroom Ciaraīn ōo ōēnām h-ḡ-Cluain mac Noir". *Four Masters*, 1070. "Cenanoir ōo loḡcāō, tēḡib, teamplaib, ō chrioir ōoirair Urooim co Siōfōite". *Idem*. 1156. "Ro ēla pōlooiner mac Ppuiam iar na ḡuīn ōo Ppui iri ār rin ōar ōoirur iarturac na rḡuoin ar cach Auroam ma raili co h-airm a raib", etc.
- Ballymote*, fol. 425. p. a, col. b. "Ara flait ādampā ōan rir ḡnūir ōo ḡnūir ōoir ōab raeirer āgar rial ḡlainrōe etairio āgar Erōam ōroa rir anēr". *Visio Adamnāi*, *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*, fol. 30a, col. b. "Ro ucaō iar rin ino anim la bpafoa rula rpa rin nēroam n-ōroa, āgar rpa in rial n-ḡlainrōe co tiri inna naem ceta rucair in tan conpuloi a curp". *Id. Ibid.* fol. 30 a a.
- Uroarpuḡāō, to ennoble. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2224, 2452. "Uroarpu ḡligiō". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1350.
- Uroliḡeo, .i. "a ōualḡur neic eile". H. 3. 17, col. 402 b.
- Urooāit, a flock. R.I.A. No. 35-5; C. 1850.
- Uroaomāō, to consent, submit, agree. H. 3. 17, cols. 34, 112; C. 885; O'D. 2211.
- Uroḡnām, free service. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572; O'D. 2220.
- Uroḡrac, a proclaimed person. *D. F.*
- Uroḡrao, notice, prohibition, forewarning, command, *Cat* 65. See rirpḡrao.
- Uruḡell, arbitration. E. 3. 5, p. 41, col. 2; H. 3. 17, col. 98; C. 2689.
- Urga rceine. O'D. 1982; C. 2541.
- Urgābair, is arrested. *Cat* 134. See eapḡ-ābail. H. 3. 17; O'D. 575.
- Urgairpōliḡeo, which law prohibits. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077.
- Urgairc .i. eolur. H. 3. 17, col. 481.
- Urgairta, forbidden, prohibited: "ar airbep bit ōo'n ciann urḡurta i Pappur". R.I.A. 35-5, p. 33. "Urgoirēāō ḡoir .i. rḡraō, no tōirpēarc, ruarpēao no cpoāō ḡan ḡoir ōo ōēnām". *Teg. Cor.*; "nao n-urḡair". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1888.
- Urgnairthui, *verberatur*. H. 3. 17, col. 24. See Erpḡnairtēr. See Segar rlicht ō-rua urḡnairtēr. C. 1655; O'D. 2003.
- Urgnam, a feast, a preparation. See ruitḡnām and rpuōcnām. ".i. uaral rḡgnām". H. 3. 18; C. 1423. "Ir inḡ urḡnam ōia thapḡnām". *O'Mulconry*; ".i. ir inḡnām ni ō'pāḡail ō'ā chachām". *T. O'Rody*.
- Urilabāō, eloquence, free-speaking. C. 787.
- Urilann, a lawn, yard, or green. E. 3. 5, p. 34, 2. "Urilann aoirhmas". O'D. 613. "ā h-urilann rēalb". E. 3. 5, p. 1, col. 2.
- Urilam, custody. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1650. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2160.
- Urilām cōitcēnn, common custody (pound). H. 3. 17; O'D. 579. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2265; O'D. 2485.

Uplámaigeó, was prepared. H. 3. 17, col. 425. See Ollmuirgim.

Uplamur, *sequestratio*. H. 2. 13; *Gloss*.

Uplann, end, limit, similitude. C. 488. A division, party, retinue. E. 3. 5, p. 13 a. "Uplann .i. ianraíde veébhíne". H. 3. 18, p. 368 a; C. 788.

Uplann, the handle of a spear. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1349.

Uplataio .i. umalóio. O'Clery.

Uplonn, accompaniment. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2219.

Uplmaíte, it is determined. *Four Masters*, 1601. "Ireó no upmaíte leo".

Uplnaíde, to watch, to wait, to attend to, to wait for. H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. a. See fupnaíde.

Uplnaíde, attends to, answers to, waits upon: "Maó fepir upnaíde mac na h-adaltaraíge in cin aghar in folad na mac na cetmuinn-tíne". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2246. See ionnaíde.

Uplnaíom, a tie, a covenant, compact, marriage: "fear céomuinn-tíne upnaíoma", a married man; "fear adaltaraíge upnaíoma", a man who kept a concubine with an agreement to provide for herself and her issue. R. I. A. 35-5, p. 8, col. 1, line 3. See, also, H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b; E. 3. 5, p. 20, col. a.

Uplnaíde, a petitioner? H. 3. 17, col. 94. "Airecht uirnaíge ir aghaíde bío fechemain aghar aigheóa ac upnaíde bnechtí céin bíc bnechemain fup tarbenao aghar fopof", the soliciting *Airecht* was that in which the *fechems* and *aignes* are seated praying for judgment, while the Brehons are exhibiting and explaining the law. H. 3. 18, p. 58 a.

Uplóig, qualities. O'D. 2190.

Uplphairin, upfuirin, *cancer, morbus*. Z. i. 33.

Uplpaínn, a dividend. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2218. ".i. uapal-paínn". C. 1842.

Uplpaínnao, they divide, distribute. H. 2. 15, p. 14 a.

Uplpunnur, dividend, portion. O'D. 72, 2265.

Uplpa, the jamb of a door, a prop; *fig.* a hero. "Auppa .i. aipuru; iarp in ní aipuref in tech fuppu". *Cor. Glos*.

Uplclaíde, upclúíde, defending. "Aer up-claíde", fighting men. "Aipm upclclaíde",

warlike weapons, as swords, lances, etc. "When the governor's army had landed at the other side of the river, they were drawn up into battle array, their women and servants, and their unarmed and wounded people, as also all the horses and cars they had been able to bring across, were placed between them and the sea, and their *Auradhs* and Aer úpclclaíde behind them on the other side towards the country". *Four Masters*, 1597. "O vo puactatar na fluaig co mbatar uil moale ar vopur na Trai porcórpaigreat in cat .i. cat puig aghar cat cuirec vob cona muinntir uime ar leit ipin cat fup himdeagail aghar fup hupclclaíde vobíde tar a ceann". *Ballymote*, fol. 240. p. a, col. b. "Iomtupe Oomnaill no veilig fein fepaípe coónaicc vecc va veirbhíne buóein ne hupclclaíde aghar ne hionnarbaó gaá foiréiccin ara uéc" *Battle of Moira*. "Va vo ionnaib aghar vo aipdeanaib na hiongabála rin fup no atcuipreatom a n-aipm upclclaíde aghar anacail aghar imdeavla uaca". *Idem*. "Conao aipe rin no eirge iom-énué Chongail ne Conán fa méao no mar-bartaip vo puograib Eipeann 'na fiaó-naip aghar fan viol a fainc vo tarpaictain vob tpe cleapnaib Chonán ag upclclaíde ar a uéc". *Idem*. "Roaitret fup Muíman fopcla a n-aipm oc úpclclaíde aghar oc imviten a corp ar na caeipib". *Lismore*, 179a.

Uptach. See auptach. H. 2. 15, p. 61 b.

Uptaingear, swears. See toingim. E. 3. 5, p. 14, col. 1.

Uptnoit, flock. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1574.

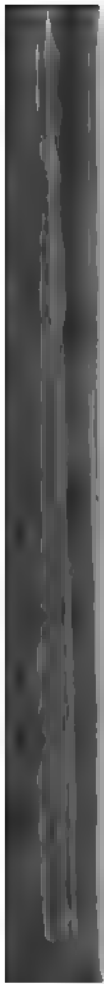
Uptuaraét, perception, feeling, listening; "ben bír i n-uptuaraét a plete can a fograó", a woman who perceives that she is being cohabited with [in her sleep] without warning it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2397, 2527; O'D. 2212.

Ut, the udder of a cow. E. 3. 5, p. 45; O'D. 1477.

Utlac, now corruptly upclac; *gen.* utlaig: "lán a utlaig". *Vit. Pat. Oxon.* an armful, or rather the full of his lap.

Utmall, unsteady. *Cor. Glos.* in voce Cuipno. See vómall.

THE END.





*Standard Works Published by James Duffy.*

- A Christian Directory**, guiding Men to their Eternal Salvation, by the Rev. Father Parsons, S. J., 8vo, cloth, 6s.
- A General Introduction to the Sacred Scriptures**, in a Series of Dissertations, Critical, Hermeneutical, and Historical. By his Grace the Most Rev. Dr. Dixon, Lord Primate of all Ireland, and Archbishop of Armagh. 2 vols. 8vo, Maps, etc. £1 1s.
- An Exposition of the Epistles of St. Paul**, and of the Catholic Epistles, with Introductions, Analysis, Paraphrase, etc., etc. By the Right Rev. John McEvilly, D.D., Bishop of Galway. 2 vols. royal 8vo, cloth, *second edition*, enlarged, 14s.
- Appleton's Analysis**; or, a Familiar Explanation of the Gospel for all Sundays and Holidays of the Year, new edition, 8vo, cloth. 6s.
- Appleton's Sermons and Discourses for all Sundays and Festivals of the Year**, 8vo, cloth. 6s.
- A Treatise on the Love of God**. By St. Francis de Sales, crown 8vo, new edition, cloth. 6s.
- Bossuet's History of the Variations of the Protestant Churches**, 2 vols., post 8vo. 5s.
- Butler's (Rev. Alban) Lives of the Fathers, Martyrs, and other Principal Saints**, compiled from Original Monuments, etc., carefully and beautifully reprinted from Murphy's splendid edition, and embellished with 24 Illustrations on Steel by the most eminent artists. 12 vols. post 8vo, fancy cloth. £1 16s.  
— neatly bound in half calf. £2 2s.
- Butler's (Rev. Alban) Feasts, Fasts, and Annual Observances of the Catholic Church**, with Continuation. By the Right Rev. Dr. Walsh, Bishop of Halifax, N. Scotia. 2 vols. post 8vo. 8s.
- Butler's (Rev. Alban) Meditations and Discourses on the Sublime Truths and Important Duties of Christianity**, revised and corrected by the Rev. Dr. Lanigan. 2 vols. post 8vo, cloth. 8s.
- Christian Considerations**; or, Devout Meditations for every day in the Year. By Father Crasset, S.J., Translated from the French, by Mrs. A. H. Dorsey, 8vo, fancy cloth. 7s. 6d.
- Essays and Reviews, chiefly on Theology, Politics, and Socialism**. By O. A. Brownson, LL.D., 1 vol. 8vo, half bound in mor., marble edges. 12s.
- Life (The) of the Right Rev. John Milner, D.D.**, Bishop of Castabala, Vicar-Apostolic of the Midland District of England and Cath. Acad., Rome. By F. C. Husenbeth, D.D., V.G., Provost of Northampton, in one grand volume, 8vo, 594 pages, fancy cloth. 10s. 6d.
- Life of St. Catherine of Sienna**. By her Confessor, the Blessed Raymond of Capua; with an Appendix, containing Testimonies of her Disciples, etc. Translated from the French by a Member of the Order of the Sacred Heart. With Approbation of the Right Rev. Bishop of Philadelphia. Crown 8vo, cloth. 5s.
- Liguori's (St.) History of the Heresies, and their Refutation; or the Triumph of the Church**, translated by the Right Rev. Dr. Mullock, new and revised edition, in one large vol, 8vo, fancy cloth. 8s.
- Manning's (Right Rev. H. E., D.D.), Sermons on Ecclesiastical Subjects**, with an Introduction on the Relations of England to Christianity. Crown 8vo, cloth. 6s.
- Newman's (Very Rev. Dr.) Lectures on the Difficulties felt by Anglicans in submitting to the Doctrines of the Catholic Church**, *new edition*, 8vo, cloth, 7s.
- Newman's (Very Rev. Dr.) Lectures on the Present Position of Catholics in England**, *new edition*, 8vo, cloth. 7s.
- Newman's (Very Rev. Dr.) Discourses addressed to Mixed Congregations**, third edition, newly revised, 8vo, cloth. 7s.
- Newman's (Very Rev. Dr.) Discourses on University Education** addressed to the Catholics of Dublin, complete in one volume. 8vo, fancy cloth. 6s. 6d.
- Newman's (Very Rev. Dr.) Lectures on the History of the Turks in its Relation to Christianity**, post 8vo, cloth, with map. 4s.
- Newman's (Very Rev. Dr.) Church of the Fathers**, post 8vo. 4s.
- Reeve's History of the Christian Church**, from its earliest establishment to the Present Century. 8vo, cloth, 4s. 6d.
- Sermons on the Life of Our Lord Jesus Christ and on His Blessed Mother**. By his Eminence Cardinal Wiseman. Just published, 8vo, 7s. 6d.
- The Religious and Social Position of Catholics in England**. By his Eminence Cardinal Wiseman. 8vo, cloth. 4s.
- The Practice of Religious and Christian Perfection**, by Alphonsus Rodriguez, S.J., 8 vols., 8vo, cloth. 12s.

## *Standard Works Published by James Duffy.*

**An Ecclesiastical History of Ireland**, from the Introduction of Christianity into that Country, to the year 1829. By the Rev. M. J. Brennan, O. S. F. A New Edition, revised, and with Notes. In one large volume, 8vo, printed on the finest paper, and handsomely bound in fancy cloth, price 10s.

**Duffy's Hibernian Magazine**, a Monthly Journal of Literature, Science, and Art, 3 vols. imperial 8vo, cloth, bevelled boards, reduced to 10s.

— *New Series*, complete in 5 vols. crown 8vo, handsomely bound in green cloth, 20s.

**Moore's Irish Melodies**, with the Harmonized Airs for two, three, and four voices, edited by Professor Glover, in one grand volume, full music size, elegantly bound in green cloth, richly gilt, 7s. 6d.

The same, magnificently bound in morocco, 16s.

**Fredet's Ancient History**, from the Dispersion of the Sons of Noe to the Battle of Actium and Change of the Roman Republic into an Empire. By Peter Fredet, D.D., Professor of History in St. Mary's College, Baltimore, sixth edition, carefully revised and enlarged. Post 8vo, fancy cloth. 4s.

**Fredet's Modern History**, from the Coming of Christ, and the Change of the Roman Republic into an Empire, to the year of our Lord, 1854. By Peter Fredet, D.D., Professor of History in St. Mary's College, Baltimore, twelfth edition, enlarged and improved. Post 8vo, fancy cloth. 4s.

☞ The distinguished and wide-spread reputation of the author as an Historian and Professor of History in St. Mary's College for the last twenty years, the universal favour with which these works have been received, and their immediate introduction into all the principal Catholic Institutions in the United States, preclude the necessity of any apology for introducing them to the notice of the British Public.

**History of Ireland**, from the earliest period to the Union, derived from our Native Annals, from the most recent researches of Eminent Irish Scholars and Antiquaries, and from all the resources of Irish History now available. By M. Haverty, Esq., royal 8vo, fancy cloth. 12s.

**Ireland in 1862**, translated from the French of the Rev. Father Adolphe Perraud, Priest of the Oratory of the Immaculate Conception. In 1 vol. 8vo, fancy cloth, bevelled boards, 520 pp., price 10s.

**Inisfall: A Lyrical Chronicle of Ireland**, in three parts. By Aubrey De Vere, Esq. 18mo, cloth. 1s.

**Light and Shade; or, the Manor House of Hardinge**. By the Rev. T. J. Potter. Post 8vo, cloth. 3s.

**Orators (The) of Ireland**, containing the Speeches delivered at the Bar and in the Senate, by O'Connell, Sheil, Curran, Grattan, Burke, Plunket. 7 vols. crown 8vo, half mor., gilt edges. £2 2s.

The above may also be had, strongly bound in green cloth, in the following volumes, viz. :—

— **Burke's (The Right Hon. Edmund) Speeches**, edited by James Burke, A.B., in one volume, reduced to 2s. 6d.

— **Curran's (The Right Hon. John Philpot) Speeches**, edited by the late Thomas Davis, M.R.I.A., in one volume, reduced to 2s. 6d.

— **Grattan's (The Right Hon. Henry) Speeches**, edited by D. O. Madden, Esq., reduced to 2s. 6d.

— **O'Connell's (Daniel) Select Speeches**, edited by his son, the late John O'Connell, Esq., in two vols. reduced to 5s.

— **Plunket's (The Right Hon. Lord) Speeches**, edited by John Cashel Hoey, in one volume, reduced to 2s. 6d.

— **Sheil's (The Right Hon. Richard Lalor) Speeches**, in one volume, edited by Thomas M'Nevin, Esq., reduced to 2s. 6d.

☞ Any of the above volumes can be sent free by post for six pence extra.

**The Book of Rights**, in the Original Irish. Now for the first time edited with English Translations and Notes. By the late John O'Donovan, LL.D., M.R.I.A., 8vo, boards, 393 pp., reduced to 6s.

☞ This important Work is one of the publications of the Celtic Society, and very few copies remain unsold.

**The Life, Times, and Correspondence of the Right Rev. Dr. Doyle**, Bishop of Kilmore and Leighlin. By William John Fitzpatrick, author of "The Life, Times, and Contemporaries of Lord Cloncurry", "Lord Edward Fitzgerald and his Betrayers, or a Note on the Cornwallis Papers", "Memoirs of Lady Morgan", etc., etc. 2 vols. 8vo, fancy cloth. £1.

**The Ancient Irish Church: was it Catholic or Protestant?** By the Rev. James Gaffney, C.C. Post 8vo, cloth. 2s. 6d.

"The universal aptness of a religious system for all ages of civilization, and for all sorts and conditions of men, well befit its claim of divine origin. She is of all nations, and of all times, that wonderful Church of Rome"—*Eothen*.

DUBLIN: JAMES DUFFY, 15 WELLINGTON QUAY.

LONDON: 22 PATERNOSTER ROW.



